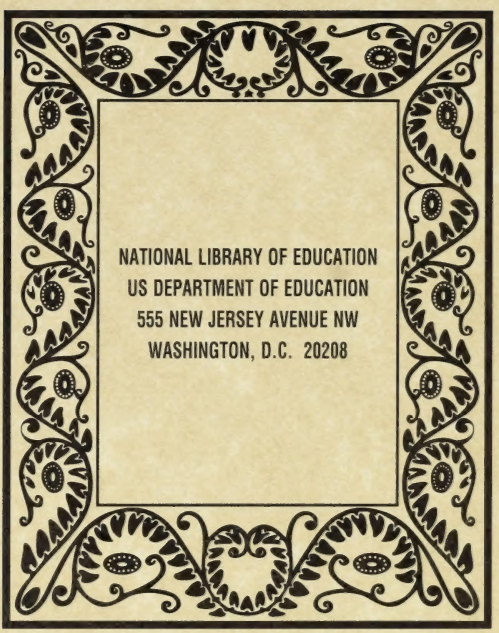
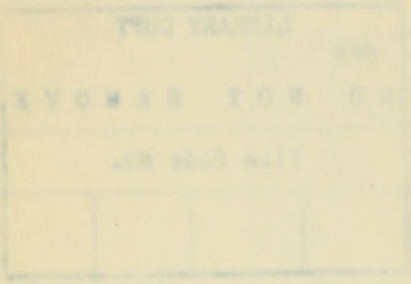

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION
US DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
555 NEW JERSEY AVENUE NW
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20208

Henry G. Badger,
October 26, 1939.

LIBRARY COPY
FPB
DO NOT REMOVE
File Code No.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
HAROLD L. ICKES : SECRETARY
OFFICE OF EDUCATION : J. W. STUDEBAKER
COMMISSIONER

BULLETIN, 1937, No. 2

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION 1934–1936

IN TWO VOLUMES
VOLUME II



National Institute of Education
DHEW
JUL - 8 1977
Educational Research Library

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1939

CIR
L
111
A32
1934/36
v.2
c.1

7-8-77

77-078066

OFFICE OF EDUCATION

Created March 2, 1867

Made an office of the Interior Department July 1, 1869

COMMISSIONERS

HENRY BARNARD, LL. D.
March 14, 1867, to March 15, 1870

JOHN EATON, Ph. D., LL. D.
March 16, 1870, to August 5, 1886

NATHANIEL H. R. DAWSON, L. H. D.
August 6, 1886, to September 3, 1889

WILLIAM T. HARRIS, Ph. D., LL. D.
September 12, 1889, to June 30, 1906

ELMER ELLSWORTH BROWN, Ph. D., LL. D.
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1911

PHILANDER PRIESTLEY CLAXTON, Litt. D., LL. D.
July 8, 1911, to June 1, 1921

JOHN JAMES TIGERT, M. A. (OXON), Ed. D., LL. D.
June 2, 1921, to August 31, 1928

WILLIAM JOHN COOPER, Ed. D., Litt. D., LL. D.
February 11, 1929, to July 10, 1933

GEORGE F. ZOOK, Ph. D., LL. D., Litt. D.
July 11, 1933, to June 30, 1934

JOHN W. STUDEBAKER, LL. D.
October 23, 1934

OCLC#17791

L 111 .A323 1934-36 v.2

Biennial survey of education

CONTENTS

CHAPTER I. Statistical summary of education, 1935–36.

II. Statistics of State school systems, 1935–36.

III. Statistics of city school systems, 1935–36.

IV. Statistics of higher education, 1935–36.

V. Statistics of public-school libraries, 1934–35.

VI. Statistics of special schools and classes for exceptional children.

INDEX.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
HAROLD L. ICKES : SECRETARY
OFFICE OF EDUCATION : J. W. STUDEBAKER
COMMISSIONER

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF EDUCATION 1935–36

BEING CHAPTER I OF VOLUME II OF THE BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES : 1934–36

BULLETIN, 1937, No. 2
[ADVANCE PAGES]

PREPARED BY EMERY M. FOSTER, CHIEF
DIVISION OF STATISTICS

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1939

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - - - Price 10 cents

CHAPTER I

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF EDUCATION, 1935–36 [1]

INTRODUCTION

The various statistical studies which were made during the biennium 1934–36 and published separately as advance pages of the Biennial Survey of Education, Office of Education Bulletin, 1937, No. 2, Volume II, were as follows:

Chapter II. Statistics of State School Systems, 1935–36.
Chapter III. Statistics of City School Systems, 1935–36.
Chapter IV. Statistics of Higher Education, 1935–36.
Chapter V. Statistics of Public-School Libraries, 1934–35.
Chapter VI. Statistics of Special Schools and Classes for Exceptional Children, 1935–36.

NUMBER OF SCHOOLS

A school is a group of pupils organized as one unit under one or more teachers to give instruction of a defined type.[2]

A school, for reporting purposes, is either a one-room school employing only one teacher, or a school of two or more rooms usually housed in the same building, and usually having a principal or head teacher in charge. In case an elementary school and a high school are housed in the same building, count them as two separate schools. In buildings having more than one teacher, each room used should *not* be considered a school for the purposes of this report.

A school may be located in one or more buildings. The number of buildings does not determine the number of schools. A group of buildings close together and under one principal may house one school as defined.

Those schools established by direct authority of the State and supported by public funds from the local unit and/or the State are classified as *public schools;* those schools established by an agency other than the State or its subdivisions and *not* supported by public funds but presumably recognized by the State are classified as *nonpublic schools.*

Approximately 276,500 schools are included in the various kinds from which the Office of Education requests data, in order to show the state of the Nation educationally and to have reasonably complete United States totals. The chief kinds of schools which do not report to the Office of Education are private schools or art and music and private trade and vocational schools.

[1] Statistical work done by Rose Marie Smith.
[2] Statistical Circular No. 10. Revised, March 1938.

TABLE 1.—TOTAL NUMBER OF SCHOOLS OF VARIOUS TYPES, 1935–36

State or outlying part	Elementary schools		High schools		Universities, colleges, and professional schools		Residential schools for the blind, deaf, feeble-minded, and delinquent		Private commercial schools	Schools of nursing
	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private	Public	Private		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States	232,174	9,992	25,652	3,327	536	1,159	295	123	2,099	1,381
Alabama	5,158	123	481	63	10	16	8	----	32	26
Arizona	674	15	64	15	5	0	3	----	10	4
Arkansas	4,830	62	604	30	12	14	4	1	25	8
California	8,287	306	653	175	45	57	7	5	131	36
Colorado	2,780	79	297	28	8	12	6	1	18	15
Connecticut	1,101	184	112	66	7	19	4	3	36	21
Delaware	238	24	37	10	2	0	3	1	5	7
District of Columbia	151	56	26	35	2	22	5	2	23	8
Florida	2,409	65	371	47	5	9	6	1	45	14
Georgia	6,197	56	704	48	16	32	7	----	63	15
Idaho	1,583	36	190	14	3	6	4	----	12	8
Illinois	13,481	887	1,064	158	16	89	6	7	114	108
Indiana	3,354	325	860	53	5	36	6	1	64	28
Iowa	11,723	325	1,011	143	30	37	6	3	31	31
Kansas	9,037	229	744	51	16	22	6	1	39	42
Kentucky	7,873	188	779	90	8	29	4	1	33	18
Louisiana	2,837	179	454	77	7	15	6	2	28	14
Maine	2,318	68	230	60	7	7	4	----	20	24
Maryland	1,434	161	211	65	8	20	5	11	26	26
Massachusetts	2,359	421	444	157	13	54	11	10	81	79
Michigan	8,124	416	839	149	17	27	6	4	62	31
Minnesota	8,455	350	574	82	14	22	9	1	33	29
Mississippi	5,623	40	798	52	17	20	4	----	27	30
Missouri	10,050	439	1,000	90	17	42	9	3	65	30
Montana	3,149	38	213	16	6	4	5	----	10	12
Nebraska	7,786	266	736	51	8	15	6	1	20	14
Nevada	284	1	42	0	1	0	1	----	2	0
New Hampshire	809	73	110	34	4	3	2	----	6	19
New Jersey	1,881	338	241	113	13	21	7	9	75	48
New Mexico	885	44	158	19	7	0	5	----	7	2
New York	10,988	1,085	1,021	321	18	87	12	26	242	115
North Carolina	4,635	53	924	57	13	41	11	----	52	37
North Dakota	5,403	53	542	23	9	2	4	----	15	16
Ohio	5,701	583	1,339	155	7	57	9	1	97	71
Oklahoma	5,730	67	886	50	28	10	9	1	39	14
Oregon	2,044	68	317	28	5	15	5	1	22	9
Pennsylvania	11,244	871	1,237	236	17	81	11	17	125	131
Rhode Island	394	95	46	24	2	4	4	1	13	7
South Carolina	3,332	31	388	30	9	25	6	----	24	20
South Dakota	4,978	59	379	23	7	8	4	----	8	16
Tennessee	6,495	65	675	58	8	41	6	1	46	21
Texas	12,126	331	1,658	93	35	51	12	----	119	50
Utah	586	11	162	8	5	4	4	----	8	6
Vermont	1,313	25	95	21	5	5	2	1	5	12
Virginia	4,791	72	590	75	11	32	9	3	36	24
Washington	2,093	119	354	44	7	13	5	----	48	24
West Virginia	5,939	47	370	18	9	12	8	----	21	31
Wisconsin	8,108	556	502	69	11	21	6	3	33	29
Wyoming	1,404	7	120	3	1	0	3	----	3	1
Outlying parts of the United States										
Alaska	91	----	18	----	1	0	----	----	----	----
American Samoa	20	----	2	----	0	0	----	----	----	----
Canal Zone	16	----	1	----	1	0	----	----	----	----
Guam	27	----	23	----	0	0	----	----	----	----
Hawaii	158	----	109	9	1	0	2	----	7	----
Philippine Islands	7,732	----	23	51	3	4	2	----	2	----
Puerto Rico	1,813	----	----	20	1	0	2	1	24	----
Virgin Islands	18	----	3	----	0	0	----	----	----	----

Because of the fact that some professional degrees are given for professional work in arts and science schools in which it is not possible to separate the students who will ultimately receive professional degrees from other students, it is not possible in table 2 to show the number of students comparable with the number of schools and degrees.

The large number of professional schools is due to the fact that an institution of university rank may have many professional schools or departments.

TABLE 2.—NUMBER OF DEGREE-GRANTING PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS IN HIGHER EDUCATION AND DEGREES GRANTED, 1935–36 (INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS AND PARTS OF UNIVERSITIES)

Schools	Number of schools	Degrees		
		Bachelor's	Master's	Doctor's
1	2	3	4	5
Agriculture	52	2,293	364	88
Architecture	37	520	90	----
Commerce and business	110	7,303	670	29
Dentistry	40	1,743	29	----
Education [1]	269	28,393	5,638	193
Engineering (all branches)	142	10,337	1,169	117
Fine arts	37	378	25	----
Forestry	22	430	58	6
Home economics	57	1,995	99	2
Journalism	22	537	75	1
Law	138	7,423	447	23
Library science	18	538	38	2
Medicine	76	5,571	169	53
Music	97	1,093	157	2
Nursing	47	374	----	----
Osteopathy	6	411	----	----
Pharmacy	64	1,261	29	13
Theology	131	1,196	395	82
Veterinary medicine	11	265	2	----
Other	122	2,052	534	109
Total	**1,498**	**74,113**	**9,988**	**720**

[1] Including teachers colleges but not normal schools.

CHANGES IN NUMBER OF SCHOOLS

The most significant changes in the number of schools from 1933–34 to 1935–36 were the decrease of 4,000 elementary schools, the increase of approximately 900 public high schools, and increases of about 50 public and 200 private institutions of higher education.

The number of public high schools listed in the files of the Office of Education is not available except for intermittent years. Data were published on the number of schools that sent in reports but not on the number of schools to which requests were made for reports. In 1918 there seem to have been 16,300 public high schools listed in the file. The next count was made in 1926. Since then data or estimates are available biennially and are given in table 3.

TABLE 3.—NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS

Year:	*Number of public high schools*
1918	16,300
1926	21,700
1928 [1]	22,815
1930	23,930
1932 [1]	24,322
1934	24,714
1936 [1]	25,652

[1] Estimated.

Every effort is made to cover the large number of schools in as few reports as possible by sending requests to central offices. But since some secondary sources of information, such as city and State superintendents' offices, do not have detailed data available, reports have to be obtained directly from public and private high schools, residential schools for exceptional children, private commercial schools, etc. Approximately 49,000 school organizations receive requests to report—some annually, some biennially, and others quadrennially.

TABLE 4.—EDUCATIONAL UNITS REQUESTED TO REPORT

Type:	*Number of units*
States, District of Columbia, and outlying parts	57
City school systems	2,900
County school systems	3,180
Public high schools	25,652
Private elementary and high schools	11,357
Institutions of higher education	1,706
Private commercial schools	2,132
Schools of nursing	1,381
Residential schools for exceptional children	425

For 1935, report forms were sent to city and county superintendents requesting data on public-school libraries. The returns were reasonably complete from city but not from county superintendents. Previously such forms were sent directly to high-school libraries only, no data being collected for elementary-school libraries as such.

ENROLLMENT, 1935–36

Approximately one-fourth of the total population is enrolled in regular full-time day schools. In addition a large number are studying at night, in the summer, by correspondence, or in private trade and vocational schools not reporting to the Office of Education.

The number reported for 1935–36 was 30,587,477 in full-time day schools. The Bureau of the Census estimated the total population as 128,024,000 persons on January 1, 1936.

In other types of schools the number of pupils in attendance, some of whom were probably also reported in full-time days schools at some time during the year, was reported as 503,926 for summer schools, including higher education; 1,099,556 for evening and 308,488 for part-time and continuation in the public-school system only; 297,921 for extension and correspondence and 41,441 in short courses of 4 days or more conducted by colleges and universities.

Practically 90 percent of the students were in public institutions in 1935–36.

TABLE 5.—SCHOOL AND COLLEGE ENROLLMENTS ACCORDING TO PUBLIC AND PRIVATE CONTROL, 1935–36
DAY SCHOOLS (SUMMER SESSIONS EXCLUDED)

	Public			Private			Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Kindergarten	304,044	302,709	606,753	18,635	19,171	37,806	322,679	321,880	644,559
Kindergarten in residential schools for exceptional children	2,979	3,279	6,258	849	564	1,413	3,828	3,843	7,671
Elementary schools (including elementary grades in junior high schools)	10,151,148	9,634,660	19,785,808	1,111,731	1,101,929	2,213,660	11,262,879	10,736,589	21,999,468
Elementary "training schools" in colleges	23,146	27,742	50,888	4,811	7,080	11,891	27,957	34,822	62,779
Elementary in residential schools for exceptional children	28,235	17,825	46,060	6,144	3,670	9,814	34,379	21,495	55,874
Total, elementary and kindergarten	**10,509,552**	**9,986,215**	**20,495,767**	**1,142,170**	**1,132,414**	**2,274,584**	**11,651,722**	**11,118,629**	**22,770,351**
Secondary (high schools and academies)	2,948,765	3,025,772	5,974,537	175,374	211,935	387,309	3,124,139	3,237,707	6,361,846
Preparatory departments of colleges	4,789	2,980	7,769	11,173	10,109	21,282	15,962	13,089	29,051
Secondary "training schools" in colleges	13,108	15,384	28,492	2,523	3,056	5,579	15,631	18,440	34,071
Secondary in residential schools for exceptional children	5,890	3,580	9,470	850	415	1,265	6,740	3,995	10,735
Total, secondary	**2,972,552**	**3,047,716**	**6,020,268**	**189,920**	**225,515**	**415,435**	**3,162,472**	**3,273,231**	**6,435,703**
Teachers colleges and normal schools (excluding secondary students)	49,706	88,407	138,113	1,785	5,569	7,354	51,491	93,976	145,467
Universities, colleges, and professional schools (excluding preparatory students)	300,670	175,348	476,018	357,511	229,231	586,742	658,181	404,579	1,062,760
Total, higher education	**350,376**	**263,755**	**614,131**	**359,296**	**234,800**	**594,096**	**709,672**	**498,555**	**1,208,227**
Federal schools for Indians [1]			24,205						24,205
Private commercial and business schools (1933) [2]				27,638	48,602	76,240	27,638	48,602	76,240
Schools of nursing (not part of universities and colleges) [3]							696	72,055	72,751
Grand total (of distributed items)	**13,832,480**	**13,297,686**	**27,130,166**	**1,719,024**	**1,641,331**	**3,360,355**	**15,551,504**	**14,939,017**	**30,490,521**
Grand total, continental United States (including undistributed items)			**27,154,371**			**3,360,355**			**30,587,477**
Included in above figures:									
City school systems	6,582,298	6,388,810	12,971,108				6,582,298	6,388,810	12,971,108
Residential schools for exceptional children:									
Blind			4,713			1,138			5,851
Deaf			11,300			4,066			15,366
Delinquent			26,941			4,233			31,174
Feeble-minded			18,834			3,055			21,889

[1] 50,328 additional Indians enrolled in public-school systems and 7,998 in private schools at Federal expense
[2] Pupils in day classes only.
[3] Cannot be distributed into public and private classification.

SIGNIFICANT CHANGES IN ENROLLMENTS

There were 22,770,351 enrolled in elementary schools including kindergartens, approximately 500,000 fewer than in 1933–34 and 800,000 fewer than in 1929–30. The enrollment in regular public-school kindergartens, although 4,978 more in 1935–36 than in 1933–34, was still smaller than in 1931–32 or 1929–30. The first five grades continued to decrease in enrollments. There were 6,435,703 enrolled in high schools (last 4 years of the school system), 339,000 more than in 1933–34 and 1,636,000 more than in 1929–30. There were 1,208,227 enrolled in higher education, approximately 153,000 more than in 1933–34 but only 107,000 more than in 1929–30 since 1933–34 was the year of low enrollments.

TABLE 6.—KINDERGARTEN, ELEMENTARY, COMMERCIAL, SECONDARY, NORMAL SCHOOL, AND COLLEGE ENROLLMENTS, 1890–1936.

Schools	1890	1900	1910	1920
1	2	3	4	5
Kindergartens (public and private)	[1] 31,227	225,394	[2] 346,189	510,949
Public elementary schools and kindergartens	12,519,518	14,983,859	16,898,791	19,378,927
Private elementary schools and kindergartens (largely estimated)	1,661,897	1,240,925	1,558,437	1,485,561
Total elementary and kindergarten	**14,181,415**	**16,224,784**	**18,457,228**	**20,864,488**
Public high schools	202,963	519,251	915,061	[3] 2,199,389
Private high schools	94,931	110,797	117,400	[3] 213,920
Preparatory schools (in colleges and universities)	51,749	56,285	66,042	59,309
Secondary students in teacher-training institutions	8,170	9,570	12,890	22,058
Total secondary	**357,813**	**695,903**	**1,111,393**	**2,494,676**
Normal schools and teachers colleges (excluding secondary students)	34,814	69,593	88,561	135,412
Colleges, universities, and professional schools (excluding preparatory students)	121,942	167,999	266,654	462,445
Total higher education	**156,756**	**237,592**	**355,215**	**597,857**
Private commercial and business schools	78,920	91,549	155,244	335,161

Schools	1930	1932	1934	1936
1	6	7	8	9
Kindergartens (public and private)	777,899	763,699	639,281	644,559
Public elementary schools and kindergartens	21,278,593	21,182,472	20,829,789	20,443,449
Private elementary schools and kindergartens (largely estimated)	2,309,886	2,384,181	2,370,697	2,263,357
Total elementary and kindergarten	**23,588,479**	**23,566,653**	[4] 23,200,486	[5] 22,706,806
Public high schools	4,399,422	5,140,021	5,669,156	5,974,537
Private high schools	[6] 341,158	403,415	360,092	387,309
Preparatory schools (in colleges and universities)	47,309	33,750	24,703	29,051
Secondary students in teacher-training institutions	11,978	15,686	36,798	34,071
Total secondary	**4,799,867**	**5,592,872**	[7] 6,090,749	[8] 6,424,968
Normal schools and teachers colleges (excluding secondary students)	176,462	164,360	136,184	145,467
Colleges, universities, and professional schools (excluding preparatory students)	924,275	989,757	919,176	1,062,760
Total higher education	**1,100,737**	**1,154,117**	**1,055,360**	**1,208,227**
Private commercial and business schools	[9] 179,756	[10] 102,286	[10] 102,286	[10] 102,286

[1] 1888.
[2] 1912.
[3] From State reports.
[4] Does not include 61,885 pupils in residential schools for exceptional children.
[5] Does not include 63,545 pupils in residential schools for exceptional children.
[6] 1928.
[7] Does not include 5,739 pupils in residential schools for exceptional children.
[8] Does not include 10,735 pupils in residential schools for exceptional children.
[9] 1929.
[10] 1933.

TABLE 7.—DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY GRADES, IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS ONLY, PARTLY ESTIMATED

	1925 [1]	1926	1927 [1]	1928	1929 [1]	1930	1931 [1]	1932	1933 [1]	1934	1935 [1]	1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total enrollment	**24,650,291**	**24,741,468**	**24,960,582**	**25,179,696**	**25,428,856**	**25,678,015**	**25,976,728**	**26,275,441**	**26,354,817**	**26,434,193**	**26,400,646**	**26,367,098**
In elementary schools	20,999,078	20,984,002	21,126,210	21,268,417	21,273,505	21,278,593	21,207,007	21,135,420	20,950,229	20,765,037	20,578,799	20,392,561
In high schools	3,651,213	3,757,466	3,834,372	3,911,279	4,155,351	4,399,422	4,769,721	5,140,021	5,404,588	5,669,156	5,821,847	5,974,537
Number in each grade:												
Kindergarten	599,684	673,231	684,360	695,490	709,467	723,443	712,423	701,403	649,001	601,775	604,264	606,753
First	4,048,598	3,976,750	4,073,894	4,171,037	4,160,978	4,150,919	4,040,558	3,930,196	3,826,112	3,716,852	3,623,589	3,530,325
Second	2,799,520	2,819,896	2,818,218	2,816,540	2,809,727	2,802,914	2,789,646	2,776,378	2,704,053	2,631,728	2,594,659	2,557,589
Third	2,730,383	2,729,252	2,695,615	2,661,977	2,697,108	2,732,239	2,697,881	2,663,524	2,637,885	2,612,246	2,568,491	2,524,736
Fourth	2,696,479	2,662,205	2,647,339	2,632,474	2,615,851	2,599,229	2,594,164	2,589,098	2,581,054	2,573,010	2,535,875	2,498,741
Fifth	2,514,493	2,473,053	2,454,260	2,435,466	2,408,979	2,382,491	2,422,527	2,462,563	2,448,002	2,433,441	2,433,216	2,432,991
Sixth	2,186,346	2,234,246	2,238,844	2,243,443	2,249,846	2,256,249	2,267,081	2,277,913	2,282,982	2,288,051	2,303,760	2,319,470
Seventh	1,930,732	1,927,265	1,974,451	2,021,636	2,025,686	2,029,736	2,041,280	2,052,825	2,119,972	2,187,119	2,184,553	2,181,987
Eighth	1,492,843	1,488,104	1,539,229	1,590,354	1,595,863	1,601,373	1,641,447	1,681,520	1,701,168	1,720,815	1,730,392	1,739,969
First year high school	1,424,304	1,425,204	1,450,564	1,475,924	1,551,374	1,626,823	1,702,216	1,777,608	1,816,317	1,855,026	1,912,549	1,970,072
Second year high school	970,415	1,004,503	1,025,030	1,045,558	1,118,871	1,192,185	1,289,758	1,387,331	1,463,793	1,540,254	1,580,058	1,619,862
Third year high school	715,978	736,254	751,980	767,706	823,616	879,525	973,140	1,066,755	1,137,967	1,209,180	1,229,295	1,249,409
Fourth year high school	540,516	591,505	606,798	622,091	661,490	700,889	786,337	871,786	938,580	1,005,375	1,034,922	1,064,469
Postgraduate							18,270	36,541	47,931	59,321	65,023	70,725
Percent in each grade:												
Kindergarten	2.43	2.72	2.74	2.76	2.79	2.82	2.74	2.67	2.46	2.28	2.29	2.30
First	16.42	16.07	16.32	16.57	16.36	16.16	15.56	14.96	14.52	14.06	13.73	13.39
Second	11.36	11.40	11.29	11.19	11.05	10.92	10.74	10.57	10.26	9.96	9.83	9.70
Third	11.08	11.03	10.80	10.57	10.60	10.64	10.38	10.14	10.01	9.88	9.73	9.57
Fourth	10.94	10.76	10.61	10.45	10.29	10.13	9.99	9.85	9.79	9.73	9.60	9.48
Fifth	10.20	10.00	9.83	9.67	9.47	9.28	9.32	9.37	9.29	9.21	9.22	9.23
Sixth	8.87	9.03	8.97	8.91	8.85	8.79	8.73	8.67	8.66	8.66	8.73	8.80
Seventh	7.83	7.79	7.91	8.03	7.97	7.90	7.86	7.81	8.04	8.27	8.27	8.27
Eighth	6.06	6.01	6.17	6.32	6.28	6.24	6.32	6.40	6.46	6.51	6.55	6.60
First year high school	5.78	5.76	5.81	5.86	6.10	6.33	6.55	6.76	6.89	7.02	7.24	7.47
Second year high school	3.94	4.06	4.11	4.15	4.40	4.64	4.96	5.28	5.56	5.83	5.98	6.14
Third year high school	2.90	2.98	3.01	3.05	3.24	3.42	3.75	4.06	4.32	4.57	4.66	4.74
Fourth year high school	2.19	2.39	2.43	2.47	2.60	2.73	3.03	3.32	3.56	3.80	3.92	4.04
Postgraduate							.07	.14	.18	.22	.25	.27

[1] Estimated from other years.

CHANGES IN ENROLLMENT AND POPULATION

Increases by 10-year periods from 1890 to 1930 in elementary school enrollments compared with the number of children of elementary school age (5 to 13 years, inclusive) and decreases from 1930 to 1936 are shown in table 8 and presented graphically in figure I. Since 1920 the percentage of increase in elementary enrollment, based on 1890, has been less than that for the population of elementary school age. This is not due to a smaller percentage of children going to school, as it might seem, but to less retardation and better promotion facilities causing fewer children to remain more than 1 year in a grade thus making it possible for a larger percentage than formerly to complete the elementary school course in a shorter time. It may be partly due to the better elimination of duplicate enrollments for transfers within States. There has always been so much retardation in the lower elementary grades that the number of children in these grades is out of proportion to the children of the ages that are normal for these grades.

TABLE 8.—CHANGES IN ELEMENTARY ENROLLMENT AND POPULATION, 5 TO 13 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, 1890–1936

Year	Enrollment		Population 5–13 years, inclusive	
	Number	Percent of increase over 1890	Number	Percent of increase over 1890
1	2	3	4	5
1890	14,181,415		13,188,548	
1900	16,224,784	14.41	15,385,793	16.66
1910	18,457,228	30.15	17,019,650	29.05
1920	20,864,488	47.13	19,992,947	51.59
1930	23,588,479	66.33	22,230,101	68.56
1936	[1] 22,706,806	60.12	[2] 21,711,000	64.62

[1] Does not include 63,545 pupils in residential schools for exceptional children not included in previous years.
[2] Estimated.

The increase in secondary school enrollments (last 4 years of the school system) and in the population of secondary school age, 14 to 17 years, inclusive, from 1890 to 1936 are given in table 9 and are shown graphically in figure II. There were over 1,000,000 more pupils enrolled in secondary schools in 1936 than there were children of secondary school age in 1890. There were a few more enrolled in 1936 than there were children of these ages in 1900. The enrollments increased almost 17 times during the 46 years, but the population of high-school age did not even double.

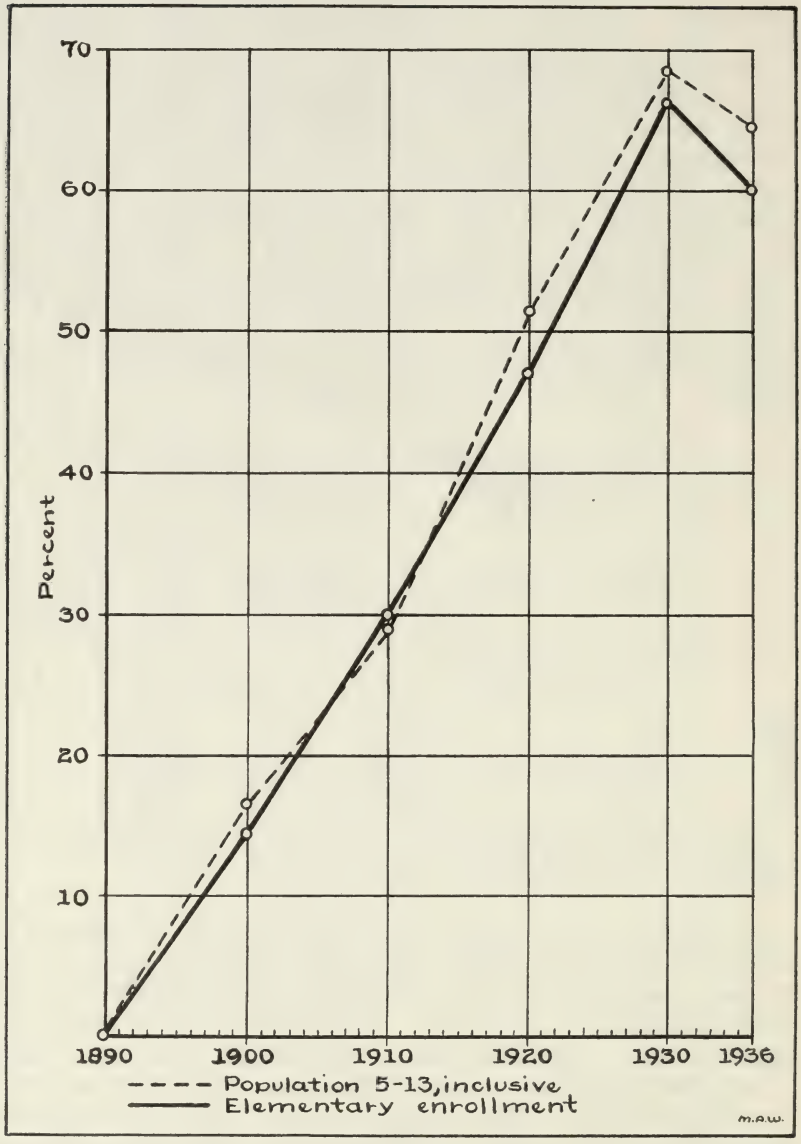


FIGURE 1.—Changes in elementary enrollments and population 5 to 13 years of age, inclusive, 1890–1936.

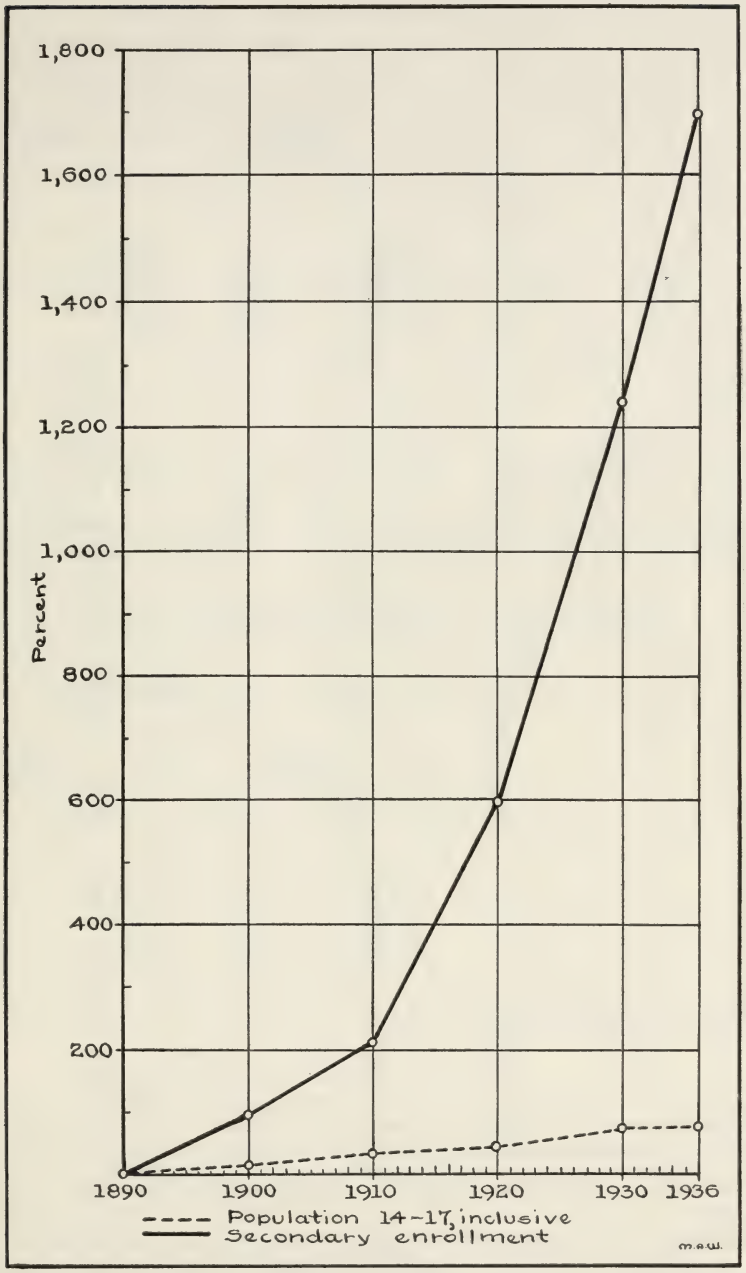


FIGURE 2.—Increase in secondary enrollments and population 14 to 17 years of age, inclusive, 1890-1936.

TABLE 9.—INCREASE IN SECONDARY ENROLLMENT AND POPULATION, 14 TO 17 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, 1890–1936

Year	Enrollment		Population 14–17 years, inclusive	
	Number	Percent of increase over 1890	Number	Percent of increase over 1890
1	2	3	4	5
1890	357,813		5,354,653	
1900	695,903	94.49	6,152,231	14.90
1910	1,111,393	210.61	7,220,298	34.84
1920	2,494,676	597.20	7,735,841	44.47
1930	4,799,867	1,241.45	9,341,221	74.45
1936	[1] 6,424,968	1,695.62	[2] 9,565,000	78.63

[1] Does not include 10,735 children in residential schools for exceptional children not included in previous years.
[2] Estimated.

The increases in college enrollments and in population of college age, 18 to 21 years, inclusive, from 1890 to 1936 as given in table 10 are shown graphically in figure III. The enrollments increased 671 percent while the population of college age increased only 83 percent.

TABLE 10.—INCREASE IN COLLEGE ENROLLMENT AND POPULATION 18 TO 21 YEARS, INCLUSIVE, 1890–1936

Year	Enrollment		Population 18–21 years, inclusive	
	Number	Percent of increase over 1890	Number	Percent of increase over 1890
1	2	3	4	5
1890	156,756		5,151,067	
1900	237,592	51.57	5,930,765	15.14
1910	355,215	126.60	7,335,453	42.41
1920	597,857	281.39	7,343,794	42.57
1930	1,100,737	602.20	9,026,741	75.24
1936	1,208,227	670.77	[1] 9,439,532	83.25

[1] Estimated at same percentage as in 1930. The estimate on medium fertility of the Scripps Foundation for Research in Population Problems is 9,758,000.

NUMBER OF GRADUATES

There was an increase of 11 percent, or approximately 100,500, in the number of graduates from high school in 1935–36 over the number in 1933–34. More than 1,000,000 pupils are finishing high school each year.

The number graduating from college, including only those receiving baccalaureate and first professional degrees, in 1935–36 was almost 7,000 greater than in 1933–34. This is a 5-percent increase. The number of first degrees granted in certain professions in 1935–36 are given in table 2.

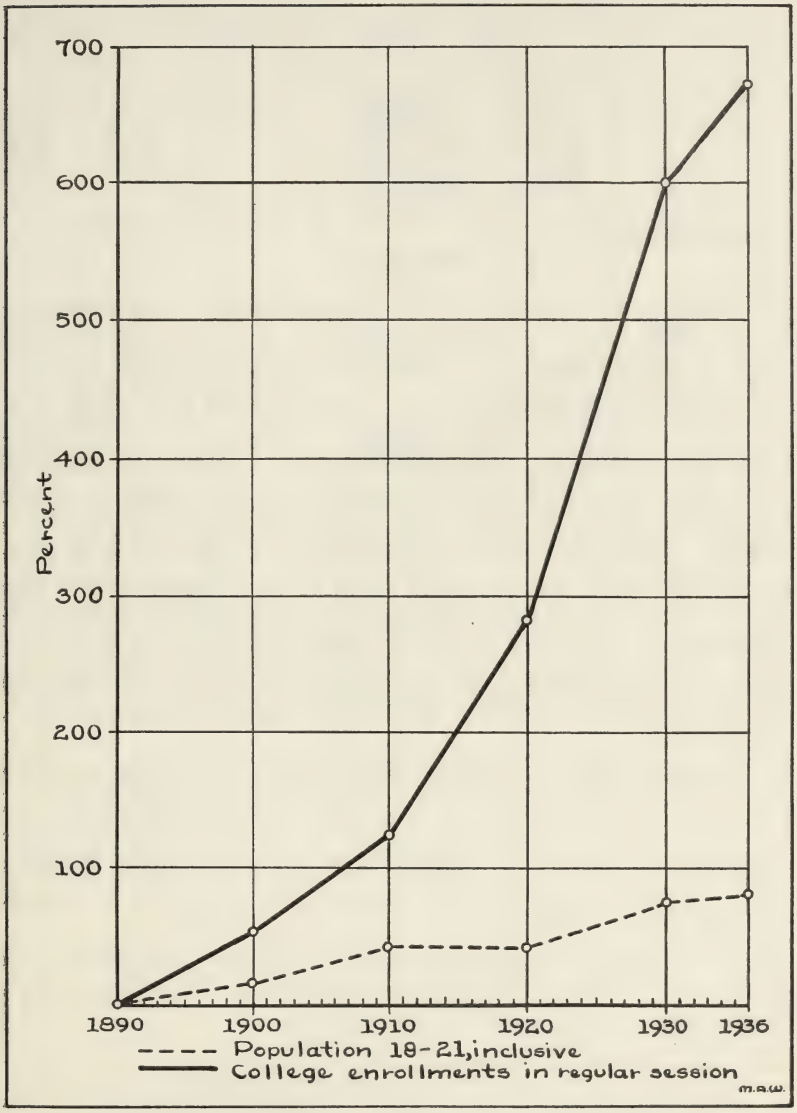


FIGURE 3.—Increase in college enrollments and population 18 to 21 years of age, inclusive, 1890–1936.

TABLE 11.—HIGH-SCHOOL AND COLLEGE GRADUATES, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE

Year	Graduates		Year	Graduates	
	High school	College [1]		High school	College [1]
1	2	3	1	2	3
1890	43,731	14,306	1928	596,655	111,161
1900	94,884	25,324	1930	665,223	122,484
1910	156,429	34,178	1932	833,252	138,063
1920	311,266	48,622	1934	914,853	136,156
1924	498,006	82,783	1936	1,015,345	143,125
1926	561,469	96,956			

[1] First degree graduates only.

TEACHERS

There were approximately 54,500 more teachers in 1935–36 than in 1933–34. This increase is greater than the decrease reported from 1931–32 to 1933–34 making a net increase over 1932 of 10,050 teachers. The decrease in the number of elementary teachers from 1933–34 to 1935–36 was very small (1,235) compared with a 36,000 decrease in the previous biennium. The great increase of 44,868, or about 18 percent, was in high schools, including junior high schools. There was a decrease of 8,468, or 3.3 percent, in this group in the previous biennium. There was an increase during the 4-year period of more than 832,000 pupils in the last 4 years of high school only. (See table 6.) Data are not available for 1935–36 for high-school pupils and teachers on the same basis. In higher education there was an increase of 10,597 teachers, or 12.2 percent, during the biennium in which the number of students increased by approximately 153,000, or 14.5 percent.

In comparison with the increase of 54,500 teachers employed, there were graduated from teacher-training courses during the 2 years of the biennium approximately 63,500 students with first degrees who had specialized in education or teacher training and in addition 43,000 without degrees from 1- to 4-year teacher-training courses in normal schools and junior colleges.

The percentage of teachers who are men continued its increase from 23.76 percent in 1933–34 to 24.84 percent in 1935–36. It was 21.61 percent in 1931–32 and 20.93 in 1929–30.

126682—39—3

TABLE 12.—DISTRIBUTION OF TEACHERS FOR 6 PERIODS

Teachers in—	1900		1910		1920		1930		1934		1936		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Public elementary schools	116,416	286,274	91,591	389,952	63,024	513,222	67,239	573,718	74,246	545,147	69,882	533,497	603,379
Public high schools	10,172	10,200	18,890	22,777	32,386	69,572	[1] 74,532	[1] 138,774	[1] 87,703	[1] 140,024	[1] 109,191	[1] 158,393	[1] 267,584
Private elementary schools (estimated)	6,648	19,768	5,171	29,572	6,322	38,977	[2] 1,466	[2] 60,101	4,236	47,239	3,881	62,373	66,254
Private high schools	4,275	5,842	4,512	6,634	5,698	9,248	[2] 8,157	[2] 13,631	8,130	12,587	9,379	15,860	25,239
Universities and colleges:													
Preparatory departments	2,599	1,601	2,807	1,741	2,714	1,568	1,564	1,251	1,251	1,000	2,000	740	2,740
Collegiate departments	8,987	2,110	14,051	3,230	21,644	6,469	39,735	14,460					
Other departments					982	1,239	0	0	59,438	17,658	64,911	22,218	[4] 87,129
Professional schools	8,277		13,285		10,603	312	[3] 15,562	[3] 652					
Teachers colleges and normal schools:													
Public	1,068	1,847	1,692	3,122	2,963	5,161	5,315	7,588	3,663	5,337	3,964	5,542	[4] 9,506
Private	792	665	503	597	597	866	680	880	355	463	300	576	876
Commercial and business schools	1,413	699	1,736	1,200	2,976	3,189	[5] 1,863	[5] 2,211	1,464	1,767	1,464	1,767	3,231
Schools for defectives and delinquents	813	1,650	1,134	2,352	[6] 1,165	[6] 2,744	[7] 1,578	[7] 6,571	1,004	4,182	1,125	4,673	5,798
Indian and Alaskan schools	1,189	1,793	1,702	2,456	141	652	447	1,132	515	1,113	407	883	1,290
Kindergartens:													
Public	1,350	7,150	1,500	8,000	0	10,022							
Private					0	717							
Total, including undistributed items	163,999	339,599	158,574	471,633	[8] 151,215	[8] 663,958	[9] 217,138	[9] 820,467	242,005	776,517	266,504	806,522	1,073,026

[1] Includes teachers in junior high schools.
[2] Figures for 1928.
[3] Professional departments.
[4] Includes critic teachers some of whom may be included in elementary or secondary schools.
[5] Figures for 1929.
[6] Figures for 1918.
[7] Figures for 1927.
[8] Does not include 1,832 men and 817 women, duplicates, in universities, colleges, and professional schools.
[9] Does not include 1,000 men and 502 women, duplicates, in universities, colleges, and professional schools.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, HISTORICAL SUMMARY

From reports made by State departments of education data are presented in table 13 by decades since 1870 and for 1932, 1934, and 1936. For comparability, high-school data in this table are for the last 4 years of the school system only. The great growth which has taken place in public education is clearly shown in this table.

TABLE 13.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF THE PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL SYSTEM, 1870–1936

Item	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1932	1934	1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I.—*General statistics*										
Total population [1]	38, 558, 371	50, 155, 783	62, 622, 250	75, 602, 515	91, 972, 266	105, 710, 620	122, 775, 046	124, 822, 000	126, 425, 000	128, 429, 000
Children 5–17 years of age (inclusive) [1]	12, 055, 443	15, 065, 767	18, 543, 201	21, 404, 322	24, 239, 948	27, 728, 788	31, 571, 322	32, 031, 549	32, 392, 749	31, 618, 000
Pupils enrolled (excluding duplicates)	6, 871, 522	9, 867, 395	12, 722, 631	15, 503, 110	17, 813, 852	21, 578, 316	25, 678, 015	26, 275, 441	26, 434, 193	26, 367, 098
Pupils enrolled in public high schools	[2] [3] 80, 277	[3] 110, 227	[3] 202, 963	[3] 519, 251	[3] 915, 061	2, 200, 389	4, 399, 422	5, 140, 021	5, 669, 156	5, 974, 537
Average daily attendance	4, 077, 347	6, 144, 143	8, 153, 635	10, 632, 772	12, 827, 307	16, 150, 035	21, 264, 886	22, 245, 344	22, 458, 190	22, 298, 767
Total number of days attended by all pupils	539, 053. 423	800, 719. 970	1, 098, 232, 725	1, 534, 822. 633	2, 011, 477, 065	2, 615, 161, 151	3. 672, 765. 005	3. 807, 940, 714	3, 853, 033, 594	3, 857, 043, 208
Men teachers	77, 529	122, 795	125, 525	126, 588	110, 481	95, 654	141, 771	153, 861	161, 949	179, 073
Women teachers	122, 986	163, 798	238, 397	296, 474	412, 729	583, 648	712, 492	717, 746	685, 171	691, 890
Total teachers	**200, 515**	**286, 593**	**363, 922**	**423, 062**	**523, 210**	[4] 679, 533	**854, 263**	**871, 607**	**847, 120**	**870, 963**
Number of schoolhouses	116, 312	178, 122	224, 526	248, 279	265, 474	271, 319	247, 289	245, 941	241, 428	238, 867
Value of all school property	$130, 383, 008	$209, 571, 718	$342, 531, 791	$550, 069, 217	$1, 091, 007, 512	$2, 409, 719, 120	$6, 211, 327, 040	$6, 581, 539, 756	$6, 624, 771, 206	$6, 731, 324, 741
II.—*Financial statistics*										
Revenue receipts from—										
Income of permanent funds and lands			$7, 744, 765	$9, 152, 274	$14, 096, 555	$26, 036, 098	$27, 516, 517	$28, 936, 008	$22, 058, 583	$24, 370, 473
County and local taxes and appropriations			97, 222, 426	149, 486, 845	312, 221, 582	758, 896, 551	1, 645, 687, 651	1, 589, 692, 732	1, 317, 898, 716	1, 330, 401, 986
State taxes and appropriations			26, 345. 323	37, 886, 740	64, 604, 701	134, 278, 753	329, 312, 434	384, 799, 151	402, 500, 724	555, 353, 854
All other sources			11, 882, 292	23, 240, 130	42, 140. 859	50, 908, 896	86, 040, 235	64, 601, 318	68, 194, 070	61, 276, 103
Total			**143, 194, 806**	**219, 765, 989**	**433, 063, 697**	**970, 120, 298**	**2, 088, 556, 837**	**2, 068, 029, 299**	**1, 810, 652, 093**	**1, 971, 402, 416**

Expenditures for—										
Sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus	----------	----------	26, 207, 041	35, 450, 820	69, 978, 370	153, 542, 852	370, 877, 969	210, 996, 262	59, 276, 555	**171, 321, 674**
Salaries of superintendents, supervisors, principals, and teachers	$37, 832, 566	$55, 942, 972	91, 836, 484	137, 687, 746	253, 915, 170	613, 404, 578	1, 295, 201, 424	1, 310, 040, 500	1, 103, 705, 671	1, 181, 772, 745
All other purposes	----------	----------	22, 463, 190	41, 826, 052	102, 356, 894	269, 203, 779	650, 710, 991	653, 613, 793	557, 123, 003	615, 803, 779
Total	**63, 396, 666**	**78, 094, 687**	**140, 506, 715**	**214, 964, 618**	**426, 250, 434**	**1, 036, 151, 209**	**2, 316, 790, 384**	**2, 174, 650, 555**	**1, 720, 105, 229**	**1, 968, 898, 198**
III.—Derivative statistics										
Percent school population is of total population	31. 3	30. 1	29. 6	28. 3	26. 4	26. 2	25. 7	25. 7	25. 6	24. 6
Percent of total population enrolled	17. 82	19. 67	20. 32	20. 51	19. 37	20. 4	20. 9	21. 1	20. 9	20. 5
Percent of children 5-17 years of age (inclusive) enrolled	57	65. 50	68. 61	72. 43	73. 49	77. 8	81. 3	82. 0	81. 6	83. 4
Percent of pupils in high school	1. 2	1. 1	1. 6	3. 3	5. 1	10. 2	17. 1	19. 6	21. 4	22. 7
Percent of children enrolled attending each day	59. 3	62. 3	64. 1	68. 6	72. 1	74. 8	82. 8	84. 7	85. 0	84. 6
Average number of days the schools were in session	[5] 132. 2	130. 3	134. 7	144. 3	157. 5	161. 9	172. 7	171. 2	171. 6	173. 0
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled	78. 4	81. 1	86. 3	99	113	121. 2	143. 0	144. 9	145. 8	146. 3
Average number of days attended by each child 5-17 years of age (inclusive)	44. 7	53. 1	59. 2	71. 8	83	94. 3	116. 3	118. 9	119. 0	122. 0
Percent of men teachers	38. 7	42. 8	34. 5	29. 9	21. 1	14. 1	16. 6	17. 7	19. 1	20. 6
Average annual salaries of all teachers	[6] $189	[6] $195	[6] $252	[6] $325	[6] $485	[7] $871	$1, 420	$1, 417	$1, 227	$1, 283
Percent of revenue derived from—										
Permanent funds and lands	----------	----------	5. 4	4. 2	3. 2	2. 7	1. 3	1. 4	1. 2	1. 2
State taxes	----------	----------	18. 4	17. 2	14. 9	13. 8	15. 8	18. 6	22. 2	28. 2
County and local taxes	----------	----------	67. 9	68	72. 1	78. 2	78. 8	76. 9	72. 8	67. 5
All other sources	----------	----------	8. 3	10. 6	9. 8	5. 3	4. 1	3. 1	3. 8	3. 1
Percent of expenditures devoted to—										
Sites, buildings, etc	----------	----------	18. 6	16. 5	16. 4	14. 8	16. 0	9. 7	3. 4	8. 7
Salaries	59. 7	71. 6	65. 4	64	59. 6	59. 2	55. 9	60. 2	64. 2	60. 0
All other purposes	----------	----------	16	19. 5	24	26	28. 1	30. 1	32. 4	31. 3
Total expenditure per capita of population	$1. 64	$1. 56	$2. 24	$2. 84	$4. 64	$9. 80	$18. 87	$17. 31	$13. 54	$15. 33
Total expenditure per pupil in average attendance	$15. 55	$12. 71	$17. 23	$20. 21	$33. 23	$64. 16	[8] $108. 49	[8] $97. 15	[8] $76. 22	$87. 95
Average total expenditure per day for each pupil attending (cents)	11. 8	9. 7	12. 8	14	21. 1	39. 6	[8] 62. 8	[8] 56. 7	[8] 44. 4	50. 8

[1] United States Census reports or estimates thereon.
[2] For 1871.
[3] From reports of public high schools.
[4] Includes 231 part-time teachers in Massachusetts.
[5] Several States not included in this average.
[6] Computed from number of teaching positions.
[7] Computed from number of teaching positions plus 6,583 supervisors and 13,638 principals.
[8] Not including evening, summer, and part-time and continuation schools when separately reported.

PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

A study was made of private elementary schools for the year ended in June 1933. Since no previous comparable study had been made, no data are available over a period of years, except estimates on the number of teachers and pupils by States in *Statistics of State School Systems*.

For the 7,745 schools that reported in 1933, table 14 shows the number of schools, teachers, and pupils by the religious affiliation or control of the school.

TABLE 14.—PRIVATE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS, ACCORDING TO AFFILIATION AND CONTROL, 1932–33

Religious denomination	Number of schools reporting	Elementary instructors		Total elementary students	
		Men	Women	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6
Baptist	29	12	64	1,014	910
Brethren	2	2	7	106	81
Christian	1		1		14
Christian Science	5	2	19	64	96
Church of New Jerusalem	1		1		21
Congregational	16	7	46	737	689
Disciples of Christ	2		6	59	47
Episcopal	85	115	218	2,593	2,137
Friends	27	32	256	1,841	1,724
Hebrew	2	11	7	471	9
Lutheran	1,062	1,547	449	34,596	32,528
Mennonite	1	1	1	16	12
Methodist Episcopal	24	11	52	364	616
Methodist Episcopal, South	10	2	30	392	376
Moravian	1		2		9
Pillar of Fire	1	1	2	8	13
Presbyterian	43	33	123	1,416	1,421
Reformed Church	4	4	13	207	51
Roman Catholic	5,759	1,418	40,927	813,737	816,383
Seventh-day Adventist	72	18	119	1,650	1,516
Unitarian	1	1	1	11	2
Universalist	1		1		2
Other denominations	11	8	60	840	825
Nonsectarian	585	857	2,945	21,675	21,149
Total (continental United States and outlying parts)	**7,745**	**4,082**	**45,350**	**881,797**	**880,631**

PUBLIC SECONDARY SCHOOLS

A detailed study of public high schools by type was made in 1934. Questionnaires were sent directly to each school since many State departments of education are not able to supply detailed information for various types of secondary schools within their States. The data available from the study included the number of several types of schools, enrollments for each type, and registration by subjects taught. The summaries for 1933–34 are given in tables 15 and 16.

The next tabulation by types will be for the year ending in June 1938.

TABLE 15.—NUMBER AND ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS BY TYPE (INCLUDES JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL PUPILS)

Type	Number of schools reporting, 1934	Enrollment, 1934
1	2	3
Junior high schools		
2-year, white, 11 grades (2-3 plan)[1]	20	16,985
2-year, white, 11 grades (2-4 plan)	2	383
2-year, white, 12 grades (2-3 plan)	22	14,982
2-year, white, 12 grades (2-4 plan)	172	46,225
3-year, white, 11 grades (3-2 plan)	23	10,986
3-year, Negro, 11 grades (3-2 plan)	1	
3-year, white, 11 grades (3-3 plan)	63	47,695
3-year, Negro, 11 grades (3-3 plan)	2	
3-year, white, 12 grades (3-2 plan)	8	6,261
3-year, white, 12 grades (3-3 plan)	1,394	1,023,965
3-year, Negro, 12 grades (3-3 plan)	39	
3-year, white, 12 grades (3-4 plan)	5	1,251
3-year, Negro, 12 grades (3-4 plan)	1	
4-year, white, 11 grades (4-2 plan)	7	1,917
4-year, white, 12 grades (4-2 plan)	173	49,451
4-year, Negro, 12 grades (4-2 plan)	16	
Total (junior high schools)	**1,948**	**1,220,101**
Junior-senior and undivided high schools		
Junior-senior:		
White, 12 grades (2-4 plan)	980	238,512
Negro, 12 grades (2-4 plan)	42	
White, 12 grades (3-3 plan)	1,222	555,710
Negro, 12 grades (3-3 plan)	87	
White, 11 grades (2-4, 3-3 plan)	17	15,479
Negro, 11 grades (2-4, 3-3 plan)	13	
White, 12 grades (3-4 plan)	18	6,306
Negro, 12 grades (3-4 plan)	1	
Undivided:		
5-year, white, 11 grades (2-3 and 3-2 plan)	39	17,039
5-year, Negro, 11 grades (2-3 and 3-2 plan)	3	
5-year, white, 12 grades (2-3 and 3-2 plan)	100	53,716
5-year, Negro, 12 grades (2-3 and 3-2 plan)	4	
6-year, white, 11 grades	10	2,972
6-year, white, 12 grades	1,378	347,112
6-year, Negro, 12 grades	24	
Total (junior-senior and undivided high schools)	**3,938**	**1,236,846**
Senior high schools		
2-year, white, 12 grades	8	6,801
3-year, white, 11 grades	57	59,717
3-year, Negro, 11 grades	2	
3-year, white, 12 grades	541	583,129
3-year, Negro, 12 grades	5	
4-year, white, 12 grades	140	90,902
Total (senior high schools)	**753**	**740,549**
Total (reorganized high schools)	**6,639**	**3,197,496**
Regular high schools		
4-year, white, 12 grades	10,865	2,687,224
4-year, Negro, 12 grades	185	54,643
4-year, white, 11 grades	3,107	492,263
4-year, Negro, 11 grades	424	67,706
4-year, white, 13 grades	13	1,481
3-year or less, white, 12 grades	1,455	39,636
3-year or less, Negro, 12 grades	93	2,451
3-year or less, white, 11 grades	266	9,362
3-year or less, Negro, 11 grades	166	5,678
Total (regular high schools)	**16,574**	**3,360,444**
Grand total	**23,213**	**6,557,940**
Estimated total in all regular high schools in the United States	18,075	3,689,037
Estimated total in all high schools in the United States	24,714	6,886,533

[1] (2-3 plan) is 2 grades in junior high school and 3 in senior high.

TABLE 16.—STUDENTS IN CERTAIN STUDIES IN PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS SINCE 1890

Subject	1890		1895		1900		1905		1910		1915		1922		1928		1934	
	Students	Percent of total	Students	Percent of total	Students	Percent of total	Students	Percent of total	Students	Percent of total	Students	Percent of total	Students	Percent of total	Students	Percent of total	Students	Percent of total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Total number of of students in schools reporting studies	202,963		350,099		519,251		679,702		[1]739,143		1,165,495		2,155,460		2,896,630		4,496,514	
Rhetoric			112,205	32.05	199,803	38.48	329,895	48.54	422,051	57.10	680,871	58.42	1,693,928	78.59	2,696,633	93.09	4,071,094	90.54
English literature					218,613	42.10	335,348	49.34	421,980	57.09	650,613	55.82						
Latin	70,411	34.69	153,950	43.97	262,767	50.61	341,248	50.21	362,548	49.05	434,925	37.32	593,086	27.52	636,952	21.99	721,320	16.04
French	11,858	5.84	22,813	6.52	40,395	7.78	62,120	9.14	73,161	9.90	102,516	8.80	333,162	15.46	406,012	14.02	488,710	10.87
German	21,338	10.51	39,901	11.40	74,408	14.33	137,661	20.25	175,083	23.69	284,294	24.39	13,918	.65	53,250	1.84	106,672	2.37
Spanish									4,920	.67	31,743	2.39	242,715	11.26	273,564	9.44	280,329	6.23
Italian													359	.02	2,552	.08	10,434	.23
Algebra	92,150	45.40	189,988	54.27	292,287	56.29	390,893	57.51	420,207	56.85	569,215	48.84	865,515	40.15	1,020,323	35.22	1,367,210	30.41
Geometry	43,294	21.33	88,702	25.34	142,235	27.39	191,393	28.16	228,170	30.87	309,383	26.55	488,825	22.68	573,673	19.80	767,171	17.06
Arithmetic													266,918	10.53	69,969	2.42	103,534	2.30
Trigonometry			8,868	2.53	9,915	1.91	11,651	1.71	13,812	1.87	17,220	1.48	32,930	1.53	36,855	1.27	59,858	1.33
Astronomy			16,770	4.79	14,435	2.78	8,307	1.22	3,915	.53	3,224	.28	1,474	.07	1,632	.06	2,483	.06
Physics	46,184	22.21	79,720	22.77	98,846	19.04	106,430	15.66	107,988	14.61	165,854	14.23	192,380	8.93	198,402	6.85	281,928	6.27
Chemistry	20,503	10.10	32,020	9.15	40,084	7.72	45,980	6.76	50,923	6.89	86,031	7.38	159,413	7.40	204,694	7.07	339,769	7.56
Physical geography			83,642	23.89	121,335	23.37	146,275	21.52	142,948	19.34	169,911	14.58	92,146	4.28	76,759	2.65	71,395	1.59
Zoology									59,253	8.02	37,456	3.21	32,956	1.53	22,175	.77	27,275	.61
Botany									124,380	16.83	106,520	9.14	82,241	3.82	46,062	1.59	41,075	.91
Biology											80,403	6.90	189,288	8.78	393,391	13.58	656,520	14.60
Geology			17,488	5.00	18,743	3.61	15,914	2.34	8,538	1.16	5,558	.48	3,520	.16	2,548	.09	4,681	.10
Physiology			104,862	29.95	142,401	27.42	149,262	21.96	113,252	15.32	110,541	9.48	109,519	5.08	77,632	2.68	81,632	1.82
Hygiene and sanitation													130,728	6.06	227,054	7.84	292,802	6.51
General science													393,885	18.27	507,026	17.50	798,227	17.75
American history	55,427	27.31	120,201	34.33	198,125	38.16	277,864	40.88	406,784	55.03	589,067	50.54	329,565	15.29	517,325	17.86	779,489	17.34
English history													61,766	2.87	25,203	.87	21,913	.49
Ancient history													371,392	17.23	301,794	10.42	304,025	6.76
Medieval and modern history													330,836	15.35	327,313	11.30	278,236	6.19
World history															175,628	6.06	536,178	11.92

Civil government					112,465	21.66	122,186	17.97	114,965	15.55	183,294	15.72	416,329	19.32	192,497	6.65	268,338	5.97
Community government															387,910	13.39	465,954	10.36
Sociology													51,288	2.38	77,117	2.66	111,718	2.48
Economics													103,540	4.80	147,035	5.08	221,874	4.93
Problems of democracy															30,200	1.04	155,531	3.46
Agriculture									34,418	4.66	83,573	7.17	110,242	5.11	106,085	3.66	159,752	3.55
Home economics									27,933	3.78	150,276	12.89	307,553	14.27	477,443	16.48	751,807	16.72
Industrial subjects											130,155	11.17	242,683	11.26	384,584	13.28	630,124	14.01
Bookkeeping											39,816	3.42	270,517	12.55	309,138	10.67	442,938	9.85
Shorthand													191,901	8.90	251,631	8.69	404,237	8.99
Typewriting													281,524	13.06	439,379	15.17	749,315	16.66
Commercial arithmetic													31,688	1.47	201,287	6.95	220,688	4.91
Commercial law													19,611	.91	76,434	2.64	144,342	3.21
Commercial geography													36,616	1.70	140,246	4.84	178,408	3.97
Commercial history													8,307	.39	5,321	.18	8,614	.19
Penmanship													36,667	1.70	21,647	.75	11,665	.26
Office practice													7,721	.36	40,848	1.41	72,072	1.60
Elementary business training															86,629	2.99	275,338	6.12
Drawing and art											266,492	22.87	317,825	14.75	539,379	18.62	689,394	15.33
Music											367,188	31.50	544,764	25.27	754,245	26.04	1,148,732	25.54
Physical education													123,568	5.73	435,390	15.03	2,277,775	50.66

[1] Beginning with 1910 the percentage of students in each study is based upon the number of students in the schools reporting studies. In previous years the percentages were based upon the total number of students in the schools.

To satisfy the many inquiries for the largest high schools in the United States, table 17 lists by size the 40 public high schools that in 1934 had more than 5,000 pupils each, 31 of which are a part of the New York City school system and 5 of the Chicago system.

TABLE 17.—PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS ENROLLING MORE THAN 5,000 PUPILS IN 1934

Rank in size	Enrollment	Name of school	City
1	2	3	4
1	13,374	De Witt Clinton High School (boys)	New York, N. Y.
2	11,357	James Monroe High School	Do.
3	10,611	New Utrecht High School	Brooklyn, N. Y.
4	9,411	Erasmus Hall High School	Do.
5	9,242	Girls Commercial High School	Do.
6	9,095	High School	Jamaica (New York City).
7	8,844	Newtown High School	Elmhurst (New York City).
8	8,830	Theodore Roosevelt High School (commercial)	New York, N. Y.
9	8,748	Textile High School	Do.
10	8,745	Evander Childs High School	Do.
11	8,722	Theodore Roosevelt Evening High School	Do.
12	8,577	Haaren High School	Do.
13	8,458	James Madison High School	Brooklyn, N. Y.
14	8,423	Samuel J. Tilden High School	Do.
15	8,356	Thomas Jefferson High School	Do.
16	7,889	Abraham Lincoln High School	Do.
17	7,710	Julia Richman High School	New York, N. Y.
18	7,620	Wm. L. Dickinson High School	Jersey City, N. J.
19	7,504	Ozone Park High School	Jamaica (New York City).
20	6,892	Washington Irving High School	New York, N. Y.
21	6,870	Carl Schurz High School	Chicago, Ill.
22	6,865	Arsenal Technical High School	Indianapolis, Ind.
23	6,819	Manual Training High School	Brooklyn, N. Y.
24	6,737	J. Sterling Morton High School	Cicero, Ill.
25	6,727	Seward Park High School	New York, N. Y.
26½	6,581	High School	Richmond Hill (New York City).
26½	6,581	Albert G. Lane High School	Chicago, Ill.
28	6,499	Austin High School	Do.
29	6,403	Walton High School	New York, N. Y.
30	6,333	George Washington High School	Do.
31	6,249	Grover Cleveland High School (Ridgewood)	Brooklyn, N. Y.
32	6,124	Bryant High School	Long Island City (New York City).
33	6,079	Brooklyn High School	Brooklyn, N. Y.
34	5,747	Morris High School	New York, N. Y.
35	5,645	Lindblom High School	Chicago, Ill.
36	5,468	Tilden Technical High School	Do.
37	5,368	High School	New Haven, Conn.
38	5,050	Boys High School	Brooklyn, N. Y.
39	5,026	Washington Irving Evening High School	New York, N. Y.
40	5,024	Stuyvesant High School	Do.

PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Although estimates are made biennially of the total number of teachers and pupils in private secondary schools, other data are collected directly from the schools about every 4 or 6 years.

The distribution of schools, teachers, and pupils reporting in 1933 is given by religious affiliation or control in table 18, the historical data on subject registrations in private high schools are given in table 19, and the distribution of the estimated total teachers and pupils in 1936 by States is given in *Statistics of State School Systems.*

TABLE 18.—ENROLLMENT BY YEARS IN PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO RELIGIOUS AFFILIATION OR CONTROL, 1932–33

Religious denomination	Number of schools	Secondary instructors		Enrollment	
		Men	Women	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6
Baptist	39	163	100	2,110	1,564
Brethren	4	11	12	105	123
Christian	1	----	14	----	170
Christian Reformed	3	18	6	265	324
Christian Science	3	8	5	35	16
Church of New Jerusalem	1	----	9	----	29
Congregational	20	68	76	845	959
Disciples of Christ	3	11	11	131	196
Episcopal	90	459	432	4,509	2,394
Evangelical Free Church	1	1	2	34	38
Friends	22	132	134	1,280	1,210
Jewish	2	26	2	348	----
Lutheran	35	120	43	1,166	915
Mennonite	2	3	----	17	26
Methodist Episcopal	28	120	143	1,491	1,666
Methodist Episcopal, South	6	16	25	186	131
Moravian	2	5	16	17	71
Nazarene	3	8	9	67	86
Pillar of Fire	1	2	4	19	15
Presbyterian	48	169	222	2,494	2,040
Reformed Church	7	83	4	738	128
Roman Catholic	1,715	3,090	8,165	84,840	112,872
Seventh-day Adventist	72	172	116	1,598	1,748
Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant	1	6	3	54	82
Unitarian	1	7	----	69	----
Universalist	1	----	11	----	61
Other denominations	2	7	14	161	169
Nonsectarian	522	2,757	2,502	29,273	21,291
Total (continental United States and outlying parts)	**2,635**	**7,462**	**12,080**	**131,852**	**148,324**

TABLE 19.—PUPILS IN CERTAIN STUDIES IN PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES SINCE 1890

Studies	1890		1895		1900		1905		1910		1915		1922		1928		1933	
	Pupils	Percent of total	Pupils	Percent of total	Pupils	Percent of total	Pupils	Percent of total	Pupils	Percent of total	Pupils	Percent of total	Pupils	Percent of total	Pupils	Percent of total	Pupils	Percent of total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Total number pupils in schools reporting on studies	**94, 931**	------	**118, 347**	------	**110, 797**	------	**107, 207**	------	**178, 510**	------	**125, 692**	------	**180, 163**	------	**248, 015**	------	**229, 866**	------
Pupils in—																		
Latin	29, 733	31. 3	51, 056	43. 1	52, 089	46. 9	49, 819	46. 5	42, 954	54. 7	69, 060	54. 9	95, 461	53. 0	140, 129	56. 5	128, 732	56. 0
French	16, 174	17. 0	22, 933	19. 4	25, 289	22. 8	27, 657	25. 8	22, 510	28. 7	33, 615	26. 7	58, 619	32. 5	74, 108	29. 9	72, 241	31. 4
German	12, 870	13. 6	19, 020	16. 1	20, 465	18. 5	22, 405	20. 9	17, 850	22. 7	28, 064	22. 3	5, 725	3. 2	8, 934	3. 6	10, 235	4. 5
Spanish									363	. 5	3, 405	2. 7	21, 119	11. 7	22, 445	9. 0	17, 312	7. 5
Greek	6, 667	7. 0	11, 300	9. 6	10, 056	9. 8	7, 156	6. 7	5, 228	6. 6	7, 320	5. 8	6, 105	3. 4	6, 651	2. 7	3, 713	1. 6
Algebra	35, 247	37. 1	55, 477	46. 9	54, 726	49. 4	53, 199	49. 6	45, 168	57. 5	66, 801	53. 2	83, 666	46. 4	113, 607	45. 8	98, 123	42. 7
Geometry	16, 487	17. 4	26, 111	22. 1	26, 283	23. 7	27, 690	25. 8	24, 234	30. 9	36, 681	29. 2	48, 551	27. 0	67, 935	27. 4	65, 142	28. 3
Trigonometry			6, 375	5. 4	5, 353	4. 8	5, 605	5. 2	4, 052	5. 2	5, 258	4. 2	5, 923	3. 3	8, 776	3. 5	8, 995	3. 9
General mathematics															19, 085	7. 7	1, 787	. 8
Psychology			6, 071	5. 1	7, 758	7. 0	5, 630	5. 3	3, 895	5. 0	4, 895	3. 9	4, 167	2. 3	2, 786	1. 1	605	. 3
Principles of teaching													2, 941	1. 6	1, 496	. 6		
Rhetoric			34, 467	29. 1	37, 699	34. 0	42, 371	39. 5	40, 660	51. 8	37, 204	29. 6	143, 833	79. 8	233, 520	94. 2	227, 614	99. 0
English literature					40, 880	36. 9	43, 471	40. 6	44, 497	56. 7	73, 405	58. 4						
American history	27, 482	29. 0	42, 135	35. 6	40, 009	36. 1	40, 911	38. 2	48, 416	61. 7	75, 411	60. 0	29, 347	16. 3	42, 186	17. 0	43, 467	18. 9
English history													12, 683	7. 0	9, 608	3. 9	4, 746	2. 1
Ancient history													41, 860	23. 2	51, 347	20. 7	42, 481	18. 5
Medieval and modern history													31, 102	17. 3	41, 826	16. 9	35, 450	15. 4
World history															6, 983	2. 8	11, 487	5. 0
Civics					20, 398	18. 4	18, 273	17. 0	15, 775	20. 1	23, 444	18. 7	27, 977	15. 5	14, 287	5. 8	9, 366	4. 1
Community civics															24, 508	9. 9	26, 154	11. 4
Sociology													1, 565	. 9	3, 258	1. 3	3, 694	1. 6
Economics													4, 102	2. 3	6, 823	2. 8	7, 811	3. 4
Problems in American democracy															1, 764	. 7	5, 306	2. 3
Manual training											7, 163	5. 7	4, 790	2. 7	3, 801	1. 5	425	. 2
Drawing											31, 006	24. 7	29, 116	16. 4	26, 427	10. 7	21, 539	9. 4

Vocal music													47,467	37.8	53,783	29.9	64,789	26.1	69,546	30.3
Instrumental music															33,821	18.8	29,851	12.0	17,034	7.4
Astronomy			7,920	6.7	7,160	6.5	5,200	4.9	3,301	4.2	2,543	2.0			845	.5	362	.1	310	.1
Physics	17,460	18.4	24,048	20.3	20,090	18.9	16,852	15.7	12,922	16.5	18,572	14.8			20,857	11.6	25,831	10.4	22,301	9.7
Chemistry	8,162	8.6	11,583	9.8	10,347	9.3	9,434	8.8	7,367	9.4	12,485	9.9			17,348	9.6	25,326	10.2	25,771	11.2
General science															19,581	10.9	25,276	10.2	24,121	10.5
Physical geography			21,482	18.2	22,800	20.6	19,356	18.1	13,552	17.3	19,318	15.4			12,651	7.0	5,048	2.0	2,543	1.1
Botany									9,247	11.7	11,673	9.3			7,695	4.3	4,549	1.8	2,372	1.0
Zoology									5,175	6.5	4,437	3.5			2,502	1.4	2,019	.8	1,558	.7
Biology											4,936	3.9			12,546	7.0	24,730	9.9	28,696	12.5
Geology			8,378	7.1	6,557	5.9	4,682	4.4	2,713	3.5	2,032	1.6			622	.3	268	.1	44	(2)
Physiology			26,442	22.3	27,443	24.8	22,588	21.1	15,584	19.9	17,802	14.2			12,758	7.1	7,626	3.1	3,688	1.6
Hygiene and sanitation															12,178	6.8	10,675	4.3	12,528	5.5
Agriculture									2,785	3.6	5,765	4.6			4,340	2.4	2,782	1.1	1,614	.7
Home economics									5,933	7.6	13,550	10.8			13,583	7.5	11,269	4.5	12,683	5.5
Foods																	1,200	.5		
Clothing																	4,106	1.7		
Arithmetic															21,331	11.8	5,866	2.4	5,696	2.5
Bookkeeping													2,615	2.1	18,488	10.3	19,067	7.7	16,754	7.3
Shorthand															16,315	9.1	21,935	8.8	25,191	11.0
Typewriting															22,011	12.2	31,570	12.7	33,767	14.7
Commercial arithmetic															848	.5	9,905	3.9	7,012	3.1
Commercial law															1,003	.6	7,138	2.9	5,490	2.4
Commercial geography															684	.4	4,279	1.7	3,631	1.2
Business English																	391	.2	928	.4
Spelling															655	.4	902	.4	459	.2
Penmanship															521	.3	525	.2	652	.3
Mechanical drawing															470	.3	6,945	2.8	4,481	1.9
Public speaking															3,000	1.7	8,358	3.4	9,639	4.2
Music appreciation															793	.4	1,876	.8		
Ethics															1,275	.7	2,886	1.2	2,986	1.3
Religious subjects															13,763	7.6	26,300	10.6	38,664	16.8
Physical training															2,534	1.4	13,689	5.5	122,385	53.2
Occupations																	2,002	.8	5,987	2.6

[1] Beginning with 1910 the percentage of pupils in each study is based upon the number in the schools reporting studies. In previous years the percentages are based upon the total number of pupils in all schools reporting.

[2] Less than 0.05 percent.

HIGHER EDUCATION

Since 1932, statistics for higher education have been integrated and presented in one chapter of the Biennial Survey of Education. Previous to that time various types of higher education received different statistical treatment and therefore very few comparable historical data for higher education as a whole can be given. Enrollments and the ratio of these enrollments to the number of persons 18 to 21 years of age, inclusive, by decades from 1900 to 1930, and for each biennium since, are given in table 20.

TABLE 20.—ENROLLMENT IN HIGHER EDUCATION AND RATIO TO POPULATION 18 TO 21 YEARS, INCLUSIVE

Year	Enrollment	Ratio to population 18–21 years, inclusive	Year	Enrollment	Ratio to population 18–21 years, inclusive
1900	237,592	4.01	1932	1,154,117	12.59
1910	355,215	4.84	1934	1,055,360	11.35
1920	597,857	8.14	1936	1,208,227	12.80
1930	1,100,737	12.19			

A summary of data on faculty, students, degrees, receipts, expenditures, and property for the years ending in June of 1932, 1934, and 1936 for all higher education combined is given in table 21.

TABLE 21.—HISTORICAL SUMMARY FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

Item	1931–32	1933–34	1935–36
1	2	3	4
Numbers of institutions on mailing list	----------	1,465	1,706
I. Faculty, students, and degrees: Numbers reporting faculty, students, and degrees	1,460	1,418	1,628
A. Faculty (reduced to full-time basis):			
1. Men	71,680	71,592	78,316
2. Women	29,109	28,343	31,909
Total	100,789	99,935	110,225
B. Resident college enrollment:			
1. Regular session:			
(*a*) Men	667,181	615,720	709,672
(*b*) Women	486,936	439,640	498,555
Total	1,154,117	1,055,360	1,208,227
2. Summer session:			
(*a*) Men	148,017	119,486	135,752
(*b*) Women	266,243	184,268	234,274
Total	414,260	303,754	370,026
3. Third week of fall term (men and women) [1]	839,741	765,661	1,077,484
4. Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women	[2] 336,997	[2] 307,690	[2] 366,734

[1] Data for 1935–36 estimated for schools not reporting; data for 1933–34 and 1931–32 are the actual totals for schools reporting these items.
[2] Estimated.

TABLE 21.—HISTORICAL SUMMARY FOR HIGHER EDUCATION—Con

Item	1931–32	1933–34	1935–36
1	2	3	4
I. Faculty, students, and degrees—Continued.			
B. Resident college enrollment—Continued.			
5. Arts and sciences:			
(a) Undergraduate:			
(1) Men	296,495	283,189	328,729
(2) Women	235,517	227,430	272,973
Total	532,012	510,619	601,702
(b) Graduate:			
(1) Men	25,947	23,292	24,356
(2) Women	16,711	15,404	16,992
Total	42,658	38,696	41,348
6. Professional schools:			
(a) Undergraduate:			
(1) Men	302,375	282,995	336,763
(2) Women	193,158	170,107	190,459
Total	495,533	453,102	527,222
(b) Graduate:			
(1) Men	24,961	21,855	24,211
(2) Women	10,501	10,251	14,012
Total	35,462	32,106	38,223
C. Degrees:			
1. Baccalaureate and first professional:			
(a) Men	83,271	82,341	86,067
(b) Women	54,792	53,815	57,058
Total	138,063	136,156	143,125
2. Master's, including advanced engineering:			
(a) Men [2]	12,191	11,497	11,466
(b) Women [2]	7,148	6,767	6,777
Total	19,339	18,264	18,243
3. Doctor's:			
(a) Men [2]	2,455	2,443	2,368
(b) Women [2]	445	372	400
Total	2,900	2,815	2,768
4. Honorary (men and women)	1,167	1,280	1,347
II. Receipts:			
Number reporting receipts	1,380	1,357	1,541
A. Receipts for educational and general purposes:			
1. Student fees	$150,649,047	$138,257,350	$158,134,025
2. Endowment income	60,902,567	55,533,447	60,090,075
3. Federal Government		19,826,685	43,233,704
4. State and local governments	174,663,239	117,551,114	119,585,147
(a) State			21,049,547
(b) County, city, district			
5. Private gifts and grants	29,947,529	27,467,860	37,115,240
6. Sales and services of organized activities	21,008,513	17,758,828	24,942,821
7. Other (miscellaneous) receipts	14,825,938	12,330,113	26,954,992
B. Receipts for other noneducational purposes	10,997,781	9,653,266	[3]
C. Receipts for increase of physical plant	56,256,818	41,802,871	[3]
Total, A through C	519,251,432	440,181,534	491,105,551
D. Auxiliary enterprises and activities	103,268,891	87,983,321	106,479,162
E. Receipts for increase of permanent funds	47,676,822	27,477,968	47,038,548
III. Expenditures:			
Number reporting expenditures	1,357	1,327	1,540
A. Educational and general expenditures:			
1. General administration and expense	$47,231,796	$43,154,673	$48,069,292
2. Resident instruction:			
(a) Colleges, schools, and departments	232,645,009	203,331,619	225,143,586
(b) Related activities	21,297,061	14,154,858	20,240,598
3. Organized research	21,977,741	17,063,860	22,090,800

[2] Estimated.
[3] Included under section A.

TABLE 21.—HISTORICAL SUMMARY FOR HIGHER EDUCATION—Con.

Item	1931–32	1933–34	1935–36
1	2	3	4
III. Expenditures—Continued			
A. Educational and general expenditures—Con.			
4. Libraries	$11,379,044	$13,387,323	$15,530,878
5. Physical plant operation and maintenance	56,796,812	51,046,180	56,801,592
Subtotal	391,327,463	342,138,513	387,876,746
6. Extension	24,066,441	20,020,217	29,426,534
Total itemized expenditures	415,393,904	362,158,730	417,303,280
7. Unitemized expenditures	5,238,649	7,502,347	2,579,553
Total educational and general expenditures	420,632,553	369,661,077	419,882,833
B. Auxiliary enterprises and activities	90,897,297	78,730,428	95,331,995
C. Other noneducational expenditures	24,993,022	20,937,898	26,175,774
D. Capital outlay:			
1. Buildings and grounds	83,272,416	22,364,868	39,605,904
2. Equipment	15,017,563	7,138,064	7,763,503
Total capital outlay	98,289,979	29,502,932	47,369,407
IV. Property:			
Number reporting property	993	1,269	1,362
A. Number of bound volumes in libraries	52,919,063	57,917,812	62,858,078
B. Value of physical property:			
1. Grounds	$331,293,862	$302,929,591	$334,085,387
2. Buildings	1,527,500,856	1,584,766,902	1,636,722,004
3. Equipment	348,499,859	365,180,972	388,611,098
Total physical property	2,207,294,577	2,252,877,465	2,359,418,489
Dormitories (included in buildings)	(4)	221,469,952	277,903,895
C. Permanent funds:			
1. Endowment funds	1,372,348,965	1,472,946,354	1,553,610,393
2. Annuity funds	(5)	43,756,819	42,028,871
3. Loan funds	91,058,165	23,024,392	27,465,736
Total funds	(5)	1,539,727,565	1,623,105,000
Total, property and funds	(5)	3,792,605,030	3,982,523,489

[4] Data not tabulated. [5] No comparable data.

A summary of enrollments in summer sessions in institutions of higher education from 1914 to 1935 and of extension and correspondence work from 1917–18 to 1935–36 is given in table 22. Summer session enrollments grew constantly, except in 1918, up to 1932. Part of the decrease in 1933 was regained in 1935.

Extension and correspondence enrollments previous to 1931–32 included collegiate and noncollegiate students. For 1931–32 and subsequent years enrollment data pertaining to collegiate students have been kept separate. Persons attending only lectures, etc., have been eliminated as far as possible.

TABLE 22.—NUMBER OF STUDENTS TAKING SUMMER SESSION AND EXTENSION AND CORRESPONDENCE WORK IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1914–15 TO 1935–36

Year	Summer session	Extension and correspondence	Year	Summer session	Extension and correspondence
1914–15	83,234		1925–26	340,461	324,819
1915–16	89,438		1927–28	382,776	360,246
1917–18	78,059	50,314	1929–30	388,006	354,133
1919–20	132,849	101,662	1931–32	414,260	[1] 265,265
1921–22	220,311	155,163	1933–34	303,754	[2] 208,507
1923–24	278,125	194,147	1935–36	370,026	[3] 251,469

[1] 174,921 noncollegiate students omitted.
[2] 45,484 noncollegiate students omitted.
[3] 46,452 noncollegiate students omitted.

The growth of the junior college has been one of the outstanding developments in the educational field in recent years. The trend, with respect to institutions reporting to the Office of Education, is shown in the data for number of schools and enrollments given in table 23. The Office of Education does not request reports from junior colleges offering less than 2 years' work or from nonaccredited institutions that have fewer than 50 students. The total number of junior colleges, including those offering 1 year's work only or having few pupils is therefore greater than the number given in table 23.

TABLE 23.—NUMBER OF JUNIOR COLLEGES AND THEIR ENROLLMENT, 1917–18 to 1935–36

Year	All schools reporting		Publicly controlled		Privately controlled	
	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1917–18	46	4,504	14	1,367	32	3,137
1919–20	52	8,102	10	2,940	42	5,162
1921–22	80	12,124	17	4,771	63	7,353
1923–24	132	20,559	39	9,240	93	11,319
1925–26	153	27,095	47	13,859	106	13,236
1927–28	248	44,855	114	28,437	134	16,418
1929–30	277	55,616	129	36,501	148	19,115
1931–32	342	85,063	159	58,887	183	26,176
1933–34	322	78,480	152	55,869	170	22,611
1935–36	415	102,453	187	70,557	228	31,896

SOURCE OF INCOME

The increase in income for education of $283,493,674, or 10.9 percent, from 1933–34 to 1935–36 is less than the decrease of 15.6 percent from 1931–32 to 1933–34 and of 22.6 percent from 1929–30 to 1933–34. This increase has been largely for public education which gained 12.7 percent while private education gained 1 percent in its income for current and capital purposes. On the basis of 1931–32 as 100, the index for income for public education in 1933–34 was 86.8 and in 1935–36 it was 97.8. That for private education in 1933–34 was 73.8 and in 1935–36 it was 74.6. Private education lost much more relatively in the economic depression than public and had gained practically none of it back by 1935–36. It should be noted that these data include income for capital outlays and that the Federal Public Works Administration allotted large amounts for school buildings for public education in the biennium under consideration.

TABLE 24.—SOURCE OF INCOME, 1935–36

Schools	Public treasury				Student fees for educational purposes	Gifts	Other local sources	Total
	Federal	State	County, city, or district	Total				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Public:								
Elementary and secondary school system	$9,849,574	$578,949,580	$1,589,012,649	$2,177,811,803		$294,380		$2,178,106,183
Higher education [1]	41,357,405	113,166,805	20,971,065	175,495,275	$41,421,833	[2] 3,779,497	$34,447,743	255,144,348
Residential schools for the blind, deaf, mentally deficient, and delinquent		43,194,815		43,194,815	[3]	[3]	524,542	43,719,357
Total public	**51,206,979**	**735,311,200**	**1,609,983,714**	**2,396,501,893**	**41,421,833**	**4,073,877**	**34,972,285**	**2,476,969,888**
Private:								
Elementary and secondary schools [4]							168,589,685	168,589,685
Higher education [5]	1,876,299	6,418,342	78,482	8,373,123	116,712,192	33,335,743	77,540,145	235,961,203
Residential schools for the blind, deaf, mentally deficient, and delinquent		3,819,402		3,819,402	[3]	[3]	2,564,431	6,383,833
Total private	**1,876,299**	**10,237,744**	**78,482**	**12,192,525**	**116,712,192**	**33,335,743**	**248,694,261**	**410,934,721**
Grand total	**53,083,278**	**745,548,944**	**1,610,062,196**	**2,408,694,418**	**158,134,025**	**37,409,620**	**283,666,546**	**2,887,904,609**

[1] Does not include $41,682,879 for auxiliary enterprises or $10,406,443 for increase of permanent funds.
[2] Does not include portion of receipts for increase of permanent funds as it did in 1933–34.
[3] Not reported separately.
[4] All sources included in estimate in column 8.
[5] Does not include $64,796,283 for auxiliary enterprises or $36,632,105 for increase of permanent funds.

The source of public money used for education can be rather accurately allocated to the political unit providing the funds. All private funds, however, cannot be allocated to sources as many types of private schools do not report financial items to the Office of Education. Roughly, 97 percent of the income for public education came from the public treasury: 2 percent, Federal; 30 percent, State; and 65 percent, county, city, or district. For private education only 3 percent came from public funds: 0.5 percent, Federal; 2.5 percent, State; and less than 0.02 percent, from county, city, or district.

The proportion of funds for public education from the various public sources shifted from 1934 to 1936 to a larger proportion being supplied by the Federal and State and a smaller by the local governments. In 1934 the Federal Government supplied 1.98 percent and in 1936, 2.14 percent; from the State government, the corresponding percentages were 26.86 and 30.68, respectively; while the proportion derived from local governments decreased from 71.16 to 67.18 percent.

Of the entire income for public education 96.75 percent was derived from public funds in 1935–36 and 96.62 from such funds in 1933–34.

There has been a very significant change in the percentage of money derived from State, county, and local taxation and appropriation for the public-school system since 1930, as shown in table 25.

TABLE 25.—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS FROM TAXATION AND APPROPRIATION, 1930–36

Year	Source in percent		
	State	County	Local
1	2	3	4
1930	16.7	10.6	72.7
1932	19.5	8.8	71.7
1934	23.4	9.4	67.2
1936	29.4	7.1	63.5

The State by increasing its share is broadening the base of support for the public schools.

EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE EDUCATION

The 15.5 percent increase in expenditures for education in the biennium from 1933–34 to 1935–36 only partly restored the decrease of 22.6 percent the previous biennium and of 29.8 percent in the 4 years from 1929–30 to 1933–34. A total expenditure of $2,650,000,000 was made for education during the year 1935–36. This amount does not include expenditures for private commercial, music, art, vocational, correspondence schools or nurse-training schools or revolving funds for dormitories, dining halls, etc. in institutions for higher education.

The elementary schools spent approximately $1,328,000,000, the high schools $810,000,000, and the institutions of higher education $493,000,000, not including State and private institutions for exceptional children or the Government schools for Indians.

When considered in lump sums the expenditures for education seem large, but they pay for the education of one-fourth of the entire population and direct employment of more than 1,000,000 teachers, janitors, bus drivers, and numerous others, as well as indirect employment of many in producing, selling, and transporting the materials needed by the schools.

The cost of educating the 27,154,371 persons in public institutions for whom expenditures were reported was equal to 8.04 cents a day for each adult 21 years of age and over in the United States. The education of the 3,284,115 persons in private institutions would add 1.5 cents a day for each adult. Therefore 9.54 cents a day for each person of voting age in the United States would pay the entire bill for education.

The annual cost per adult for public education was $29.35 and for private education, $5.49, a total of $34.84, compared with $30.51 in 1933–34, $40.05 in 1931–32, and $44.34 in 1929–30.

TABLE 26.—EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOLS REPORTING, 1935–36 (INCLUDES CAPITAL OUTLAY)

Schools	Public	Private	Total
1	2	3	4
Elementary schools (including kindergarten)	$1,204,696,632	[1] $123,177,705	$1,327,874,337
High schools and academies	764,201,566	[1] 45,411,980	809,613,546
Universities, colleges, and professional schools (including preparatory departments) [2]	208,183,284	244,097,836	452,281,120
Teachers colleges and normal schools [3]	39,007,811	2,139,083	41,146,894
Schools for delinquents [4]	[5] 2,103,052	[5] 224,326	[5] 2,327,378
Schools for deaf [4]	[5] 870,190	[5] 1,992,321	[5] 2,862,511
Schools for blind [4]	[5] 1,020,706	[5] 352,218	[5] 1,372,924
Schools for mentally deficient [4]	[5] 3,683,919	[5] 283,318	[5] 3,967,237
Government schools for Indians [6]	8,468,076		8,468,076
Total expenditures (continental United States)	**2,232,235,236**	**417,678,787**	**2,649,914,023**
Federal Government schools for natives of Alaska	622,221		622,221
Territorial public school in Alaska	695,162		695,162

[1] Estimated.
[2] $30,788,863 public, $57,062,946 private, and $87,851,809 total expenditures for auxiliary enterprises and activities not included.
[3] $7,163,877 public, $316,309 private, and $7,480,186 total expenditures for auxiliary enterprises and activities not included.
[4] State and private residential schools only; city public schools not included.
[5] Includes expenditures for instructional purposes, and capital outlay (not included previously), for schools reporting these items.
[6] Not including amount spent for tuition in public schools—$653,419.

Total expenditures for public education from 1900 to 1936 are given in table 27 for elementary and secondary schools and for higher education. Expenditures increased through 1930, decreased in 1932 and again in 1934 and increased in 1936.

TABLE 27.—TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC EDUCATION (INCLUDING CAPITAL OUTLAY AND AUXILIARY AGENCIES AND ACTIVITIES)

Year	Elementary and secondary	Higher education	Year	Elementary and secondary	Higher education
1	2	3	1	2	3
1900	$214,964,618	[1] $11,333,453	1920	$1,036,151,209	[2] $115,596,906
1902	238,262,299	[1] 14,461,511	1922	1,580,671,296	[3] 164,309,430
1904	273,216,227	[1] 17,219,005	1924	1,850,743,936	[3] 192,461,107
1906	307,765,659	[1] 20,633,769	1926	2,026,308,190	[3] 228,943,137
1908	371,344,410	[1] 28,019,122	1928	2,184,336,638	[3] 264,046,579
1910	426,250,434	[1] 32,646,569	1930	2,316,790,384	288,908,502
1912	482,886,793	[1] 39,523,478	1932	2,174,650,555	282,334,585
1914	555,677,146	[1] 54,588,514	1934	1,720,105,229	220,028,024
1916	640,717,053	[1] 61,510,989	1936	1,968,898,198	285,143,835
1918	763,678,089	[2] 84,204,168			

[1] Does not include public institutions not classified as land-grant colleges or normal schools. Receipts used for expenditures.
[2] Receipts used for expenditures for universities and colleges.
[3] Receipts used for all institutions.

FEDERAL EXPENDITURES FOR EDUCATION

Federal expenditures for education naturally divide themselves into two groups, those that recur annually and those which are special or emergency appropriations. Table 28 shows the Federal non-emergency funds authorized or expended for educational purposes in 1935–36.

It should be noted that many of the amounts given in this table are not expenditures by the Federal Government directly for schools but are appropriations to States and are reported by them as expenditures of school districts and institutions of higher education. This table shows, as far as data are available, the amount of money supplied by the Federal Government for expenditures for educational purposes directly or by any school system or institution.

It is not possible to present a summary of statistics for special and emergency undertakings of the Federal Government in the field of education because of the different forms of reporting on these projects. Some data on these projects are given in Office of Education Leaflet No. 30, Federal Aid for Education, 1935–36 and 1936–37. The following organizations had educational projects of various types in 1936: Tennessee Valley Authority, Civilian Conservation Corps, National Advisory Committee on Education, Office of Education (Emergency Relief Projects), National Youth Administration, Works Progress Administration, and the Public Works Administration.

TABLE 28.—AMOUNT OF FEDERAL NONEMERGENCY FUNDS AUTHORIZED OR EXPENDED FOR EDUCATION PURPOSES, 1935–36

	1935–36
Office of Education, U. S. Department of the Interior: For administration, research, and service by the Federal office in Washington, D. C.[1]	$663,380
Apportionment to the States and Territories for vocational education and rehabilitation (total)	37,285,253
1. To land-grant colleges (subtotal)	25,443,791
(*a*) For instruction in agriculture, mechanic arts, etc.[2]	3,530,000
(*b*) For agricultural extension service[3]	16,758,096
(*c*) For agricultural experimental stations[4]	5,155,695
2. For vocational education at secondary level[2] (subtotal)[5]	10,386,603
(*a*) For training of teachers	1,115,000
(*b*) For agricultural education	4,098,020
(*c*) For trade and industrial education[6]	4,122,191
(*d*) For home-economics education	1,051,392
3. For vocational rehabilitation[2]	1,454,859
U. S. Office of Indian Affairs (total)[7]	7,922,720
1. For support and education of Indian pupils at 19 nonreservation schools	2,642,575
2. For subsistence of pupils retained in Government boarding schools during summer	45,000
3. For the support of Indian schools not otherwise provided for, including pupil transportation costs, tuition to public schools, and expense of pupils placed with families for educational purposes	4,609,145
4. For education of natives of Alaska[7]	626,000
Federal oil and mineral royalties[8]	1,640,326
National-forest funds[9]	995,891

[1] Includes amount authorized for the Vocational Education Division, formerly the Federal Board for Vocational Education, and for administering C. C. C. educational program.

[2] Administered by the Office of Education.

[3] Administered by the U. S. Department of Agriculture.

[4] Administered by the U. S. Department of Agriculture and includes cost of administration, research, and service of the staff in Washington, D. C., and of the printing of official experiment station documents.

[5] The amount indicated is the maximum amount authorized for apportionment to the several States and Territories. In case a balance remains from a preceding year's apportionment in any State, the apportionment to the State is reduced accordingly.

[6] A certain part of this sum may be used for home-economics education.

[7] Does not include personal services and expenses of the National Office in Washington, D. C., except those for the section dealing with education of natives in Alaska.

[8] Amount accrued for fiscal year 1936 for roads or schools for all States receiving such funds except Oregon; 37½ percent of receipts from bonuses, royalties, and rentals received by the Federal Government is paid to the State within whose boundaries the leased lands or deposits are located, with the exception noted.

[9] 5 percent of the current national-forest receipts, chiefly from timber and grazing rights, is paid to the States for public roads and schools of the counties in which the forests are situated.

TABLE 28.—AMOUNT OF FEDERAL NONEMERGENCY FUNDS AUTHORIZED OR EXPENDED FOR EDUCATION PURPOSES, 1925–36—Continued

	1935–36
Public-land and timber sales [10]	$14, 577
Public-land sale grants [11]	1, 649
Howard University	665, 000
National Training School for Boys	[12] 203, 000
Columbia Institution for the Deaf	[12] 135, 800
Public schools of the District of Columbia [13]	1, 644, 443
United States Military Academy [14]	2, 357, 256
United States Naval Academy [14]	1, 928, 000
4 State marine schools [15]	100, 000
Public schools in Panama Canal Zone	379, 556

[10] Certain counties in Oregon contain land which has been turned back to the U. S. Government, 25 percent of income from the sale of such land or timber sold from it goes to the State for the counties for roads, port districts, and schools.

[11] Amount accrued for fiscal year 1936 for roads or schools; 5 percent of the receipts from the sale of public lands within certain States is paid to the State for public schools or roads.

[12] Does not include deficiency appropriations for previous years.

[13] Estimate. Includes funds provided by the Federal Government for the expense of educating children of the District of Columbia in such institutions as the National Training School for Girls.

[14] Funds are provided annually by the Federal Government for the educational training of cadets in the U. S. Military Academy at West Point and the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis. Such provision is authorized each year by Congress as a part of the annual appropriation acts for the War and Navy Departments. The amounts indicated for the Military Academy include $964,080 authorized for the year 1936 as pay for the cadets enrolled in that school, but the corresponding amounts for the Naval Academy do not include pay for the midshipmen enrolled there since funds for their pay are included in the appropriation for the pay of the regular personnel of the Navy.

[15] To reimburse the States of California, Massachusetts, New York, and Pennsylvania for expenses incurred in maintenance and support of their marine schools, $25,000 each; in addition the use of $90,000 was authorized for the maintenance and repair of ships loaned to the schools by the U. S. Navy.

VALUE OF PROPERTY AND ENDOWMENTS

Although the estimates of the value of school properties are not made according to a uniform standard, the amount reported as invested in grounds, buildings, and equipment was approximately $10,000,000,000. This exceeded the amount reported for 1933–34 by $200,000,000. Endowment and other trust funds were reported as $2,237,000,000 which exceeded the similar funds reported 2 years before by more than $83,300,000.

TABLE 29.—ESTIMATED VALUE OF PROPERTY AND ENDOWMENTS, 1935–36

Schools	Land, buildings, and equipment	Endowments and other trust funds	Total
1	2	3	4
Public elementary and secondary schools	$6, 731, 325. 000	$463, 118, 000	$7, 194, 443, 000
Private elementary schools	375, 000, 000	2, 780, 000	377, 780, 000
Private high schools	650, 000, 000	148, 337, 000	798, 337, 000
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	2, 147, 073, 000	1, 613, 383, 000	3, 760, 456, 000
Teacher-training institutions	212, 346, 000	9, 722, 000	222, 068, 000
Total	**10, 115, 744, 000**	**2, 237, 340, 000**	**12, 353, 084, 000**

PUBLIC-SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Data for public elementary and secondary school libraries were collected for 1934–35. These are the first library statistics since 1928–29. The data are shown separately for school systems serving cities only, of various sizes, rural territory only, and urban and rural territory in one unit. In interpreting the figures given in table 30, especially those for rural, and urban and rural school systems and the total, it should be remembered that the figures are not complete and probably show a better picture than if all school districts had reported. For example, since only half of the school systems reported, the fact that 92 percent of the schools were served by either centralized libraries or classroom collections should not be interpreted to mean that 92 percent of all public schools in the United States have some form of library service. Until a more complete coverage can be obtained, the actual situation in the United States as a whole will not be known. For this reason it is very necessary that basic statistics on school libraries should be recorded and reported to city and county superintendents' offices.

TABLE 30.—PUBLIC-SCHOOL LIBRARY STATISTICS FOR 4 GROUPS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS AND SCHOOLS UNDER ADMINISTRATION OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS, 1934–35

Item	Group I (cities of 100,000 population and more)	Group II (cities of 30,000 to 99,999 population)	Group III (cities of 10,000 to 29,999 population)	Group IV (cities of 2,500 to 9,999 population)	Groups I to IV combined	Counties		Total
						County (rural only)	County unit (urban and rural)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
School systems:								
Number sent to	90	220	647	1,944	2,901	3,180	246	6,327
Usable replies	62	151	451	1,433	2,097	951	82	3,130
Percent replying	68.89	68.64	69.71	73.71	72.29	29.91	33.33	49.47
Schools in systems:								
Number sent to	11,759	5,453	6,955	9,283	33,450	227,500		260,950
Number reported in usable replies [1]	5,247	2,535	3,713	5,830	17,325	50,835	4,302	72,480
Percent replying	44.62	46.49	53.39	62.80	51.79	24.24		27.78
Served by centralized libraries:								
Number [1]	1,908	1,242	1,578	2,945	7,673	22,656	1,797	32,126
Percent	36.42	47.97	41.86	49.15	43.45	41.84	39.71	42.11
Served by classroom collections:								
Number	2,555	932	1,763	2,376	7,626	23,812	2,029	33,467
Percent	49.94	38.21	48.77	44.22	46.10	52.41	49.25	50.63
Percent served by either centralized libraries or classroom collections	86.36	86.18	90.63	93.37	89.55	94.25	88.96	92.74
Enrollment:								
In all systems	6,321,194	2,067,854	2,222,797	2,437,299	13,049,144	13,385,049		26,434,193
Reported in usable replies	4,220,093	1,371,990	1,482,186	1,752,183	8,826,452	3,231,324	443,241	12,501,017
Percent replying	66.76	66.35	66.68	71.89	67.64	27.45		47.29
Served by centralized libraries	2,340,739	887,622	887,596	1,073,691	5,189,648	1,775,010	245,016	7,209,674
Percent served	55.46	64.70	59.88	61.28	58.80	54.93	55.28	57.67
Total number of volumes in centralized libraries (approximate)	5,185,750	2,978,000	3,131,250	4,895,500	16,190,500	10,991,750	1,164,000	28,346,250
Average size of centralized libraries (in volumes)	2,784	2,545	2,067	1,857	2,254	578	711	1,018
Median size of centralized libraries (in volumes)	1,698	1,622	1,008	943	1,377	333	350	407
Average number of volumes owned per child served by centralized libraries	2.22	3.36	3.53	4.56	3.12	6.19	4.75	3.93
Average number of volumes added per centralized library in 1934-35	269.61	183.49	153.77	137.46	182.67	26.76	48.99	68.30
Total income for libraries:								
Number of systems reporting	54	137	396	1,207	1,794	705	69	2,568
Amount	$2,448,017	$1,104,514	$1,038,762	$1,252,601	$5,843,894	$913,109	$150,790	$6,907,793
Average per system	45,333	8,062	2,623	1,038	3,257	1,295	2,185	2,690
Average per pupil enrolled	0.64	0.88	.081	0.84	0.74	0.38	0.40	0.65
Total expenditure for libraries:								
Number of systems reporting	54	137	396	1,207	1,794	705	69	2,568
Amount	$2,504,406	$1,087,730	$1,025,538	$1,222,915	$5,840,589	$880,330	$147,332	$6,868,251
Average per system	46,378	7,939	2,590	1,013	3,256	1,249	2,135	2,675
Average per pupil enrolled	0.66	0.86	0.80	0.82	0.74	0.36	0.39	0.64

[1] In arriving at the total number of schools in the United States a junior high school housed in the same building with an elementary school was counted as a separate school likewise a regular high school housed with an elementary school was counted as a separate school.

SCHOOL SURVIVAL RATES

Of each 1,000 pupils in the fifth grade in 1928–29, approximately 378 remained in school throughout the course and graduated from high school in 1936. This is 45 more than were surviving through to graduation 2 years earlier and 108 more than 5 years earlier. Thus the survival rate increased in 5 years from 27 percent to almost 38 percent.

TABLE 31.—SURVIVAL, BY GRADES, PER 1,000 PUPILS ENROLLED IN THE FIFTH GRADE IN THE YEARS INDICATED

Grade or year	Number surviving per 1,000 pupils in the fifth grade in—					
	1923–24	1924–25	1925–26	1926–27	1927–28	1928–29
Elementary:						
Fifth[1]	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Sixth	893	911	911	919	928	939
Seventh	782	798	815	824	834	847
Eighth	719	741	745	754	779	805
High school:						
I	582	612	642	677	738	736
II	441	470	509	552	588	624
III	347	384	421	453	485	498
IV	310	344	370	400	415	437
Graduates	270	302	316	333	355	378

[1] Fourth grade in 11-grade system; fifth grade in 12-grade system.

In the class graduating from college in 1936 there were 56 remaining of the original 1,000 who were in the fifth grade in elementary school in 1924–25. This is 4 more per 1,000 than graduated in 1934.

TABLE 32.—SURVIVAL, THROUGH COLLEGE, PER 1,000 PUPILS ENROLLED IN THE FIFTH GRADE IN THE YEARS INDICATED

Education	Number surviving per 1,000 pupils in the fifth grade in—					
	1906–07	1920–21	1921–22	1922–23	1923–24	1924–25
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Fifth grade	1,000	1,000	1,000	1000	1,000	1,000
High-school graduation	139	241	245	252	270	302
College graduation	23	56	53	52	55	56

ESTIMATED EDUCATION OF THE POPULATION

It is estimated that in 1936 there were in the United States about 2,257,200 living college graduates, which is 3.32 percent of the population 21 years of age and over. There were also 8,984,600 living high-school graduates, over 21 years of age, who had not continued their education through college. This group constitutes 11.81 percent of the adult population. Therefore, out of every 1,000 adult people, 151 have completed high school or have further education. This is

13 more per 1,000 adults than in 1934 and 17 more than in 1932. In 1936 only 15.1 percent of the population 21 years of age and over had graduated from high school. This percentage will rise rapidly since the 1,300,000 and more who are dying each year, who are over 21 years of age, who have probably in general less than a completed elementary education are being replaced by more than 2,000,000 who are becoming of age (21) each year, of whom from 900,000 to 1,000,000 are high-school graduates. The median education for the country as a whole is completion of the elementary school.

○

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
HAROLD L. ICKES : SECRETARY

OFFICE OF EDUCATION : J. W. STUDEBAKER
COMMISSIONER

STATISTICS OF STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36

BEING CHAPTER II OF VOLUME II OF THE BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES : 1934–36

BULLETIN, 1937, No. 2

[ADVANCE PAGES]

PREPARED BY

DAVID T. BLOSE
ASSOCIATE SPECIALIST IN EDUCATIONAL STATISTICS

AND

HENRY F. ALVES
SENIOR SPECIALIST IN STATE SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION

With the collaboration of other staff members as shown in the footnote

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1938

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - - Price 15 cents

CONTENTS

PART I. GENERAL FINDINGS AND INTERPRETATIONS:

TEXT

	Page
Introduction	1
Enrollment	2
Ratio of enrollment to population	5
Elementary school enrollment	6
High-school enrollment	9
School attendance	11
Attendance in relation to enrollment	13
Length of school term and days attended	14
Administrative officers, supervisors, and principals	17
Administrative officers and assistants	17
Supervisors and principals	17
The teacher and related items	18
Number of teachers	18
Men and women teachers	19
Pupil-teacher ratio	19
Average salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors	21
Financial support	22
Revenue receipts	22
Nonrevenue receipts	29
Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts	29
Expenditures	29
Current expenses	29
Capital outlay	33
Debt service	33
Cost per pupil	33
School property	39
Value of school property	39
Number of school buildings	39
School debt	41
Statistics of Negro schools	46
School population and enrollment	46
Attendance and length of term	47
Pupil-teacher ratio	48
Some urban and rural school statistics	49
Enrollment and attendance	50
Length of school term and days attended	52
Pupil-teacher ratio	52
Expenditures	53
School buildings and related items	53

DERIVED TABLES

Page

I. Enrollment by States and percentage of increase or decrease, 1930, 1932, 1934, and 1936 ---- 3
II. Enrollment in elementary grades, 1930, 1932, 1934, and 1936 ---- 4
III. Enrollment by grade, 1930, 1932, 1934, and 1936 ---- 8
IV. Average daily attendance by States and percentage of increase or decrease, 1930, 1932, 1934, and 1936 ---- 13
V. Percentage of term not utilized, 1910–36 ---- 16
VI. Percentage of increase or decrease in teaching positions and in average daily attendance, and number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher, 1930, 1932, 1934, and 1936 ---- 20
VII. Percentage of receipts from taxation and appropriation from State, county, and local sources, by States, for years indicated ---- 27
VIII. Comparison of receipts from loans and bond sales, 1930, 1932, 1934, and 1936 ---- 30
IX. Comparison of State school expenses, 1930, 1932, 1934, and 1936 ---- 32
X. Comparison of current expenses not including interest, 1930, 1932, 1934, and 1936 ---- 35
XI. Percentage comparison of current expense and annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance, excluding interest, 1930, 1932, 1934, and 1936 ---- 37
XII. School debt interest payments by States and by per pupil in average daily attendance for years given ---- 43
XIII. Comparison of urban and rural day schools, 1935–36 ---- 49

PART II. DETAILED STATISTICS:

NATIONAL SUMMARY TABLES

1. Statistical summary of elementary and secondary schools combined, 1870–1936 ---- 55
2. Distribution of pupils by grades in public schools for the years indicated ---- 57

DETAIL TABLES BY STATES

Enrollment and population:
3. Pupils enrolled in public elementary and secondary schools at different dates ---- 58
4. Percentage of the total population enrolled in schools and ratio of enrollment to school population of different dates ---- 59
5A. Population, school census, and pupils enrolled classified by elementary and secondary (excluding duplicates within States), 1935–36 ---- 61
5B. Pupils enrolled classified by elementary, junior, junior-senior, senior, and regular high schools (excluding duplicates within States), 1935–36 ---- 63
6. Enrollment of pupils by grades, 1935–36 ---- 65
7. Enrollment by length of term in days in public day schools in 31 States, 1935–36 ---- 67
Attendance:
8. Average daily attendance, 1935–36 ---- 68
9. Aggregate number of days attended, 1935–36 ---- 69
10. Average daily attendance in elementary and secondary schools at different dates ---- 70
11. Average length of school term and school attendance, 1871–1936 ---- 71

Staff: Page
12. Administrative officers and supervisory and instructional staff, 1935–36 ---- 73
13. Number and sex of teachers employed, excluding superintendents, supervisors, and principals when separately reported, and the average salary of teachers, supervisors, and principals, 1935–36 ---- 75
14. Percentage of men teachers for years indicated ---- 77
Night, summer, part-time, and continuation schools:
15. Personnel and cost of instruction in public night, summer, and part-time and continuation schools, 1935–36 ---- 78
School buildings, and property and land values:
16A. Public-school buildings, by use, 1935–36 ---- 79
16B. Schools classified by organization, 1935–36 ---- 80
17. Value of public property used for school purposes, 1935–36 ---- 81
18. Permanent school funds, State debts to permanent school funds, and school lands, 1935–36 ---- 82
Sources of income:
19. Percentage analysis of revenue receipts, 1935–36 ---- 83
20. Receipts from permanent school funds and leases of school lands, 1935–36 ---- 84
21. Income from appropriation and taxation, 1935–36 ---- 85
22. Income from miscellaneous revenue sources, Federal Government, and educational foundations; and total revenue receipts, 1935–36 86
23. Nonrevenue receipts, total all receipts, and balances on hand, 1935–36 ---- 88
Expenditures:
24. Current expense payments for general control, instruction, operation and maintenance of school plant, 1935–36 ---- 90
25. Current expense payments for auxiliary agencies and fixed charges, total current expense, and capital outlay, 1935–36 ---- 92
26. Recapitulation of expenditures in public schools, 1935–36 ---- 94
27. Percentage analysis of expenditures, 1935–36 ---- 96
Resources and liabilities:
28. Statement of resources, liabilities, receipts, and disbursements for the year ending June 30, 1936 ---- 98
Costs:
29. Per capita cost of education, 1935–36 ---- 100

TABLES BY TYPES OF SCHOOLS

30. Personnel and financial statistics of elementary and secondary schools by type for 25 States and 3 outlying parts, 1935–36 --- 101
I. Elementary day schools, including kindergartens ---- 101
II. Separately organized junior high schools ---- 101
III. Junior-senior high schools under one organization ---- 102
IV. Separately organized senior high schools ---- 102
V. Regular and vocational high schools ---- 102

TABLES OF WHITE AND NEGRO SCHOOLS

31. Statistics of white and Negro school population, enrollment, and teachers in 18 States, 1935–36 ---- 103
32. School term, school attendance, and average salaries of white and Negro teachers in 18 States, 1935–36 ---- 103
33. Enrollment by grades of white and Negro pupils in 18 States maintaining separate schools, 1930–36 ---- 104

Page

34. Enrollment of Negro pupils, by grades, in 18 States, 1935–36 105
35. Enrollment of Negro pupils in 18 States (excluding duplicates within States), 1935–36 106
36. Average daily attendance and aggregate number of days attended in Negro schools, 1935–36 107
37. Number and sex of Negro teachers, supervisors, and principals employed and number of teaching positions in 18 States, 1935–36 108

TABLES FOR URBAN AND RURAL SCHOOLS

38. Population, 1930, and enrollments in public day schools, urban and rural, 1935–36 109
39. Enrollment in urban school systems, by grades, 1935–36 110
40. Enrollment in rural school systems, by grades, 1935–36 112
41. Attendance and length of school term in public day schools, urban and rural, 1935–36 114
42. Number of teachers and teaching load, urban and rural, 1935–36 116
43. Number of school buildings and indebtedness, urban and rural, 1935–36 117
44. Value of school property, salaries, and current expenditures urban and rural, 1935–36 118
45. Expenditures for interest and capital outlay, per capita costs, and total expenditures, urban and rural, 1935–36 120

TABLES FOR PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

46. Teachers employed in private and parochial schools, 1935–36 122
47. Pupils enrolled in private and parochial schools, 1935–36 123
48. Number of schools, teachers, and pupils in Catholic elementary and high schools, 1935–36 125

CHAPTER II

STATISTICS OF STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–1936[1]

INTRODUCTION

THE STATISTICS presented in this chapter were furnished by the State offices of education of the 48 States, by the District of Columbia, and by the 8 outlying parts of the United States. For the most part, these statistics relate to public elementary and secondary schools, although such data as were made available by the States are included in separate tables for private and parochial schools. Seventeen States and the District of Columbia maintaining separate schools for white and Negro pupils, supplied data permitting the presentation of Negro school statistics. Whenever possible, totals and averages for the Nation are included. Statistics from the outlying parts are included in several of the tables but are excluded from the totals. In no case have the statistics of colleges, universities, and professional schools been included.

Although it is recognized that States are constantly improving their systems of recording and reporting school data with the result that the statistics presented herein may be expected to be more reliable than in preceding years, variations in definitions of terminology used and in procedures followed in collecting data at their sources are responsible for certain existing inaccuracies. For example, since all States do not exclude duplicates within and between States from their enrollment figures, certain State totals and the national totals are not entirely correct. The concerted effort being put forth by the States to improve their respective systems of recording and reporting school data may be expected to increase the accuracy and comparability of these State school statistics.

Most of the data relating to public elementary and secondary schools are presented in a combined form for all the school districts or subdivisions of each State. Practically no difficulty is encountered in securing pertinent data from city school systems in places having a population of 2,500 or more. The collection of educational statistics from schools and school systems in rural communities—that is, communities with less than 2,500 population and generally regarded as rural territory—and for the entire country for the nonurban area, has always presented numerous difficulties. In order to obtain statistics for these rural communities, the totals for cities, separately reported to this Office, were subtracted from the respective State totals for city and rural school districts combined. It is recognized that figures de-

[1] Prepared under the supervision of Emery M. Foster, Chief, Division of Statistics, and Walter S. Deffenbaugh, Chief, Division of American School Systems. Statistical work done by Rose Marie Smith and Freda S. Hames.

rived in this manner must, because of varying practices in the States, be considered only as approximations.

As may be expected, considerable variations are also found in the procedures and the classifications used by States in recording, as well as in reporting, data on the basis of elementary and secondary schools. In order that comparisons may be made by States and trends revealed over a number of years, most of the data are presented according to the traditional 8–4 or 7–4 organizations. Comparatively few States reported data in accordance with the several types of reorganized secondary schools. However, for those States that did report such data, separate tables were prepared to present data for the reorganized and the 4-year secondary schools; totals have not been included. Unless otherwise indicated, the terms "elementary" and "secondary" refer to and include grades 1 to 8 and 9 to 12, respectively, in systems having 12 grades and grades 1 to 7 and 8 to 11, respectively, in systems having 11 grades.

Data relating to and reflecting changes in enrollments, attendance of pupils, length of school term, income, expenditures, per capita costs, etc., have been basically considered for the statements and interpretations presented in the textual material. Significant trends for the States and the Nation and variations within and among States are pointed out for the biennium 1934–36 and for the 6-year period since 1930.

ENROLLMENT

In the Continental United States the total number of pupils enrolled in the public elementary and secondary schools increased 2.3 percent from 1930 to 1932; 0.9 percent from 1930 to 1934; 2.7 percent from 1930 to 1936, but decreased 0.3 percent from 1934 to 1936. In 1936 the number of pupils enrolled in the public elementary and secondary schools of the 48 States and the District of Columbia was 26,367,098; in private and parochial elementary and secondary schools, 2,638,775; and in public, private, and parochial elementary and secondary schools, 29,005,873. These figures do not include elementary and secondary pupils in State and private residential schools for exceptional children or in observation and practice schools or preparatory departments of colleges and universities.

During the biennium 1934–36 there was a decrease in enrollment in public elementary and secondary schools in 27 States ranging from 0.1 percent in Indiana to 6.6 percent in Oregon. Of the 27 States reporting such a decrease in total enrollment, 7 indicated a decrease of 1 percent; 19 more than 1 percent but less than 5 percent, and 1 (Oregon) 6.6 percent. During this same biennium there was an increase in total enrollment in 20 States and the District of Columbia ranging from 0.39 in Delaware to 7.6 percent in Arizona. This in-

crease exceeded 5 percent in 3 States, namely, Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and in the District of Columbia.

On the basis of the 1930 enrollment figures the following decreases are noted: In 1932, 10 States reported a decrease ranging from 0.1 percent in North Carolina to 5.7 percent in Arizona; in 1934, 14 States reported a decrease ranging from 0.5 percent in Oregon to 10.6 percent in Arizona; and in 1936, 15 States reported a decrease ranging from 0.3 percent in Colorado to 8.4 percent in North Dakota.

TABLE I.—ENROLLMENT BY STATES AND PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE, 1930, 1932, 1934, AND 1936

State	ENROLLMENT				PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE			
					From 1930 to—			From 1934 to 1936
	1930	1932	1934	1936	1932	1934	1936	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental U. S.	**25,678,015**	**26,275,441**	**26,434,193**	**26,367,098**	**+2.3**	**+2.9**	**+2.7**	**−0.3**
Alabama	622,988	639,836	648,981	677,062	+2.7	+4.2	+8.7	+4.3
Arizona	103,806	97,900	92,781	99,796	−5.7	−10.6	−3.9	+7.6
Arkansas	456,185	446,151	456,680	460,869	−2.2	+.1	+1.0	+.9
California	1,068,683	1,123,550	1,116,058	1,140,427	+5.2	+4.4	+6.7	+2.2
Colorado	240,482	247,074	238,808	239,747	+2.7	−.7	−.3	+.4
Connecticut	319,453	325,493	327,225	320,888	+1.9	+2.4	+.4	−1.9
Delaware	42,360	44,522	45,948	46,100	+5.1	+8.5	+8.8	+.3
Dist. of Columbia	80,965	90,087	94,112	99,807	+11.3	+16.2	+23.3	+6.1
Florida	346,434	367,758	382,510	385,763	+6.2	+10.4	+11.4	+.9
Georgia	713,290	742,756	764,865	748,537	+4.1	+7.2	+4.9	−2.1
Idaho	120,947	119,123	118,346	121,045	−1.5	−2.2	+.1	+2.3
Illinois	1,395,907	1,415,553	1,384,651	1,327,269	+1.4	−.8	−4.9	−4.2
Indiana	667,379	687,629	696,513	691,444	+3.0	+4.4	+3.6	−.1
Iowa	554,655	555,341	547,574	538,003	+.1	−1.3	−3.0	−1.8
Kansas	431,166	421,354	421,510	414,275	−2.3	−2.2	−3.9	−1.7
Kentucky	588,354	613,119	609,684	628,101	+4.2	+3.6	+6.8	+3.0
Louisiana	434,557	447,517	461,607	465,594	+3.0	+6.2	+7.1	+.9
Maine	154,455	161,756	166,747	166,507	+4.7	+8.0	+7.8	−.2
Maryland	277,459	288,169	293,678	298,157	+3.9	+5.8	+7.5	+1.5
Massachusetts	759,492	782,225	793,847	773,239	+3.0	+4.5	+1.8	−2.6
Michigan	970,582	996,825	976,089	963,527	+2.7	+.6	−.7	−1.3
Minnesota	551,741	558,148	559,922	549,129	+1.2	+1.5	−.5	−1.9
Mississippi	595,449	581,759	608,036	608,036	−2.3	+2.1	+2.1	0
Missouri	656,073	683,830	719,588	711,256	+4.2	+9.7	+8.4	−1.2
Montana	120,337	119,134	117,566	113,762	−1.0	−2.3	−5.5	−3.2
Nebraska	325,216	324,241	316,756	307,975	−.3	−2.6	−5.3	−2.8
Nevada	18,041	19,840	19,365	19,720	+10.0	+7.3	+9.3	+1.8
New Hampshire	74,240	76,431	77,753	78,441	+3.0	+4.7	+5.7	+.9
New Jersey	792,012	821,532	827,435	809,078	+3.7	+4.5	+2.2	−2.2
New Mexico	102,084	109,525	92,449	99,207	+7.3	−9.4	−2.8	+7.3
New York	2,141,479	2,240,196	2,296,868	2,288,042	+4.6	+7.3	+6.8	−.4
North Carolina	866,939	865,681	895,525	888,775	−.1	+3.3	+2.5	−.8
North Dakota	169,277	165,608	160,699	155,035	−2.2	−5.1	−8.4	−3.5
Ohio	1,277,636	1,299,212	1,300,037	1,289,337	+1.7	+1.8	+.9	−.8
Oklahoma	682,650	673,297	623,497	658,049	−1.4	−8.3	−3.6	+5.5
Oregon	202,595	204,792	201,556	188,361	+1.1	−.5	−7.0	−6.6
Pennsylvania	1,937,433	2,008,039	2,031,606	2,006,097	+3.6	+4.9	+3.5	−1.3
Rhode Island	118,704	123,239	124,474	121,555	+3.8	+4.9	+2.4	−2.4
South Carolina	469,370	475,074	486,712	477,915	+1.2	+3.7	+1.8	−1.8
South Dakota	165,624	164,914	159,956	153,163	−.4	−3.4	−7.5	−4.3
Tennessee	627,747	641,551	655,307	653,211	+2.2	+4.4	+4.1	−.3
Texas	1,308,028	1,309,746	1,311,662	1,364,627	+.1	+.3	+4.3	+4.0
Utah	138,046	141,048	142,797	140,863	+2.2	+3.4	+2.0	−1.4
Vermont	65,976	66,259	66,176	68,060	+.4	+.3	+3.2	+2.8
Virginia	562,956	582,982	585,657	592,038	+3.6	+4.0	+5.2	+1.1
Washington	344,731	346,993	340,742	335,750	+.7	−1.2	−2.6	−1.5
West Virginia	395,505	422,357	434,864	449,732	+6.8	+10.0	+13.7	+3.4
Wisconsin	564,022	579,605	583,133	577,343	+2.8	+3.4	+2.4	−1.0
Wyoming	54,505	56,670	55,841	56,384	+4.0	+2.5	+3.4	+1.0

Furthermore, when using the 1930 enrollment figures as the base, 7 States, namely, Arizona, Kansas, Montana, Nebraska, North Dakota, Oklahoma, and South Dakota, each reported smaller enrollments for 1932, 1934, and 1936 than for 1930. During this 6-year period the District of Columbia showed a consistent increase with the result that its enrollment in 1936 was 23.3 percent greater than in 1930.

From 1930 to 1936 there was an increase in the total enrollment in each of 33 States. This increase ranged from 0.99 percent in Ohio to 13.7 percent in West Virginia. The following States showed an increase of more than 5 percent for this 6-year period: Alabama, California, Delaware, Florida, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, New Hampshire, New York, Virginia, and West Virginia.

It is interesting and significant to note that from 1930 to 1936 the enrollment in elementary schools for the Continental United States decreased 886,032, or 4.2 percent. During this 6-year period 36 States reported a decrease in elementary school enrollment, and 12 States and the District of Columbia, an increase. The decrease in these States ranged from 0.1 percent in Texas to 14.3 percent in South Dakota. In 23 of the 36 States this decrease in enrollment in the elementary schools exceeded 5 percent, and of these 23, 9 reported a decrease exceeding 10 percent. The increase in elementary school enrollment ranged from 0.03 percent in Mississippi to 7.6 percent in Missouri and 19.5 percent in the District of Columbia. In 4 States this increase exceeded 5 percent.

TABLE II.—ENROLLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GRADES 1930, 1932, 1934, AND 1936

State	ENROLLMENT				Increase or decrease, 1930 to 1936	Percentage increase or decrease, 1930 to 1936
	1929–30	1931–32	1933–34	1935–36		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental U. S.	**21,278,593**	**21,135,420**	**20,765,037**	**20,392,561**	**−886,032**	**−4.2**
Alabama	561,934	570,690	578,998	595,794	+33,860	+6.0
Arizona	88,547	81,942	75,544	80,937	−7,610	−8.6
Arkansas	409,905	392,240	401,576	399,607	−10,298	−2.5
California	836,701	853,184	830,180	830,136	−6,565	−.8
Colorado	197,265	199,185	186,752	184,733	−12,532	−6.4
Connecticut	260,103	252,935	251,383	235,117	−24,986	−9.6
Delaware	35,351	35,796	35,604	34,630	−721	−2.0
District of Columbia	64,566	71,406	73,419	77,154	+12,588	+19.5
Florida	301,227	315,264	324,545	318,850	+17,623	+5.9
Georgia	632,589	649,726	664,468	642,533	+9,944	+1.6
Idaho	93,775	90,605	88,154	88,418	−5,357	−5.7
Illinois	1,094,788	1,077,755	1,043,458	975,687	−119,101	−10.9
Indiana	523,378	526,558	520,604	510,607	−12,771	−2.4
Iowa	437,426	430,352	417,729	402,552	−34,874	−8.0
Kansas	339,556	322,918	318,614	307,604	−31,952	−9.4

TABLE II.—ENROLLMENT IN ELEMENTARY GRADES, 1930, 1932, 1934, AND 1936—Continued

State	ENROLLMENT				Increase or decrease, 1930 to 1936	Percentage increase or decrease, 1930 to 1936
	1929–30	1931–32	1933–34	1935–36		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Kentucky	525,884	541,174	518,793	543,841	+17,957	+3.4
Louisiana	376,714	383,528	389,939	387,099	+10,385	+2.8
Maine	124,450	128,258	130,008	129,147	+4,697	+3.8
Maryland	235,163	235,967	238,361	239,494	+4,331	+1.8
Massachusetts	594,084	579,555	572,562	546,979	−47,105	−7.9
Michigan	808,787	796,312	739,636	717,375	−91,412	−11.3
Minnesota	453,128	443,702	425,518	407,439	−45,689	−10.1
Mississippi	543,161	523,913	543,320	543,320	+159	+.03
Missouri	524,023	538,739	559,496	563,957	+39,934	+7.6
Montana	95,550	90,040	85,086	80,781	−14,769	−1.5
Nebraska	256,230	250,009	241,385	228,800	−27,430	−10.7
Nevada	14,279	15,297	14,670	14,748	+469	+3.3
New Hampshire	60,082	59,476	58,688	58,051	−2,021	−3.4
New Jersey	672,083	666,563	638,172	603,286	−68,797	−10.2
New Mexico	89,497	94,479	79,367	84,318	−5,179	−5.8
New York	1,716,645	1,733,106	1,683,731	1,636,720	−79,925	−4.7
North Carolina	750,002	732,474	746,519	722,911	−27,091	−3.6
North Dakota	139,580	133,519	128,143	121,607	−17,973	−12.9
Ohio	1,011,915	1,004,016	977,754	950,731	−61,184	−6.0
Oklahoma	578,491	559,876	509,250	530,806	−47,685	−8.2
Oregon	154,908	152,678	146,137	131,433	−23,475	−15.2
Pennsylvania	1,639,041	1,610,389	1,580,550	1,520,420	−118,621	−7.2
Rhode Island	101,318	97,971	95,361	93,515	−7,803	−7.7
South Carolina	416,483	417,193	424,719	408,498	−7,985	−1.9
South Dakota	134,286	130,927	124,824	115,114	−19,172	−14.3
Tennessee	558,056	562,387	566,991	558,316	+260	+.1
Texas	1,071,890	1,052,827	1,046,270	1,071,230	−660	−.1
Utah	105,427	102,594	101,196	98,439	−6,988	−6.6
Vermont	54,376	53,613	53,544	55,326	+950	+1.7
Virginia	488,929	499,446	492,485	487,007	−1,922	−.4
Washington	259,303	251,261	240,544	234,323	−24,980	−9.6
West Virginia	346,691	359,655	355,958	372,825	+26,134	+7.5
Wisconsin	457,685	420,732	403,230	408,707	−48,978	−10.7
Wyoming	43,341	43,188	41,802	41,639	−1,702	−3.9

Ratio of enrollment to population.—Beginning with 1930 the percentage of the total population enrolled in public schools for each of the years 1930, 1932, 1934, and 1936 was 20.9, 21.1, 20.9, and 20.5. Including enrollments in private and parochial elementary and secondary schools 22.6 percent of the total population was enrolled in 1936 in contrast to 23 percent in 1934. The percentage of the total population enrolled in the public elementary and secondary schools in 1936 ranged from 15.4 in New Hampshire to 30.3 in Mississippi. In 30 States the ratio of enrollment to population was 20 percent or more, and in 5 States this ratio was 25 percent or more.

Such data as are available do not show the proportion of the children 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, that were enrolled in school or that were attending school. When using this age interval as a basis, however, the ratio of the total public-school enrollment to the population 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, in 1936 was 0.834 for the Continental United States; in 1934, 0.816; in 1932, 0.82, and in 1930,

0.813. Including private and parochial school enrollments the ratio was about 91.7 percent.

The ratio of the public-school enrollment to the number of children 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, ranges from 0.713 in New Hampshire to 1.038 in Nevada and to 1.04 in the District of Columbia. In 20 States this ratio was in excess of the average of 0.834 for Continental United States.

Elementary school enrollment.—During the 6-year period ending 1936 there was a decrease in the enrollment in kindergartens and grades 1 to 8, inclusive, of 886,032 pupils. On the basis of the 1930 enrollment figures this decrease for the 6-year period was 4.2 percent. From 1930 to 1932 the enrollment in kindergartens and grades 1 to 8, inclusive, decreased 143,173, or 0.67 percent; and from 1934 to 1936, 372,476, or 1.8 percent.

From 1930 to 1936 there was a decided decrease in the number of children enrolled in kindergartens and in grades 1 to 4, inclusive. From 1930 to 1932 the kindergarten enrollment was decreased by 22,040, or 3.05 percent; from 1932 to 1934 by 99,628, or 14.2 percent; while from 1934 to 1936 it was increased by 4,978, or 0.8 percent.

During this 6-year period there was a very marked decrease in the enrollment of the first grade. For the 2-year periods ending 1932, 1934, and 1936 the number of pupils enrolled in the first grade decreased, respectively, 5.32 percent, or 220,723; 5.4 percent, or 213,344; 5 percent, or 186,527. In other words, the first-grade enrollment in 1936 was less by 620,594 pupils than that of 1930.

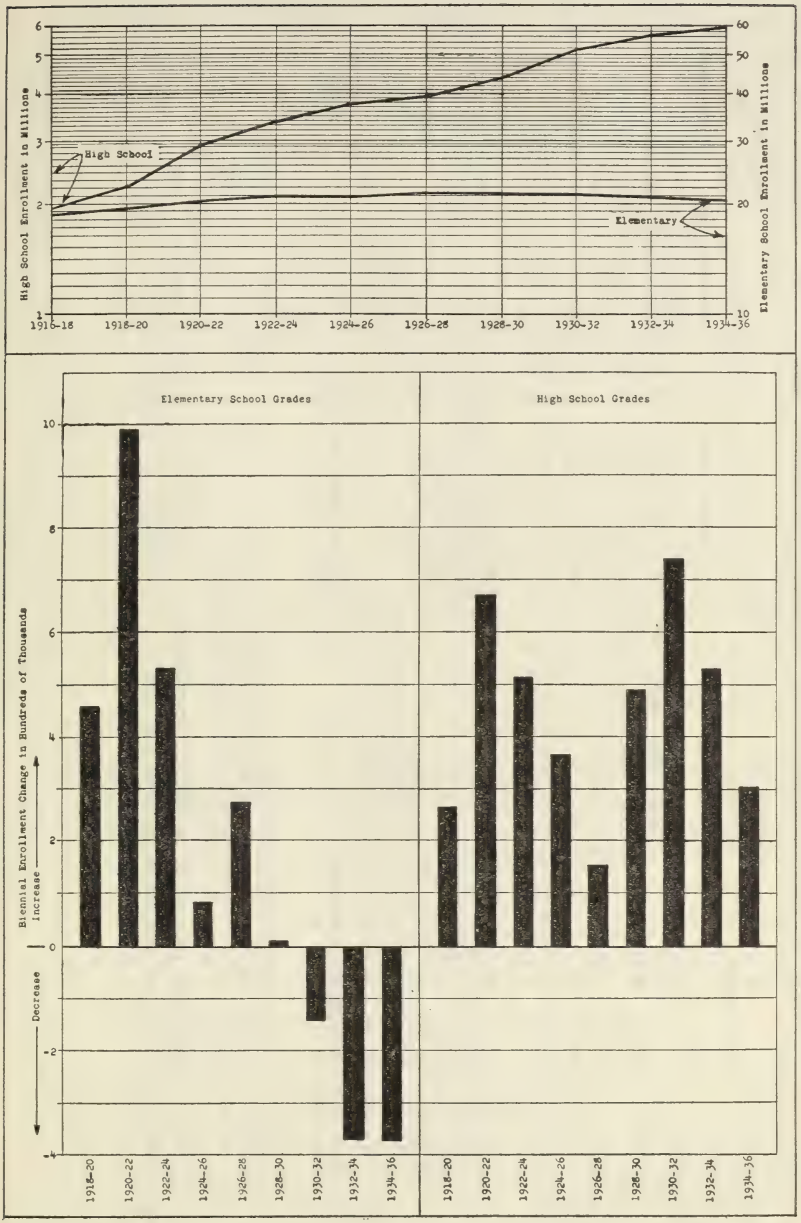


FIGURE 1.—Biennial changes in enrollments in elementary and high-school grades, 1918–20 to 1934–36.

The logarithmic chart above shows rate of change 1916–18 to 1934–36; the arithmetic chart below shows the amount of actual change from the preceding biennium.

TABLE III.—ENROLLMENT BY GRADE, 1930, 1932, 1934, AND 1936

Grade or year	Enrollment				Number								Percent							
					Increase from—				Decrease from—				Increase from—				Decrease from—			
	1930	1932	1934	1936	1930 to 1932	1930 to 1934	1932 to 1934	1934 to 1936	1930 to 1932	1930 to 1934	1932 to 1934	1934 to 1936	1930 to 1932	1930 to 1934	1932 to 1934	1934 to 1936	1930 to 1932	1930 to 1934	1932 to 1934	1934 to 1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
ELEMENTARY																				
Kindergarten	723,443	701,403	601,775	606,753	------	------	------	4,978	22,040	121,668	99,628	------	------	------	------	0.8	3.05	16.8	14.2	------
First	4,150,919	3,980,196	3,716,852	3,530,325	------	------	------	------	220,723	434,067	213,344	186,527	------	------	------	------	5.32	10.5	5.4	5.0
Second	2,802,914	2,776,378	2,631,728	2,557,589	------	------	------	------	26,536	171,186	144,650	74,139	------	------	------	------	.95	6.11	5.21	2.8
Third	2,732,239	2,663,524	2,612,246	2,524,736	------	------	------	------	68,715	119,993	51,278	87,510	------	------	------	------	2.51	4.39	1.93	3.3
Fourth	2,599,229	2,589,098	2,573,010	2,498,741	------	------	------	------	10,131	26,219	16,088	74,269	------	------	------	------	.39	1.01	.62	2.9
Fifth	2,382,491	2,462,563	2,433,441	2,432,991	80,072	50,950	------	------	------	------	29,122	450	3.36	2.14	------	------	------	------	1.18	------
Sixth	2,256,249	2,277,913	2,288,051	2,319,470	21,664	31,802	10,138	31,419	------	------	------	------	.96	1.41	.45	1.4	------	------	------	------
Seventh	2,029,736	2,052,825	2,187,119	2,181,987	23,089	157,383	134,294	------	------	------	------	5,132	1.14	7.75	6.54	------	------	------	------	.2
Eighth	1,601,373	1,681,520	1,720,815	1,739,969	80,147	119,442	39,295	19,154	------	------	------	------	5.00	7.46	2.34	1.1	------	------	------	------
Total	**21,278,593**	**21,135,420**	**20,765,037**	**20,392,561**	------	------	------	------	**143,173**	**513,556**	**370,383**	**372,476**	------	------	------	------	**.67**	**2.41**	**1.75**	**1.8**
SECONDARY																				
First	1,626,823	1,177,608	1,855,026	1,970,072	150,785	228,203	77,418	115,046	------	------	------	------	9.27	14.02	4.36	6.2	------	------	------	------
Second	1,192,185	1,387,331	1,540,254	1,619,862	195,146	348,069	152,923	79,608	------	------	------	------	16.37	29.20	11.02	5.2	------	------	------	------
Third	879,525	1,066,755	1,209,180	1,249,409	187,230	329,655	142,425	40,229	------	------	------	------	21.29	37.48	13.35	3.3	------	------	------	------
Fourth	700,889	871,786	1,005,375	1,064,469	170,897	304,486	133,589	59,094	------	------	------	------	24.38	43.44	15.32	5.9	------	------	------	------
Postgraduate	------	36,541	59,321	70,725	36,541	59,321	22,780	11,404	------	------	------	------	------	------	38.40	19.2	------	------	------	------
Total	**4,399,422**	**5,140,021**	**5,669,156**	**5,974,537**	**740,599**	**1,269,734**	**529,135**	**305,381**	------	------	------	------	**16.83**	**28.86**	**10.29**	**5.4**	------	------	------	------
Grand total	**25,678,015**	**26,275,441**	**26,434,193**	**26,367,098**	**597,426**	**756,178**	**158,752**	------	------	------	------	**67,095**	**2.33**	**2.94**	**.60**	------	------	------	------	**.3**

An analysis of the enrollments in the second, third, and fourth grades for each of the 2-year periods noted above reveals that the decreases for the second grade were 0.95, 5.21, and 2.8 percent; for the third grade, 2.51, 1.93, and 3.3 percent; for the fourth grade, 0.39, 0.62, and 2.9 percent During the 6-year period from 1930 to 1936 the actual decrease in the number of pupils enrolled in the second grade was 245,325; in the third grade, 207,503; and in the fourth grade, 100,488. For the biennium 1930 to 1932 the enrollment in the fifth grade increased 80,072 pupils, or 3.36 percent. However, from 1932 to 1936 the enrollment in this grade decreased 29,572 pupils. The enrollments in the sixth and the eighth grades consistently increased for each of the 2-year periods ending 1932, 1934, and 1936. During the first two of these three periods the seventh-grade enrollment showed increases of 23,089 and 134,294 pupils, respectively, but in 1936 the number of pupils enrolled in this grade was less by 5,132, or 0.2 percent than that in 1934.

During the 6-year period from 1930 to 1936 the enrollment in the fifth grade was increased by 50,500; in the sixth grade, by 63,221; in the seventh grade, by 152,251; and in the eighth grade, by 138,596 pupils. In other words, when considering these four grades as a unit, there was an increase, from 1930 to 1936, of 404,568 pupils enrolled in contrast to the decrease, in the same period of time, of 1,290,600 pupils in the kindergartens and grades 1 to 4, inclusive. The decreases and the increases just noted have resulted in a net decrease during the 6-year period of 886,032 pupils in the kindergartens and grades 1 to 8, inclusive.

High-school enrollment.—In 1936 there were enrolled in the public high schools of the Nation 5,974,537 pupils, which exceeded the enrollment of 1934 by 305,381, or 5.4 percent; that of 1932, by 834,516, or 15.69 percent; and that of 1930 by 1,575,115 pupils, or 32.5 percent. The most marked increase in the 6-year period being considered was for the 2-year period ending in 1932 when the enrollment exceeded that of 1930 by 16.8 percent. The 1936 enrollment exceeded that of 1934 by 5.4 percent. During the 4-year period from 1930 to 1934 the increase in high-school enrollment was 28.8 percent.

During the 20-year period ending 1920 the proportion of the total elementary and high-school enrollment in high school in the 48 States and the District of Columbia increased from 3.3 percent in 1900 to 10.2 percent in 1920, while during the following 16-year period the percentage of pupils in high school more than doubled. In 1936 this percentage was 22.7 as compared to 21.4 percent in 1934 and 17.1 percent in 1930.

The percentage of the total elementary and secondary school enrollment in public high schools ranged, in 1936, from 10.6 in Mississippi to 30.2 each in Oregon and Washington. In 20 States this ratio was less

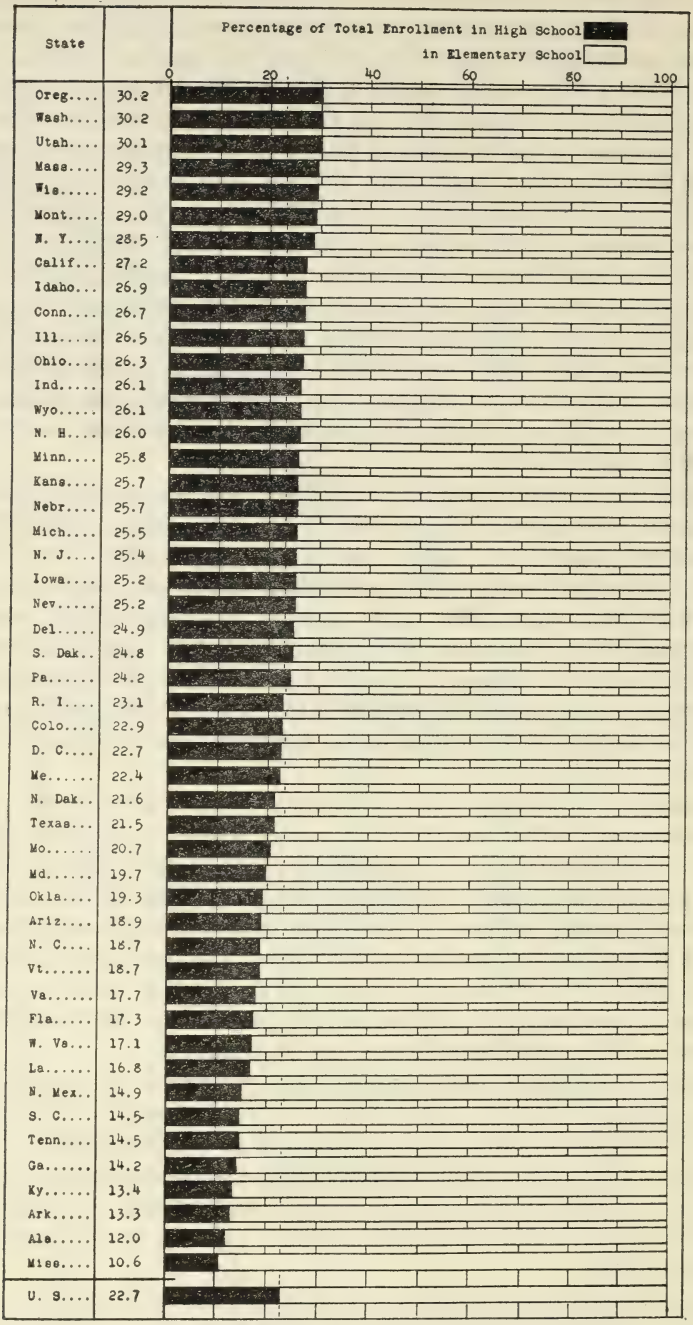


FIGURE 2.—Percentage of total enrollment in high school, by State, last 4 years of system, 1935–36.

than the average percentage of 22.7 for continental United States. In 1936 the States having from 10 to 14.9 percent of the total enrollment in public high schools were: Alabama, Arkansas, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, New Mexico, South Carolina, and Tennessee; from 15 to 25 percent: Arizona, Colorado, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Missouri, North Carolina, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Texas, Vermont, Virginia, and West Virginia; and with 25 percent or more: California, Connecticut, Idaho, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Montana, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wisconsin, and Wyoming.

In 1936 there were 2,948,765 boys and 3,025,772 girls enrolled in the public high schools. The number of boys enrolled increased from 1932 to 1934 by 271,332, or 10.7 percent, and from 1934 to 1936 by 182,643, or 6.5 percent; and the number of girls increased, during the first 2-year period, by 257,803, or 9.9 percent, and during the second 2-year period by 158,738, or 5.5 percent. When considering the 6-year period ending 1936 the number of boys enrolled increased 39.4 percent and the girls, 32.5 percent. When considering the total enrollment in public secondary schools during this 6-year period the percentage of increase was 35.8.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 1930-36

The number of pupils in average daily attendance in the elementary and secondary public schools in 1936 was 22,298,767 which was 0.7 percent, or nearly 160,000 less than in 1934. However, on the basis of 1930, there was a consistent increase in the number of pupils in average daily attendance. From 1930 to 1932 this increase was 4.6 percent; from 1930 to 1934, it was 5.6 percent, and from 1934 to 1936, it was 0.7 percent.

In 30 States the number of pupils in average daily attendance in 1936 was less than in 1934, the decrease ranging from 0.2 percent in Delaware to 7.2 percent in North Dakota, with 3 States reporting such a decrease in excess of 5 percent. In 16 States the average daily attendance in 1936 was greater than in 1934, the increase ranging from 0.3 percent in Virginia to 6.9 percent in Alabama. In the District of Columbia this increase was 6.8 percent.

On the basis of the number of pupils in average daily attendance in 1930 only 8 States reported decreases in 1936. With the exception of Mississippi, the remaining States reported an increase ranging from 0.5 percent in Texas to 22.7 percent in New Mexico. In the District of Columbia the number of pupils in attendance in 1936 was 19.4 percent greater than the number in 1930.

49938—38——2

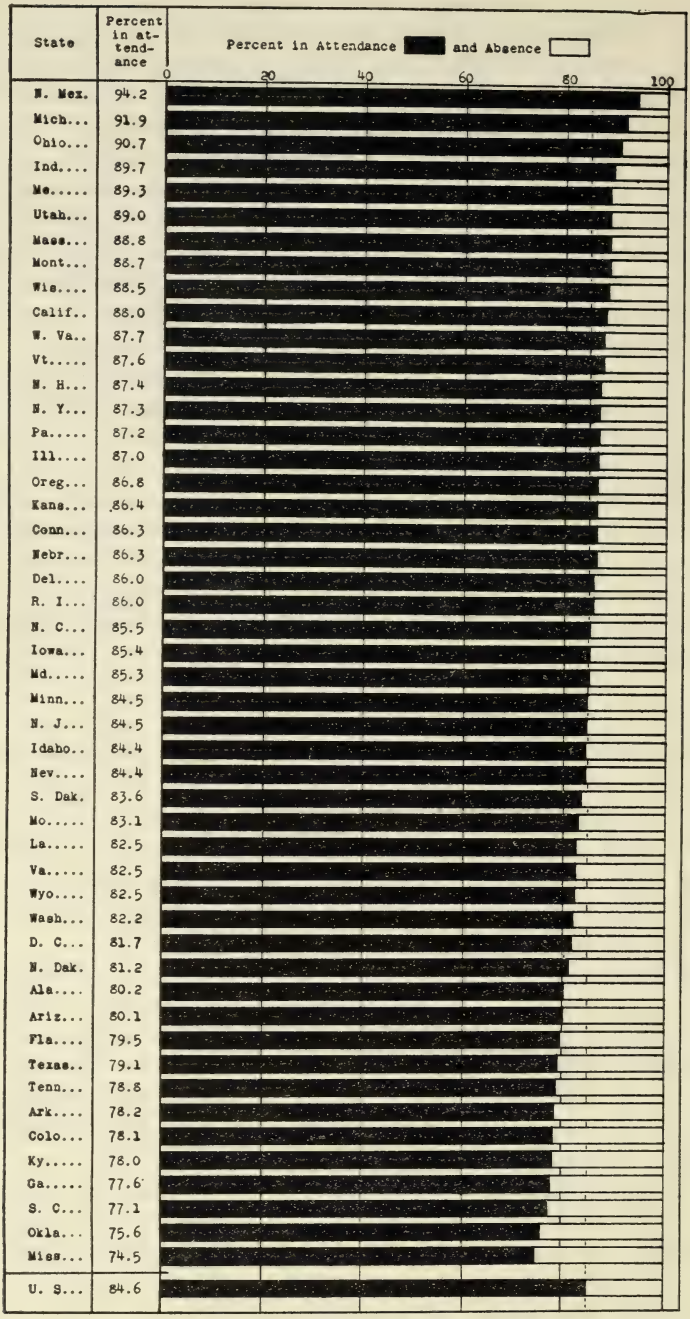


FIGURE 3.—Percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance and absence, by State, 1935-36.

Attendance in relation to enrollment.—Of the 26,367,098 children enrolled in the public elementary and secondary schools in 1936, 22,298,767 were in average daily attendance, and of the 26,434,193 enrolled in these schools in 1934, 22,458,190 were in attendance. Thus, while the enrollment decreased 0.3 percent from 1934 to 1936, the average daily attendance decreased 0.7 percent. When considering the period from 1930 to 1936, the enrollment increased 2.7 percent while the average daily attendance increased 4.9 percent. Although there was some improvement in the attendance of pupils during this time, in view of the fact that in both 1934 and 1936 about 4,000,000 children, or approximately 15 percent of the total enrollment, were on an average absent from school each day of the school term, it must be admitted that there is room for further improvement. It is recognized that some errors are introduced in enrollment figures because in some instances duplications between States are not excluded. There are, of course, no duplicates included in average daily attendance figures.

In 1932, 1934, and 1936, the percentage of the pupils enrolled in the public elementary and secondary schools in continental United States who attended school each day was 84.5, 85, and 84.6. In 1936 the percentage of the total enrollment in average daily attendance ranged from 74.5 in Mississippi to 94.2 in New Mexico, with 25 States attaining or excelling an 85 percent attendance record, and with 3 States attaining or excelling a 90 percent record.

TABLE IV.—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE BY STATES, AND PERCENT INCREASE OR DECREASE, 1930, 1932, 1934, AND 1936

State or outlying part	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				PERCENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE			
					From 1930 to—			From 1934 to 1936
	1930	1932	1934	1936	1932	1934	1936	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental U. S.	**21,264,886**	**22,245,344**	**22,458,190**	**22,298,767**	**+4.6**	**+5.6**	**+4.9**	**−0.7**
Alabama	473,553	508,837	507,843	543,020	+7.5	+7.2	+14.7	+6.9
Arizona	75,969	80,962	76,640	79,922	+6.6	+.9	+5.2	+4.3
Arkansas	330,825	338,909	347,059	360,427	+2.4	+4.9	+8.9	+3.9
California	908,765	967,776	982,590	1,003,324	+6.5	+8.1	+10.4	+2.1
Colorado	190,742	199,165	196,399	187,207	+4.4	+3.0	−1.9	−4.7
Connecticut	274,482	285,206	285,480	276,967	+3.9	+4.0	+.9	−3.0
Delaware	36,255	38,784	39,728	39,638	+7.0	+10.0	+9.3	−.2
District of Columbia	68,312	73,470	76,392	81,584	+7.6	+11.8	+19.4	+6.8
Florida	267,042	292,728	299,824	306,555	+9.6	+12.3	+14.8	+2.2
Georgia	538,271	572,343	589,297	580,691	+6.3	+9.5	+7.9	−1.5
Idaho	98,479	101,993	103,893	102,207	+3.6	+5.5	+3.8	−1.6
Illinois	1,203,537	1,226,875	1,174,468	1,155,261	+1.9	−2.4	−4.0	−1.6
Indiana	596,416	649,348	653,330	620,075	+8.9	+9.5	+4.1	−5.1
Iowa	465,051	478,370	474,818	459,227	+2.9	+2.1	−1.3	−3.3
Kansas	364,801	383,920	367,618	357,877	+5.2	+.8	−1.9	−2.7

TABLE IV.—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE BY STATES, AND PERCENT INCREASE OR DECREASE, 1930, 1932, 1934, AND 1936—Con.

State or outlying part	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				PERCENT OF INCREASE OR DECREASE			
					From 1930 to—			From 1934 to 1936
	1930	1932	1934	1936	1932	1934	1936	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Kentucky	432,862	463,442	471,920	490,220	+7.1	+9.0	+13.3	+3.9
Louisiana	349,594	370,224	381,702	384,333	+5.9	+9.2	+12.8	+.7
Maine	138,043	146,099	149,808	148,626	+5.8	+8.5	+7.7	−.8
Maryland	235,555	249,398	252,226	254,301	+5.9	+7.1	+12.7	+.8
Massachusetts	675,676	698,432	699,163	686,845	+3.4	+3.5	+1.7	−1.8
Michigan	844,967	866,790	890,596	885,744	+2.6	+5.4	+4.8	−.6
Minnesota	456,836	475,174	479,815	463,786	+4.0	+5.0	+1.5	−3.4
Mississippi	436,162	429,422	452,867	[1] 452,867	−1.5	+3.8	+3.8	.0
Missouri	576,417	602,204	611,587	591,016	+4.5	+6.1	+2.5	−3.4
Montana	105,327	107,724	105,830	100,855	+2.3	+.5	−4.3	−4.7
Nebraska	259,188	281,888	277,392	265,630	+8.8	+7.0	+2.5	−4.3
Nevada	14,977	16,397	16,339	16,638	+9.5	+9.1	+11.1	+1.8
New Hampshire	65,966	68,626	68,897	68,576	+4.0	+4.4	+4.0	−.5
New Jersey	662,961	691,952	700,195	683,657	+4.4	+5.6	+3.1	−2.4
New Mexico	76,216	83,657	87,895	93,500	+9.8	+15.3	+22.7	+6.4
New York	1,866,243	1,958,164	2,014,280	1,997,117	+4.9	+7.9	+7.0	−.9
North Carolina	672,895	728,265	756,768	759,604	+8.2	+12.5	+12.9	+.4
North Dakota	148,614	144,653	135,739	125,951	−2.7	−8.7	−15.3	−7.2
Ohio	1,141,324	1,178,885	1,190,102	1,169,879	+3.3	+4.3	+2.5	−1.7
Oklahoma	470,090	493,244	492,022	497,322	+4.9	+4.7	+5.8	+1.1
Oregon	155,166	197,224	169,260	163,566	+27.1	+9.1	+5.4	−3.4
Pennsylvania	1,661,128	1,735,557	1,773,170	1,749,645	+4.5	+6.7	+5.3	−1.3
Rhode Island	102,584	105,994	108,264	104,525	+3.3	+5.5	+1.9	−3.5
South Carolina	348,482	373,718	378,830	368,268	+7.2	+8.7	+5.7	−2.8
South Dakota	138,635	137,470	136,348	127,976	−.8	−1.6	−7.7	−6.2
Tennessee	481,962	502,978	511,360	514,432	+4.4	+6.1	+6.7	+.6
Texas	1,073,847	1,057,665	1,073,882	1,078,977	−1.5	-------	+.5	+.5
Utah	120,573	127,331	127,149	125,416	+5.6	+5.5	+4.0	−1.4
Vermont	57,975	58,169	58,533	59,601	+.3	+1.0	+2.8	+1.8
Virginia	452,567	482,645	486,845	488,537	+6.6	+7.6	+7.9	+.3
Washington	278,520	287,727	283,718	275,929	+3.3	+1.8	−.9	−2.8
West Virginia	350,046	367,616	376,708	394,218	+5.0	+7.6	+12.6	+4.6
Wisconsin	473,258	510,270	516,454	510,718	+7.8	+9.1	+7.9	−1.1
Wyoming	47,730	47,654	47,147	46,510	−.2	−1.2	−2.6	−1.4
Outlying parts of the United States								
Alaska	-------	-------	4,729	5,085	-------	-------	-------	-------
American Samoa	-------	-------	1,950	1,910	-------	-------	-------	-------
Canal Zone	-------	-------	6,336	5,952	-------	-------	-------	-------
Guam	-------	-------	-------	4,238	-------	-------	-------	-------
Hawaii	-------	-------	76,692	80,217	-------	-------	-------	-------
Philippine Islands	-------	-------	1,074,610	1,101,586	-------	-------	-------	-------
Puerto Rico	-------	-------	214,221	224,086	-------	-------	-------	-------
Virgin Islands	-------	-------	2,681	2,737	-------	-------	-------	-------

[1] 1934 figure.

Length of school term and days attended.—In 1936 the average number of days that the public elementary and secondary schools of the Nation were in session, excluding holidays, was 173, or slightly more than 8½ months. In each of 9 States and 6 of the outlying parts of the United States the average school term was 180 days or

more; in 26 States, the District of Columbia, and 2 outlying parts, from 170 to 179 days; in 6 States, from 160 to 169 days; in 5 States, from 150 to 159 days; and in 2 States, from 130 to 139 days.

From 1932 to 1936 the average length of the school term for the 48 States and the District of Columbia increased from 171.2 days to 173 days. During this 4-year period there was no change in the length of term in 1 State; there was a decrease in 19 States and the District of Columbia, ranging from 0.1 of a day in Wisconsin to 13.6 days in Michigan; there was an increase in 28 States, ranging from 0.1 of a day in Pennsylvania to 21.8 days in North Dakota. In 5 States the decrease exceeded 5 days, and in 16 States the increase exceeded 5 days. Of the 16 States 8 reported an increase in excess of 10 days, and 3 an increase of 21 days.

For 1936, 34 States and the District of Columbia reported a distribution of enrollment by length of term in days (table 7). In this report these States and the District of Columbia account for 16,594,440 pupils of which slightly more than 11,500,000 were reported as having been enrolled in schools with terms of from 170 to 190 days (or an average of 9 months), and approximately 1,000,000 in schools with terms in excess of 190 days. Of the remaining number of pupils in excess of 4,000,000 approximately two and three-quarter million were enrolled in schools with terms of from 151 to 170 days (or an average of 8 months); approximately one-half million each in schools with terms of from 131 to 150 days (or an average of 7 months) and 111 to 130 days (or an average of 6 months), respectively. In that year 5 States reported a total of 116,789 pupils enrolled in schools with terms from 91 to 110 days (an average of 5 months) and 4 States a total of 40,416 pupils in schools with terms of 90 days or less.

Although in 1936 the average number of days schools were in session in Continental United States was 173 the average number of days attended per pupil was 146.3. This average for the 48 States and the District of Columbia was exceeded by 25 States and 6 outlying parts. The average number of days attended per pupil enrolled that year ranged from a minimum of 98.7 in Mississippi to the maximum of 166.3 in Ohio. In 3 States the number of days attended per pupil enrolled ranged from 160 to 169; in 21 States, from 150 to 159; in 9 States and the District of Columbia, from 140 to 149; in 9 States, from 130 to 139; in 2 States, from 120 to 129; in 3 States, from 110 to 119, and in 1 State, less than 100. On the basis of each 100 pupils enrolled the average number in attendance daily in 1936 in Continental United States was 85, with a range of from 74.5 in Mississippi to 94.2 in New Mexico. In 26 States the number in attendance daily exceeded the average of 85 for the Nation. The number in attendance daily in outlying parts that year ranged from 76.2 in the Virgin Islands to 91.4 in Hawaii.

TABLE V.—PERCENTAGE OF TERM NOT UTILIZED FOR YEARS INDICATED

State or outlying part	1910	1920	1930	1932	1934	1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental U. S.	**27.5**	**25.1**	**17.1**	**15.3**	**15.0**	**15.4**
Alabama	34.7	35.5	24.0	20.5	21.7	19.8
Arizona	37.9	39.3	26.8	17.3	17.4	19.9
Arkansas	34.9	32.5	27.5	24.0	24.0	21.8
California	22.6	30.9	15.0	13.9	12.0	12.0
Colorado	36.8	31.9	20.7	19.4	17.8	21.9
Connecticut	22.8	21.5	14.1	12.4	12.8	13.7
Delaware	31.4	28.9	14.4	12.9	13.5	14.0
District of Columbia	19.8	19.2	15.6	18.4	18.8	18.3
Florida	28.3	26.4	22.9	20.4	21.6	20.5
Georgia	34.7	32.4	24.5	22.9	23.0	22.4
Idaho	31.0	26.5	18.6	14.4	12.2	15.6
Illinois	21.4	15.2	13.8	13.3	15.2	13.0
Indiana	19.9	19.3	20.6	5.6	6.2	10.3
Iowa	28.3	21.1	16.2	13.9	13.3	14.6
Kansas	26.4	23.9	15.4	8.9	12.8	13.6
Kentucky	40.7	36.0	26.4	24.4	22.6	22.0
Louisiana	30.9	27.6	19.6	17.3	17.3	17.5
Maine	25.8	15.8	10.6	9.7	10.2	10.7
Maryland	38.0	27.4	15.1	13.5	14.1	14.7
Massachusetts	17.8	16.6	11.0	10.7	11.9	11.2
Michigan	16.4	24.7	12.9	13.0	8.8	8.1
Minnesota	29.1	21.6	17.2	14.9	14.3	15.5
Mississippi	38.1	37.0	26.8	26.2	25.5	25.5
Missouri	29.8	21.0	12.1	11.9	15.0	16.9
Montana	16.0	27.5	12.5	9.6	10.0	11.3
Nebraska	31.9	25.4	20.3	13.1	12.4	13.7
Nevada	29.2	24.7	17.0	17.4	15.6	15.6
New Hampshire	26.1	17.1	11.1	10.2	11.4	12.6
New Jersey	27.1	19.9	16.3	15.8	15.4	15.5
New Mexico	38.8	27.0	25.3	23.6	4.9	5.8
New York	20.4	20.9	12.9	12.6	12.3	12.7
North Carolina	35.5	31.5	22.4	15.9	15.5	14.5
North Dakota	34.7	23.7	12.2	12.7	15.5	18.8
Ohio	17.2	20.8	10.7	9.3	8.5	9.3
Oklahoma	37.7	39.6	31.1	26.7	21.1	24.4
Oregon	16.5	9.5	23.4	3.7	16.2	13.2
Pennsylvania	20.9	21.4	14.3	13.6	12.7	12.8
Rhode Island	22.4	21.5	13.6	14.0	13.0	14.0
South Carolina	31.1	30.7	25.8	21.3	22.2	22.9
South Dakota	37.1	32.7	16.3	16.6	14.8	16.4
Tennessee	32.5	26.2	23.2	21.6	22.0	21.2
Texas	33.1	27.8	13.4	19.2	18.1	20.9
Utah	22.2	16.8	12.7	9.7	10.3	11.0
Vermont	13.0	18.8	12.1	12.2	11.5	12.4
Virginia	34.6	30.5	19.6	17.2	16.9	17.5
Washington	26.7	27.4	19.2	17.1	16.7	17.8
West Virginia	29.9	26.0	11.5	13.0	13.4	12.3
Wisconsin	30.8	20.8	16.1	12.0	11.4	11.5
Wyoming	28.4	22.8	12.4	15.9	15.6	17.5
Outlying parts of the United States						
Alaska	----------	25.4	15.6	17.5	14.3	17.7
American Samoa	----------	----------	----------	----------	10.8	10.0
Canal Zone	----------	6.1	13.3	17.6	13.2	13.3
Guam	----------	----------	4.1	3.4	----------	3.3
Hawaii	----------	7.0	4.4	5.6	5.6	5.7
Philippine Islands	----------	19.2	10.0	8.7	8.9	10.9
Puerto Rico	----------	19.5	12.6	11.8	10.6	12.6
Virgin Islands	----------	----------	----------	4.0	23.8	15.6

When considering the relationship of school attendance to the length of school term, expressed by the percentage of term not utilized,

it is noted the the average percentage of term not utilized decreased from 27.5 in 1910 to 15.4 in 1936. During the 6-year period from 1930 to 1936 this percentage decreased from 17.1 to 15.4. From 1934 to 1936, there was an increase of 0.4 in the percentage of the school term not utilized.

In 1936 this percentage ranged from 5.8 in New Mexico to 25.5 in Mississippi. The States in which 20 percent or more of the school term was not utilized were: Arkansas, Colorado, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Texas. In 13 States and the District of Columbia this percentage ranged from 15 to 19.9, and in 25 States it was less than 15.

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS, SUPERVISORS, AND PRINCIPALS

In attempting to include data showing the distribution of administrative officers, supervisors, and principals, difficulties have been encountered in that States could not uniformly supply this information. Although in a few instances data presented in table 12 are incomplete or partly estimated, they are introduced because they reflect the general situations in the several States.

Administrative officers and assistants.—Of the 19,118 school administrative officers reported in 1936, 929 were State administrative officers; 1,327 were assistants, clerks, and stenographers in State offices of education; 4,947, county superintendents and assistants; 6,886, city superintendents and assistants; and 5,029 were district and township superintendents.

Supervisors and principals.—For 1936, the number of supervisors of instruction was reported for 33 States and the District of Columbia, and the number of principals by 42 States and the District of Columbia. Supervisors of instruction of elementary and secondary schools serving as members of State departments of education are included in the figures given below.

Twenty-two States reported 1,663 supervisors of instruction in elementary schools, and 18 States, 1,532 in secondary schools. The total number of supervisors of instruction in elementary and secondary schools reported by the 33 States and the District of Columbia was 5,843. In several instances States did not supply separate figures for elementary and secondary schools.

Of the 29,570 principals reported by 42 States and the District of Columbia, 13,733 were designated as elementary school principals and 12,690 as secondary school principals. Eight States did not supply separate figures for elementary schools, and 7 did not supply such figures for secondary schools. The total number of principals (elementary and secondary) in 1936 exceeded that of 1934 by 1,502, or 5.4 percent.

THE TEACHER AND RELATED ITEMS

Number of teachers.—The total number of elementary and secondary school teachers in continental United States in 1936 was 870,963. This represents an increase over 1934 of 23,843, or 2.7 percent, and a decrease over 1932 of 644, or 0.1 percent. It must be noted that the total number of elementary and secondary teachers in the 48 States and the District of Columbia was at its height in 1932 when the total exceeded that of 1930 by 17,344, or 2 percent.

In 1936, the number of teaching positions was 857,934 which was 21,724, or 2.6 percent greater than in 1934 and 5,414, or 0.6 percent less than in 1932. The number of teachers reported is, of course, greater than the teaching positions, since, in some instances, more than one teacher occupied the same position during the school year.

From 1934 to 1936 there was a decrease in the number of teaching positions in 9 States. The decreases ranged from 0.6 percent in Oregon to 10.9 percent in Vermont. From 1930 to 1936 there was a decrease in the number of teaching positions in 24 States. The decreases for this 6-year period ranged from 0.4 percent in South Dakota to 14.4 percent in West Virginia. The decrease in 10 out of the 24 States exceeded 5 percent and in 4 of these States exceeded 10 percent. Some of these decreases are no doubt due to the fact that during recent years States are reporting the number of teaching positions rather than the number of teachers.

From 1934 to 1936 there was an increase in the number of teaching positions in 39 States and the District of Columbia, and from 1930 to 1936 there was an increase in 24 States. In the biennium from 1934 to 1936 these increases ranged from 0.6 percent in Connecticut to 11.8 percent in California; and in the 6-year period from 1930 to 1936 these increases ranged from 0.4 percent in Oklahoma to 14.7 percent in Delaware. Furthermore, during this 6-year period the increases in the number of teaching positions amounted to 10 percent or more in 7 States, namely, Alabama, California, Delaware, Florida, Kentucky, Louisiana, and Nevada.

During the biennium from 1934 to 1936 the number of teaching positions for continental United States was increased by 2.8 percent; during the same period the number of pupils in average daily attendance decreased by 0.7 percent. During the 6-year period from 1930 to 1936 the number of teaching positions in continental United States increased 1.5 percent, while the number of pupils in average daily attendance increased 4.9 percent. During this period of 6 years there was a decrease in the number of pupils in average daily attendance in 9 States, the decrease ranging from 0.9 percent in Washington to 15.3 percent in North Dakota. From 1934 to 1936 the number of pupils in average daily attendance decreased in 29 States, this decrease

ranging from 0.5 percent in New Hampshire to 7.2 percent in North Dakota.

The comparative percentage changes from 1934 to 1936 in the number of teaching positions and in the average daily attendance of pupils were quite marked in several of the States (table V). An increase of 10.3 percent in the number of teaching positions in Alabama was accompanied by an increase of 6.9 percent in the number of pupils in average daily attendance. In contrast, California increased the number of teaching positions 11.8 percent, although the number of pupils in average daily attendance was increased only 2.1 percent. The decrease in the number of teaching positions in Vermont was 10 percent, although there was an increase of 1.8 percent in average daily attendance.

Men and women teachers.—Since 1900 the number of teachers practically doubled with a total of 870,963 in 1936, an increase of 23,843, or 2.7 percent, since 1934 and an increase of 17,700, or 2.1 percent, since 1930. Of the total number of teachers employed in 1936, 179,073, or 20.6 percent, were men and 691,890, or 79.4 percent, were women. The proportion of men teachers in 22 States in 1936 was above the average of 20.6 percent in continental United States. Of the 26 remaining States and the District of Columbia, each with a percent of men teachers below the average for the Nation, 3 States, namely, Connecticut, Nebraska, Vermont, and the District of Columbia, each reported less than 15 percent of the teachers as men. In only 8 States, namely, Arkansas, Idaho, Indiana, Nevada, North Dakota, Oklahoma, Utah, and West Virginia, were 25 percent or more of the teachers men. The proportion of men teachers in 1936 ranged from 10.4 percent in Vermont to 35.6 percent in Utah.

In the 40-year period from 1880 to 1920 there was a decrease in the proportion of men teachers from 42.8 percent to 14.1 percent. Since 1920 there has been a steady increase in the number of men teachers, with 16.6 percent reported in 1930, 19.1 percent in 1934, and 20.6 percent in 1936. It is likely that during the last biennium of the 6-year period since 1930 the increase in the number of men teachers is chargeable to the increase in salaries and to the greater emphasis on the problems of organization, administration, and finance. Positions in these fields are generally occupied by men.

From 1934 to 1936 the proportion of men teachers decreased in 5 States, namely, Alabama, North Carolina, Oregon, South Dakota, and West Virginia. The percentage of men teachers in 1936 in Alabama was 0.4; in West Vriginia, 0.5; in Oregon, 2.3; in North Carolina, 3.3; in South Dakota, 3.5 less than the respective percentages in 1934.

Pupil-teacher ratio.—In 1936 the number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher was 25.6; in 1934, 26.9; in 1932, 25.8; and in

1930, 25.2. Twenty-three States and the District of Columbia report a pupil-teacher ratio in excess of that for continental United States in 1936. In 3 States of this group the number of pupils per teacher was as follows: Maryland, 30.2; North Carolina, 32.8; and Mississippi, 33.1. In 1936 the pupil-teacher ratio ranged from 14.9 in South Dakota to 33.1 in Mississippi. From 1934 to 1936 there was a decrease in the number of pupils per teacher in 40 States. Two States, namely, Arkansas and Mississippi, reported no change in this ratio from 1934 to 1936, while 6 States reported an increase during this biennium. It must be said that, as a whole, the respective increases and decreases for 1934 to 1936 were not significant, since, with the exception of Utah, these increases or decreases were fewer than three pupils per teacher.

A distribution of the 48 States and the District of Columbia by indicated intervals of pupil-teacher ratios supplied below shows that the median number of pupils per teacher for the 6-year period since 1930 would fall in the second interval. It also shows a decided reduction, since 1934, in the number of States with a ratio of 30 pupils or more.

Pupil-teacher ratio	1932	1934	1936
30 and over	4	9	3
25 to 29.9	25	25	24
20 to 24.9	13	9	15
less than 20	7	6	7

TABLE VI.—PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN TEACHING POSITIONS AND IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND NUMBER OF PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER, 1930, 1932, 1934, AND 1936

State	PERCENTAGE INCREASE OR DECREASE								PUPIL-TEACHER RATIO			
	Teaching positions				Average daily attendance							
	From 1930 to—			1934 to 1936	From 1930 to—			1934 to 1936	1930	1932	1934	1936
	1932	1934	1936		1932	1934	1936					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental U. S.	**+2.5**	**−0.8**	**+1.5**	**+2.8**	**+4.6**	**+5.6**	**+4.9**	**−0.7**	**25.2**	**25.8**	**26.9**	**25.8**
Alabama	+0.8	+0.6	+10.5	+10.3	+7.5	+7.2	+14.7	+6.9	28.6	30.5	30.5	29.6
Arizona	+9.3	−10.4	−1.1	+4.2	+6.6	+.9	+5.2	+4.3	24.1	23.4	27.0	28.2
Arkansas	−7.0	−6.1	−2.4	+3.5	+2.4	+4.9	+8.9	+3.9	26.3	29.0	29.4	29.4
California	+6.1	+6.6	+11.3	+11.8	+6.5	+8.1	+10.4	+2.1	24.7	24.8	25.1	23.8
Colorado	+.6	−10.0	−7.1	−1.6	+4.4	+3.0	−1.9	+4.7	19.6	20.3	22.4	21.3
Connecticut	−.1	−2.3	−1.0	+.6	+3.9	+4.0	+.9	−3.0	28.0	29.1	30.0	28.5
Delaware	+7.0	+11.5	+14.7	+3.4	+7.0	+9.6	+9.3	−.2	25.5	25.5	25.1	24.4
Dist. of Col.	+1.1	+2.6	+7.0	+4.1	+7.6	+11.8	+19.4	+6.8	25.1	26.7	27.4	28.0
Florida	+4.2	+1.8	+11.1	+11.9	+9.6	+11.2	+14.8	+2.2	25.3	26.6	27.9	25.5
Georgia	+2.4	+5.1	+1.1	+4.3	+6.3	+9.5	+7.9	−1.5	28.2	29.3	29.4	27.9

TABLE VI.—PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN TEACHING POSITIONS AND IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND NUMBER OF PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER, 1930, 1932, 1934, AND 1936—Continued

State	PERCENTAGE INCREASE OR DECREASE								PUPIL-TEACHER RATIO			
	Teaching positions				Average daily attendance							
	From 1930 to—			1934 to 1936	From 1930 to—			1934 to 1936	1930	1932	1934	1936
	1932	1934	1936		1932	1934	1936					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Idaho	+1.9	−3.1	−.3	−2.2	+3.6	+5.5	+3.8	−1.6	21.9	22.2	24.0	22.7
Illinois	−.6	−5.5	−2.7	+3.5	+1.9	−2.4	−4.0	−1.6	25.2	25.8	26.0	24.8
Indiana	−1.6	−7.5	−4.6	+2.5	+8.9	+9.5	+4.1	−5.1	27.3	30.2	32.3	29.9
Iowa	+.9	−2.5	−.8	+1.9	+2.9	+2.1	−1.3	−3.3	18.9	19.3	19.8	18.8
Kansas	−.1	−10.5	−3.6	+1.2	+5.2	+.8	−1.9	−2.7	19.1	20.1	21.5	20.6
Kentucky	+7.2	+8.4	+11.3	+4.4	+7.1	+9.0	+13.3	+3.9	28.2	28.2	28.4	28.2
Louisiana	+2.2	+2.7	+10.7	+4.8	+5.9	+9.2	+12.8	+.7	28.7	29.7	30.5	29.4
Maine	+2.1	−1.2	+1.6	+2.8	+5.8	+8.5	+7.7	−.8	22.3	23.1	24.5	23.6
Maryland	+.9	−2.8	+2.1	+3.1	+5.9	+7.1	+12.7	+.8	27.8	29.2	30.7	30.2
Massachusetts	+4.8	+2.6	+3.3	+1.0	+3.4	+3.5	+1.7	−1.8	25.8	25.4	26.0	26.1
Michigan	+2.7	−6.7	−11.9	−5.6	+2.6	+5.4	+4.8	−.6	25.0	25.2	28.3	29.3
Minnesota	−5.1	−6.7	−5.2	+1.4	+4.0	+5.0	+1.5	−3.4	20.6	22.6	23.2	21.9
Mississippi	+2.6	−9.7	−9.2	0	−1.5	+3.8	+3.8	0	28.8	27.6	33.1	33.1
Missouri	+1.6	------	+5.8	+5.8	+4.5	+6.1	+2.5	−3.4	23.8	24.5	25.3	23.8
Montana	−1.0	−6.4	−11.4	−5.3	+2.3	+.5	−4.3	−4.7	17.5	18.0	18.7	18.9
Nebraska	------	−6.1	−5.4	+1.5	+8.8	+7.0	+2.5	−4.3	17.6	19.1	20.1	19.0
Nevada	+12.6	+7.2	+12.8	+1.8	+9.5	+9.1	+11.1	+1.8	18.9	18.3	19.2	18.2
New Hampshire	+.4	−3.1	−1.7	+2.3	+4.0	+4.4	+4.0	−.5	22.2	23.1	24.0	23.5
New Jersey	+4.7	+2.0	+3.2	+1.8	+4.4	+5.6	+3.1	−2.4	26.1	26.0	27.0	25.9
New Mexico	−3.6	−6.7	+9.2	+9.4	+9.8	+15.3	+22.7	+6.4	22.4	25.5	27.7	27.2
New York	+6.0	+4.7	+7.4	+2.5	+4.9	+7.9	+7.0	−.9	24.9	24.6	25.7	24.8
North Carolina	−3.7	+3.9	+1.9	+3.3	+8.2	+12.5	+12.9	+.4	28.8	32.4	33.7	32.8
North Dakota	+.2	−2.8	−3.0	+2.2	−2.7	−8.7	−15.3	−7.2	17.7	17.2	16.6	15.1
Ohio	+2.3	−2.4	−2.0	+1.9	+3.3	+4.3	+2.5	−1.7	27.5	27.8	29.4	28.4
Oklahoma	−8.3	−6.4	+.4	+5.4	+4.9	+4.7	+5.8	+1.1	23.7	27.2	26.5	25.4
Oregon	+26.9	+23.3	+8.3	−10.9	+27.1	+9.1	+5.4	−3.4	25.0	25.0	22.1	23.3
Pennsylvania	+2.6	−1.0	+1.6	+2.4	+4.5	+6.7	+5.3	−1.3	28.8	29.3	31.0	29.9
Rhode Island	+3.3	+1.6	−7.4	−5.1	+3.3	+5.5	+1.9	−3.5	26.3	26.3	27.3	25.1
South Carolina	+2.6	−3.3	+2.7	+5.3	+7.2	+8.7	+5.7	−2.8	26.0	28.6	29.2	27.0
South Dakota	−2.1	−4.7	−.4	−1.3	−.8	−1.6	−7.7	−6.2	15.5	15.7	16.0	14.9
Tennessee	+6.5	+5.8	+9.3	+3.4	+4.4	+6.1	+6.7	+.6	27.2	26.7	27.3	26.6
Texas	+16.9	+17.0	+8.2	+3.9	−1.5	------	+.5	+.5	30.1	25.4	25.7	24.7
Utah	−7.6	−10.0	−.5	+1.9	+5.6	+5.5	+4.0	−1.4	27.1	30.9	31.7	28.5
Vermont	+1.4	−1.8	−11.1	−10.0	+.3	+1.0	+2.8	+1.8	20.5	20.3	21.1	23.3
Virginia	+1.5	−0.4	+.8	+1.1	+6.6	+7.6	+7.9	+.3	27.5	28.9	29.7	29.5
Washington	−.9	−7.6	−4.6	+3.6	+3.3	+1.9	−.9	−2.8	25.0	26.1	27.6	26.1
West Virginia	+3.4	−14.7	−14.4	+1.9	+5.0	+7.6	+12.6	+4.6	22.2	22.4	27.9	26.0
Wisconsin	+2.5	+0.8	+2.2	+2.0	+7.8	+9.1	+7.9	−1.1	23.4	24.6	25.3	24.4
Wyoming	−7.0	−13.1	−9.6	−.6	−.2	−1.2	−2.6	−1.4	16.0	17.2	18.2	17.6

Average salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors.—The average annual salary, in continental United States, of teachers, principals, and supervisors combined was $1,283 in 1936; $1,227 in 1934; $1,417 in 1932; and $1,420 in 1930. When considering these average annual salaries on a percentage basis, the salary of 1936 was $56, or 4.6 percent more than that of 1934; $134, or 9.5 percent less than that of 1932; and $137, or 9.6 percent less than that of 1930. For the 6-year period from 1930 to 1936 the average annual salary decreased 9.6

percent for the country as a whole, in contrast to the decrease of 13.6 percent for the 4-year period from 1930 to 1934.

In 1936 the average annual salary of teachers, principals, and supervisors combined ranged from $504 in Arkansas to $2,414 in New York. In that year the median of the State averages was $1,073, which exceeded that of 1934 by $106, or 11 percent. The average annual salary in 1936 in 32 States was less than the average of $1,283 for the Nation. In New York and in the District of Columbia this average annual salary approximated $2,400.

As previously indicated in this text, not all States reported expenditures for salaries by type of school organization; consequently, the average annual salaries cannot be accurately given by type of organization for the entire country, but only the averages of the States reporting. For the 21 States and the District of Columbia reporting, the average annual salary in 1936 of teachers, principals, and supervisors was $1,005; for the 9 States reporting for separately organized junior high schools, $1,670; for the 8 States reporting for junior-senior high school organizations, $1,039; for the 7 States reporting for separately organized senior high schools, $1,944; and the 22 States reporting for regular and vocational high schools, $1,523.

In the 21 States and the District of Columbia reporting, the average annual salary of teachers, principals, and supervisors in elementary schools ranged from $431 in Arkansas to $1,735 in New Jersey and $2,204 in the District of Columbia. In the 8 States and the District of Columbia this salary for separately organized junior high schools ranged from $747 in Arkansas to $2,205 in New Jersey and $2,422 in the District of Columbia; in the 8 States this salary for junior-senior high school organizations ranged from $750 in Arkansas to $1,961 in New Jersey; in 7 States, this salary for separately organized senior high schools ranged from $853 in Arkansas to $2,369 in New Jersey; and in the 21 States and the District of Columbia, this salary for regular and vocational high schools ranged from $559 in Arkansas to $2,134 in New Jersey and $2,779 in the District of Columbia.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

Revenue receipts.—The total revenue receipts for public elementary and secondary schools in 1936 amounted to $1,971,402,416 which was $160,750,323, or 8.9 percent, greater than in 1934; $96,626,883, or 4.7 percent, less than in 1932; and $117,154,421, or 5.6 percent, less than in 1930.

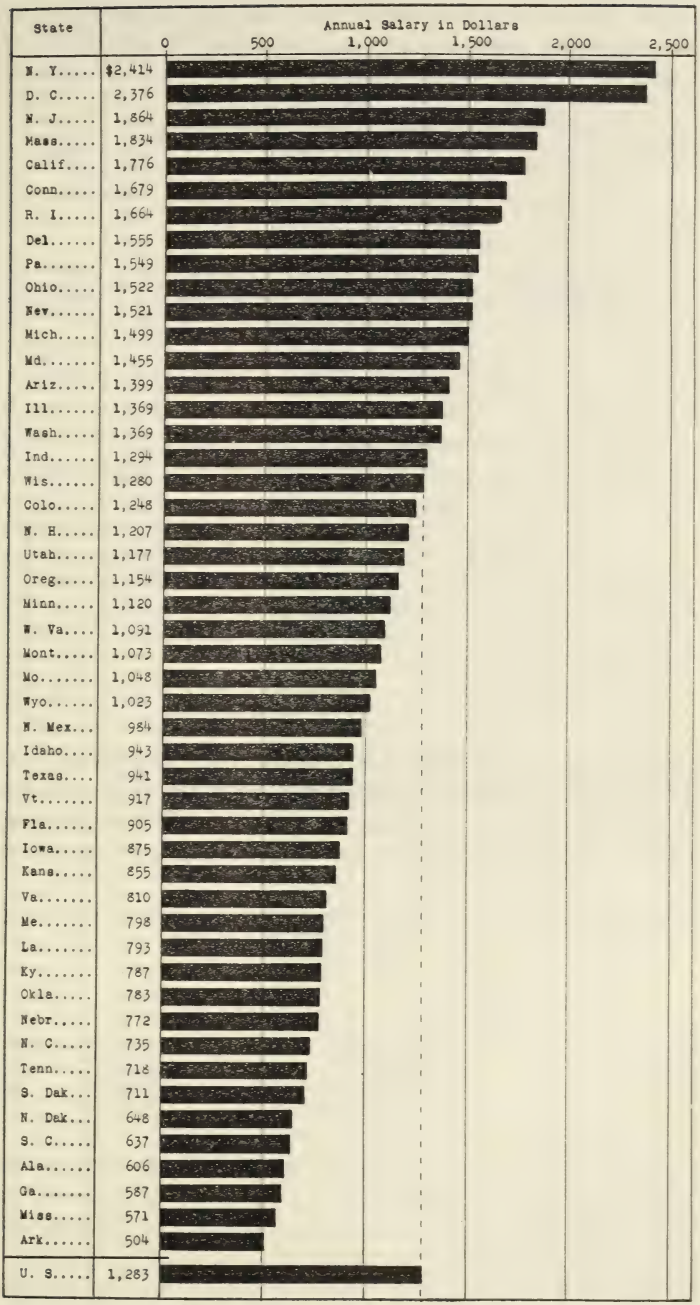


FIGURE 4.—Average annual salary of teachers, supervisors, and principals, by States, 1935-36.

For each of the years 1930, 1932, 1934, and 1936 the amounts and percentages of the revenue receipts (taxation and appropriations) derived from Federal, State, county, and local sources are shown below:

Source	1930		1932		1934		1936	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Federal	$7,333,834	0.4	$8,262,137	0.4	$21,547,938	1.2	$9,849,574	0.5
State	353,670,462	16.9	410,549,583	19.8	423,178,215	23.4	578,369,087	29.3
County	216,746,764	10.4	181,036,271	8.8	169,158,503	9.3	140,133,116	7.1
Local and subsidies	1,510,805,777	72.3	1,468,181,308	71.0	1,196,767,437	66.1	1,243,050,649	63.1

In 1930, 16.9 percent, in 1932, 19.8 percent, in 1934, 23.4 percent, and in 1936, 29.3 percent of the revenue receipts came from the State. The county and the local school district contributed the following proportions of the revenue, derived from taxation and appropriations:

School district	Percent of revenue by year			
	1930	1932	1934	1936
1	2	3	4	5
County	10.4	8.8	9.3	7.1
Local	72.3	71.0	66.1	63.1

The income for public schools is derived from appropriations from general funds, direct taxation, permanent funds, leases of school lands, Federal aid, and other miscellaneous sources. The respective proportionate amounts derived from the sources indicated are shown for 4 years:

Source	1930	1932	1934	1936
1	2	3	4	5
Permanent funds	$23,767,636	$25,793,192	$19,890,779	$21,014,735
Lease of school lands	3,748,881	3,142,906	2,167,804	3,355,738
Appropriation and taxation	1,975,000,085	1,974,491,883	1,720,399,440	1,885,755,840
Federal aid	7,333,834	8,262,137	21,547,938	9,849,574
All other	78,706,401	56,339,181	46,646,132	51,426,529

The school revenue derived from permanent funds represented 1.1 percent, 1.2 percent, 1.1 percent, and 1.2 percent of the total school revenue for each of the years indicated. In 1936 the revenue derived from permanent funds was 5.7 percent more than in 1934 but 18.5 percent less than in 1932; from leases of school lands, 54.8 percent more than in 1934 but 10.5 percent less than in 1930; from appropriations and taxes, 9.6 percent more than in 1934 but 4.5 percent less

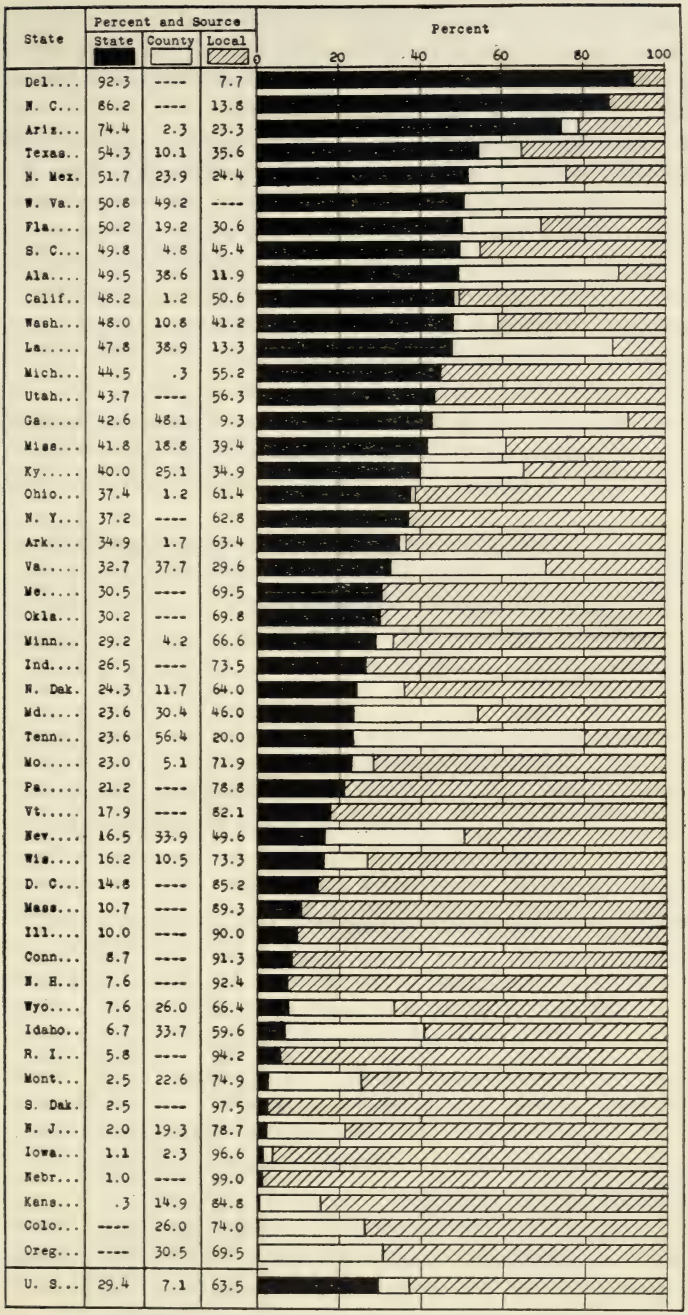


FIGURE 5.—Percentage of receipts from taxation and appropriation from State, county, and local sources by State, 1935–36.

than in either 1932 or 1930; from the Federal Government, 54.3 percent less than in 1934 but 19.2 percent more than in 1932; and from other sources, 10.2 percent more than in 1934. The decrease in Federal funds in the last biennium is due to the fact that in 1934 such funds were provided to "keep schools open."

In 1936 the schools in 7 States, namely, Arizona, Delaware, Florida, New Mexico, North Carolina, Texas, and West Virginia, were receiving more than 50 percent of their revenue from State appropriations and taxes; in 18 States, from 25 to 49.9 percent; and in 23 States, less than 25 percent. Three States, namely, Arizona, North Carolina, and Delaware, contributed from these sources 74.4, 86.2, and 92.3 percent, respectively. Less than 10 percent of the school revenue supplied by 13 States was derived from State appropriation and taxation. (Colorado and Oregon made no such contributions in 1936.) In 1936, 14.8 percent of the school revenue in the District of Columbia was provided from sources (congressional appropriations) other than local; in 1932, 31.5 percent of its school revenue was derived from these appropriations.

In 1934 more than 50 percent of the school revenue was contributed from State appropriations and taxes by Delaware, North Carolina, Texas, and West Virginia; in 1932, by Delaware and North Carolina; and in 1930, by Delaware only. The schools in 32 States derived a larger percentage of their revenue from State sources in 1936 than in 1934.

For continental United States the county, in 1936, contributed 7.1 percent and in 1930, 10.6 percent of the school funds derived from taxation and appropriations. In 32 States affected, the county contribution in 1936 ranged from 0.3 percent in Michigan to 56.4 percent in Tennessee. In 13 States the proportion of the school revenue contributed by the county exceeded 25 percent, while in the remaining 19 States the county contributed in each instance less than 25 percent. The percent in these 19 States ranged from 0.3 percent in Michigan to 23.9 percent in New Mexico. From 1934 to 1936, this county contribution decreased in Arizona from 37.1 to 2.3 percent; in Florida, from 50.1 to 19.2 percent; in Montana, from 50.8 to 22.6 percent; in Nevada, from 77.1 to 33.9 percent; in New Mexico, from 72.9 to 23.9 percent; and in Ohio from 21.4 to 1.2 percent. With the exception of Montana and Nevada, this decrease in county contribution was offset by a material increase in the proportion of the school funds provided from State sources.

The fact that States as agents have, during the 6-year period since 1930, on an average assumed greater responsibility for financing their public elementary and secondary schools is evidenced by the increased contributions from State appropriations and taxation (29.4 percent in 1936 as compared with 16.7 percent in 1930); by the decrease from

10.6 percent to 7.1 percent contributed by the county; and by the decrease from 72.7 percent to 63.5 percent by the local district.

Public-school support in West Virginia was practically equally shared by the State and the county. Of the remaining 47 States, the proportion of school revenue (taxation and appropriation) derived from the local district in 1936 ranged from 7.7 percent in Delaware to 99 percent in Nebraska. The District of Columbia provided 85.2 percent of its total school revenue that year from local sources. In 12 States the local district supplied 75 percent or more; in 18 States, from 50 to 74.9 percent; in 9 States, from 25 to 49.9 percent, and in 8 States, less than 25 percent. From 1934 to 1936, the local district contribution in 7 States was increased by from about 5 to 40 percent and in 15 States was decreased by from about 5 to 25 percent.

TABLE VII.—PERCENTAGE OF RECEIPTS FROM TAXATION AND APPROPRIATION FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND LOCAL SOURCES, BY STATES, FOR YEARS INDICATED

State or outlying part	STATE				COUNTY				LOCAL			
	1930	1932	1934	1936	1930	1932	1934	1936	1930	1932	1934	1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental U.S.	**16.7**	**19.5**	**23.4**	**29.4**	**10.6**	**8.8**	**9.4**	**7.1**	**72.7**	**71.7**	**67.2**	**63.5**
Alabama	43.7	45.3	39.3	49.5	29.7	41.1	34.5	38.6	26.6	13.6	26.2	11.9
Arizona	17.4	22.0	28.7	74.4	38.4	41.7	37.1	2.3	44.2	36.3	34.2	23.3
Arkansas	33.6	21.3	16.2	34.9	2.9	------	------	1.7	63.5	78.7	83.8	63.4
California	25.1	21.9	49.6	48.2	36.9	30.2	4.5	1.2	38.0	47.9	45.9	50.6
Colorado	.1	.1	.1	------	26.5	26.1	26.2	26.0	73.4	73.8	73.7	74.0
Connecticut	7.5	7.2	9.0	8.7	------	------	------	------	92.5	92.8	91.0	91.3
Delaware	88.1	88.8	92.9	92.3	------	------	------	------	11.9	11.2	7.1	7.7
Dist. of Col	22.9	31.5	20.5	14.8	------	------	------	------	77.1	68.5	79.5	85.2
Florida	21.6	34.6	31.0	50.2	29.6	24.5	50.1	19.2	48.8	40.9	18.9	30.6
Georgia	36.5	39.6	34.1	42.6	30.1	26.3	31.0	48.1	33.4	34.1	34.9	9.3
Idaho	.6	1.2	2.3	6.7	27.9	39.3	32.9	33.7	71.5	59.5	64.8	59.6
Illinois	4.5	6.6	6.9	10.0	------	------	.1	------	95.5	93.4	93.0	90.0
Indiana	1.7	4.6	25.7	26.5	------	------	------	------	98.3	95.4	74.3	73.5
Iowa	3.3	1.3	1.4	1.1	------	2.9	2.1	2.3	96.7	95.8	96.5	96.6
Kansas	.1	------	------	.3	------	------	12.6	14.9	99.9	100.0	87.4	84.8
Kentucky	26.3	29.2	24.9	40.0	29.0	29.2	31.5	25.1	44.7	41.6	43.6	34.9
Louisiana	25.2	28.9	35.7	47.8	54.5	54.5	46.2	38.9	20.3	16.6	18.1	13.3
Maine	29.0	30.2	34.5	30.5	------	------	------	------	71.0	69.8	65.5	69.5
Maryland	17.3	21.0	24.4	23.6	34.3	32.9	28.2	30.4	48.4	46.1	47.4	46.0
Massachusetts	9.0	7.9	11.7	10.7	------	------	------	------	91.0	92.1	88.3	89.3
Michigan	19.9	26.6	29.5	44.5	------	------	------	.3	80.1	73.4	70.5	55.2
Minnesota	17.3	18.8	22.9	29.2	5.0	5.2	5.3	4.2	77.7	76.0	71.8	66.6
Mississippi	32.9	32.9	45.3	41.8	23.1	23.1	29.3	18.8	44.0	44.0	25.4	39.4
Missouri	10.7	7.0	8.0	23.0	4.2	2.4	2.1	5.1	85.1	90.6	89.9	71.9
Montana	3.7	3.4	2.1	2.5	43.2	49.5	50.8	22.6	53.1	47.1	47.1	74.9
Nebraska	.7	.7	.8	1.0	------	------	------	------	99.3	99.3	99.2	99.0
Nevada	13.2	22.8	13.0	16.5	58.6	64.1	77.1	33.9	28.2	13.1	9.9	49.6
New Hampshire	8.8	4.6	9.2	7.6	------	------	------	------	91.2	95.4	90.8	92.4
New Jersey	21.0	19.1	2.0	2.0	.8	.9	19.3	19.3	78.2	80.0	78.7	78.7
New Mexico	3.5	3.0	4.2	51.7	74.7	74.7	72.9	23.9	21.8	22.3	22.9	24.4
New York	28.6	31.2	28.6	37.2	------	------	------	------	71.4	68.8	71.4	62.8
North Carolina	1.4	55.0	64.9	86.2	61.2	15.1	21.3	------	37.4	29.9	13.8	13.8
North Dakota	2.8	3.2	4.2	24.3	7.8	8.7	12.0	11.7	89.4	88.1	83.8	64.0
Ohio	3.6	4.8	15.4	37.4	32.4	24.9	21.4	1.2	64.0	70.3	63.2	61.4
Oklahoma	5.9	6.7	28.5	30.2	8.5	6.0	2.8	------	85.6	87.3	68.7	69.8

[1] 1930 figure.

TABLE VII.—PERCENTAGE OF RECEIPTS FROM TAXATION AND APPROPRIATION FROM STATE, COUNTY, AND LOCAL SOURCES, BY STATES, FOR YEARS INDICATED—Continued

State or outlying part	STATE				COUNTY				LOCAL			
	1930	1932	1934	1936	1930	1932	1934	1936	1930	1932	1934	1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Oregon	------	------	------	------	18.5	13.9	23.8	30.5	81.5	86.1	76.2	69.5
Pennsylvania	14.0	19.1	20.3	21.2	------	------	------	------	86.0	80.9	79.7	78.8
Rhode Island	8.3	8.4	5.6	5.8	------	------	------	------	91.7	91.6	94.4	94.2
South Carolina	26.9	29.4	29.6	49.8	27.0	8.5	5.8	4.8	46.1	62.1	64.6	45.4
South Dakota	------	------	1.6	2.5	------	------	------	------	99.5	100.0	98.4	97.5
Tennessee	23.7	27.0	44.4	23.6	35.6	50.9	41.5	56.4	40.7	22.1	14.1	20.0
Texas	35.9	38.2	51.1	54.3	------	------	10.0	10.1	64.1	61.8	38.9	35.6
Utah	32.1	35.0	41.6	43.7	------	------	34.0	------	67.9	65.0	24.4	56.3
Vermont	12.4	11.9	14.2	17.9	------	------	------	------	87.6	88.1	85.8	82.1
Virginia	28.5	32.8	29.2	32.7	31.5	30.3	33.6	37.7	40.0	36.9	37.2	29.6
Washington	26.2	26.6	34.4	48.0	16.1	16.3	13.3	10.8	57.7	57.1	52.3	41.2
West Virginia	7.7	7.2	53.8	50.8	------	------	46.2	49.2	92.3	92.8	------	------
Wisconsin	16.2	15.8	19.5	16.2	8.6	9.7	10.7	10.5	75.2	74.5	69.8	73.3
Wyoming	1.3	.9	.1	7.6	25.7	26.0	29.0	26.0	73.0	73.1	70.9	66.4
Outlying parts of the United States												
Alaska	67.5	------	73.4	------	------	------	------	------	32.5	------	26.6	------
American Samoa	------	------	100.0	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Canal Zone	------	------	100.0	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Guam	------	------	100.0	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Hawaii	80.0	------	100.0	------	20.0	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Puerto Rico	75.6	------	78.5	------	------	------	------	------	24.4	------	21.5	------
Virgin Islands	------	------	100.0	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

The total receipts from permanent school funds and leases of school lands in 1936 was $24,370,473 which exceeded that of 1934 but which was less than the amount received in 1930 or 1932. In 1936, 41 States reported a total of $21,014,735 income from permanent funds, the individual State receipts ranging from $32,510 in Pennsylvania to $3,024,891 in Texas. In 7 States, namely, Indiana, Minnesota, Montana, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Texas, and Washington, the income in each from permanent funds was more than one million dollars. In some instances this income is interest paid by the State on permanent funds no longer existing except as State debts. Fourteen States reported a total income in 1936 of $3,355,738 as receipts from leases of school lands. The amounts received ranged from $2,509 in Texas to $1,106,893 in New Mexico.

When considering the total receipts from permanent funds and leases of school lands in terms of pupil load, this income per pupil enrolled ranged from 2 cents in Pennsylvania to $18.97 in Wyoming. In 20 States receipts from these sources amounted to more than $1; in 7 States, more than $5; and in 2 States, New Mexico and Wyoming, more than $10 per pupil enrolled.

Nonrevenue receipts.—Receipts from loans and bond sales, with 42 States reporting in 1936, amounted to $164,707,226. Although direct comparisons cannot be made for these years, since the same States did not report each year, the receipts from these sources for 1934, 1932, and 1930 were $88,806,678, $126,895,026, and $357,050,699. From 1930 to 1934, there was an increase in receipts from loans and bond sales in only one State—Oregon—while from 1930 to 1936 there was an increase in such receipts in 10 of the 39 States reporting both years.

When considering nonrevenue receipts from other sources, including sale of property and insurance adjustments, the amount received for the States reporting in 1936 was $41,996,541. The total of nonrevenue receipts from all sources that year was $206,703,767.

Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts.—Excluding balance on hand, the total revenue and nonrevenue receipts in 1936 amounted to $2,178,106,183, which was $237,855,401, or 12.3 percent more than in 1934 and $51,317,040, or 2.3 percent less than in 1932.

Of the total revenue and nonrevenue receipts in 1936, the proportion derived from the several sources was: Federal, 0.5 percent; State, 26.6 percent; county, 6.9 percent; local, 66 percent; and subsidies from educational foundations, 0.01 percent.

EXPENDITURES

In 1936 the total expenditure for public elementary and secondary day schools, excluding capital outlay and interest, was $1,656,798,938, and including capital outlay and interest, $1,961,103,765. In 1934 the corresponding expenditures were $1,515,530,198 and $1,711,843,278.

Current expenses.—The total current expense, not including interest, in 1936 was $1,656,798,938 which was $141,268,740, or 9.3 percent more than in 1934; $153,140,078, or 8.5 percent less than in 1932; and $186,752,770, or 10.1 percent less than in 1930.

TABLE VIII.—COMPARISON OF RECEIPTS FROM LOANS AND BOND SALES, 1930, 1932, 1934, AND 1936

State	LOANS AND BOND SALES						
	1930	1932	1934	1936	Increase or decrease		
					1930 to 1932	1930 to 1934	1930 to 1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
States reporting	**$357,050,699**	**$125,263,245**	**$88,806,678**	**$164,707,226**			
Alabama	2,374,254	870,343	535,907	3,044,547	−$1,503,911	−$1,838,347	+$670,293
Arizona	1,047,609		111,380	417,696		−936,229	−629,913
Arkansas	3,235,125	1,504,536	267,517	770,590	−1,730,589	−2,967,608	−2,464,535
California	9,841,578	5,558,136	4,154,904	18,645,113	−4,283,442	−5,686,674	+8,803,535
Colorado			[1] 60,880	916,932			
Connecticut	4,684,812	623,527	500,968	730,486	−4,061,285	−4,183,844	−3,954,326
Delaware	74,150	207,187	42,791		+133,037	−31,359	−74,150
Florida	3,029,392	3,057,132	598,183	805,546	+27,740	−2,431,209	−2,223,846
Georgia	4,458,138	2,719,520	3,004,480	1,321,078	−1,738,618	−1,453,658	−3,137,060
Idaho	436,471	75,384	369,781	671,921	−361,087	−66,690	+235,450
Illinois	80,293,714	14,673,210	18,395,582	24,181,673	−65,620,504	−61,898,132	−56,112,041
Indiana	2,851,190	947,530	1,349,180	5,976,314	−1,903,660	−1,502,010	+3,125,124
Iowa	2,270,129	518,515	653,267	1,543,848	−1,751,614	−1,616,862	−726,281
Kansas	3,783,206		1,313,554	1,168,099		−2,469,652	−2,615,107
Kentucky	4,872,489	1,453,302	150,747	564,867	−3,419,187	−4,721,042	−4,307,622
Louisiana	5,153,167	631,336	17,000	265,800	−4,521,831	−5,136,167	−4,887,367
Maryland	3,213,694	2,873,942	1,937,464	1,551,297	−339,752	−1,276,230	−1,662,397
Michigan	26,355,911	1,637,421	8,846,156	11,722,341	−24,718,490	−17,509,755	−14,633,570
Minnesota	4,387,340	2,221,326	2,374,497	3,677,559	−2,166,014	−2,012,843	−709,781
Mississippi	1,631,781		48,123	1,542,792		−1,583,658	−88,989
Missouri	7,320,348			2,249,450			−5,070,898
Montana	1,110,822	606,110	496,527	595,200	−504,712	−614,295	−515,622
Nebraska	847,654	542,471	139,899	468,729	−305,183	−707,755	−378,925
Nevada	557,048	251,659	109,176	429,585	−305,389	−447,872	−127,463
New Hampshire	68,686	83,722	35,872	779,723	+15,036	−32,814	+711,037
New Jersey	26,248,043	8,545,059	3,735,888	6,326,024	−17,702,984	−22,512,155	−19,922,019
New Mexico	152,500	559,099	84,000	495,497	+406,599	−68,500	+342,997
New York	68,992,463	24,516,006	3,439,698	17,875,428	−44,476,457	−65,552,765	−51,117,035
North Carolina	4,966,935	3,000,000	1,284,939		−1,966,935	−3,681,996	
North Dakota		839,858	343,548	571,346			
Ohio	26,933,184	3,362,741	6,024,450	6,639,856	−23,570,443	−20,908,734	−20,293,328
Oklahoma			[1] 18,037	2,945,200			
Oregon	275,131	2,509,810	542,690	3,407,370	+2,234,679	+267,559	+3,132,239
Pennsylvania	27,319,747	18,864,693	23,132,961	27,625,326	−8,455,054	−4,186,786	+305,579
Rhode Island				437,500			
South Carolina	783,444	192,545	68,677	1,093,312	−590,899	−714,767	+309,868
South Dakota	301,872	94,213	48,583	981,255	−207,289	−253,289	+679,383
Tennessee	1,885,088	2,411,659	1,108,027	1,420,905	+526,571	−777,061	−464,183
Texas	12,562,993	6,746,805		3,364,472	−5,816,188		−9,198,521
Utah	1,796,883	889,119	438,318	867,836	−907,764	−1,358,565	−929,047
Vermont				453,525			
Virginia	1,274,218	2,141,500	427,329	2,775,030	+867,282	−846,889	+1,500,812
Washington	2,595,763	3,951,431	780,482	1,083,920	+1,355,668	−1,815,281	−1,511,843
West Virginia			[1] 6,269				
Wisconsin	6,478,399	5,503,209	1,785,369	2,181,539	−975,190	−4,693,030	−4,296,860
Wyoming	585,328	79,189	23,578	120,699	−506,139	−561,750	−464,629

[1] Not previously reported.

In the continental United States the current expenses decreased 2.2 percent from 1930 to 1932, 17.8 percent from 1930 to 1934, and 10.1 percent from 1930 to 1936, but increased 9.3 percent in the biennium from 1934 to 1936. During this 2-year period, current expenses increased in every State except Missouri, which reported a decrease of

3.1 percent. The increases in the 47 States and the District of Columbia ranged from 0.02 percent in Oklahoma to 35.3 percent in Florida. Twenty-four States each reported an increase of more than 10 percent; of this number, 7 reported an increase of 20 percent or more. When considering the 6-year period, however, from 1930 to 1936, only 10 States reported an increase in current expenses. These increases ranged from 0.4 percent in New Mexico to 22.2 in Florida, with Delaware, Florida, and the District of Columbia each reporting an increase in excess of 10 percent.

The distribution of current expenses by functions of full-time day schools is shown below for the years 1930, 1932, 1934, and 1936:

Purpose	1930	1932	1934	1936
1	2	3	4	5
General control	$78,679,502	$74,910,121	$64,092,729	$67,436,271
Instruction	1,317,727,233	1,333,331,826	1,120,874,191	1,214,363,109
Operation	216,072,433	198,905,327	155,726,505	168,788,708
Maintenance	78,810,238	58,518,348	47,750,777	64,475,349
Auxiliary agencies	101,992,622	98,707,181	86,350,820	98,114,995
Fixed charges	50,269,680	45,566,213	40,735,176	43,620,506
Total current expenses	**1,843,551,708**	**1,809,939,016**	**1,515,530,198**	**1,656,798,938**
Capital outlay	370,877,969	210,996,262	59,276,555	171,321,674
Interest	92,535,880	140,234,782	137,036,525	132,983,153

From 1930 to 1934 the decreases by functions were: General control, 18.5 percent; instruction, 14.9 percent; operation, 27.9 percent; maintenance, 39.4 percent; auxiliary agencies, 15.3 percent; and fixed charges, 19 percent. When considering the 6-year period ending with 1936, the decreases by functions were: General control, 14.3 percent; instruction, 7.8 percent; operatiom 21.9 percent; maintenance, 18.2 percent; auxiliary agencies, 3.8 percent; and fixed charges, 13.3 percent. From 1934 to 1936 the percentage of increases for these functions were: General control, 5 percent; instruction, 7.8 percent; operation, 7.7 percent; maintenance, 25.9 percent; auxiliary agencies, 12 percent; and fixed charges, 6.6 percent.

The per capita costs per pupil in averge daily attendance, derived on the basis of current expenses by functions, and the percentage of distribution of expenses by functions are shown in table IX. For the 6-year period from 1930 to 1936, there was a decrease in the per capita cost for each function ranging from 8.3 percent in auxiliary agencies to 22.1 percent and 25.5 percent in maintenance and operation, respectively. The relative percentages of current expenses by functions for 1930, 1932, 1934, and 1936 remained fairly static although the actual amounts expended by functions varied materially by bienniums. The latter is definitely indicated by the fact that the per capita costs, derived on the basis of total current expenses, were $86.70 in 1930, $81.36 in 1932, $67.48 in 1934, and $74.30 in 1936.

In other words, the 1936 per capita cost, derived on the basis of total current expenses, was 13.7 percent less than the corresponding per capita cost for 1930.

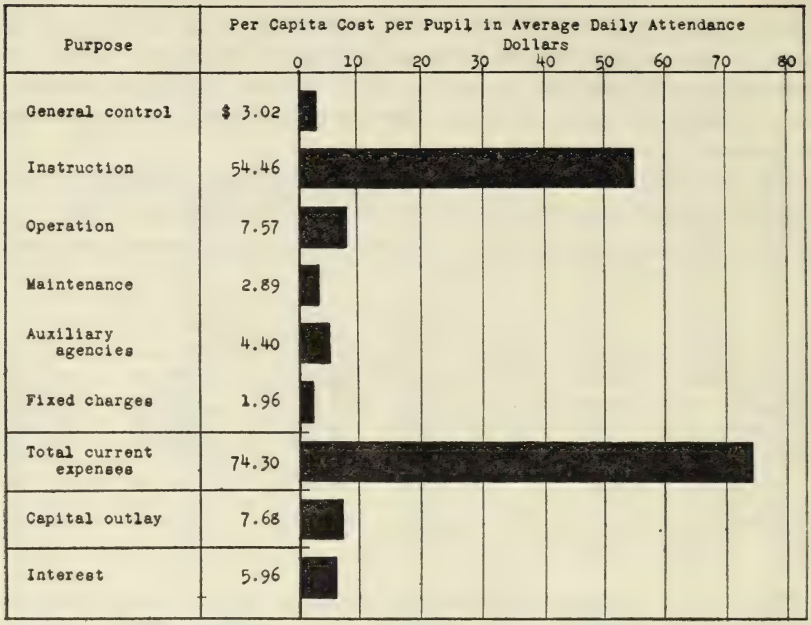


FIGURE 6.—Annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance for current expenses, capital outlay, and interest 1935–36.

TABLE IX.—COMPARISON OF STATE SCHOOL EXPENDITURES, 1930, 1932, 1934, AND 1936

Purpose	1930		1932		1934		1936		Percentage decrease in per capita cost, 1930 to 1936
	Per capita cost on average daily attendance	Percent of total	Per capita cost on average daily attendance	Percent of total	Per capita cost on average daily attendance	Percent of total	Per capita cost on average daily attendance	Percent of total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
General control	$3.70	4.3	$3.37	4.1	$2.86	4.2	$3.02	4.1	18.4
Instruction:									
Salaries	58.80	67.9	56.89	69.9	47.51	70.4	51.41	69.2	12.6
Textbooks and supplies	3.17	3.6	3.05	3.8	2.40	3.5	3.05	4.1	3.8
Total instruction	**61.97**	**71.5**	**59.94**	**73.7**	**49.91**	**73.9**	**54.46**	**73.3**	**12.1**
Operation	10.16	11.7	8.94	11.0	6.93	9.9	7.57	10.2	25.5
Maintenance	3.71	4.3	2.63	3.2	2.13	3.2	2.89	3.9	22.1
Auxiliary agencies	4.80	5.5	4.44	5.5	3.84	5.7	4.40	5.9	8.3
Fixed charges	2.36	2.7	2.04	2.5	1.81	3.1	1.96	2.6	16.9
Total current expense	**86.70**	**100.0**	**81.36**	**100.0**	**67.48**	**100.0**	**74.30**	**100.0**	**13.7**
Capital outlay	17.44	----	9.48	----	2.64	----	7.68	----	56.0
Interest	4.35	----	6.30	----	6.10	----	5.96	----	+37.0

Capital outlay.—The amount spent for capital outlay in 1936 was $171,321,674; in 1934, $59,276,558; in 1932, $210,996,262; and in 1930, $370,887,969. Although from 1934 to 1936 there was an appreciable increase in the amount spent for capital outlay, the expenditure in 1936 was less than 50 percent of that in 1930.

Debt service.—The payments of bonds and short-term loans in 1936 amounted to $204,682,410; in 1934, $207,259,364; in 1932, $182,943,930; and in 1930, $144,950,229. The pronounced increase in these payments during the 6-year period, and particularly from 1930 to 1934, was largely due to short-term loans negotiated by school districts to pay salaries. As more adequate programs for financing schools are formulated and put into effect, a further reduction in this item of expense may be expected.

In 1936 interest payments, as reported by the States, amounted to $132,983,153; in 1934, $137,036,525; and in 1932 and 1930, $140,234,782 and $92,535,880, respectively. For the Continental United States interest payments in 1936 constituted 6.8 percent of the total expenditures, excluding bond payments. In the 48 States, the proportion of this total paid for interest ranged from 1.2 percent in Delaware to 13.5 percent in Florida. Eighteen States reported interest payments representing percentages of their respective total expenditures in excess of the average reported for the Nation. The interest payments in 3 States, namely, Florida, New Jersey, and North Carolina, constituted in 1936 more than 10 percent of their total expenditures.

The amount of interest paid per pupil in average daily attendance in 1936 ranged from $1.33 in Mississippi to $13.27 in New Jersey. In that year the average of the State averages was $5.96; in 1934, $6.10; and in 1932, $6.30, while the median of the State averages in 1936 was $4.61; in 1934, $4.59, and in 1932, $4.30.

Cost per pupil.—On the basis of current expenses, excluding interest, the average annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance in the 48 States and the District of Columbia in 1936 was $74.30, which was $6.82, or 10.1 percent more than in 1934; $7.06, or 8.8 percent less than in 1932; and $12.40, or 14.3 percent less than in 1930.

On the basis of current expenses plus interest, the cost per pupil in average daily attendance in 1936 was $80.26; in 1934, $73.58; in 1932, $87.67; and in 1930, $91.05. From 1934 to 1936, there was an increase of $6.68 in this cost, or 9.1 percent, while from 1930 to 1936 there was a decrease of $10.79, or 11.9 percent.

On the basis of current expenses plus interest and capital outlay, the cost per pupil for 1936, 1934, 1932, and 1930 was $87.94, $76.22, $97.15, and $108.49, respectively. From 1930 to 1936 there was a decrease of $20.55, or 18.9 percent, in this per capita cost. When

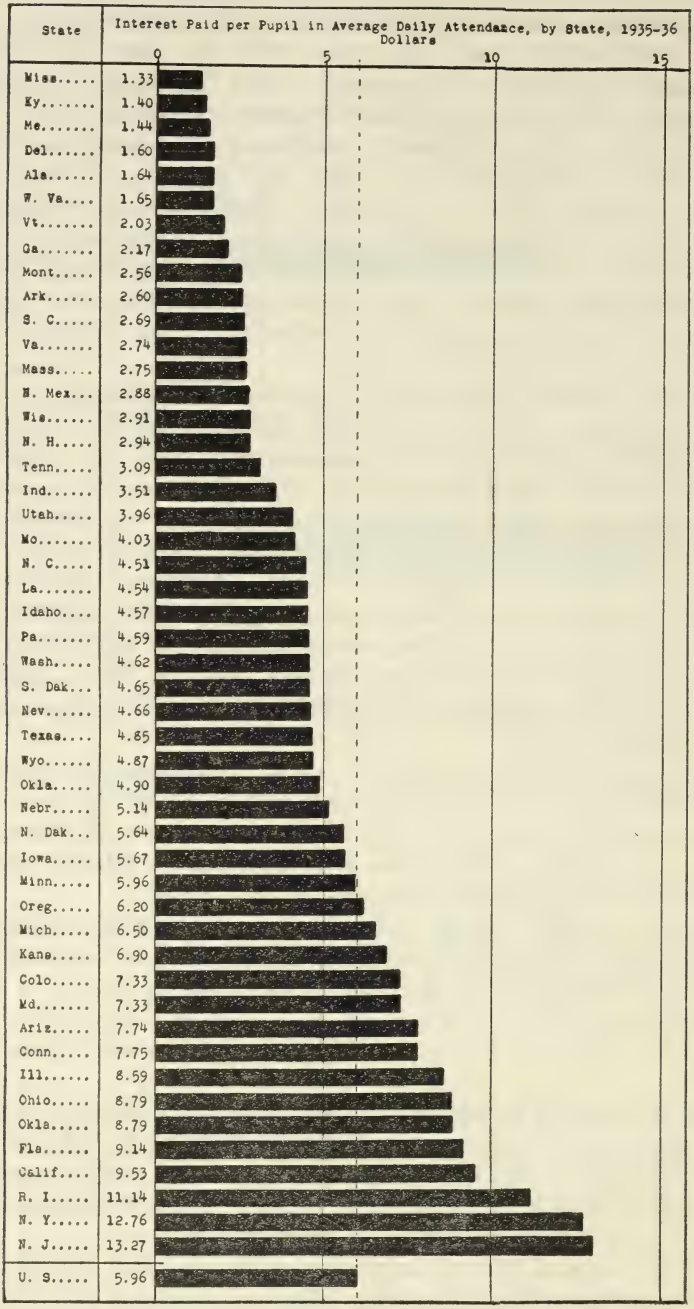


FIGURE 7.—Interest paid per pupil in average daily attendance, by States, 1935–36.

TABLE X.—COMPARISON OF CURRENT EXPENSES NOT INCLUDING INTEREST, 1930, 1932, 1934, AND 1936

State or outlying part	CURRENT EXPENSES (NOT INCLUDING INTEREST)				ANNUAL COST PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			
	1930	1932	1934	1936	1930	1932	1934	1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental U. S.	**$1,843,551,708**	**$1,803,697,166**	**$1,515,530,198**	**$1,656,798,938**	**$86.70**	**$81.08**	**$67.48**	**$74.30**
Alabama	17,652,225	15,855,506	15,281,193	15,470,827	37.28	31.16	30.09	28.49
Arizona	8,289,546	8,118,054	5,909,717	6,641,739	109.12	100.27	77.11	83.10
Arkansas	11,101,551	9,644,727	7,844,132	8,848,229	33.56	28.46	22.60	24.55
California	121,136,633	124,719,955	107,917,132	115,979,261	133.30	128.87	109.83	115.60
Colorado	21,125,901	20,199,773	15,378,576	16,325,207	110.76	101.42	78.30	87.20
Connecticut	28,155,339	29,738,992	23,444,098	25,137,780	102.58	104.27	82.12	90.76
Delaware	3,448,498	3,890,039	3,688,808	3,978,802	95.12	100.31	92.85	100.38
Dist. of Col	9,043,813	9,370,065	8,196,504	9,961,092	132.39	127.54	107.30	122.10
Florida	13,516,229	13,821,467	12,211,844	16,521,021	50.61	47.22	40.73	53.89
Georgia	17,166,356	17,285,146	16,703,459	17,978,330	31.89	30.20	28.34	30.96
Idaho	8,553,928	7,803,449	5,931,755	7,074,175	86.86	76.51	57.09	69.21
Illinois	123,430,692	117,035,475	91,818,435	99,426,809	102.56	95.39	78.18	86.06
Indiana	54,666,666	51,449,071	39,329,061	42,834,583	91.66	79.23	60.20	69.08
Iowa	44,692,503	40,977,634	31,071,253	33,531,989	96.10	85.66	65.44	73.02
Kansas	33,857,923	29,760,983	22,125,448	23,993,647	92.81	77.52	60.19	67.04
Kentucky	20,009,576	19,111,092	15,748,876	19,372,980	46.23	41.24	33.37	39.52
Louisiana	16,847,280	16,586,189	13,787,671	16,352,508	48.19	44.80	36.07	42.55
Maine	9,647,509	9,844,856	7,803,011	8,204,059	69.89	67.38	52.09	55.20
Maryland	18,880,053	19,682,761	17,312,285	19,014,104	80.15	78.92	68.64	74.77
Massachusetts	74,034,720	73,353,630	66,905,157	71,781,802	109.57	105.03	95.69	104.51
Michigan	96,968,550	85,621,571	60,276,738	69,818,416	114.76	98.78	67.68	78.82
Minnesota	46,271,102	45,537,935	36,059,327	39,960,651	101.29	95.83	75.15	86.16
Mississippi	15,757,723	9,515,873	10,665,915	12,536,976	36.13	22.16	23.55	27.68
Missouri	40,513,185	42,164,782	36,861,955	35,717,666	70.28	70.02	60.27	60.43
Montana	11,557,838	10,622,374	8,385,843	9,711,579	109.73	98.61	79.24	96.29
Nebraska	24,123,984	22,611,283	15,943,443	17,200,723	93.08	80.21	57.48	64.75
Nevada	2,039,602	2,170,283	1,926,408	2,131,522	136.18	132.36	117.90	128.11
New Hampshire	6,119,532	6,440,747	5,489,053	5,803,714	92.77	93.85	79.67	84.63
New Jersey	82,801,149	87,456,888	71,789,161	74,058,972	124.90	126.39	102.53	108.33
New Mexico	5,884,701	6,014,045	5,289,343	5,905,522	77.21	71.89	60.18	63.16
New York	256,705,491	272,923,414	250,032,878	267,883,034	137.55	139.38	124.13	134.13
North Carolina	28,830,362	25,083,394	18,296,364	23,638,225	42.85	34.44	24.18	31.11
North Dakota	14,794,184	12,117,315	9,138,349	9,503,965	99.55	83.77	67.32	75.46
Ohio	109,213,169	98,506,523	86,292,654	96,416,743	95.69	83.56	72.51	82.42
Oklahoma	30,780,341	27,303,446	21,499,759	21,547,155	65.48	55.35	43.70	43.33
Oregon	16,030,009	15,064,041	11,661,899	12,730,206	103.31	76.38	68.90	77.83
Pennsylvania	145,861,417	149,498,036	133,057,357	139,438,046	87.81	86.14	75.04	79.70
Rhode Island	9,821,214	10,424,854	9,415,674	9,933,407	95.74	98.35	86.97	95.03
South Carolina	13,933,522	11,002,230	10,280,279	11,788,357	39.98	29.44	27.14	32.01
South Dakota	13,219,921	12,489,037	8,492,846	10,966,969	95.36	90.85	62.29	85.70
Tennessee	20,560,079	19,723,214	17,704,563	18,423,552	42.66	39.21	34.62	35.81
Texas	58,597,695	60,808,246	50,070,685	59,509,562	54.57	57.49	46.63	55.15
Utah	9,052,640	8,213,259	7,464,375	8,412,213	75.08	64.50	58.71	67.07
Vermont	4,883,970	4,443,823	3,498,209	3,907,090	84.24	76.40	59.76	65.55
Virginia	20,026,944	19,955,247	18,261,378	19,013,524	44.25	41.35	37.51	38.92
Washington	27,976,728	26,630,775	19,622,984	23,545,936	100.45	92.56	69.16	85.33
West Virginia	25,265,495	23,461,879	18,284,495	22,835,851	72.16	63.82	48.54	57.93
Wisconsin	44,566,798	44,168,709	37,177,937	41,303,965	94.17	86.56	71.99	80.87
Wyoming	6,137,422	5,475,079	4,181,912	4,726,453	128.59	114.89	88.70	101.62
Outlying parts of the United States								
Alaska				672,167				132.19
American Samoa				21,434				11.22
Canal Zone				470,179				79.00
Guam				64,681				15.26
Hawaii				5,398,170				67.29
Philippine Islands				11,047,280				10.03
Puerto Rico				5,246,874				23.41
Virgin Islands				102,164				37.33

converting these average annual costs into costs per day, the average daily costs per pupil in attendance, based on current expenses plus interest, in 1936, was 46 cents; in 1934, 43 cents; in 1932, 51 cents; and in 1930, 53 cents. For these 4 years in the order named, the cost per day per pupil in average daily attendance for capital outlay was 4.4, 1.5, 5.5, and 10 cents.

The average annual cost per pupil in attendance for current expenses in 1936 ranged from $27.15 in Arkansas to $146.90 in New York. In effect, this means that New York spent annually approximately five times as much per pupil as Arkansas. In 11 States this annual cost per pupil was less than $50; in 12 States, from $50 to $75; in 17 States, from $75 to $100; and in 8 States and the District of Columbia, more than $100. (Figure 9.) It is evident that there are marked variations among the States in the average annual cost per pupil. No doubt the variations among school districts of a given State are just as marked, if not even more marked.

From 1934 to 1936 the cost per pupil in average daily attendance in the United States was increased 10 percent, although this cost was 14.3 percent less than that of 1930. With the exception of Alabama and Oklahoma, the per capita cost in 1936 in the States and the District of Columbia represented an increase over that of 1934. With the per capita cost of 1934 as a base, this increase ranged from 0.3 percent in Missouri to 37.6 percent in South Dakota. In 22 States this increase ranged from 10 to 20 percent; in 4 States from 20 to 30 percent, and in 2 States it exceeded 30 percent. From 1930 to 1936, the per capita cost was decreased for the Nation by 14.3 percent with the decrease ranging from 0.7 percent in Rhode Island to 33.8 percent in Oklahoma. In 17 States this decrease in per capita cost exceeded 20 percent. For this 6-year period only 3 States, namely, Delaware, Florida, and Texas, reported increases. In Delaware, this increase was 5.5 percent; in Florida, 6.5 percent; and in Texas, 1.1 percent.

TABLE XI.—PERCENTAGE COMPARISON OF CURRENT EXPENSE AND ANNUAL COST PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, EXCLUDING INTEREST, 1930, 1932, 1934, AND 1936

State	PERCENT INCREASE OR DECREASE OF CURRENT EXPENSE				PERCENT INCREASE OR DECREASE OF ANNUAL COST PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			
	1932 over 1930	1934 over 1930	1936 over 1930	1936 over 1934	1932 over 1930	1934 over 1930	1936 over 1930	1936 over 1934
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental U. S.	**−2.2**	**−17.8**	**−10.1**	**+9.3**	**−6.5**	**−22.2**	**−14.3**	**+10.1**
Alabama	−10.2	−13.4	−12.4	+1.2	−16.4	−19.3	−12.2	−5.3
Arizona	−2.1	−28.7	−19.9	+12.4	−8.1	−29.3	−23.8	+7.8
Arkansas	−13.1	−29.3	−20.3	+12.8	−15.2	−32.7	−26.8	+8.6
California	+3.0	−10.9	−4.3	+7.5	−3.3	−17.6	−13.3	+5.3
Colorado	−4.4	−27.3	−22.7	+6.2	−8.4	−29.3	−21.3	+11.4
Connecticut	+5.6	−16.7	−10.7	+7.2	+1.6	−19.9	−11.5	+10.5
Delaware	+12.8	+7.0	+15.4	+7.9	+5.5	−2.4	+5.5	+8.1
District of Columbia	+3.6	−9.4	+10.1	+21.5	−3.7	−19.0	−7.8	+13.8
Florida	+2.3	−9.7	+22.2	+35.3	−6.7	−19.5	+6.5	+32.3
Georgia	+.7	−2.7	+4.7	+7.6	−5.3	−11.1	−6.1	+5.6
Idaho	−8.8	−30.7	−17.3	+19.3	−11.9	−34.3	−20.3	+21.2
Illinois	−5.2	−25.6	−19.4	+8.3	−7.0	−23.8	−16.1	+10.1
Indiana	−5.9	−28.1	−21.6	+8.9	−13.6	−34.3	−24.6	+14.8
Iowa	−8.3	−30.5	−25.0	+7.9	−10.9	−31.9	−24.0	+11.6
Kansas	−12.1	−34.7	−29.1	+8.4	−16.5	−35.1	−27.8	+11.4
Kentucky	−4.5	−21.3	−3.2	+23.0	−10.8	−27.2	−14.5	+18.4
Louisiana	−1.5	−18.2	−2.9	+18.6	−7.0	−25.3	−11.7	+18.1
Maine	+2.0	−19.1	−15.0	+5.1	−3.6	−25.5	−21.0	+6.0
Maryland	+4.3	−8.3	+.7	+9.8	−1.5	−14.4	−6.7	+8.9
Massachusetts	−.9	−9.4	−3.0	+7.3	−4.1	−12.7	−4.6	+9.2
Michigan	−11.7	−37.8	−28.0	+15.8	−13.9	−41.0	−31.3	+16.5
Minnesota	−1.6	−22.1	−13.6	+10.8	−5.4	−25.8	−14.9	+14.7
Mississippi	−39.6	−32.3	−20.4	+17.5	−38.7	−34.8	−30.5	+17.5
Missouri	+4.1	−9.0	−11.8	−3.1	−.4	−14.2	−14.0	+.3
Montana	−8.1	−27.4	−16.0	+15.8	−10.1	−27.8	−12.2	+21.5
Nebraska	−6.3	−33.9	−28.7	+7.9	−13.8	−38.2	−30.4	+12.6
Nevada	+6.4	−5.5	+4.5	+10.6	−2.8	−13.4	−5.9	+8.7
New Hampshire	+5.2	−10.3	−5.2	+5.7	+1.2	−14.1	−8.8	+6.2
New Jersey	+5.6	−13.3	−10.6	+3.2	+1.2	−17.9	−13.3	+5.7
New Mexico	+2.2	−10.1	+.4	+11.6	−6.9	−22.1	−18.2	+5.0
New York	+6.3	−2.6	+4.4	+7.1	+1.3	−9.8	−2.5	+8.1
North Carolina	−13.0	−36.5	−22.0	+29.2	−19.6	−43.6	−27.4	+28.7
North Dakota	−18.1	−38.2	−35.8	+4.0	−15.9	−32.4	−24.2	+12.1
Ohio	−9.8	−21.0	−11.7	+11.7	−12.7	−24.2	−13.9	+13.7
Oklahoma	−11.3	−30.2	−30.0	+.2	−15.5	−33.3	−33.8	−.8
Oregon	−6.0	−27.2	−20.6	+9.2	−26.1	−33.3	−24.7	+13.0
Pennsylvania	+2.5	−8.8	−4.4	+4.8	−1.9	−14.5	−9.2	+6.2
Rhode Island	+6.1	−4.1	+1.1	+5.5	+2.7	−9.2	−.7	+9.3
South Carolina	−21.0	−26.2	−15.4	+14.7	−26.4	−32.1	−19.9	+17.9
South Dakota	−5.5	−35.8	−17.0	+29.1	−4.7	−34.7	−10.1	+37.6
Tennessee	−4.1	−13.9	−10.4	+4.1	−8.2	−18.8	−16.1	+3.4
Texas	+3.8	−14.6	+1.6	+18.9	+5.4	−14.6	+1.1	+18.3
Utah	−9.3	−17.5	−7.1	+12.7	−14.1	−21.8	−10.7	+14.2
Vermont	−9.0	−28.4	−20.0	+11.7	−9.3	−29.1	−22.2	+9.7
Virginia	−.4	−8.8	−5.1	+4.1	−6.6	−15.2	−12.0	+3.8
Washington	−4.8	−29.8	−15.8	+20.0	−7.9	−31.1	−15.1	+23.4
West Virginia	−7.1	−27.6	−9.6	+24.9	−11.6	−32.8	−19.7	+19.3
Wisconsin	−.9	−16.6	−7.3	+11.1	−8.1	−23.6	−14.1	+12.3
Wyoming	−11.1	−31.9	−23.0	+13.0	−10.7	−31.0	−21.0	+14.6

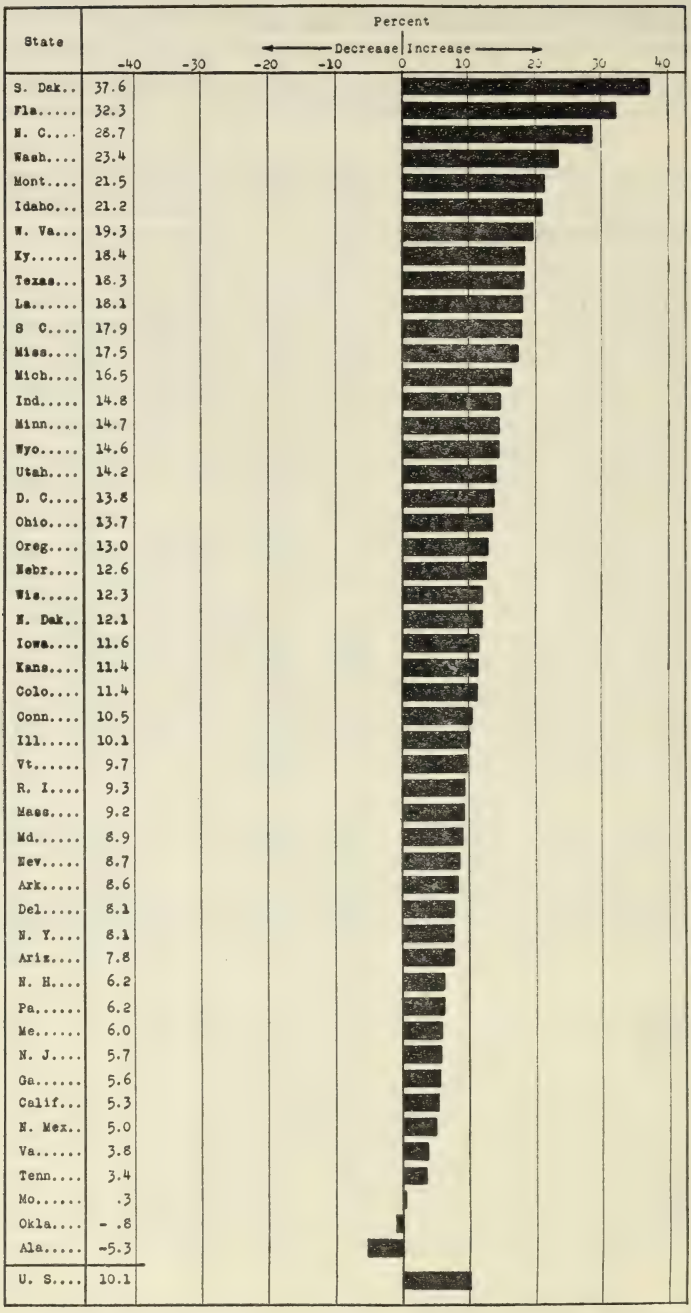


FIGURE 8.—Percentage increase or decrease in per capita costs for current expense, by State, from 1934 to 1936.

Costs per pupil in average daily attendance for current expenses are given by types of school organization for States that supplied appropriate pupil data and necessary cost figures. In 1936 the average cost per elementary pupil in attendance for 25 States reporting such data was $56.39 with the range in these States from $18.76 in Arkansas to $114.52 in Nevada. In 4 States this annual cost was less than $30, and in 17 States less than $75. In the Canal Zone, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico this annual cost was $55.67, $61.63, and $21.01. The average annual cost per junior high school pupil for the 9 States reporting was $88.97 with the range in these States from $44.88 in Arkansas to $123.21 in New Jersey. The average annual cost per pupil in attendance in junior-senior high schools for 8 States was $60.57 with the range from $33.61 in Arkansas to $116.69 in New Jersey; in senior high schools (separately organized) for 7 States, $98.05 with a range from $42.87 in Arkansas to $129.36 in North Dakota; and in regular 4-year high schools for 22 States, $109.58 with the range from $53.44 in Arkansas to $152.70 in Nevada and $168.71 in the District of Columbia.

SCHOOL PROPERTY

Value of school property.—In the 48 States and the District of Columbia the value of school buildings and sites in 1936 was $5,592,173,412, and the value of equipment, including furniture, laboratory apparatus, libraries, etc., was $560,880,675, or a total value of property used for school purposes of $6,731,324,741, including undistributed items. This represents an increase of $106,553,535, or 1.6 percent over the value reported in 1934.

In 1936 the average value, per pupil enrolled, of school property in continental United States was $255 ranging from $75 per pupil in Georgia to $443 in Delaware and $468 in the District of Columbia. In 3 States and the District of Columbia the average value of school property per pupil enrolled was more than $400; in 7 States, from $300 to $399; in 20 States, from $200 to $299; in 12 States, from $100 to $199; and in 6 States this average value per pupil was less than $100 (table 17). The median of the State averages was $266.

Number of school buildings.—The number of school buildings reported for 1936 was 238,867, which was 4,062 less than in 1934 and 7,074 less than in 1932. Of the 238,867 school buildings reported as being used in 1936, 132,813, or 55.6 percent, were one-room buildings. This represents a reduction of 5,729 in the number of one-room buildings since 1934 and a reduction of 10,632 since 1932. During the 6-year period since 1930, the number of one-room school buildings was reduced 15,899. The number of one-room schools in the States ranges from 52 in Rhode Island to 9,925 in Illinois. The States reporting more than 5,000 one-room schools are: Michigan,

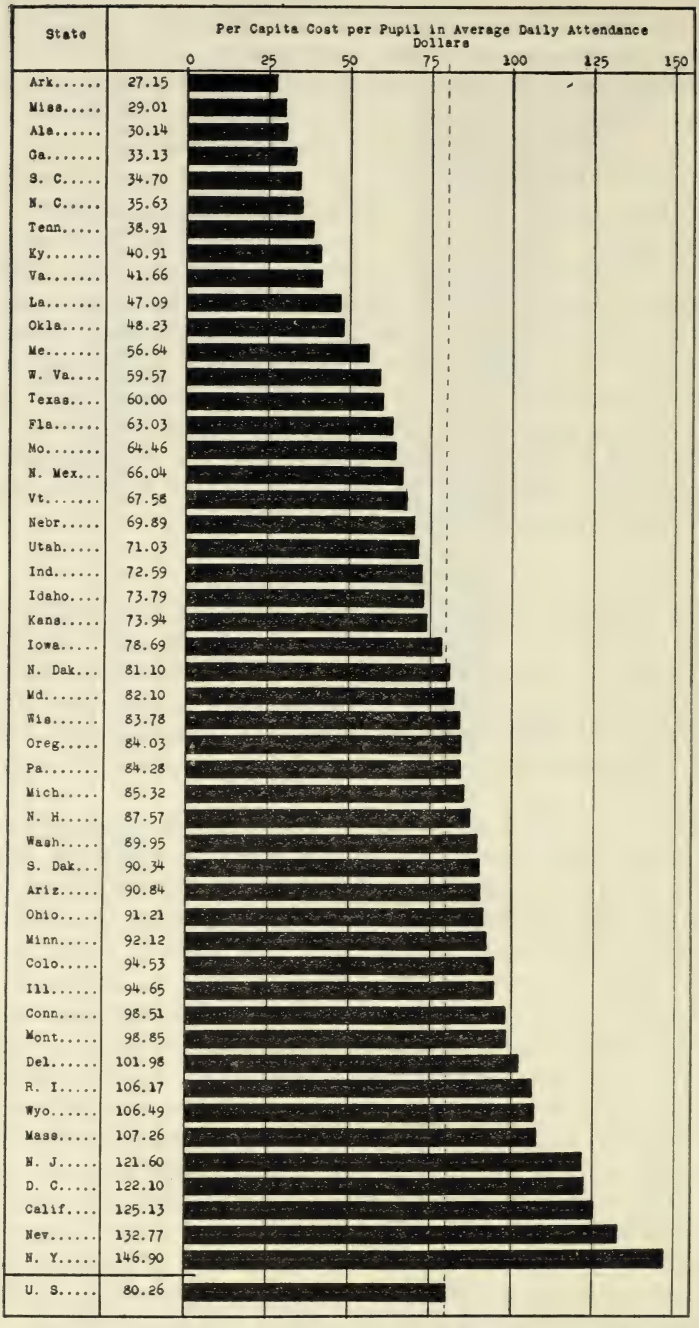


FIGURE 9.—Per capita cost per pupil in average daily attendance for current expenses, by State, 1935-36.

5,124; Kentucky, 5,537; Pennsylvania, 5,855; Nebraska, 5,958; Wisconsin, 6,529; Kansas, 6,777; Minnesota, 6,797; Missouri, 7,357; Iowa, 9,115; and Illinois, 9,925. The following distribution shows the number of States having certain specified percentages of their schools as one-room schools:

Percent	Number of States	Percent	Number of States
0–9.9	2	50–59.9	4
10–19.9	4	60–69.9	9
20–29.9	5	70–79.9	9
30–39.9	4	80–89.9	1
40–49.9	11	90–99.9	0

SCHOOL DEBT

The total amount of bonds outstanding and other forms of indebtedness reported in 1936 was $3,043,125,380 in contrast to $3,020,511,250 in 1934 and $3,121,538,276 in 1932. Previous to 1936 a larger number of the States reported indebtedness for cities only, with a result that comparisons based on the data for the three 2-year periods are not entirely accurate but probably reveal trends.

The average amount of indebtedness outstanding per pupil in average daily attendance in the Nation in 1936 was $136.47; in 1934, $134.49; and in 1932, $140.32. This outstanding indebtedness per pupil ranged from $18.99 in Mississippi to $303.89 in New York. In 12 States this outstanding indebtedness per pupil exceeded the average for the United States. In 9 States this debt per pupil was less than $50.

Interest payments on indebtedness in 1936 amounted to $132,983,153, which was $4,053,372, or 3 percent, less than in 1934. When converting these interest payments into cost per pupil in average daily attendance, this cost in 1936 for the United States was $5.96 in contrast to $6.10 and $6.30 for 1934 and 1932, respectively. Interest payments per pupil in attendance ranged from $1.33 in Mississippi to $13.27 in New York.

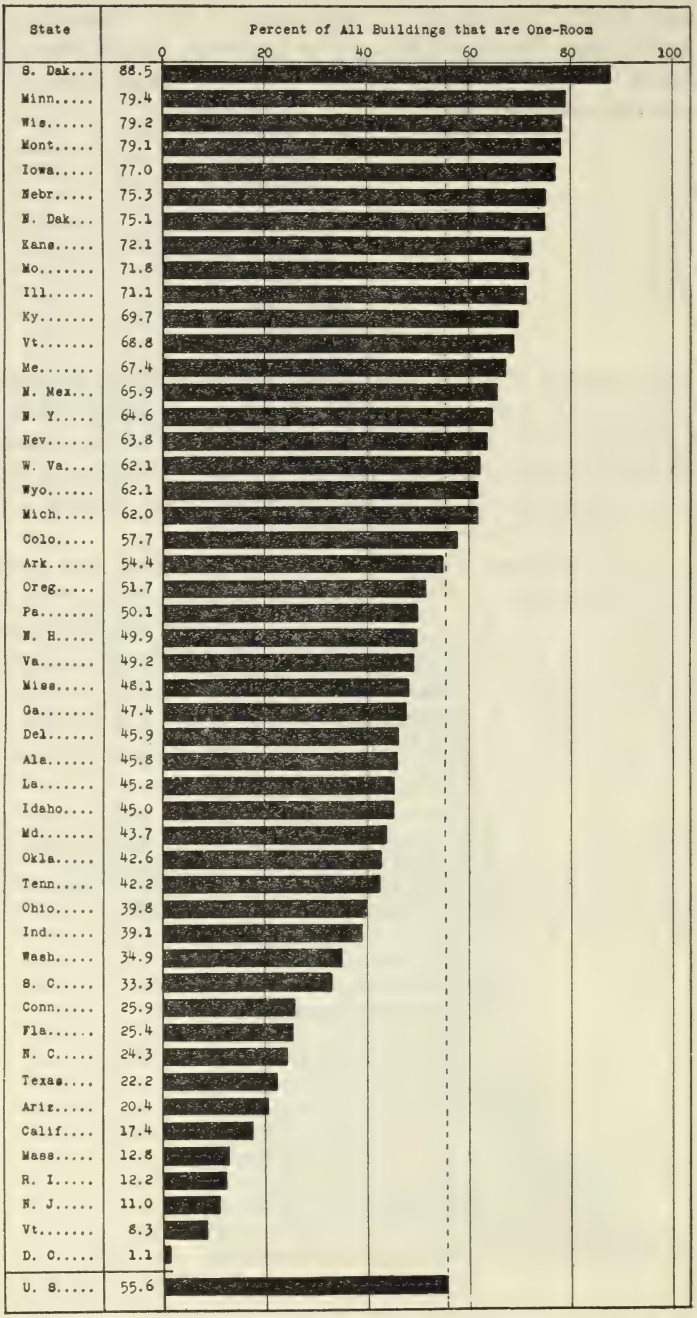


FIGURE 10.—Percentage of all school buildings in each State that are one-room, 1935–36.

TABLE XII.—AMOUNT OF SCHOOL DEBT, INTEREST PAYMENTS BY STATES AND BY PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR YEARS GIVEN

State	SCHOOL BONDS OUTSTANDING AND OTHER FORMS OF DEBT						INTEREST PAYMENTS					
	Total amount			Per pupil in average daily attendance			By States			Per pupil in average daily attendance		
	1932	1934	1936	1932	1934	1936	1932	1934	1936	1932	1934	1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental U. S.	**$3,121,538,276**	**$3,020,511,250**	**$3,043,125,380**	**$140.32**	**$134.49**	**$136.47**	**$140,234,782**	**$137,036,525**	**$132,983,153**	**$6.30**	**$6.10**	**$5.96**
Alabama	28,631,048	22,436,870	21,192,654	56.27	44.18	39.03	1,653,749	634,767	893,176	3.25	1.25	1.64
Arizona	12,853,150	11,669,800	10,739,265	158.76	152.27	134.37	819,706	638,113	618,514	10.12	8.33	7.74
Arkansas	29,231,371	26,111,070	24,154,041	86.25	75.24	67.02	1,097,930	766,855	937,004	3.24	2.21	2.60
California	203,583,107	189,804,154	200,343,051	210.36	193.17	199.68	10,087,090	9,848,446	9,565,400	10.42	10.02	9.53
Colorado	32,411,149	30,037,007	26,978,926	162.89	152.94	144.11	2,737,438	1,426,490	1,371,548	13.74	7.26	7.33
Connecticut	46,438,275	47,436,083	47,676,195	162.82	166.16	172.14	1,774,931	1,812,792	2,145,430	6.22	6.35	7.75
Delaware	2,434,975	2,252,690	2,003,074	62.78	56.70	50.53	113,006	69,687	63,463	2.91	1.75	1.60
Florida	61,638,491	58,011,273	56,549,927	210.57	193.48	184.47	2,646,933	2,222,180	2,802,206	9.04	7.41	9.14
Georgia	[1] 11,397,000	[1] 10,896,146	20,300,000	19.91	184.90	34.96	1,484,868	1,512,573	1,258,971	2.59	2.57	2.17
Idaho	9,642,822	9,246,082	8,668,089	94.54	89.00	84.81	523,048	602,228	467,437	5.13	5.80	4.57
Illinois	158,926,218	194,627,618	196,690,459	129.54	165.72	170.26	10,145,790	9,439,603	9,922,928	8.27	8.04	8.59
Indiana	59,767,655	51,147,492	47,395,078	92.04	78.28	76.43	2,722,193	2,509,354	2,175,870	4.19	3.84	3.51
Iowa	55,615,181	52,266,033	46,769,982	116.26	110.08	101.85	2,554,194	2,579,631	2,603,577	5.34	5.43	5.67
Kansas	31,176,952	30,264,095	28,084,856	81.21	82.32	78.48	1,332,058	2,660,738	2,468,551	3.47	7.24	6.90
Kentucky	17,002,668	[1] 16,237,126	18,768,661	36.69	34.41	38.29	899,982	[1] 689,725	684,298	1.94	1.46	1.40
Louisiana	[1] 11,998,000	29,778,773	26,951,913	32.41	78.02	70.13	1,708,615	1,825,491	1,744,517	4.62	4.78	4.54
Maine	[1] 4,672,000	6,191,585	5,495,887	31.98	41.33	36.98	271,672	[1] 950,341	214,271	1.86	6.34	1.44
Maryland	41,939,399	42,859,653	42,106,820	168.16	169.93	165.58	1,791,198	1,835,111	1,863,698	7.18	7.28	7.33
Massachusetts	[1] 60,909,000	[1] 52,029,300	48,355,900	87.21	74.42	70.40	2,713,898	[1] 2,204,272	1,886,347	3.89	3.15	2.75
Michigan	179,069,919	172,374,684	178,591,934	206.59	193.55	201.63	8,029,583	[1] 6,536,647	5,753,052	9.26	7.34	6.50
Minnesota	73,595,685	68,404,267	61,763,807	154.88	142.56	133.17	1,122,399	[1] 2,154,457	2,761,867	2.36	4.49	5.96
Mississippi	8,330,753	7,799,467	8,598,424	19.10	17.22	18.99	636,137	431,042	600,866	1.48	.95	1.33
Missouri	50,362,009	52,639,989	53,101,495	83.63	86.07	89.85	2,342,967	2,277,333	2,380,505	3.89	3.72	4.03
Montana	10,042,900	9,281,119	8,018,953	93.23	87.70	79.51	431,975	275,393	258,207	4.01	2.60	2.56
Nebraska	33,776,228	31,614,684	30,650,854	119.82	113.97	115.39	854,965	[1] 829,313	1,364,940	3.03	2.99	5.14

[1] Cities only.

TABLE XII.—AMOUNT OF SCHOOL DEBT, INTEREST PAYMENTS BY STATES AND BY PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR YEARS GIVEN—Continued

State	SCHOOL BONDS OUTSTANDING AND OTHER FORMS OF DEBT						INTEREST PAYMENTS					
	Total amount			Per pupil in average daily attendance			By States			Per pupil in average daily attendance		
	1932	1934	1936	1932	1934	1936	1932	1934	1936	1932	1934	1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Nevada	$2,299,358	$1,517,953	$1,899,111	$140.23	$92.90	$114.14	$141,922	$204,011	$77,512	$8.66	$12.49	$4.66
New Hampshire	6,106,096	4,569,795	5,033,813	88.98	66.33	73.40	283,598	235,356	201,346	4.13	3.42	2.94
New Jersey	221,157,472	213,373,967	201,171,457	319.61	304.74	294.26	10,239,222	9,505,675	9,071,747	14.80	13.58	13.27
New Mexico	6,790,400	6,077,760	5,721,700	81.17	69.15	61.19	341,650	300,584	269,071	4.08	3.42	2.88
New York	645,381,591	593,295,435	606,900,985	329.59	294.54	303.89	26,376,605	27,322,601	25,492,587	13.47	13.56	12.76
North Carolina	60,000,000	67,126,575	90,016,466	82.39	88.70	118.50	3,633,000	3,318,015	3,427,301	4.99	4.38	4.51
North Dakota	15,429,883	14,211,244	13,295,936	106.67	104.70	105.56	848,643	[1] 112,863	710,562	5.87	.83	5.64
Ohio	224,006,631	221,688,079	202,649,869	190.02	186.28	173.22	12,628,915	11,030,400	10,283,901	10.71	9.27	8.79
Oklahoma	[1] 28,700,000	64,056,018	55,450,748	58.19	130.18	111.50	679,096	2,723,143	2,437,433	1.38	5.53	4.90
Oregon	24,632,758	20,803,431	19,649,668	124.90	122.91	120.13	916,614	1,207,408	1,013,797	4.65	7.13	6.20
Pennsylvania	284,700,589	274,522,773	276,411,679	164.04	154.82	157.98	8,662,634	[1] 9,325,631	8,028,292	4.99	5.26	4.59
Rhode Island	29,358,967	[1] 27,184,250	28,223,182	276.99	251.09	270.01	1,159,999	[1] 1,184,011	1,164,319	10.94	10.94	11.14
South Carolina	19,046,260	18,474,752	17,999,725	50.96	48.77	48.88	1,153,852	1,150,512	989,896	3.09	3.04	2.69
South Dakota	17,070,469	15,519,433	13,819,438	124.18	113.82	107.98	911,296	800,390	594,801	6.63	5.87	4.65
Tennessee	31,092,126	15,888,108	32,392,936	61.82	31.07	62.97	608,892	[1] 751,926	1,592,034	1.21	1.47	3.09
Texas	131,353,449	131,353,450	128,223,915	124.19	122.32	26.16	6,567,672	5,176,609	5,230,385	6.21	4.82	4.85
Utah	12,092,458	12,416,349	12,108,903	94.97	97.65	96.55	559,861	504,839	496,050	4.40	3.97	3.96
Vermont	2,899,481	[1] 1,969,100	2,667,695	49.85	33.64	44.76	140,000	[1] 66,898	120,885	2.41	1.14	2.03
Virginia	[1] 20,694,000	[1] 19,608,803	30,500,000	42.88	40.27	62.43	669,358	[1] 898,714	1,340,427	1.39	1.85	2.74
Washington	36,651,009	32,460,091	26,000,098	127.38	114.41	94.23	1,750,103	1,874,719	1,274,300	6.08	6.61	4.62
West Virginia	18,000,000	[1] 3,310,657	12,077,400	48.96	-------	30.64	625,000	1,024,210	649,545	1.70	2.72	1.65
Wisconsin	41,055,587	[1] 29,329,529	34,947,552	80.46	56.79	68.43	792,620	[1] 1,486,826	1,483,951	1.55	2.88	2.91
Wyoming	7,543,737	6,339,638	6,012,859	158.30	134.47	129.28	47,905	[1] 98,602	226,368	1.01	2.09	4.87

[1] Cities only,

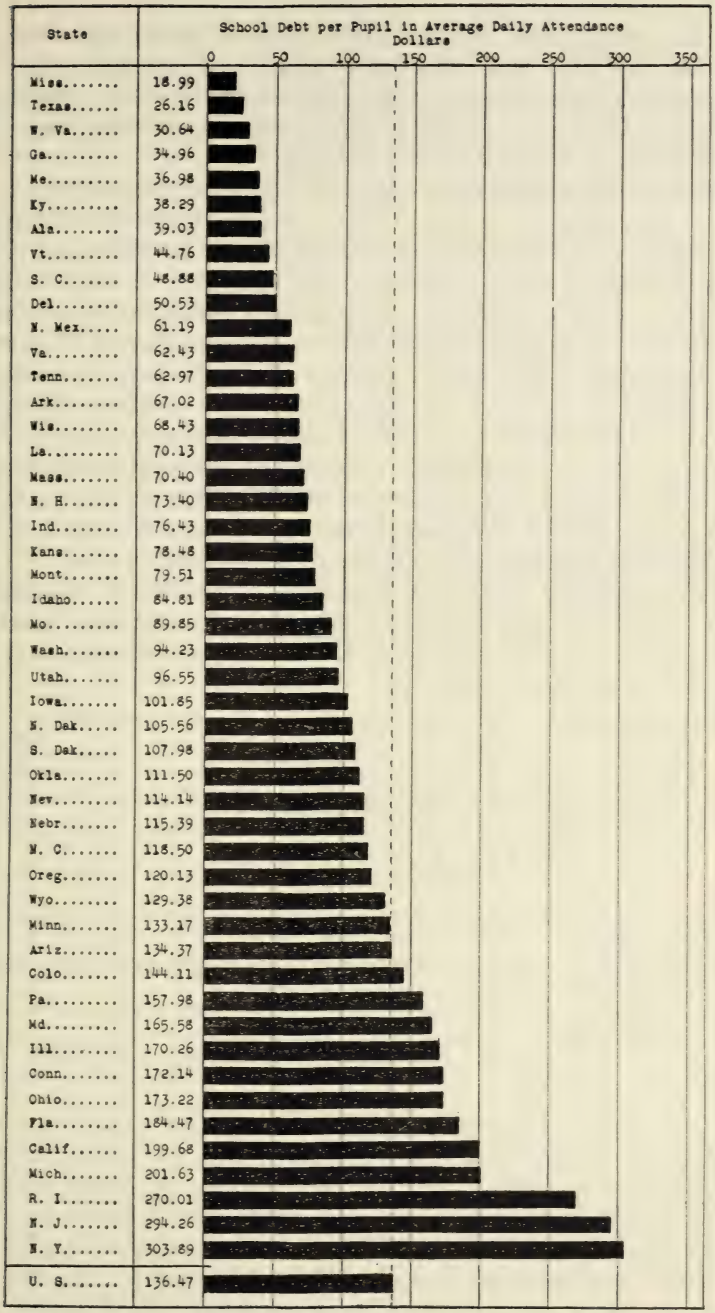


FIGURE 11.—School debt outstanding per pupil in average daily attendance, by State, 1935-36.

STATISTICS OF NEGRO SCHOOLS

In this section data are presented for those States that maintain separate schools for white and Negro pupils. In the following paragraphs data are presented to reflect distribution of school population, enrollment, attendance, length of term, pupil-teacher ratio, and other related items. (Tables 31 to 37, inclusive.)

School population and enrollment.—Of the total population 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive, in the 17 States and the District of Columbia reporting data on separately maintained schools for white and Negro pupils, 9,239,000, or 75.8 percent, and 2,946,200, or 24.2 percent, were white and Negro children, respectively. During the period from 1930 to 1936 these approximate ratios of 75 percent and 25 percent were maintained. In 1936 the number of white children enrolled in school was 7,774,648 and the number of Negro children, 2,438,981. The ratio of enrollment in public schools to population was 84.2 for white and 82.8 for Negro pupils. In contrast, it must be noted that in 1930 the corresponding ratios were 89.4 and 78.6 percent. During this 6-year period, it is apparent that there was a reduction in the ratio for white and an increase in the ratio for Negro pupils.

Figures revealing white and Negro school population, enrollment in the elementary and secondary schools, and number of teaching positions, including principals and supervisors, are shown below for 1930, 1932, 1934, and 1936.

	1930		1932		1934		1936	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Population 5 to 17 years of age, inclusive	8,328,914	2,902,657	9,174,600	2,903,700	9,262,600	2,904,100	9,239,000	2,946,200
Percent of school population	74.2	25.8	76.0	24.0	76.1	23.9	75.8	24.2
Enrollment in elementary and secondary schools	7,444,731	2,282,578	7,562,872	2,353,320	7,648,815	2,430,098	7,774,648	2,438,981
Ratio of enrollment in public school to school population	0.894	0.786	0.824	0.810	0.826	0.837	0.842	0.828
Number of teaching positions, supervisors, and principals	215,472	51,455	234,958	54,242	230,327	55,200	247,628	58,858

In 1930 there were enrolled in the kindergarten and elementary school grades 2,169,992 Negro pupils; in 1932, 2,217,339; in 1934, 2,266,913; and in 1936, 2,250,045. The number of Negro children enrolled in the kindergarten and elementary school grades in 1936 was less than that of 1934 by 0.7 percent; exceeded that of 1932 by 1.5 percent; and exceeded that of 1930 by 3.7 percent. In 1930 the number of Negro pupils enrolled in the secondary school grades was 112,586; in 1932, 135,981; in 1934, 163,185; and in 1936, 188,936.

During this 6-year period there has been a consistent increase in the enrollment of Negroes in the secondary school grades.

Of the total enrollment in the Negro schools in 1936, 92.3 percent was in the kindergarten and elementary grades and 7.7 percent in high-school grades. In the white schools of the 17 States and the District of Columbia considered, 80.4 percent of the total enrollment was in the kindergarten and elementary grades and 19.6 percent in the high-school grades.

When considering the distribution of Negro pupils by grades, it is noted that the proportion of the total enrollment in the first grade decreased from 34.4 percent in 1930 to 30.1 percent in 1936. It must be noted, also, that during this 6-year period there was a reduction in the proportion of the total enrollment of white children in the first grade with a decrease from 19.1 percent in 1930 to 15.8 percent in 1936. In 1936, 30.1 percent of the Negro enrollment and 15.8 percent of the white enrollment was in the first grade.

The percentage distribution in the 17 States and the District of Columbia of white and Negro pupils by grades for 1930, 1932, 1934, and 1936 are shown below for elementary and secondary schools.

Grade	WHITE				NEGRO			
	1930	1932	1934	1936	1930	1932	1934	1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Elementary:								
Kindergarten	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
First	19.1	17.7	16.6	15.8	34.4	33.5	32.8	30.1
Second	11.8	11.7	11.0	10.9	14.7	14.2	13.8	13.8
Third	11.5	11.2	11.0	10.7	12.8	12.6	12.5	12.5
Fourth	10.7	10.7	10.8	10.5	11.3	11.1	11.1	11.3
Fifth	9.6	9.7	9.9	10.0	8.9	9.0	8.9	9.3
Sixth	8.8	8.7	8.8	9.2	6.6	6.8	7.0	7.4
Seventh	7.6	7.6	8.2	8.3	4.6	5.0	5.2	5.6
Eighth	4.1	4.2	4.2	4.3	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0
Secondary:								
First	5.8	6.1	6.3	6.7	2.1	2.3	2.7	3.1
Second	4.4	4.8	5.0	5.3	1.3	1.6	1.8	2.1
Third	3.3	3.8	4.1	4.1	.9	1.1	1.2	1.5
Fourth	2.5	3.0	3.3	3.4	.6	.8	.9	1.0
Postgraduate			.1	.1				
Total	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

Attendance and length of term.—The number of Negro children in average daily attendance in the 18 States in 1936 was 1,885,690; in 1934, 1,893,995; in 1932, 1,802,846; and in 1930, 1,645,518. From 1934 to 1936 this represents a decrease of 8,205, or 0.4 percent, but from 1930 to 1936, an increase of 240,172, or 14.6 percent. During the latter 6-year period, the number of Negro children enrolled in school increased 156,403, or 6.9 percent. In contrast, the enrollment and the average daily attendance of white children in these States increased 4.4 percent and 4.6 percent, respectively.

The average number of days attended by each Negro pupil enrolled in these 18 States in 1936 was 113; in 1934, 111; in 1932, 103; and in 1930, 97. The average number of days attended by each pupil

enrolled in the white schools in 1936 was 136; in 1934, 134; in 1932, 133; and in 1930, 128. In 1936, 81 out of each 100 white pupils and 77 out of each 100 Negro pupils were in attendance daily. In 1930, 79 percent of the white and 73 percent of the Negro children enrolled were in attendance daily. The proportion of Negro pupils enrolled in average daily attendance in 1936 ranged from 72 percent in South Carolina to 90 percent in West Virginia; in contrast, the proportion of white pupils ranged from 76 percent in Oklahoma and Mississippi to 88 percent in West Virginia.

The average length of school term for white and Negro schools was 167 and 146 days in 1936; 164 and 142 days in 1934; 164 and 135 days in 1932; and 162 and 132 days in 1930. In 1936 the average length of the school term for Negro schools in 6 States was less than the average for the 18 States.

Pupil-teacher ratio.—In 1936 the 2,282,578 Negro pupils in the 17 States and the District of Columbia maintaining separate schools, were accommodated by 58,858 teachers, principals, and supervisors. This represents an average of 41.4 Negro pupils enrolled per teaching position in contrast to an average of 31.4 white pupils. The average number of pupils enrolled per teacher in the 17 States and the District of Columbia ranged from 29.6 in West Virginia to 50 in Mississippi for Negro pupils and from 26.8 in Delaware to 35.5 in North Carolina for white pupils. In that year the pupil-teacher ratio for Negroes was less than 30 in 1 State, from 30 to 39.9 in 10 States and the District of Columbia, and from 40 to 49.9 in 5 States, and 50 in 1 State, namely, Mississippi.

The pupil-teacher ratios by States for the 17 States and the District of Columbia reporting are shown below for white and Negro pupils for 1930, 1932, 1934, and 1936.

State	WHITE				NEGRO			
	1930	1932	1934	1936	1930	1932	1934	1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alabama	33.2	36.9	34.7	32.6	46.1	47.5	48.9	45.8
Arkansas	33.1	36.6	36.7	34.4	43.9	44.8	46.5	45.7
Delaware	29.3	28.7	28.4	26.8	33.2	32.9	32.6	31.1
District of Columbia	29.2	31.9	32.6	31.8	31.0	34.6	35.9	34.4
Florida	29.4	31.4	33.5	29.9	39.8	39.3	40.2	35.0
Georgia	34.1	34.2	34.3	32.2	46.0	47.6	48.0	44.0
Kentucky	38.7	28.1	37.0	33.7	34.9	30.4	34.2	34.1
Louisiana	30.4	31.0	31.9	29.5	51.8	50.4	51.0	48.6
Maryland	31.1	32.2	28.8	33.4	34.6	35.4	37.9	35.8
Mississippi	32.9	29.9	40.1	34.7	49.4	50.5	50.1	50.0
Missouri	27.0	27.7	29.5	27.5	28.7	30.0	33.7	33.2
North Carolina	34.7	36.5	38.2	35.5	44.1	43.9	44.0	39.5
Oklahoma	34.6	37.4	33.7	34.9	33.2	33.5	39.9	31.0
South Carolina	27.9	29.7	31.0	29.3	49.0	48.7	49.4	44.3
Tennessee	31.9	32.2	33.1	32.8	51.1	39.7	40.5	39.4
Texas	36.2	30.0	30.2	28.3	39.6	41.2	39.6	37.6
Virginia	32.3	33.0	33.9	33.1	40.4	40.9	41.4	39.1
West Virginia	.....	25.8	32.6	28.4	.....	25.7	26.8	29.6
Average	**34.5**	**32.2**	**32.2**	**31.4**	**44.4**	**43.4**	**44.0**	**41.4**

SOME URBAN AND RURAL SCHOOL STATISTICS

It is recognized that many of the State departments of public instruction, in compiling educational statistics, do not separate urban and rural; or, if they do, they use a variety of bases in classifying or separating these communities. Other difficulties encountered in an attempt to segregate data from urban and rural school districts are that boundaries of the former often extend beyond the municipal boundaries to include rural territory; that pupils from nonurban territory attend schools in city districts as nonresidents; and that in a few States it is practically impossible to separate urban and rural school data, because for educational purposes cities and towns are integral parts of larger subdivisions of the State, such as the county serving as the basic unit of school administration.

TABLE XIII.—COMPARISON OF URBAN AND RURAL DAY SCHOOLS, 1935–36

	SCHOOLS		
	Continental United States	Urban	Rural
1	2	3	4
Population, 1930	122,775,046	68,954,823	53,820,223
Population, 5–17 years (both inclusive), 1930	31,571,322	15,685,345	15,885,977
Number of school buildings	238,867	27,556	211,311
Number of teaching positions: [1]			
Men	176,394	68,306	108,088
Women	681,540	322,986	358,554
Total	**857,934**	**391,292**	**466,642**
Percent of men teachers	20.6	17.5	23.2
Enrollment:			
Boys	13,403,957	6,723,168	6,680,789
Girls	12,963,141	6,527,531	6,435,610
Total	**26,367,098**	**13,250,699**	**13,116,399**
Aggregate days' attendance	3,857,043,208	2,071,470,104	1,785,573,104
Average daily attendance	22,298,767	11,406,380	10,892,387
Average personnel to a school building:			
Teaching positions (including supervisors and principals)	3.7	14.9	2.3
Number of pupils	110.4	480.9	62.1
Number of pupils enrolled per teaching position	29.5	32.2	27.2
Average length of school term	173.0	181.6	163.9
Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled	84.6	86.1	83.0
Number of days attended by each pupil enrolled	146.3	156.3	131.6
Supervisors, principals, and teachers:			
Number of positions	893,347	411,297	482,050
Total salary	$1,146,460,400	$747,683,468	$398,776,932
Average salary	$1,283	$1,818	$827
Current expense less interest:			
Total amount	$1,656,798,938	$1,033,504,482	$623,294,456
Per pupil in average daily attendance	$74.30	$90.61	$57.22
Interest payments:			
Total amount	$132,983,153	$96,639,205	$36,343,948
Per pupil in average daily attendance	$5.96	$8.47	$3.34
Capital outlay:			
Total amount	$171,321,674	$90,288,617	$81,397,246
Per pupil in average daily attendance	$7.68	$7.92	$7.47
Total expenditures less bond and short-time loan payments:			
Total amount	$1,968,898,198	$1,234,741,277	$734,156,921
Per unit of population	$15.33	$17.91	$13.64
Indebtedness:			
Total amount	$3,043,125,380	$2,120,322,607	$922,802,773
Per pupil in average daily attendance	$136	$186	$85
Estimated value of property:			
Total amount	$6,731,324,741	$4,707,831,491	$2,023,493,250
Per pupil enrolled	$255	$355	$154

[1] Supervisors and principals not included where given separately.

For statistical purposes, incorporated places having a population of 2,500 or more are classed by the Bureau of the Census and the Office of Education as urban, and the remainder of the country is classed as rural. Since for 1935–36 practically all cities with a population of 2,500 or more furnished school statistics to this Office, the respective State totals and the corresponding national totals for urban areas are readily obtained. The collection of accurate educational statistics for rural areas is practically impossible. By subtracting the aforementioned State and national totals for city school districts from the statistics of urban and rural communities combined, as reported by the several State departments of education, it is possible, however, to obtain fairly accurate and complete statistics for the remainder of the country generally classed as rural. The data appearing in tables 38 to 43, inclusive, and basically considered in these discussions have been derived as indicated and accordingly are to be treated as approximations.

Enrollment and attendance.—The total number of children enrolled in the public day schools of the 48 States and the District of Columbia in 1936 was 26,367,098. Of this number 13,250,699, or 50.3 percent, were enrolled in city schools and 13,116,399, or 49.7 percent, in rural schools. The corresponding figures for 1934 were 13,410,172, or 50.8 percent, in city schools and 13,024,021, or 49.2 percent in rural schools. For this 2-year period there was a decrease in city school enrollment of 159,473 and an increase in rural school enrollment of 92,378. For the 6-year period from 1930 to 1936 there was an increase in city school enrollment of 460,676 and in rural school enrollment of 228,407.

The number of pupils in average daily attendance in city schools in 1936 was 11,406,380 and in rural schools 10,892,387. This represents a decrease from 1934 of 157,689 in city schools and of 1,734 in rural schools. A comparison of the number of pupils in average daily attendance with the number enrolled shows that 1,844,319 of those enrolled in city schools and 2,224,012 of those enrolled in rural schools were on an average absent from school each day. It should be noted that some State enrollment figures do not exclude duplications of pupils that were previously enrolled in other States. In 1936 the percentage of pupils enrolled in city schools who were in attendance daily was 86.1 and in rural schools 83, as compared with 86.2 in city schools and 83.6 in rural schools in 1934 and 84.4 in city schools and 81.5 in rural schools in 1930.

A comparison by States of attendance in relation to enrollment shows that in 1936 the percentage of city school pupils in average daily attendance ranged from 75.2 in Nevada to 89.6 in New York, and of rural school pupils from 71.1 in Rhode Island to 93.2 in Ohio and Oregon.

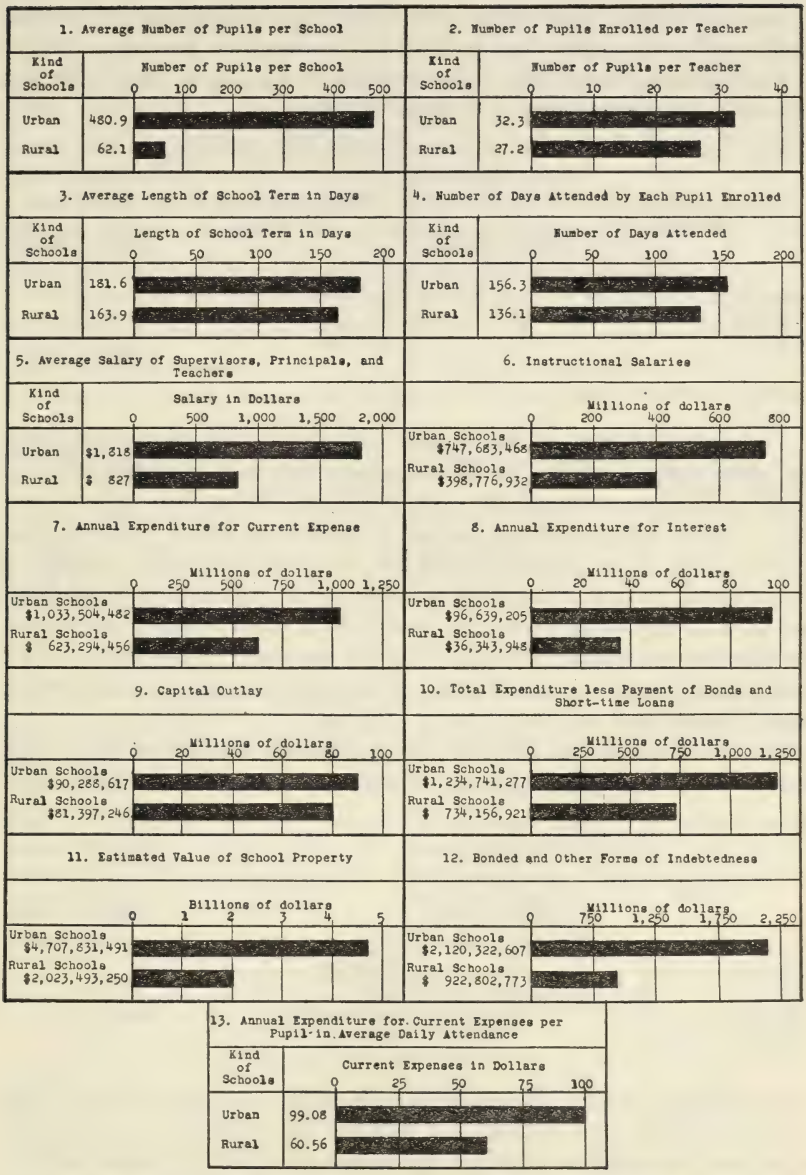


FIGURE 12.—Comparisons of urban and rural schools on 13 items for 1935–36.

Length of school term and days attended.—In the cities of the country the average length of term in 1936 was 181.6 days; in the rural schools the average length of school term was 163.9 days. In 1934 these figures were 181.7 and 160.8. In 1936, the average school term in cities was 2.9 days less than in 1930 and in rural 3.3 greater

The following shows the number of States having average city and rural school terms of certain lengths in 1936:

Average length of school term in days	NUMBER OF STATES		Average length of school term in days	NUMBER OF STATES	
	By city districts	By rural districts [1]		By city districts	By rural districts [1]
190 or more	1		150 to 159.9		6
180 to 189.9	15	5	140 to 149.9		3
170 to 179.9	31	23	130 to 139.9		
160 to 169.9	2	8	120 to 129.9		2

[1] Figures supplied for 47 States.

City school pupils, in 1936, attended school 20.2 more days than did rural school pupils, as indicated by the fact that the average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in city schools was 156.3 and by each pupil enrolled in rural schools, 136.1. When comparing these days attended with the respective average lengths of school term, each child enrolled in city schools was absent on an average of 25.3 days and each child enrolled in rural schools, 27.8 days. During the 6-year period since 1930 the number of days attended by city school pupils increased from 155.6 to 156.3 and by rural school pupils from 130.5 to 136.1.

The following shows, for 1936, the number of States in which pupils in schools of city and rural districts attended a certain number of days:

Average number of days attended	NUMBER OF STATES		Average number of days attended	NUMBER OF STATES	
	By city districts	By rural districts		By city districts	By rural districts
170 or more		3	120 to 129.9	1	4
160 to 169.9	8	4	110 to 119.9		4
150 to 159.9	23	14	100 to 109.9		2
140 to 149.9	11	9	Less than 100		1
130 to 139.9	6	7			

Pupil-teacher ratio.—The total number of teaching positions in 1936 was 411,297 in city schools and 482,050 in rural schools. For the same year the number of pupils per teacher was 32.2 in cities and 27.2 in rural areas. In 9 States, the pupil-teacher ratio in city schools was less than 30 but in no case did this ratio fall below 28; in 32 States, the pupil-teacher ratio in rural schools was less than 30; in 22 States, it was less than 25; and in 10 States it was less than 20.

Expenditures.—In 1936 the current expenses in city schools amounted to $1,033,504,482 and in rural schools to $623,294,456. The current expenses in 1936 for city schools was $65,927,100, or 6.8 percent more than in 1934, and for rural schools, $75,341,640, or 13.7 percent more; for city schools $120,814,432, or 10.5 percent less than in 1932, and for rural schools $32,325,646, or 4.9 percent less. For the 6-year period from 1930 to 1936 there was a decrease in current expenses of city schools of $55,740,077, or 5.1 percent, and a decrease of rural schools of $131,012,693, or 17.4 percent.

In 1936 the cost (including interest) per city school pupil in average daily attendance was $99.08 and per rural school pupil $60.56. The latter was 38.9 percent less than the per capita cost in cities.

The following shows the number of States in which the annual per capita cost in city and rural school districts in 1936 fell within certain cost intervals:

Annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance	NUMBER OF STATES		Annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance	NUMBER OF STATES	
	By city districts	By rural districts		By city districts	By rural districts
$100 or more	11	10	$60 to $69.99	8	7
$90 to $99.99	8	5	$50 to $59.99	2	4
$80 to $89.99	6	3	$40 to $49.99	5	3
$70 to $79.99	7	7	Less than $40	2	9

The city school districts expended $747,683,468 for salaries of 411,297 teachers, principals, and supervisors, and the rural districts; $398,776,932 for 482,050 teachers, principals, and supervisors, with the average annual salary in cities in 1936 as $1,818, and in rural areas, $827. The latter was $991, or 54.5 percent less than the average salary in cities.

The following shows, for 1936, the number of States distributed according to the average annual salaries of city and rural teachers, principals, and supervisors.

Average annual salary of teachers, principals, and supervisors	NUMBER OF STATES		Average annual salary of teachers, principals, and supervisors	NUMBER OF STATES	
	By city districts	By rural districts		By city districts	By rural districts
$1,500 or more	23	----	$500 to $699	----	15
$1,000 to $1,499	20	16	Less than 500	----	2
$700 to $999	6	15			

School buildings and related items.—The total number of school buildings in 1936 was 238,867 Of this number 27,556 were city schools and 211,311 were rural. Of the total number of buildings reported that year 55.6 percent were 1-room school buildings.

The average number of pupils to a city school building in 1936 was 480.9 and to a rural building, 62.1. In the following States the average number of pupils to a rural school building was fewer than 30: Iowa, Kansas, Maine, Montana, Nebraska, South Dakota, and Wyoming.

The estimated value of city school property reported in 1936 was $4,707,831,491, or $355 per pupil enrolled, and of rural school property, $2,023,493,250, or $154 per pupil enrolled. The value of the city school property per pupil ranged from $140 in Georgia to $481 in Delaware; and the value of rural school property ranged from $40 in Tennessee to $406 in Delaware. In 11 States rural school property in 1936 was valued at less than $100 per pupil.

TABLE 1.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS COMBINED, 1870–1936

Item	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1932	1934	1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I.—*General statistics*										
Total population [1]	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,622,250	75,602,515	91,972,266	105,710,620	122,775,046	124,822,000	126,425,000	128,429,000
Children 5–17 years of age (inclusive) [1]	12,055,443	15,065,767	18,543,201	21,404,322	24,239,948	27,728,788	31,571,322	32,031,549	32,392,749	31,618,000
Pupils enrolled (excluding duplicates)	6,871,522	9,867,395	12,722,631	15,503,110	17,813,852	21,578,316	25,678,015	26,275,441	26,434,193	26,367,098
Pupils enrolled in public high schools	[2 3] 80,227	[3] 110,277	[3] 202,963	[3] 519,251	[3] 915,061	2,200,389	4,399,422	5,140,021	5,669,156	5,974,537
Average daily attendance	4,077,347	6,144,143	8,153,635	10,632,772	12,827,307	16,150,035	21,264,886	22,245,344	22,458,190	22,298,767
Total number of days attended by all pupils	539,053,423	800,719,970	1,098,232,725	1,534,822,633	2,011,477,065	2,615,161,151	3,672,765,005	3,807,940,714	3,853,033,594	3,857,043,208
Men teachers	77,529	122,795	125,525	126,588	110,481	95,654	141,771	153,861	161,949	179,073
Women teachers	122,986	163,798	238,397	296,474	412,729	583,648	712,492	717,746	685,171	691,890
Total teachers	**200,515**	**286,593**	**363,922**	**423,062**	**523,210**	**679,533**	**854,263**	**871,607**	**847,120**	**870,963**
Number of schoolhouses	116,312	178,122	224,526	248,279	265,474	271,319	247,289	245,941	241,428	238,867
Value of all school property	$130,383,008	$209,571,718	$342,531,791	$550,069,217	$1,091,007,512	$2,409,719,120	$6,211,327,040	$6,581,539,756	$6,624,771,206	$6,731,324,741
II.—*Financial statistics*										
Revenue receipts:										
From income of permanent funds and lands			$7,744,765	$9,152,274	$14,096,555	$26,036,098	$27,516,517	$28,936,098	$22,058,583	$24,370,473
From county and local taxes and appropriations			97,222,426	149,486,845	312,221,582	758,896,551	1,645,687,651	1,589,692,732	1,317,898,716	1,330,401,986
From State taxes and appropriations			26,345,323	37,886,740	64,604,701	134,278,753	329,312,434	384,799,151	402,500,724	555,353,854
From all other sources			11,882,292	23,240,130	42,140,859	50,908,896	86,040,235	64,601,318	68,194,070	61,276,103
Total			**143,194,806**	**219,765,989**	**433,063,697**	**970,120,298**	**2,088,556,837**	**2,068,029,299**	**1,810,652,093**	**1,971,402,416**
Expenditures:										
For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus			26,207,041	35,450,820	69,978,370	153,542,852	370,877,969	210,996,262	59,276,555	171,321,674
For salaries of superintendents, supervisors, principals, and teachers	$37,832,566	$55,942,972	91,836,484	137,687,746	253,915,170	613,404,578	1,295,201,424	1,310,040,500	1,103,705,671	1,181,772,745
For all other purposes			22,463,190	41,826,052	102,356,894	269,203,779	650,710,991	653,613,793	557,123,003	615,803,779
Total	**63,396,666**	**78,094,687**	**140,506,715**	**214,964,618**	**426,250,434**	**1,036,151,209**	**2,316,790,384**	**2,174,650,555**	**1,720,105,229**	**1,968,898,198**

[1] United States census reports or estimates thereon.

[2] For 1871.

[3] From reports of public high schools.

TABLE 1.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS COMBINED, 1870–1936—Continued

Item	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920	1930	1932	1934	1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
III.—*Derivative statistics*										
Percent school population is of total population	31.3	30.1	29.6	28.3	26.4	26.2	25.7	25.7	25.6	24.6
Percent of total population enrolled	17.82	19.67	20.32	20.51	19.37	20.4	20.9	21.1	20.9	20.5
Percent of children 5–17 years of age (inclusive) enrolled	57.00	65.50	68.61	72.43	73.49	77.8	81.3	82.0	81.6	83.4
Percent of pupils in high school	1.2	1.1	1.6	3.3	5.1	10.2	17.1	19.6	21.4	22.7
Percent of children enrolled attending each day	59.3	62.3	64.1	68.6	72.1	74.8	82.8	84.7	85.0	84.6
Average number of days the schools were in session	132.2	130.3	134.7	144.3	157.5	161.9	172.7	171.2	171.6	173.0
Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled	78.4	81.1	86.3	99.0	113.0	121.2	143.0	144.9	145.8	146.3
Average number of days attended by each child 5–17 years of age (inclusive)	44.7	53.1	59.2	71.8	83.0	94.3	116.3	118.9	119.0	122.0
Percent of men teachers	38.7	42.8	34.5	29.9	21.1	14.1	16.6	17.7	19.1	20.6
Average annual salaries of all teachers [4]	$189	$195	$252	$325	$485	$871	$1,420	$1,417	$1,227	$1,283
Percent of revenue derived from—										
Permanent funds and lands			5.4	4.2	3.2	2.7	1.3	1.4	1.2	1.2
State taxes			18.4	17.2	14.9	13.8	15.8	18.6	22.2	28.2
County and local taxes			67.9	68.0	72.1	78.2	78.8	76.9	72.8	67.5
All other sources			8.3	10.6	9.8	5.3	4.1	3.1	3.8	3.1
Percent of expenditures devoted to—										
Sites, buildings, etc			18.6	16.5	16.4	14.8	16.0	9.7	3.4	8.7
Salaries	59.7	71.6	65.4	64.0	59.6	59.2	55.9	60.2	64.2	60.0
All other purposes			16.0	19.5	24.0	26.0	28.1	30.1	32.4	31.3
Total expenditure per capita of population	$1.64	$1.56	$2.24	$2.84	$4.64	$9.80	$18.87	$17.31	$13.54	$15.33
Total expenditure per pupil in average attendance [5]	$15.55	$12.71	$17.23	$20.21	$33.23	$64.16	$108.49	$97.15	$76.22	$87.95
Average total expenditure per day for each pupil attending (cents) [5]	11.8	9.7	12.8	14	21.1	39.6	62.8	56.7	44.4	50.8

[4] Computed for teaching positions previous to 1920, since then includes principals and supervisors.
[5] Beginning with 1920 this item does not include evening, summer, and part-time and continuation schools when reported separately.

TABLE 2.—DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS BY GRADES IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR THE YEARS INDICATED

	1925 [1]	1926	1927 [1]	1928	1929 [1]	1930	1931 [1]	1932	1933 [1]	1934	1935 [1]	1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Total enrollment	**24,650,291**	**24,741,468**	**24,960,582**	**25,179,696**	**25,428,856**	**25,678,015**	**25,976,728**	**26,275,441**	**26,354,817**	**26,434,193**	**26,400,646**	**26,367,098**
In elementary schools	20,999,078	20,984,002	21,126,210	21,268,417	21,273,505	21,278,593	21,207,007	21,135,420	20,950,229	20,765,037	20,578,799	20,382,561
In high schools	3,651,213	3,757,466	3,834,372	3,911,279	4,155,351	4,399,422	4,769,721	5,140,021	5,404,588	5,669,156	5,821,847	5,974,537
Number in each grade:												
Kindergarten	599,684	673,231	684,360	695,490	709,467	723,443	712,423	701,403	649,001	601,775	604,264	606,753
First	[2] 4,048,598	3,976,750	4,073,894	4,171,037	4,160,978	4,150,919	4,040,558	3,930,196	3,826,112	3,716,852	3,623,589	3,530,325
Second	2,799,520	[2] 2,819,896	2,818,218	2,816,540	2,809,727	2,802,914	2,789,646	2,776,378	2,704,053	2,631,728	2,594,659	2,557,589
Third	2,730,383	2,729,252	[2] 2,695,615	2,661,977	2,697,108	2,732,239	2,697,881	2,663,524	2,637,885	2,612,246	2,568,491	2,524,736
Fourth	2,696,479	2,662,205	2,647,339	[2] 2,632,474	2,615,851	2,599,229	2,594,164	2,589,098	2,581,054	2,573,010	2,535,875	2,498,741
Fifth	2,514,493	2,473,053	2,454,260	2,435,466	[2] 2,408,979	2,382,491	2,422,527	2,462,563	2,448,002	2,433,441	2,433,216	2,432,991
Sixth	2,186,346	2,234,246	2,238,844	2,243,443	2,249,846	[2] 2,256,249	2,267,081	2,277,913	2,282,982	2,288,051	2,303,760	2,319,470
Seventh	1,930,732	1,927,265	1,974,451	2,021,636	2,025,686	2,029,736	[2] 2,041,280	2,052,825	2,119,972	2,187,119	2,184,553	2,181,987
Eighth	1,492,843	1,488,104	1,539,229	1,590,354	1,595,863	1,601,373	1,641,447	[2] 1,681,520	1,701,168	1,720,815	1,730,392	1,739,969
First-year high school	1,424,304	1,425,204	1,450,564	1,475,924	1,551,374	1,626,823	1,702,216	1,777,608	[2] 1,816,317	1,855,026	1,912,549	1,970,072
Second-year high school	970,415	1,004,503	1,025,030	1,045,558	1,118,871	1,192,185	1,289,758	1,387,331	1,463,793	[2] 1,540,254	1,580,058	1,619,862
Third-year high school	715,978	736,254	751,980	767,706	823,616	879,525	973,140	1,066,755	1,137,967	1,209,180	[2] 1,229,295	1,249,409
Fourth-year high school	540,516	591,505	606,798	622,091	661,490	700,889	786,337	871,786	938,580	1,005,375	1,034,922	[2] 1,064,469
Postgraduate							18,270	36,541	47,931	59,321	65,023	70,725
Percent in each grade:												
Kindergarten	2.43	2.72	2.74	2.76	2.79	2.82	2.74	2.67	2.46	2.28	2.29	2.30
First	16.42	16.07	16.32	16.57	16.36	16.16	15.56	14.96	14.52	14.06	13.73	13.39
Second	11.36	11.40	11.29	11.19	11.05	10.92	10.74	10.57	10.26	9.96	9.83	9.70
Third	11.08	11.03	10.80	10.57	10.60	10.64	10.38	10.14	10.01	9.88	9.73	9.57
Fourth	10.94	10.76	10.61	10.45	10.29	10.13	9.99	9.85	9.79	9.73	9.60	9.48
Fifth	10.20	10.00	9.83	9.67	9.47	9.28	9.32	9.37	9.29	9.21	9.22	9.23
Sixth	8.87	9.03	8.97	8.91	8.85	8.79	8.73	8.67	8.66	8.66	8.73	8.80
Seventh	7.83	7.79	7.91	8.03	7.97	7.90	7.86	7.81	8.04	8.27	8.27	8.27
Eighth	6.06	6.01	6.17	6.32	6.28	6.24	6.32	6.40	6.46	6.51	6.55	6.60
First-year high school	5.78	5.76	5.81	5.86	6.10	6.33	6.55	6.76	6.89	7.02	7.24	7.47
Second-year high school	3.94	4.06	4.11	4.15	4.40	4.64	4.96	5.28	5.56	5.83	5.98	6.14
Third-year high school	2.90	2.98	3.01	3.05	3.24	3.42	3.75	4.06	4.32	4.57	4.66	4.74
Fourth-year high school	2.19	2.39	2.43	2.47	2.60	2.73	3.03	3.32	3.56	3.80	3.92	4.04
Postgraduate							.07	.14	.18	.22	.25	.27

[1] Estimated from other years.

[2] The class beginning first year 1925.

TABLE 3.—PUPILS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS AT DIFFERENT DATES

State or outlying part	1870–71 [1]	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1935–36
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental U. S.	**7,561,582**	**9,867,595**	**12,722,631**	**15,503,110**	**17,813,852**	**21,578,316**	**25,678,015**	**26,367,098**
Alabama	141,312	179,490	301,615	376,423	424,611	569,940	622,988	677,062
Arizona	----------	4,212	7,989	16,504	31,312	76,505	103,806	99,796
Arkansas	69,927	81,972	223,071	314,662	395,978	483,172	456,185	460,869
California	91,332	158,765	221,756	269,736	368,391	696,238	1,068,683	1,140,427
Colorado	4,357	22,119	65,490	117,555	168,798	220,232	240,482	239,747
Connecticut	113,508	119,694	126,505	155,228	190,353	261,463	319,453	320,888
Delaware	20,058	27,823	31,434	36,895	35,950	38,483	42,360	46,100
District of Columbia	15,157	26,439	36,906	46,519	55,774	65,298	80,965	99,807
Florida	14,000	39,315	92,472	108,874	148,089	225,160	346,434	385,763
Georgia	49,578	236,533	381,297	482,673	555,794	690,918	713,290	748,537
Idaho	906	5,834	14,311	36,669	76,168	115,192	120,947	121,045
Illinois	672,787	704,041	778,319	958,911	1,002,687	1,127,560	1,395,907	1,327,269
Indiana	450,057	511,283	512,955	564,807	531,459	566,288	667,379	691,444
Iowa	341,938	426,057	493,267	566,223	510,661	514,521	554,655	538,003
Kansas	89,777	231,434	399,322	389,582	398,746	406,880	431,166	414,275
Kentucky	178,457	[1] 276,000	399,660	590,294	494,863	535,332	588,354	628,101
Louisiana	57,639	77,642	120,253	196,169	263,617	354,079	434,557	465,594
Maine	152,600	149,827	139,676	130,918	144,278	137,681	154,455	166,507
Maryland	115,683	162,431	184,251	222,373	238,393	241,618	277,459	298,157
Massachusetts	273,661	306,777	371,492	474,891	535,869	623,586	759,492	773,239
Michigan	292,466	362,556	427,032	504,985	541,501	691,674	970,582	963,527
Minnesota	113,983	180,248	280,960	399,207	440,083	503,597	551,741	549,129
Mississippi	117,000	236,654	334,158	386,507	469,137	[1] 412,670	595,449	608,036
Missouri	330,070	482,986	620,314	719,817	707,817	672,483	656,073	711,256
Montana	1,657	4,270	16,980	39,430	66,141	126,576	120,337	113,762
Nebraska	23,265	92,549	240,300	288,227	[1] 281,375	311,821	325,216	307,975
Nevada	3,106	9,045	7,387	6,676	[1] 10,200	14,114	18,041	19,720
New Hampshire	71,957	64,341	59,813	65,688	63,972	64,205	74,240	78,441
New Jersey	169,430	204,961	234,072	322,575	429,797	594,780	792,012	809,078
New Mexico	1,320	4,755	18,215	36,735	56,304	81,399	102,084	99,207
New York	1,028,110	1,031,593	1,042,160	1,209,574	1,422,969	1,719,841	2,141,479	2,288,042
North Carolina	115,000	252,612	322,533	400,452	520,404	691,249	866,939	888,775
North Dakota	1,660	13,718	35,543	77,686	139,802	168,283	169,277	155,035
Ohio	719,372	729,499	797,489	829,160	838,080	1,020,663	1,277,636	1,289,337
Oklahoma	----------	----------	----------	99,602	422,399	589,282	682,650	658,049
Oregon	21,000	37,533	63,254	89,405	118,412	151,028	202,595	188,361
Pennsylvania	834,614	937,310	1,020,522	1,151,880	1,282,965	1,610,459	1,937,433	2,006,097
Rhode Island	34,000	40,604	52,774	67,231	80,061	93,501	118,704	121,555
South Carolina	66,056	134,072	201,260	281,891	340,415	478,045	469,370	477,915
South Dakota	[2]	[2]	78,043	98,822	126,253	146,955	165,624	153,163
Tennessee	140,000	300,217	447,950	485,354	521,753	619,852	627,747	653,211
Texas	63,504	[1] 220,000	466,872	659,598	821,631	1,035,648	1,308,028	1,364,627
Utah	16,992	24,326	37,279	73,042	91,611	117,406	138,046	140,863
Vermont	65,384	75,328	65,608	65,964	66,615	61,785	65,976	68,060
Virginia	131,088	220,736	342,269	370,595	402,109	505,190	562,956	592,038
Washington	5,000	14,780	55,964	115,104	215,688	291,053	344,731	335,750
West Virginia	76,999	142,850	193,064	232,343	276,458	346,256	395,505	449,732
Wisconsin	265,285	299,457	351,723	445,142	464,311	465,243	564,022	577,343
Wyoming	450	2,907	7,052	14,512	24,584	43,112	54,505	56,384
Outlying parts of the United States								
Alaska	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	3,360	3,436	6,181
American Samoa	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	2,123
Canal Zone	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	3,486	7,003	6,864
Guam	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	3,683	4,384
Hawaii	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	41,350	71,657	85,101
Philippine Islands	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	935,678	1,121,233	1,236,937
Puerto Rico	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	180,458	221,248	256,352
Virgin Islands	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	3,061	3,244

[1] Estimated.

[2] Included in North Dakota.

49938—38—5

TABLE 4.—PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION ENROLLED IN SCHOOLS AND RATIO OF ENROLLMENT TO SCHOOL POPULATION OF DIFFERENT DATES

State or outlying part	PERCENT OF TOTAL POPULATION ENROLLED IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS										RATIO OF NUMBER OF CHILDREN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS TO POPULATION 5–17 YEARS OF AGE, INCLUSIVE									
	1870–71	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1931–32	1933–34	1935–36	1870–71	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1931–32	1933–34	1935–36
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Continental U. S.	**19.1**	**19.7**	**20.3**	**20.5**	**19.4**	**20.4**	**20.9**	**21.1**	**20.9**	**20.5**	**0.615**	**0.655**	**0.686**	**0.724**	**0.735**	**0.778**	**0.813**	**0.820**	**0.816**	**0.834**
Alabama	13.9	14.2	19.9	20.6	19.9	24.3	23.5	23.9	23.9	23.6	.404	.426	.558	.617	.625	.741	.762	.777	.784	.811
Arizona	-------	10.4	13.4	13.4	15.4	22.9	23.8	21.9	20.3	24.6	-------	.532	.527	.519	.625	.880	.886	.810	.750	.798
Arkansas	13.7	10.2	19.8	24.0	25.3	27.6	24.6	23.9	24.3	22.8	.403	.308	.554	.710	.801	.857	.815	.797	.817	.823
California	15.6	18.4	18.4	18.2	15.5	20.3	18.8	18.9	18.1	18.8	.636	.734	.774	.796	.797	1.025	.938	.941	.902	.990
Colorado	9.3	11.4	15.9	21.8	21.1	23.4	23.2	23.6	22.6	22.5	.423	.608	.722	.882	.903	.950	.922	.935	.895	.905
Connecticut	20.8	19.2	17.0	17.0	17.3	18.9	19.9	19.9	19.8	18.5	.808	.770	.720	.745	.744	.803	.793	.790	.780	.823
Delaware	15.8	19.0	18.7	20.0	14.3	17.3	17.8	18.6	20.0	17.8	.500	.652	.662	.753	.718	.733	.735	.765	.783	.805
Dist. of Col.	11.2	14.9	16.0	16.7	16.9	14.9	16.6	18.3	18.9	16.1	.416	.554	.631	.768	.847	.843	.919	1.008	1.041	1.040
Florida	7.2	15.6	23.6	20.6	19.7	23.2	23.6	24.1	24.3	23.5	.212	.442	.711	.666	.685	.826	.915	.940	.954	.980
Georgia	4.1	15.3	20.8	21.8	21.3	[1] 23.9	24.5	25.5	26.3	24.5	.119	.462	.585	.653	.667	[1] .740	.797	.834	.863	.855
Idaho	5.6	17.9	17.0	22.7	23.4	26.7	27.2	26.6	26.4	25.0	.461	.779	.627	.792	.887	.948	.951	.931	.922	.946
Illinois	26.0	22.9	20.3	19.9	17.8	17.4	18.3	18.2	17.6	16.9	.810	.746	.720	.727	.723	.721	.789	.789	.763	.756
Indiana	26.3	25.9	23.4	22.4	19.7	19.3	20.6	21.0	21.1	20.0	.786	.824	.792	.811	.787	.794	.852	.868	.872	.866
Iowa	28.2	26.2	25.8	25.4	23.1	21.4	22.4	22.4	22.0	21.2	.844	.835	.855	.891	.874	.861	.902	.900	.886	.871
Kansas	22.3	23.2	28.0	26.5	23.7	23.0	22.9	22.2	22.1	22.0	.742	.732	.886	.892	.892	.879	.905	.881	.879	.876
Kentucky	13.2	16.7	21.5	23.3	21.7	[2] 22.2	22.5	23.2	22.9	21.8	-------	-------	.656	.753	.735	.762	.781	.808	.798	.822
Louisiana	7.7	8.3	10.8	14.2	16.0	19.7	20.7	20.9	21.3	21.9	.248	.259	.316	.436	.508	.635	.717	.731	.749	.745
Maine	24.3	23.1	21.1	18.9	19.5	17.9	19.4	20.2	20.7	19.5	[1] .874	.898	.859	.814	.849	.763	.789	.819	.838	.833
Maryland	14.6	17.4	17.7	18.7	18.4	16.7	17.0	17.4	17.6	17.8	.467	.581	.604	.670	.701	.669	.689	.707	.714	.724
Massachusetts	18.3	17.2	16.6	16.9	15.9	16.2	17.9	18.2	18.3	17.5	.723	.718	.726	.762	.713	.713	.760	.771	.774	.859
Michigan	24.0	22.2	20.4	20.9	19.3	18.9	20.0	20.0	19.2	20.1	.797	.781	.735	.771	.783	.793	.812	.808	.772	.787
Minnesota	24.5	23.1	21.6	22.8	21.2	21.1	21.5	21.6	21.5	20.8	.759	.759	.746	.776	.783	.818	.840	.843	.841	.845
Mississippi	13.7	20.9	25.9	24.9	26.1	[3] 23.1	29.6	28.6	29.6	30.3	.406	.613	.706	.733	.802	[3] .698	.971	.945	.984	.968
Missouri	18.7	22.3	23.2	23.2	21.5	19.8	18.1	18.7	19.6	18.0	.560	.689	.744	.786	.822	.783	.763	.795	.836	.827
Montana	7.5	10.9	12.9	16.2	17.6	23.1	22.4	22.1	21.9	21.4	.702	.638	.711	.728	.817	.922	.853	.843	.832	.818
Nebraska	16.6	20.5	22.7	27.0	23.7	24.1	23.6	23.4	22.7	22.6	.588	.685	.754	.895	.870	.905	.909	.903	.879	.870
Nevada	7.0	14.5	16.1	15.8	11.1	18.2	19.8	21.3	20.6	19.7	.540	.797	.738	.741	.759	.915	.949	1.023	.978	1.038
New Hampshire	22.4	18.5	15.9	16.0	14.9	14.5	16.0	16.3	16.5	15.4	.913	.813	.713	.740	.670	.643	.680	.692	.699	.713
New Jersey	18.3	18.1	16.2	17.1	17.0	18.8	19.6	19.8	19.6	18.7	.632	.648	.622	.685	.706	.774	.804	.812	.802	.838
New Mexico	1.4	4.0	11.9	18.8	17.2	22.6	24.1	25.4	21.2	23.5	[1] .044	.133	.423	.614	.593	.754	.802	.845	.703	.758

[1] Approximate.

[2] Enrollment figures for 1919.

[3] Enrollment figures from report of the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 4.—PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL POPULATION ENROLLED IN SCHOOL AND RATIO OF ENROLLMENT TO SCHOOL POPULATION OF DIFFERENT DATES—Continued

State or outlying part	Percent of Total Population Enrolled in Public Schools										Ratio of Number of Children Enrolled in Public Schools to Population 5–17 Years of Age, Inclusive									
	1870–71	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1931–32	1933–34	1935–36	1870–71	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1931–32	1933–34	1935–36
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
New York	23.2	20.3	17.4	16.6	15.6	16.6	17.0	17.4	17.6	17.7	0.830	0.771	0.707	0.696	0.687	0.728	0.767	0.787	0.796	0.832
North Carolina	10.5	18.1	19.9	21.1	23.6	27.0	27.3	26.7	27.1	25.7	[1].312	.559	.564	.636	.734	.824	.841	.822	.836	.831
North Dakota	9.3	10.2	19.5	24.3	24.2	26.0	24.9	24.2	23.4	22.1	[1].393	.417	.713	.813	.861	.846	.830	.809	.783	.768
Ohio	26.5	22.8	21.7	19.9	17.6	17.7	19.2	19.2	19.0	19.2	.840	.767	.765	.754	.744	.766	.799	.796	.785	.796
Oklahoma	------	------	------	25.0	25.5	29.1	28.5	27.6	25.2	26.0	------	------	------	.798	.831	.926	.982	.959	.881	.927
Oregon	21.6	21.5	20.2	21.6	17.6	19.3	21.2	21.0	20.4	18.5	.677	.750	.748	.821	.802	.841	.946	.938	.910	.910
Pennsylvania	23.2	21.9	19.4	18.3	16.7	18.5	20.1	20.6	20.7	19.8	.764	.744	.695	.689	.672	.715	.760	.777	.777	.802
Rhode Island	15.1	14.7	15.3	15.7	14.8	15.5	17.3	17.7	17.8	17.8	[1].592	.596	.627	.668	.638	.654	.699	.712	.709	.741
South Carolina	9.1	13.5	17.5	21.0	22.4	28.4	27.0	27.2	27.8	25.7	.273	.406	.471	.607	.673	.839	.862	.799	.816	.805
South Dakota	[4]	[4]	23.7	24.6	21.6	23.1	23.9	23.6	22.7	22.1	[4]	[4]	.810	.795	.781	.829	.847	.834	.802	.794
Tennessee	10.9	19.5	25.3	24.0	24.0	26.5	24.0	24.2	24.5	22.8	[1].320	.582	.741	.751	.795	.876	.835	.847	.860	.855
Texas	7.3	13.8	20.9	21.6	21.1	22.2	22.5	22.0	21.6	22.3	.210	[1].424	.595	.647	.673	.734	.804	.792	.783	.816
Utah	18.6	16.9	17.9	26.4	24.6	26.1	27.2	27.4	27.5	27.3	.534	.506	.553	.810	.845	.872	.898	.904	.905	.880
Vermont	[5] 19.8	22.6	[5] 19.7	19.2	18.7	17.5	18.3	18.4	18.3	17.9	------	.872	------	.822	.804	.734	.753	.753	.749	.773
Virginia	10.5	14.6	20.7	20.0	19.6	21.9	23.2	23.9	23.9	22.2	.323	.450	.605	.632	.642	.733	.786	.810	.811	.818
Washington	18.6	19.7	16.0	22.2	19.0	21.5	22.1	21.9	21.2	20.4	[1].690	.724	.707	.879	.862	.941	.966	.956	.928	.954
West Virginia	16.9	23.1	25.3	24.2	22.8	23.7	22.9	24.0	24.4	24.6	.495	.692	.753	.786	.782	.798	.760	.796	.807	.824
Wisconsin	24.6	22.8	20.9	21.5	19.9	17.7	19.2	19.5	19.4	19.9	.729	.738	.698	.725	.725	.682	.758	.772	.770	.780
Wyoming	4.6	14.0	11.6	15.7	16.9	22.2	24.1	24.7	24.1	24.2	[1].453	.774	.545	.657	.816	.916	.943	.959	.929	.940
Outlying parts of the United States																				
Alaska	------	------	------	------	------	6.1	5.8	9.0	9.1	10.0	------	------	------	------	------	.268	------	.381	.283	.423
American Samoa	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	19.1	19.9	19.3	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	.601	.604	.590
Canal Zone	------	------	------	------	------	15.3	18.0	17.9	15.9	13.7	------	------	------	------	------	.854	.802	.785	.695	.724
Guam	------	------	------	------	------	------	19.4	17.3	19.5	19.9	------	------	------	------	------	------	.710	.568	.638	.645
Hawaii	------	------	------	------	------	16.2	19.5	20.0	19.6	21.7	------	------	------	------	------	------	.640	.711	.695	.734
Philippine Islands	------	------	------	------	------	9.0	9.2	9.7	9.1	9.3	------	------	------	------	------	------	.348	.350	.327	.354
Puerto Rico	------	------	------	------	------	13.9	14.3	14.3	14.6	14.7	------	------	------	------	------	------	.417	.418	.424	.446
Virgin Islands	------	------	------	------	------	------	13.9	14.7	16.0	14.7	------	------	------	------	------	------	.567	.547	.594	.550

[1] Approximate.

[4] Included in report for North Dakota.

[5] Pupils of legal school age.

TABLE 5a.—POPULATION, SCHOOL CENSUS, AND PUPILS ENROLLED, CLASSIFIED BY ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY (EXCLUDING DUPLICATES WITHIN STATES), 1935–36

State or outlying part	Total estimated population (thousands) July 1, 1936	Population 5–17 years, both inclusive (estimated) July 1, 1936	KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY PUPILS			SECONDARY PUPILS			TOTAL PUPILS		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States	**128,429**	**31,618,000**	**10,455,192**	**9,937,369**	**20,392,561**	**2,948,765**	**3,025,772**	**5,974,537**	**13,403,957**	**12,963,141**	**26,367,098**
Alabama	2,864	835,000	304,531	291,263	595,794	38,324	42,944	81,268	342,855	334,207	677,062
Arizona	406	125,000	41,812	39,125	80,937	9,802	9,057	18,859	51,614	48,182	99,796
Arkansas	2,023	560,000	203,431	196,176	399,607	29,001	32,261	61,262	232,432	228,437	460,869
California	6,059	1,152,000	426,888	403,248	830,136	158,550	151,741	310,291	585,438	554,989	1,140,427
Colorado	1,066	265,000	94,998	89,735	184,733	27,545	27,469	55,014	122,543	117,204	239,747
Connecticut	1,734	390,000	121,893	113,224	235,117	43,960	41,811	85,771	165,853	155,035	320,888
Delaware	259	57,300	17,811	16,819	34,630	5,426	6,044	11,470	23,237	22,863	46,100
District of Columbia	619	96,000	38,738	38,416	77,154	10,865	11,788	22,653	49,603	50,204	99,807
Florida [1]	1,642	393,500	160,048	158,802	318,850	32,199	34,714	66,913	192,247	193,516	385,763
Georgia	3,060	875,000	318,771	323,762	642,533	48,309	57,695	106,004	367,080	381,457	748,537
Idaho	485	128,000	45,686	42,732	88,418	16,257	16,370	32,627	61,943	59,102	121,045
Illinois	7,845	1,756,000	505,700	469,987	975,687	179,949	171,633	351,582	685,649	641,620	1,327,269
Indiana	3,459	798,000	263,220	247,387	510,607	91,416	89,421	180,837	354,636	336,808	691,444
Iowa	2,543	618,000	208,170	194,382	402,552	65,017	70,434	135,451	273,187	264,816	538,003
Kansas	1,886	473,000	159,105	148,499	307,604	52,772	53,899	106,671	211,877	202,398	414,275
Kentucky	2,883	764,100	281,614	262,227	543,841	40,365	43,895	84,260	321,979	306,122	628,101
Louisiana	2,122	625,000	196,417	190,682	387,099	36,085	42,410	78,495	232,502	233,092	465,594
Maine	853	199,800	66,739	62,408	129,147	17,903	19,457	37,360	84,642	81,865	166,507
Maryland	1,674	412,000	123,021	116,473	239,494	28,935	29,728	58,663	151,956	146,201	298,157
Massachusetts	4,425	900,000	282,466	264,513	546,979	115,929	110,331	226,260	398,395	374,844	773,239
Michigan [1]	4,783	1,225,000	363,599	353,776	717,375	121,381	124,771	246,152	484,980	478,547	963,527
Minnesota	2,635	650,000	211,003	196,436	407,439	65,020	76,670	141,690	276,023	273,106	549,129
Mississippi [2]	2,008	628,000	274,170	269,150	543,320	30,554	34,162	64,716	304,724	303,312	608,036
Missouri	3,959	860,300	291,038	272,919	563,957	72,025	75,274	147,299	363,063	348,193	711,256
Montana	531	139,000	43,043	37,738	80,781	16,038	16,943	32,981	59,081	54,681	113,762
Nebraska	1,364	354,000	118,280	110,520	228,800	38,256	40,919	79,175	156,536	151,439	307,975
Nevada	100	19,000	7,650	7,098	14,748	2,465	2,507	4,972	10,115	9,605	19,720
New Hampshire	508	110,000	29,799	28,252	58,051	10,140	10,250	20,390	39,939	38,502	78,441
New Jersey	4,328	965,000	311,033	292,253	603,286	106,679	99,113	205,792	417,712	391,366	809,078
New Mexico	422	131,000	43,148	41,170	84,318	7,323	7,566	14,889	50,471	48,736	99,207

[1] Sex partly estimated.

[2] 1934 enrollment data.

TABLE 5a.—POPULATION, SCHOOL CENSUS AND PUPILS ENROLLED, CLASSIFIED BY ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY (EXCLUDING DUPLICATES WITHIN STATES), 1935–36—Continued

State or outlying part	Total estimated population (thousands) July 1, 1936	Population 5–17 years, both inclusive (estimated) July 1, 1936	KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY PUPILS			SECONDARY PUPILS			TOTAL PUPILS		
			Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
New York	12,935	2,750,000	838,356	798,364	1,636,720	331,609	319,713	651,322	1,169,965	1,118,077	2,288,042
North Carolina [1]	3,457	1,069,000	365,040	357,871	722,911	76,364	89,500	165,864	441,404	447,371	888,775
North Dakota	703	202,000	61,635	59,972	121,607	16,351	17,077	33,428	77,986	77,049	155,035
Ohio	6,713	1,619,000	490,907	459,824	950,731	169,687	168,919	338,606	660,594	628,743	1,289,337
Oklahoma	2,528	710,000	273,423	257,383	530,806	61,784	65,459	127,243	335,207	322,842	658,049
Oregon	1,017	207,000	66,433	65,000	131,433	27,862	29,066	56,928	94,295	94,066	188,361
Pennsylvania	10,136	2,500,000	782,862	737,558	1,520,420	243,483	242,194	485,677	1,026,345	979,752	2,006,097
Rhode Island	681	164,000	48,208	45,307	93,515	13,906	14,134	28,040	62,114	59,441	121,555
South Carolina	1,860	594,000	203,765	204,733	408,498	30,849	38,568	69,417	234,614	243,301	477,915
South Dakota	692	193,000	59,953	55,161	115,114	17,691	20,358	38,049	77,644	75,519	153,163
Tennessee	2,864	764,000	285,906	272,410	558,316	44,230	50,665	94,895	330,136	323,075	653,211
Texas	6,117	1,672,000	552,587	518,643	1,071,230	142,970	150,427	293,397	695,557	669,070	1,364,627
Utah	516	160,000	50,717	47,722	98,439	21,672	20,752	42,424	72,389	68,474	140,863
Vermont	380	88,000	28,880	26,446	55,326	6,218	6,516	12,734	35,098	32,962	68,060
Virginia	2,671	724,000	247,468	239,539	487,007	47,830	57,201	105,031	295,298	296,740	592,038
Washington	1,643	352,000	121,865	112,458	234,323	50,820	50,607	101,427	172,685	163,065	335,750
West Virginia	1,830	546,000	191,698	181,127	372,825	37,826	39,081	76,907	229,524	220,208	449,732
Wisconsin	2,908	740,000	210,337	198,370	408,707	81,896	86,740	168,636	292,233	285,110	577,343
Wyoming	233	60,000	21,330	20,309	41,639	7,227	7,518	14,745	28,557	27,827	56,384
Outlying parts of the United States											
Alaska	62	14,600	2,553	2,336	4,889	652	640	1,292	3,205	2,976	6,181
American Samoa	11	3,600	1,233	847	2,080	43	----------	43	1,276	847	2,123
Canal Zone	50	11,000	3,555	2,177	5,732	589	543	1,132	4,144	2,720	6,864
Guam	22	6,800	2,279	1,997	4,276	68	40	108	2,347	2,037	4,384
Hawaii	393	116,000	36,997	35,429	72,426	7,074	5,601	12,675	44,071	41,030	85,101
Philippine Islands	13,269	[3] 3,492,000	657,478	523,896	1,181,374	36,604	18,959	55,563	694,082	542,855	1,236,937
Puerto Rico	1,742	575,000	131,245	114,535	245,780	5,521	5,051	10,572	136,766	119,586	256,352
Virgin Islands	22	5,900	1,502	1,513	3,015	100	129	229	1,602	1,642	3,244

[1] Sex partly estimated.

[3] 6–17 years of age.

TABLE 5b.—PUPILS ENROLLED CLASSIFIED BY ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR, JUNIOR-SENIOR, SENIOR, AND REGULAR HIGH SCHOOLS (EXCLUDING DUPLICATES WITHIN STATES), 1935–36

State or outlying part	KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY PUPILS			REORGANIZED HIGH SCHOOLS									REGULAR AND VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS			TOTAL		
				Junior			Junior-senior			Senior								
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Alabama	267,167	250,815	517,982	50,276	54,481	104,757	-------	-------	-------	25,170	28,682	53,852	242	229	471	342,855	334,207	677,062
Arizona	41,812	39,125	80,937	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	9,802	9,057	18,859	51,614	48,182	99,796
Arkansas	188,263	180,398	368,661	6,806	6,727	13,533	26,296	29,057	55,353	4,602	4,962	9,564	6,465	7,293	13,758	232,432	228,437	460,869
California	379,526	357,084	736,610	71,262	70,362	141,624	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	134,650	127,543	262,193	585,438	554,989	1,140,427
Colorado	94,998	89,735	184,733	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	27,545	27,469	55,014	122,543	117,204	239,747
Connecticut	112,623	104,512	217,135	13,133	12,874	26,007	3,403	3,457	6,860	7,100	7,611	14,711	29,594	26,581	56,175	165,853	155,035	320,888
Delaware	14,546	13,745	28,291	2,678	2,689	5,367	3,414	3,780	7,194	2,027	2,265	4,292	572	384	956	23,237	22,863	46,100
District of Columbia	32,177	31,230	63,407	9,086	9,967	19,053	226	231	457	-------	-------	-------	8,114	8,776	16,890	49,603	50,204	99,807
Florida [1]	132,697	129,315	262,012	-------	-------	-------	59,550	64,201	123,751	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	192,247	193,516	385,763
Georgia	318,771	323,762	642,533	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	48,309	57,695	106,004	367,080	381,457	748,537
Idaho	45,686	42,732	88,418	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	16,257	16,370	32,627	61,943	59,102	121,045
Illinois	505,700	469,987	975,687	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	179,949	171,633	351,582	685,649	641,620	1,327,269
Indiana	260,842	245,972	506,814	16,583	16,583	33,166	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	77,211	74,253	151,464	354,636	336,808	691,444
Iowa	191,360	178,870	370,230	18,110	17,869	35,979	8,634	9,118	17,752	15,554	16,202	31,756	39,529	42,757	82,286	273,187	264,816	538,003
Kansas	145,173	134,520	279,693	18,755	18,959	37,714	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	47,949	48,919	96,868	211,877	202,398	414,275
Kentucky	281,614	262,227	543,841	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	40,365	43,895	84,260	321,979	306,122	628,101
Louisiana	196,417	190,682	387,099	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	36,085	42,410	78,495	232,502	233,092	465,594
Maine	66,739	62,408	129,147	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	17,903	19,457	37,360	84,642	81,865	166,507
Maryland	111,485	103,847	215,332	10,488	11,551	22,039	9,747	9,999	19,746	8,123	7,372	15,495	12,113	13,432	25,545	151,956	146,201	298,157
Massachusetts	244,520	226,998	471,518	54,209	53,592	107,801	-------	-------	-------	51,661	53,818	105,479	48,005	40,436	88,441	398,395	374,844	773,239
Michigan	363,599	353,776	717,375	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	121,381	124,771	246,152	484,980	478,547	963,527
Minnesota	196,647	185,269	381,916	26,494	26,919	53,413	9,363	11,069	20,432	24,157	27,160	51,317	19,362	22,689	42,051	276,023	273,106	549,129
Mississippi	274,170	269,150	543,320	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	30,554	34,162	64,716	304,724	303,312	608,036
Missouri	278,412	261,094	539,506	12,131	12,230	24,361	8,269	8,305	16,574	16,736	16,249	32,985	47,515	50,315	97,830	363,063	348,193	711,256
Montana	43,043	37,738	80,781	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	16,038	16,943	32,981	59,081	54,681	113,762
Nebraska	118,280	110,520	228,800	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	38,256	40,919	79,175	156,536	151,439	307,975
Nevada	7,650	7,098	14,748	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	2,465	2,507	4,972	10,115	9,605	19,720
New Hampshire	29,799	28,252	58,051	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	10,140	10,250	20,390	39,939	38,502	78,441
New Jersey	295,975	277,837	573,812	21,773	21,664	43,437	5,661	5,508	11,169	15,948	15,705	31,653	78,355	70,652	149,007	417,712	391,366	809,078
New Mexico	43,148	41,170	84,318	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	7,323	7,566	14,889	50,471	48,736	99,207

[1] Sex estimated basis high school and census.

TABLE 5b.—PUPILS ENROLLED CLASSIFIED BY ELEMENTARY, JUNIOR, JUNIOR-SENIOR, SENIOR, AND REGULAR HIGH SCHOOLS (EXCLUDING DUPLICATES WITHIN STATES), 1935–36—Continued

State or outlying part	KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY PUPILS			REORGANIZED HIGH SCHOOLS									REGULAR AND VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS			TOTAL		
				Junior			Junior-senior			Senior								
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
New York	838,356	798,364	1,636,720										331,609	319,713	651,322	1,169,965	1,118,077	2,288,042
North Carolina	365,040	357,871	722,911										76,364	89,500	165,864	441,404	447,371	888,775
North Dakota	61,156	59,145	120,301				1,297	1,637	2,934	202	222	424	15,331	16,045	31,376	77,986	77,049	155,035
Ohio	431,873	401,034	832,907	50,077	49,874	99,951	65,038	65,584	130,622	38,658	37,269	75,927	74,948	74,982	149,930	660,594	628,743	1,289,337
Oklahoma	273,423	257,383	530,806										61,784	65,459	127,243	335,207	322,842	658,049
Oregon	63,180	61,705	124,885	4,954	5,019	9,973				4,320	4,447	8,767	21,841	22,895	44,736	94,295	94,066	188,361
Pennsylvania	708,819	662,259	1,371,078				[2]317,526	316,493	634,019							1,026,345	979,752	2,006,097
Rhode Island	39,962	37,423	77,385	[2]11,902	11,688	23,590				7,492	7,849	15,341	2,758	2,481	5,239	62,114	59,441	121,555
South Carolina	203,765	204,733	408,498										30,849	38,568	69,417	234,614	243,301	479,915
South Dakota	59,953	55,161	115,114										17,691	20,358	38,049	77,644	75,519	153,163
Tennessee	285,906	272,410	558,316										44,230	50,665	94,895	330,136	323,075	653,211
Texas	552,587	518,643	1,071,230										142,970	150,427	293,397	695,557	669,070	1,364,627
Utah	43,013	40,246	83,259	12,430	11,930	24,360							16,946	16,298	33,244	72,389	68,474	140,863
Vermont	28,880	26,446	55,326										6,218	6,516	12,734	35,098	32,962	68,060
Virginia	245,414	237,451	482,865	7,924	8,054	15,978							41,960	51,235	93,195	295,298	296,740	592,038
Washington	112,286	103,407	215,693	15,182	14,390	29,572				10,802	11,041	21,843	34,415	34,227	68,642	172,685	163,065	335,750
West Virginia	174,107	163,110	337,217	14,527	15,106	29,633				40,890	41,992	82,882				229,524	220,208	447,732
Wisconsin	197,863	186,586	384,449	20,321	19,197	39,518				17,035	17,956	34,991	57,014	61,371	118,385	292,233	285,110	577,343
Wyoming	21,330	20,309	41,639										7,227	7,518	14,745	28,557	27,827	56,384
Outlying parts of the United States																		
Alaska	2,553	2,336	4,889										652	640	1,292	3,205	2,976	6,181
American Samoa	1,233	847	2,080										43		43	1,276	847	2,123
Canal Zone	2,730	2,509	5,239	289	245	534				560	531	1,091				3,579	3,285	6,864
Guam	2,279	1,997	4,276										68	40	108	2,347	2,037	4,384
Hawaii	32,760	31,375	64,135	5,479	4,954	10,433	1,830	1,948	3,778	2,670	1,967	4,637	1,332	786	2,118	44,071	41,030	85,101
Philippine Islands	657,478	523,896	1,181,374										36,604	18,959	55,563	694,082	542,855	1,236,937
Puerto Rico	131,245	114,535	245,780										5,521	5,051	10,572	136,766	119,586	256,352
Virgin Islands	1,342	1,356	2,698	49	35	84							211	251	462	1,602	1,642	3,244

[2] Includes all secondary.

TABLE 6.—ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS BY GRADES, 1935–36

State or outlying part	IN KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY GRADES										IN SECONDARY GRADES						Grand total
	Kindergarten	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Postgraduate	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental U. S.	**606,753**	**3,530,325**	**2,557,589**	**2,524,736**	**2,498,741**	**2,432,991**	**2,319,470**	**2,181,987**	**1,739,969**	**20,392,561**	**1,970,072**	**1,619,862**	**1,249,409**	**1,046,469**	**70,725**	**5,974,537**	**26,367,098**
Alabama		167,759	82,372	76,157	71,345	64,597	55,752	43,306	34,506	595,794	29,796	22,244	16,821	12,407		81,268	677,062
Arizona	974	18,106	10,470	10,106	9,466	9,245	8,342	7,663	6,565	80,937	6,120	5,014	4,123	3,216	386	18,859	99,796
Arkansas	51	92,930	54,669	53,358	50,040	44,896	39,277	33,652	30,734	399,607	21,615	16,260	12,569	10,818		61,262	460,869
California	64,619	113,901	90,425	91,880	93,577	97,311	93,726	93,166	91,531	830,136	90,924	82,551	67,808	57,450	11,558	310,291	1,140,427
Colorado	8,034	27,635	22,170	21,738	21,721	21,849	21,277	20,760	19,549	184,733	17,728	15,188	11,624	9,854	620	55,014	239,747
Connecticut	18,380	28,072	25,938	26,420	27,350	27,807	26,598	28,313	26,239	235,117	27,554	23,727	18,632	15,124	734	85,771	320,888
Delaware	1,166	4,819	4,418	4,282	4,167	4,238	3,874	3,966	3,700	34,630	3,860	3,158	2,319	2,087	46	11,470	46,100
Dist. of Col	6,992	10,901	9,060	8,841	8,884	8,744	8,283	7,752	7,697	77,154	7,168	6,688	5,056	3,617	141	22,653	99,807
Florida	672	60,103	42,800	43,051	41,917	38,979	34,458	31,075	25,795	318,850	22,808	18,557	13,398	12,150		66,913	385,763
Georgia	4,186	163,718	102,293	91,728	83,367	73,099	61,368	53,265	9,509	642,533	38,112	30,702	20,948	16,242		106,004	748,537
Idaho		12,134	11,093	10,884	10,887	11,172	11,090	10,636	10,522	88,418	10,202	8,630	7,263	6,532		32,627	121,045
Illinois	48,054	131,116	111,693	111,125	115,894	113,719	120,094	107,695	116,297	975,687	111,703	92,011	69,112	60,130	18,626	351,582	1,327,269
Indiana	10,864	68,897	61,772	61,733	63,232	63,914	62,278	60,714	57,203	510,607	57,767	46,787	38,360	36,113	1,810	180,837	691,444
Iowa	18,118	59,630	44,507	46,115	46,540	47,465	47,031	47,158	45,988	402,552	39,968	35,943	30,520	28,013	1,007	135,451	538,003
Kansas	10,752	38,359	35,653	36,069	37,137	38,084	37,422	37,139	36,989	307,604	32,538	28,902	23,127	20,738	1,366	106,671	414,275
Kentucky	4,268	121,361	74,372	70,431	70,225	53,151	61,474	40,827	47,732	543,841	28,933	23,548	16,587	15,192		84,260	628,101
Louisiana	4,455	97,488	60,992	54,880	52,543	45,256	38,939	32,546		387,099	27,014	20,960	16,417	14,104		78,495	465,594
Maine	10,416	15,911	14,884	14,702	15,041	15,116	14,924	14,488	13,665	129,147	11,921	9,982	8,218	7,239		37,360	166,507
Maryland	6,078	37,527	32,956	32,414	32,538	30,839	29,159	26,705	11,278	239,494	21,179	15,756	11,911	9,671	146	58,663	298,157
Massachusetts	23,135	66,764	63,382	63,118	64,098	66,455	67,492	67,750	64,785	546,979	68,609	61,536	50,238	41,519	4,358	226,260	773,239
Michigan	66,260	88,009	80,560	82,132	81,901	82,276	81,243	78,775	76,219	717,375	78,917	66,274	50,747	46,040	4,114	246,152	963,527
Minnesota	19,779	50,561	46,724	47,596	47,974	47,626	48,739	48,596	49,844	407,439	40,960	35,731	28,514	25,197	11,288	141,690	549,129
Mississippi	572	179,328	71,248	68,187	62,421	52,765	43,530	35,373	29,896	543,320	21,632	16,490	12,739	10,939	2,916	64,716	608,036
Missouri	16,933	86,545	68,449	70,742	68,391	75,919	58,411	69,999	48,568	563,957	49,644	36,325	33,465	27,409	456	147,299	711,256
Montana	219	11,542	9,852	9,408	9,986	9,918	9,930	10,114	9,812	80,781	9,975	8,692	7,261	6,652	401	32,981	113,762
Nebraska	13,300	28,986	26,261	26,724	26,692	27,027	27,066	26,777	25,967	228,800	23,879	20,341	18,313	16,642		79,175	307,975
Nevada	598	2,100	1,780	1,813	1,753	1,771	1,732	1,615	1,586	14,748	1,582	1,290	1,084	898	118	4,972	19,720
New Hampshire	1,521	7,474	6,928	6,809	6,837	7,128	7,137	7,384	6,833	58,051	6,612	5,271	4,306	4,201		20,390	78,441
New Jersey	39,487	82,509	65,474	67,003	69,828	71,377	72,192	70,525	64,891	603,286	69,858	57,047	42,205	35,588	1,094	205,792	809,078
New Mexico		22,416	11,430	10,402	10,452	8,912	8,039	6,798	5,869	84,318	4,947	4,005	3,077	2,672	188	14,889	99,207

TABLE 6.—ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS BY GRADES, 1935–36—Continued

State or outlying part	IN KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY GRADES										IN SECONDARY GRADES						Grand total
	Kindergarten	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Post-graduate	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
New York	86,688	211,831	188,373	190,791	194,081	194,896	195,001	189,760	185,299	1,636,720	236,218	190,790	124,885	99,429	-------	651,322	2,288,042
North Carolina	-------	170,152	107,227	102,109	99,403	92,552	80,985	70,483	-------	722,911	59,146	44,570	34,241	26,825	1,082	165,864	888,775
North Dakota	-------	17,487	15,133	15,101	14,845	14,847	14,442	14,604	15,148	121,607	10,643	8,541	7,341	6,903	-------	33,428	155,035
Ohio	23,304	120,980	113,469	115,524	115,816	118,269	115,668	117,754	109,947	950,731	109,443	92,919	72,363	63,802	79	338,606	1,289,337
Oklahoma	5,652	102,603	65,069	67,257	65,713	62,669	58,106	54,050	49,687	530,806	42,716	34,112	27,513	22,902	-------	127,243	658,049
Oregon	2,266	14,905	15,408	15,451	15,840	16,542	16,675	16,849	17,497	131,433	17,666	15,104	12,307	11,145	706	56,928	188,361
Pennsylvania	36,988	189,901	178,977	183,733	185,052	192,071	188,888	186,051	178,759	1,520,420	164,909	133,743	101,741	85,284	-------	485,677	2,006,097
Rhode Island [1]	4,588	11,518	10,642	10,840	11,222	11,409	10,913	11,617	10,766	93,515	9,627	7,939	5,701	4,327	446	28,040	121,555
South Carolina	-------	116,382	65,638	58,100	52,549	46,170	38,293	31,366	-------	408,498	24,143	18,951	14,884	11,439	-------	69,417	477,915
South Dakota	-------	15,285	14,150	13,835	14,219	14,442	14,479	15,034	13,670	115,114	11,536	10,253	8,503	7,735	22	38,049	153,163
Tennessee	533	130,331	72,114	72,928	69,733	63,893	56,585	48,860	43,339	558,316	33,617	25,155	19,709	16,414	-------	94,895	653,211
Texas	6,802	246,687	149,192	145,004	141,356	137,163	130,712	114,313	-------	1,071,230	101,571	80,428	62,014	49,384	-------	293,397	1,364,627
Utah	-------	12,734	12,772	12,252	11,890	12,268	12,346	12,119	12,058	98,439	12,139	11,039	9,944	9,045	257	42,424	140,863
Vermont [2]	383	7,252	6,758	6,593	6,648	6,923	6,923	7,198	6,648	55,326	3,921	3,406	2,644	2,556	207	12,734	68,060
Virginia	1,309	105,403	70,585	68,720	68,306	62,832	55,909	48,996	4,947	487,007	37,204	29,048	21,389	17,390	-------	105,031	592,038
Washington	5,330	30,644	26,957	27,502	28,133	28,888	28,437	29,152	29,280	234,323	29,994	26,771	22,193	20,178	2,291	101,427	335,750
West Virginia	-------	70,396	48,577	48,015	47,019	45,159	42,649	37,122	33,888	372,825	26,692	20,373	15,568	12,973	1,301	76,907	449,732
Wisconsin	32,500	53,171	46,733	46,067	45,770	46,269	46,488	47,087	44,622	408,707	50,600	43,165	36,715	35,495	2,661	168,636	577,343
Wyoming	527	6,062	5,190	5,066	4,942	5,074	5,093	5,040	4,645	41,639	4,702	3,965	2,992	2,789	297	14,745	56,384
Outlying parts of the United States																	
Alaska	93	840	603	625	597	599	565	525	442	4,889	414	356	262	234	26	1,292	6,181
American Samoa	-------	445	464	386	278	197	182	61	67	2,080	43	-------	-------	-------	-------	43	2,123
Canal Zone	-------	648	612	681	767	712	756	840	716	5,732	342	287	230	161	112	1,132	6,864
Guam	-------	1,892	663	505	403	298	270	132	113	4,276	64	20	13	11	-------	108	4,384
Hawaii	-------	10,469	9,580	9,689	9,666	9,185	8,738	8,147	6,952	72,426	5,232	3,155	2,346	1,942	-------	12,675	85,101
Philippine Islands	-------	338,643	262,117	217,524	167,559	89,310	60,633	45,588	-------	1,181,374	18,551	13,481	11,149	10,376	2,006	55,563	1,236,937
Puerto Rico	-------	60,424	49,196	42,509	31,605	22,132	16,923	12,709	10,282	245,780	4,296	2,799	1,964	1,489	24	10,572	256,352
Virgin Islands	-------	389	397	487	465	444	516	184	133	3,015	97	55	34	43	-------	229	3,244

[1] Distribution partly estimated.

[2] Distribution estimated basis New Hampshire.

TABLE 7.—ENROLLMENT BY LENGTH OF TERM IN DAYS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS IN 31 STATES, 1935–36

State or outlying part	ENROLLMENT BY LENGTH OF TERM IN DAYS								TOTAL
	90 or less	91–110	111–130	131–150	151–170	171–190	191–210	More than 210	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
States reporting	**40,416**	**116,789**	**423,649**	**519,415**	**2,805,806**	**11,669,114**	**1,017,694**	**1,557**	**16,594,440**
Alabama	23,725	73,285	245,837	56,408	124,527	153,280			677,062
Arkansas	12,722	22,962	45,683	55,245	141,483	182,774			460,869
Connecticut						321,345			321,345
Delaware						46,100			46,100
District of Columbia						99,807			99,807
Florida						385,763			385,763
Georgia	3,967	20,501	126,776	108,318	72,339	415,520		1,116	748,537
Indiana					317,936	373,508			691,444
Kentucky			4,509	280,255	81,364	252,772	9,201		628,101
Maine		6		483	38,626	137,865	82		177,062
Maryland					23,554	268,904	8,042		300,500
Massachusetts					8,852	711,682			720,534
Minnesota				6,344	123,500	423,459			553,303
Missouri					199,968	386,447	124,841		711,256
Nebraska		20	136	237	5,588	301,994			307,975
Nevada	2	15	44	996	16,791	1,872			19,720
New Jersey					3,735	507,486	297,416	441	809,078
New Mexico						99,207			99,207
New York						2,288,042			2,288,042
North Carolina			664	11,015	829,481	64,358			905,518
Ohio					67,072	1,178,205	44,060		1,289,337
Oregon					29,976	158,385			188,361
Pennsylvania					328,633	1,143,412	534,052		2,006,097
Rhode Island						121,555			121,555
South Dakota					11,700	141,463			153,163
Utah				114	7,852	132,897			140,863
Vermont						68,060			68,060
Virginia					340,438	251,600			592,038
West Virginia						449,732			449,732
Wisconsin					31,117	546,511			577,628
Wyoming					1,274	55,109			56,383
Outlying parts of the United States									
American Samoa					2,123				2,123
Canal Zone						3,468		3,396	6,864
Guam						4,384			4,384
Hawaii						85,101			85,101
Puerto Rico							256,352		256,352

TABLE 8.—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1935–36 [1]

State or outlying part	Kindergarten and elementary schools	REORGANIZED HIGH SCHOOLS			Regular and vocational high schools	Total
		Junior	Junior-senior	Senior		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental U. S.						**22,298,767**
Alabama	408,769	87,238		46,611	402	543,020
Arizona	64,264				15,658	79,922
Arkansas	280,070	12,248	48,911	9,041	10,157	360,427
California	622,072				[2] 381,252	1,003,324
Colorado	141,244				45,963	187,207
Connecticut	188,109	22,745	6,027	12,523	47,563	276,967
Delaware	24,274	4,779	6,347	3,515	725	39,638
District of Columbia	50,076	16,668	468		14,372	81,584
Florida	205,231		101,324			306,555
Georgia						580,691
Idaho	73,758				28,449	102,207
Illinois						1,155,261
Indiana	455,610	30,468			133,997	620,075
Iowa	308,339	32,161	16,106	28,271	74,350	459,227
Kansas	238,100	33,070			86,707	357,877
Kentucky	416,847				73,373	490,220
Louisiana	316,912				67,421	384,333
Maine	115,105				33,521	148,626
Maryland	180,819	19,736	17,467	13,958	22,321	254,301
Massachusetts	418,033	98,152		91,814	78,846	686,845
Michigan						885,744
Minnesota	313,485	48,267	18,153	46,484	37,397	463,786
Mississippi	400,710				52,157	452,867
Missouri	435,374	18,341	14,187	20,731	102,383	591,016
Montana	72,040				28,815	100,855
Nebraska	194,052				71,578	265,630
Nevada	12,288				4,350	16,638
New Hampshire	50,841				17,735	68,576
New Jersey	481,380	38,339	9,916	27,587	126,435	683,657
New Mexico	78,736				14,764	93,500
New York						1,997,117
North Carolina	612,913				146,691	759,604
North Dakota	94,774		2,346	769	28,062	125,951
Ohio	759,962	90,332	119,705	64,490	135,390	1,169,879
Oklahoma	390,887				106,435	497,322
Oregon	110,724	6,333		8,125	38,384	163,566
Pennsylvania	1,194,287		[3] 555,368			1,749,645
Rhode Island						104,525
South Carolina	308,920				59,348	368,268
South Dakota						127,976
Tennessee	433,259				81,173	514,432
Texas	830,326				248,651	1,078,977
Utah	74,618	21,938			28,860	125,416
Vermont						59,601
Virginia						488,537
Washington	175,687	25,235		17,732	57,275	275,929
West Virginia	294,291	26,315		73,612		394,218
Wisconsin	339,972	36,224		30,680	103,842	510,718
Wyoming	33,920				12,590	46,510
Outlying parts of the United States						
Alaska						5,085
American Samoa						[4] 1,910
Canal Zone	4,537	474		864	[5] 77	5,952
Guam	4,134				104	4,238
Hawaii	59,952	10,329	3,741	4,185	2,010	80,217
Philippine Islands	1,051,366				50,220	1,101,586
Puerto Rico	214,717				9,369	224,086
Virgin Islands	2,248	69			420	2,737

[1] United States totals not given because many States do not distribute their attendance to all types of schools.
[2] Includes seventh and eighth grades in high school districts.
[3] Includes all secondary.
[4] Estimated.
[5] Junior college.

TABLE 9.—AGGREGATE NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED 1935–36 [1]

State or outlying part	Kindergarten and elementary schools	Reorganized high schools			Regular and vocational high schools	Total
		Junior	Junior-senior	Senior		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental U. S.						**3,857,043,208**
Alabama	53,726,968	13,453,719		7,604,796	67,695	74,853,178
Arizona	10,667,824				2,771,466	13,439,290
Arkansas	41,033,748	1,921,065	7,933,809	1,574,793	1,708,275	54,171,690
California	109,624,352			68,244,108		177,868,460
Colorado						31,637,983
Connecticut	34,367,515	4,146,413	1,098,119	2,270,420	8,778,053	50,660,520
Delaware	4,375,974	884,462	1,145,899	650,355	133,192	7,189,882
District of Columbia	8,802,852	2,933,473	82,453		2,529,418	14,348,196
Florida	35,090,497		17,731,083			52,821,580
Georgia						92,318,255
Idaho	12,563,556				5,022,123	17,585,679
Illinois						206,654,233
Indiana	77,909,259	5,210,078			22,913,442	106,032,779
Iowa	54,009,398	5,665,585	2,853,835	5,001,321	13,192,967	80,723,106
Kansas	40,329,371	5,850,218			15,385,480	61,565,069
Kentucky	64,298,147				12,700,866	76,999,013
Louisiana	49,023,352				11,673,275	60,696,627
Maine	20,117,316				6,051,608	26,168,924
Maryland	33,532,318	3,749,840	3,285,171	2,652,020	4,103,055	47,322,404
Massachusetts	73,649,173	17,245,283		16,257,952	14,307,405	121,459,813
Michigan						153,233,764
Minnesota	53,922,897	8,442,516	3,126,481	8,154,978	6,525,729	80,172,601
Mississippi	52,591,346				7,422,781	60,014,127
Missouri	77,661,656	3,393,086	2,553,660	3,835,244	17,668,798	105,112,444
Montana	12,650,018				5,096,424	17,746,442
Nebraska	33,975,280				12,606,552	46,581,832
Nevada	2,131,485				759,941	2,891,426
New Hampshire	8,944,648				3,171,994	12,116,642
New Jersey	89,834,651	7,118,516	1,821,457	5,158,879	23,767,767	127,701,270
New Mexico	13,778,800				2,637,804	16,416,604
New York						371,319,052
North Carolina	98,617,702				23,793,280	122,410,982
North Dakota	17,879,756		636,376	207,198	4,938,827	23,662,157
Ohio	138,260,397	16,695,113	23,231,816	11,596,472	24,614,975	214,398,773
Oklahoma						86,583,760
Oregon	18,985,447	1,105,598		1,419,648	6,713,695	28,224,388
Pennsylvania	214,524,448		[2]102,760,917			317,285,365
Rhode Island						18,396,400
South Carolina	46,052,612				10,364,067	56,416,679
South Dakota						22,155,811
Tennessee	70,646,594				14,351,386	84,997,980
Texas	139,489,221				42,424,024	181,913,245
Utah	12,955,454	4,271,602			4,564,640	21,791,696
Vermont						10,384,695
Virginia						82,516,649
Washington	31,823,199	4,538,011		3,194,627	10,418,937	49,974,774
West Virginia	50,912,343	4,552,495		12,734,876		68,200,801
Wisconsin	60,640,127	6,681,496		5,554,208	18,811,405	91,687,236
Wyoming	5,977,452				2,241,480	8,218,932
Outlying parts of the United States						
Alaska						880,839
Canal Zone	947,293	82,901		151,159		1,181,353
Guam	756,467				19,112	775,579
Hawaii	11,031,070	1,900,496	688,324	770,119	369,860	14,759,869
Philippine Islands	205,016,502				9,792,900	214,809,402
Puerto Rico	41,655,096				1,817,516	43,472,612
Virgin Islands	422,344	13,041			76,841	512,226

[1] United States totals not given because many States do not distribute their attendance to all types of schools.

[2] Includes all secondary.

TABLE 10.—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS AT DIFFERENT DATES

State or outlying part	1870–71 [1]	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1935–36
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental U. S.	**4,545,317**	**6,144,143**	**8,153,635**	**10,632,772**	**12,827,307**	**16,150,035**	**21,264,886**	**22,298,767**
Alabama	107,666	117,978	182,467	297,805	266,589	367,554	473,553	543,020
Arizona	----------	2,847	4,702	10,177	20,094	46,420	75,969	79,922
Arkansas	46,600	[1] 54,700	[1] 148,714	195,401	255,135	326,053	330,825	360,427
California	64,286	100,966	146,589	197,395	286,744	480,864	908,765	1,003,324
Colorado	2,611	12,618	38,715	73,291	107,520	150,090	190,742	187,207
Connecticut	62,683	73,546	83,656	111,564	[2] 147,190	205,213	274,482	276,967
Delaware	12,700	17,439	19,649	25,300	22,559	27,368	36,255	39,638
District of Columbia	10,261	20,637	28,184	35,463	44,627	52,739	68,312	81,584
Florida	10,900	27,046	64,819	75,003	103,892	165,720	267,042	306,555
Georgia	31,377	145,190	240,791	298,237	346,295	467,081	538,271	580,691
Idaho	600	3,863	[1] 9,500	21,962	51,137	84,642	98,479	102,207
Illinois	341,686	431,638	538,310	737,576	779,040	956,090	1,203,537	1,155,261
Indiana	295,071	321,659	342,275	429,566	420,780	457,113	596,416	620,075
Iowa	211,562	259,836	306,309	373,474	360,178	405,567	465,051	459,227
Kansas	52,891	137,669	243,300	261,783	291,329	309,505	364,801	357,877
Kentucky	129,866	178,000	225,739	310,339	315,196	[3] 342,669	432,862	490,220
Louisiana	40,500	[1] 54,800	87,536	146,323	182,659	256,133	349,594	384,333
Maine	100,392	103,115	98,364	97,697	106,955	115,885	138,043	148,626
Maryland	56,435	85,778	102,351	134,400	145,762	175,312	235,555	254,301
Massachusetts	201,750	233,127	273,910	366,136	444,090	519,905	675,676	686,845
Michigan	193,000	[1] 240,000	[1] 282,000	355,226	443,458	521,251	844,967	885,744
Minnesota	50,694	[1] 78,400	127,025	243,224	348,500	394,859	456,836	463,786
Mississippi	90,000	156,761	207,704	224,526	261,384	[3] 259,982	436,162	452,867
Missouri	187,024	[1] 281,000	384,627	460,012	490,390	531,221	576,417	591,016
Montana	1,100	[1] 3,000	10,596	[1] 26,300	41,314	91,744	105,327	100,855
Nebraska	14,300	60,156	146,139	181,874	191,076	232,515	259,188	265,630
Nevada	1,800	5,401	5,064	4,698	[1] 7,400	10,625	14,977	16,638
New Hampshire	48,150	48,966	41,526	47,276	50,101	53,245	65,966	68,576
New Jersey	86,812	115,194	133,286	207,947	324,239	476,261	662,961	683,657
New Mexico	880	3,150	[1] 13,000	22,433	37,389	59,442	76,216	93,500
New York	493,648	573,089	642,984	857,488	1,122,649	1,361,600	1,866,243	1,997,117
North Carolina	73,000	170,100	203,100	206,918	331,335	473,552	672,895	759,604
North Dakota	1,040	[1] 8,530	20,694	43,500	90,149	128,436	148,614	125,951
Ohio	432,452	476,279	549,269	616,365	648,544	808,712	1,141,324	1,169,879
Oklahoma	----------	----------	----------	63,718	278,650	355,998	470,090	497,322
Oregon	15,000	27,435	43,333	64,411	103,553	136,575	155,166	163,566
Pennsylvania	567,188	601,627	682,941	854,640	1,001,464	1,266,350	1,661,128	1,749,645
Rhode Island	22,485	27,217	33,905	47,124	61,487	73,387	102,584	104,525
South Carolina	44,700	[1] 90,600	147,799	201,295	243,901	331,451	348,482	368,268
South Dakota	([4])	([4])	48,327	[1] 68,000	80,032	98,907	138,635	127,976
Tennessee	89,000	208,528	323,548	338,566	363,953	457,503	481,962	514,432
Texas	41,000	[1] 132,000	291,941	438,779	544,691	745,667	1,073,847	1,078,977
Utah	12,819	17,178	20,967	50,595	69,246	97,745	120,573	125,416
Vermont	44,100	48,606	45,887	47,020	52,104	50,186	57,975	59,601
Virginia	77,402	128,404	198,290	216,464	259,394	351,171	452,567	488,537
Washington	3,300	10,546	36,946	74,717	156,064	211,239	278,520	275,929
West Virginia	51,336	91,604	121,700	151,254	189,900	256,479	350,046	394,218
Wisconsin	132,000	156,000	200,457	[1] 309,800	320,439	368,712	473,258	510,718
Wyoming	250	1,920	[1] 4,700	[1] 9,650	16,730	33,297	47,730	46,510
Outlying parts of the United States								
Alaska	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	2,505	2,899	5,085
American Samoa	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,910
Canal Zone	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	2,575	6,070	5,952
Guam	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	3,532	4,238
Hawaii	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	38,451	68,510	80,217
Philippine Islands	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	756,533	1,008,904	1,101,586
Puerto Rico	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	145,250	193,396	224,086
Virgin Islands	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	3,061	2,737

[1] Approximate.
[2] High-school attendance not reported.
[3] Figures for 1919.
[4] Included with North Dakota.

TABLE 11.—AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 1871–1936 [1]

State or outlying parts	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DAYS SCHOOLS WERE IN SESSION, 1871–1936													Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled 1936	Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled 1936
								1935–36							
									Reorganized high schools						
	1870–71 [1]	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	Kindergarten and elementary schools	Junior	Junior-senior	Senior	Regular and vocational high schools	All schools		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Continental U. S.	**132**	**130**	**135**	**144**	**158**	**161.9**	**172.7**						**173.0**	**146.3**	**84.6**
Alabama	67	81	74	78	117	123.1	150.0	131.4	154.2		163.2	168.4	137.8	110.6	80.2
Arizona		109	126	125	[2] 136	162.6	175.1	166.0				177.0	168.2	134.7	80.1
Arkansas			[1] 75	78	107	126.3	149.4	146.5	156.8	162.2	174.2	168.2	150.3	117.5	78.2
California	123	147	158	166	175	174.0	178.3	176.0				179.0	177.3	156.0	88.0
Colorado	92	[2] 132	144	150	156	167.9	180.0						169.0	132.0	78.1
Connecticut	172	179	183	189	185	183.5	183.7	182.7	182.3	182.2	181.3	184.6	182.9	157.9	86.3
Delaware	132	158	166	170	173	181.7	183.0	180.3	185.1	180.5	185.0	183.7	181.4	156.0	86.0
Dist. of Columbia	200	193	178	179	181	178.0	173.6	175.8	176.0	176.0		176.0	175.9	143.8	81.7
Florida			120	93	106	133.1	154.4	171.0		175.0			172.3	136.9	79.5
Georgia	59	[2] 65	83	112	144	145.0	148.0						159.0	123.3	77.6
Idaho	45	94	[2] 70	106	[2] 137	172.7	162.6	170.3				176.5	172.1	145.3	84.4
Illinois	147	150	155	152	171	170.9	188.4						178.9	155.7	87.0
Indiana	99	136	130	152	147	155.8	173.4	171.0	171.0			171.0	171.0	153.3	89.7
Iowa	130	148	156	160	172	174.0	175.9	175.2	176.2	177.2	176.9	177.4	175.8	150.0	85.4
Kansas	116	120	135	126	164	164.0	169.8	169.4	176.9			177.4	172.0	148.6	86.4
Kentucky	110	102	94	118	125	[3] 123.0	165.0	153.2				173.1	157.1	122.6	78.0
Louisiana	65	79	101	120	136	148.9	151.0	154.7				173.1	157.9	130.4	82.5
Maine	98	109	112	141	159	169.2	179.0	174.8				180.1	176.1	157.2	89.3
Maryland	183	187	184	183	[2] 185	179.6	186.1	185.4	190.0	188.1	190.0	183.8	186.1	158.7	85.3
Massachusetts	169	177	177	189	186	179.4	183.3	176.2	175.7		177.1	181.5	176.8	157.1	88.8
Michigan	140	150	156	164	171	172.0	185.6						173.0	159.0	91.9
Minnesota	83	94	128	169	149	160.0	180.1	172.0	174.9	172.2	175.4	174.5	172.9	146.0	84.5
Mississippi	110	75	[2] 86	101	123	[3] 122.0	133.4	131.2				142.3	132.5	98.7	74.5
Missouri	90	[2] 104	129	144	155	162.8	180.5	178.4	185.0	180.0	185.0	172.6	177.9	147.8	83.1
Montana	89	96	143	107	185	166.4	173.5	175.6				176.9	176.0	156.0	88.7
Nebraska	72	82	140	135	174	164.0	175.2	175.1				176.1	175.4	151.3	86.3
Nevada	142	143	140	154	[2] 145	167.0	178.9	173.5				174.7	173.8	146.6	84.4
New Hampshire	70	105	118	148	164	174.0	179.0	175.9				178.9	176.7	154.5	87.4
New Jersey	178	192	192	186	184	189.0	188.4	186.6	185.7	183.7	187.0	188.0	186.8	157.8	84.5
New Mexico	111	111	[2] 67	97	100	165.0	172.2	175.0				178.6	175.6	165.5	94.2

[1] Totals for the United States not given as all States do not distribute their attendance to all types of schools. [2] Estimated. [3] Statistics of 1918–19.

TABLE 11.—AVERAGE LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM AND SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, 1871–1936—Continued

State or outlying parts	AVERAGE NUMBER OF DAYS SCHOOLS WERE IN SESSION, 1871–1936												Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled 1936	Number attending daily for each 100 enrolled 1936
								1935–36						
									Reorganized high schools					
	1870–71	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	Kindergarten and elementary schools	Junior	Junior-senior	Senior	Regular and vocational high schools	All schools	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
New York	176	179	187	175	188	188.0	187.5	----	----	----	----	----	185.9	162.3	87.3
North Carolina	50	50	59	71	102	134.0	154.3	160.9	----	----	----	162.2	161.2	137.7	85.5
North Dakota	75	[2] 96	113	156	147	166.9	165.7	188.7	----	185.5	185.5	185.5	187.9	152.6	81.2
Ohio	165	152	162	165	170	165.0	179.2	181.9	184.8	194.1	179.8	181.8	183.3	166.3	90.7
Oklahoma	----	----	----	95	140	166.4	173.3	----	----	----	----	----	174.1	131.6	75.6
Oregon	90	90	118	117	138	152.0	182.9	171.5	174.6	----	174.7	174.9	172.6	149.8	86.8
Pennsylvania	127	133	148	167	170	176.8	181.2	179.6	----	185.0	----	----	181.3	158.2	87.2
Rhode Island	170	184	188	191	193	182.1	175.3	----	----	----	----	----	176.0	151.3	86.0
South Carolina	100	70	70	88	105	109.6	147.0	149.1	----	----	----	174.6	153.2	118.0	77.1
South Dakota	[4]	[4]	145	129	166	167.0	178.5	173.1	----	----	----	173.1	173.1	144.7	83.6
Tennessee	77	68	86	96	130	133.5	163.2	162.7	----	----	----	176.8	165.2	130.1	78.8
Texas	140	72	100	108	131	155.6	146.0	168.0	----	----	----	170.6	168.6	133.3	79.1
Utah	152	128	133	151	165	166.4	172.5	173.6	----	----	----	----	173.8	154.7	89.0
Vermont	116	126	136	156	160	162.0	172.1	----	----	----	----	----	174.2	152.6	87.6
Virginia	93	113	118	120	140	147.0	164.1	----	----	----	----	----	168.9	139.4	82.5
Washington	80	[2] 91	97	128	172	176.4	179.4	181.1	179.8	----	180.2	181.9	181.1	148.8	82.2
West Virginia	77	90	97	106	134	138.9	165.7	173.0	173.0	----	173.0	----	173.0	151.6	87.7
Wisconsin	155	165	159	160	180	175.3	179.2	178.4	184.4	----	181.0	181.2	179.5	158.8	88.5
Wyoming	----	119	[2] 120	[2] 110	141	152.0	161.3	176.2	----	----	----	178.0	176.7	145.8	82.5
Outlying parts of the United States															
Alaska	----	----	----	----	----	177.4	176.2	----	----	----	----	----	173.2	142.5	82.3
American Samoa	----	----	----	----	----	----	142.0	170.0	----	----	----	----	170.0	----	90.0
Canal Zone	----	----	----	----	----	154.6	207.6	208.8	174.9	----	175.5	----	198.5	172.1	86.7
Guam	----	----	----	----	----	----	203.0	183.0	----	----	----	183.0	183.0	176.9	96.7
Hawaii	----	----	----	----	----	181.0	169.0	184.0	184.0	184.0	184.0	184.0	184.0	173.4	94.3
Philippine Islands	----	----	----	----	----	193.0	192.0	195.0	----	----	----	195.0	195.0	173.7	89.1
Puerto Rico	----	----	----	----	----	181.0	191.2	194.0	----	----	----	194.0	194.0	169.6	87.4
Virgin Islands	----	----	----	----	----	----	180.0	187.9	189.0	----	----	182.9	187.1	157.9	84.4

[2] Estimated.

[4] Included in report of North Dakota.

TABLE 12.—ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND SUPERVISORY AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, 1935–36

State or outlying part	ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND ASSISTANTS						SUPERVISORY AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF							
	State administrative officers	State office assistants, clerks, and stenographers	County superintendents' offices	City superintendents' offices	District and township superintendents' offices	Total	Supervisors of instruction			Principals			Number of teaching positions	Total
							Elementary schools [1]	Secondary schools [2]	Total	Elementary schools [1]	Secondary schools [2]	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental U. S.	**929**	**1,327**	**4,947**	**6,886**	**5,029**	**19,118**	[3] **1,663**	[3] **1,532**	**5,843**	[3] **13,733**	[3] **12,690**	**29,570**	**857,934**	**893,347**
Alabama	27	17	219	203		466	87	14	101	91	177	268	18,341	18,710
Arizona	10	9		14		33	116	27	143	140	32	172	2,832	3,147
Arkansas	17	9	14		106	146	10	2	12	141	173	314	12,256	12,582
California	29	103	132	328		592	197	147	344	2,269	528	2,797	42,070	45,211
Colorado	4	5	63	133		205			75	113	86	199	8,776	9,050
Connecticut	14	57			111	182	159		159	506	163	669	9,711	10,539
Delaware	9	26		47	51	133			22	15	19	34	1,627	1,683
District of Columbia	10	76				86	12	14	26	82	38	120	2,910	3,056
Florida	10	12	142			164	28		28	139	243	382	11,999	12,409
Georgia	[4] 16	[4] 25	159	177		377			257				20,783	21,040
Idaho	2	7	56	168		233			31			144	4,496	4,671
Illinois	14	30	192	480		716						1,130	46,547	47,677
Indiana	19	21	184	518		742			344	624	828	1,452	20,741	22,537
Iowa	20	16	186	82	188	492			161	169	120	289	24,387	24,837
Kansas	9	7	181	354		551				1,171	591	1,762	17,339	19,101
Kentucky	18	26	120	165		329	76	21	97	478	680	1,158	17,359	18,614
Louisiana	22	17	64	3		106			58			374	13,085	13,517
Maine	12	11		9	126	158							6,290	6,290
Maryland	15	11	68	103		197	93	16	109	166	98	264	8,427	8,800
Massachusetts	26	18		150	72	266			498	605	412	1,017	26,354	27,869
Michigan	36	35	143	290	75	579	65	16	81	700	230	930	30,182	31,193
Minnesota	31	32	147		350	560				184	163	347	21,190	21,537
Mississippi	22	15	135	67	99	338	16	37	53	545	647	1,192	13,667	14,912
Missouri	14	36	114			164					738	738	24,860	25,598
Montana	8	5	56		89	158							5,348	5,348
Nebraska	9	17	93	381		500	62	56	118	104	120	224	13,989	14,331
Nevada	7	3			15	25							916	916
New Hampshire	12	11		39	56	118	42	15	57	32	15	47	2,921	3,025

[1] Includes kindergarten.

[2] Includes reorganized and regular high schools.

[3] Includes States reporting.

[4] Statistics of 1934.

TABLE 12.—ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND SUPERVISORY AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, 1935–36—Continued

State or outlying part	ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS AND ASSISTANTS						SUPERVISORY AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF							
							Supervisors of instruction			Principals				
	State administrative officers	State office assistants, clerks, and stenographers	County superintendents' offices	City superintendents' offices	District and township superintendents' offices	Total	Elementary schools	Secondary schools	Total	Elementary schools	Secondary schools	Total	Number of teaching positions	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
New Jersey	8	38	77	398	417	938	345	75	420	572	206	778	26,395	27,593
New Mexico	6	7	31	71		115	43		43	343	119	462	3,432	3,937
New York	116			155	204	475		815	815		1,145	1,145	78,532	80,492
North Carolina	31	21	227	137		416				296	795	1,091	23,144	24,235
North Dakota	4	7	114			125	31	84	115	53	336	389	8,334	8,838
Ohio	42	72	205	1,266	284	1,869			189			991	41,200	42,380
Oklahoma	9	21	156	[1] 367		553				[1] 149	[1] 164	[1] 313	[2] 19,570	19,883
Oregon	7	9	36	89	123	264			39	349	132	481	7,017	7,537
Pennsylvania	77	245	148		801	1,271			810	1,579	906	2,485	58,560	61,855
Rhode Island	6	8		14	29	57							4,157	4,157
South Carolina	15	14	71		128	228				46	59	105	13,663	13,768
South Dakota	9	9	114	45		177	12		12	30	295	325	8,570	8,907
Tennessee	17	16	95	87		215							19,348	19,348
Texas	41	100	254		1,133	1,528	121	24	145	1,025	1,347	2,372	43,743	46,260
Utah	10	6	157			173	25	21	46	53	61	114	4,404	4,564
Vermont	7	6		4	58	75						93	2,557	2,650
Virginia	20	33	189	152		394			164			415	16,586	17,165
Washington	11	13	80		514	618	51	34	85	299	196	495	10,585	11,165
West Virginia	8	10	246			264				310	276	586	15,191	15,777
Wisconsin	35	30	249	269		583	58	114	172	338	532	870	20,899	21,941
Wyoming	8	5	30	121		164	14		14	17	20	37	2,644	2,695
Outlying parts of the United States														
Alaska	3	4				7							297	297
American Samoa	2	1				3							59	59
Canal Zone	4	3				7	3	1	4	4	2	6	203	213
Guam	2	3				5				25	1	26	171	197
Hawaii	2	34				36				46	23	69	2,686	2,755
Philippine Islands	11	86	173	1	16	287	593		593	1,106	109	1,215	25,993	27,801
Puerto Rico	13	50		143	47	253	12	6	18	167	23	190	5,083	5,291
Virgin Islands	10					10				18	3	21	103	124

[1] Statistics of 1934.

[2] Estimated basis increase in enrollment of 1936 over 1934.

TABLE 13.—NUMBER AND SEX OF TEACHERS EMPLOYED, EXCLUDING SUPERINTENDENTS, SUPERVISORS, AND PRINCIPALS WHEN SEPARATELY REPORTED, AND THE AVERAGE SALARY OF TEACHERS, SUPERVISORS AND PRINCIPALS, 1935–36

State or outlying part	KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			REORGANIZED HIGH SCHOOLS									REGULAR AND VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS			TOTAL			Average annual salary of teachers, supervisors, and principals
				Junior			Junior-senior			Senior									
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Continental U. S.	**69,882**	**533,497**	**603,379**	**13,129**	**30,717**	**43,846**	**8,299**	**12,334**	**20,633**	**10,775**	**15,192**	**25,967**	**76,988**	**100,150**	**177,138**	**179,073**	**691,890**	**870,963**	**$1,283**
Alabama	1,272	11,613	12,885	1,241	1,922	3,163				1,019	1,438	2,457	8	8	16	3,540	14,981	18,521	606
Arizona	352	1,830	2,182										328	322	650	680	2,152	2,832	1,399
Arkansas	2,218	7,129	9,347	252	299	551	697	855	1,552	118	204	322	251	233	484	3,536	8,720	12,256	504
California	1,283	20,315	21,598										8,183	12,289	[1]20,472	9,466	32,604	42,070	1,776
Colorado	630	5,238	5,868	258	665	923							929	1,056	1,985	1,817	6,959	8,776	1,248
Connecticut	61	6,148	6,209	188	624	812	65	141	206	133	348	481	776	1,227	2,003	1,223	8,488	9,711	1,679
Delaware	52	889	941	42	145	187	148	215	363	45	96	141	22	18	40	309	1,363	1,672	1,555
District of Columbia	70	1,560	1,630	134	506	640	7	15	22				172	446	618	383	2,527	2,910	2,376
Florida	578	7,247	7,825				1,260	2,914	4,174							1,838	10,161	11,999	905
Georgia	1,260	14,789	16,049										2,223	2,511	4,734	3,483	17,300	20,783	587
Idaho	596	2,441	3,037	126	118	244				56	70	126	636	453	1,089	1,414	3,082	4,496	943
Illinois	4,829	28,997	33,826										6,114	7,737	13,851	10,943	36,734	47,677	1,369
Indiana	2,449	10,443	12,892	299	610	909							3,183	3,757	6,940	5,931	14,810	20,741	1,294
Iowa	862	16,355	17,217	346	1,173	1,519							2,492	3,159	5,651	3,700	20,687	24,387	875
Kansas	1,139	10,975	12,114	299	766	1,065							1,690	2,470	4,160	3,128	14,211	17,339	855
Kentucky	3,251	10,415	13,666										1,481	2,212	3,693	4,732	12,627	17,359	787
Louisiana	926	8,958	9,884										1,296	1,905	3,201	2,222	10,863	13,085	793
Maine	441	4,608	5,049										615	825	1,440	1,056	5,433	6,489	798
Maryland	422	5,166	5,588	145	590	735	183	426	609	258	257	515	396	584	980	1,404	7,023	8,427	1,455
Massachusetts	854	14,457	15,311	830	2,694	3,524				1,671	2,175	3,846	1,691	1,982	3,673	5,046	21,308	26,354	1,834
Michigan [2]	2,477	19,414	21,891	884	1,684	2,568	1,280	1,564	2,844	1,042	1,305	2,347	1,081	1,057	2,138	6,764	25,024	31,788	1,499
Minnesota	894	13,584	14,478	471	1,400	1,871	374	458	832	643	1,216	1,859	893	1,257	2,150	3,275	17,915	21,190	1,120
Mississippi	1,742	9,466	11,208										785	1,674	2,459	2,527	11,140	13,667	571
Missouri	2,766	15,234	18,000	200	472	672	294	329	623	426	626	1,052	2,372	2,141	4,513	6,058	18,802	24,860	1,048
Montana	429	3,605	4,034										615	699	1,314	1,044	4,304	5,348	1,073
Nebraska	638	10,081	10,719										1,349	1,921	3,270	1,987	12,002	13,989	772
Nevada	107	544	651										128	137	265	235	681	916	1,521
New Hampshire	84	1,796	1,880	77	208	285							352	459	811	513	2,463	2,976	1,207
New Jersey	1,040	16,964	18,004	471	1,240	1,711	171	254	425	494	695	1,189	2,260	2,982	5,242	4,436	22,135	26,571	1,864
New Mexico	445	2,237	2,682	31	87	118							253	379	632	729	2,703	3,432	498

[1] Includes seventh- and eighth-grade teachers in high-school districts.

[2] Secondary teachers basis high-school reports, 1934.

TABLE 13.—NUMBER AND SEX OF TEACHERS EMPLOYED, EXCLUDING SUPERINTENDENTS, SUPERVISORS, AND PRINCIPALS WHEN SEPARATELY REPORTED, AND THE AVERAGE SALARY OF TEACHERS, SUPERVISORS, AND PRINCIPALS, 1935–36—Continued

State or outlying part	KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			REORGANIZED HIGH SCHOOLS									REGULAR AND VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS			TOTAL			Average annual salary of teachers, supervisors, and principals
				Junior			Junior-senior			Senior									
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
New York [2]	5,200	55,066	60,266	1,240	4,200	5,440	1,310	2,663	3,973	417	735	1,152	6,678	9,798	16,476	14,845	72,462	87,307	$2,414
North Carolina	1,700	16,587	18,287										1,766	3,091	4,857	3,466	19,678	23,144	735
North Dakota	969	5,686	6,655				67	79	146	29	18	47	713	773	1,486	1,778	6,556	8,334	648
Ohio	3,412	21,675	25,087	1,070	2,114	3,184	2,443	2,421	4,864	1,158	1,233	2,391	2,951	2,876	5,827	11,034	30,319	41,353	1,522
Oklahoma [3]	2,767	11,581	14,348										2,267	2,955	5,222	5,034	14,536	19,570	783
Oregon	447	4,346	4,793	82	218	300				132	195	327	630	967	1,597	1,291	5,726	7,017	1,154
Pennsylvania	4,603	33,745	38,348	2,104	4,189	6,293							6,424	7,495	13,919	13,131	45,429	58,560	1,549
Rhode Island	79	2,421	2,500	247	665	912				255	437	692	100	103	203	681	3,626	4,307	1,664
South Carolina	1,230	9,821	11,051										1,023	1,589	2,612	2,253	11,410	13,663	637
South Dakota	945	6,003	6,948										833	789	1,622	1,778	6,792	8,570	711
Tennessee	3,180	12,519	15,699										1,818	2,330	4,148	4,998	14,849	19,847	718
Texas	3,853	27,392	31,245	482	1,582	2,064				756	1,460	2,216	3,944	4,274	8,218	9,035	34,708	43,743	941
Utah	484	2,054	2,538	492	397	889							591	386	977	1,567	2,837	4,404	1,177
Vermont	80	1,961	2,041										187	329	516	267	2,290	2,557	917
Virginia	942	11,665	12,607										1,447	2,532	3,979	2,389	14,197	16,586	810
Washington	881	5,880	6,761	285	584	869				270	383	653	969	1,333	2,302	2,405	8,180	10,585	1,369
West Virginia	2,870	8,347	11,217	391	657	1,048				1,253	1,673	2,926				4,514	10,677	15,191	1,091
Wisconsin	1,824	12,489	14,313	442	908	1,350				600	628	1,228	1,739	2,269	4,008	4,605	16,294	20,899	1,280
Wyoming	249	1,761	2,010										334	361	695	583	2,122	2,705	1,023
Outlying parts of the United States																			
Alaska																		297	
American Samoa																55	4	59	264
Canal Zone	83	61	144	4	14	18				17	18	35	5	1	6	109	94	203	1,667
Guam	70	91	161										3	7	10	73	98	171	263
Hawaii	255	1,625	1,880	123	297	420	45	96	141	46	101	147	47	51	98	516	2,170	2,686	1,640
Philippine Islands	11,358	13,414	24,772										976	512	1,488	12,334	13,926	26,260	
Puerto Rico	1,077	3,642	4,719										117	247	364	1,194	3,889	5,083	755
Virgin Islands	18	63	81	2	2	4							10	8	18	30	73	103	615

[2] Secondary teachers basis high-school reports, 1934.

[3] Estimated, basis increase in enrollment over 1934.

TABLE 14.—PERCENTAGE OF MEN TEACHERS

State or outlying part	PERCENTAGE OF MEN TEACHERS									
	1870–71 [1]	1879–80	1889–90	1899–1900	1909–10	1919–20	1929–30	1931–32	1933–34	1935–36
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental U. S.	**41.0**	**42.8**	**34.5**	**29.9**	**21.1**	**14.1**	**16.6**	**17.7**	**19.1**	**20.6**
Alabama	66.8	63.8	62.9	30.1	35.0	20.3	16.4	17.4	19.5	19.1
Arizona	-------	47.5	38.8	27.3	17.0	10.8	16.9	18.3	21.2	24.0
Arkansas	75.6	78.4	68.5	59.7	47.0	31.2	27.3	27.6	28.2	28.9
California	40.0	33.6	21.4	17.8	13.8	12.2	16.1	17.6	18.7	22.5
Colorado	48.8	36.4	26.2	20.9	15.6	9.2	17.2	19.0	18.9	20.7
Connecticut	22.1	[1] 22.8	[1] 13.4	[1] 9.0	6.2	7.3	9.1	9.4	11.3	12.6
Delaware	29.9	46.6	[1] 31.0	25.3	13.7	10.8	13.7	14.5	16.9	18.5
District of Columbia	8.2	7.8	13.0	13.1	11.5	11.9	11.9	12.4	12.7	13.8
Florida	65.7	61.6	48.0	36.9	25.7	15.8	13.5	13.2	14.8	15.3
Georgia	71.4	[1] 65.2	53.3	44.0	24.4	13.1	13.9	15.2	16.7	16.8
Idaho	64.3	57.4	[1] 33.4	31.2	25.5	14.8	23.3	25.0	28.4	31.5
Illinois	43.5	39.7	32.5	26.4	18.5	15.0	19.0	19.1	21.3	23.0
Indiana	60.5	57.5	51.1	46.2	35.7	16.9	25.3	26.4	27.0	28.6
Iowa	39.0	33.6	20.6	17.2	9.8	8.2	8.7	12.1	16.7	17.9
Kansas	47.2	45.1	40.8	32.7	18.0	12.1	18.1	19.6	17.1	18.0
Kentucky	66.0	64.6	49.8	45.5	41.7	21.0	20.9	25.8	25.9	27.3
Louisiana	50.9	46.1	44.7	47.9	21.4	13.7	14.3	15.4	16.7	17.0
Maine	24.4	[1] 27.2	[1] 16.0	[1] 16.4	11.2	8.5	14.2	13.3	14.8	16.3
Maryland	45.0	42.6	27.8	21.7	17.1	11.5	14.6	16.0	16.0	16.7
Massachusetts	12.7	13.2	9.8	8.8	9.1	8.6	14.7	16.6	17.9	19.1
Michigan	26.3	29.2	22.3	20.3	14.0	11.5	17.6	18.8	18.8	21.3
Minnesota	33.7	25.9	23.9	19.4	12.0	8.8	12.9	11.3	12.9	15.5
Mississippi	60.8	61.2	49.6	44.2	31.0	22.0	16.1	21.7	18.5	18.5
Missouri	65.3	58.1	44.4	37.6	26.4	16.2	18.2	19.6	23.4	24.4
Montana	60.3	38.5	22.9	16.6	12.0	10.7	12.8	14.9	17.5	19.5
Nebraska	51.9	40.7	27.1	21.8	11.9	7.3	10.8	11.9	13.1	14.2
Nevada	32.4	46.7	16.3	11.1	10.8	9.0	14.5	19.1	23.5	25.7
New Hampshire	15.0	16.8	9.8	8.9	7.1	8.3	12.6	14.0	15.3	17.2
New Jersey	32.5	28.5	18.4	12.9	12.3	10.5	12.0	13.3	14.9	16.7
New Mexico	91.7	78.0	[1] 62.2	[1] 55.2	34.4	20.6	21.5	19.2	20.9	21.2
New York	22.9	26.0	16.9	14.9	11.7	10.3	13.0	14.3	15.9	17.0
North Carolina	73.2	[1] 71.3	59.1	49.4	28.5	15.8	16.0	15.2	18.3	15.0
North Dakota	24.7	[1] 40.8	28.3	28.8	17.4	12.3	16.8	19.3	21.3	21.3
Ohio	43.2	47.8	43.1	40.4	31.1	18.0	20.0	23.1	24.9	26.7
Oklahoma	-------	-------	-------	42.8	26.2	18.9	23.4	20.3	25.7	25.7
Oregon	51.7	48.3	43.3	28.4	19.4	12.8	11.8	14.1	20.7	18.4
Pennsylvania	42.8	45.5	34.2	32.0	22.6	16.3	17.4	18.4	20.2	22.4
Rhode Island	20.4	20.2	12.6	9.5	8.9	7.8	11.8	13.3	13.9	15.8
South Carolina	62.4	59.5	49.6	[1] 43.5	23.1	14.7	14.8	14.9	16.2	16.5
South Dakota	[2]	[2]	29.0	24.4	16.6	10.5	15.0	16.1	24.2	20.7
Tennessee	75.0	74.4	61.8	[1] 54.0	37.0	22.4	20.8	22.2	24.6	25.2
Texas	77.3	[1] 75.0	61.1	48.9	30.8	18.0	18.2	16.4	18.5	20.7
Utah	55.0	54.5	46.6	36.5	26.6	24.9	29.2	26.2	28.4	35.6
Vermont	16.5	16.8	12.0	13.6	8.9	3.7	8.6	9.7	10.9	10.4
Virginia	64.5	61.8	41.5	31.5	19.9	10.9	11.3	12.0	13.8	14.4
Washington	46.5	37.4	40.6	28.9	20.0	13.9	17.0	18.7	20.7	22.7
West Virginia	79.0	75.2	63.4	57.9	48.0	28.7	28.9	30.2	30.2	29.7
Wisconsin	28.8	28.9	19.8	18.4	11.8	8.9	15.3	17.1	20.5	22.0
Wyoming	28.6	44.3	22.4	15.6	12.8	11.0	14.8	16.0	17.9	22.7
Outlying parts of the United States										
Alaska	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	11.0	16.2	18.5	-------	-------
American Samoa	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	84.6	91.7	97.0	93.2
Canal Zone	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	31.4	47.4	48.8	48.7	53.7
Guam	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	38.4	42.2	-------	42.7
Hawaii	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	11.1	16.9	18.3	19.1	18.9
Philippine Islands	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	60.6	55.0	52.1	50.8	47.0
Puerto Rico	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	27.8	26.7	26.4	24.8	23.5
Virgin Islands	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	35.7	33.1	34.0	29.1

[1] Estimated.

[2] Included in North Dakota.

TABLE 15.—PERSONNEL AND COST OF INSTRUCTION IN PUBLIC NIGHT, SUMMER, AND PART-TIME AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS, 1935–36

State or outlying part	NIGHT SCHOOLS			SUMMER SCHOOLS			PART-TIME AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS		
	Teachers	Students	Total cost of instruction	Teachers	Students	Total cost of instruction	Teachers	Students	Total cost of instruction
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental U. S.	**21,466**	**1,099,556**	**$7,676,350**	**4,096**	**133,900**	**$933,497**	**7,751**	**308,488**	**$7,379,516**
Alabama	584	11,961	57,986	45	1,774	9,549	94	2,825	15,071
Arizona	6	529	923				9	1,187	3,265
Arkansas	185	9,020	8,323	80	1,628	4,611	59	2,227	14,848
California	2,458	245,959	1,465,866	57	1,652	11,368	573	64,313	703,834
Colorado	108	8,028	54,687	51	1,797	8,911	87	8,835	150,946
Connecticut	593	27,677	191,101	87	7,491	11,544	40	540	16,689
Delaware	100	2,961	9,937	23	781		36	716	8,397
District of Columbia	229	15,352	93,550	217	9,161	29,948			
Florida	143	5,991	7,400				230	8,923	62,415
Georgia	374	26,938	68,028	6	100	405	139	7,787	70,852
Idaho	17	535	1,164				27	430	1,798
Illinois	672	28,757	388,303	440	10,984	152,017	110	6,867	262,014
Indiana	92	5,438	30,322	181	15,296	83,536	59	5,212	53,780
Iowa	189	9,257	22,591	72	1,896	10,122	51	1,200	33,951
Kansas	140	6,135	22,716	22	712	3,558	10	288	1,730
Kentucky	103	2,910	5,894				14	327	3,232
Louisiana	204	12,259	40,686				191	3,931	10,192
Maine	97	2,843	21,276				27	674	3,975
Maryland	361	13,571	72,580	128	8,079	80,838	29	832	13,589
Massachusetts	1,390	44,276	432,070	58	1,331	10,289	303	5,409	333,746
Michigan	1,027	43,246	329,649	441	11,708	149,357	172	8,442	423,495
Minnesota	134	8,376	63,861	34	985	4,927	93	3,353	42,723
Mississippi	7	123	2,658	16	313	827	142	2,998	44,272
Missouri	423	11,591	116,201	24	993	18,552	166	4,188	30,770
Montana	44	770	4,463				33	566	23,929
Nebraska	116	14,040	18,545				67	2,300	27,096
Nevada	20	414	1,196				7	856	5,720
New Hampshire	56	1,427	6,914				24	239	6,316
New Jersey	772	29,347	428,914	203	6,609	33,915	270	11,845	78,343
New Mexico	20	697	1,155	6	204	2,613	20	278	4,238
New York	3,460	184,982	2,280,415	355	9,817	69,445	995	50,940	1,977,693
North Carolina	738	21,595	19,762	9	507		109	2,239	34,815
North Dakota	39	1,139	10,622				19	506	6,323
Ohio	849	59,300	245,655	371	10,207	50,854	400	9,479	520,877
Oklahoma	287	23,110	19,014				63	2,357	16,067
Oregon	107	3,591	4,946	1	32	125	50	3,537	15,016
Pennsylvania	1,408	54,876	564,112	673	18,214	93,374	853	20,303	93,073
Rhode Island	225	6,368	54,699				24	1,623	17,057
South Carolina	649	17,925	18,435	4	80	200	256	4,367	25,571
South Dakota	13	142	702	4	65	850	15	99	1,021
Tennessee	195	7,577	7,975	2	25	300	205	6,824	48,431
Texas	800	35,642	79,284	132	2,473	26,059	362	15,198	67,867
Utah	62	2,853	8,695				31	825	20,318
Vermont	11	179	4,012	30	578	3,500	7	34	1,846
Virginia	180	5,916	29,900	171	3,650	31,726	281	6,928	58,569
Washington	293	16,795	66,408	58	1,600	10,604	33	1,150	31,375
West Virginia	107	3,278	11,100				54	1,020	6,854
Wisconsin	1,435	62,615	277,776	89	3,026	18,768	891	22,032	1,978,220
Wyoming	44	1,245	3,879	6	132	805	21	1,439	7,297
Outlying parts of the United States									
Alaska	26	666	1,201						
Guam	42	1,300	2,418						
Hawaii	70	2,718	21,884				17	964	39,245
Puerto Rico	259	4,087	27,374	100	1,711	3,851	100	1,720	40,333
Virgin Islands	6	136	817						

TABLE 16a.—PUBLIC-SCHOOL BUILDINGS BY USE, 1935–36 [1]

State or outlying part	SCHOOL BUILDINGS USED								1-room only	Percent 1-room buildings is of total buildings
	Kindergarten and elementary only including 1-room	Elementary and junior high only	Junior high only	Junior-senior high only	Senior or regular high only	Elementary and secondary	Other schools	Total buildings		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental U. S.								**238,867**	**132,813**	**55.6**
Alabama	3,204	1,617	13		119	365		5,318	2,438	45.8
Arizona	519				89	103		711	145	20.4
Arkansas	4,203				81	595		4,879	2,655	54.4
California								[2] 8,720	[3] 1,519	17.4
Colorado	2,620							2,884	1,664	57.7
Connecticut	1,050		33	12	69		12	1,176	305	25.9
Delaware	200	7	3	7	1	23	1	242	111	45.9
Dist. of Col.	138		19	1	9		8	175	2	1.1
Florida								[4] 2,523	[5] 640	25.4
Georgia								[5] 6,269	2,972	47.4
Idaho	1,437				79	113		1,629	733	45.0
Illinois								13,966	9,925	71.1
Indiana	2,630		37		819			3,486	1,363	39.1
Iowa								11,842	9,115	77.0
Kansas								9,401	6,777	72.1
Kentucky [6]	6,784	79	26	37	99	529	389	7,943	5,537	69.7
Louisiana	2,450				37	414		2,901	1,312	45.2
Maine	2,139				97	156		2,392	1,612	67.4
Maryland	1,277	11	22	10	42	122	5	1,489	651	43.7
Massachusetts	2,182		169		256			2,607	328	12.6
Michigan								8,263	5,124	62.0
Minnesota	7,849				155	556		8,560	6,797	79.4
Mississippi	500				246	726		5,736	[5] 2,763	48.1
Missouri	9,280	60	31		29	844		10,244	7,357	71.8
Montana					56			3,210	2,538	79.1
Nebraska	7,132							7,917	5,958	75.3
Nevada	285		3		13			301	192	63.8
New Hampshire					39			849	424	49.9
New Jersey	1,732	26	37	10	126	39	54	2,024	223	11.0
New Mexico	766	3	10	2	41	97	8	927	611	65.9
New York								11,218	[5] 7,251	64.6
North Carolina								[5] 4,803	1,168	24.3
North Dakota								5,430	4,077	75.1
Ohio	4,702	74	73	164	228	782	134	6,157	2,451	39.8
Oklahoma								[3] 5,868	[5] 2,500	42.6
Oregon	1,873	13	12	2	157	110		2,167	1,121	51.7
Pennsylvania	10,319					712	[6] 658	11,689	5,855	50.1
Rhode Island	377	1	22	2	22	1		425	52	12.2
South Carolina								3,442	1,147	33.3
South Dakota								5,018	4,441	88.5
Tennessee								6,629	2,799	42.2
Texas	6,515	54	69	15	559	3,923	1,399	12,534	2,787	22.2
Utah	390	48	45	55	58	43		639	53	8.3
Vermont	1,242			47	46			1,335	919	68.8
Virginia	4,183							4,878	2,400	49.2
Washington	1,795		79		280	120		2,274	794	34.9
West Virginia	5,510	169	38	65	100	188	29	6,099	3,786	62.1
Wisconsin	7,747	30	24	45	145	251		8,242	6,529	79.2
Wyoming		14	5	35	46			1,436	892	62.1
Outlying parts of the United States										
Alaska									60	
American Samoa	18	2						20	6	
Canal Zone	20		1	1		1	2	25		
Guam	27		1				3	31		
Hawaii		5	7	5	5				17	
Puerto Rico	2,167				23		1	2,191	1,148	
Virgin Islands	22		1	4				27	4	

[1] United States totals not given as many States do not report distribution of buildings according to use.
[2] Statistics of 1932. [3] Statistics of 1928.
[4] Includes 41 percent of rented buildings not included in previous years' reports.
[5] Statistics of 1934. [6] Secondary only.

TABLE 16b.—SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY ORGANIZATION, 1935–36 [1]

State or outlying part	Kindergarten	Elementary schools	Separately organized junior high schools	Junior-senior schools under one organization	Separately organized senior high schools	Regular high schools of 4 years or less	Vocational high schools of secondary grade	Other local schools for deaf, blind, feebleminded, delinquent, etc.	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental U. S.									**252,869**
Alabama		5,186	1,995		119		3		7,303
Arizona		704				110			814
Arkansas		4,798	148	329	21	147			5,443
California	1,026	4,005	125	46	39	287			5,528
Colorado	94	2,574	125			321			3,114
Connecticut		1,008	37	12	11	67	13		1,148
Delaware	10	224	13	26	3	2	1		279
District of Columbia	86	106	17	1		9			219
Florida	13	2,073	22	668					2,776
Georgia [2]			16	13	4	444			6,149
Idaho		1,434				195			1,629
Illinois	579	13,967				979			15,525
Indiana	135	3,328	72			819			4,354
Iowa	461	10,582	164	63	93	795			12,158
Kansas	71	7,859	104			682			8,716
Kentucky [2]			21	190	8	526			[3] 8,673
Louisiana		2,755				479			3,234
Maine		2,295				225			2,520
Maryland		1,407	18	36	9	144	5		1,619
Massachusetts		2,182	169			256	121		2,728
Michigan [2]			91	246	48	318			[4] 8,838
Minnesota	306	8,408	119	140	98	255	3		9,329
Mississippi [2]			8	142	4	462			5,975
Missouri	35	9,771	31	65	29	796	3	5	10,735
Montana	4	2,544				195			2,743
Nebraska	255	6,970				785			8,010
Nevada	7	278	3		2	50			340
New Hampshire	48	1,692	94			89		62	1,985
New Jersey	668	1,732	67	13	29	159	39	213	2,920
New Mexico		1,228	18			125			1,371
New York [2]			125	202	26	646			[5] 12,000
North Carolina [4]		4,517				901			5,418
North Dakota		4,490		47	21	887			5,445
Ohio	331	5,301	132	460	50	653	2	542	7,471
Oklahoma [2]			33	81	20	735			[5] 6,000
Oregon		1,886	29		16	255	3		2,189
Pennsylvania	486	10,293	197	274	561	656	57	84	12,103
Rhode Island [3]			19	5	8	9			[6] 525
South Carolina		3,752				436			4,188
South Dakota		5,010				587			5,597
Tennessee		6,007				622			6,629
Texas	86	9,833	92			3,646			13,657
Utah		425	104			76			605
Vermont [2]			4	42	2	47			1,848
Virginia [2]			15	17	3	409			4,697
Washington	84	2,044	53		42	257			2,480
West Virginia		5,468	124		265				5,857
Wisconsin	486	7,531	45		43	400	44		8,549
Wyoming [2]			7	26	4	67			1,436
Outlying parts of the United States									
Alaska		91				16			107
American Samoa		20							20
Canal Zone		16	2		2				20
Guam		27				1			28
Hawaii		158	17	14	2	3	2	1	197
Philippine Islands		7,732				113			7,845
Puerto Rico		1,813				23			1,836
Virgin Islands		18	1	2					21

[1] United States totals are not given as many States do not report distribution of schools according to use.
[2] Secondary schools statistics, 1934.
[3] Statistics of 1930.
[4] Statistics of 1932.
[5] Estimated.
[6] Statistics of 1934.

TABLE 17.—VALUE OF PUBLIC PROPERTY USED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES, 1935–36

State or outlying part	Value of sites and buildings	Value of equipment, (furniture, libraries, apparatus, etc.)	Value of all property used for school purposes	Average value of school property per pupil enrolled	Average value of school property per pupil in average daily attendance	Average value of school property per unit of population	Average value of school property per unit of population, 5–17 years of age
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental U. S.	**$5,592,173,412**	**$560,880,675**	**$6,731,324,741**	**$255**	**$303**	**$52**	**$213**
Alabama	[1] 48,578,745	[1] 5,447,433	[1] 54,026,178	80	99	19	65
Arizona	16,626,501	2,921,142	19,547,643	196	245	48	156
Arkansas	33,840,780	4,647,068	38,487,848	84	107	19	69
California	[2] 389,209,699	[2] 49,857,006	[2] 439,066,705	385	438	72	381
Colorado	54,817,290	6,825,977	61,643,267	257	329	59	233
Connecticut			108,703,790	339	392	63	279
Delaware	18,538,240	1,884,433	20,422,673	443	515	79	356
District of Columbia	42,565,161	4,159,780	46,724,941	468	573	75	487
Florida	69,042,733	6,441,933	75,484,666	196	246	46	192
Georgia	48,783,263	7,000,655	55,783,918	75	96	18	64
Idaho	19,873,542	3,554,753	23,428,295	194	229	48	183
Illinois	439,536,586	34,819,430	474,356,016	357	411	60	270
Indiana	162,425,168	13,697,746	176,122,914	255	284	51	221
Iowa	124,151,050	[3]	124,151,050	231	270	49	201
Kansas	98,392,064	11,837,738	110,229,802	266	308	58	233
Kentucky	59,595,444	6,077,467	65,672,911	105	134	23	86
Louisiana	50,061,244	4,637,202	54,698,446	117	142	26	88
Maine	30,127,083	3,563,308	33,690,391	202	227	39	169
Maryland			74,413,453	250	293	44	181
Massachusetts			302,456,136	391	440	68	336
Michigan	302,711,398	42,669,950	345,381,348	358	390	72	282
Minnesota	131,322,277	14,886,190	146,208,467	266	315	55	225
Mississippi			48,650,500	80	107	24	77
Missouri	130,814,041	11,004,478	141,818,519	199	240	36	165
Montana	[1] 25,467,916	[1] 3,818,202	[1] 29,286,118	257	290	55	211
Nebraska	73,349,199	8,796,528	82,145,727	267	309	60	232
Nevada	5,086,072	888,221	5,974,293	303	359	60	314
New Hampshire	18,270,781	2,056,803	20,327,584	259	296	40	185
New Jersey	312,547,734	23,233,565	335,781,299	415	491	78	348
New Mexico	11,027,713	1,645,709	12,673,422	128	136	30	97
New York	[2] 903,271,779	[2] 76,919,358	[2] 980,191,137	428	491	76	356
North Carolina	98,588,282	11,737,211	110,325,493	124	145	32	103
North Dakota			32,477,826	209	258	46	161
Ohio	347,310,664	32,303,434	379,614,098	294	324	57	234
Oklahoma	84,633,650	13,097,419	97,731,069	149	197	39	138
Oregon	47,689,887	5,754,801	53,444,688	284	327	53	258
Pennsylvania	535,027,940	48,471,263	583,499,203	291	333	58	233
Rhode Island	40,868,404	3,105,444	43,973,848	362	421	65	268
South Carolina	38,637,604	4,053,889	42,691,493	89	116	23	72
South Dakota	30,552,156	4,740,161	35,292,317	230	276	51	183
Tennessee	[1] 46,996,585	[1] 4,592,209	[1] 51,588,794	79	100	18	68
Texas	304,247,139	30,989,317	335,236,456	246	311	55	201
Utah	32,406,384	3,518,605	35,924,989	255	286	70	225
Vermont			11,568,949	170	194	30	131
Virginia	63,177,871	6,937,820	70,115,691	118	144	26	97
Washington	75,690,892	10,336,371	86,027,263	256	312	52	244
West Virginia	63,594,080	7,337,694	70,931,774	158	180	39	130
Wisconsin	150,626,162	19,486,239	170,112,401	295	333	58	230
Wyoming	12,092,209	1,126,723	13,218,932	234	284	57	220
Outlying parts of the United States							
Alaska			1,580,819	256	311	25	108
American Samoa	36,500	1,398	37,898	18	20	3	11
Canal Zone	1,655,000	150,000	1,805,000	263	303	36	164
Hawaii	10,560,697	2,285,964	12,846,661	151	160	33	111
Philippine Islands			[4] 23,744,137	19	22	2	7
Puerto Rico	10,232,851	1,235,910	11,468,761	45	51	7	20
Virgin Islands	208,600	11,144	219,744	68	80	10	37

[1] Statistics of 1934. [2] Statistics of 1932. [3] Not available. [4] Statistics of 1930.

TABLE 18.—PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS, STATE DEBTS TO PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS, AND SCHOOL LANDS, 1935-36

State or outlying part	PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS				UNSOLD SCHOOL LANDS	
	State	County	Local	Total	Number of acres	Value
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental U. S.	**$457,297,750**	**$17,440,730**	**$52,727,127**	**$527,465,607**	**41,599,650**	**$260,476,298**
Alabama	3,392,889		75,843	3,468,732	13,000	2,000,000
Arizona	2,180,539			2,180,539	7,500,000	20,000,000
Arkansas	2,228,733			2,228,733	4,856	200,000
California	10,584,967			10,584,967	850,000	2,550,000
Colorado [1]	10,756,978			10,756,978	2,895,737	28,957,370
Connecticut	2,108,616		975,887	3,084,503		
Delaware	1,939,120		60,000	1,999,120		
Florida	4,765,950			4,765,950	176,240	881,200
Idaho	8,050,404			8,050,404	2,417,238	24,172,379
Illinois	681,433		45,740,938	46,427,371	8,275	
Indiana	17,716,950		2,493,835	20,210,785	540	5,444
Iowa	4,325,045			4,325,045		
Kansas	10,780,275			10,780,275	240	1,000
Kentucky	2,367,627			2,367,627		
Louisiana	3,339,634			3,339,634	151,796	2,000,000
Maine	508,000		818,458	1,326,458		
Massachusetts	5,000,000			5,000,000		
Michigan	5,913,702			5,913,702	4,816	4,816
Minnesota	73,196,674			73,196,674	675,471	3,377,355
Mississippi	1,036,400			1,036,400		
Missouri		5,738,115	1,737,184	7,475,299		
Montana	17,654,611			17,654,611	4,502,288	45,022,882
Nebraska	10,853,877			10,853,877	1,605,437	6,319,567
Nevada	2,923,095			2,923,095	128,803	164,831
New Hampshire	59,967		789,369	849,336		
New Jersey	12,776,045	307,615		13,083,660		
New Mexico	3,362,740			3,362,740	8,196,000	24,588,000
New York [2]	9,826,862			9,826,862		
North Carolina	1,500,000			1,500,000		
North Dakota [2]	43,000,000			43,000,000	1,477,021	14,770,212
Ohio	3,910,200			3,910,200	7,283	307,243
Oklahoma	38,186,514			38,186,514	[1] 349,833	5,767,899
Oregon	8,880,946			8,880,946	791,154	800,000
Pennsylvania	1,526,836			1,526,836		
Rhode Island	340,300			340,300		
South Dakota	14,030,792			14,030,792	2,224,204	22,242,040
Texas	40,680,687	11,395,000		52,075,687	190,000	800,000
Utah	5,931,972			5,931,972	2,500,000	6,250,000
Vermont	1,376,367			1,376,367		
Virginia	6,611,401		35,613	6,647,014		
Washington	25,875,210			25,875,210	1,800,000	18,000,000
West Virginia [2]	6,647,014			6,647,014		
Wisconsin	10,598,897			10,598,897	12,612	126,000
Wyoming	19,869,481			19,869,481	3,116,806	31,168,060

[1] Statistics of 1934.

[2] U. S. Treasury statistics.

TABLE 19.—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS OF REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1935–36

State or outlying part	TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS						REVENUE FROM TAXATION AND APPROPRIATION		
	Receiving and disbursing body			From permanent funds and land leases	From taxation and appropriation	From other sources, including Federal aid and subsidies	State	County	Local
	State and Federal aid and subsidies	County	Local						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental U. S.	**29.9**	**7.1**	**63.0**	**1.2**	**95.7**	**3.1**	**29.4**	**7.1**	**63.5**
Alabama	47.9	35.4	16.7	1.1	91.7	7.2	49.5	38.6	11.9
Arizona	73.6	2.2	24.2	2.6	94.5	2.9	74.4	2.3	23.3
Arkansas	38.3	1.6	60.1	.8	92.7	6.5	34.9	1.7	63.4
California	47.6	1.2	51.2	.4	97.5	2.1	48.2	1.2	50.6
Colorado	3.6	24.5	71.9	3.3	94.0	2.7	----	26.0	74.0
Connecticut	9.2	----	90.8	.5	99.1	.4	8.7	----	91.3
Delaware	92.5	----	7.5	1.6	97.0	1.4	92.3	----	7.7
District of Columbia	14.8	----	85.2	----	99.9	.1	14.8	----	85.2
Florida	49.8	20.5	29.7	.9	95.8	3.3	50.2	19.2	30.6
Georgia	40.7	44.7	14.6	----	92.9	7.1	42.6	48.1	9.3
Idaho	12.7	30.1	57.2	6.3	89.3	4.4	6.7	33.7	59.6
Illinois	9.7	----	90.3	.3	91.6	8.1	10.0	----	90.0
Indiana	27.5	----	72.5	2.0	95.1	2.9	26.5	----	73.5
Iowa	2.0	2.7	95.3	.5	98.2	1.3	1.1	2.3	96.6
Kansas	2.6	14.1	83.3	1.9	93.9	4.2	.3	14.9	84.8
Kentucky	39.3	24.8	35.9	.6	93.9	5.5	40.0	25.1	34.9
Louisiana	47.8	39.4	12.8	1.7	96.4	1.9	47.8	38.9	13.3
Maine	29.6	----	70.4	.8	94.3	4.9	30.5	----	69.5
Maryland	23.9	30.4	45.7	----	99.3	.7	23.6	30.4	46.0
Massachusetts	11.2	----	88.8	.2	98.6	1.2	10.7	----	89.3
Michigan	42.1	.4	57.5	.4	92.6	7.0	44.5	.3	55.2
Minnesota	33.1	5.0	61.9	6.8	88.6	4.6	29.2	4.2	66.6
Mississippi	42.2	18.1	39.7	2.2	96.4	1.4	41.8	18.8	39.4
Missouri	23.4	5.7	70.9	.9	98.3	.8	23.0	5.1	71.9
Montana	10.3	19.1	70.6	7.8	84.5	7.7	2.5	22.6	74.9
Nebraska	7.9	.4	91.7	6.2	79.3	14.5	1.0	----	99.0
Nevada	23.7	33.6	42.7	7.0	85.9	7.1	16.5	33.9	49.6
New Hampshire	7.9	----	92.1	1.0	97.9	1.1	7.6	----	92.4
New Jersey	2.7	18.7	78.6	.6	96.6	2.8	2.0	19.3	78.7
New Mexico	60.6	19.6	19.8	17.2	81.0	1.8	51.7	23.9	24.4
New York	37.1	----	62.9	----	99.0	1.0	37.2	----	62.8
North Carolina	86.3	----	13.7	----	98.7	1.3	86.2	----	13.8
North Dakota	26.8	16.5	56.7	12.2	78.5	9.3	24.3	11.7	64.0
Ohio	37.3	1.2	61.5	.3	97.8	1.9	37.4	1.2	61.4
Oklahoma	33.4	----	66.6	4.9	91.6	3.5	30.2	----	69.8
Oregon	2.3	28.7	69.0	1.9	94.0	4.1	----	30.5	69.5
Pennsylvania	21.5	----	78.5	(1)	99.6	.4	21.2	----	78.8
Rhode Island	6.3	----	93.7	.4	99.2	.4	5.8	----	94.2
South Carolina	49.4	5.6	45.0	----	95.4	4.6	49.8	4.8	45.4
South Dakota	11.3	----	88.7	8.8	88.4	2.8	2.5	----	97.5
Tennessee	22.5	59.0	18.5	----	89.6	10.4	23.6	56.4	20.0
Texas	55.7	9.8	34.5	5.0	91.7	3.3	54.3	10.1	35.6
Utah	42.4	----	57.6	1.6	92.7	5.7	43.7	----	56.3
Vermont	19.1	----	80.9	2.0	91.1	6.9	17.9	----	82.1
Virginia	32.6	38.6	28.8	1.1	88.9	10.0	32.7	37.7	29.6
Washington	48.2	9.7	42.1	4.3	90.1	5.6	48.0	10.8	41.2
West Virginia	50.5	49.5	----	----	98.9	1.1	50.8	49.2	----
Wisconsin	17.4	10.2	72.4	1.0	96.8	2.2	16.2	10.5	73.3
Wyoming	27.7	19.0	53.3	21.0	73.3	5.7	7.6	26.0	66.4
Outlying parts of the United States									
American Samoa	100.0	----	----	----	100.0	----	100.0	----	----
Canal Zone	100.0	----	----	----	91.6	8.4	100.0	----	----
Guam	100.0	----	----	----	100.0	----	100.0	----	----
Hawaii	86.8	13.2	----	----	97.0	3.0	86.4	13.6	----
Puerto Rico	78.8	----	21.2	----	95.8	4.2	77.9	----	22.1

[1] Less than 0.05 percent.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS FROM PERMANENT SCHOOL FUNDS AND LEASES OF SCHOOL LANDS, 1935–36

State	RECEIPTS FROM—		TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM PERMANENT FUNDS AND LEASES OF SCHOOL LANDS				
	Permanent funds	Leases of school lands	State	County	Local	Total, including undistributed items	
						Amount	Per pupil enrolled
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental U. S.	**$21,014,735**	**$3,355,738**	**$22,212,424**	**$1,080,429**	**$1,077,620**	**$24,370,473**	**$0.92**
Alabama	190,360	----------	190,360	----------	----------	190,360	.28
Arizona	61,234	120,603	181,837	----------	----------	181,837	1.82
Arkansas	102,318	----------	102,318	----------	----------	102,318	.22
California	593,544	15,707	609,251	----------	----------	609,251	.53
Colorado	691,773	----------	691,773	----------	----------	691,773	2.89
Connecticut	155,491	----------	90,336	----------	65,155	155,491	.48
Delaware	66,250	----------	66,250	----------	----------	66,250	1.44
Florida	211,185	----------	211,185	----------	----------	211,185	.55
Idaho	577,710	----------	577,710	----------	----------	577,710	4.77
Illinois	361,811	----------	----------	----------	361,811	361,811	.27
Indiana	1,033,227	----------	912,430	----------	120,797	1,033,227	1.49
Iowa	207,535	----------	207,535	----------	----------	207,535	.39
Kansas	484,702	----------	484,702	----------	----------	484,702	1.17
Kentucky	141,148	----------	141,148	----------	----------	141,148	.22
Louisiana	114,403	242,727	114,403	242,727	----------	357,130	.77
Maine	66,670	----------	21,180	----------	45,490	66,670	.40
Massachusetts	195,770	----------	195,770	----------	----------	195,770	.25
Michigan	394,198	----------	394,198	----------	----------	394,198	.41
Minnesota	2,847,337	(1)	2,847,337	----------	----------	2,847,337	5.19
Mississippi	62,192	212,791	62,192	----------	212,791	274,983	.49
Missouri	348,415	----------	----------	281,059	67,356	348,415	.49
Montana	1,025,492	(1)	1,025,492	----------	----------	1,025,492	9.01
Nebraska	1,107,927	42,221	1,150,148	----------	----------	1,150,148	3.73
Nevada	142,198	18,976	161,174	----------	----------	161,174	8.17
New Hampshire	68,642	----------	2,389	----------	66,253	68,642	.88
New Jersey	529,518	----------	507,744	21,774	----------	529,518	.65
New Mexico	123,181	1,106,893	1,220,074	10,000	----------	1,230,074	12.40
North Dakota	464,838	712,167	652,136	524,869	----------	1,177,005	7.59
Ohio	202,431	106,870	202,431	----------	106,870	309,301	.24
Oklahoma [2]	1,424,855	----------	1,424,855	----------	----------	1,424,855	2.17
Oregon	323,388	(1)	323,388	----------	----------	323,388	1.72
Pennsylvania	32,510	----------	32,510	----------	----------	32,510	.02
Rhode Island	47,059	----------	15,962	----------	31,097	47,059	.39
South Dakota	710,188	348,984	1,059,172	----------	----------	1,059,172	6.92
Texas	3,024,891	2,509	3,027,400	----------	----------	3,027,400	2.19
Utah	166,232	----------	166,232	----------	----------	166,232	1.18
Vermont	68,151	25,788	93,939	----------	----------	93,939	1.38
Virginia	253,860	----------	253,860	----------	----------	253,860	.43
Washington	1,152,293	138,533	1,290,826	----------	----------	1,290,826	3.84
Wisconsin	431,409	----------	431,409	----------	----------	431,409	.75
Wyoming	808,399	260,969	1,069,368	----------	----------	1,069,368	18.97

[1] Included in column 2.

[2] Statistics of 1934–35.

TABLE 21.—INCOME FROM APPROPRIATION AND TAXATION, 1935–36

State or outlying part	State	County	Local	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Continental U. S.	**$555,353,854**	**$133,418,211**	**$1,196,983,775**	**$1,885,755,840**
Alabama	7,623,613	5,943,793	1,836,964	15,404,370
Arizona	4,958,033	155,527	1,553,005	6,666,565
Arkansas	4,056,524	202,812	7,369,765	11,629,101
California	69,541,547	1,720,109	73,124,358	144,386,014
Colorado		5,173,080	14,696,918	19,869,998
Connecticut	2,617,442		27,590,876	30,208,318
Delaware	3,817,718		320,481	4,138,199
District of Columbia	[1] 1,710,277		9,809,876	11,520,153
Florida	11,163,450	4,283,137	6,807,855	22,254,442
Georgia	8,002,219	9,028,025	1,740,210	18,770,454
Idaho	553,723	2,773,655	4,904,966	8,232,344
Illinois	11,666,322		104,502,831	116,169,153
Indiana	12,705,253		35,262,029	47,967,282
Iowa	427,183	875,633	36,950,957	38,253,773
Kansas	73,650	3,578,854	20,318,751	23,971,255
Kentucky	8,303,670	5,197,052	7,251,150	20,751,872
Louisiana	9,643,137	7,841,539	2,671,444	20,156,120
Maine	2,558,666		5,823,890	8,382,556
Maryland	5,334,403	6,887,579	10,396,210	22,618,192
Massachusetts	8,143,303		68,279,829	76,423,132
Michigan	38,438,437	228,000	47,589,849	86,256,286
Minnesota	10,844,355	1,567,262	24,758,751	37,170,368
Mississippi	5,040,900	2,270,967	4,761,765	12,073,632
Missouri	8,613,008	1,902,339	26,943,869	37,459,216
Montana	281,484	2,507,253	8,304,826	11,093,563
Nebraska	154,551		14,612,143	14,766,694
Nevada	325,980	669,652	980,454	1,976,086
New Hampshire	515,209		6,220,093	6,735,302
New Jersey	1,851,696	17,609,787	72,003,922	91,465,405
New Mexico	2,989,363	1,380,020	1,413,829	5,783,212
New York	119,038,946		200,857,208	319,896,154
North Carolina [2]	20,379,847		3,271,646	23,651,493
North Dakota	1,846,359	884,731	4,849,356	7,580,446
Ohio	43,687,362	1,387,563	71,809,002	116,883,927
Oklahoma [3]	7,983,116		18,435,324	26,418,440
Oregon		4,910,502	11,185,537	16,096,039
Pennsylvania	34,404,707		128,170,606	162,575,313
Rhode Island	719,397		11,664,948	12,384,345
South Carolina	6,304,150	608,271	5,755,241	12,667,662
South Dakota	271,680		[4] 10,418,941	10,690,621
Tennessee	4,242,269	10,150,779	3,608,786	18,001,834
Texas	30,496,196	5,672,415	19,964,720	56,133,331
Utah	4,193,779		5,405,594	9,599,373
Vermont	769,973		3,536,114	4,306,087
Virginia	6,409,550	7,406,135	5,806,730	19,622,415
Washington	12,912,171	2,896,836	11,058,415	26,867,422
West Virginia	12,858,485	12,463,897		25,322,382
Wisconsin	6,597,218	4,273,992	29,914,443	40,785,653
Wyoming	283,533	967,015	2,469,298	3,719,846
Outlying parts of the United States				
American Samoa	20,305			20,305
Canal Zone	[1] 432,105			432,105
Guam	67,852			67,852
Hawaii	4,974,850	782,203		5,757,053
Puerto Rico	4,266,095		1,212,347	5,478,442

[1] Federal funds.
[2] State school commission.
[3] Statistics of 1934–35.
[4] Includes sales and income tax.

TABLE 22.—INCOME FROM MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE SOURCES, FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, AND EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATIONS, AND TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS, 1935–36

State or outlying part	RECEIPTS FROM REVENUE SOURCES OTHER THAN THOSE DESIGNATED IN TABLES 20 AND 21 AND COLUMNS 6, 7, AND 8 IN THIS TABLE				TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS					
	State	County	Local	Total	Federal aid for vocational education [1]	Subsidies from educational foundations	State	County	Local	Total [2]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental U. S.	**$802,809**	**$5,634,476**	**$44,694,864**	**$51,132,149**	**$9,849,574**	**$294,380**	**$578,369,087**	**$140,133,116**	**$1,242,756,259**	**$1,971,402,416**
Alabama			967,654	967,654	215,051	31,864	7,813,973	5,943,793	2,804,618	16,809,299
Arizona	5,565		151,152	156,717	45,940		5,145,435	155,527	1,704,157	7,051,059
Arkansas	447,516		174,657	622,173	170,217	26,931	4,606,358	202,812	7,544,422	12,550,740
California	43,910		2,698,493	2,742,403	299,944		70,194,708	1,720,109	75,822,851	148,037,612
Colorado			500,505	500,505	77,654		691,773	5,173,080	15,197,423	21,139,930
Connecticut			30,758	30,758	84,332		2,707,778		27,686,789	30,478,899
Delaware	14,646			14,646	45,000		3,898,614		320,481	4,264,095
District of Columbia			4,439	4,439			1,710,277		9,814,315	11,524,592
Florida	9,831	478,565	92,490	580,886	182,546	9,089	11,384,466	4,761,702	6,900,345	23,238,148
Georgia			1,202,008	1,202,008	229,457		8,002,219	9,028,025	2,942,218	20,201,919
Idaho			366,496	366,496	41,308		1,131,433	2,773,655	5,271,462	9,217,858
Illinois			9,752,029	9,752,029	591,692		11,666,322		114,616,671	126,874,685
Indiana			1,180,530	1,180,530	265,162		13,617,683		36,563,356	50,446,201
Iowa		163,669	181,719	345,388	151,479		634,718	1,039,302	37,132,676	38,958,175
Kansas		14,187	943,658	957,845	117,962		558,352	3,593,041	21,262,409	25,531,764
Kentucky		272,347	686,369	958,716	245,217		8,444,818	5,469,399	7,937,519	22,096,953
Louisiana	25,166	152,563		177,729	202,524	15,539	9,782,706	8,236,829	2,671,444	20,909,042
Maine			384,312	384,312	52,112		2,579,846		6,253,692	8,885,650
Maryland		51,894	9,323	61,217	101,695	4,690	5,334,403	6,939,473	10,405,533	22,785,794
Massachusetts			607,818	607,818	313,486		8,339,073		68,887,647	77,540,206
Michigan		125,836	5,964,825	6,090,661	368,227		38,832,635	353,836	53,554,674	93,109,372
Minnesota		511,917	1,224,805	1,736,722	207,132		13,691,692	2,079,179	25,983,556	41,961,559
Mississippi					133,000	44,900	5,103,092	2,270,967	4,974,556	12,526,515
Missouri			3,680	3,680	289,357		8,613,008	2,183,398	27,014,905	38,100,668
Montana			967,722	967,722	43,220		1,306,976	2,507,253	9,272,548	13,129,997

Nebraska		75,465	2,469,155	2,544,620	158,206		1,304,699	75,465	17,081,298	18,619,668
Nevada		102,575		102,575	59,441		487,154	772,227	980,454	2,299,276
New Hampshire			55,026	55,026	23,000		517,598		6,341,372	6,881,970
New Jersey	42,916	42,183	2,375,437	2,460,536	201,460		2,402,356	17,673,744	74,379,359	94,656,919
New Mexico	98,187	12,050		110,237	16,200		4,307,624	1,402,070	1,413,829	7,139,723
New York			2,465,355	2,465,355	727,304		119,038,946		203,322,563	323,088,813
North Carolina					305,949		20,379,847		3,271,646	23,957,442
North Dakota	7,798	187,494	621,809	817,101	80,109		2,506,293	1,597,094	5,471,165	9,654,661
Ohio			1,659,649	1,659,649	669,702		43,889,793	1,387,563	73,575,521	119,522,579
Oklahoma			779,723	779,723	220,819		9,407,971		19,215,047	28,843,837
Oregon			631,193	631,193	68,854		323,388	4,910,502	11,816,730	17,119,474
Pennsylvania					718,289		34,437,217		128,170,606	163,326,112
Rhode Island					49,541		735,359		11,696,045	12,480,945
South Carolina	70,900	134,897	222,771	428,568	141,521	40,067	6,375,050	743,168	5,978,012	13,277,818
South Dakota			303,041	303,041	37,146		1,330,852		10,721,982	12,089,980
Tennessee		1,707,890	97,867	1,805,757	236,254	38,296	4,242,269	11,858,669	3,706,653	20,082,141
Texas		288,528	1,166,227	1,454,755	570,000	10,400	33,523,596	5,960,943	21,130,947	61,195,886
Utah			563,418	563,418	29,140		4,360,011		5,969,012	10,358,163
Vermont			289,995	289,995	37,250		863,912		3,826,109	4,727,271
Virginia		1,116,922	564,780	1,681,702	453,238	72,604	6,663,410	8,523,057	6,371,510	22,083,819
Washington	36,374		1,499,372	1,535,746	125,561		14,239,371	2,896,836	12,557,787	29,819,555
West Virginia		195,494		195,494	76,438		12,858,485	12,659,391		25,594,314
Wisconsin			599,157	599,157	317,801		7,028,627	4,273,992	30,513,600	42,134,020
Wyoming			235,447	235,447	52,637		1,352,901	967,015	2,704,745	5,077,298
Outlying parts of the United States										
American Samoa							20,305			20,305
Canal Zone	39,430			39,430			471,535			471,535
Guam							67,852			67,852
Hawaii	131,456			131,456	43,704		5,106,306	782,203		5,932,213
Puerto Rico	135,323			135,323	105,000		4,401,418		1,212,347	5,718,765

[1] Federal funds, other than vocational, not included.

[2] Federal funds for buildings not included when separately reported.

TABLE 23.—NONREVENUE RECEIPTS, TOTAL ALL RECEIPTS, AND BALANCES ON HAND, 1935–36

State or outlying part	NONREVENUE RECEIPTS				TOTAL REVENUE AND NONREVENUE RECEIPTS, EXCLUDING BALANCE ON HAND						Balance on hand from school year, 1934–35
	From loans and bond sales	From sales of property and insurance adjustments	Other nonrevenue receipts	Total	Subsidies from educational foundations	Federal	State	County	Local	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental U. S.	**$164,707,226**	**$6,171,830**	**$35,824,711**	**$206,703,767**	**$294,380**	**$9,849,574**	**$578,949,580**	**$150,969,201**	**$1,438,043,448**	**$2,178,106,183**	**$360,737,052**
Alabama	3,044,547	274,226	288,561	3,607,334	31,864	215,051	7,813,973	8,848,871	3,506,874	20,416,633	2,048,258
Arizona	417,696	10,428	135,961	564,085		45,940	5,145,435	155,527	2,268,242	7,615,144	429,928
Arkansas	770,590		120,076	890,666	26,931	170,217	4,606,358	202,812	8,435,088	13,441,406	317,696
California	18,645,113			18,645,113		299,944	70,194,708	1,720,109	94,467,964	166,682,725	43,365,384
Colorado	916,932			916,932		77,654	691,773	5,173,080	16,114,355	22,056,862	4,477,377
Connecticut	730,486		51,954	782,440		84,332	2,707,778		28,469,229	31,261,339	
Delaware		6,553	5,435	11,988		45,000	3,898,614		332,469	4,276,083	1,081,193
District of Columbia							[1] 1,710,277		9,814,315	11,524,592	
Florida	805,546	172,429	245,359	1,223,334	9,089	182,546	11,384,466	5,029,157	7,856,224	24,461,482	3,568,772
Georgia	1,321,078			1,321,078		229,457	8,002,219	9,028,025	4,263,296	21,522,997	857,406
Idaho	671,921	62,317	228,538	962,776		41,308	1,131,433	2,773,655	6,234,238	10,180,634	3,193,955
Illinois	24,181,673	1,398,967	3,575,033	29,155,673		591,692	11,666,322		143,772,344	156,030,358	41,525,631
Indiana	5,976,314	214,895	3,301,272	9,492,481		265,162	13,617,683		46,055,837	59,938,682	19,005,076
Iowa	1,543,848	203,761	2,546,447	4,294,056		151,479	634,718	1,039,302	41,426,732	43,252,231	25,212,540
Kansas	1,168,099			1,168,099		117,962	558,352	3,593,041	22,430,508	26,699,863	7,726,953
Kentucky	564,867	67,561	218,595	851,023		245,217	8,444,818	5,911,665	8,346,276	22,947,976	1,570,223
Louisiana	265,800	73,498	291,484	630,782	15,539	202,524	9,782,753	8,601,764	2,937,244	21,539,824	2,850,953
Maine		291,994		291,994		52,112	2,579,846		6,545,686	9,177,644	408,359
Maryland	1,551,297	110,057		1,661,354	4,690	101,695	5,684,403	8,066,808	10,589,552	24,447,148	739,157
Massachusetts	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]		313,486	8,339,073		68,887,647	77,540,206	
Michigan	11,722,341	121,676		11,844,017		368,227	38,832,635	353,836	65,398,691	104,953,389	16,051,458
Minnesota	3,677,559	101,662	3,468,486	7,247,707		207,132	13,691,692	2,079,179	33,231,263	49,209,266	11,763,322
Mississippi	1,542,792			1,542,792	44,900	133,000	5,103,092	2,270,967	6,517,348	14,069,307	610,043
Missouri	2,249,450	11,125	4,522,426	6,783,001		289,357	8,613,008	2,183,398	33,797,906	44,883,669	11,373,775
Montana	595,200	21,578		616,778		43,220	1,306,976	2,507,253	9,889,326	13,746,775	3,560,081

Nebraska	468,729	106,249	304,829	879,807		158,206	1,304,699	130,782	17,905,788	19,499,475	3,493,251
Nevada	429,585	89,458		519,043		59,441	487,154	1,291,270	980,454	2,818,319	699,794
New Hampshire	779,723	30,808	86,284	896,815		23,000	517,598		7,238,187	7,778,785	437,712
New Jersey	6,326,024	61,916		6,387,940		201,460	2,402,356	17,673,744	80,767,299	101,044,859	37,062
New Mexico	495,497	39,853	197,348	732,698		16,200	4,307,624	1,402,070	2,146,527	7,872,421	835,491
New York	17,875,428	604,066	1,808,697	20,288,191		727,304	119,038,946		223,610,754	343,377,004	56,492,303
North Carolina	[2]	[2]	[2]	[2]		305,949	20,379,847		3,271,646	23,957,442	
North Dakota	571,346		1,414,339	1,985,685		80,109	2,736,739	2,055,124	6,768,374	11,640,346	2,866,920
Ohio	6,639,856	241,231	1,651,007	8,532,094		669,702	43,889,793	1,387,563	82,107,615	128,054,673	10,835,450
Oklahoma	2,945,200	134,722	428,102	3,508,024		220,819	9,407,971		22,723,071	32,351,861	
Oregon	3,407,370	92,667	1,453,018	4,953,055		68,854	323,388	4,910,502	16,769,785	22,072,529	2,801,628
Pennsylvania	27,625,326		6,869,943	34,495,269		718,289	34,437,217		162,665,875	197,821,381	13,819,259
Rhode Island	437,500			437,500		49,541	735,359		12,133,545	12,918,445	3,128,290
South Carolina	1,093,312	217,815	510,235	1,821,362	40,067	141,521	6,375,050	743,168	7,799,374	15,099,180	1,780,697
South Dakota	981,255		633,380	1,614,635		37,146	1,330,852		12,336,617	13,704,615	6,097,843
Tennessee	1,420,905	172,923	400,415	1,994,243	38,296	236,254	4,242,269	12,723,252	4,836,313	22,076,384	2,795,917
Texas	3,364,472	522,709	129,112	4,016,293	10,400	570,000	33,523,596	6,988,859	24,119,324	65,212,179	16,946,269
Utah	867,836	26,348	177,127	1,071,311		29,140	4,360,011		7,040,323	11,429,474	1,699,153
Vermont	453,525	6,910	84,005	544,440		37,250	863,912		4,370,549	5,271,711	
Virginia	2,775,030	134,306		2,909,336	72,604	453,238	6,663,410	10,882,414	6,921,489	24,993,155	1,731,191
Washington	1,083,920			1,083,920		125,561	14,239,371	2,896,836	13,641,707	30,903,475	5,534,233
West Virginia	[2]	110,843	333,927	444,770		76,438	12,858,485	13,104,161		26,039,084	1,233,871
Wisconsin	2,181,539	426,771	343,316	2,951,626		317,801	7,028,627	4,273,992	33,465,226	45,085,646	19,664,498
Wyoming	120,699	9,508		130,207		52,637	1,352,901	967,015	2,834,952	5,207,505	890,406
Outlying parts of the United States											
American Samoa							20,305			20,305	
Canal Zone							471,535			471,535	
Guam							67,852			67,852	
Hawaii						43,704	5,106,306	782,203		5,932,213	82,462
Puerto Rico						105,000	4,401,418		1,212,347	5,718,765	

[1] Federal funds.

[2] No records.

TABLE 24.—CURRENT EXPENSE PAYMENTS FOR GENERAL CONTROL, INSTRUCTION, OPERATION, AND MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT, 1935–36

State or outlying part	GENERAL CONTROL			INSTRUCTION				OPERATION OF SCHOOL PLANT			Maintenance (upkeep charges, replacements, and repairs)
	Salaries and expenses of administrative officers	Salaries and expenses of office assistants, clerks, and stenographers	Total	Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals and salaries of teachers	Payments for textbooks	Supplies used in instruction and other expenses of instruction	Total payments for instruction	Wages of janitors, engineers, etc.	Fuel, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc.	Total cost of operation	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental U. S.	**$27,517,912**	**$20,037,386**	**$67,436,271**	**$1,146,460,400**	**$22,595,179**	**$45,307,530**	**$1,214,363,109**	**[1] $60,968,247**	**[1] $51,014,319**	**$168,788,708**	**$64,475,349**
Alabama	568,757	164,696	733,453	11,340,128	21,642	238,972	11,600,742	266,273	403,287	669,560	464,184
Arizona	276,038	143,652	419,690	4,401,346	12,940	263,257	4,677,543	364,641	261,912	626,553	268,929
Arkansas	403,295	66,570	469,865	6,345,406	----------	142,886	6,488,292	242,314	357,100	599,414	263,881
California	----------	----------	4,028,126	80,316,836	2,323,109	5,210,202	87,850,147	----------	----------	12,632,304	4,615,793
Colorado	----------	----------	649,495	11,296,763	196,705	577,007	12,070,475	775,837	749,113	1,524,950	564,167
Connecticut	508,774	373,480	882,254	17,697,870	379,307	1,040,846	19,118,023	1,545,576	1,309,955	2,855,531	989,281
Delaware	66,059	71,520	137,579	2,617,809	110,167	153,294	2,881,270	199,015	171,053	370,068	132,448
District of Columbia	112,634	101,934	214,568	7,262,029	87,905	160,080	7,510,014	866,619	365,473	1,232,092	440,272
Florida	222,745	431,297	654,042	11,224,666	777,411	207,957	12,210,034	473,833	432,695	906,528	647,274
Georgia	----------	----------	861,615	12,357,797	[2]	915,372	13,273,169	----------	----------	821,220	598,081
Idaho	255,197	156,953	412,150	4,405,058	125,299	299,635	4,829,992	406,818	481,083	887,901	292,213
Illinois	----------	----------	3,304,369	65,278,969	[2]	3,607,330	68,886,299	----------	----------	13,375,446	6,708,098
Indiana	847,868	241,349	1,089,217	29,170,637	----------	575,765	29,746,402	----------	----------	4,936,803	1,706,556
Iowa	960,295	105,637	1,065,932	21,744,727	[2]	1,509,862	23,254,589	----------	----------	4,788,118	1,634,845
Kansas	411,719	588,987	1,000,706	16,339,497	----------	622,619	16,962,116	----------	----------	4,093,316	----------
Kentucky	620,402	520,586	1,140,988	14,657,958	----------	211,152	14,869,110	650,915	706,637	1,357,552	571,365
Louisiana	335,719	459,613	795,332	10,722,402	575,730	310,444	11,608,576	517,370	427,094	944,464	530,932
Maine	258,304	51,740	310,044	5,017,958	267,730	120,154	5,405,842	500,309	481,832	982,141	306,036
Maryland	473,018	123,837	596,855	12,801,048	304,445	372,767	13,478,260	877,700	649,684	1,527,384	600,487
Massachusetts	----------	----------	2,708,013	51,121,018	909,425	2,302,719	54,333,162	----------	----------	7,827,231	2,570,812
Michigan	----------	----------	3,502,880	46,766,719	769,532	2,567,721	50,103,972	5,443,946	4,112,106	9,556,052	3,358,546
Minnesota	----------	----------	2,326,709	24,148,875	854,184	1,449,072	26,452,131	3,008,780	2,919,824	5,928,604	1,905,719
Mississippi	356,209	120,196	476,405	8,515,642	----------	197,557	8,713,199	244,377	344,861	589,238	413,720
Missouri	197,450	140,000	337,450	26,814,232	1,143,835	959,236	28,917,303	1,913,229	1,521,506	3,434,735	1,541,231
Montana	429,725	386,667	816,392	5,738,011	246,917	316,953	6,301,881	542,000	577,018	1,119,018	380,206

Nebraska	833,677	154,442	988,119	11,057,106	445,629	632,092	12,134,827	906,267	1,356,016	2,262,283	834,994
Nevada	26,500	33,501	60,001	1,392,937	42,851	79,610	1,515,398	116,202	103,902	220,104	126,275
New Hampshire	264,970	80,512	345,482	3,650,405	104,683	170,787	3,925,875	306,465	292,254	598,719	147,268
New Jersey	2,007,577	1,351,682	3,359,259	51,434,798	1,093,651	1,892,168	54,420,617	5,234,458	2,993,358	8,227,816	2,864,612
New Mexico	256,875	6,411	263,286	3,874,330	----------	79,303	3,953,633	212,618	279,878	492,496	334,121
New York	3,543,765	3,857,935	7,401,700	194,340,192	2,459,494	6,598,614	203,398,300	12,668,837	8,889,306	21,558,143	8,197,528
North Carolina [3]	----------	----------	993,857	17,823,787	----------	226,913	18,050,700	465,357	715,398	1,180,755	1,026,477
North Dakota	317,610	52,416	370,026	5,723,897	212,758	288,111	6,224,766	403,421	875,440	1,278,861	332,482
Ohio	3,053,918	1,179,870	4,233,788	64,495,644	1,895,684	1,713,781	68,105,109	6,096,205	5,049,850	11,146,055	3,635,005
Oklahoma	707,103	400,786	1,107,889	15,575,550	----------	225,160	15,800,710	951,666	978,320	1,929,986	933,328
Oregon	251,806	173,186	424,992	8,696,900	144,302	256,203	9,097,405	751,411	666,433	1,417,844	565,355
Pennsylvania	2,254,600	5,873,747	8,128,347	95,803,860	2,683,444	3,831,032	102,318,336	8,012,452	5,658,473	13,670,925	4,834,232
Rhode Island	262,573	81,195	343,768	6,916,161	135,419	220,741	7,272,321	661,183	477,141	1,138,324	286,856
South Carolina	550,410	109,480	659,890	8,768,787	----------	224,829	8,993,616	210,441	316,770	527,211	433,524
South Dakota	397,551	84,568	482,119	6,337,118	294,382	258,303	6,889,803	----------	----------	1,426,751	399,094
Tennessee	297,316	568,415	865,731	13,885,940	----------	369,081	14,255,021	502,821	712,738	1,215,559	535,352
Texas	2,516,454	554,130	3,070,584	43,533,640	2,495,739	308,766	46,338,145	----------	----------	4,389,870	1,914,896
Utah	341,725	67,944	409,669	5,373,355	150,649	451,487	5,975,491	456,017	360,396	816,413	393,910
Vermont	196,079	50,894	246,973	2,428,731	80,025	107,927	2,616,683	203,441	262,163	465,604	193,424
Virginia	419,836	349,556	769,392	13,904,706	20,847	411,242	14,336,795	624,281	692,189	1,316,470	479,572
Washington	----------	----------	1,216,581	15,289,272	475,280	792,182	16,556,734	----------	----------	2,515,083	1,504,330
West Virginia	350,530	343,802	694,332	17,216,495	84,718	295,721	17,596,934	1,009,891	902,027	1,911,918	818,134
Wisconsin	1,362,829	414,200	1,777,029	28,075,624	563,744	1,398,857	30,038,225	2,217,034	2,936,489	5,153,523	1,982,590
Wyoming	----------	----------	289,328	2,757,764	105,597	141,761	3,005,122	118,227	223,545	341,772	196,914
Outlying parts of the United States											
Alaska	----------	----------	22,188	----------	----------	----------	504,783	----------	----------	102,668	22,689
American Samoa	----------	----------	3,236	15,566	----------	2,442	18,008	----------	----------	----------	----------
Canal Zone	17,251	5,505	22,756	355,142	10,729	18,403	384,274	13,754	14,296	28,050	35,099
Guam	----------	----------	2,176	51,862	----------	6,047	57,909	978	----------	978	3,618
Hawaii	50,245	117,561	167,806	4,519,390	----------	87,028	4,606,418	193,049	85,423	278,472	318,508
Philippine Islands	----------	----------	380,543	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Puerto Rico	269,723	81,849	351,572	3,994,457	42,638	80,833	4,117,928	131,816	24,294	156,110	83,059
Virgin Islands	4,039	6,466	10,505	76,307	1,949	944	79,200	2,525	880	3,405	4,829

[1] States reporting.

[2] Included in column 7.

[3] Statistics of the State school commission.

TABLE 25.—CURRENT EXPENSE PAYMENTS FOR AUXILIARY AGENCIES AND FIXED CHARGES, TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSE, AND CAPITAL OUTLAY, 1935–36

State or outlying part	AUXILIARY AGENCIES						Fixed charges (pensions, rent, insurance, contributions, contingencies)	Total current expense	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Libraries	Promotion of health	Transportation of pupils	Compulsory attendance	Other auxiliary agencies	Total auxiliary agencies			New buildings and grounds, alterations (not repairs)	Cost of new equipment (not replacements)	Total capital outlay, including undistributed items
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental U. S.	**$3,489,136**	**$10,603,643**	**$62,652,571**	**$2,768,835**	**$18,600,810**	**$98,114,995**	**$43,620,506**	**$1,656,798,938**	**$93,983,662**	**$26,693,460**	**$171,321,674**
Alabama	8,065	29,556	1,487,968	92,955	91,313	1,709,857	293,031	15,470,827	3,834,997	472,362	4,307,359
Arizona	32,276	71,405	348,530	----	29,669	481,880	167,144	6,641,739	60,188	200,558	260,746
Arkansas	----	----	665,109	----	87,127	752,236	274,541	8,848,229	----	----	623,438
California	----	----	2,723,865	----	2,926,272	4,950,137	1,902,754	115,979,261	----	----	27,311,819
Colorado	----	37,822	673,361	----	201,472	912,655	603,465	16,325,207	785,701	268,993	1,054,694
Connecticut	----	306,117	817,839	66,262	45,948	1,236,166	56,525	25,137,780	958,320	286,902	1,245,222
Delaware	30,933	24,734	295,094	20,400	49,016	420,177	37,260	3,978,802	1,194,587	194,944	1,389,531
District of Columbia	----	----	21,350	39,715	113,541	174,606	389,540	9,961,092	938,580	146,434	1,085,014
Florida	----	76,743	1,604,640	----	14,229	1,695,612	407,531	16,521,021	1,263,367	195,977	1,459,344
Georgia	----	----	[1] 1,500,000	----	674,245	2,174,245	[1] 250,000	17,978,330	----	----	741,285
Idaho	22,960	25,211	442,072	10,833	22,592	523,668	128,251	7,074,175	978,270	163,856	1,142,126
Illinois	705,521	261,388	552,232	263,117	3,266,357	5,048,615	2,103,982	99,426,809	10,276,470	1,341,732	11,618,202
Indiana	464,641	[2]	4,086,517	----	----	4,551,158	804,447	42,834,583	----	----	4,742,740
Iowa	----	----	1,533,788	----	798,815	2,332,603	455,902	33,531,989	2,094,469	711,610	2,806,079
Kansas	----	528,386	527,841	----	881,282	1,937,509	[3]	23,993,647	----	----	2,698,560
Kentucky	----	48,256	799,393	253,909	61,140	1,162,698	271,267	19,372,980	1,280,538	275,578	1,556,116
Louisiana	----	86,917	1,902,805	----	81,505	2,071,227	401,977	16,352,508	424,641	152,943	577,584
Maine	----	90,035	658,163	10,999	321,676	1,080,873	119,123	8,204,059	50,100	----	50,100
Maryland	----	240,690	977,088	69,199	46,010	1,332,987	1,478,131	19,014,104	2,143,376	80,614	2,223,990
Massachusetts	89,413	1,122,949	1,860,783	----	1,209,439	4,342,584	----	71,781,802	3,825,480	350,044	4,175,524
Michigan	500,625	386,442	961,334	270,311	515,161	2,633,873	663,093	69,818,416	2,967,202	806,030	3,773,232
Minnesota	----	379,220	1,759,381	----	526,819	2,665,420	682,068	39,960,651	2,801,718	589,817	3,391,535
Mississippi	----	----	1,928,840	----	14,391	1,943,231	401,183	12,536,976	----	----	3,561,944
Missouri	282,064	61,918	541,265	35	147,700	1,032,982	453,965	35,717,666	1,974,933	339,662	2,314,595
Montana	----	36,984	796,018	----	99,072	932,074	162,008	9,711,579	952,269	257,862	1,210,131

Nebraska	99,952	82,901	255,280	2,039	103,532	543,704	436,796	17,200,723	1,205,115	143,549	1,348,664
Nevada		6,577	118,101			124,678	85,066	2,131,522	189,549	58,436	247,985
New Hampshire		96,371	457,892	24,379	146,053	724,695	61,675	5,803,714	695,728	68,960	764,688
New Jersey	226,556	1,257,844	2,178,206	438,965	448,959	4,550,530	636,138	74,058,972	4,997,807	298,739	5,296,546
New Mexico	27,638	45,297	657,715	8,248	9,375	748,273	113,713	5,905,522			585,142
New York		2,624,213	4,967,463		1,671,223	9,262,899	18,064,464	267,883,034	18,103,403	12,127,571	30,230,974
North Carolina		12,027	1,967,467		52,543	2,032,037	354,399	23,638,225			1,603,602
North Dakota		45,760	709,978		317,796	1,073,534	274,296	9,503,965	490,800	134,599	625,399
Ohio	17,150	422,772	5,439,474	211,124	513,570	6,604,090	2,692,696	96,416,743	6,799,847	1,134,144	7,933,991
Oklahoma	8,244	16,557	1,223,948	9,717	15,985	1,274,451	500,791	21,547,155	367,101	402,098	769,199
Oregon	75,658	61,663	824,048	19,623		980,992	243,618	12,730,206	1,691,680	309,878	2,001,558
Pennsylvania	677,300	1,438,314	3,225,582	560,239	511,448	6,412,883	4,073,323	139,438,046	8,717,204	1,115,822	9,833,026
Rhode Island		102,405	174,822	54,758	328,791	660,776	231,362	9,933,407	682,993	42,760	725,753
South Carolina			860,379	85,014		945,393	228,723	11,788,357	1,518,504	319,410	1,837,914
South Dakota			252,448		1,269,271	1,521,719	247,483	10,966,969			1,175,884
Tennessee		35,295	1,117,281	54,099	26,922	1,233,597	318,292	18,423,552	1,815,363	208,624	2,023,987
Texas			2,841,079			2,841,079	954,988	59,509,562			7,600,138
Utah		33,136	606,736	23,715	19,923	683,510	133,220	8,412,213	1,324,098	166,191	1,490,289
Vermont		19,269	224,020		80,224	323,513	60,893	3,907,090	123,463	7,330	130,793
Virginia	115,274	100,918	1,303,305	16,244	265,985	1,801,726	309,569	19,013,524	2,433,871	362,038	2,795,909
Washington		149,564	1,500,748			1,650,312	102,896	23,545,936	1,340,744	1,077,981	2,418,725
West Virginia	75,855	75,730	1,101,998	98,862	88,356	1,440,801	373,732	22,835,851	304,802	649,470	954,272
Wisconsin	5,477	146,510	725,481	61,771	786,540	1,725,779	626,819	41,303,965	2,223,212	1,161,899	3,385,111
Wyoming	23,534	15,747	453,844	2,303	359,523	854,951	38,366	4,726,453	153,172	68,043	221,215
Outlying parts of the United States											
Alaska			15,411		4,428	19,839		672,167			22,995
American Samoa			190			190		21,434			
Canal Zone								470,179		1,356	1,356
Guam								64,681			
Hawaii			26,013			26,013	953	5,398,170	116,120	67,467	183,587
Philippine Islands								11,047,280			1,479,718
Puerto Rico	3,981	286,919			49,432	340,332	197,873	5,246,874	175,409	34,124	209,533
Virgin Islands		1,740	2			1,742	2,483	102,164		1,087	1,087

[1] Estimated.

[2] Included in column 2.

[3] Included in table 24, column 11.

TABLE 26.—RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURES IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 1935–36

State or outlying part	Total current expense	Outlays, new buildings, sites, and new equipment	Interest	Total current expense, capital outlay, and interest in day schools	Expenditures in summer, night, and part-time and continuation schools when separately reported	Total all schools	DEBT SERVICE		
							Payments of bonds and short-term loans	Transfers to sinking funds	Refunds (tax, tuition from patrons only, etc.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	**$1,656,798,938**	**$171,321,674**	**$132,983,153**	**$1,961,103,765**	**$7,794,433**	**$1,968,898,198**	**$204,682,410**	**$17,220,242**	**$8,152,688**
Alabama	15,470,827	4,307,359	893,176	20,671,362	57,986	20,729,348	1,354,525		29,942
Arizona	6,641,739	260,746	618,514	7,520,999		7,520,999	614,032		
Arkansas	8,848,229	623,438	937,004	10,408,671		10,408,671	816,956		
California	115,979,261	27,311,819	9,565,400	152,856,480		152,856,480	10,486,980		
Colorado	16,325,207	1,054,694	1,371,548	18,751,449		18,751,449	3,135,089		
Connecticut	25,137,780	1,245,222	[1] [2] 2,145,430	28,528,432	207,790	28,736,222	2,876,178		
Delaware	3,978,802	1,389,531	63,463	5,431,796	9,937	5,441,733	146,950		3,491
District of Columbia	9,961,092	1,085,014		11,046,106	123,498	11,169,604			
Florida	16,521,021	1,459,344	2,802,206	20,782,571		20,782,571	2,087,032		
Georgia	17,978,330	741,285	1,258,971	19,978,586		19,978,586	1,441,860		
Idaho	7,074,175	1,142,126	467,437	8,683,738		8,683,738	1,168,978		83,908
Illinois	99,426,809	11,618,202	9,922,928	120,967,939	540,320	121,508,259	26,281,598		4,353,167
Indiana	42,834,583	4,742,740	2,175,870	49,753,193	113,858	49,867,051	6,453,799		
Iowa	33,531,989	2,806,079	2,603,577	38,941,645		38,941,645	4,113,335		
Kansas	23,993,647	2,698,560	[3] 2,468,551	29,160,758		29,160,758	1,677,228		
Kentucky	19,372,980	1,556,116	684,298	21,613,394		21,613,394	1,041,754	409,129	31,070
Louisiana	16,352,508	577,584	1,744,517	18,674,609	40,399	18,715,008	2,659,255		
Maine	8,204,059	50,100	214,271	8,468,430	21,276	8,489,706	261,081	19,600	
Maryland	19,014,104	2,223,990	1,863,698	23,101,792	108,374	23,210,166	1,727,260	7,059	119
Massachusetts	71,781,802	4,175,524	[4] 1,886,347	77,843,673	775,209	78,618,882	[3] 6,260,323		
Michigan	69,818,416	3,773,232	5,753,052	79,344,700		79,344,700	9,878,329	497,848	1,142,332
Minnesota	39,960,651	3,391,535	2,761,867	46,114,053	14,474	46,128,527	4,450,311		
Mississippi	12,536,976	3,561,944	600,866	16,699,786		16,699,786	802,964		171,150
Missouri	35,717,666	2,314,595	2,380,505	40,412,766	30,975	40,443,741	2,837,940		
Montana	9,711,579	1,210,131	258,207	11,179,917		11,179,917	1,620,179		125,183

Nebraska	17,200,723	1,348,664	[1] 1,364,940	19,914,327		19,914,327	566,190		19,988
Nevada	2,131,522	247,985	77,512	2,457,019		2,457,019	212,196		
New Hampshire	5,803,714	764,688	201,346	6,769,748		6,769,748	564,961		22,233
New Jersey	74,058,972	5,296,546	9,071,747	88,427,265	541,172	88,968,437	10,184,067	388,574	
New Mexico	5,905,522	585,142	269,071	6,759,735	8,006	6,767,741	478,350		
New York	267,883,034	30,230,974	25,492,587	323,606,595	3,896,635	327,503,230	24,258,139	669,194	61,546
North Carolina	23,638,225	1,603,602	[3] 3,427,301	28,669,128		28,669,128	2,003,957		
North Dakota	9,503,965	625,399	710,562	10,839,926		10,839,926	2,712,762	1,399,895	
Ohio	96,416,743	7,933,991	10,283,901	114,634,635	817,386	115,452,021	17,930,405		
Oklahoma [5]	21,547,155	769,199	2,437,433	24,753,787		24,753,787	3,282,950		59,573
Oregon	12,730,206	2,001,558	1,013,797	15,745,561		15,745,561	3,604,547	299,165	
Pennsylvania	139,438,046	9,833,026	8,028,292	157,299,364		157,299,364	26,403,123	13,390,762	1,278,112
Rhode Island	9,933,407	725,753	1,164,319	11,823,479	54,699	11,878,178	900,099		
South Carolina	11,788,357	1,837,914	989,896	14,616,167		14,616,167	1,024,899		
South Dakota	10,966,969	1,175,884	594,801	12,737,654		12,737,654	893,524		
Tennessee	18,423,552	2,023,987	[1] 1,592,034	22,039,573		22,039,573	1,238,392		79,785
Texas	59,509,562	7,600,138	5,230,385	72,340,085		72,340,085	4,742,533		
Utah	8,412,213	1,490,289	496,050	10,398,552	13,971	10,412,523	711,770	15,365	104,360
Vermont	3,907,090	130,793	[1] 120,885	4,158,768	3,500	4,162,268	[4] 117,460		428,534
Virginia	19,013,524	2,795,909	[1] 1,340,427	23,149,860	120,195	23,270,055	1,365,329	120,189	74,516
Washington	23,545,936	2,418,725	1,274,300	27,238,961		27,238,961	3,742,297		
West Virginia	22,835,851	954,272	649,545	24,439,668		24,439,668	913,500		
Wisconsin	41,303,965	3,385,111	[1] 1,483,951	46,173,027	294,773	46,467,800	2,125,237	3,462	83,679
Wyoming	4,726,453	221,215	226,368	5,174,036		5,174,036	511,787		
Outlying parts of the United States									
Alaska	672,167	22,995		695,162		695,162			
American Samoa	21,434			21,434		21,434			
Canal Zone	470,179	1,356		471,535		471,535			
Guam	64,681			64,681	2,418	67,099			
Hawaii	5,398,170	183,587		5,581,757	61,129	5,642,886			
Philippine Islands	11,047,280	1,479,718		12,526,998		12,526,998			
Puerto Rico	5,246,874	209,533	26,412	5,482,819	71,558	5,554,377	35,772		
Virgin Islands	102,164	1,087		103,251	817	104,068			

[1] Estimated on basis of city payments.
[3] Later reports indicate that 1 city reported $500,000 too much.
[3] Division between interest and bonds estimated basis city reports.
[4] Cities only.
[5] Statistics 1934–35.

TABLE 27.—PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS OF EXPENDITURES, 1935–36

State or outlying part	TOTAL EXPENDITURES, EXCLUDING BOND PAYMENTS							CURRENT EXPENDITURES ONLY, EXCLUDES CAPITAL OUTLAY, BONDS, AND INTEREST PAYMENTS					
		Instruction											
	General control	Salaries of teachers, supervisors, and principals	Text-books and other instructional supplies	Total for instruction	Operation, maintenance, auxiliary agencies, and fixed charges	Capital outlay	Interest	General control	Instruction	Operation	Maintenance	Auxiliary agencies	Fixed charges
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental U. S.	**3.4**	**58.5**	**3.4**	**61.9**	**19.1**	**8.8**	**6.8**	**4.1**	**73.3**	**10.2**	**3.9**	**5.9**	**2.6**
Alabama	3.5	54.8	1.3	56.1	15.3	20.8	4.3	4.7	75.0	4.3	3.0	11.1	1.9
Arizona	5.6	58.5	3.7	62.2	20.5	3.5	8.2	6.3	70.4	9.4	4.1	7.3	2.5
Arkansas	4.5	60.9	1.4	62.3	18.2	6.0	9.0	5.3	73.3	6.8	3.0	8.5	3.1
California	2.6	52.5	4.9	57.4	15.8	17.9	6.3	3.5	75.7	10.9	4.0	4.3	1.6
Colorado	3.5	60.3	4.1	64.4	19.2	5.6	7.3	4.0	73.9	9.3	3.5	5.6	3.7
Connecticut	3.1	62.0	5.0	67.0	18.0	4.4	7.5	3.5	76.1	11.4	3.9	4.9	.2
Delaware	2.5	48.2	4.8	53.0	17.7	25.6	1.2	3.5	72.4	9.3	3.3	10.6	.9
District of Columbia	1.9	65.8	2.2	68.0	20.3	9.8	----	2.1	75.4	12.4	4.4	1.8	3.9
Florida	3.2	54.0	4.7	58.7	17.6	7.0	13.5	3.9	73.9	5.5	3.9	10.3	2.5
Georgia	4.3	61.8	4.6	66.4	19.3	3.7	6.3	4.8	73.8	4.6	3.3	12.1	1.4
Idaho	4.8	50.7	4.9	55.6	21.1	13.1	5.4	5.8	68.3	12.6	4.1	7.4	1.8
Illinois	2.7	54.0	3.0	57.0	22.5	9.6	8.2	3.3	69.3	13.4	6.8	5.1	2.1
Indiana	2.2	58.6	1.2	59.8	24.1	9.5	4.4	2.5	69.5	11.5	4.0	10.6	1.9
Iowa	2.7	55.8	3.9	59.7	23.7	7.2	6.7	3.2	69.3	14.3	4.9	6.9	1.4
Kansas	3.4	56.0	2.2	58.2	20.7	9.2	8.5	4.2	70.7	17.1	----	8.0	----
Kentucky	5.3	67.8	1.0	68.8	15.5	7.2	3.2	5.9	76.8	7.0	2.9	6.0	1.4
Louisiana	4.3	57.4	4.8	62.2	21.1	3.1	9.3	4.8	71.0	5.8	3.2	12.7	2.5
Maine	3.7	59.2	4.6	63.8	29.4	.6	2.5	3.8	65.9	12.0	3.7	13.2	1.4
Maryland	2.6	55.4	2.9	58.3	21.4	9.6	8.1	3.1	70.9	8.0	3.2	7.0	7.8
Massachusetts	3.5	65.7	4.1	69.8	18.9	5.4	2.4	3.8	75.7	10.9	3.6	6.0	----

Michigan	4.4	59.0	4.2	63.2	20.4	4.8	7.2	5.0	71.8	13.7	4.8	3.8	.9
Minnesota	5.0	52.4	5.0	57.4	24.2	7.4	6.0	5.8	66.2	14.8	4.8	6.7	1.7
Mississippi	2.9	51.0	1.2	52.2	20.0	21.3	3.6	3.8	69.5	4.7	3.3	15.5	3.2
Missouri	.8	66.4	5.2	71.6	16.0	5.7	5.9	.9	81.0	9.6	4.3	2.9	1.3
Montana	7.3	51.3	5.1	56.4	23.2	10.8	2.3	8.4	64.9	11.5	3.9	9.6	1.7
Nebraska	5.0	55.5	5.4	60.9	20.5	6.8	6.8	5.7	70.5	13.2	4.9	3.2	2.5
Nevada	2.4	56.7	5.0	61.7	22.6	10.1	3.2	2.8	71.1	10.3	5.9	5.9	4.0
New Hampshire	5.1	53.9	4.1	58.0	22.6	11.3	3.0	6.0	67.6	10.3	2.5	12.5	1.1
New Jersey	3.8	58.1	3.4	61.5	18.4	6.0	10.3	4.5	73.5	11.1	3.9	6.1	.9
New Mexico	3.8	57.3	1.2	58.5	25.0	8.7	4.0	4.5	66.9	8.3	5.7	12.7	1.9
New York	2.3	60.1	2.8	62.9	17.6	9.3	7.9	2.8	75.9	8.0	3.1	3.5	6.7
North Carolina	3.5	62.2	.8	63.0	16.0	5.6	11.9	4.2	76.4	5.0	4.3	8.6	1.5
North Dakota	3.4	52.8	4.6	57.4	26.8	5.8	6.6	3.9	65.5	13.5	3.5	11.3	2.3
Ohio	3.7	56.3	3.1	59.4	21.0	6.9	9.0	4.4	70.6	11.6	3.8	6.8	2.8
Oklahoma	4.5	62.9	.9	63.8	18.7	3.1	9.9	5.2	73.3	9.0	4.3	5.9	2.3
Oregon	2.7	55.2	2.6	57.8	20.4	12.7	6.4	3.3	71.5	11.2	4.4	7.7	1.9
Pennsylvania	5.2	60.9	4.2	65.1	18.4	6.2	5.1	5.8	73.4	9.8	3.5	4.6	2.9
Rhode Island	2.9	58.5	3.0	61.5	19.6	6.1	9.9	3.5	73.2	11.5	2.9	6.6	2.3
South Carolina	4.5	60.0	1.5	61.5	14.6	12.6	6.8	5.6	76.3	4.5	3.7	8.0	1.9
South Dakota	3.8	49.8	4.3	54.1	28.2	9.2	4.7	4.4	62.8	13.0	3.6	13.9	2.3
Tennessee	3.9	63.0	1.7	64.7	15.0	9.2	7.2	4.7	77.4	6.6	2.9	6.7	1.7
Texas	4.2	60.2	3.9	64.1	14.0	10.5	7.2	5.1	77.9	7.4	3.2	4.8	1.6
Utah	3.9	51.7	5.8	57.5	19.5	14.3	4.8	4.9	71.0	9.7	4.7	8.1	1.6
Vermont	5.9	58.4	4.5	62.9	25.1	3.2	2.9	6.3	67.0	11.9	4.9	8.3	1.6
Virginia	3.3	60.0	1.9	61.9	16.9	12.1	5.8	4.1	75.4	6.9	2.5	9.5	1.6
Washington	4.4	56.1	4.7	60.8	21.2	8.9	4.7	5.2	70.3	10.7	6.4	7.0	.4
West Virginia	2.8	70.4	1.6	72.0	18.6	3.9	2.7	3.0	77.1	8.4	3.6	6.3	1.6
Wisconsin	3.8	60.8	4.3	65.1	20.6	7.3	3.2	4.3	72.7	12.5	4.8	4.2	1.5
Wyoming	5.6	53.3	4.8	58.1	27.6	4.3	4.4	6.1	63.6	7.2	4.2	18.1	.8
Outlying parts of the United States													
Alaska	3.2			72.6	20.9	3.3		3.3	75.1	15.3	3.4	2.9	
American Samoa	15.1	72.6	11.4	84.0	.9			15.1	84.0			.9	
Canal Zone	4.8	75.3	6.2	81.5	13.4	.3		4.8	81.7	6.0	7.5		
Guam	3.4	80.2	9.3	89.5	7.1			3.4	89.5	1.5	5.6		
Hawaii	3.0	81.0	1.5	82.5	11.2	3.3		3.1	85.3	5.2	5.9	.5	
Philippine Islands	3.0					11.8		3.4					
Puerto Rico	6.4	72.9	2.2	75.1	14.2	3.8	.5	6.7	78.4	3.0	1.6	6.5	3.8
Virgin Islands	10.2	73.9	2.8	76.7	12.1	1.0		10.3	77.5	3.3	4.8	1.7	2.4

TABLE 28.—STATEMENT OF RESOURCES, LIABILITIES, RECEIPTS, AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1936

State or outlying part	RESOURCES AND RECEIPTS					LIABILITIES AND PAYMENTS					Net worth
	Balance on hand July 1, 1935	Total amount in school sinking funds	Property used for school purposes, funds, and lands, tables 17 and 18	Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts, table 23, column 11	Total	Bonds outstanding	Other forms of school indebtedness	Total current expense, outlays, and interest, table 26, column 9	Debt service: Payment of bonds, loans, and refunds, table 26, columns 8, 9, and 10	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental U. S.	**$360,737,052**	**$119,823,935**	**$7,519,266,646**	**$2,178,106,183**	**$10,177,933,816**	**$2,868,257,123**	**$174,868,257**	**$1,968,898,198**	**$212,835,098**	**$5,224,858,676**	**$4,953,075,140**
Alabama	2,048,258		59,494,910	20,416,633	81,959,801	21,192,654		20,729,348	1,384,467	43,306,469	38,653,332
Arizona	429,928	1,600,611	41,728,182	7,615,144	51,373,865	10,739,265		7,520,999	614,032	18,874,296	32,499,569
Arkansas	317,696		40,916,581	13,441,406	54,675,683	21,813,862	2,340,179	10,408,671	816,956	35,379,668	19,296,015
California	43,365,384		452,201,672	166,682,725	662,249,781	200,343,051		152,856,480	10,486,980	363,686,511	298,563,270
Colorado	4,477,377		101,357,615	22,056,862	127,891,854	25,538,982	1,439,944	18,751,449	3,135,089	48,865,464	79,026,390
Connecticut			111,788,293	31,261,339	143,049,632	46,720,646	955,549	28,736,222	2,876,178	79,288,595	63,761,037
Delaware	1,081,193		22,421,793	4,276,083	27,779,069	2,003,074		5,441,733	150,441	7,595,248	20,183,821
District of Columbia			46,724,941	11,524,592	58,249,533			11,169,604		11,169,604	47,079,929
Florida	3,568,772	1,929,916	81,131,816	24,461,482	111,091,986	53,480,602	3,069,325	20,782,571	2,087,032	79,419,530	31,672,456
Georgia	857,406		55,783,918	21,522,997	78,164,321	[1] 20,290,100	[1] 9,900	19,978,586	1,441,860	41,720,446	36,443,875
Idaho	3,193,955	625,508	55,651,078	10,180,634	69,651,175	8,543,376	124,713	8,683,738	1,252,886	18,604,713	51,046,462
Illinois	41,525,631		520,778,387	156,030,358	718,334,376	113,399,359	83,291,100	121,508,259	30,634,765	348,833,483	369,500,893
Indiana	19,005,076		196,339,143	59,938,682	275,282,901	46,238,578	1,156,500	49,867,051	6,453,799	103,715,928	171,566,973
Iowa	25,212,540	[1] 5,513,842	128,476,095	43,252,231	202,454,708	46,548,572	221,410	38,941,645	4,113,335	89,824,962	112,629,746
Kansas	7,726,953		121,011,077	26,699,863	155,437,893	28,084,856		29,160,758	1,677,228	58,922,842	96,515,051
Kentucky	1,570,223	428,004	68,040,538	22,947,976	92,986,741	17,291,588	1,477,073	21,613,394	1,072,824	41,454,879	51,531,862
Louisiana	2,850,953		60,038,080	21,539,824	84,428,857	22,152,728	4,799,185	18,715,008	2,659,255	48,326,176	36,102,681
Maine	408,359	119,215	35,016,849	9,177,644	44,722,067	5,233,628	262,259	8,489,706	261,081	14,246,674	30,475,393
Maryland	739,157		74,413,453	24,447,148	99,599,758	42,106,820		23,210,166	1,727,379	67,044,365	32,555,393
Massachusetts			307,456,136	77,540,206	384,996,342	[2] 45,418,500	2,937,400	78,618,882	6,260,323	133,235,105	251,761,237

Michigan	16,051,458	2,837,984	351,299,866	104,953,389	475,142,697	167,716,280	10,875,654	79,344,700	11,020,661	268,957,295	206,185,402
Minnesota	11,763,322	[1] 5,550,180	222,782,496	49,209,266	289,305,264	59,423,718	2,340,089	46,128,527	4,450,311	112,342,645	176,962,619
Mississippi	610,043		49,686,900	14,069,307	64,366,250	8,598,424		16,699,786	974,114	26,272,324	38,093,926
Missouri	11,373,775	2,137,391	149,293,818	44,883,669	207,688,653	52,722,621	[1] 378,874	40,443,741	2,837,940	96,383,176	111,305,477
Montana	3,560,081	828,594	91,963,611	13,746,775	110,099,061	7,799,514	[1] 219,439	11,179,917	1,745,362	20,944,232	89,154,829
Nebraska	3,493,251	1,837,908	99,319,171	19,499,475	124,149,805	29,558,856	1,091,998	19,914,327	586,178	51,151,359	72,998,446
Nevada	699,794	[1] 103,072	9,062,219	2,818,319	12,683,404	1,899,111		2,457,019	212,196	4,568,326	8,115,078
New Hampshire	437,712		21,176,920	7,778,785	29,393,417	4,521,638	512,175	6,769,748	587,194	12,390,755	17,002,662
New Jersey	37,062	16,271,418	348,864,959	101,044,859	466,218,298	201,171,457		88,968,437	10,184,067	300,323,961	165,894,337
New Mexico	835,491		40,624,162	7,872,421	49,332,074	5,721,700		6,767,741	478,350	12,967,791	36,364,283
New York	56,492,303	[1] 1,843,743	990,017,999	343,377,004	1,391,731,049	[1] 604,473,624	[1] 2,427,361	327,503,230	24,319,685	958,723,900	433,007,149
North Carolina		[1] 2,863,370	111,825,493	23,957,442	138,646,305	[1] 89,439,557	[1] 576,909	28,669,128	2,003,957	120,689,551	17,956,754
North Dakota	2,866,920	2,261,086	90,248,038	11,640,346	107,016,390	11,446,413	1,849,523	10,839,926	2,712,762	26,848,624	80,167,766
Ohio	10,835,450	8,424,132	383,831,541	128,054,673	531,145,796	188,007,422	[1] 14,642,447	115,452,021	17,930,405	336,032,295	195,113,501
Oklahoma	[3] 5,178,274	[1] 19,807,656	141,685,482	32,351,861	199,023,273	[1] 47,458,675	[1] 7,992,073	24,753,787	3,342,523	83,547,058	115,476,215
Oregon	2,801,628	[1] 359,121	63,125,634	22,072,529	88,358,912	17,401,379	2,248,289	15,745,561	3,604,547	38,999,776	49,359,136
Pennsylvania	13,819,259	19,672,317	585,026,039	197,821,381	816,338,996	263,107,475	13,304,204	157,299,364	27,681,235	461,392,278	354,946,718
Rhode Island	3,128,290	4,934,076	44,314,148	12,918,445	65,294,959	26,784,500	1,438,682	11,878,178	900,099	41,001,459	24,293,500
South Carolina	1,780,697	4,891,524	42,691,493	15,099,180	64,462,894	17,999,725		14,616,167	1,024,899	33,640,791	30,822,103
South Dakota	6,097,843	1,005,440	71,565,149	13,704,615	92,373,047	11,250,328	2,569,110	12,737,654	893,524	27,450,616	64,922,431
Tennessee	2,795,917		51,588,794	22,076,384	76,461,095	29,298,548	3,094,388	22,039,573	1,318,177	55,750,686	20,710,409
Texas	16,946,269	[1] 10,492,156	388,112,143	65,212,179	480,762,747	128,223,915		72,340,085	4,742,533	205,306,533	275,456,214
Utah	1,699,153	672,077	48,106,961	11,429,474	61,907,665	10,755,450	1,353,453	10,412,523	816,130	23,337,556	38,570,109
Vermont			12,945,316	5,271,711	18,217,027	[1] 1,973,278	[1] 694,417	4,162,268	545,994	7,375,957	10,841,070
Virginia	1,731,191		76,762,705	24,993,155	103,487,051	30,500,000		23,270,055	1,439,845	55,209,900	48,277,151
Washington	5,534,233	1,545,869	129,902,473	30,903,475	167,886,050	23,753,751	2,246,347	27,238,961	3,742,297	56,981,356	110,904,694
West Virginia	1,233,871	1,000,240	77,578,788	26,039,084	105,851,983	12,077,400		24,439,668	913,500	37,430,568	68,421,415
Wisconsin	19,664,498	267,485	180,837,298	45,085,646	245,854,927	32,019,264	2,928,288	46,467,800	2,208,916	83,624,268	162,230,659
Wyoming	890,406		64,256,473	5,207,505	70,354,384	6,012,859		5,174,036	511,787	11,698,682	58,655,702
Outlying parts of the United States											
Alaska			1,580,819					695,162			
American Samoa			37,898	20,305	58,203			21,434		21,434	36,769
Canal Zone			1,805,000	471,535	2,276,535			471,535		471,535	1,805,000
Guam	753			67,852				67,099		67,099	
Hawaii	82,462		12,846,661	5,932,213	18,861,336			5,642,886		5,642,886	13,218,450
Philippine Islands			23,744,137					12,526,998			
Puerto Rico			11,468,761	5,718,765	17,187,526			5,554,377	35,772	5,590,149	11,597,377
Virgin Islands			219,744					104,068			

[1] United States Treasury statistics.

[2] Cities only.

[3] Statistics of 1934.

TABLE 29.—PER CAPITA COST OF EDUCATION, 1935–36

State or outlying part	ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION					Daily cost per pupil in average daily attendance	
	Total per capita of population	Per pupil enrolled		Per pupil in average daily attendance			
		For current expense [1]	For capital outlay	For current expense [1]	For capital outlay	For current expense [1]	For capital outlay
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental U. S.	**$15.33**	**$67.88**	**$6.50**	**$80.26**	**$7.68**	**$0.464**	**$0.044**
Alabama	7.24	24.17	6.36	30.14	7.93	.219	.058
Arizona	18.52	72.75	2.61	90.84	3.26	.540	.019
Arkansas	5.15	21.23	1.35	27.15	1.73	.181	.012
California	25.23	110.09	23.95	125.13	27.22	.706	.154
Colorado	17.59	73.81	4.40	94.53	5.63	.559	.033
Connecticut	16.57	85.02	3.88	98.51	4.50	.539	.025
Delaware	21.01	87.68	30.14	101.98	35.06	.562	.193
District of Columbia	18.04	99.80	10.87	122.10	13.30	.694	.076
Florida	12.66	50.09	3.78	63.03	4.76	.366	.028
Georgia	6.53	25.70	.99	33.13	1.28	.208	.008
Idaho	17.90	62.30	9.44	73.79	11.17	.429	.065
Illinois	15.49	82.39	8.75	94.65	10.06	.529	.056
Indiana	14.42	65.10	6.86	72.59	7.65	.424	.045
Iowa	15.31	67.17	5.22	78.69	6.11	.446	.035
Kansas	15.46	63.88	6.51	73.94	7.54	.430	.044
Kentucky	7.50	31.93	2.48	40.91	3.17	.260	.020
Louisiana	8.82	38.87	1.24	47.09	1.50	.298	.010
Maine	9.95	50.56	.30	56.64	.34	.322	.002
Maryland	13.87	70.02	7.46	82.10	8.75	.441	.047
Massachusetts	17.77	95.27	5.40	107.26	6.08	.606	.034
Michigan	16.59	78.43	3.92	85.32	4.26	.493	.025
Minnesota	17.51	77.80	6.18	92.12	7.31	.533	.042
Mississippi	8.32	21.61	5.86	29.01	7.87	.219	.059
Missouri	10.22	53.56	3.25	64.46	3.92	.362	.022
Montana	21.05	87.64	10.64	98.85	12.00	.562	.068
Nebraska	14.60	60.28	4.38	69.89	5.08	.399	.029
Nevada	24.57	120.20	12.58	132.77	14.90	.764	.086
New Hampshire	13.33	76.56	9.75	87.57	11.15	.496	.063
New Jersey	20.56	102.75	6.55	121.60	7.75	.651	.041
New Mexico	16.04	62.24	5.90	66.04	6.26	.376	.036
New York	25.32	128.22	13.21	146.90	15.12	.790	.081
North Carolina	8.29	30.45	1.80	35.63	2.11	.221	.013
North Dakota	15.42	65.89	4.03	81.10	4.97	.432	.026
Ohio	17.20	82.76	6.15	91.21	6.78	.498	.037
Oklahoma	9.79	36.45	1.17	48.23	1.55	.277	.009
Oregon	15.48	72.97	10.63	84.03	12.24	.487	.071
Pennsylvania	15.52	73.51	4.90	84.28	5.62	.465	.031
Rhode Island	17.44	91.30	5.97	106.17	6.94	.603	.039
South Carolina	7.86	26.74	3.85	34.70	4.99	.226	.033
South Dakota	18.41	75.49	7.68	90.34	9.19	.522	.053
Tennessee	7.70	30.64	3.10	38.91	3.93	.235	.024
Texas	11.83	47.44	5.57	60.00	7.04	.356	.042
Utah	20.18	63.24	10.58	71.03	11.88	.409	.068
Vermont	10.95	59.18	1.92	67.58	2.19	.388	.013
Virginia	8.71	35.38	4.72	41.66	5.72	.247	.034
Washington	16.58	73.92	7.20	89.95	8.77	.497	.048
West Virginia	13.36	52.22	2.12	59.57	2.42	.344	.014
Wisconsin	15.98	74.11	5.86	83.78	6.63	.467	.037
Wyoming	22.21	87.84	3.92	106.49	4.76	.603	.027
Outlying parts of the United States							
Alaska	11.21	108.75	3.72	132.19	4.52	.763	.026
American Samoa	1.95	10.10	----------	11.22	----------	----------	----------
Canal Zone	9.43	68.50	.20	79.00	.23	.398	.001
Guam	3.05	14.75	----------	15.26	----------	.083	----------
Hawaii	14.36	63.43	2.16	67.29	2.29	.366	.012
Philippine Islands	.94	8.93	1.20	10.03	1.34	.051	.007
Puerto Rico	3.19	20.57	.82	23.53	.94	.121	.005
Virgin Islands	4.73	31.49	.34	37.33	.40	.199	.002

[1] Includes interest as in previous years.

TABLE 30.—PERSONNEL AND FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY TYPE FOR 25 STATES AND 3 OUTLYING PARTS, 1935–36

I. ELEMENTARY DAY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING KINDERGARTENS

State or outlying part	Teachers, principals, and supervisors	Average daily attendance	Salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors	Payments for current expense	Payments for outlays	Average annual salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors	COST PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	
							For current expense	For capital outlay
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
States reporting	**213,562**	**4,931,242**	**$214,688,837**	**$278,092,293**	**$23,833,937**	**$1,005**	**$57.69**	**$7.00**
Alabama	12,944	408,769	6,754,645	8,601,370	----------	522	21.04	----------
Arizona	2,438	64,264	3,167,036	4,470,283	160,690	1,299	69.56	2.50
Arkansas	9,509	280,070	4,095,022	5,254,195	----------	431	18.76	----------
California	24,066	622,072	41,501,437	55,902,321	13,674,725	1,724	89.86	21.98
Connecticut	6,874	188,109	10,534,905	14,649,190	193,516	1,533	77.88	1.03
District of Columbia	1,724	50,076	3,800,086	5,227,447	186,722	2,204	104.39	3.73
Florida	7,992	205,231	6,560,001	8,997,680	802,650	821	43.84	3.91
Georgia	16,255	----------	7,289,513	----------	----------	448	----------	----------
Maine	4,880	115,105	3,455,632	5,641,459	----------	708	49.01	----------
Maryland	5,847	180,819	7,758,467	11,291,265	632,035	1,327	62.45	3.50
Montana	4,034	72,040	3,995,915	6,144,988	373,432	991	85.30	5.18
Nebraska	10,885	194,052	7,114,473	10,309,351	963,307	654	53.13	4.96
Nevada	651	12,288	972,225	1,407,269	197,943	1,493	114.52	16.11
New Hampshire	2,198	49,819	2,346,951	3,606,254	----------	1,068	72.39	----------
New Jersey	18,833	481,380	32,676,407	45,200,675	1,979,961	1,735	93.90	4.11
New Mexico	3,199	78,736	2,996,500	4,244,682	----------	937	53.91	----------
North Dakota	6,739	94,774	4,011,872	6,568,796	384,990	595	69.31	4.26
Oregon	5,162	110,724	5,552,260	----------	----------	1,076	----------	----------
South Carolina	11,097	308,920	6,232,255	7,543,802	----------	562	24.42	----------
South Dakota	6,990	96,167	4,587,498	6,913,091	96,685	656	71.89	1.01
Tennessee	15,282	433,259	10,023,554	12,566,593	1,634,298	656	29.00	3.77
Utah	2,616	74,618	2,801,379	4,047,098	467,859	1,071	54.24	6.27
Washington	7,111	175,687	8,911,687	13,020,233	----------	1,253	74.11	----------
West Virginia	11,527	294,291	11,869,739	14,649,428	454,124	1,030	49.78	1.54
Wisconsin	14,709	339,972	15,679,378	21,834,822	1,631,000	1,066	64.23	4.80
Outlying parts of the United States								
Canal Zone	148	4,537	196,426	252,589	1,356	1,327	55.67	.30
Hawaii	1,926	59,952	3,168,267	3,694,789	140,369	1,645	61.63	2.34
Puerto Rico	4,898	214,717	3,644,182	4,510,468	209,533	744	21.01	.98

II. SEPARATELY ORGANIZED JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

States reporting	**8,197**	**199,747**	**$13,685,311**	**$17,770,786**	**$2,115,037**	**$1,670**	**$91.88**	**$13.56**
Arkansas	569	12,248	425,320	549,712	----------	747	44.88	----------
Connecticut	852	22,745	1,638,682	2,132,772	86,781	1,923	93.77	3.82
District of Columbia	671	16,949	1,625,246	2,062,830	544,291	2,422	121.71	32.11
Maryland	771	19,736	1,482,924	1,950,063	6,782	1,923	98.80	.34
New Jersey	1,751	38,339	3,590,274	4,723,686	1,069,499	2,050	123.21	27.90
Oregon	331	6,333	318,425	----------	----------	962	----------	----------
Utah	918	21,938	1,086,291	1,580,716	261,884	1,183	72.05	11.94
Washington	935	25,235	1,484,949	2,045,377	----------	1,588	81.05	----------
Wisconsin	1,399	36,224	2,033,200	2,725,630	145,800	1,453	75.24	4.02
Outlying parts of the United States								
Canal Zone	18	474	40,690	49,229	----------	2,261	103.86	----------
Hawaii	431	10,329	605,359	700,437	19,974	1,405	67.81	

TABLE 30.—PERSONNEL AND FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY TYPE FOR 25 STATES AND 3 OUTLYING PARTS, 1935–36—Continued

III. JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER 1 ORGANIZATION

State or outlying part	Teachers, principals, and supervisors	Average daily attendance	Salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors	Payments for current expense	Payments for outlays	Average annual salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors	COST PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE	
							For current expense	For capital outlay
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
States reporting	**17,548**	**420,169**	**$18,229,777**	**$25,451,260**	**$2,967,990**	**$1,039**	**$60.57**	**$12.52**
Alabama	5,766	134,251	4,585,483	6,136,004	----------	795	45.71	--------
Arkansas	1,665	48,911	1,248,164	1,644,075	----------	750	33.61	--------
Connecticut	220	6,027	367,954	519,952	40,243	1,673	86.27	6.68
Florida	4,417	101,324	4,664,665	6,869,299	656,694	1,056	67.80	6.48
Maryland	630	17,467	998,960	1,401,853	957,460	1,586	80.26	54.82
New Jersey	432	9,916	847,334	1,157,117	786,867	1,961	116.69	79.35
North Dakota	168	2,346	170,461	230,869	26,578	1,015	98.41	11.33
West Virginia	4,250	99,927	5,346,756	7,492,091	500,148	1,258	74.98	5.01
Outlying part of the United States								
Hawaii	141	3,741	270,163	304,579	7,579	1,916	81.42	2.03

IV. SEPARATELY ORGANIZED SENIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

States reporting	**4,302**	**102,683**	**$8,363,015**	**$10,067,610**	**$160,771**	**$1,944**	**$106.47**	**$1.71**
Arkansas	346	9,041	295,020	387,616	----------	853	42.87	--------
Connecticut	500	12,523	954,839	1,228,125	11,888	1,910	98.07	.95
Maryland	530	13,958	1,175,666	1,569,382	1,083	2,218	112.44	.08
New Jersey	1,222	27,587	2,895,104	3,650,381	8,480	2,369	132.32	.31
North Dakota	60	769	77,394	99,481	----------	1,290	129.36	--------
Oregon	346	8,125	487,842	----------	----------	1,410	--------	--------
Wisconsin	1,298	30,680	2,477,150	3,132,625	139,320	1,908	102.11	4.54
Outlying parts of the United States								
Canal Zone	38	864	97,582	121,026	----------	2,568	140.08	--------
Hawaii	149	4,185	313,079	349,426	8,888	2,101	83.49	2.12

V. REGULAR AND VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS

States reporting	**65,583**	**1,235,193**	**$99,861,465**	**$135,351,409**	**$25,192,614**	**$1,523**	**$113.09**	**$25.54**
Arizona	709	15,658	1,234,310	1,751,766	100,056	1,741	111.88	6.39
Arkansas	504	10,157	281,880	542,766	----------	559	53.44	--------
California	21,547	381,252	38,815,399	56,048,814	13,637,094	1,801	147.01	35.77
Connecticut	2,093	47,563	4,201,490	5,725,487	912,794	2,007	120.38	19.19
District of Columbia	661	14,559	1,836,697	2,456,247	354,001	2,779	168.71	24.31
Georgia	4,785	----------	4,537,327	----------	----------	948	--------	--------
Maine	1,410	33,521	1,562,326	2,252,556	----------	1,108	67.20	--------
Maryland	1,022	22,321	1,385,031	2,183,904	623,103	1,355	97.84	27.92
Montana	1,314	28,815	1,742,096	2,750,199	836,699	1,326	95.44	29.04
Nebraska	3,446	71,578	3,942,633	5,903,253	385,357	1,144	82.47	5.38
Nevada	265	4,350	420,712	664,252	50,042	1,588	152.70	11.50
New Hampshire	827	17,735	1,303,454	1,851,977	----------	1,576	104.42	--------
New Jersey	5,355	126,435	11,425,679	15,967,854	1,451,739	2,134	126.29	11.48
New Mexico	738	14,764	957,133	1,397,554	----------	1,297	94.66	--------
North Dakota	1,871	28,062	1,464,170	2,234,794	213,830	783	79.64	7.62
Oregon	1,698	38,384	2,338,373	----------	----------	1,377	--------	--------
South Carolina	2,671	59,348	2,536,532	3,584,665	----------	950	60.40	--------
South Dakota	1,917	31,809	1,749,620	3,571,759	1,079,199	913	112.29	33.93
Tennessee	4,066	81,173	3,862,386	4,991,228	389,689	950	61.49	4.80
Utah	1,030	28,860	1,485,685	2,374,730	690,020	1,442	82.28	23.91
Washington	3,119	75,007	4,892,636	7,263,745	----------	1,569	96.84	--------
Wisconsin	4,535	103,842	7,885,896	11,833,859	1,468,991	1,739	113.96	14.15
Outlying parts of the United States								
Hawaii	103	2,010	162,522	181,133	6,777	1,578	90.12	3.37
Puerto Rico	393	9,369	350,275	384,834	----------	891	41.08	--------

TABLE 31.—STATISTICS OF WHITE AND NEGRO SCHOOL POPULATION, ENROLLMENT, AND TEACHERS IN 18 STATES, 1935–36

State	Population 5–17 years of age, inclusive		Percent of school population		Enrollment in elementary and secondary schools		Ratio of enrollment in public schools to school population		Number of teaching positions, supervisors, and principals	
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
States reporting	**9,239,000**	**2,946,200**	**75.8**	**24.2**	**7,774,648**	**2,438,981**	**0.842**	**0.828**	**248,499**	**58,858**
Alabama	542,000	293,000	64.9	35.1	445,810	231,252	.823	.789	13,667	5,043
Arkansas	410,000	150,000	73.2	26.8	348,837	112,032	.851	.747	10,131	2,451
Delaware	48,800	8,500	85.2	14.8	38,882	7,218	.797	.849	1,451	232
Dist. of Columbia	68,000	28,000	68.7	31.3	64,675	35,132	.951	1.255	2,036	1,020
Florida	271,000	122,500	68.9	31.1	284,483	101,280	1.050	.827	9,513	2,896
Georgia	540,000	335,000	61.7	38.3	485,135	263,402	.898	.786	15,055	5,985
Kentucky	709,100	55,000	92.8	7.2	580,814	47,287	.819	.860	17,227	1,387
Louisiana	390,000	235,000	62.4	37.6	294,257	171,337	.755	.729	9,989	3,528
Maryland	342,300	69,700	83.1	16.9	239,781	58,376	.700	.838	7,169	1,631
Mississippi [1]	315,000	313,000	50.2	49.8	308,775	299,261	.980	.956	8,930	5,982
Missouri	810,300	50,000	94.2	5.8	664,520	46,736	.820	.935	24,190	1,408
North Carolina	739,000	330,000	69.1	30.9	618,571	270,204	.837	.819	17,402	6,833
Oklahoma	655,000	55,000	92.3	7.7	608,528	49,521	.929	.900	18,284	1,599
South Carolina	306,000	288,000	51.5	48.5	258,623	219,292	.845	.761	8,816	4,952
Tennessee	639,000	125,000	83.6	16.4	539,820	113,391	.845	.907	16,473	2,875
Texas	1,422,000	250,000	85.0	15.0	1,140,200	224,427	.802	.898	40,293	5,967
Virginia	518,000	206,000	71.5	28.5	431,864	160,174	.834	.778	13,064	4,101
West Virginia	513,500	32,500	94.0	6.0	421,073	28,659	.820	.882	14,809	968

[1] Statistics for 1934.

TABLE 32.—SCHOOL TERM, SCHOOL ATTENDANCE, AND AVERAGE SALARIES OF WHITE AND NEGRO TEACHERS IN 18 STATES, 1935–36

State	Length of school term (days) in—		Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled in—		Percent of school term not attended in—		Percent of pupils attending daily in—		Average annual salary of teachers, principals, and supervisors in—	
	White schools	Negro schools	White schools	Negro schools	White schools	Negro schools	White schools	Negro schools	White schools	Negro schools
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
States reporting	**167**	**146**	**136**	**113**	**19**	**23**	**81**	**77**		
Alabama	144	127	115	102	20	20	80	80	$709	$328
Arkansas	156	132	123	102	21	23	79	77	550	316
Delaware	181	181	158	146	13	19	87	81	1,538	1,664
District of Columbia	176	176	145	142	18	19	82	81		
Florida	174	168	139	132	20	21	80	79	1,030	493
Georgia	168	143	132	108	21	23	79	76	709	282
Kentucky	158	146	123	114	22	22	78	78		
Louisiana	175	128	145	104	17	18	83	82	931	403
Maryland	188	179	162	144	14	19	86	81	1,515	1,187
Mississippi	145	119	111	86	24	27	76	73	788	247
Missouri	177	187	147	152	17	19	83	81	1,031	1,332
North Carolina	161	161	140	132	13	18	87	82	811	543
Oklahoma	174	172	132	125	24	27	76	73	926	821
South Carolina	173	127	141	91	19	28	81	72	825	302
Tennessee	167	158	131	125	21	21	79	79		
Texas	171	157	137	115	20	27	80	73	991	604
Virginia	170	165	143	130	16	21	84	79	901	520
West Virginia	173	173	151	155	12	10	88	90		

TABLE 33.—ENROLLMENT, BY GRADES, OF WHITE AND NEGRO PUPILS IN 18 STATES MAINTAINING SEPARATE SCHOOLS, 1930–36

Grade	1930				1932				1934				1936			
	White		Negro		White		Negro		White		Negro		White		Negro	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Kindergarten	56,167	0.8	3,970	0.2	61,416	0.8	4,340	0.2	49,915	0.7	4,765	0.2	53,300	0.7	6,369	0.3
First	1,425,252	19.1	785,281	34.4	1,338,969	17.7	787,604	33.5	1,268,533	16.6	786,765	32.8	1,231,132	15.8	733,301	30.1
Second	875,462	11.8	334,756	14.7	884,893	11.7	334,156	14.2	844,434	11.0	334,780	13.8	846,683	10.9	335,348	13.8
Third	853,905	11.5	293,014	12.8	843,340	11.2	295,788	12.6	842,270	11.0	302,803	12.5	831,348	10.7	304,856	12.5
Fourth	799,815	10.7	257,264	11.3	808,622	10.7	261,962	11.1	822,262	10.8	269,866	11.1	814,534	10.5	275,383	11.3
Fifth	714,411	9.6	202,341	8.9	736,070	9.7	211,539	9.0	754,649	9.9	217,090	8.9	775,761	10.0	227,160	9.3
Sixth	654,884	8.8	150,463	6.6	660,397	8.7	161,336	6.8	675,097	8.8	170,382	7.0	717,049	9.2	180,716	7.4
Seventh	567,914	7.6	105,504	4.6	576,613	7.6	117,596	5.0	628,078	8.2	125,391	5.2	646,106	8.3	137,550	5.6
Eighth	303,257	4.1	37,399	1.6	314,642	4.2	43,018	1.8	318,560	4.2	45,071	1.9	331,914	4.3	49,362	2.0
Total	**6,251,067**	**84.0**	**2,169,992**	**95.1**	**6,224,962**	**82.3**	**2,217,339**	**94.2**	**6,203,798**	**81.2**	**2,266,913**	**93.4**	**6,247,827**	**80.4**	**2,250,045**	**92.3**
Secondary:																
First	429,894	5.8	47,765	2.1	457,531	6.1	55,422	2.3	484,609	6.3	65,473	2.7	520,414	6.7	76,436	3.1
Second	327,589	4.4	31,004	1.3	361,443	4.8	37,675	1.6	386,052	5.0	43,335	1.8	411,874	5.3	51,431	2.1
Third	247,255	3.3	20,045	.9	288,901	3.8	24,926	1.1	312,786	4.1	31,050	1.2	322,012	4.1	35,536	1.5
Fourth	188,926	2.5	13,772	.6	229,861	3.0	17,952	.8	256,126	3.3	23,255	.9	266,574	3.4	25,389	1.0
Postgraduate					174		6		5,444	.1	72		5,947	.1	144	
Total	**1,193,664**	**16.0**	**112,586**	**4.9**	**1,337,910**	**17.7**	**135,981**	**5.8**	**1,445,017**	**18.8**	**163,185**	**6.6**	**1,526,821**	**19.6**	**188,936**	**7.7**
Grand total	**7,444,731**	**100.0**	**2,282,578**	**100.0**	**7,562,872**	**100.0**	**2,353,320**	**100.0**	**7,648,815**	**100.0**	**2,430,098**	**100.0**	**7,774,648**	**100.0**	**2,438,981**	**100.0**

TABLE 34.—ENROLLMENT OF NEGRO PUPILS, BY GRADES IN 18 STATES, 1935–36

State	IN KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY GRADES										IN SECONDARY GRADES						Grand total
	Kindergarten	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Post-graduate	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
States reporting	**6,369**	**733,301**	**335,348**	**304,856**	**275,383**	**227,160**	**180,716**	**137,550**	**49,362**	**2,250,045**	**76,436**	**51,431**	**35,536**	**25,389**	**144**	**188,936**	**2,438,981**
Alabama		84,771	30,258	27,501	24,219	20,280	16,145	9,554	7,006	219,734	5,148	2,975	2,007	1,388		11,518	231,252
Arkansas		33,624	15,303	14,636	13,072	10,757	8,559	6,187	4,664	106,802	2,329	1,395	890	616		5,230	112,032
Delaware	135	1,132	937	853	734	786	617	603	497	6,294	427	205	175	113	4	924	7,218
District of Columbia	2,081	4,410	3,876	3,689	3,630	3,372	3,056	2,670	2,507	29,291	2,062	1,841	1,059	770	109	5,841	35,132
Florida		24,719	13,596	13,417	13,083	10,854	8,421	5,865	4,129	94,084	2,895	1,977	1,299	1,025		7,196	101,280
Georgia	64	85,232	43,179	35,758	30,548	23,513	17,192	12,477	1,705	249,668	5,755	3,663	2,575	1,741		13,734	263,402
Kentucky		9,000	5,563	5,501	5,540	4,660	4,429	3,566	3,097	41,356	2,232	1,601	1,218	880		5,931	47,287
Louisiana		57,889	27,771	22,809	19,692	14,213	10,819	7,837		161,030	4,117	2,773	1,914	1,503		10,307	171,337
Maryland	1,281	10,065	8,146	7,667	7,446	6,361	5,121	4,700	1,317	52,104	2,599	1,775	1,059	838	1	6,272	58,376
Mississippi		119,794	39,953	36,945	32,221	24,608	18,167	11,922	8,894	292,504	3,057	1,865	1,148	687		6,757	299,261
Missouri	2,139	7,593	5,884	5,131	4,803	4,661	4,122	3,307	2,433	40,073	2,361	1,739	1,390	1,173		6,663	46,736
North Carolina		77,039	35,182	33,430	30,473	25,976	20,986	17,718		240,804	12,106	7,844	5,484	3,965	1	29,400	270,204
Oklahoma	497	11,636	4,864	5,329	5,175	4,470	4,162	3,753	3,345	43,231	2,242	1,689	1,314	1,020	25	6,290	49,521
South Carolina		76,581	35,925	29,249	24,285	19,118	13,313	9,470		207,941	4,713	3,205	2,087	1,346		11,351	219,292
Tennessee		27,954	13,451	13,320	12,333	11,058	9,569	7,590	6,333	101,608	4,277	3,104	2,529	1,873		11,783	113,391
Texas	86	57,913	26,470	26,506	25,534	22,431	19,380	16,469		194,789	11,850	8,054	5,816	3,918		29,638	224,427
Virginia	86	38,749	21,823	20,142	19,585	17,111	14,110	11,318	1,168	144,092	6,649	4,650	2,809	1,974		16,082	160,174
West Virginia		5,200	3,167	2,973	3,010	2,931	2,548	2,544	2,267	24,640	1,617	1,076	763	559	4	4,019	28,659

TABLE 35.—ENROLLMENT OF NEGRO PUPILS IN 18 STATES (EXCLUDING DUPLICATES WITHIN STATES), 1935–36[1]

State	ELEMENTARY AND KINDERGARTEN PUPILS			REORGANIZED HIGH SCHOOLS									REGULAR AND VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS			TOTAL		
				Junior			Junior-senior			Senior								
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
States reporting																**1,188,330**	**1,250,651**	**2,438,981**
Alabama	102,220	100,954	203,174	8,903	12,040	20,943				2,850	4,285	7,135				113,973	117,279	231,252
Arkansas	51,477	51,692	103,169	780	888	1,668	2,414	3,138	5,552	65	109	174	570	899	1,469	55,306	56,726	112,032
Delaware	2,934	2,771	5,705	382	490	872	85	106	191	201	249	450				3,602	3,616	7,218
District of Columbia	12,395	12,234	24,629	2,721	3,496	6,217							1,737	2,549	4,286	16,853	18,279	35,132
Florida [2]	43,878	40,212	84,090				6,782	10,408	17,190							50,660	50,620	101,280
Georgia	119,541	130,127	249,668										5,752	7,982	13,734	125,293	138,109	263,402
Kentucky	21,083	20,273	41,356										2,432	3,499	5,931	23,515	23,772	47,287
Louisiana	78,823	82,207	161,030										3,866	6,441	10,307	82,689	88,648	171,337
Maryland	24,697	24,265	48,962	1,420	2,231	3,651				645	1,039	1,684	1,801	2,278	4,079	28,563	29,813	58,376
Mississippi	144,931	147,573	292,504										2,567	4,190	6,757	147,498	151,763	299,261
Missouri	20,126	19,596	39,722				301	317	618				2,777	3,619	6,396	23,204	23,532	46,736
North Carolina [2]	119,923	120,881	240,204										11,394	18,006	29,400	131,317	138,887	270,204
Oklahoma	21,914	21,317	43,231										2,837	3,453	6,290	24,751	24,770	49,521
South Carolina	99,795	108,146	207,941										4,018	7,333	11,351	103,813	115,479	219,292
Tennessee	49,531	50,230	99,761				5,576	8,054	13,630							55,107	58,284	113,391
Texas	97,870	96,919	194,789										12,859	16,779	29,638	110,729	113,698	224,427
Virginia	70,981	73,111	144,092										6,385	9,697	16,082	77,366	82,808	160,174
West Virginia	10,758	10,623	21,381	1,109	1,247	2,356	2,224	2,698	4,922							14,091	14,568	28,659

[1] Totals are omitted, as many States did not report the distribution.

[2] Sex estimated basis census and high-school reports.

4993—38—8

TABLE 36.—AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND AGGREGATE NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED IN NEGRO SCHOOLS, 1935–36 [1]

State	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE						AGGREGATE NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED					
	Elementary schools	Reorganized high schools			Regular and vocational high schools	Total, including undistributed items	Elementary schools	Reorganized high schools			Regular and vocational high schools	Total, including undistributed items
		Junior	Junior-senior	Senior				Junior	Junior-senior	Senior		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
States reporting						**1,885,690**						**274,630,591**
Alabama	162,510	17,224		6,059		185,793	19,954,088	2,599,082		978,747		23,531,917
Arkansas	78,008	1,943	4,971	120	907	85,949	10,217,051	202,285	825,186	21,360	120,337	11,386,219
Delaware	4,576	733	172	352		5,833	824,356	135,794	29,323	65,187		1,054,660
District of Columbia	19,633	5,271			3,451	28,355	3,454,359	927,652			607,406	4,989,417
Florida	65,455		14,320			79,775	10,957,902		2,453,347			13,411,249
Georgia						198,887						28,341,398
Kentucky	31,952				4,953	36,905	4,586,252				812,300	5,398,552
Louisiana	131,352				8,360	139,712	16,550,352				1,337,600	17,887,952
Maryland	38,764	3,383		1,559	3,382	47,088	6,904,719	642,770		296,210	587,631	8,431,330
Mississippi	211,929				5,384	217,313	25,219,551				640,696	25,860,247
Missouri	32,050		492		5,486	38,028	5,976,678		88,575		1,044,983	7,110,236
North Carolina	195,736				25,605	221,341	31,376,481				4,170,884	35,547,365
Oklahoma	31,176				5,018	36,194						6,210,890
South Carolina	148,455				9,145	157,600	18,548,513				1,501,704	20,050,217
Tennessee	78,505		11,286			89,791	12,239,813				1,961,784	14,201,597
Texas	141,007				23,829	164,836	22,080,489				3,803,066	25,883,555
Virginia						126,545						20,879,905
West Virginia	19,303	2,050	4,392			25,745	3,339,419	354,650		759,816		4,453,885

[1] Totals are omitted, as many States did not report the distribution.

TABLE 37.—NUMBER AND SEX OF NEGRO TEACHERS, SUPERVISORS, AND PRINCIPALS EMPLOYED, AND NUMBER OF TEACHING POSITIONS IN 18 STATES, 1935–36 [1]

State	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			REORGANIZED HIGH SCHOOLS									REGULAR AND VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOLS			TOTAL			Total number of teaching positions, supervisors, and principals
				Junior			Junior-senior			Senior									
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
States reporting																11,437	47,520	58,957	58,858
Alabama	419	3,799	4,218	233	321	554				156	155	311				808	4,275	5,083	5,043
Arkansas	480	1,675	2,155	47	32	79	88	95	183	2	2	4	18	12	30	635	1,816	2,451	2,451
Delaware	24	161	185	12	20	32	4	3	7	7	10	17				47	194	241	232
District of Columbia	55	583	638	58	161	219							71	92	163	184	836	1,020	1,020
Florida	299	2,048	2,347				239	310	549							538	2,358	2,896	2,896
Georgia	420	4,984	5,404										310	271	581	730	5,255	5,985	5,985
Kentucky	135	958	1,093										127	167	294	262	1,125	1,387	1,387
Louisiana	461	2,741	3,202										141	185	326	602	2,926	3,528	3,528
Maryland	168	1,142	1,310	47	78	125				27	39	66	66	64	130	308	1,323	1,631	1,631
Mississippi	1,166	4,541	5,707										115	160	275	1,281	4,701	5,982	5,982
Missouri	149	891	1,040				301	317	618				243	98	341	408	1,000	1,408	1,408
North Carolina	812	5,100	5,912										459	462	921	1,271	5,562	6,833	6,833
Oklahoma																445	1,154	1,599	1,599
South Carolina	643	3,925	4,568										219	165	384	862	4,090	4,952	4,952
Tennessee	471	1,980	2,451				225	249	475							696	2,229	2,925	2,875
Texas	710	4,056	4,766	43	84	127							661	413	1,074	1,414	4,553	5,967	5,967
Virginia	418	3,158	3,576										268	257	525	686	3,415	4,101	4,101
West Virginia	108	573	681	42	45	87	110	90	200							260	708	968	968

[1] Totals are omitted, as many States did not report distribution.

TABLE 38.—POPULATION, 1930, AND ENROLLMENTS IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, URBAN AND RURAL, 1935–36

State	POPULATION 1930		POPULATION 5–17 YEARS, BOTH INCLUSIVE, 1930		ENROLLMENT, 1935–36			
					Urban		Rural	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental U. S.	**68,954,823**	**53,820,223**	**15,685,345**	**15,885,977**	**6,723,168**	**6,527,531**	**6,680,789**	**6,435,610**
Alabama	744,273	1,901,975	184,349	633,016	68,946	69,372	273,909	264,835
Arizona	149,856	285,717	35,686	81,532	22,965	21,782	28,649	26,400
Arkansas	382,878	1,471,604	90,330	469,718	57,157	57,596	175,275	170,841
California	4,160,596	1,516,655	780,242	358,982	446,118	423,442	139,320	131,547
Colorado	519,882	515,909	111,703	149,045	62,261	58,749	60,282	58,455
Connecticut	1,131,770	475,133	282,020	120,753	117,136	112,201	48,717	42,834
Delaware	123,146	115,234	28,386	29,224	11,456	11,302	11,781	11,561
District of Columbia	486,869		88,104		49,603	50,204		
Florida	759,778	708,433	171,792	206,654	87,268	87,845	104,979	105,671
Georgia	895,492	2,013,014	222,597	672,126	72,385	76,057	294,695	305,400
Idaho	129,507	315,525	33,126	94,075	22,850	22,177	39,093	36,925
Illinois	5,635,727	1,994,927	1,240,216	530,099	458,613	429,134	227,036	212,486
Indiana	1,795,892	1,442,611	400,536	383,017	183,719	177,494	170,917	159,314
Iowa	979,292	1,491,647	216,070	398,670	107,888	106,296	165,299	158,520
Kansas	729,834	1,151,165	165,483	310,981	88,612	86,293	123,265	116,105
Kentucky	799,026	1,815,563	178,036	575,027	75,259	74,124	246,720	231,998
Louisiana	833,532	1,268,061	196,477	409,841	40,816	42,533	191,686	190,559
Maine	321,506	475,917	74,602	121,194	32,544	32,053	52,098	49,812
Maryland	974,869	656,657	220,854	181,708	64,924	62,565	87,032	83,636
Massachusetts	3,831,426	418,188	897,837	101,859	348,007	333,105	50,388	41,739
Michigan	3,302,075	1,540,250	768,935	426,122	325,002	321,044	159,978	157,503
Minnesota	1,257,616	1,306,337	284,676	372,414	130,223	129,374	145,800	143,732
Mississippi	338,850	1,670,971	78,452	534,696	40,437	42,259	264,287	261,053
Missouri	1,859,119	1,770,248	373,567	486,527	160,039	155,532	203,024	192,661
Montana	181,036	356,570	41,716	99,633	18,606	18,055	40,475	36,626
Nebraska	486,107	891,856	109,813	247,835	56,280	54,389	100,256	97,050
Nevada	34,464	56,594	6,549	12,458	4,896	4,753	5,219	4,852
New Hampshire	273,079	192,214	64,933	44,308	20,703	20,071	19,236	18,431
New Jersey	3,339,244	702,090	809,568	175,706	339,585	321,643	78,127	69,723
New Mexico	106,816	316,501	28,142	99,182	15,418	15,036	35,053	33,700
New York	10,521,952	2,066,114	2,302,900	489,906	926,046	892,711	243,919	225,366
North Carolina	809,847	2,360,429	215,064	815,253	105,730	109,387	335,674	337,984
North Dakota	113,306	567,539	27,807	176,203	12,080	12,132	65,906	64,917
Ohio	4,507,371	2,139,326	1,022,527	577,027	430,836	414,201	229,758	214,542
Oklahoma	821,681	1,574,359	192,040	503,294	106,142	103,595	229,065	219,247
Oregon	489,746	464,040	97,218	116,961	50,366	49,150	43,929	44,916
Pennsylvania	6,533,511	3,097,839	1,628,881	921,023	640,459	619,447	385,886	360,305
Rhode Island	635,429	52,068	157,081	12,808	56,020	53,411	6,094	6,030
South Carolina	371,080	1,367,685	100,557	491,490	57,389	60,603	177,225	182,698
South Dakota	130,907	561,942	30,982	164,495	16,114	15,920	61,530	59,599
Tennessee	896,538	1,720,018	206,293	545,880	91,358	93,164	238,778	229,911
Texas	2,389,348	3,435,367	561,662	1,066,174	282,929	278,363	412,628	390,707
Utah	266,264	241,583	73,390	80,296	27,229	26,192	45,160	42,282
Vermont	118,766	240,845	26,571	60,992	10,140	9,867	24,958	23,095
Virginia	785,537	1,636,314	187,802	528,643	74,692	75,943	220,606	220,797
Washington	884,539	678,857	182,223	174,805	95,956	92,539	76,729	70,526
West Virginia	491,504	1,237,701	122,131	398,105	53,883	51,696	175,641	168,512
Wisconsin	1,553,843	1,385,163	349,026	394,818	146,796	143,596	145,437	141,514
Wyoming	70,097	155,468	16,393	41,402	9,287	9,134	19,270	18,693

TABLE 39.—ENROLLMENT OF URBAN PUPILS BY GRADE, 1935–36

State	IN KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY GRADES										IN SECONDARY GRADES						Grand total
	Kindergarten	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Post-graduate	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental U. S.	**558,240**	**1,343,337**	**1,135,215**	**1,135,417**	**1,145,710**	**1,155,100**	**1,139,139**	**1,099,934**	**963,247**	**9,675,339**	**1,162,336**	**988,445**	**763,620**	**649,565**	**11,394**	**3,575,360**	**13,250,699**
Alabama		22,983	14,878	13,935	14,640	14,230	12,657	9,901	9,568	112,792	8,924	6,969	5,420	4,213		25,526	138,318
Arizona	974	8,063	4,877	4,741	4,570	4,472	3,965	3,687	3,325	38,674	1,943	1,630	1,355	936	209	6,073	44,747
Arkansas	40	16,180	11,934	11,590	11,306	10,617	10,044	9,011	8,095	88,817	8,377	6,656	5,737	5,166		25,936	114,753
California	63,650	86,955	69,527	70,304	72,136	75,177	71,749	70,380	69,631	649,509	63,038	58,720	47,938	40,006	10,349	220,051	869,560
Colorado	7,855	12,037	10,151	9,872	9,997	10,258	9,941	10,047	9,506	89,664	9,792	9,061	6,842	5,651		31,346	121,010
Connecticut	13,980	19,165	18,056	18,284	19,140	19,535	19,405	20,992	18,099	166,656	20,649	17,606	13,593	10,833		62,681	229,337
Delaware	390	1,845	1,791	1,845	1,857	1,864	1,886	1,987	1,918	15,383	2,263	2,188	1,619	1,292	13	7,375	22,758
District of Columbia	6,992	10,901	9,060	8,841	8,884	8,744	8,283	7,752	7,697	77,154	7,168	6,668	5,056	3,617	144	22,653	99,807
Florida	305	27,283	19,429	19,543	19,028	17,694	15,642	14,106	11,709	144,739	10,353	8,424	6,082	5,515		30,374	175,113
Georgia	4,186	21,527	15,604	15,874	14,754	14,206	12,982	11,567	5,831	116,531	10,623	9,140	7,032	5,116		31,911	148,442
Idaho		4,270	3,564	3,632	3,713	3,775	3,870	3,621	3,495	29,940	4,831	3,861	3,314	3,081		15,087	45,027
Illinois	48,054	84,192	76,357	76,000	78,113	79,341	79,375	79,183	77,744	678,359	73,436	58,681	42,054	35,217		209,388	887,747
Indiana	10,864	36,414	29,639	29,577	30,242	30,538	29,514	29,148	27,652	253,588	35,363	28,094	22,770	21,398		107,625	361,213
Iowa	15,813	17,570	16,286	16,510	16,620	16,706	16,551	16,408	15,827	148,291	19,526	17,914	14,730	13,723		65,893	214,184
Kansas	9,765	15,243	14,179	14,437	14,640	15,111	14,405	14,038	13,647	125,465	15,348	14,147	10,633	9,312		49,440	174,905
Kentucky	4,268	18,596	14,316	13,708	14,098	14,088	13,277	12,098	10,762	115,211	11,438	9,641	6,933	6,160		34,172	149,383
Louisiana	4,355	11,505	8,593	8,613	8,948	8,730	7,691	6,529		64,964	6,593	4,779	3,752	3,261		18,385	83,349
Maine	4,261	5,981	5,238	5,257	5,268	5,428	5,974	5,313	4,540	47,260	5,248	4,794	3,784	3,511		17,337	64,597
Maryland	6,078	16,460	13,991	13,542	13,281	12,207	11,464	9,258	8,045	104,326	8,532	6,228	4,539	3,864		23,163	127,489
Massachusetts	23,135	61,135	55,777	55,406	56,170	58,144	58,541	59,393	57,149	484,850	60,451	55,030	44,510	36,271		196,262	681,112
Michigan	51,672	60,533	54,089	53,553	52,808	53,301	52,458	49,792	48,671	476,877	55,050	46,909	36,139	31,071		169,169	646,046
Minnesota	19,779	20,375	18,172	18,846	19,096	19,360	19,867	20,449	19,710	175,654	25,846	23,322	18,729	16,046		83,943	259,597
Mississippi	572	13,639	8,177	8,093	7,785	7,352	6,897	6,477	5,582	64,574	5,952	4,881	3,801	3,488		18,122	82,696
Missouri	13,366	31,183	27,915	28,252	28,015	28,531	27,943	26,296	24,034	235,535	27,416	20,446	17,210	14,964		80,036	315,571
Montana	42	3,417	3,142	2,855	2,892	3,149	3,135	3,293	3,195	25,120	3,655	3,100	2,675	2,111		11,541	36,661
Nebraska	9,160	9,019	8,383	8,651	8,581	8,783	8,872	8,335	8,204	77,988	10,101	8,794	7,295	6,491		32,681	110,669
Nevada	355	925	762	821	758	799	824	750	765	6,759	914	758	658	517	43	2,890	9,649
New Hampshire	1,477	3,143	2,984	2,877	3,023	3,197	3,248	3,567	3,342	26,858	4,393	3,701	3,046	2,776		13,916	40,774
New Jersey	38,990	59,780	51,660	52,462	55,130	55,853	57,185	56,953	53,154	481,167	60,938	50,258	37,309	31,556		180,061	661,228
New Mexico		4,940	3,095	2,921	3,040	2,682	2,609	2,219	2,059	23,565	2,276	1,882	1,410	1,245	76	6,889	30,454

New York	84,545	160,606	148,323	150,751	153,172	153,545	155,166	152,821	150,966	1,309,895	175,499	146,950	103,552	82,861	-------	508,862	1,818,757
North Carolina	-------	31,535	24,635	23,335	22,667	22,101	22,783	18,005	-------	165,061	17,550	13,665	10,630	8,211	-------	50,056	215,117
North Dakota	-------	2,406	1,969	1,971	1,912	1,935	1,924	2,093	2,010	16,220	2,462	2,015	1,771	1,744	-------	7,992	24,212
Ohio	23,304	78,051	70,623	71,170	72,023	72,734	72,658	71,920	68,230	600,713	77,542	68,219	52,421	46,142	-------	244,324	845,037
Oklahoma	5,395	24,162	19,228	19,064	18,343	18,829	17,586	17,325	15,756	155,688	16,991	14,800	12,123	10,135	-------	54,049	209,737
Oregon	2,266	8,591	7,435	7,502	7,785	8,012	8,156	8,214	8,678	66,639	10,429	8,967	7,095	6,386	-------	32,877	99,516
Pennsylvania	36,629	107,236	101,260	104,021	106,134	110,397	109,615	109,465	104,581	889,338	123,146	101,010	78,557	67,855	-------	370,568	1,259,906
Rhode Island	3,400	10,072	9,615	9,914	10,155	10,315	10,243	10,495	9,624	83,833	8,775	7,563	5,179	4,081	-------	25,598	109,431
South Carolina	-------	17,940	12,970	12,767	12,085	11,676	10,419	9,286	-------	87,143	10,306	8,591	6,673	5,279	-------	30,849	117,992
South Dakota	-------	3,992	2,516	2,413	2,443	2,471	2,450	2,516	2,464	21,265	3,333	2,849	2,384	2,203	-------	10,769	32,034
Tennessee	533	24,946	19,659	19,165	18,672	18,456	17,117	15,440	13,414	147,402	11,645	10,833	8,944	5,698	-------	37,120	184,522
Texas	5,437	84,810	56,846	55,238	53,913	52,563	55,068	46,622	-------	410,497	48,106	40,810	32,633	29,246	-------	150,795	561,292
Utah	-------	7,973	4,563	4,310	4,356	4,618	4,360	3,178	2,998	36,356	4,542	4,409	4,172	3,942	-------	17,065	53,421
Vermont	383	2,005	1,670	1,702	1,667	1,662	1,753	1,705	1,636	14,183	1,744	1,575	1,245	1,166	94	5,824	20,007
Virginia	1,309	16,491	15,041	14,981	15,664	15,339	13,705	12,387	4,947	109,864	12,843	11,863	8,550	7,515	-------	40,771	150,635
Washington	5,101	16,150	13,804	14,040	14,273	14,962	14,848	15,069	15,566	123,813	19,070	17,736	14,389	13,487	-------	64,682	188,495
West Virginia	-------	16,526	11,404	11,272	11,038	10,602	10,012	8,715	7,956	87,525	6,266	4,783	3,655	3,045	305	18,054	105,579
Wisconsin	29,039	22,867	20,560	19,549	19,432	19,551	19,550	20,694	20,110	191,352	29,682	25,935	22,451	20,972	-------	99,040	290,392
Wyoming	521	1,719	1,468	1,410	1,443	1,460	1,472	1,434	1,355	12,282	1,968	1,590	1,231	1,189	161	6,139	18,421

TABLE 40.—ENROLLMENT OF RURAL PUPILS, BY GRADE, 1935–36

State	IN KINDERGARTEN AND ELEMENTARY GRADES										IN SECONDARY GRADES						Grand total
	Kindergarten	First grade	Second grade	Third grade	Fourth grade	Fifth grade	Sixth grade	Seventh grade	Eighth grade	Total	First year	Second year	Third year	Fourth year	Post-graduate	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental U.S.	**48,513**	**2,186,988**	**1,422,374**	**1,389,319**	**1,353,031**	**1,277,891**	**1,180,331**	**1,082,953**	**776,722**	**10,717,222**	**807,736**	**631,417**	**485,789**	**414,904**	**59,331**	**2,399,177**	**13,116,399**
Alabama	-------	144,776	67,494	62,222	56,705	50,367	43,095	33,405	24,938	483,002	20,872	15,275	11,401	8,194	-------	55,742	538,744
Arizona	-------	10,043	5,593	5,365	4,896	4,773	4,377	3,976	3,240	42,263	4,177	3,384	2,768	2,280	177	12,786	55,049
Arkansas	11	76,750	42,735	41,768	38,734	34,279	29,233	24,641	22,639	310,790	13,238	9,604	6,832	5,652	-------	35,326	346,116
California	969	26,946	20,898	21,576	21,441	22,134	21,977	22,786	21,900	180,627	27,886	23,831	19,870	17,444	1,209	90,240	270,867
Colorado	179	15,598	12,019	11,866	11,724	11,591	11,336	10,713	10,043	95,069	7,936	6,127	4,782	4,203	620	23,668	118,737
Connecticut	4,400	8,907	7,882	8,136	8,210	8,272	7,193	7,321	8,140	68,461	6,905	6,121	5,039	4,291	734	23,090	91,551
Delaware	776	2,974	2,627	2,437	2,310	2,374	1,988	1,979	1,782	19,247	1,597	970	700	795	33	4,095	23,342
Florida	367	32,820	23,371	23,508	22,889	21,285	18,816	16,969	14,086	174,111	12,455	10,133	7,316	6,635	-------	36,539	210,650
Georgia	-------	142,191	86,689	75,854	68,613	58,893	48,386	41,698	3,678	526,002	27,489	21,562	13,916	11,126	-------	74,093	600,095
Idaho	-------	7,864	7,529	7,252	7,174	7,397	7,220	7,015	7,027	58,478	5,371	4,769	3,949	3,451	-------	17,540	76,018
Illinois	-------	46,924	35,336	35,125	37,781	34,378	40,719	28,512	38,553	297,328	38,267	33,330	27,058	24,913	18,626	142,194	439,522
Indiana	-------	32,483	32,133	32,156	32,990	33,376	32,764	31,566	29,551	257,019	22,404	18,693	15,590	14,715	1,810	73,212	330,231
Iowa	2,305	42,060	28,221	29,605	29,920	30,759	30,480	30,750	30,161	254,261	20,442	18,029	15,790	14,290	1,007	69,558	323,819
Kansas	987	23,116	21,474	21,632	22,497	22,973	23,017	23,101	23,342	182,139	17,190	14,755	12,494	11,426	1,366	57,231	239,370
Kentucky	-------	102,765	60,056	56,723	56,127	39,063	48,197	28,729	36,970	428,630	17,495	13,907	9,654	9,032	-------	50,088	478,718
Louisiana	100	85,983	52,399	46,267	43,595	36,526	31,248	26,017	-------	322,135	20,421	16,181	12,665	10,843	-------	60,110	382,245
Maine	6,155	9,930	9,646	9,445	9,773	9,688	8,950	9,175	9,125	81,887	6,673	5,188	4,434	3,728	-------	20,023	101,910
Maryland	-------	21,067	18,965	18,872	19,257	18,632	17,695	17,447	3,233	135,168	12,647	9,528	7,372	5,807	146	35,500	170,668
Massachusetts	-------	5,629	7,605	7,712	7,928	8,311	8,951	8,357	7,636	62,129	8,158	6,506	5,728	5,248	4,358	29,998	92,127
Michigan	14,588	27,476	26,471	28,579	29,093	28,975	28,785	28,983	27,548	240,498	23,927	19,365	14,608	14,969	4,114	76,983	317,481
Minnesota	-------	30,186	28,552	28,750	28,878	28,266	28,872	28,147	30,134	231,785	15,114	12,409	9,785	9,151	11,288	57,747	289,532
Mississippi	-------	165,689	63,071	60,094	54,636	45,413	36,633	28,896	24,314	478,746	15,680	11,609	8,938	7,451	2,916	46,594	525,340
Missouri	3,567	55,362	40,534	42,490	40,376	47,388	30,468	43,703	24,534	328,422	22,228	15,879	16,255	12,445	456	67,263	395,685
Montana	177	8,125	6,710	6,553	7,094	6,769	6,795	6,821	6,617	55,661	6,320	5,592	4,586	4,541	401	21,440	77,101
Nebraska	4,140	19,967	17,878	18,073	18,111	18,244	18,194	18,442	17,763	150,812	13,778	11,547	11,018	10,151	-------	46,494	197,306
Nevada	243	1,175	1,018	992	995	972	908	865	821	7,989	668	532	426	381	75	2,082	10,071
New Hampshire	44	4,331	3,944	3,932	3,814	3,931	3,889	3,817	3,491	31,193	2,219	1,570	1,260	1,425	-------	6,474	37,667
New Jersey	497	22,729	13,814	14,541	14,698	15,524	15,007	13,572	11,737	122,119	8,920	6,789	4,896	4,032	1,094	25,731	147,850
New Mexico	-------	17,476	8,335	7,481	7,412	6,230	5,430	4,579	3,810	60,753	2,671	2,123	1,667	1,427	112	8,000	68,753
New York	2,143	51,225	40,050	40,040	40,909	41,351	39,835	36,939	34,333	326,825	60,719	43,840	21,333	16,568	-------	142,460	469,285

North Carolina		138,617	82,592	78,774	76,736	70,451	58,202	52,478		557,850	41,596	30,905	23,611	18,614	1,082	115,808	673,658
North Dakota		15,081	13,164	13,130	12,933	12,912	12,518	12,511	13,138	105,387	8,181	6,526	5,570	5,159		25,436	130,823
Ohio		42,929	42,846	44,354	43,793	45,535	43,010	45,834	41,717	350,018	31,901	24,700	19,942	17,660	79	94,282	444,300
Oklahoma	257	78,441	45,841	48,193	47,370	43,840	40,520	36,725	33,931	375,118	25,725	19,312	15,390	12,767		73,194	448,312
Oregon		6,314	7,973	7,949	8,055	8,530	8,519	8,635	8,819	64,794	7,237	6,137	5,212	4,759	706	24,051	88,845
Pennsylvania	359	82,665	77,717	79,712	78,918	81,674	79,273	76,586	74,178	631,082	41,763	32,733	23,184	17,429		115,109	746,191
Rhode Island	1,188	1,446	1,027	926	1,067	1,094	670	1,122	1,142	9,682	852	376	522	246	446	2,442	12,124
South Carolina		98,442	52,668	45,333	40,464	34,494	27,874	22,080		321,355	13,837	10,360	8,211	6,160		38,568	359,923
South Dakota		11,293	11,634	11,422	11,776	11,971	12,029	12,518	11,206	93,849	8,203	7,404	6,119	5,532	22	27,280	121,129
Tennessee		105,385	52,455	53,763	51,061	45,437	39,468	33,420	29,925	410,914	21,972	14,322	10,765	10,716		57,775	468,689
Texas	1,365	161,877	92,346	89,766	87,443	84,600	75,645	67,691		660,733	53,465	39,618	29,381	20,138		142,602	803,335
Utah		4,761	8,209	7,942	7,534	7,650	7,986	8,941	9,060	62,083	7,597	6,630	5,772	5,103	257	25,359	87,442
Vermont		5,247	5,088	4,891	4,981	5,261	5,170	5,493	5,012	41,143	2,177	1,831	1,399	1,390	113	6,910	48,053
Virginia		88,912	55,544	53,739	52,642	47,493	42,204	36,609		377,143	24,361	17,185	12,839	9,875		64,260	441,403
Washington	229	14,494	13,153	13,462	13,860	13,926	13,589	14,083	13,714	110,510	10,924	9,035	7,804	6,691	2,291	36,745	147,255
West Virginia		53,870	37,173	36,743	35,981	34,557	32,637	28,407	25,932	285,300	20,426	15,590	11,913	9,928	996	58,853	344,153
Wisconsin	3,461	30,304	26,173	26,518	26,338	26,718	26,938	26,393	24,512	217,355	20,918	17,230	14,264	14,523	2,661	69,596	286,951
Wyoming	6	4,343	3,722	3,656	3,499	3,614	3,621	3,606	3,290	29,357	2,734	2,375	1,761	1,600	136	8,606	37,963

TABLE 41.—ATTENDANCE AND LENGTH OF SCHOOL TERM IN PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS, URBAN AND RURAL, 1935–36

State	Aggregate days attended		Average daily attendance		Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled		Percentage average daily attendance is of pupils enrolled		Average length of school term	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental U. S.	**2,071,470,104**	**1,785,573,104**	**11,406,380**	**10,892,387**	**156.3**	**136.1**	**86.1**	**83.0**	**181.6**	**163.9**
Alabama	19,631,115	55,222,063	113,830	429,190	141.9	102.5	82.3	79.7	172.5	128.7
Arizona	6,045,240	7,394,050	35,187	44,735	135.1	134.3	78.6	81.3	171.8	165.3
Arkansas	15,753,322	38,418,368	91,741	268,686	137.3	111.0	79.9	77.6	171.7	143.0
California	129,302,706	48,565,754	710,347	292,977	148.7	179.3	81.7	----	182.0	165.8
Colorado	17,984,474	13,653,509	99,431	87,776	148.6	115.0	82.2	73.9	180.9	155.5
Connecticut	36,882,940	13,777,580	200,825	76,142	160.8	150.5	87.6	83.2	183.7	180.9
Delaware	3,611,324	3,578,558	19,623	20,015	158.7	153.3	86.2	85.7	184.0	178.8
District of Columbia	14,348,196	----	81,584	----	143.8	----	81.7	----	175.9	----
Florida	23,977,859	28,843,721	139,158	167,397	136.9	136.9	79.5	79.5	172.3	172.3
Georgia	21,889,743	70,428,512	122,852	457,839	147.5	117.4	82.8	76.3	178.2	153.8
Idaho	6,762,088	10,823,591	38,342	63,865	150.2	142.4	85.2	84.0	176.4	169.5
Illinois	137,492,078	69,162,155	759,344	395,917	154.9	157.4	85.5	90.1	181.1	174.7
Indiana	55,549,704	50,483,075	313,939	306,136	153.8	152.9	86.9	92.7	176.9	164.9
Iowa	32,957,729	47,765,377	185,969	273,258	153.9	147.5	86.8	84.4	177.2	174.8
Kansas	26,289,874	35,275,195	148,434	209,443	150.3	147.4	84.9	87.5	177.1	168.4
Kentucky	22,393,721	54,605,292	125,819	364,401	149.9	114.1	84.2	76.1	178.0	149.8
Louisiana	11,463,763	49,232,864	65,238	319,095	137.5	128.8	78.3	83.5	175.7	154.3
Maine	9,799,253	16,369,671	54,682	93,944	151.7	160.6	84.6	92.2	179.2	174.2
Maryland	20,149,750	27,172,654	106,037	148,264	158.1	159.2	83.2	86.9	190.0	183.3
Massachusetts	106,608,602	14,851,211	603,232	83,613	156.5	161.2	88.6	90.8	176.7	177.6
Michigan	105,551,892	47,681,872	574,609	311,135	163.4	150.2	88.9	----	183.7	153.3
Minnesota	40,284,175	39,888,426	229,046	234,740	155.2	137.8	88.2	81.1	175.9	169.9
Mississippi	11,496,394	48,517,733	65,377	387,490	139.0	92.4	79.1	73.8	175.8	125.2
Missouri	51,232,069	53,880,375	275,930	315,086	162.3	136.2	87.4	79.6	185.7	171.0
Montana	5,648,608	12,097,834	31,666	69,189	154.1	156.9	86.4	89.7	178.4	174.9

Nebraska	16,850,518	29,731,314	94,767	170,863	152.3	150.7	85.6	86.6	177.8	174.0
Nevada	1,214,676	1,676,750	7,258	9,380	125.9	166.5	75.2	93.1	167.4	178.8
New Hampshire	6,408,517	5,708,125	36,280	32,296	157.6	151.0	89.2	85.5	176.7	176.7
New Jersey	105,795,593	21,905,677	563,702	119,955	160.0	148.2	85.3	81.1	187.7	182.6
New Mexico	4,572,281	11,844,323	25,553	67,947	150.1	172.3	83.9	----------	178.9	174.3
New York	306,309,457	65,009,595	1,628,848	368,269	168.4	138.5	89.6	78.5	188.1	176.5
North Carolina	30,933,921	91,477,061	186,276	573,328	143.8	135.8	86.6	85.1	166.1	159.6
North Dakota	3,844,676	19,817,481	21,445	104,506	158.8	151.5	88.6	79.9	179.3	189.6
Ohio	138,373,481	76,025,292	755,722	414,157	163.7	171.1	89.4	93.2	183.1	183.6
Oklahoma	30,322,184	56,261,576	172,624	324,698	144.6	125.5	82.3	72.4	175.7	173.3
Oregon	13,830,401	14,393,987	80,752	82,814	139.0	162.0	81.1	93.2	171.3	173.8
Pennsylvania	205,861,595	111,423,770	1,101,337	648,308	163.4	149.3	88.0	86.9	186.9	171.9
Rhode Island	16,656,456	1,739,944	95,894	8,631	152.2	143.5	87.6	71.1	173.7	----------
South Carolina	16,875,488	39,541,191	95,990	272,278	143.0	109.9	81.4	75.6	175.8	145.2
South Dakota	4,897,889	17,257,922	27,782	100,194	152.9	142.5	86.7	82.7	176.3	172.2
Tennessee	26,377,168	58,620,812	148,292	366,140	142.9	125.0	79.8	78.3	179.1	159.7
Texas	80,068,393	101,844,852	457,295	621,682	142.7	126.8	81.5	77.4	175.1	163.8
Utah	8,212,730	13,578,966	46,694	78,722	153.7	155.3	87.4	90.0	175.9	172.5
Vermont	3,058,431	7,326,264	17,248	42,353	152.9	152.5	86.2	88.1	177.3	173.0
Virginia	23,499,246	59,017,403	130,522	358,015	156.0	133.7	86.6	81.1	180.0	164.8
Washington	28,722,177	21,252,597	157,333	118,596	151.6	145.3	83.0	81.1	182.6	179.2
West Virginia	16,010,872	52,189,929	92,546	301,672	151.6	151.6	87.7	87.7	173.0	173.0
Wisconsin	46,884,217	44,803,019	254,570	256,148	161.5	156.1	87.7	89.3	184.2	174.9
Wyoming	2,783,118	5,435,814	15,408	31,102	151.1	143.2	83.6	81.9	180.6	174.8

TABLE 42.—NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND TEACHING LOAD, URBAN AND RURAL, 1935–36

State	Teaching positions (supervisors, principals, and teachers)		Number of teaching positions to a building		Number of pupils enrolled to a teaching position	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental U. S.	**411,297**	**482,050**	**14.9**	**2.3**	**32.2**	**27.2**
Alabama	3,532	15,178	13.2	3.0	39.2	35.5
Arizona	1,279	1,868	12.4	3.1	35.0	29.5
Arkansas	2,752	9,830	6.9	2.2	41.7	35.2
California	28,552	16,659	13.4	2.5	30.5	16.3
Colorado	3,594	5,456	13.4	2.1	33.7	21.8
Connecticut	7,653	2,886	15.9	4.2	29.9	31.8
Delaware	769	914	22.0	4.4	29.6	25.5
District of Columbia	3,056		17.5		32.7	
Florida	5,633	6,776	8.3	3.7	31.1	31.1
Georgia	3,887	17,153	12.7	2.9	38.2	35.0
Idaho	1,313	3,358	12.0	2.2	34.3	22.6
Illinois	24,791	22,886	17.3	1.8	35.8	19.2
Indiana	10,855	11,682	14.7	4.2	33.3	28.3
Iowa	6,987	17,850	12.1	1.6	30.7	18.1
Kansas	5,241	13,860	11.2	1.6	33.4	17.3
Kentucky	4,620	13,994	13.2	1.8	32.3	34.2
Louisiana	2,174	11,343	20.1	4.1	38.3	33.7
Maine	2,053	4,237	6.1	2.1	31.5	24.1
Maryland	3,759	5,041	22.8	3.8	33.9	33.9
Massachusetts	23,439	4,430	12.8	5.7	29.1	20.8
Michigan	19,359	11,834	18.3	1.6	33.4	26.8
Minnesota	8,727	12,810	16.5	1.6	29.7	22.6
Mississippi	2,139	12,773	10.4	2.3	38.7	41.1
Missouri	9,494	16,104	14.2	1.7	33.2	24.6
Montana	1,251	4,097	10.4	1.3	29.3	18.8
Nebraska	3,302	11,029	12.4	1.4	33.5	17.9
Nevada	270	646	8.4	2.4	35.7	15.6
New Hampshire	1,426	1,599	9.0	2.3	28.6	23.6
New Jersey	22,629	4,964	21.0	5.3	29.9	29.8
New Mexico	859	3,078	11.5	3.6	35.5	22.3
New York	60,101	20,391	29.7	2.2	30.3	23.0
North Carolina	5,658	18,577	13.0	4.3	38.0	36.3
North Dakota	786	8,052	12.5	1.5	30.8	16.2
Ohio	25,843	16,537	16.6	3.6	32.7	26.9
Oklahoma	5,874	14,009	11.2	2.6	35.7	32.0
Oregon	3,143	4,394	14.1	2.3	31.7	20.2
Pennsylvania	38,379	23,476	15.8	2.5	32.8	31.8
Rhode Island	3,853	304	12.0	2.9	28.4	39.9
South Carolina	3,204	10,564	12.9	3.3	36.8	34.1
South Dakota	1,095	7,812	12.7	1.6	29.3	15.5
Tennessee	5,094	14,254	14.7	2.3	36.9	32.7
Texas	16,728	29,532	13.3	2.6	33.6	27.2
Utah	1,545	3,019	20.3	5.4	34.6	29.0
Vermont	652	1,998	7.7	1.6	30.7	24.1
Virginia	4,538	12,627	17.1	2.7	33.2	35.0
Washington	5,713	5,452	15.2	2.9	33.2	26.8
West Virginia	3,704	12,073	2.6	2.6	28.5	28.5
Wisconsin	9,339	12,602	15.8	1.6	31.4	22.6
Wyoming	653	2,042	8.6	1.5	28.2	18.6

TABLE 43.—NUMBER OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND INDEBTEDNESS, URBAN AND RURAL, 1935–36

State	Number of school buildings		Number of pupils to a building		Indebtedness		Debt per pupil in average daily attendance	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental U. S.	**27,556**	**211,311**	**480.9**	**62.1**	**$2,120,322,607**	**$922,802,773**	**$186**	**$85**
Alabama	267	5,051	518.0	106.7	13,275,000	7,917,654	117	18
Arizona	103	608	434.4	90.5	4,321,000	6,418,265	123	143
Arkansas	399	4,480	287.6	77.3	11,691,000	12,463,041	127	46
California	2,127	6,593	408.8	41.1	169,285,000	31,058,051	238	106
Colorado	269	2,615	449.9	45.4	14,456,000	12,522,926	145	143
Connecticut	483	693	474.8	132.1	32,746,000	14,930,195	163	196
Delaware	35	207	650.2	112.8	344,000	1,659,074	18	83
District of Columbia	175		570.3					
Florida	678	1,845	258.3	114.2	25,670,307	30,879,620	184	184
Georgia	307	5,962	483.5	100.7	8,970,000	11,330,000	73	25
Idaho	109	1,520	413.1	50.0	4,164,000	4,504,089	109	71
Illinois	1,429	12,537	621.2	35.1	76,272,000	120,418,459	100	304
Indiana	736	2,750	490.8	120.1	34,798,000	12,597,078	111	41
Iowa	577	11,265	371.2	28.7	25,536,000	21,233,982	137	78
Kansas	469	8,932	372.9	26.8	15,954,000	12,130,856	107	58
Kentucky	350	7,593	426.9	63.0	15,629,000	3,139,661	124	9
Louisiana	108	2,793	771.8	136.9	5,885,000	21,066,913	90	66
Maine	336	2,056	192.3	21.0	3,934,000	1,561,887	72	17
Maryland	165	1,324	772.7	128.9	25,441,000	16,665,820	240	112
Massachusetts	1,833	774	371.6	119.0	45,249,000	3,106,900	75	37
Michigan	1,055	7,208	612.4	44.0	144,080,000	34,511,934	251	111
Minnesota	530	8,030	489.8	36.1	45,591,000	16,172,807	199	69
Mississippi	205	5,531	403.4	95.0	4,540,000	4,058,424	69	10
Missouri	667	9,577	473.1	41.3	42,395,000	10,706,495	154	34
Montana	120	3,090	305.5	25.0	3,687,000	4,331,953	116	63
Nebraska	267	7,650	414.5	25.8	18,870,000	11,780,854	199	69
Nevada	32	269	301.5	37.4	797,000	1,102,111	110	117
New Hampshire	160	689	254.8	54.7	3,660,000	1,373,813	101	43
New Jersey	1,079	945	612.8	156.5	171,127,000	30,044,457	304	250
New Mexico	75	852	406.1	80.7	2,441,000	3,280,700	96	48
New York	2,027	9,191	897.2	51.1	510,928,000	95,972,985	314	261
North Carolina	435	4,368	494.5	154.2	24,438,000	65,578,466	131	114
North Dakota	63	5,367	384.3	24.4	2,478,000	10,817,936	116	104
Ohio	1,553	4,604	544.1	96.5	143,649,000	59,000,869	190	142
Oklahoma	526	5,342	398.7	83.9	24,750,000	30,700,748	143	95
Oregon	223	1,944	446.3	45.7	11,790,000	7,859,668	146	95
Pennsylvania	2,425	9,264	519.5	80.5	222,153,000	54,258,679	202	84
Rhode Island	321	104	340.9	116.6	26,875,000	1,348,182	280	156
South Carolina	249	3,193	473.9	112.7	9,095,000	8,904,725	95	33
South Dakota	86	4,932	372.5	24.6	4,010,000	9,809,438	144	98
Tennessee	347	6,282	531.8	74.6	13,281,000	19,111,936	90	52
Texas	1,255	11,279	447.2	71.2	79,927,000	48,296,915	175	78
Utah	76	563	702.9	155.3	5,616,000	6,492,903	120	82
Vermont	85	1,250	235.4	38.4	1,589,000	1,078,695	92	25
Virginia	265	4,613	568.4	95.7	18,496,000	12,004,000	142	34
Washington	377	1,897	502.6	77.1	17,407,000	8,593,098	111	72
West Virginia	1,432	4,667	737.3	73.7	2,835,300	9,242,100	31	31
Wisconsin	590	7,652	492.2	37.5	27,472,000	7,475,552	108	29
Wyoming	76	1,360	242.3	27.9	2,725,000	3,287,859	177	106

TABLE 44.—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY, SALARIES, AND CURRENT EXPENDITURES, URBAN AND RURAL, 1935–36

State	Value of school property		Average value of school property per pupil enrolled		Salaries, supervisors, principals, and teachers		Average salary of supervisors, principals, and teachers		Current expense (general control, instruction, operation, maintenance, auxiliary agencies, and fixed charges)	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States	**$4,707,831,491**	**$2,023,493,250**	**$355**	**$154**	**$747,683,468**	**$398,776,932**	**$1,818**	**$827**	**$1,033,504,482**	**$623,294,456**
Alabama	22,772,000	31,254,178	165	58	3,365,032	7,975,096	953	526	4,161,929	11,308,898
Arizona	8,711,000	10,836,643	195	197	1,833,022	2,568,324	1,433	1,375	2,506,591	4,135,148
Arkansas	19,896,000	18,591,848	173	54	2,114,517	4,230,889	768	430	2,965,307	5,882,922
California	357,745,000	81,321,705	411	300	59,652,763	20,664,073	2,089	1,240	83,655,400	32,323,861
Colorado	37,925,000	23,718,267	313	200	6,298,524	4,998,239	1,753	916	8,464,881	7,860,326
Connecticut	84,883,000	23,820,790	370	260	13,401,587	4,296,283	1,749	1,494	18,162,898	6,974,882
Delaware	10,947,000	9,475,673	481	406	1,375,169	1,242,640	1,788	1,360	1,903,064	2,075,738
District of Columbia	46,724,941		468		7,262,029		2,376		9,961,092	
Florida	34,265,553	41,219,113	196	196	5,095,331	6,129,335	905	905	7,499,562	9,021,459
Georgia	20,837,000	34,946,918	140	58	4,115,785	8,242,012	1,059	480	5,177,093	12,801,237
Idaho	9,094,000	14,334,295	202	189	1,605,177	2,799,881	1,223	834	2,398,484	4,675,691
Illinois	356,501,000	117,855,016	402	268	43,849,162	21,429,807	1,769	936	65,175,290	34,251,519
Indiana	112,463,000	63,659,914	311	193	16,551,416	12,619,221	1,525	1,080	22,932,936	19,901,647
Iowa	67,414,000	56,737,050	315	175	9,451,747	12,292,980	1,353	689	13,645,211	19,886,778
Kansas	48,707,000	61,522,802	278	257	6,979,550	9,359,947	1,332	675	9,725,294	14,268,353
Kentucky	35,775,000	29,897,911	239	62	5,854,738	8,803,220	1,267	629	7,727,326	11,645,654
Louisiana	16,894,000	37,804,446	203	99	2,596,968	8,125,434	1,195	716	3,378,614	12,973,894
Maine	17,984,000	15,706,391	278	154	2,425,399	2,592,559	1,181	612	3,472,356	4,731,703
Maryland	49,372,000	25,041,453	387	147	6,811,899	5,989,149	1,812	1,188	9,618,218	9,395,886
Massachusetts	273,912,000	28,544,136	402	310	46,833,859	4,287,159	1,998	968	63,020,993	8,760,809
Michigan	280,803,000	64,578,348	435	203	36,024,884	10,741,835	1,861	908	50,763,059	19,055,357
Minnesota	101,814,000	44,394,467	392	153	15,280,969	8,867,906	1,751	691	22,896,073	17,064,578
Mississippi	15,790,000	32,860,500	191	63	1,868,588	6,647,054	874	520	2,472,899	10,064,077
Missouri	109,714,000	32,104,519	348	81	16,121,628	10,692,604	1,698	664	22,834,017	12,883,649
Montana	13,143,000	16,143,118	359	209	1,905,579	3,832,432	1,523	935	2,817,657	6,893,922

Nebraska	41,053,000	41,092,727	371	208	4,279,090	6,778,016	1,296	615	6,252,997	10,947,726
Nevada	2,311,000	3,663,293	240	364	484,331	908,606	1,794	1,407	727,637	1,403,885
New Hampshire	13,507,000	6,820,584	331	181	2,049,157	1,601,248	1,437	1,001	3,015,621	2,788,093
New Jersey	283,021,000	52,760,299	428	357	44,779,816	6,654,982	1,979	1,341	62,963,314	11,095,658
New Mexico	5,563,000	7,110,422	183	103	1,095,469	2,778,861	1,275	903	1,497,182	4,408,340
New York	834,618,000	145,573,137	459	310	167,077,124	27,263,068	2,780	1,337	222,825,699	45,057,335
North Carolina	47,844,000	62,481,493	222	93	4,679,067	13,144,720	827	708	5,826,143	17,812,082
North Dakota	8,004,000	24,473,826	331	187	951,167	4,772,730	1,210	593	1,399,855	8,104,110
Ohio	297,241,000	82,373,098	352	185	44,994,008	19,501,636	1,741	1,179	63,276,421	33,140,322
Oklahoma	47,855,000	49,876,069	228	111	7,125,667	8,449,883	1,213	603	9,794,656	11,752,499
Oregon	33,803,000	19,641,688	340	221	4,811,310	3,885,590	1,531	884	6,597,811	6,132,395
Pennsylvania	457,848,000	125,651,203	363	168	69,564,606	26,239,254	1,813	1,118	98,985,925	40,452,121
Rhode Island	40,220,000	3,753,848	368	310	6,484,969	431,192	1,683	1,418	8,796,836	1,136,571
South Carolina	17,015,000	25,676,493	144	71	2,842,039	5,926,748	887	561	3,646,645	8,141,712
South Dakota	10,734,000	24,558,317	335	203	1,387,149	4,949,969	1,267	634	2,073,269	8,893,700
Tennessee	32,784,000	18,804,794	178	40	5,116,267	8,769,673	1,024	611	6,393,591	12,029,961
Texas	136,768,000	198,468,456	244	247	21,350,597	22,183,043	1,276	751	27,393,376	32,116,186
Utah	14,622,000	21,302,989	274	244	2,240,864	3,132,491	1,450	1,038	3,145,316	5,266,897
Vermont	5,578,000	5,990,949	279	125	853,230	1,575,501	1,309	789	1,357,264	2,549,826
Virginia	31,955,000	38,160,691	212	86	5,793,327	8,111,379	1,277	642	7,311,348	11,702,176
Washington	55,933,000	30,094,263	295	204	9,591,166	5,698,106	1,679	1,045	13,013,559	10,532,377
West Virginia	16,651,997	54,279,777	158	158	4,041,757	13,174,738	1,091	1,091	5,360,972	17,474,879
Wisconsin	112,621,000	57,491,401	388	200	16,424,753	11,650,871	1,778	917	23,052,657	18,251,308
Wyoming	6,195,000	7,023,932	336	185	991,216	1,766,548	1,518	865	1,460,144	3,266,309

TABLE 45.—EXPENDITURES FOR INTEREST AND CAPITAL OUTLAY, PER CAPITA COSTS, AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES, URBAN AND RURAL, 1935–36

State	Interest		Capital outlay		Per capita cost, current expense and interest, per pupil in average daily attendance		Per capita cost, capital outlay, per pupil in average daily attendance		Total current expense, interest, and capital outlay	
	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental U. S.	**$96,639,205**		**$90,288,617**		**$99.08**	**$60.56**	**$7.92**		**$1,234,741,277**	**$734,156,921**
Alabama	559,482	$333,694	789,826	$3,517,533	41.48	27.13	6.94	$8.20	5,528,642	15,200,706
Arizona	258,184	360,330	100,608	160,138	78.57	100.49	2.86	3.58	2,865,383	4,655,616
Arkansas	581,632	355,372	335,118	288,320	38.66	23.22	3.65	1.73	3,892,707	6,515,964
California	7,619,132	1,946,268	21,613,844	5,697,975	128.49	116.97	30.43	19.45	115,069,444	37,787,036
Colorado	676,953	694,595	319,075	735,619	91.94	97.46	3.21	8.38	9,675,453	9,075,996
Connecticut	2,069,204	76,226	627,337	617,885	100.74	92.60	3.12	8.11	21,024,488	7,711,734
Delaware	18,158	45,305	716,766	672,765	97.91	105.97	36.53	33.61	2,643,687	2,798,046
District of Columbia			1,085,014		122.10		13.30		11,169,604	
Florida	1,272,035	1,530,171	662,455	796,889	63.03	63.03	4.76	4.76	9,434,052	11,348,519
Georgia	374,106	884,865	582,749	158,536	45.19	29.89	4.74	.35	6,248,828	13,729,758
Idaho	196,984	270,453	189,729	952,397	67.69	77.45	4.95	14.91	2,785,197	5,898,541
Illinois	6,827,897	3,095,031	4,766,039	6,852,163	94.82	94.33	6.28	17.31	77,429,506	44,078,753
Indiana	1,563,957	611,913	2,107,087	2,635,653	78.03	67.01	6.71	8.61	26,691,225	23,175,826
Iowa	1,178,918	1,424,659	1,045,863	1,760,216	79.71	77.99	5.62	6.45	15,931,883	23,009,762
Kansas	715,123	1,753,428	1,534,853	1,163,707	70.34	76.50	10.34	5.56	12,001,595	17,159,163
Kentucky	653,826	30,472	415,969	1,140,147	66.61	32.04	3.31	3.13	8,803,015	12,810,379
Louisiana	410,989	1,333,528	31,524	546,060	58.09	44.84	.48	1.71	3,861,813	14,853,195
Maine	166,906	47,365	46,191	3,909	66.55	50.87	.84	.04	3,698,158	4,791,548
Maryland	1,101,257	762,441	407,697	1,816,293	101.09	68.52	3.84	12.25	11,227,288	11,982,878
Massachusetts	1,778,416	107,931	3,385,747	789,777	107.42	106.07	5.61	9.45	68,997,646	9,621,236
Michigan	3,690,456	2,062,596	1,988,440	1,784,792	94.77	67.87	3.46	5.74	57,344,456	22,000,244
Minnesota	1,896,897	864,970	1,169,705	2,221,830	108.24	76.38	5.11	9.47	26,031,463	20,097,064
Mississippi	178,871	421,995	618,997	2,942,947	40.56	27.06	9.47	7.59	3,274,226	13,425,560
Missouri	1,889,767	490,738	2,224,696	89,899	89.60	42.45	8.06	.29	27,087,754	13,355,987
Montana	174,196	84,011	373,384	836,747	94.48	100.85	11.79	12.27	3,365,237	7,814,680

Nebraska	840,317	524,623	402,153	946,511	74.85	67.14	4.24	5.54	7,541,108	12,373,219
Nevada	33,472	44.040	87,948	160,037	104.86	154.36	12.12	17.06	849,057	1,607,962
New Hampshire	155,098	46,248	161,770	602,918	87.40	87.76	4.46	18.67	3,339,403	3,430,345
New Jersey	7,718,477	1,353,270	2,857,587	2,438,959	125.39	103.78	5.07	20.33	74.064,224	14,904,213
New Mexico	114,451	154,620	240,485	344,657	63.07	67.15	9.41	5.07	1,854,167	4,913,574
New York	21,552,922	3,939,665	14,550,736	15,680,238	150.03	133.05	8.93	42.58	263,220,885	64,282,345
North Carolina	1,139,876	2,287,425	380,634	1,222,968	37.40	35.06	2.04	2.13	7,349,708	21,319,420
North Dakota	159,983	550,579	192,335	433,064	72.74	82.82	8.97	4.14	1,752,173	9,087,753
Ohio	7,475,550	2,808,351	4,355,459	3,578,532	93.62	86.80	5.76	8.64	75,430,801	40,021,220
Oklahoma	1,186,205	1,251,228	480,896	288,303	63.61	40.05	2.79	.89	11,464,173	13,289,614
Oregon	581,880	431,917	882,616	1,118,942	88.91	79.27	9.30	13.51	8,073,054	7,672,507
Pennsylvania	10,179,446	(1)	6,891,851	2,941,175	99.12	59.08	6.26	4.54	116,736,049	40,563,315
Rhode Island	1,021,762	142,557	396,343	329,410	102.39	148.20	4.13	38.17	10,266,307	1,611,871
South Carolina	452,973	536,923	728,183	1,109,731	42.71	31.87	7.59	4.08	4,832,600	9,783,567
South Dakota	194,490	400,311	883,158	292,726	81.63	92.76	31.78	2.92	3,152,552	9,585,102
Tennessee	652,729	939,305	2,388,276	(2)	47.52	35.42	16.11	----------	9,447,556	12,592,017
Texas	3,758,895	1,471,490	3,744,531	3,855,607	68.12	54.03	8.19	6.20	35,002,145	37,337,940
Utah	237,956	258,094	270,090	1,220,199	72.46	70.18	5.78	15.50	3,665,629	6,746,894
Vermont	72,005	48,880	12,950	117,843	82.87	61.36	.75	2.78	1,446,231	2,716,037
Virginia	809,663	530,764	627,198	2,168,711	62.22	34.17	4.81	6.06	8,810,864	14,459,191
Washington	876,056	398,244	653,054	1,765,671	88.28	92.17	4.15	14.89	14,643,072	12,595,889
West Virginia	152,488	497,057	224,026	730,246	59.58	59.57	2.42	2.42	5,737,475	18,702,193
Wisconsin	1,268,838	215,113	1,705,765	1,679,346	95.54	72.09	6.70	6.56	28,332,279	18,135,521
Wyoming	150,327	76,041	31,860	189,355	104.52	107.46	2.07	6.09	1,647,015	3,527,021

[1] State interest report apparently incomplete.

[2] State capital outlay apparently incomplete.

TABLE 46.—TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, 1935–36

State or outlying part	Teachers in elementary schools and kindergartens			Teachers in secondary schools			Total teachers in elementary and secondary schools		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental U. S.	**3,881**	**62,373**	**66,254**	**9,379**	**15,860**	**25,239**	**13,260**	**78,233**	**91,493**
Alabama	29	316	345	81	150	231	110	466	576
Arizona	3	210	213	26	37	63	29	247	276
Arkansas	11	200	211	28	43	71	39	243	282
California	112	1,677	1,789	395	731	1,126	507	2,408	2,915
Colorado	40	370	410	63	121	184	103	491	594
Connecticut	102	1,356	1,458	404	430	834	506	1,786	2,292
Delaware	7	190	197	45	59	104	52	249	301
District of Columbia	19	344	363	84	205	289	103	549	652
Florida	15	280	295	64	67	131	79	347	426
Georiga	17	199	216	109	90	199	126	289	415
Idaho	4	115	119	14	48	62	18	163	181
Illinois	370	5,735	6,105	666	1,111	1,777	1,036	6,846	7,882
Indiana	144	1,294	1,438	149	256	405	293	1,550	1,843
Iowa	66	1,236	1,302	156	468	624	222	1,704	1,926
Kansas	70	730	800	91	218	309	161	948	1,109
Kentucky	16	913	929	156	381	537	172	1,294	1,466
Louisiana	41	1,271	1,312	184	308	492	225	1,579	1,804
Maine	21	676	697	197	215	412	218	891	1,109
Maryland	95	1,076	1,171	221	296	517	316	1,372	1,688
Massachusetts	209	4,102	4,311	599	1,183	1,782	808	5,285	6,093
Michigan	172	2,844	3,016	201	635	836	373	3,479	3,852
Minnesota	116	1,707	1,823	215	340	555	331	2,047	2,378
Mississippi	26	180	206	61	114	175	87	294	381
Missouri	180	1,778	1,958	261	454	715	441	2,232	2,673
Montana	10	294	304	28	54	82	38	348	386
Nebraska	112	579	691	50	219	269	162	798	960
Nevada	-------	7	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	7	7
New Hampshire	42	723	765	183	133	316	225	856	1,081
New Jersey	93	3,269	3,362	445	615	1,060	538	3,884	4,422
New Mexico	9	175	184	19	73	92	28	248	276
New York	556	9,441	9,997	1,238	2,056	3,294	1,794	11,497	13,291
North Carolina	16	190	206	111	117	228	127	307	434
North Dakota	5	314	319	43	82	125	48	396	444
Ohio	225	3,707	3,932	500	1,074	1,574	725	4,781	5,506
Oklahoma	16	343	359	50	129	179	66	472	538
Oregon	54	343	397	75	116	191	129	459	588
Pennsylvania	383	7,002	7,385	900	1,395	2,295	1,283	8,397	9,680
Rhode Island	30	820	850	184	143	327	214	963	1,177
South Carolina	8	113	121	70	92	162	78	205	283
South Dakota	46	413	459	22	59	81	68	472	540
Tennessee	23	263	286	146	135	281	169	398	567
Texas	124	1,460	1,584	115	320	435	239	1,780	2,019
Utah	-------	52	52	4	41	45	4	93	97
Vermont	-------	326	326	47	112	159	47	438	485
Virginia	22	255	277	206	206	412	228	461	689
Washington	36	643	679	127	197	324	163	840	1,003
West Virginia	11	211	222	36	77	113	47	288	335
Wisconsin	165	2,588	2,753	305	441	746	470	3,029	3,499
Wyoming	10	43	53	5	14	19	15	57	72
Outlying parts of the United States									
Alaska	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	36
American Samoa	6	9	15	-------	-------	-------	6	9	15
Guam	-------	7	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	7	7
Hawaii	11	260	271	131	184	315	142	444	586
Puerto Rico	22	291	313	26	104	130	48	395	443
Virgin Islands	1	32	33	-------	-------	-------	1	32	33

49938—38——9

TABLE 47.—PUPILS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, 1935–36

State or outlying part	Pupils in elementary schools and kindergartens			Pupils in secondary schools			Total pupils in elementary and secondary schools		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental U. S.	**1,130,366**	**1,121,100**	**2,251,466**	**175,374**	**211,935**	**387,309**	**1,305,740**	**1,333,035**	**2,638,775**
Alabama	4,531	4,425	8,956	1,974	2,736	4,710	6,505	7,161	13,666
Arizona	1,699	2,031	3,730	351	394	745	2,050	2,425	4,475
Arkansas	2,854	3,024	5,878	335	519	854	3,189	3,543	6,732
California	26,218	28,580	54,798	6,295	8,039	14,334	32,513	36,619	69,132
Colorado	5,292	5,656	10,948	985	1,133	2,118	6,277	6,789	13,066
Connecticut	26,066	25,563	51,629	5,156	6,645	11,801	31,222	32,208	63,430
Delaware	3,272	2,932	6,204	811	712	1,523	4,083	3,644	7,727
District of Columbia	5,930	5,689	11,619	1,228	2,092	3,320	7,158	7,781	14,939
Florida	2,782	2,871	5,653	535	749	1,284	3,317	3,620	6,937
Georgia	3,109	3,088	6,197	1,644	1,259	2,903	4,753	4,347	9,100
Idaho	1,394	1,342	2,736	212	293	505	1,606	1,635	3,241
Illinois	112,516	112,107	224,623	12,392	16,580	28,972	124,908	128,687	253,595
Indiana	27,938	27,496	55,434	1,963	3,576	5,539	29,901	31,072	60,973
Iowa	19,277	19,254	38,531	6,099	5,485	11,584	25,376	24,739	50,115
Kansas	12,296	12,519	24,815	1,810	2,245	4,055	14,106	14,764	28,870
Kentucky	17,314	16,950	34,264	2,980	4,462	7,442	20,294	21,412	41,706
Louisiana	25,759	25,735	51,494	4,453	4,713	9,166	30,212	30,448	60,660
Maine	11,052	11,494	22,546	3,817	3,363	7,180	14,869	14,857	29,726
Maryland	22,770	22,886	45,656	3,925	4,522	8,447	26,695	27,408	54,103
Massachusetts	73,094	73,419	146,513	10,330	15,978	26,308	83,424	89,397	172,821
Michigan	62,190	60,691	122,881	7,631	9,348	16,979	69,821	70,039	139,860
Minnesota	28,297	27,763	56,060	3,582	3,788	7,370	31,879	31,551	63,430
Mississippi	2,625	2,963	5,588	1,012	1,074	2,086	3,637	4,037	7,674
Missouri	33,610	33,010	66,620	4,378	5,647	10,025	37,988	38,657	76,645
Montana	3,441	3,303	6,744	510	819	1,329	3,951	4,122	8,073
Nebraska	11,392	11,168	22,560	1,339	2,331	3,670	12,731	13,499	26,230
Nevada	130	128	258				130	128	258
New Hampshire	11,291	11,351	22,642	4,652	4,179	8,831	15,943	15,530	31,473
New Jersey	55,630	54,332	109,962	7,051	8,154	15,205	62,681	62,486	125,167
New Mexico	2,603	3,473	6,076	438	810	1,248	3,041	4,283	7,324

TABLE 47.—PUPILS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE AND PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, 1935–36—Continued

State or outlying part	Pupils in elementary schools and kindergartens			Pupils in secondary schools			Total pupils in elementary and secondary schools		
	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
New York	171,944	169,567	341,511	23,483	28,265	51,748	195,427	197,832	393,259
North Carolina	2,234	2,457	4,691	1,003	1,258	2,261	3,237	3,715	6,952
North Dakota	3,834	4,150	7,984	985	1,115	2,100	4,819	5,265	10,084
Ohio	75,958	74,612	150,570	13,281	14,281	27,562	89,239	88,893	178,132
Oklahoma	3,332	3,573	6,905	739	921	1,660	4,071	4,494	8,565
Oregon	5,193	5,598	10,791	804	1,196	2,000	5,997	6,794	12,791
Pennsylvania	135,956	125,754	261,710	18,282	20,782	39,064	154,238	146,536	300,774
Rhode Island	13,119	14,875	27,994	2,639	1,760	4,399	15,758	16,635	32,393
South Carolina	1,505	1,588	3,093	971	1,248	2,219	2,476	2,836	5,312
South Dakota	4,443	5,145	9,588	382	562	944	4,825	5,707	10,532
Tennessee	3,413	3,244	6,657	2,025	2,753	4,778	5,438	5,997	11,435
Texas	20,167	23,200	43,367	1,966	3,003	4,969	22,133	26,203	48,336
Utah	409	506	915	139	312	451	548	818	1,366
Vermont	4,485	4,513	8,998	1,151	1,353	2,504	5,636	5,866	11,502
Virginia	3,832	3,798	7,630	1,887	2,613	4,500	5,719	6,411	12,130
Washington	6,695	7,508	14,203	2,096	2,200	4,296	8,791	9,708	18,499
West Virginia	3,360	3,625	6,985	708	880	1,588	4,068	4,505	8,573
Wisconsin	53,231	51,201	104,432	4,898	5,725	10,623	58,129	56,926	115,055
Wyoming	884	943	1,827	47	63	110	931	1,006	1,937
Outlying parts of the United States									
Alaska							349	379	728
American Samoa							300	200	500
Guam			145						145
Hawaii	3,731	3,836	7,567	3,992	2,882	6,874	7,723	6,718	14,441
Philippine Islands									96,279
Puerto Rico	3,207	4,364	7,571	394	1,204	1,598	3,601	5,568	9,169
Virgin Islands	1	32	33				1	32	33

TABLE 48.—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, AND PUPILS IN CATHOLIC ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS, 1935–36 [1]

State	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								SECONDARY SCHOOLS								Grand total	
	Number of schools	Teachers				Enrollment			Number of schools	Teachers					Enrollment			Teachers	Pupils
		Religious		Lay	Total	Boys	Girls	Total		Religious		Lay		Total	Boys	Girls	Total		
		Men	Women							Men	Women	Men	Women						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Continental U. S.	**7,929**	**1,053**	**54,414**	**3,436**	**58,903**	**1,056,017**	**1,046,872**	**2,102,889**	**1,946**	**3,724**	**10,418**	**1,252**	**1,413**	**16,807**	**124,390**	**160,469**	**284,859**	**75,710**	**2,387,748**
Alabama	49	3	179	26	208	2,667	2,698	5,365	18	26	58	4	7	95	572	808	1,380	303	6,745
Arizona	35	-----	186	20	206	1,648	1,970	3,618	5	4	23	-----	7	34	26	268	294	240	3,912
Arkansas	61	-----	185	6	191	2,529	2,677	5,206	8	19	32	2	1	54	232	367	599	245	5,805
California	225	30	1,366	80	1,476	24,174	26,490	50,664	67	165	436	57	72	730	5,086	6,385	11,471	2,206	62,135
Colorado	61	23	320	18	361	4,836	5,151	9,987	16	43	85	4	14	146	870	1,001	1,871	507	11,858
Connecticut	112	-----	1,057	54	1,111	22,387	21,831	44,218	12	9	93	20	18	140	115	1,492	1,607	1,251	45,825
Delaware	21	3	146	8	157	2,895	2,760	5,655	8	15	20	6	2	43	282	216	498	200	6,153
District of Columbia	26	4	287	4	295	5,301	5,094	10,395	15	26	93	8	23	150	923	1,559	2,482	445	12,877
Florida	31	4	236	4	244	2,490	2,565	5,055	12	25	42	3	6	76	413	500	913	320	5,968
Georgia	20	9	107	8	124	1,989	1,802	3,791	5	13	14	11	3	41	348	250	598	165	4,389
Idaho	22	-----	110	-----	110	1,237	1,176	2,413	6	2	33	1	1	37	173	195	368	147	2,781
Illinois	666	-----	5,059	405	5,464	103,966	103,487	207,453	121	407	881	115	102	1,505	11,142	14,907	26,049	6,969	233,502
Indiana	234	-----	1,223	6	1,229	24,613	24,148	48,761	45	68	215	13	18	314	1,737	3,319	5,056	1,543	53,817
Iowa	251	1	1,182	33	1,216	17,995	17,936	35,931	120	127	417	23	29	596	3,566	4,933	8,499	1,812	44,430
Kansas	171	-----	706	9	715	11,210	11,471	22,681	44	49	188	14	13	264	1,720	2,108	3,828	979	26,509
Kentucky	173	2	813	13	828	16,404	16,056	32,460	53	69	230	8	36	343	2,190	3,231	5,421	1,171	37,881
Louisiana	178	24	868	157	1,049	22,117	22,812	44,929	56	115	183	23	44	365	3,134	3,454	6,588	1,414	51,517
Maine	70	19	608	61	688	10,992	11,429	22,421	9	23	50	3	3	79	545	767	1,312	767	23,733
Maryland	155	57	941	61	1,059	20,581	20,689	41,270	32	83	170	18	22	293	1,942	2,904	4,846	1,352	46,116
Massachusetts	319	77	3,645	120	3,842	69,984	70,201	140,185	122	145	698	59	102	1,004	7,675	11,567	19,242	4,846	159,427
Michigan	325	3	2,666	128	2,797	58,238	56,747	114,985	105	124	559	25	35	743	7,110	8,718	15,828	3,540	130,813
Minnesota	242	9	1,573	78	1,660	26,131	25,616	51,747	57	109	239	47	55	450	3,194	3,343	6,537	2,110	58,284
Mississippi	39	17	147	3	167	2,130	2,427	4,557	22	17	67	1	3	88	501	676	1,177	255	5,734
Missouri	319	11	1,534	118	1,663	30,118	29,552	59,670	60	169	324	29	54	576	3,847	4,866	8,713	2,239	68,383
Montana	40	9	271	21	301	3,425	3,286	6,711	10	21	46	5	7	79	497	794	1,291	380	8,002

[1] Data supplied by the National Catholic Welfare Conference.

TABLE 48.—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, AND PUPILS IN CATHOLIC ELEMENTARY AND HIGH SCHOOLS, 1935–36—Continued

State	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS								SECONDARY SCHOOLS									Grand total	
	Number of schools	Teachers				Enrollment			Number of schools	Teachers					Enrollment			Teachers	Pupils
		Religious		Lay	Total	Boys	Girls	Total		Religious		Lay		Total	Boys	Girls	Total		
		Men	Women							Men	Women	Men	Women						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Nebraska	132	1	528	10	539	9,086	8,880	17,966	46	37	192	8	14	251	1,252	2,196	3,448	790	21,414
Nevada	1		7		7	105	103	208										7	208
New Hampshire	68	20	706	10	736	11,185	11,245	22,430	16	9	83	1	10	103	497	935	1,432	839	23,862
New Jersey	295	10	2,831	158	2,999	53,856	52,579	106,435	63	84	383	112	79	658	5,529	6,423	11,952	3,657	118,387
New Mexico	40	6	156	8	170	2,440	3,288	5,728	11	9	43	3	5	60	348	642	990	230	6,718
New York	912	279	7,456	1,173	8,908	164,794	162,460	327,254	207	500	1,283	274	273	2,330	19,877	24,136	44,013	11,238	371,267
North Carolina	28		139	9	148	1,418	1,557	2,975	3	15	13	3	6	37	65	122	187	185	3,162
North Dakota	48	3	313	1	317	3,813	4,127	7,940	13	28	64	7	13	112	452	540	992	429	8,932
Ohio	526	9	3,331	292	3,632	73,094	71,751	144,845	136	280	766	94	129	1,269	9,598	12,457	22,055	4,901	166,900
Oklahoma	57	2	324	1	327	3,011	3,237	6,248	26	37	106	4	12	159	694	864	1,558	486	7,806
Oregon	65		324	16	340	4,941	5,326	10,267	19	34	87	7	6	134	627	909	1,536	474	11,803
Pennsylvania	845	287	6,389	169	6,845	132,441	122,186	254,627	158	342	1,027	93	99	1,561	15,175	17,295	32,470	8,406	287,097
Rhode Island	69	21	699	19	739	12,853	14,609	27,462	15	81	79	28	10	198	1,897	1,284	3,181	937	30,643
South Carolina	12		53	2	55	757	815	1,572	5	4	26		1	31	295	411	706	86	2,278
South Dakota	52	40	397	13	450	4,316	5,075	9,391	7	4	46	2	3	55	323	468	791	505	10,182
Tennessee	31	4	188	10	202	2,660	2,524	5,184	8	18	45	3	8	74	572	1,324	1,896	276	7,080
Texas	268	33	1,334	64	1,431	18,586	21,276	39,862	55	78	252	13	21	364	1,771	2,646	4,417	1,795	44,279
Utah	7		42	1	43	367	460	827	4	2	23	1	5	31	116	251	367	74	1,194
Vermont	25		322	3	325	4,482	4,510	8,992	7	3	56	8	1	68	531	530	1,061	393	10,053
Virginia	35	9	183	6	198	3,123	3,114	6,237	19	18	75	23	9	125	619	897	1,516	323	7,753
Washington	78	9	564	9	582	5,989	6,681	12,670	24	76	132	12	7	227	1,381	1,786	3,167	809	15,837
West Virginia	49	3	197	8	208	3,285	3,545	6,830	12	16	56	2	6	80	602	724	1,326	288	8,156
Wisconsin	437	8	2,483	12	2,503	48,858	46,911	95,769	63	175	380	55	19	629	4,287	4,944	9,231	3,132	105,000
Wyoming	4	4	33	1	38	500	542	1,042	1	1	5			6	42	57	99	44	1,141

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
HAROLD L. ICKES : SECRETARY
OFFICE OF EDUCATION : J. W. STUDEBAKER
COMMISSIONER

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36

BEING CHAPTER III OF VOLUME II OF THE BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES : 1934–36

BULLETIN, 1937, No. 2
[ADVANCE PAGES]

By
LESTER B. HERLIHY
Associate Specialist in Educational Statistics
and
WALTER S. DEFFENBAUGH
Chief, Division of American School Systems
With the collaboration of other staff members as shown in footnote

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1938

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C., Price 10 cents

CONTENTS

PART I: GENERAL FINDINGS

1. Text: Page

Introduction 1
Enrollments 2
School attendance 5
The school term and number of days attended 6
Supervisory and teaching staff 8
Pupil-teacher ratio 10
Cost per pupil in average daily attendance 12
Percentage distribution of the city school dollar 16
Schools, school buildings, and property investments 18
Bonded indebtedness of city school systems 20
Night schools 20
Summer schools 21

2. Derived tables:

I. Percent of total enrollment in each grade, 1931–32 and 1935–36, and percentage of increase or decrease in 100 cities 2
II. Percentage of enrollment in average daily attendance (full-time day schools) 1926–36 5
III. Percentage of pupils enrolled in average daily attendance at different school levels of public day schools for 1935–36 in 100 city systems 5
IV. Number of days schools were in session and average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled, 1930, 1932, 1934, and 1936 6
V. Number of days schools were in session and number of days attended, number of days absent, and percentage of term not attended, 1926–36, 1925–26, and 1935–36 6
VI. Distribution of 800 cities having a population of 10,000 or more, according to number of days the public schools were actually in session, 1935–36 8
VII. Percentage of men teachers, 1926–36 (full-time day schools) 9
VIII. Percentage of men teachers in each type of school, 1934 and 1936 9
IX. Number of teachers to principal and supervisor by population groups, 1926–36 10
X. Number of pupils enrolled and in average daily attendance per teacher 1926–36 11
XI. Number of pupils enrolled per teacher, by type of school in 100 cities, 1933–34 and 1935–36 (sampling of 100 cities) 11
XII. Distribution of 100 cities having a population of 10,000 and more as to number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher, 1935–36 12
XIII. Annual total current expense per pupil in average daily attendance, 1926–36 (full-time day schools) 13
XIV. Cost per pupil in average daily attendance for each current-expense item, 1935–36 (day schools) 13

2. Derived tables—Continued. Page

XV. Range in annual cost per pupil in average daily attendance in 310 city school systems, 1935–36 ---- 14

XVI. Cost per pupil in average daily attendance for each current expense item, for capital outlay, and for interest, 1926–36 (full-time day schools) ---- 15

XVII. Percentage distribution of the current expense and total expense dollar by population groups, 1935–36 ---- 16

XVIII. Range in the percentage of the amount devoted to each current expense item in 310 cities, 1935–36 ---- 17

XIX. Percentage distribution of the current expense and total expense dollar in cities of 10,000 population and more, 1926–36 ---- 17

XX. Value of school properties per pupil in average daily attendance in city school systems, 1926–36 ---- 18

XXI. School bonds outstanding less amount in sinking fund in cities of 10,000 population and more, 1926–36 ---- 20

XXII. Night and Americanization schools in cities of 2,500 and more population, 1926–36 ---- 21

XXIII. Summer schools in cities of 2,500 population and more, 1922–36 ---- 22

PART II: STATISTICAL DETAILS

1. Summary for the United States

Table

1. Comparative summary of personnel and fiscal statistics for the four groups of cities of 2,500 population and more for the school year 1935–36 ---- 22

2. Summaries by States

2. Combined summary of personnel and attendance data, day, part-time and continuation, night, and summer schools in cities of 2,500 population and more, 1935–36 ---- 24

3. Combined summary of expenditures, value of school properties, number of schools, and school buildings in cities of 2,500 population and more, 1935–36 ---- 26

3. Detailed Statistics for Individual Cities

4. Enrollment, attendance, length of term, number of schools, and instructional staff for group I, II, and III cities and for county unit school systems which include large cities not reported separately, 1935–36 ---- 28

5. Expenses, outlays, and other payments from current funds for group I, II, and III cities and for county unit systems which include large cities not reported separately, 1935–36 ---- 47

CHAPTER III

STATISTICS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36 [1]

INTRODUCTION

THIS REPORT presents statistics of city school systems for the school year 1935–36. Prior to 1933–34 school statistics for cities included in county unit systems were estimated. Most of these cities are in Florida, Louisiana, Maryland, and West Virginia. Since the method of estimating school statistics for the cities included with the counties in these States was very unsatisfactory it was discontinued in 1933–34. A few data are, however, presented in tables 3 and 4 for the counties in which the cities are located.

In eight cities, there is more than one school district. As in previous years statistics for each school district within a city are presented. The cities are divided into four population groups on the basis of the 1930 census. Group I includes 90 cities having a population of 100,000 or more with school systems of their own. The other 3 cities of this population size are included in county school systems. Group II includes 211 cities having a population of 30,000 to 99,999 with school systems of their own. There are 15 other cities of this size, but they are included in larger school administrative units. Group III includes 642 cities having a population of 10,000 to 29,999 with school systems of their own. The other 22 cities of this population size are included in larger units. Group IV includes 1,948 cities having a population of 2,500 to 9,999 that maintain their own schools. The other 206 cities of this size are included in larger administrative units.

Since statistics for the schools in cities included in larger school administrative units were eliminated from the report in 1933–34 and are eliminated from the present report, it is difficult to make comparisons of total amounts for the years prior to 1933–34. Such comparisons as are presented have been made on some unit basis. Comparisons of gross amounts can, however, be made on such items as are given both in the 1933–34 and the 1935–36 reports.

The statistics for 1935–36 are not given in as full detail as were those for 1929–30 and for 1933–34, since the Office of Education in 1930 adopted the policy of publishing reports containing detailed statistics every 4 years and greatly abridged reports for the biennium between. The report for 1935–36 being an abridged report contains details for only a few items. In its abridged form the report follows in general outline the report for 1931–32.

[1] Statistics prepared under the supervision of Emery M. Foster, Chief, Division of Statistics, and by Lula M. Comstock, Julia E. Isdell, and Blanche K. Choate, statistical clerks.

ENROLLMENTS

In 1935–36 the total number of pupils enrolled in the public day schools of the city school systems was 12,971,108. Of this number 6,582,298 were boys and 6,388,810 were girls. In addition to the regular day school enrollments there were 783,726 persons attending night schools; 117,176, summer schools; and 120,707, part-time and continuation schools (table I).

From 1933–34 to 1935–36 the total enrollment in the city public day schools decreased by 78,036 pupils, or about one-half of 1 percent. Of this number 56,310 were boys and 21,726 were girls. In each of the four groups of cities except group I, there was a slight increase in the number of pupils enrolled. In group I the enrollments decreased from 6,321,194 in 1933–34 to 6,204,179 in 1935–36, a decrease of 117,015, or about 1 percent.

TABLE I.—PERCENT OF TOTAL ENROLLMENT IN EACH GRADE 1931–32 AND 1935–36, AND PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE IN 100 CITIES

Grade	Population, 100,000 and more (25 cities)			Population, 2,500 to 100,000 (75 cities)		
	Percent of total enrollment in each grade		Percent of change from 1931–32 to 1935–36	Percent of total enrollment in each grade		Percent of change from 1931–32 to 1935–36
	1931–32	1935–36		1931–32	1935–36	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Kindergarten	7.4	6.7	−10.7	5.2	4.5	−12.6
First	10.7	8.9	−17.2	10.8	9.4	−11.5
Second	8.8	7.9	−11.1	9.3	8.2	−10.5
Third	8.4	7.8	−6.3	8.9	8.3	−7.9
Fourth	8.3	8.0	−3.4	8.8	8.3	−4.6
Fifth	8.3	8.1	−2.0	8.6	8.4	−3.3
Sixth	7.9	8.0	+1.3	8.2	8.3	+2.3
Seventh	7.5	7.9	+4.7	7.6	8.2	+8.8
Eighth	7.2	7.7	+6.0	7.4	7.8	+7.3
Ninth	7.7	8.7	+11.1	8.0	8.9	+11.7
Tenth	6.4	7.3	+12.1	6.5	7.7	+16.2
Eleventh	4.4	5.4	+16.9	5.5	6.1	+19.7
Twelfth	3.3	4.2	+21.1	4.3	5.2	+19.0
Special classes	2.5	2.4	−5.9	.1	.1	0
Postgraduate high school	1.2	1.0	−7.0	.8	.6	−.9
Total	**100.0**	**100.0**	**−.2**	**100.0**	**100.9**	**+1.4**

A comparison of the percentage of pupils enrolled by grades in 1931–32 and in 1935–36 in a sampling of 25 cities having a population of 100,000 or more and in 75 cities having a population of 2,500 to 100,000 shows that a smaller percentage was enrolled in the kindergarten and first five grades and a larger percentage in the last seven grades in 1935–36 than in 1931–32 (table I and fig. 1). The grade enrollments within the period show a marked decrease in the kindergarten, first, second, and third grades, by a progressively diminishing



FIGURE 1.—Percentage of change in grade enrollments in 100 cities from 1932 to 1936.

amount in the fourth and fifth grades and changing to an increase in the sixth grade of 1.3 percent in cities having a population of 100,000 or more and 2.3 percent in cities having a population of 2,500 to 100,000. In the grades above the fifth there was an increase in each up to and including the twelfth in which there was the largest increase, amounting to 21.1 percent in the large cities and to 19 percent in the others.

Data compiled for 100 cities having a population of 10,000 or more show that from 1933–34 to 1935–36 the kindergarten enrollment in these cities decreased 2.8 percent and the elementary school enrollment 4.7 percent, and that the junior high school enrollment increased 9.6 percent, the junior-senior high school 9 percent, the senior high school 10 percent, and the 4-year high school 9.6 percent.

Because of the decrease in elementary school enrollments several questions arise. What will be the effect upon schoolhouse construction for elementary schools? To those persons who think that an elementary school building should contain nothing but classrooms there is no problem in view of the decreasing enrollments. But is this true? According to a recent study made by the Office of Education it was found that 39.3 percent of the school buildings in 506 cities of 10,000 population and over are more than 30 years old and that such buildings do not contain auditoriums, gymnasiums, and facilities for nature study, shop work, art, music, play and recreation, dramatics, and motion pictures. It is thus evident that new elementary school buildings are needed in many cities in order to provide the proper educational facilities for children of the present day.

What will be the effect on school organization? When enrollments were increasing and more school buildings were needed to house the additional number of children many cities used the occasion to organize 3-year junior high schools which relieved the elementary schools of grades 7 and 8 and the high schools of grade 9. Now that the elementary school enrollment is decreasing there is no occasion, so far as school buildings are concerned, to relieve the elementary schools of some of their pupils. Will the cities in which the elementary school enrollment is decreasing continue to organize separate junior high schools or will they organize such schools and house them with elementary schools? Will some cities take the seventh grade out of the junior high schools and include it with the elementary schools? Will 5-year undivided high schools be organized? No specific answers can be given to these and other questions that are arising because of decreasing enrollments in the elementary schools. Each city will have its own peculiar problems which can be solved only by a careful analysis of the situation.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

Of the 12,971,108 pupils in the city public full-time day schools in 1935–36, 11,175,630 were in average daily attendance. This is 68,037 more than were in average daily attendance in 1933–34. In round numbers, not adjusting for duplications in enrollments and withdrawals, 1,795,500, or 13.8 percent, of the children enrolled in 1935–36 were, on an average, absent from school each day.

Within the 10-year period, 1925–26 to 1935–36, the percentage of enrolled children attending daily increased from 82.8 in 1925–26 to a high of 86.4 in 1931–32, with a decline to 86.1 in 1933–34 and 86.2 in 1935–36. Only in cities of group IV was the percentage of attendance higher in 1935–36 than in 1931–32, and only in group I was the percentage of attendance higher in 1935–36 than in 1933–34.

TABLE II.—PERCENTAGE OF ENROLLMENT IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS) 1926–36

Year	Percentage of enrollment by population group				Total
	I	II	III	IV	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1926	81.7	83.2	83.1	84.1	82.8
1928	81.2	83.7	84.6	84.6	83.4
1930	83.8	84.3	85.1	85.3	84.4
1932	86.3	86.3	86.8	86.4	86.4
1934	85.3	86.6	87.2	87.0	86.1
1936	86.0	85.6	86.6	86.5	86.2

Data compiled for 100 cities having a population of 10,000 or more show that in these cities there was but little difference among the various types of schools, except the kindergarten, with respect to school attendance in relation to enrollment. The percentage of attendance was, however, highest in the 4-year high school. In groups I and II the percentage of attendance in the junior-senior high school was greater than in the other types of schools, while in group III the percentage of attendance in the elementary school was higher than in any other type of school organization.

TABLE III.—PERCENTAGE OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AT DIFFERENT SCHOOL LEVELS OF PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS FOR 1935–36 IN 100 CITY SYSTEMS

Population group	Percentage of attendance by type of school					
	Kindergarten	Elementary school	Junior high school	Junior-senior high school	Senior high school	4-year regular high school
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I	73.5	86.0	88.8	89.8	87.4	90.0
II	69.4	86.6	89.9	90.4	86.8	87.9
III	56.5	87.3	85.5	86.6	86.3	85.5
Total	**72.2**	**86.3**	**88.5**	**89.2**	**87.0**	**89.5**

THE SCHOOL TERM AND NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED

In 1935–36 the average number of days that the schools in cities having a population of 2,500 or more were in session was 182, which was the same as in 1931–32 and 1933–34 and 3 days less than in 1929–30. From 1933–34 to 1935–36 there was no change in the number of days that the schools in cities of group I were in session. In cities of group II there was a decrease of 6 days, in cities of group III a decrease of 2 days, and in cities of group IV an increase of 1 day.

TABLE IV.—NUMBER OF DAYS SCHOOLS WERE IN SESSION AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED BY PUPILS ENROLLED, 1930, 1932, 1934, AND 1936

Population group	Days in session by year				Days attended by year			
	1930	1932	1934	1936	1930	1932	1934	1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I	188	184	184	184	158	159	157	158
II	183	181	187	181	154	157	162	155
III	182	180	178	180	155	156	155	156
IV	180	178	177	178	153	153	154	154
Combined	**185**	**182**	**182**	**182**	**156**	**157**	**157**	**157**

The average number of days attended by the pupils enrolled in 1935–36 was the same as in 1933–34 (Table IV). In cities of group I there was an increase of 1 day; in group II there was a decrease of 7 days; in group III an increase of 1 day; and in group IV there was no change.

A comparison of the school term for a 10-year period, 1925–26 to 1935–36, shows a decrease of 1 day from the former to the latter date (table V). In group I there was a decrease of 3 days; in group II a decrease of 2 days; in group III a decrease of 1 day; and in group IV there was no change.

TABLE V.—NUMBER OF DAYS SCHOOLS WERE IN SESSION, NUMBER OF DAYS ATTENDED, NUMBER OF DAYS ABSENT, AND PERCENTAGE OF TERM NOT ATTENDED, 1925–26 AND 1935–36

Population group	Days in session		Days attended		Days absent from school		Percentage of term not attended	
	1925–26	1935–36	1925–26	1935–36	1925–26	1935–36	1925–26	1935–36
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I	187	184	153	158	34	26	18	14
II	183	181	152	155	31	26	17	17
III	181	180	151	156	30	24	16	13
IV	178	178	150	154	28	24	16	13
Combined	**183**	**182**	**152**	**157**	**31**	**25**	**17**	**13**

In each group of cities there was an increase in the number of days attended. In group I there was a gain of 5 days; in group II, 3 days; in group III, 5 days; and in group IV, 4 days; and for all groups combined there was an increase of 5 days.

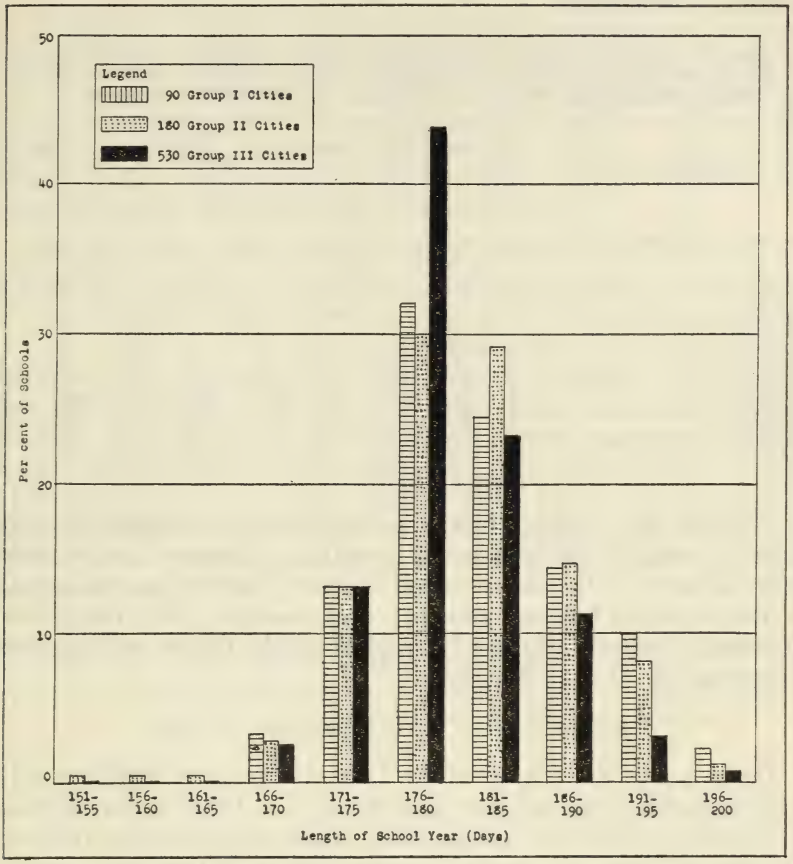


FIGURE 2.—Length of school year in days in 800 cities of 10,000 population and more, 1935–36.

In table IV the length of school term (in days) is given for individual cities in groups I, II, and III. From the detailed data contained in that table and from the averages given in table V only a general idea as to the number of days that the schools were in session can be obtained. A clearer conception of the situation with respect to the school term may be had by consulting table VI and figure 2 which show the distribution of 800 cities according to the number of days that the public schools in cities of groups I, II, and III were in session in 1935–36.

Of the 800 cities represented in table VI and figure 2, 34 cities, or 4.2 percent of the total number, had a school term of less than 171 days, or not more than 8½ months; 454, or 57 percent, a school term

of less than 181 days, or not more than 9 months; 751, or 93.9 percent, a school term of less than 191 days, or 9½ months; while only 49 cities had a school term of from 9½ to 10 months. In only 8 cities was the school term from 196 to 200 days, or what might be considered a term of 10 months.

TABLE VI.—DISTRIBUTION OF 800 CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF 10,000 OR MORE, ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF DAYS THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS WERE ACTUALLY IN SESSION, 1935–36

Length of term in days	Group I		Group II		Group III		Total	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
151 to 155			1	0.5	1	0.2	2	0.2
156 to 160			1	.5	6	1.1	7	.9
161 to 165			1	.5	2	.4	3	.4
166 to 170	3	3.3	5	2.8	14	2.6	22	2.7
171 to 175	12	13.3	24	13.3	71	13.3	107	13.3
176 to 180	29	32.2	54	30.0	230	43.7	313	39.4
181 to 185	22	24.5	51	28.3	124	23.3	197	24.5
186 to 190	13	14.5	26	14.7	61	11.4	100	12.4
191 to 195	9	10.0	15	8.3	17	3.2	41	5.1
196 to 200	2	2.2	2	1.1	4	.8	8	1.1

While in some cities 20 days' actual teaching constitute a school month, a majority of cities do not have this requirement, and a session may fall short of the actual stated number of school months because of the numerous holidays granted. For example, a city may have a 10 months' school term, yet be in session only 185 or 190 days after deducting for 10 to 15 holidays.

SUPERVISORY AND TEACHING STAFF

In the public day schools of the 2,900 city systems reporting, 3,217 superintendents and assistant superintendents, 19,190 supervisors and principals, and 382,789 teachers were employed in 1935–36 (table 1). In 1935–36 there were 8 more superintendents and assistant superintendents, 364 more supervisors and principals, and 10,432 more teachers than in 1933–34.

Of the 382,789 teachers in the day schools of all the city school system in 1935–36, 66,824, or 17.4 percent, were men and 315,965, or 82.6 percent, were women. The proportion of men teachers has been steadily increasing in each group of cities. From 1925–26 to 1935–36 the proportion of men teachers increased from 12.2 percent to 16.9 percent in cities of group I; from 11.1 percent to 16.4 percent in cities of group II; from 10.8 percent to 17.3 percent in cities of group III; from 12.2 percent to 19.7 percent in cities of group IV, and from 11.8 percent to 17.4 percent for all cities.

TABLE VII.—PERCENTAGE OF MEN TEACHERS, 1926–36 (FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS)

Year	Percentage of men teachers by population group				Total
	I	II	III	IV	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1926	12.2	11.1	10.8	12.2	11.8
1928	13.1	11.9	11.4	12.7	12.3
1930	13.8	12.6	12.3	13.7	13.3
1932	14.9	13.8	13.8	15.6	14.4
1934	15.9	15.2	15.3	17.8	16.1
1936	16.9	16.4	17.3	19.7	17.4

Data were not compiled to show for all cities by type of school the ratio of men to women teachers, but data on this point were compiled from a sampling which included a total of 100 cities of groups I, II, and III. For all three groups combined only 3.5 percent of the elementary school teachers were men, while 25.2 percent of the junior high school teachers, 37.7 percent of the junior-senior high school teachers, 35.9 percent of the senior high school teachers, and 37.4 percent of the regular 4-year high-school teachers were men. (See table VIII.) From 1933–34 to 1935–36 there was a slight decrease in the percentage of men teachers in the elementary, senior-high, and regular 4-year high schools, and an increase in the junior and in the junior-senior high schools.

TABLE VIII.—PERCENTAGE OF MEN TEACHERS IN EACH TYPE OF SCHOOL, 1934 AND 1936

Type of school	Percentage of men teachers by population group							
	I		II		III		Total	
	1934	1936	1934	1936	1934	1936	1934	1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Elementary	4.3	3.8	2.8	2.1	3.7	3.4	3.8	3.5
Junior high school	24.8	25.0	26.0	26.5	25.6	22.4	25.1	25.2
Junior-senior	35.5	38.1	36.1	39.1	34.1	33.6	35.1	37.7
Senior	38.6	34.4	37.6	37.0	37.7	37.9	38.1	35.9
Regular 4-year high school	38.6	37.8	36.7	38.5	34.6	36.4	37.5	37.4

In 1935–36 the average number of teachers per supervisor, including principals, was the same as in 1933–34, and four more than in 1925–26. In each group of cities there has been an increase in the number of teachers per supervisor and principal since 1925–26, especially in cities of group IV in which there was within the 10-year period an increase of 13 teachers per supervisor and principal.

TABLE IX.—NUMBER OF TEACHERS TO PRINCIPAL AND SUPERVISOR BY POPULATION GROUPS, 1926–36

Year	Number of teachers by population group				
	I	II	III	IV	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1926	19	15	14	14	16
1928	19	16	14	15	17
1930	19	16	15	17	17
1932	20	16	16	23	19
1934	20	18	17	22	20
1936	20	18	17	27	20

Not including principals there were in 1935–36, 109 teachers per supervisor in cities of group I; 68 in group II; and 62 in group III. In cities of group I there were 25 teachers per principal; in group II, 25; and in group III, 24. Since data showing the number of supervisors and principals separately are not available for previous years, comparisons cannot be made to show any possible changes which may have occurred in the number of teachers per supervisor and per principal.

In 1935–36 the average salary of teachers, not including supervisors and principals, in all types of city day schools was $1,763. The average for cities in group I was $2,183; in group II, $1,664; in group III, $1,386; and in group IV, $1,193. Data to show changes in teachers' salaries are available only for cities of groups I, II, and III. Teachers in cities of group I were receiving $113, or 5.4 percent more than in 1933–34; in group II, $87, or 5.5 percent more; and in group III, $53, or 4 percent more.

PUPIL-TEACHER RATIO

In 1935–36 the average number of pupils enrolled per teacher in cities having a population of 2,500 or more was 34, which was 1 less than in 1933–34; the number in average daily attendance per teacher was 30, which was also 1 less than in 1933–34.

During the 10-year period 1925–26 to 1935–36, the average number of pupils enrolled per teacher varied somewhat from biennium to biennium, decreasing from 35 in 1925–26 to 34 in 1927–28, to 33 in 1929–30 and in 1931–32; increasing to 35 in 1933–34 and decreasing to 34 in 1935–36. In each group of cities there was also a slight variation in the number of pupils enrolled per teacher and in the number in average daily attendance per teacher (table XX).

A comparison of the number of pupils enrolled per teacher in 100 cities having a population of 10,000 or more shows (table XI) that in 1935–36 the pupil-teacher ratio in the kindergarten, the elementary school, the junior high school, and the senior high school was greater

than in 1933–34, and that the pupil-teacher ratio in the junior-senior and in the regular 4-year high school was a little less than in 1933–34. Among the three population groups there was some difference in the pupil-teacher ratio by type of school. In cities of group I the number of pupils enrolled in 1935–36 per kindergarten, elementary, junior high, and regular 4-year high-school teacher was greater than the number enrolled per teacher in group II and in group III. The pupil-teacher ratio in the junior-senior high school was the highest in group III and in the senior high school in group II (table XI).

TABLE X.—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED AND IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER, 1926–36

Year	Number of pupils by population group									
	I		II		III		IV		Total	
	Enrolled per teacher	Average daily attendance per teacher	Enrolled per teacher	Average daily attendance per teacher	Enrolled per teacher	Average daily attendance per teacher	Enrolled per teacher	Average daily attendance per teacher	Enrolled per teacher	Average daily attend ance per teacher
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1926	36	29	33	27	34	28	33	28	35	29
1928	35	29	32	27	33	28	33	28	34	28
1930	35	30	32	27	33	28	32	28	33	28
1932	35	30	32	28	33	28	32	28	33	29
1934	36	30	33	29	34	30	34	29	35	30
1936	35	30	33	28	33	28	33	28	34	29

Among the different types of schools for all groups combined the lowest pupil-teacher ratio was in the junior-senior high school and the highest in the kindergarten. The pupil-teacher ratio in the elementary school was much higher than in any of the types of secondary schools (table XI).

TABLE XI.—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED PER TEACHER, BY TYPE OF SCHOOL IN 100 CITIES, 1933–34 AND 1935–36

Type of school	Number of pupils by population group							
	I		II		III		Total	
	1934	1936	1934	1936	1934	1936	1934	1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Kindergarten	62.9	66.8	52.4	49.9	49.6	47.6	59.0	63.0
Elementary	37.8	39.1	34.9	33.0	36.2	36.8	36.9	37.9
Junior high school	30.9	32.2	29.0	28.1	31.0	30.0	30.4	30.7
Junior-Senior	29.7	31.2	29.6	28.9	31.8	36.7	30.4	29.7
Senior	29.9	30.7	30.2	33.0	29.2	28.0	29.8	32.0
Regular 4-year high school	32.1	31.8	30.8	28.4	30.9	28.6	31.6	31.4

The number of pupils in average daily attendance per teacher as given in table X is only an average. In order to give an illustration of the variation of the pupil-teacher ratio in elementary, junior, and senior high schools, a distribution of 100 cities having a population of 10,000 or more is presented (table XII). The number of pupils in average daily attendance per elementary, junior high, and senior high school teacher was more than 34 in 18, 9, and 3 cities, respectively. In only 9 of the 100 cities is the number of pupils in average daily attendance per elementary school teacher less than 25, while there are 27 cities in which the pupil-teacher ratio in the junior high school is less than 25, and 28 cities in which the ratio in the senior high school is less than 25.

TABLE XII.—DISTRIBUTION OF 100 CITIES HAVING A POPULATION OF 10,000 AND MORE AS TO NUMBER OF PUPILS IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE PER TEACHER, 1935–36

Number of pupils per teacher	Elementary	Junior high	Senior high
1	2	3	4
Fewer than 20		4	8
20 to 24	9	23	28
25 to 29	31	47	50
30 to 34	42	17	11
35 to 39	15	5	3
40 to 49	3	3	
50 and more		1	
Total	**100**	**100**	**100**

COST PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE

In 1935–36 the average cost per full-time day pupil based upon average daily attendance and current expenses was $91.36 for school systems in cities having a population of 2,500 or more. The averages, by groups of cities ranged from $68.10 in cities of group IV to $106.82 in group I. This means that the cost per pupil in the latter group was $38.72, or 56.8 percent greater than in the former. The range in cost per pupil among cities of the same population group was also very great. Data compiled for 310 cities show that the per pupil cost in 70 cities of group I ranged from $147.75 to $45.30; in 80 cities of group II from $205.06 to $26.54; in 80 cities of group III from $144.09 to $24.49; and in 80 cities of group IV from $243.24 to $25.72. If the per pupil cost had been calculated for every city the range in costs would probably have been somewhat greater.

From biennium to biennium between 1925–26 and 1929–30 there was an increase in the average cost per pupil in average daily attendance. From the latter date to 1933–34 the cost per pupil decreased, and from 1933–34 to 1935–36 there was an increase in the cost per pupil (table XIII).

TABLE XIII.—ANNUAL TOTAL CURRENT EXPENSE PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 1926–36 (FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS)

Year	Amount expended per pupil by population group				Total
	I	II	III	IV	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1926	$105.19	$90.15	$79.98	$74.69	$91.98
1928	114.20	94.97	82.82	75.69	97.11
1930	119.17	98.03	85.75	79.02	100.95
1932	114.86	97.02	82.04	73.09	98.00
1934	99.56	83.35	69.10	63.55	83.81
1936	106.82	89.67	75.82	68.10	91.36

From 1929–30 to 1931–32 the average cost per pupil decreased $2.95, or 2.9 percent; and from 1931–32 to 1933–34 the decrease amounted to $14.19, or 14.5 percent. From 1933–34 to 1935–36 the average cost per pupil increased $7.55, or 9 percent. The pupil cost in 1935–36, although higher than in 1933–34, was still $6.64 less than in 1931–32 and $9.59 less than in 1929–30, $5.75 less than in 1927–28, and 62 cents less than in 1925–26.

In each group of cities the average cost per pupil in 1935–36 was greater than in 1933–34. In cities of group I the increase amounted to $7.26, or 7.3 percent; in group II to $6.33, or 7.5 percent; in group III to $6.72, or 9.7 percent; and in group IV to $4.55, or 7.2 percent. The greatest percentage gain was in cities of group III and the least in cities of group IV.

An analysis of the cost per pupil by current expense items shows that as the population groups decrease in size the cost for general control increases and the cost of instruction, operation, maintenance, and fixed charges decreases (table XIV).

TABLE XIV.—COST PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR EACH CURRENT-EXPENSE ITEM, 1935–36 (DAY SCHOOLS)

Item	Cost per pupil by population group				Total
	I	II	III	IV	
1	2	3	4	5	6
General control	$3.38	$2.94	$3.27	$4.49	$3.50
Instruction	82.92	68.91	56.35	47.78	69.40
Operation	9.92	10.17	9.10	8.15	9.49
Maintenance	3.88	3.13	2.79	2.57	3.32
Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	2.81	2.87	2.75	3.61	2.96
Fixed charges	3.91	1.65	1.56	1.50	2.69
Total current	**106.82**	**89.67**	**75.82**	**68.10**	**91.36**

In each group of cities the range in cost per pupil for each expense item is very great, as is indicated from data for 310 city school systems (table XV). In group I, for example, the cost per pupil for instruction ranges from $38.23 to $113.46, and for operation of plant from $3.17 to $16.

TABLE XV.—RANGE IN ANNUAL COST PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN 310 CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935-36

Item	Range in annual cost per pupil by population group			
	I (70 cities)	II (80 cities)	III (80 cities)	IV (80 cities)
1	2	3	4	5
General control	$0.94– $6.24	$0.74– $7.45	$1.40– $6.41	$1.61–$17.39
Instruction	38.23–113.46	23.11–160.41	19.88–108.06	20.98–117.16
Operation of plant	3.17– 16.00	2.01– 19.91	1.53– 16.68	1.47– 61.58
Maintenance of plant	.81– 12.04	.37– 9.26	.20– 11.54	0 – 40.15
Coordinate activities and auxiliary agencies	.20– 8.82	.09– 14.03	0 – 6.60	0 – 25.58
Fixed charges	0 – 11.47	0 – 7.95	0 – 9.81	0 – 6.44
Total current cost	**45.30–147.75**	**26.54–205.06**	**24.49–144.09**	**25.72–243.24**



FIGURE 3.—Amounts per pupil in average daily attendance in cities of 10,000 population or more, 1926–36.

An analysis of total expenses for cities of groups I, II, and III combined shows that there was an increase in the average cost per pupil from 1925–26 to 1929–30 for current expenses and for interest and a decrease in capital outlay. Each of the current expense items also shows an increase. From 1929–30 to 1933–34 there was a decrease in each of the current expense items, in capital outlay, and an increase in interest charges (table XVI and fig. 3).

TABLE XVI.—COST PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE FOR EACH CURRENT EXPENSE ITEM, FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, AND FOR INTEREST, 1926–1936 (FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS)

GROUP I

Year	General control	Instruction	Operation	Maintenance	Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total current expenses	Capital outlay	Interest
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1926	$3.43	$82.55	$9.47	$5.25	$2.99	$1.50	$105.19	$34.95	$8.64
1928	3.49	88.21	10.47	5.39	3.57	3.07	114.20	27.39	7.28
1930	3.78	91.77	10.92	5.55	3.71	3.44	119.17	26.37	10.20
1932	3.62	89.13	10.32	4.23	3.56	4.00	114.86	14.71	11.31
1934	3.11	76.56	9.11	2.93	2.63	3.28	97.62	2.96	10.82
1936	3.38	82.92	9.92	3.88	2.81	3.91	106.82	9.32	9.69
GROUP II									
1926	$3.03	$68.88	$9.97	$3.94	$2.77	$1.56	$90.15	$31.39	$7.11
1928	3.02	72.94	10.33	3.94	3.25	1.49	94.97	22.61	6.98
1930	3.30	74.88	10.49	4.03	3.37	1.96	98.03	21.06	8.82
1932	3.29	75.36	10.31	3.10	3.17	1.79	97.02	12.70	10.23
1934	2.77	63.14	9.37	2.37	2.71	1.78	82.14	2.69	9.64
1936	2.94	68.91	10.17	3.13	2.87	1.65	89.67	6.97	9.21
GROUP III									
1926	$3.50	$59.92	$9.36	$3.50	$2.06	$1.64	$79.98	$28.10	$6.65
1928	3.48	62.34	9.52	3.29	2.59	1.60	82.82	23.80	6.64
1930	3.50	64.77	9.73	3.41	2.73	1.61	85.75	20.75	8.37
1932	3.54	62.07	9.33	2.65	2.85	1.60	82.04	7.83	8.37
1934	3.03	51.65	8.42	2.12	2.42	1.47	69.11	2.42	7.65
1936	3.27	56.35	9.10	2.79	2.75	1.56	75.82	6.43	7.67
GROUPS I, II, III, COMBINED									
1926	$3.36	$74.74	$9.56	$4.59	$2.75	$1.54	$96.54	$32.72	$7.88
1928	3.39	79.25	10.23	4.62	3.29	2.42	103.20	25.56	7.08
1930	3.61	82.21	10.57	4.75	3.42	2.72	107.28	23.98	9.50
1932	3.53	80.51	10.10	3.66	3.33	3.03	104.16	12.83	10.46
1934	3.03	68.63	9.01	2.65	2.60	2.60	88.52	2.79	9.91
1936	3.27	74.50	9.79	3.50	2.81	2.96	96.83	8.24	9.16

From 1933–34 to 1935–36 the increase in the cost per pupil for each item of expense expressed in percents was as follows: General control, 7.9; instruction, 8.5; operation, 8.6; maintenance, 24.4; auxiliary agencies, 0.8; fixed charges, 13.8; capital outlay, 195. Maintenance and capital outlay increased greatly, especially capital outlay which increased from $2.79 in 1933–34 to $8.24 in 1935–36. The increase in maintenance costs may be accounted for by the fact that the

W. P. A. contributed funds to supplement local funds for the repair of school buildings, and the increase in capital outlay was due to the fact that the P. W. A. made grants and loans to many cities for the erection of school buildings. If it had not been for such funds it is doubtful whether there would have been any great increase in the amount spent for maintenance and capital outlay, especially for capital outlay.

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE CITY SCHOOL DOLLAR

In 1935–36, 76.1 percent of the current expense dollar was for instruction purposes—salaries, textbooks, and supplies—leaving 23.9 percent which was distributed as follows: 3.8 percent for general control, 10.3 percent for operation, 3.6 percent for maintenance, 3.3 percent for auxiliary agencies, and 2.9 percent for fixed charges. In general, as the size of the city decreases the percentage of the current-expense dollar for general control, operation and auxiliary agencies increases, and the percentage for instruction decreases; while the percentage for maintenance and fixed charges is about the same for each group of cities (table XVII; for total amounts see table 1).

TABLE XVII.—PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE CURRENT EXPENSE AND TOTAL EXPENSE DOLLAR BY POPULATION GROUPS, 1935–36

Purpose	Percentage distribution by population group				Total
	I	II	III	IV	
1	2	3	4	5	6
Current expense dollar:					
General control	3.1	3.2	4.3	6.6	3.8
Instruction	78.0	77.2	74.5	70.2	76.2
Day schools, full-time	76.1	75.6	74.1	69.9	74.9
Part-time	.7	.8	.2	.1	.5
Night	1.0	.7	.1	.1	.6
Summer	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1
Operation	9.1	11.1	12.0	11.9	10.3
Maintenance	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.8	3.6
Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	2.5	3.1	3.6	5.3	3.3
Fixed charges	3.7	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.9
Total current expense	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Total expense dollar:					
Current expense	78.3	74.7	74.4	76.1	76.8
Capital outlay	6.7	5.7	6.3	6.4	6.7
Interest	7.0	7.5	7.5	9.7	7.0
Other debt service	8.0	12.1	11.8	7.8	9.5
Total	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

The proportion of the current expense dollar for each item varies greatly among the cities. For example, the percentage devoted to instruction in a sampling of 310 cities having a population of 2,500 or more ranges from 39.3 to 87.1 percent and that devoted to operation

from 5.2 to 25.3 percent. In each group of cities there is also a wide range in the percentage of the current expense dollar devoted to each item of expense (table XVIII).

TABLE XVIII.—RANGE IN PERCENTAGE OF THE AMOUNT DEVOTED TO EACH CURRENT EXPENSE ITEM IN 310 CITIES, 1935–36

Item	Range in percentage by population group				
	I (70 cities)	II (80 cities)	III (80 cities)	IV (80 cities)	All groups combined (310 cities)
1	2	3	4	5	6
General control	1.2– 5.5	1.8– 7.7	1.8– 8.1	3.0–15.7	1.2–15.7
Instruction	66.8–86.6	6.5–87.1	58.5–83.5	39.3–81.7	39.3–87.1
Operation	5.2–17.7	5.6–17.1	6.3–19.7	5.7–25.3	5.2–25.3
Maintenance	1.0– 8.5	.8–13.2	0 –12.7	0 –16.5	0 –16.5
Auxiliary agencies	.2– 9.4	.3–10.8	0 –10.1	0 –18.7	0 –18.7
Fixed charges	0 – 9.4	0 – 6.1	0 – 6.1	0 – 8.5	0 – 9.4

TABLE XIX.—PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF THE CURRENT EXPENSE AND TOTAL EXPENSE DOLLAR IN CITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND MORE, 1926–36

Purpose	Percentage by year					
	1926	1928	1930	1932	1934	1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Current-expense dollar:						
General control	3.4	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.1
Instruction	77.9	77.4	77.2	77.8	78.0	78.0
Day schools, full-time	75.6	75.0	74.8	75.5	76.3	76.1
Part-time	.8	.9	.8	.8	[1] 1.7	.7
Night	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1		1.1
Summer	.3	.4	.4	.4		.1
Operation	9.7	9.7	9.7	9.5	10.0	9.1
Maintenance	4.6	4.4	4.3	3.4	3.0	3.5
Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.2	2.8	2.5
Fixed charges	1.6	2.2	2.5	2.8	2.9	3.8
Total	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Total expense dollar:						
Capital outlay	21.9	18.5	16.7	9.8	2.7	7.1
Interest	5.8	5.1	6.6	8.1	9.7	7.9
Current expense	72.3	76.4	76.7	82.1	87.6	85.0
Total	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

[1] Combined for part-time, night, and summer schools.

Of the total expense dollar which includes current expenses, capital outlay, interest, and other debt service, 76.8 percent was for current expenses, 6.7 percent for capital outlay, 7 percent for interest, and 9.5 percent for other debt service. For each group of cities the average percentage of the total expense dollar varied only slightly from the average of all groups combined (table XVII).

The proportion of the current-expense dollar for each item has been practically the same for each year since 1926. Of the total expense dollar the proportion for capital outlay dropped from 21.9 percent in 1925–26 to 2.7 percent in 1933–34, and increased to 7.1 percent in 1935–36, while the proportion spent for interest decreased from 9.7 percent in 1933–34 to 7.9 percent in 1935–36 and for current expenses decreased from 87.6 percent to 85 percent (table XIX and fig. 4).

SCHOOLS, SCHOOL BUILDINGS, AND PROPERTY INVESTMENTS

A "school" as defined and used in the report is an organization such as an elementary, junior, or senior high school which is counted as a separate unit, whether housed separately or not. In 1935–36 there were 33,215 day schools in cities having a population of 2,500 or more. Of this number 11,455 were in cities of group I; 5,378 in group II; 6,919 in group III; and 9,463 in group IV. The 33,215 schools were housed in 25,451 buildings. Of the total number of school buildings 7,927 were in cities of group I; 3,872 in group II; 5,640 in group III, and 8,012 in group IV (table I). In 1935–36, 23 fewer schools and 25 more school buildings were reported than in 1933–34.

The average number of pupils in average daily attendance per building for all groups of cities combined was 439. In cities of group I there were 673 pupils per building; in group II, 459; in group III, 342; and in group IV, 265. Total average for all groups combined was 439 pupils per building.

The total estimated value of school properties in all four groups of cities in 1935–36 was $4,656,914,000. The value of school properties per pupil in average daily attendance was $417. From 1925–26 to 1935–36 the value of school properties per pupil in average daily attendance increased from $349 to $417. There was an increase from biennium to biennium in each group of cities except groups III and IV (table XX).

TABLE XX.—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTIES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1926–36

Year	Value of school property by population group				Total
	I	II	III	IV	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1926	$360	$374	$354	$286	$349
1928	393	399	377	320	375
1930	428	419	390	333	399
1932	445	437	338	319	409
1934	455	438	378	314	409
1936	460	440	385	313	417

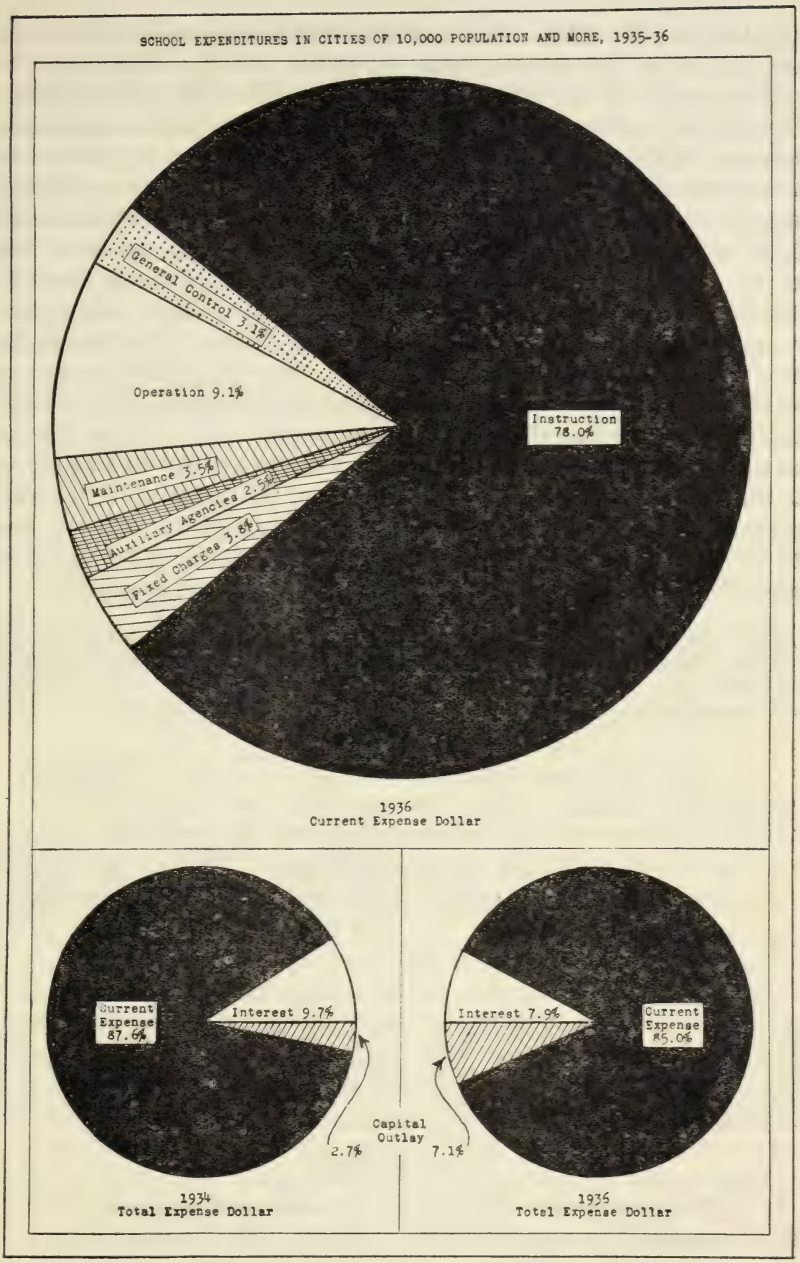


FIGURE 4.—School expenditures in cities of 10,000 population and more, 1935–36.

BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS

In 1935–36 the total school bonded indebtedness outstanding, less the amount in the sinking fund, of cities having a population of 2,500 or more was $2,091,817,000 (table 1). In 1933–34 the amount of such indebtedness was $1,979,380,730. There was thus during the biennium an increase of $112,436,270, or an increase of 5.2 percent in the amount of bonds outstanding. The amount of bonds outstanding for a period of years can be given only for cities having a population of 10,000 or more. The amounts given in table XXI are, however, not exactly comparable since there were more cities in 1935–36 than in 1925–26 and since the cities that are a part of the county unit system are not included in the 1933–34 and 1935–36 figures. The figures for these two dates are, however, comparable. For comparative purposes the amount of bonds outstanding per pupil in average daily attendance should be used rather than the gross amounts. For all three groups the school debt per pupil increased from $191.78 in 1933–34 to $202.58 in 1935–36, or 5.1 percent. Based upon the amount of bonded indebtedness per pupil the increase from 1933–34 to 1935–36 was $15.10, or 7.4 percent in cities of group I; $4.47, or 2.1 percent in cities of group II; and $4.97, or 3.2 percent in cities of group III.

TABLE XXI.—SCHOOL BONDS OUTSTANDING LESS AMOUNT IN SINKING FUND IN CITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND MORE, 1926–36

Year	Bonds outstanding by population group						Groups I, II, III combined	
	I		II		III			
	Amount in thousands of dollars	Per pupil in average daily attendance	Amount in thousands of dollars	Per pupil in average daily attendance	Amount in thousands of dollars	Per pupil in average daily attendance	Amount in thousands of dollars	Per pupil in average daily attendance
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1926	$832,630	$195.10	$289,732	$172.22	$244,865	$154.01	$1,367,227	$182.26
1928	867,004	192.63	313,766	180.59	283,217	164.81	1,463,987	183.99
1930	1,017,501	216.03	355,202	191.21	298,790	165.71	1,671,493	199.68
1932	1,200,888	222.04	389,855	203.25	327,674	164.41	1,918,417	205.85
1934	1,099,854	203.96	348,514	194.49	301,101	155.33	1,749,569	191.78
1936	1,169,356	219.07	353,937	198.96	309,164	160.30	1,832,457	202.58

NIGHT SCHOOLS

In 1935–36 only 385 city school systems reported night schools. Of this number 74 were in cities of group I, 112 in group II, 141 in cities of group III, and 58 in cities of group IV. Of the 90 city school systems in group I, 82.2 percent had night schools; of the 220 in group II, 50.9 percent; of the 647 in group III, 21.8 percent; and of the 1,943 in group IV only 2.9 percent maintained such schools. Of the total

enrollment, 71.9 percent was in cities of group I; 18.6 percent in group II; 7.8 percent in group III; and only 1.7 percent in cities of group IV.

The number of cities maintaining night schools decreased from 892 in 1925–26 to 382 in 1933–34 (table XXII). In 1935–36 only 3 more cities maintained night schools than in 1933–34. Within the biennium the enrollment decreased from 811,822 to 783,726; the number of supervisors, principals, and teachers increased from 16,524 to 16,563; and the expenditures increased from $6,469,485 to $7,455,054. The amount expended per pupil enrolled increased from $7.96 in 1933–34 to $9.51 in 1935–36.

Although comparatively few cities maintained night schools, thousands of adults attended classes supported by W. P. A. funds.

TABLE XXII.—NIGHT AND AMERICANIZATION SCHOOLS IN CITIES OF 2,500 AND MORE POPULATION, 1926–36

Year	Number of school systems reporting	Enrollments	Number of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Expenditures for cities reporting this item
1	2	3	4	5
1926	892	822,893	22,822	$8,966,385
1928	711	993,985	23,604	9,496,170
1930	664	1,038,052	24,071	10,682,349
1932	561	978,471	23,675	8,342,352
1934	382	811,882	16,524	6,469,485
1936	385	783,726	16,563	7,455,054

SUMMER SCHOOLS

In 1935–36 only 155 cities reported summer schools. These were distributed among the population groups as follows: Group I, 35; group II, 41; group III, 48; and group IV, 31. On a percentage basis 38.9 percent of the cities of group I, 18.7 percent of the cities of group II, 7.4 percent of the cities of group III, and 1.6 percent of the cities of group IV maintained summer schools. Although the number of cities reporting summer schools in 1935–36 was less than in 1933–34, the enrollments, the number of supervisors, principles, and teachers, and the expenditures were greater in 1935–36 than in 1933–34 (table XXIII). The drop in the number of city school systems maintaining summer schools, in enrollments, in number of supervisors, principals, and teachers, and in expenditures from 1929–30 to 1935–36 is marked (table XXIII). Between these dates the number of cities reporting summer schools decreased 58.5 percent; the number enrolled, 76.2 percent; the number of supervisors, principals, and teachers, 73.9 percent; and the amount expended for summer schools decreased 83.5 percent.

The cost per pupil enrolled in 1933–34 was $5.46, and in 1935–36 it was $5.69.

TABLE XXIII.—SUMMER SCHOOLS IN CITIES OF 2,500 POPULATION AND MORE, 1922–36

Year	Number of school systems reporting	Enrollments	Number of supervisors, principals, and teachers	Expenditures for cities reporting this item
1	2	3	4	5
1922	231	280,507	9,748	$1,652,981
1928	447	456,099	14,377	3,242,665
1930	374	492,638	14,481	4,043,433
1932	278	439,030	13,253	3,755,821
1934	160	109,844	3,317	602,363
1936	155	117,176	3,779	666,158

1. SUMMARY FOR THE UNITED STATES

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF PERSONNEL AND FISCAL STATISTICS FOR THE FOUR GROUPS OF CITIES OF 2,500 POPULATION AND MORE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1935–36

Item	PERSONNEL AND FISCAL STATISTICS BY POPULATION GROUP				I to IV, combined
	I—Cities of 100,000 population and more	II—Cities of 30,000 to 99,999 population	III—Cities of 10,000 to 29,999 population	IV—Cities of 2,500 to 9,999 population	
1	2	3	4	5	6
I.—*Total population, attendance, and personnel in city public schools*					
Total population (census of 1930)	36,107,120	10,600,189	10,286,776	9,821,453	66,815,538
City school systems reporting	90	220	647	1,943	2,900
Superintendents and assistant superintendents	322	284	664	1,947	3,217
Day schools:					
Supervisors and principals	8,902	3,519	3,950	2,819	19,190
Teachers:					
Men	29,936	10,424	11,651	14,813	66,824
Women	146,926	53,092	55,588	60,359	315,965
Enrollment:					
Boys	3,156,386	1,055,918	1,129,989	1,240,005	6,582,298
Girls	3,047,793	1,021,402	1,097,750	1,221,865	6,388,810
Aggregate days' attendance	982,544,730	322,502,118	347,455,876	379,212,796	2,031,715,520
Average daily attendance	5,337,835	1,778,906	1,928,645	2,130,244	11,175,630
Average length of school year (days)	182	181	180	178	182
Average days attended per pupil enrolled	158	155	156	154	157
Number of schools	11,455	5,378	6,919	9,463	33,215
Number of school buildings	7,927	3,872	5,640	8,012	25,451
Part-time and continuation schools:					
Supervisors, principals, and teachers	1,693	501	267	10	2,471
Student enrollment	94,251	19,296	6,973	187	120,707
Night schools and Americanization classes:					
Supervisors, principals, and teachers	11,148	3,267	1,762	386	16,563
Student enrollment	563,761	145,637	61,201	13,127	783,726
Summer schools:					
Supervisors, principals, and teachers	2,538	646	401	194	3,779
Student enrollment	88,037	14,709	11,135	3,295	117,176

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF PERSONNEL AND FISCAL STATISTICS FOR THE FOUR GROUPS OF CITIES OF 2,500 POPULATION AND MORE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1935–36—Continued

Item	PERSONNEL AND FISCAL STATISTICS BY POPULATION GROUP				I to IV, combined
	I—Cities of 100,000 population and more	II—Cities of 30,000 to 99,999 population	III—Cities of 10,000 to 29,999 population	IV—Cities of 2,500 to 9,999 population	
1	2	3	4	5	
II.—*Expenditures*					
Day schools:					
General control	$18,037,330	$5,232,298	$6,302,795	$9,567,936	$39,140,359
Salaries and expenses of supervisors and principals	39,129,715	10,476,328	9,055,514	5,399,848	64,061,405
Salaries of teachers	386,174,561	105,688,183	93,173,543	89,723,884	674,760,171
Educational supplies and other expenses of instruction	17,277,168	6,427,780	6,445,690	6,649,992	36,800,630
Operation of school plant	52,951,146	18,099,620	17,553,076	17,371,453	105,975,295
Maintenance (repairs and replacements) of school plant	20,705,074	5,574,095	5,385,558	5,478,699	37,143,426
Coordinate activities and auxiliary agencies	14,989,192	5,107,738	5,294,739	7,680,411	33,072,080
Fixed charges (pensions, rent, insurance, etc.)	20,905,935	2,905,055	3,012,410	3,199,477	30,022,877
Total current expenditures	**570,170,121**	**159,511,097**	**146,223,325**	**145,071,700**	**1,020,976,243**
Part-time and continuation schools (total cost)	4,410,040	1,282,570	476,705	18,458	6,187,773
Night schools and Americanization classes (total cost)	6,134,282	952,535	313,493	54,744	7,455,054
Summer schools (total cost)	513,838	82,599	56,067	13,654	666,158
Capital outlay	49,736,082	12,401,150	12,406,747	14,859,192	89,403,171
Interest on indebtedness (current funds only)	51,737,577	16,376,367	14,791,952	12,308,786	95,214,682
All other expenses of debt service (current funds only)	59,662,532	26,150,096	23,300,160	18,509,668	127,622,456
Grand total expenditures	**742,364,472**	**216,756,414**	**197,568,449**	**190,836,202**	**1,347,525,537**
III.—*Bonds and sinking funds (thousands of dollars)*					
School bonds outstanding at close of year	1,169,356	353,888	309,317	259,256	2,091,817
Balance in school sinking funds at close of year	76,187	18,219	13,687	9,277	117,370
IV.—*Value of school property*					
Total value of school property (thousands of dollars)	2,457,931	786,113	742,463	670,407	4,656,914
Value of school property per pupil in average daily attendance	460	442	385	315	417

TABLE 2.—COMBINED SUMMARY OF PERSONNEL AND ATTENDANCE DATA, DAY, PART-TIME AND CONTINUATION, NIGHT, AND SUMMER SCHOOLS IN CITIES OF 2,500 POPULATION AND MORE, 1935–36

State	FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS								PART-TIME AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS			NIGHT SCHOOLS			SUMMER SCHOOLS		
	City school systems	Superintendents	Supervisors and principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	City school systems reporting	Supervisors, principals, and teachers	Enrollment	City school systems reporting	Supervisors, principals, and teachers	Enrollment	City school systems reporting	Supervisors, principals, and teachers	Enrollment
				Men	Women	Boys	Girls										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental United States	**2,900**	**3,217**	**19,190**	**66,824**	**315,965**	**6,582,298**	**6,388,810**	**11,175,630**	**150**	**2,471**	**120,707**	**385**	**16,563**	**783,726**	**155**	**3,779**	**117,176**
Alabama	45	47	134	418	2,980	68,946	69,372	113,830				4	110	2,520	2	30	1,405
Arizona	14	15	77	205	997	22,965	21,782	35,187									
Arkansas	49	50	139	433	2,180	57,157	57,596	91,741	2	5	811	1	2	55	3	80	1,628
California	144	177	1,399	5,152	22,001	446,118	423,442	710,347	20	230	15,212	50	2,506	207,083	4	57	1,652
Colorado	28	32	185	593	2,816	62,261	58,749	99,431	1	87	8,835	3	91	3,162	2	51	1,797
Connecticut	33	38	379	910	6,254	117,136	112,201	200,825	1	1	65	24	465	18,482	1	62	6,985
Delaware	5	7	37	126	606	11,456	11,302	19,623				1	115	2,961	1	27	911
District of Columbia	1	9	148	401	2,596	49,884	51,024	82,538				1	240	15,352	1	224	9,161
Georgia	46	50	117	571	3,199	72,385	76,057	122,852	3	28	2,816	1	131	7,137	1	6	100
Idaho	21	21	65	344	904	22,850	22,177	38,342									
Illinois	196	209	868	3,459	20,464	458,613	429,134	759,344	2	63	5,234	7	585	27,712	6	380	8,861
Indiana	95	103	580	2,257	8,018	183,719	177,494	313,939				7	171	8,215	7	184	7,981
Iowa	83	83	368	1,050	5,569	107,888	106,296	185,969	9	21	472	15	163	5,433	5	72	1,896
Kansas	62	62	307	953	3,981	88,612	86,293	148,434				9	164	4,958	4	22	712
Kentucky	51	55	290	759	3,571	75,259	74,124	125,819				1	15	234			
Louisiana [1]	3	8	117	261	1,796	40,816	42,533	65,238				1	204	12,259			
Maine	26	27	62	294	1,697	32,544	32,053	54,682				4	65	2,162			
Maryland [1]	1	14	174	621	2,964	64,924	62,565	106,037	1	2	310	1	335	12,866	1	138	8,079
Massachusetts	122	141	1,281	3,685	18,473	348,007	333,105	603,232	19	117	4,148	42	1,404	41,533	8	58	1,331
Michigan	112	130	1,097	3,614	14,648	325,002	321,044	574,609	9	137	4,279	17	1,027	43,246	3	441	11,708

Minnesota	72	81	372	1,428	6,927	130,223	129,374	229,046				11	203	8,378	6	34	985
Mississippi	39	40	147	215	1,777	40,437	42,259	65,377				1	10	148	2	14	260
Missouri	71	79	509	1,558	7,427	160,039	155,532	275,930	2	4	142	3	423	11,191	3	24	993
Montana	18	18	83	160	1,008	18,606	18,055	31,666									
Nebraska	34	37	169	492	2,641	56,280	54,389	94,767	1	2	87	2	68	3,563			
Nevada	5	5	10	61	199	4,896	4,753	7,258									
New Hampshire	18	21	51	275	1,100	20,703	20,071	36,280				5	58	1,427			
New Jersey	167	179	1,010	3,651	17,968	339,585	321,643	563,702	13	39	2,169	22	660	23,450	11	221	5,613
New Mexico	16	16	69	140	650	15,418	15,036	25,553				1	10	412	1	6	204
New York	195	257	3,106	9,347	47,798	926,046	892,711	1,628,848	29	997	51,211	40	2,609	124,778	18	355	9,817
North Carolina	53	51	162	614	4,882	105,730	109,387	186,276				1	14	176	1	9	507
North Dakota	12	12	34	148	594	12,080	12,132	21,445									
Ohio	171	185	1,089	5,043	19,711	430,836	414,201	755,722	6	18	1,173	11	728	32,746	16	293	8,348
Oklahoma	68	69	266	1,101	4,507	106,142	103,595	172,624				1	62	575			
Oregon	28	30	194	480	2,469	50,366	49,150	80,752				1	39	1,008	1	1	32
Pennsylvania	352	374	1,505	7,655	29,219	640,459	619,447	1,101,337	4	56	2,015	29	1,408	54,876	24	582	16,033
Rhode Island	19	25	169	558	3,126	56,020	53,411	95,894				9	160	6,036			
South Carolina	39	41	75	436	2,693	57,389	60,603	95,990				2	19	443	1	4	80
South Dakota	16	16	59	206	830	16,114	15,920	27,782				1	9	109	1	4	65
Tennessee	39	40	223	608	4,163	91,358	93,164	148,292	1	3	542	3	60	2,180	1	2	25
Texas	158	169	930	2,538	13,260	282,929	278,363	457,295				9	219	7,116	7	132	2,473
Utah	5	8	77	306	1,162	27,229	26,192	46,694	2	8	153	3	62	2,853			
Vermont	14	14	24	97	531	10,140	9,867	17,248				2	11	179			
Virginia	25	28	235	427	3,876	74,692	75,943	130,522	1	1	84	5	190	6,718	6	113	2,776
Washington	38	43	343	1,154	4,216	95,956	92,539	157,333	2	9	857	8	284	16,473	3	58	1,600
Wisconsin	83	92	417	1,915	7,007	146,796	143,596	254,570	22	643	20,092	23	1,435	62,615	3	89	3,026
Wyoming	8	9	38	105	510	9,287	9,134	15,408				3	29	906	1	6	132

[1] Lake Charles, Monroe, and New Orleans in Louisiana and Baltimore, Md., only cities in these States reporting independently of parish and county unit system.

TABLE 3.—COMBINED SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES, VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTIES, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND SCHOOL BUILDINGS IN CITIES OF 2,500 POPULATION AND MORE, 1935–36

State	Population	Number of schools	Number of school buildings	Value of school properties (thousands of dollars)	SALARIES (DAY SCHOOLS)		Total cost of part-time and continuation schools	Total cost of night schools	Total cost of summer schools	Total current expenses	DEBT SERVICE (CURRENT FUNDS ONLY)		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures
					Supervisors and principals	Teachers					Interest	All other debt service		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental United States	**66,815,538**	**33,215**	**25,451**	**4,656,914**	**$64,061,405**	**$674,760,171**	**$6,187,773**	**$7,455,054**	**$666,158**	**$1,035,285,228**	**$95,214,682**	**$127,622,456**	**$89,403,171**	**$1,347,525,537**
Alabama	590,666	294	267	22,772	257,248	3,107,784		7,856	9,549	4,179,334	559,482	357,820	789,826	5,886,462
Arizona	149,856	111	103	8,711	180,761	1,652,261				2,506,591	258,184	249,511	100,608	3,114,894
Arkansas	382,878	383	399	19,896	222,559	1,891,958	6,039		4,611	2,975,957	581,632	422,952	335,118	4,315,659
California	4,153,794	2,367	2,127	357,745	4,857,324	54,795,439	703,834	1,465,866	11,368	85,836,468	7,619,132	7,499,961	21,613,844	122,569,405
Colorado	519,882	339	269	37,925	623,380	5,675,144	150,946	54,687	8,911	8,679,425	676,953	875,328	319,075	10,550,781
Connecticut	1,205,779	740	483	84,883	1,238,642	12,162,945	5,463	152,347	7,239	18,327,947	2,069,204	2,859,933	627,337	23,884,421
Delaware	123,146	45	35	10,947	138,395	1,236,774		5,699		1,908,763	18,158	9,057	716,766	2,652,744
District of Columbia	486,869	221	175	46,725	710,106	6,827,119		93,550	29,949	10,416,886			1,086,049	11,502,935
Georgia	626,673	370	307	20,837	285,714	3,830,071	46,447	68,028	405	5,291,973	374,106	428,452	582,749	6,677,280
Idaho	129,507	113	109	9,094	130,673	1,474,504				2,398,484	196,984	338,289	189,729	3,123,486
Illinois	5,638,189	1,713	1,430	356,501	2,998,740	40,850,422	262,014	393,013	5,253	65,835,570	6,827,897	8,063,250	4,766,039	85,492,756
Indiana	1,803,484	949	736	112,463	1,526,039	15,025,377		37,874	49,371	23,020,181	1,563,957	2,797,742	2,107,087	29,488,967
Iowa	979,292	942	577	67,414	830,794	8,620,953	33,951	17,818	10,122	13,707,102	1,178,918	1,447,919	1,045,863	17,379,802
Kansas	729,834	647	469	48,707	614,567	6,364,983		22,767	3,558	9,751,619	715,123	1,368,876	1,534,853	13,370,471
Kentucky	793,307	455	350	35,775	607,835	5,246,903		5,894		7,733,220	653,826	650,021	415,969	9,453,036
Louisiana	500,581	160	108	16,894	220,552	2,376,416		40,686		3,419,300	410,989	2,587,773	31,524	6,449,586
Maine	332,183	412	336	17,984	122,923	2,302,476		12,705		3,485,061	166,906	213,796	46,191	3,911,954
Maryland	804,874	269	165	49,372	541,105	6,270,794	3,699	72,580	23,837	9,718,334	1,101,257	1,211,500	407,697	12,438,788
Massachusetts	3,831,426	2,181	1,833	273,912	4,107,569	42,726,290	375,846	426,355	10,289	63,833,483	1,778,416	6,260,323	3,385,747	75,257,969
Michigan	3,318,904	1,790	1,055	280,803	3,550,591	32,474,293	423,495	329,649	149,357	51,665,560	3,690,456	6,409,010	1,988,440	63,753,466
Minnesota	1,254,272	896	530	101,814	1,073,174	14,207,795		63,861	4,927	22,964,861	1,896,897	3,276,014	1,169,705	29,307,477
Mississippi	338,850	220	205	15,790	217,448	1,651,140		1,510	1,949	2,476,358	178,871	241,170	618,997	3,515,396
Missouri	1,859,119	918	667	109,714	1,516,254	14,605,374	4,521	116,201	18,552	22,973,291	1,889,767	1,966,959	2,224,696	29,054,713
Montana	181,036	112	120	13,143	188,577	1,717,002				2,817,657	174,196	415,066	373,384	3,780,303
Nebraska	482,448	413	269	41,053	383,405	3,895,685	27,096	18,545		6,298,638	840,317	622,042	402,153	8,163,150

Nevada	34,464	39	32	2,311	31,026	453,305				727,637	33,472	93,548	87,948	942,605
New Hampshire	273,079	204	160	13,507	117,540	1,931,617		6,914		3,022,535	155,098	423,194	161,770	3,762,597
New Jersey	3,358,936	1,701	1,081	283,021	3,649,277	41,130,539	103,227	397,118	24,501	63,488,160	7,718,477	6,385,249	2,857,587	80,449,473
New Mexico	106,816	74	75	5,563	127,359	968,110		1,155	894	1,499,231	114,451	193,080	240,485	2,047,247
New York	10,518,723	3,343	2,027	834,618	16,510,853	150,566,271	1,977,693	2,244,390	69,445	227,117,227	21,552,922	21,133,537	14,550,736	284,354,422
North Carolina	730,557	482	435	47,844	369,679	4,309,388		2,168	887	5,829,198	1,139,876	666,490	380,634	8,016,198
North Dakota	113,576	72	63	8,004	64,035	887,132				1,399,855	159,983	283,837	192,335	2,036,010
Ohio	4,491,193	1,961	1,553	297,241	3,203,269	41,790,739	30,551	247,190	45,630	63,599,792	7,475,550	15,068,695	4,355,459	90,499,496
Oklahoma	821,681	599	526	47,855	570,148	6,555,519		2,416		9,797,072	1,186,205	1,546,105	480,896	13,010,278
Oregon	489,746	261	223	33,803	444,219	4,367,091		10,622	125	6,608,558	581,880	1,372,780	882,616	9,445,834
Pennsylvania	6,537,245	2,819	2,425	457,848	5,316,229	64,248,377	21,341	564,112	93,374	99,664,752	10,179,446	17,653,458	6,891,851	134,389,507
Rhode Island	635,429	393	321	40,220	486,129	5,998,840		51,366		8,848,202	1,021,762	959,884	396,343	11,226,191
South Carolina	367,865	274	249	17,015	142,991	2,699,048		4,599	200	3,651,444	452,973	537,475	728,183	5,370,075
South Dakota	130,907	120	86	10,734	118,643	1,268,506		785	859	2,074,904	194,490	342,698	883,158	3,495,250
Tennessee	865,765	362	347	32,784	424,489	4,691,778	4,836	7,824	300	6,406,551	652,729	1,117,736	2,388,276	10,565,292
Texas	2,568,806	1,408	1,255	136,768	2,112,764	19,237,833		79,284	26,059	27,498,719	3,758,895	3,715,322	3,744,531	38,717,467
Utah	210,456	107	76	14,622	205,480	2,035,384	3,133	8,546	588	3,157,583	237,956	124,885	270,090	3,790,514
Vermont	125,784	97	85	5,578	53,527	799,703		4,012		1,361,276	72,005	117,460	12,950	1,563,691
Virginia	709,182	312	265	31,955	568,574	5,224,753	2,030	36,744	23,881	7,374,003	809,663	78,403	627,198	8,889,267
Washington	884,539	452	377	55,933	926,223	8,664,943	23,391	66,408	10,604	13,113,962	876,056	2,404,146	653,054	17,047,218
Wisconsin	1,553,843	1,006	590	112,621	1,405,099	15,019,654	1,978,220	308,031	18,768	25,357,676	1,268,838	2,634,605	1,705,765	30,966,884
Wyoming	70,097	69	76	6,195	69,477	921,739		3,879	805	1,464,828	150,327	197,105	31,860	1,844,120

TABLE 4.—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, LENGTH OF TERM, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36

GROUP I—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

City	Population (Federal census, 1930)	Average school term (days)	PERSONNEL							Number of schools
			Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Alabama:											
Birmingham	259,678	177	3	17	48	206	1,159	27,436	27,320	45,008	71
California:											
Long Beach	142,032	180	2	17	35	222	771	14,739	15,253	23,714	66
Los Angeles	1,360,779	184	12	96	448	1,646	7,356	154,796	146,927	239,126	611
Oakland	284,063	181	4	18	66	288	1,305	27,171	25,428	44,500	128
San Diego	147,995	181	2	10	29	[1] 193	[1] 718	15,454	14,855	25,598	74
San Francisco	634,394	190	5	21	120	397	2,076	40,127	37,730	65,410	172
Colorado:											
Denver	287,861	182	5	11	57	229	1,254	28,222	27,066	45,249	137
Connecticut:											
Bridgeport	146,716	187	2	2	30	80	704	13,926	13,289	23,809	71
Hartford	164,072	182	3	8	28	[2] 143	[2] 813	[2] 13,788	[2] 13,787	25,439	50
New Haven	162,655	188	3	21	52	152	922	17,198	16,767	29,544	96
Delaware:											
Wilmington	106,597	185	3	8	25	83	473	9,069	8,968	15,501	32
District of Columbia:											
Washington	486,869	176	9	26	122	401	2,596	49,884	51,024	82,538	221
Georgia:											
Atlanta	270,366	178	3	11	65	264	1,139	28,998	29,613	48,241	115
Illinois:											
Chicago	3,376,438	180	11	30	343	1,882	10,693	267,118	246,475	435,387	483
Peoria	104,969	192	1	8	25	97	415	8,828	8,638	14,432	51
Indiana:											
Evansville	102,249	180	2	8	13	98	370	8,610	8,514	14,322	37
Fort Wayne	114,946	185	1	6	23	118	434	9,522	9,228	16,777	43
Gary	100,426	180	1	17	18	107	447	11,012	10,829	19,130	40
Indianapolis	364,161	173	3	25	82	328	1,545	32,706	31,928	53,559	116
South Bend	104,193	180	1	7	19	121	404	9,558	8,985	16,012	55
Iowa:											
Des Moines	142,559	172	1	14	29	133	679	16,381	15,904	27,328	105
Kansas:											
Kansas City	121,857	177	1	7	23	111	490	12,940	12,197	21,371	86
Wichita	111,110	177	1	7	44	87	551	11,990	11,537	19,905	68
Kentucky:											
Louisville	307,745	176	4	10	64	289	1,118	25,153	24,325	39,419	131
Louisiana:											
New Orleans	458,762	176	6	7	99	243	1,648	37,662	39,498	60,078	148
Maryland:											
Baltimore	804,874	190	[3] 14	48	126	621	2,964	64,924	62,565	106,037	269
Massachusetts:											
Boston	781,188	170	7	54	107	913	3,239	73,356	70,261	121,446	380
Cambridge	113,643	169	2	5	31	136	508	9,186	8,238	15,229	45
Fall River	115,274	168	1	9	26	62	449	8,675	8,181	14,693	38
Lowell	100,234	175	1	22	14	51	402	7,344	7,221	12,782	62
Lynn	102,320	171	2	10	16	81	412	8,179	7,846	14,670	35
New Bedford	112,597	190	2	11	23	59	488	9,169	8,831	15,634	53
Somerville	103,908	176	2	7	14	115	454	8,905	8,409	15,470	44
Springfield	149,900	179	1	16	37	138	728	13,954	13,872	24,055	72
Worcester	195,311	183	3	10	67	229	981	17,191	17,257	31,273	71
Michigan:											
Detroit	1,568,662	182	4	34	441	1,271	5,422	[2] 128,483	[2] 128,482	235,504	455
Flint	156,492	176	2	12	46	148	800	[2] 18,793	[2] 18,054	31,539	66
Grand Rapids	168,592	176	2	11	36	174	728	14,776	14,064	24,862	87
Minnesota:											
Duluth	101,463	171	2	9	28	96	598	10,842	10,248	18,375	80
Minneapolis	464,356	177	5	15	101	388	2,179	44,580	44,159	76,947	200
St. Paul	271,606	180	4	9	59	170	1,111	22,458	21,814	40,538	136
Missouri:											
Kansas City	399,746	190	3	26	110	345	1,580	34,768	33,204	57,539	[4] 182
St. Louis	821,960	191	7	37	118	440	2,447	52,555	51,659	98,122	257

[1] Includes part-time teachers: 17 men and 39 women.
[2] Distribution by sex is estimated.
[3] Includes 9 directors.
[4] Statistics of 1933–34.

TABLE 4.—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, LENGTH OF TERM, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP I—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

City	Population (Federal census, 1930)	Average school term (days)	PERSONNEL							Number of schools
			Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Nebraska:											
Omaha	214,006	178	3	9	53	147	1,007	22,106	20,616	36,097	115
New Jersey:											
Camden	118,700	179	1	5	30	92	569	11,250	10,932	18,845	59
Elizabeth	114,589	194	1	12	26	135	512	9,627	9,393	16,356	48
Jersey City	316,715	191	4	20	52	253	1,398	25,585	24,150	42,158	87
Newark	442,337	195	5	20	49	436	1,999	42,007	39,535	67,750	124
Paterson	138,513	194	2	9	39	139	755	14,006	12,989	22,820	27
Trenton	123,356	191	1	11	31	131	502	11,051	10,202	18,003	56
New York:											
Albany	127,412	181	3	28	32	58	534	8,274	7,687	13,397	43
Buffalo	573,076	185	3	21	100	556	2,814	49,827	46,683	85,348	208
New York	6,930,446	190	42	214	1,358	5,554	26,976	559,739	544,121	1,013,596	1,309
Rochester	328,132	185	4	27	53	440	1,515	27,043	25,994	46,094	100
Syracuse	209,326	183	3	33	47	150	1,026	19,588	19,249	33,022	99
Utica	101,740	187	2	7	17	50	534	9,392	8,860	15,112	41
Yonkers	134,646	182	5	23	34	108	753	13,532	12,420	22,457	62
Ohio:											
Akron	255,040	185	2	2	56	215	1,244	28,472	27,318	48,855	61
Canton	104,906	188	1	3	26	116	530	10,404	10,059	19,558	32
Cincinnati	451,160	194	3	11	89	347	1,641	34,075	32,669	55,889	160
Cleveland	900,429	184	4	9	223	837	3,260	80,852	75,459	135,547	280
Columbus	290,564	181	2	----	68	277	1,067	24,422	23,740	41,782	111
Dayton	200,982	180	2	----	46	208	829	17,364	16,842	30,635	57
Toledo	290,718	181	1	17	49	194	1,177	24,190	23,125	42,020	107
Youngstown	170,002	185	2	6	44	203	798	16,936	16,455	30,996	54
Oklahoma:											
Oklahoma City	185,389	175	1	12	55	151	897	20,149	19,964	31,631	91
Tulsa	141,258	177	2	8	34	157	698	16,717	15,881	26,951	74
Oregon:											
Portland	301,815	180	3	16	67	197	1,377	28,191	26,945	44,069	121
Pennsylvania:											
Erie	115,967	190	2	9	33	105	552	10,910	10,104	18,340	52
Philadelphia	1,950,961	189	15	96	246	1,561	6,351	152,828	150,232	248,106	424
Pittsburgh	669,817	199	5	55	132	643	2,429	58,587	55,529	95,051	271
Reading	111,171	197	1	15	10	117	456	10,002	9,458	17,297	43
Scranton	143,433	191	1	14	45	98	757	14,528	14,058	24,235	82
Rhode Island:											
Providence	252,981	173	6	13	55	267	1,289	21,923	20,871	38,263	124
Tennessee:											
Chattanooga	119,798	179	1	4	43	82	713	12,995	13,040	20,621	47
Knoxville	105,802	176	1	6	27	123	589	11,272	11,407	18,897	44
Memphis	253,143	180	1	4	51	107	959	22,204	22,823	36,663	66
Nashville	153,866	179	2	[4] 12	[4] 28	[2] 65	[2] 630	17,150	17,595	25,341	50
Texas:											
Dallas	260,475	175	2	10	43	206	1,261	27,548	26,918	43,453	68
El Paso	102,421	175	3	3	22	53	567	[2] 9,705	[2] 9,705	18,198	22
Forth Worth	163,447	175	4	9	44	125	854	16,456	15,446	26,529	84
Houston	292,352	175	1	12	88	237	1,513	33,296	33,297	52,126	138
San Antonio	231,542	175	3	17	49	180	1,229	23,772	22,539	37,173	60
Utah:											
Salt Lake City	140,267	176	3	8	40	142	792	17,400	16,587	29,872	71
Virginia:											
Norfolk	129,710	182	1	8	30	66	653	12,721	12,725	24,026	38
Richmond	182,929	179	2	11	49	110	936	17,295	17,639	29,504	74
Washington:											
Seattle	365,583	187	4	16	86	345	1,504	32,882	31,891	54,034	154
Spokane	115,514	185	1	6	40	128	487	10,494	9,957	17,452	45
Tacoma	106,817	181	3	4	32	98	494	10,834	10,229	17,920	41
Wisconsin:											
Milwaukee	578,249	190	5	7	105	572	1,929	46,359	45,005	79,634	192

[2] Distribution by sex is estimated.

[4] Statistics of 1933–34.

TABLE 4.—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, LENGTH OF TERM, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

COUNTY UNIT SCHOOL SYSTEMS WHICH INCLUDE CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

City	Population (Federal census, 1930)	Average school term (days)	PERSONNEL							Number of schools
			Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Florida:											
Dade County [5]	142,955	180	1	2	38	142	960	20,327	19,998	30,627	69
Duval County [6]	155,503	180	1	5	57	106	975	17,609	18,704	30,113	81
Hillsborough County [7]	153,519	178	2	4	41	118	868	19,438	18,819	28,469	124
GROUP II—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION											
Alabama:											
Gadsden [8]	32,586	176	1	1	10	12	183	3,955	3,853	6,553	16
Arizona:											
Phoenix	48,118	168	1	4	17	19	284	6,240	6,120	9,033	31
Tucson	32,506	171	2	1	15	52	244	5,592	5,096	8,594	22
Arkansas:											
Fort Smith	31,429	177	1	----	10	21	163	3,993	3,754	6,191	18
Little Rock	81,679	177	2	10	23	48	365	8,407	8,323	13,777	28
California:											
Alameda	35,033	186	2	5	8	40	176	3,198	3,082	5,332	17
Alhambra	35,878	178	1	8	11	50	193	4,206	4,139	7,189	21
Berkeley	82,109	186	2	7	19	63	383	6,722	6,340	11,297	34
Fresno	52,513	178	2	2	21	113	378	7,815	7,373	13,180	44
Glendale	62,736	181	2	5	17	133	429	8,626	8,424	13,523	46
Pasadena	76,086	179	2	14	22	201	619	11,679	10,998	18,089	53
Sacramento	93,750	185	3	7	22	155	522	10,067	10,028	16,048	43
San Bernardino	37,481	174	1	5	10	54	265	5,267	5,164	8,972	37
San Jose	57,651	182	2	4	2	142	415	9,842	9,327	12,078	30
Santa Ana	30,322	180	1	1	21	52	201	4,224	3,538	6,233	32
Santa Barbara	33,613	184	2	9	11	58	178	3,681	3,378	5,800	21
Santa Monica	37,146	182	1	5	11	76	207	4,102	3,774	6,555	21
Stockton	47,963	181	1	4	1	117	302	5,972	5,882	9,886	41
Colorado:											
Colorado Springs	33,237	182	1	5	13	41	172	3,952	3,842	6,252	25
Pueblo:											
District No. 1	50,096	190	1	6	8	18	121	2,605	2,498	4,034	18
District No. 20		179	1	2	9	30	171	3,431	3,334	5,564	20
Connecticut:											
Greenwich	33,112	183	1	1	10	32	231	3,402	3,167	5,749	21
Meriden	38,481	183	1	4	13	29	192	3,071	3,040	5,401	26
New Britain	68,128	180	1	4	18	49	402	8,287	7,969	12,751	30
Norwalk	36,019	181	1	5	4	23	87	3,582	3,415	6,063	31
Norwich	32,438	183	1	4	3	1	147	2,381	2,264	4,113	38
Stamford	56,765	185	1	6	18	70	335	6,268	5,930	10,452	33
Waterbury	99,902	180	1	1	25	82	507	9,243	7,600	14,760	64
Georgia:											
Columbus	43,131	180	3	----	[4] 3	39	219	5,106	5,427	8,886	31
Illinois:											
Alton	30,151	186	1	4	4	38	145	3,754	3,505	5,930	21
Aurora:											
East side	46,589	191	1	1	6	26	119	2,728	2,585	4,480	20
West side		184	1	2	7	18	85	1,570	1,543	2,643	12
Berwyn:											
District No. 98	47,027	171	1	----	----	2	65	1,610	1,609	2,110	8
District No. 100		182	1	----	----	7	81	1,535	1,457	2,778	7
Bloomington	30,930	179	1	1	10	19	127	2,672	2,581	4,597	11
Cicero	66,602	195	1	8	12	17	176	3,133	2,903	5,293	16
Danville	36,765	180	1	3	11	23	227	4,246	3,866	7,227	19

[4] Statistics of 1933–34.
[5] Includes Miami, 110,637 population; Coral Gables, 5,697; Hialeah, 2,600; and Miami Beach, 6,494.
[6] Includes Jacksonville, 129,549 population; South Jacksonville, 5,597.
[7] Includes Tampa, 101,161 population; Plant City, 6,800.
[8] Includes Alabama City, which forms a union school district with Gadsden.

TABLE 4.—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, LENGTH OF TERM, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP II—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Population (Federal census, 1930)	Average school term (days)	PERSONNEL							Number of schools
			Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Illinois—Continued.											
Decatur	57,510	181	1	3	21	45	270	6,059	5,752	10,054	21
East St. Louis	78,184	187	2	7	18	62	369	7,510	7,522	12,791	36
Elgin	35,929	183	1	2	12	28	149	3,080	2,931	5,299	24
Evanston:											
District No. 75	63,338	185	1	10	9	9	166	2,674	2,483	4,283	10
District No. 76		180	1	3	1	8	102	1,633	1,523	2,824	9
Joliet	42,993	181	1	6	11	13	213	3,804	3,558	6,330	27
Maywood	25,829	186	2	----	8	8	127	2,379	2,193	3,954	8
Melrose Park	10,741										
Moline	32,236	177	1	5	11	32	170	3,146	2,993	5,052	24
Oak Park	63,982	182	1	4	11	13	232	3,149	3,061	5,471	22
Quincy	39,241	190	1	3	13	48	159	3,158	3,229	5,587	22
Rockford	85,864	174	1	4	17	63	377	7,645	7,314	12,864	23
Rock Island	37,953	180	1	1	8	25	153	3,297	3,084	5,228	16
Springfield	71,864	173	1	6	18	70	314	6,634	6,516	10,941	36
Waukegan	33,499	185	1	----	-----	5	122	2,427	2,271	3,768	21
Indiana:											
Anderson	39,804	178	1	4	2	58	165	4,331	4,146	[b] 7,478	23
East Chicago	54,784	183	2	8	8	69	206	5,263	5,147	8,863	25
Elkhart	32,949	175	1	3	6	34	151	3,450	3,286	6,230	17
Hammond	64,560	176	1	2	16	87	342	7,294	6,854	12,223	37
Kokomo	32,843	177	1	3	12	42	145	3,791	3,661	6,215	13
Muncie	46,548	175	1	7	13	60	196	5,164	5,044	8,675	24
Richmond	32,493	179	2	4	11	40	152	3,430	3,343	5,738	25
Terre Haute	62,810	175	2	2	18	48	269	5,549	5,150	10,040	23
Iowa:											
Cedar Rapids	56,097	190	1	10	22	54	320	5,194	5,039	9,336	36
Council Bluffs	42,048	184	1	4	19	37	232	4,786	4,818	8,772	38
Davenport	60,751	186	1	4	14	43	272	5,396	5,101	8,737	42
Dubuque	41,679	195	1	7	11	24	145	2,529	2,197	4,041	23
Sioux City	79,183	178	1	7	26	60	464	8,621	8,494	14,818	54
Waterloo:											
East side [a]	46,191	179	1	7	11	8	114	2,434	2,544	3,997	22
West side		180	1	1	9	17	105	2,498	2,519	4,046	11
Kansas:											
Topeka	64,120	174	1	10	29	49	349	6,891	6,750	11,496	56
Kentucky:											
Covington	65,252	178	1	6	15	42	218	3,503	3,541	7,191	28
Lexington	45,736	181	2	1	15	23	254	4,496	4,499	7,118	24
Paducah	33,541	180	1	2	5	26	146	2,572	2,596	4,652	21
Maine:											
Lewiston	34,948	178	1	----	7	17	115	2,343	2,240	3,526	25
Portland	70,810	184	2	6	9	52	346	6,518	6,392	11,302	83
Massachusetts:											
Arlington	36,094	178	1	5	12	35	216	3,599	3,445	6,485	13
Brockton	63,797	175	1	----	8	40	316	5,655	5,423	10,101	28
Brookline	47,490	178	1	7	8	40	228	3,371	3,313	5,757	22
Chelsea	45,816	182	1	8	5	34	213	3,765	3,652	6,678	10
Chicopee	43,930	181	1	5	12	22	202	3,590	3,235	5,839	24
Everett	48,424	178	2	3	10	49	266	4,754	4,741	8,669	18
Fitchburg	40,692	175	2	4	16	41	149	2,590	2,517	4,673	22
Haverhill	48,710	179	1	3	10	33	199	3,902	3,891	6,772	25
Holyoke	56,537	189	2	2	13	45	210	3,823	3,527	6,521	28
Lawrence	85,068	178	1	9	25	69	339	6,278	5,494	10,710	[a] 29
Malden	58,036	175	1	7	16	49	244	4,856	4,570	8,460	18
Medford	59,714	175	2	13	17	71	312	6,266	5,974	11,126	26
Newton	65,276	181	1	9	19	104	382	6,665	6,091	11,122	48
Pittsfield	49,677	184	1	9	23	36	270	4,678	4,450	8,218	28
Quincy	71,983	182	2	7	18	78	402	7,952	7,381	13,813	24
Revere	35,680	169	1	11	8	35	220	2,986	3,667	6,832	17
Salem	43,353	176	1	3	8	38	177	3,188	2,976	5,433	25

[a] Statistics of 1933–34.

[b] Including estimate for kindergarten department.

TABLE 4.—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, LENGTH OF TERM, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP II—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Population (Federal census, 1930)	Average school term (days)	PERSONNEL							Number of schools
			Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Massachusetts—Contd.											
Taunton	37,355	180	1	4	5	18	220	3,206	3,210	5,856	23
Waltham	39,247	174	1	2	5	25	204	3,454	3,200	5,936	26
Watertown	34,913	178	1	----	9	38	202	3,523	3,442	6,416	19
Michigan:											
Battle Creek	43,573	187	1	9	12	57	229	5,137	4,972	8,270	36
Bay City	47,355	184	1	3	20	54	255	4,411	4,255	7,044	37
Dearborn:											
City district	50,358	175	1	----	7	24	69	1,449	1,410	2,454	15
Fordson district		198	2	1	11	76	220	4,469	4,670	8,670	25
Hamtramck	56,268	194	2	7	9	49	173	5,315	4,724	8,393	14
Highland Park	52,959	192	2	----	9	42	279	5,566	5,560	8,816	17
Jackson	55,187	174	2	6	16	62	234	[2] 5,746	[2] 5,746	9,723	32
Kalamazoo	54,786	184	2	7	15	71	290	[2] 5,779	[2] 5,779	9,847	38
Lansing	78,397	186	2	8	26	107	394	8,747	9,327	15,575	48
Muskegon	41,390	193	2	5	17	60	258	[2] 5,533	[2] 5,532	9,438	32
Pontiac	64,928	182	2	4	17	68	320	[2] 7,039	[2] 7,039	12,375	38
Port Huron	31,361	188	1	4	18	34	206	3,620	3,559	6,243	27
Saginaw	80,715	184	3	4	25	90	359	8,380	7,925	14,166	52
Mississippi:											
Jackson	48,282	180	2	3	11	29	201	4,874	5,289	7,855	16
Meridian	31,954	175	1	----	13	18	162	4,324	4,821	6,825	23
Missouri:											
Joplin	33,454	180	1	1	18	37	188	4,041	3,851	6,606	20
St. Joseph	80,935	178	1	5	23	49	349	7,772	7,329	11,287	32
Springfield	57,527	175	1	3	4	46	304	6,609	6,451	10,580	26
Montana:											
Butte	39,532	176	1	----	19	14	213	3,344	3,093	5,607	20
Nebraska:											
Lincoln	75,933	175	2	7	25	51	426	8,742	8,411	14,968	55
New Hampshire:											
Manchester	76,834	176	2	----	15	69	228	4,854	4,725	8,604	42
Nashua	31,463	176	2	1	2	27	140	2,501	2,423	4,367	22
New Jersey:											
Atlantic City	66,198	180	2	8	12	71	291	5,863	5,625	9,387	29
Bayonne	88,979	192	1	3	16	96	554	8,620	8,111	14,375	30
Bloomfield	38,077	189	1	1	13	41	218	4,428	4,082	6,575	21
Clifton	46,875	193	1	6	14	27	267	5,041	4,878	8,397	28
East Orange	68,020	187	1	8	10	66	294	5,079	4,821	8,465	21
Hoboken	59,261	192	1	1	7	41	246	5,027	4,563	8,229	17
Irvington	56,733	191	1	----	10	74	255	5,183	4,864	8,359	20
Kearny (P. O., Arlington)	40,716	192	1	4	8	36	193	3,852	3,663	6,514	16
Montclair	42,017	181	2	13	10	61	231	3,958	3,755	6,690	25
New Brunswick	34,555	183	1	4	8	39	195	3,568	3,476	5,993	14
North Bergen	40,714	191	1	----	8	11	192	3,428	3,355	5,677	15
Orange	35,399	186	1	5	8	33	184	3,391	3,388	5,994	17
Passaic	62,959	187	1	10	17	35	345	6,316	5,814	10,329	23
Perth Amboy	43,516	186	1	7	13	43	222	4,137	3,854	7,061	24
Plainfield	34,422	187	1	2	7	41	226	3,769	3,547	6,332	23
South Orange (includes Maplewood Township)	34,951	187	1	7	12	43	235	3,646	3,479	6,233	12
Union City	58,659	192	2	6	7	66	290	5,558	5,328	9,313	20
West New York	37,107	192	1	3	7	36	229	4,184	3,684	6,369	11
New York:											
Amsterdam	34,817	182	2	23	14	28	270	3,264	3,054	5,559	31
Auburn	36,652	186	1	3	8	20	170	2,906	2,705	4,847	18
Binghamton	76,662	183	1	15	21	81	503	8,101	8,028	14,123	43
Elmira	47,397	185	1	8	12	33	241	4,276	4,303	7,601	22
Jamestown	45,155	182	2	9	14	41	292	4,602	4,567	8,120	24
Mount Vernon	61,499	187	2	12	16	58	389	6,568	6,365	11,011	30
Newburgh	31,275	186	1	4	8	31	185	3,088	2,820	5,221	15
New Rochelle	54,000	184	2	7	18	65	323	5,441	5,076	8,800	26

[2] Distribution by sex is estimated.

TABLE 4.—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, LENGTH OF TERM, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP II—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Population (Federal census, 1930)	Average school term (days)	PERSONNEL							Number of schools
			Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
New York—Continued.											
Niagara Falls	75,460	183	3	9	22	91	488	8,835	8,435	15,265	44
Poughkeepsie	40,288	186	1	13	12	26	185	3,797	3,552	6,380	20
Rome	32,338	184	1	3	9	16	165	3,271	3,126	5,570	20
Schenectady	95,692	182	3	10	22	86	498	9,482	8,699	15,088	47
Troy:											
Lansingburg district	72,763	181	1	4	5	5	65	1,137	1,121	1,966	7
Union district		182	1	8	15	24	214	3,555	3,367	5,692	27
Watertown	32,205	184	1	3	11	21	209	3,383	3,202	5,733	25
White Plains	35,830	182	2	8	10	64	219	4,234	3,960	6,858	21
North Carolina:											
Asheville	50,193	180	1	----	11	17	227	4,689	4,869	7,807	15
Charlotte	82,675	180	1	----	17	28	437	9,199	9,497	15,718	30
Durham	52,037	180	1	----	20	45	292	6,449	6,859	11,360	21
Greensboro	53,569	155	1	----	6	33	259	5,493	5,356	10,062	25
High Point	36,745	151	1	----	4	19	206	4,347	4,332	7,934	13
Raleigh	37,379	160	1	1	16	20	204	4,470	4,888	8,090	16
Winston-Salem	75,274	180	1	----	20	47	377	8,002	7,968	14,038	23
Ohio:											
Cleveland Heights	50,945	183	2	4	13	66	237	4,658	4,519	8,085	25
East Cleveland	39,667	180	2	----	8	35	207	3,480	3,357	6,227	15
Hamilton	52,176	186	1	2	3	41	195	4,477	4,349	7,995	17
Lakewood	70,509	186	2	3	18	74	255	5,331	5,083	9,379	24
Lima	42,287	180	1	3	2	43	177	3,893	3,735	7,094	16
Lorain	44,512	187	2	1	8	50	176	4,123	3,855	7,521	16
Mansfield	33,525	180	1	3	11	59	154	3,166	3,055	5,842	12
Marion	31,084	180	1	3	8	33	150	3,258	3,104	5,781	15
Newark	30,596	185	1	2	9	30	146	2,879	2,825	5,090	17
Norwood	33,411	195	1	----	6	35	97	2,248	2,106	3,919	11
Portsmouth	42,560	179	1	2	5	43	240	4,936	4,709	8,425	19
Springfield	68,743	178	1	1	9	78	290	6,550	6,540	11,328	26
Steubenville	35,422	184	1	----	10	28	184	3,106	2,925	5,634	12
Warren	41,062	180	1	----	13	47	198	4,587	4,362	8,329	13
Zanesville	36,440	177	1	1	4	39	178	3,515	3,280	6,252	18
Oklahoma:											
Muskogee [10]	32,026	172	1	2	14	39	191	4,371	4,364	7,019	17
Pennsylvania:											
Allentown	92,563	194	1	14	7	139	390	8,883	8,447	15,609	28
Altoona	82,054	180	1	7	5	92	427	8,769	8,400	15,600	34
Bethlehem	57,892	193	1	1	12	97	239	[2] 5,510	[3] 5,320	10,685	26
Chester	59,164	190	1	1	8	53	257	6,526	6,357	9,835	19
Easton	34,468	190	1	4	16	46	136	3,711	3,486	6,293	17
Harrisburg	80,339	185	1	7	9	115	314	7,229	7,052	12,491	25
Hazleton	36,765	188	1	3	5	63	202	4,205	4,081	7,475	20
Johnstown	66,993	180	1	6	18	69	382	7,322	6,997	13,111	44
Lancaster	59,949	200	1	7	5	95	252	4,719	4,848	9,395	27
Lower Merion (P. O., Ardmore)	35,166	183	2	----	11	63	187	3,052	2,925	5,140	20
McKeesport	54,632	180	1	5	16	69	277	6,043	5,642	10,770	18
New Castle	48,674	180	1	1	10	48	281	5,814	5,665	10,219	16
Norristown	35,853	192	1	7	3	44	155	3,385	3,316	6,115	11
Upper Darby	46,626	189	1	5	11	87	229	4,163	4,048	7,033	19
Wilkes-Barre	86,626	181	1	9	11	106	462	8,958	8,622	15,487	41
Williamsport	45,729	183	1	----	4	74	211	4,589	4,472	8,039	17
York	55,254	180	1	12	7	88	255	5,604	5,508	9,862	27
Rhode Island:											
Cranston (P. O., Providence)	42,911	173	2	1	5	51	261	4,845	4,774	8,138	50
Pawtucket	77,149	163	1	5	21	43	347	5,929	5,710	10,307	23
Woonsocket	49,376	183	1	3	2	13	168	3,045	2,874	5,060	19

[2] Distribution by sex is estimated.
[10] Data includes 1933–34 figures for Negro schools.

TABLE 4.—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, LENGTH OF TERM, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP II—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Population (Federal census, 1930)	Average school term (days)	PERSONNEL							Number of schools
			Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
South Carolina:											
Charleston	62,265	180	2	5	14	37	262	5,989	6,238	10,054	12
Columbia	51,581	178	[4] 2	----	11	44	297	[2] 6,500	[2] 7,313	11,531	23
South Dakota:											
Sioux Falls	33,362	168	1	3	12	28	226	4,047	3,679	6,689	24
Texas:											
Amarillo	43,132	175	1	2	11	42	223	4,632	4,451	7,351	21
Austin	53,120	175	1	----	12	61	329	6,346	6,326	10,385	23
Beaumont:											
City district	57,732	175	1	4	10	22	157	2,540	2,350	4,384	10
French district		173	1	----	4	4	34	854	835	1,354	6
South Park district		175	1	----	4	28	70	1,448	1,502	2,679	5
Galveston	52,938	175	1	8	12	32	235	4,440	4,461	7,107	18
Laredo	32,618	174	1	4	1	18	170	3,766	3,640	6,091	13
Port Arthur	50,902	174	1	1	9	56	231	5,462	5,260	8,798	15
Waco	52,848	175	1	4	17	42	310	6,250	6,386	9,680	20
Wichita Falls	43,690	175	1	2	14	46	228	5,045	4,719	8,311	20
Utah:											
Ogden	40,272	176	2	----	14	78	229	5,437	5,456	9,125	14
Virginia:											
Lynchburg	40,661	180	1	4	10	30	227	4,465	4,557	7,880	31
Newport News	34,417	182	1	5	12	28	184	3,800	3,881	6,557	12
Portsmouth	45,704	183	1	4	10	16	218	4,540	4,559	7,717	18
Roanoke	69,206	180	2	----	20	37	333	7,177	7,389	12,604	20
Washington:											
Bellingham	30,823	180	1	----	14	39	142	3,232	3,074	5,213	14
Everett	30,567	175	1	3	11	37	151	3,413	3,396	5,587	19
Wisconsin:											
Green Bay	37,415	182	3	9	6	44	193	3,585	3,559	6,234	26
Kenosha	50,262	180	1	3	18	44	257	5,170	5,002	8,899	27
La Crosse	39,614	189	1	1	5	36	147	3,226	3,124	5,446	20
Madison	57,899	171	1	10	22	53	358	6,333	6,153	10,114	35
Oshkosh	40,108	182	1	1	10	31	189	3,780	3,692	6,013	25
Racine	67,542	192	1	5	12	60	302	6,625	6,424	11,477	34
Sheboygan	39,251	186	2	----	6	56	171	3,832	3,839	6,924	24
Superior	36,113	175	1	4	10	44	172	3,439	3,317	5,941	31
West Allis	34,671	191	1	6	12	54	192	3,864	3,663	6,450	20

COUNTY UNIT SCHOOL SYSTEMS WHICH INCLUDE CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION

Alabama:											
Mobile County [11]	118,363	176	2	3	20	73	582	11,560	11,615	19,338	95
Montgomery County [12]	96,671	154	2	1	19	44	452	10,963	10,701	17,945	113
Florida:											
Escambia County [13]	53,594	171	1	1	17	[2] 20	[2] 383	[2] 6,789	[2] 6,790	11,541	85
Pinellas County [14]	62,149	180	1	----	22	[2] 61	[2] 447	[2] 8,264	[2] 8,165	12,902	73
Georgia:											
Bibb County [15]	77,042	190	1	4	21	31	338	8,204	8,480	12,976	47
Chatham County [16]	105,431	170	2	7	18	43	405	9,788	10,699	15,695	49
Richmond County [17]	72,990	170	1	----	23	43	362	7,976	8,105	12,238	43

[2] Distribution by sex is estimated.
[4] Statistics of 1933–34.
[11] Includes the following cities: Mobile, 68,202 population; Prichard, 4,580.
[12] Includes Montgomery city, 66,079 population.
[13] Includes Pensacola, 31,579 population.
[14] Includes St. Petersburg, 40,425 population; Clearwater, 7,607; Tarpon Springs, 3,414.
[15] Includes Macon, 64,045 population.
[16] Includes Savannah, 85,024 population.
[17] Includes Augusta, 60,342 population.

TABLE 4.—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, LENGTH OF TERM, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

COUNTY UNIT SCHOOL SYSTEMS WHICH INCLUDE CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Population (Federal census, 1930)	Average school term (days)	PERSONNEL							Number of schools
			Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Louisiana:											
Caddo Parish [13]	124,670	161	1	2	9	104	761	15,118	15,504	25,350	133
East Baton Rouge Parish [19]	68,208	167	1	2	9	43	330	6,844	7,162	12,796	50
Maryland:											
Allegany County [20]	79,098	190	1	4	2	81	461	8,401	8,076	14,700	78
Washington County [21]	65,882	186	1	4	1	89	310	7,102	7,008	12,307	97
North Carolina:											
New Hanover County [22]	43,010	160	1	----	----	24	250	5,079	5,212	9,138	29
West Virginia:											
Cabell County [23]	90,786	175	3	----	25	113	533	11,102	10,522	17,879	108
Kanawha County [24]	157,667	175	7	6	40	320	1,037	22,084	19,468	36,595	307
Ohio County [25]	72,077	174	3	----	15	99	369	6,581	6,304	11,551	43
GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION											
Alabama:											
Anniston	22,345	176	1	----	9	8	126	2,621	2,668	4,286	12
Bessemer	20,721	177	1	2	1	18	91	1,976	2,074	3,713	7
Decatur	15,593	176	1	----	3	11	74	1,917	2,005	3,104	13
Dothan	16,046	168	1	----	2	6	65	1,499	1,472	2,571	9
Fairfield	11,059	177	1	----	4	6	64	1,361	1,352	2,333	8
Florence	11,729	176	1	----	3	4	66	1,552	1,561	2,581	7
Huntsville	11,554	175	1	1	5	4	53	1,437	1,552	2,262	5
Phenix City	13,892	151	1	----	1	8	56	1,655	1,699	2,681	8
Selma	18,012	175	1	----	2	11	90	1,911	2,099	3,416	8
Tuscaloosa	20,659	175	1	2	4	9	112	2,333	2,435	4,156	12
Arkansas:											
Blytheville	10,098	171	1	1	3	10	39	1,106	1,072	1,754	7
El Dorado	16,421	177	1	----	7	12	84	2,137	2,161	2,619	8
Hot Springs	20,238	170	1	----	6	17	114	2,700	2,769	4,119	13
Jonesboro	10,326	178	1	----	2	10	51	1,309	1,208	2,090	9
North Little Rock	19,418	180	1	----	3	23	105	2,922	3,118	4,684	14
Pine Bluff	20,760	175	1	----	3	25	105	2,435	2,607	4,237	16
Texarkana	10,764	175	1	1	9	10	51	[4] 1,376	[4] 1,379	2,173	9
California:											
Anaheim	10,995	175	1	----	1	11	45	842	773	1,463	12
Bakersfield	26,015	180	1	3	8	18	154	2,920	2,765	5,033	26
Beverly Hills	17,429	182	2	4	5	42	129	2,144	2,144	3,413	5
Brawley	10,439	170	1	2	3	6	60	1,291	1,262	2,299	6
Burbank	16,662	186	1	3	10	32	119	2,167	2,035	3,505	17
Burlingame	13,270	175	1	2	----	10	48	1,083	951	1,687	11
Compton	12,516	175	1	5	6	1	68	1,338	1,155	2,246	16
Eureka	15,752	188	1	3	2	18	89	1,731	1,656	2,930	12
Fullerton	10,860	171	1	----	4	2	51	723	721	1,279	8
Inglewood	19,480	180	1	2	6	5	89	1,628	1,503	2,718	11
Modesto	13,842	181	1	----	9	61	128	3,018	2,825	4,637	15
Monrovia	10,890	179	1	----	3	27	74	1,483	1,295	2,402	12
Ontario	13,583	173	1	1	6	----	85	1,486	1,311	2,695	12
Palo Alto	13,652	182	1	2	4	23	89	1,597	1,522	2,749	17
Pomona	20,804	180	1	3	10	36	133	2,549	2,285	4,121	17
Redlands	14,177	171	1	----	1	1	55	965	881	1,574	11

[4] Statistics of 1933–34.
[13] Includes Shreveport, 76,655 population.
[19] Includes Baton Rouge city, 30,729 population.
[20] Includes Cumberland, 37,747 population; Frostburg, 5,588; Western Port, 3,440.
[21] Includes Hagerstown, 30,861 population.
[22] Includes Wilmington, 32,731 population.
[23] Includes Huntington, 75,572 population.
[24] Includes Charleston, 60,408 population; Dunbar, 4,189; St. Albans, 3,254; South Charleston, 5,904.
[25] Includes Wheeling, 61,659 population.

TABLE 4.—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, LENGTH OF TERM, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Population (Federal census, 1930)	Average school term (days)	PERSONNEL								Number of schools
			Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
California—Continued.											
Richmond	20,093	185	2	4	5	33	184	3,302	2,973	5,456	24
Riverside	29,696	181	2	3	21	82	205	4,743	4,542	7,410	29
Salinas	10,263	177	1	----	5	29	63	1,757	1,578	2,832	7
San Leandro	11,455	179	1	3	1	2	46	887	810	1,395	8
San Mateo [4]	13,444	185	1	3	----	5	52	1,072	938	1,807	11
Santa Cruz	14,395	176	1	----	3	33	84	1,627	1,558	2,701	13
Santa Rosa	10,636	179	1	1	5	24	70	1,478	1,331	2,500	9
South Pasadena	13,730	182	1	1	9	23	82	1,437	1,478	2,615	11
Vallejo	14,476	192	1	----	4	22	81	1,934	1,780	2,693	12
Ventura [4]	11,603	177	1	1	5	39	78	1,963	1,903	3,032	10
Whittier	14,822	177	2	2	2	5	54	867	904	1,531	9
Colorado:											
Boulder	11,223	177	1	----	3	18	85	1,448	1,304	2,354	9
Fort Collins	11,489	181	1	----	2	18	84	1,660	1,600	2,654	12
Grand Junction	10,247	184	1	----	4	25	73	1,818	1,873	2,853	9
Greeley	12,203	176	1	2	5	15	88	1,722	1,616	2,692	11
Trinidad	11,732	179	1	4	7	16	72	1,630	1,553	2,652	7
Connecticut:											
Ansonia	19,898	184	1	3	1	20	88	1,834	1,766	3,270	9
Bristol	28,451	183	1	5	8	23	173	3,017	3,041	5,422	[4] 21
Danbury	22,261	180	1	1	5	12	116	2,173	2,201	3,779	14
Derby	10,788	180	1	----	4	14	44	950	887	1,723	5
East Hartford	17,125	177	1	2	6	6	107	1,821	1,799	3,140	18
Groton	10,770	180	1	----	1	10	66	1,230	1,118	2,021	11
Middletown	24,554	182	1	----	3	19	80	1,598	1,579	2,692	8
Naugatuck	14,315	179	1	3	2	9	78	1,381	1,252	2,357	16
New London	29,640	180	1	4	8	1	127	2,332	2,168	3,824	16
Shelton	10,113	181	1	2	2	8	55	1,144	1,012	1,956	7
Stratford	19,212	190	1	4	7	7	126	2,477	2,343	4,151	19
Torrington	26,040	183	1	3	9	26	131	2,579	2,491	4,610	16
Wallingford	14,278	186	1	----	3	10	86	1,486	1,512	2,563	7
West Hartford	24,941	181	1	1	8	34	142	2,693	2,699	4,641	20
West Haven	25,808	184	1	4	11	14	156	3,299	3,175	6,137	20
Willimantic	13,773	184	1	----	3	10	73	[3] 1,306	[3] 1,305	2,301	10
Georgia:											
Albany	14,507	180	1	----	-----	9	84	1,889	2,017	3,353	10
Athens	18,192	177	1	2	3	7	109	1,933	1,978	3,160	13
Decatur	13,276	180	1	----	7	8	79	1,383	1,454	2,367	8
Griffin	10,321	180	1	1	1	6	56	1,100	1,189	1,801	9
La Grange	20,131	175	1	----	7	7	107	2,218	2,233	3,414	10
Rome	21,843	180	1	1	1	11	106	2,619	2,481	4,040	16
Thomasville	11,733	175	1	1	1	10	58	1,376	1,503	2,361	8
Valdosta	13,482	180	1	----	-----	9	67	1,654	1,802	3,088	7
Waycross	15,510	175	1	----	3	7	90	2,026	2,235	3,484	11
Idaho:											
Boise	21,544	182	1	4	12	42	118	2,932	2,749	4,972	12
Pocatello	16,471	175	1	2	11	22	114	2,900	2,769	4,753	11
Illinois:											
Belleville [4]	28,425	186	1	4	-----	9	64	1,294	1,235	2,252	18
Blue Island	16,534	184	1	----	-----	4	46	817	785	1,453	7
Brookfield	10,035	175	1	----	-----	3	24	481	444	777	1
Cairo	13,532	181	1	----	-----	9	64	1,191	1,240	2,133	11
Calumet City:											
District No. 155	12,298	180	1	----	-----	1	22	350	336	602	3
District No. 156		188	1	----	-----	1	13	286	297	485	1
Canton	11,718	179	1	1	1	14	64	1,381	1,393	2,344	10
Centralia	12,583	180	1	----	-----	8	58	954	915	1,648	7
Champaign	20,348	178	1	5	3	21	116	2,126	1,974	3,645	12
Chicago Heights	22,321	179	1	----	6	6	82	1,556	1,484	2,948	8
East Moline	10,107	186	1	4	1	1	33	672	634	1,091	9
Elmhurst	14,055	192	1	2	5	5	61	1,113	1,020	1,800	11

[3] Distribution by sex is estimated.

[4] Statisics of 1933–34.

TABLE 4.—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, LENGTH OF TERM, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Population (Federal census, 1930)	Average school term (days)	PERSONNEL							Number of schools
			Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Illinois—Continued.											
Elmwood Park (P. O., Chicago)	11,270	187	1	----	-----	5	42	1,047	947	1,827	2
Forest Park	14,555	189	1	----	3	2	33	665	604	1,114	4
Freeport	22,045	184	1	1	2	22	96	2,029	1,921	3,318	9
Galesburg	28,830	193	1	2	4	32	140	2,686	2,573	4,651	14
Granite City	25,130	176	1	----	4	13	88	2,139	1,999	3,623	9
Harrisburg	11,625	185	1	----	-----	11	43	1,113	1,009	1,763	6
Harvey	16,374	166	1	----	3	5	44	970	903	1,645	4
Highland Park:											
District No. 107	12,203	180	1	----	-----	3	30	462	378	744	4
District No. 108		182	1	----	-----	3	43	483	511	843	6
Jacksonville	17,747	180	1	2	6	17	67	1,406	1,421	2,416	6
Kankakee	20,620	182	1	2	3	9	99	1,821	1,580	3,007	11
Kewanee	17,093	180	1	----	3	12	75	1,491	1,410	2,623	8
La Grange	10,103	177	1	----	-----	3	61	936	933	1,605	4
La Salle	13,149	188	1	----	-----	1	40	588	542	1,051	7
Lincoln	12,855	188	1	----	1	5	39	603	588	1,090	5
Mattoon	14,631	182	1	----	1	12	70	1,732	1,645	3,309	12
Mount Vernon	12,375	178	1	1	-----	16	53	1,301	1,258	2,126	6
Ottawa	15,094	194	1	----	-----	2	55	1,128	1,121	1,905	12
Park Ridge	10,417	184	1	2	-----	4	43	864	826	1,463	7
Pekin	16,129	178	1	2	1	10	67	1,417	1,337	2,532	8
Sterling:											
District No. 10	10,012	185	1	2	-----	2	15	304	288	460	2
District No. 11		181	1	----	-----	5	26	401	365	745	5
Streator	14,728	190	1	----	-----	6	58	926	895	1,423	9
Urbana	13,060	186	1	2	2	13	77	1,409	1,363	2,404	8
West Frankfort	14,683	188	1	----	-----	10	49	1,042	951	1,922	5
Wilmette	15,233	183	1	----	2	5	64	985	761	1,400	10
Winnetka	12,166	182	1	3	4	13	57	934	882	1,498	7
Indiana:											
Bedford	13,208	176	1	5	6	15	72	1,635	1,579	2,921	7
Bloomington	18,227	173	1	----	6	27	100	[2] 2,233	[2] 2,232	3,848	7
Connersville	12,795	176	1	----	2	21	51	[2] 1,327	[2] 1,328	2,253	7
Crawfordsville	10,355	177	1	1	2	21	54	1,230	1,094	1,970	13
Elwood	10,685	180	1	[4] 1	[4] 2	20	43	1,155	1,147	2,005	7
Frankfort [4]	12,196	174	1	5	3	26	57	1,593	1,455	2,729	6
Goshen	10,397	170	1	4	2	24	41	1,101	1,083	1,962	9
Huntington	13,420	180	1	4	5	14	71	1,587	1,474	2,723	13
Jeffersonville	11,946	177	1	----	1	18	55	1,210	1,206	2,255	9
La Fayette	26,240	185	1	6	10	22	112	2,428	2,221	3,999	10
La Porte	15,755	179	1	5	2	20	74	1,673	1,585	2,965	13
Logansport	18,508	174	1	3	4	29	93	1,790	1,673	3,062	15
Marion	24,496	178	2	3	9	27	126	2,655	2,586	4,546	13
Michigan City	26,735	172	1	2	5	25	110	2,447	2,226	4,171	20
Mishawaka	28,630	178	1	4	7	30	135	3,345	3,007	5,470	15
New Albany	25,819	175	2	4	3	29	102	2,359	2,320	4,144	15
Newcastle	14,027	176	1	1	2	24	70	1,816	1,880	3,150	7
Peru	12,730	177	1	1	1	19	59	1,385	1,258	2,338	9
Shelbyville	10,618	170	1	----	2	17	49	1,120	1,072	1,915	6
Vincennes	17,564	177	1	1	2	23	95	2,131	2,035	3,556	11
Whiting	10,880	175	1	2	4	21	39	1,013	964	1,773	5
Iowa:											
Ames	10,261	174	1	----	-----	13	74	1,215	1,187	2,106	15
Boone	11,886	170	1	2	1	13	69	1,331	1,352	2,246	16
Burlington	26,755	184	1	----	11	30	156	2,567	2,441	4,709	26
Clinton:											
City district	25,726	181	1	2	7	15	113	1,889	1,784	3,510	12
Lyons district		173	1	----	2	6	28	602	540	981	10
Fort Dodge	21,895	173	1	2	12	17	117	2,377	2,251	4,316	21

[2] Distribution by sex is estimated.

[4] Statisticts of 1933–34.

TABLE 4.—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, LENGTH OF TERM, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Population (Federal census, 1930)	Average school term (days)	PERSONNEL							Number of schools
			Superintendents, assistant superintendents and supervisors		Principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Iowa—Continued.											
Fort Madison	13,779	180	1	----	2	9	58	1,105	1,093	2,003	10
Iowa City	15,340	176	1	2	5	13	72	1,297	1,150	2,176	11
Keokuk	15,106	182	1	3	5	10	77	1,320	1,350	2,222	14
Marshalltown	17,373	165	1	----	2	10	108	2,014	1,960	3,504	18
Mason City	23,304	173	1	4	9	20	156	2,841	2,762	4,799	16
Muscatine	16,778	178	1	2	9	22	90	2,007	1,941	3,137	17
Newton	11,560	174	1	----	5	16	90	1,719	1,784	2,917	7
Oskaloosa	10,123	172	1	----	1	10	62	1,187	1,194	2,125	10
Ottumwa	28,075	176	1	2	12	21	163	3,405	3,241	5,604	27
Kansas:											
Arkansas City	13,946	174	1	4	2	22	84	2,092	2,030	3,462	10
Atchison	13,024	174	1	2	2	13	59	1,236	1,195	2,106	13
Chanute	10,277	180	1	1	7	21	53	1,236	1,170	2,146	8
Coffeyville	16,198	171	1	1	3	27	97	2,354	2,307	3,839	10
Dodge City	10,059	178	1	----	2	23	65	1,528	1,487	2,548	12
Eldorado	10,311	180	1	1	2	24	73	1,707	1,596	2,822	9
Emporia	14,067	177	1	2	2	13	86	1,586	1,592	2,723	13
Fort Scott	10,763	180	1	1	2	23	86	1,535	1,394	2,591	6
Hutchinson	27,085	178	1	1	13	37	146	3,711	3,714	6,291	22
Independence	12,782	174	1	----	1	34	87	1,749	1,700	2,789	15
Lawrence	13,726	175	1	3	5	20	84	1,750	1,617	2,831	14
Leavenworth	17,466	177	1	----	11	7	73	1,638	1,643	2,684	14
Manhattan	10,136	174	1	2	4	19	61	1,255	1,267	2,206	12
Newton	11,034	180	1	7	2	19	62	1,517	1,431	2,513	12
Parsons	14,903	176	1	1	8	21	67	1,605	1,611	2,792	13
Pittsburg	18,145	175	1	----	3	23	103	2,156	2,093	3,702	18
Salina	20,155	186	1	2	3	22	118	2,371	2,344	4,098	17
Kentucky:											
Ashland	29,074	178	1	2	13	22	160	3,587	3,520	6,080	14
Bowling Green	12,348	180	1	4	5	10	63	1,157	1,247	1,917	8
Fort Thomas	10,008	187	1	1	4	9	36	719	662	1,206	[1] 4
Frankfort	11,626	185	1	----	3	7	51	952	972	1,639	[1] 10
Henderson	11,668	184	1	6	9	10	70	1,252	1,256	2,009	9
Hopkinsville	10,746	184	1	2	6	14	66	1,207	1,268	2,109	6
Middlesboro	10,350	177	1	2	2	11	59	1,514	1,563	2,446	8
Newport	29,744	187	1	6	6	10	124	2,149	1,947	3,470	11
Owensboro	22,765	173	1	----	4	26	111	2,224	2,325	3,887	13
Louisiana:											
Lake Charles	15,791	175	1	----	5	5	54	1,089	1,000	1,753	5
Monroe	26,028	180	1	----	6	13	94	2,065	2,035	3,407	7
Maine:											
Auburn	18,571	177	1	----	2	20	105	1,909	1,923	3,125	25
Augusta	17,198	176	1	4	1	14	79	1,524	1,571	2,762	23
Bangor	28,749	178	1	5	4	30	148	2,771	2,761	4,421	38
Biddeford	17,633	180	1	----	2	7	47	867	901	1,378	14
Rumford	10,340	180	1	3	1	9	50	1,041	1,016	1,940	10
South Portland	13,840	184	1	4	2	14	115	1,874	1,877	3,229	15
Waterville	15,454	175	1	----	6	15	67	1,426	1,389	2,449	13
Westbrook	10,807	175	1	----	1	9	54	930	858	1,651	10
Massachusetts:											
Adams	12,697	181	1	1	6	13	52	1,037	944	1,768	16
Amesbury	11,899	180	1	----	1	13	42	793	768	1,397	6
Athol	10,677	178	1	2	2	6	59	1,111	1,103	1,941	11
Attleboro	21,769	179	1	4	10	12	125	2,239	2,054	3,746	20
Belmont	21,748	173	2	4	8	24	135	2,497	2,375	4,343	14
Beverly	25,086	181	1	5	10	22	140	2,469	2,071	4,289	13
Braintree	15,712	180	1	----	4	18	123	1,912	1,891	3,473	21
Clinton	12,817	178	1	----	1	10	51	1,036	985	1,829	11
Danvers	12,957	180	1	3	3	14	65	1,171	1,179	2,172	11
Dedham	15,136	172	1	4	7	19	96	1,680	1,725	3,052	10
Easthampton	11,323	181	1	1	1	6	51	805	840	1,436	8
Fairhaven	10,951	182	1	8	4	9	61	1,198	1,090	2,060	8
Framingham	22,210	182	1	6	10	26	120	2,336	2,311	4,202	17
Gardner	19,399	169	1	----	1	12	84	1,445	1,319	2,631	9

[1] Statistics of 1933-34.

TABLE 4.—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, LENGTH OF TERM, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Population (Federal census, 1930)	Average school term (days)	PERSONNEL							Number of schools
			Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Massachusetts—Contd.											
Gloucester	24,204	172	1	12	3	17	126	2,203	2,182	3,921	22
Greenfield	15,500	184	1	----	1	23	98	1,569	1,489	2,756	24
Leominster	21,810	181	1	----	2	18	98	1,630	1,647	2,993	13
Marlboro	15,587	177	1	2	3	9	73	1,203	1,142	2,182	5
Melrose	23,170	177	1	3	5	23	129	2,204	2,121	4,008	11
Methuen	21,069	177	1	8	5	9	109	1,872	1,746	3,312	14
Milford	14,741	174	1	----	3	8	95	1,380	1,334	2,480	20
Milton	16,434	183	1	4	7	15	107	1,640	1,644	2,973	7
Natick	13,589	178	1	5	2	14	77	1,373	1,402	2,517	13
Needham	10,845	173	1	4	4	9	78	1,324	1,217	2,304	15
Newburyport	15,084	179	1	3	4	8	69	1,145	1,185	2,118	8
North Adams	21,621	177	1	6	7	8	98	1,771	1,566	2,992	14
Northampton	24,381	181	1	2	6	14	108	1,725	1,691	3,104	19
North Attleboro	10,197	178	1	----	1	9	39	755	677	1,318	10
Norwood	15,049	163	1	3	6	17	104	1,399	1,372	2,557	7
Peabody	21,345	175	1	5	10	24	123	2,283	2,114	4,040	11
Plymouth	13,042	177	1	6	6	9	74	1,335	1,296	2,428	13
Saugus	14,700	177	1	3	1	19	81	1,810	1,765	3,189	13
Southbridge	14,264	185	1	----	2	15	56	1,231	1,020	1,955	14
Stoneham	10,060	178	1	1	2	13	53	954	834	1,644	7
Swampscott	10,346	175	1	3	4	8	58	871	859	1,574	6
Wakefield	16,318	180	1	3	5	16	91	1,744	1,690	3,203	9
Webster	12,992	181	1	3	2	8	45	833	767	1,412	6
Wellesley	11,439	182	1	5	2	19	90	1,336	1,225	2,272	19
Westfield	19,775	177	1	2	8	15	112	1,940	1,918	3,578	11
West Springfield	16,684	179	1	3	4	12	98	1,626	1,537	2,819	10
Weymouth	20,882	177	1	8	5	28	120	2,287	2,349	4,239	15
Winchester	12,719	173	1	1	2	13	86	1,369	1,265	2,319	13
Winthrop	16,852	178	1	2	5	16	96	1,821	1,679	3,102	6
Woburn	19,434	171	1	----	2	20	114	2,205	1,997	3,849	16
Michigan:											
Adrian	13,064	183	1	1	6	16	70	1,321	1,406	2,555	8
Alpena	12,166	191	1	10	1	15	48	1,087	1,069	1,905	11
Ann Arbor	26,944	181	3	2	9	35	136	2,702	2,527	4,169	18
Benton Harbor	15,434	185	1	1	2	28	77	1,913	1,909	3,207	12
Calumet	16,033	181	1	2	5	13	75	1,457	1,534	2,597	11
Ecorse	12,716	190	1	1	3	19	54	1,328	1,309	2,236	8
Escanaba	14,524	184	1	1	2	19	77	1,521	1,503	2,716	12
Ferndale	20,855	197	1	----	9	35	129	3,003	2,869	4,921	21
Grosse Pointe	21,428	192	1	----	6	32	108	2,002	1,810	3,501	[4] 13
Holland	14,346	183	1	3	3	19	97	1,623	1,496	2,932	12
Iron Mountain	11,652	184	1	4	2	17	68	1,571	1,465	2,826	13
Ironwood	14,299	183	1	1	1	43	84	1,971	1,857	3,465	13
Lincoln Park	12,336	192	1	1	5	18	61	1,690	1,738	3,155	11
Marquette	14,789	190	1	4	2	14	60	1,155	1,070	2,009	15
Menominee	10,320	190	1	1	1	16	46	908	928	1,717	11
Monroe	18,110	187	1	2	4	25	72	1,821	1,756	3,051	7
Mount Clemens	13,497	190	1	2	1	18	72	1,200	1,455	2,624	14
Muskegon Heights	15,584	191	1	1	2	22	80	2,134	2,046	3,510	15
Niles	11,326	190	1	2	----	17	60	[2] 1,409	[2] 1,410	2,692	16
Owosso	14,496	193	1	3	3	16	87	1,925	1,805	3,217	12
River Rouge	17,314	192	1	----	4	30	76	2,003	1,820	3,263	7
Royal Oak	22,904	190	1	1	11	32	147	[2] 3,166	[2] 3,166	5,619	21
Sault Ste. Marie	13,755	193	1	6	2	23	71	1,682	1,694	3,009	14
Traverse City	12,539	178	2	1	7	12	59	1,157	1,086	2,203	11
Wyandotte [4]	28,368	192	1	1	8	29	128	2,774	2,697	4,453	15
Ypsilanti	10,143	185	1	3	1	16	53	1,119	1,105	1,986	10
Minnesota:											
Albert Lea	10,169	175	1	1	3	20	74	1,441	1,509	2,494	10
Austin	12,276	174	1	----	----	19	84	1,694	1,717	2,874	14
Brainerd	10,221	174	1	1	3	17	73	1,351	1,390	2,331	9
Faribault	12,767	167	1	2	1	15	49	897	966	1,589	8

[2] Distribution by sex is estimated.
[4] Statistics of 1933–34.

TABLE 4.—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, LENGTH OF TERM, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Population (Federal census, 1930)	Average school term (days)	PERSONNEL							Number of schools
			Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Minnesota—Continued.											
Hibbing	15,666	175	1	----	-----	[2] 43	[2] 224	3,084	2,968	[26] 5,352	32
Mankato	14,038	173	1	1	3	15	74	1,224	1,252	2,181	11
Rochester	20,621	173	1	1	3	27	117	2,185	2,254	3,959	16
St. Cloud	21,000	180	1	5	9	20	68	1,432	1,476	2,620	16
South St. Paul	10,009	173	1	6	3	16	77	1,325	1,308	2,356	12
Virginia	11,963	190	1	6	2	49	130	1,692	1,641	3,053	15
Winona	20,850	181	1	12	6	19	98	1,649	1,719	3,028	13
Mississippi:											
Biloxi	14,850	177	1	----	7	6	60	1,523	1,465	2,390	7
Clarksdale	10,043	179	1	2	3	5	35	714	698	1,212	5
Columbus	10,743	176	1	----	5	6	75	1,739	1,817	2,303	8
Greenville [27]	14,807	180	1	----	5	8	42	921	938	1,478	5
Greenwood [4]	11,123	175	1	----	5	5	59	1,496	1,699	2,505	7
Gulfport	12,547	180	1	1	2	10	68	1,634	1,520	2,606	8
Hattiesburg	18,601	177	1	3	2	15	94	2,217	2,313	3,570	11
Laurel	18,017	176	1	1	12	8	118	2,350	2,459	3,863	12
McComb	10,057	177	1	6	1	3	47	941	865	1,639	5
Natchez	13,422	176	1	5	4	11	54	1,293	1,488	2,358	7
Vicksburg	22,943	176	1	2	5	6	68	1,463	1,559	2,738	5
Missouri:											
Cape Girardeau	16,227	179	1	----	4	17	86	1,696	1,668	2,767	8
Columbia	14,967	179	1	3	3	24	80	1,671	1,613	2,736	9
Hannibal	22,761	178	1	3	7	23	95	2,143	2,041	3,569	15
Independence	15,296	175	1	2	11	28	105	2,501	2,336	4,081	12
Jefferson City	21,596	180	1	1	3	25	75	1,776	1,750	2,937	16
Maplewood	21,807	182	1	5	8	24	104	1,998	1,945	3,201	14
Moberly	13,772	180	1	----	2	12	67	1,239	1,214	2,707	8
St. Charles	10,491	200	1	4	5	11	29	670	654	1,180	6
Sedalia	20,806	180	1	----	2	12	103	1,860	1,813	3,409	8
University City	25,809	197	1	5	7	37	133	2,589	2,397	4,264	13
Webster Groves	16,487	185	1	5	8	24	111	2,273	2,121	3,789	12
Montana:											
Anaconda	12,494	176	1	6	3	14	55	950	843	1,581	7
Billings	16,380	177	1	1	8	27	115	2,460	2,460	4,239	9
Great Falls	28,822	181	1	4	14	36	168	3,185	3,042	5,419	14
Helena	11,803	176	1	3	4	13	60	1,276	1,278	1,893	7
Missoula	14,657	187	1	----	7	3	66	1,309	1,316	2,041	10
Nebraska:											
Beatrice [4]	10,297	175	1	2	2	9	68	1,110	1,039	1,941	16
Fremont	11,407	176	1	1	2	14	72	1,399	1,461	2,371	16
Grand Island	18,041	180	1	1	3	24	109	2,205	2,196	3,728	17
Hastings	15,490	180	1	2	3	21	80	1,716	1,742	3,023	12
Norfolk	10,717	179	1	5	2	19	52	1,298	1,240	2,092	14
North Platte	12,061	180	1	2	2	10	80	1,900	1,806	3,109	14
Nevada:											
Reno	18,529	176	1	----	3	15	85	1,787	1,805	2,907	12
New Hampshire:											
Berlin	20,018	178	1	1	1	17	51	1,166	977	1,862	6
Claremont	12,377	170	1	----	-----	10	54	[2] 965	[2] 964	1,766	9
Concord	25,228	176	2	4	8	27	119	1,743	1,664	2,980	22
Dover	13,573	189	1	----	-----	12	54	1,117	1,036	1,835	11
Keene	13,794	173	1	----	2	25	73	1,387	1,433	2,513	18
Laconia	12,471	180	1	----	1	15	48	992	957	1,768	8
Portsmouth	14,495	179	1	2	8	15	91	1,550	1,515	2,658	17
Rochester	10,209	174	1	1	-----	5	45	800	783	1,454	6
New Jersey:											
Asbury Park	14,981	187	1	2	5	17	111	1,999	1,800	3,126	9
Belleville	26,974	184	1	3	8	25	164	3,202	3,034	5,547	14
Bridgeton	15,699	188	1	4	6	17	101	1,964	1,962	3,357	12
Burlington	10,844	184	1	----	5	10	71	1,418	1,293	2,359	8

[2] Distribution by sex is estimated.
[4] Statistics of 1933–34.
[26] Includes estimate for college department.
[27] White schools only.

TABLE 4.—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, LENGTH OF TERM, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Population (Federal census, 1930)	Average school term (days)	PERSONNEL							Number of schools
			Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
New Jersey—Continued.											
Carteret	13,339	182	1	----	5	8	86	1,485	1,318	2,458	5
Cliffside Park	15,267	183	1	2	5	23	100	1,682	1,554	2,778	10
Collingswood	12,723	184	1	4	2	19	79	1,502	1,516	2,670	12
Cranford	11,126	186	1	1	4	15	78	1,376	1,349	2,360	9
Dover	10,031	188	1	2	3	16	59	1,224	1,138	2,016	4
Englewood	17,805	182	1	4	6	34	117	2,055	1,957	3,415	12
Garfield	29,739	181	1	1	9	20	185	3,376	3,397	5,966	16
Gloucester City	13,796	187	1	1	1	15	63	1,226	1,177	2,032	10
Hackensack	24,568	176	1	----	7	33	176	2,974	2,798	4,948	17
Harrison	15,601	192	1	----	3	9	54	1,222	1,070	1,987	3
Hawthorne	11,868	193	1	----	3	18	77	1,407	1,311	2,373	13
Hillside (P. O., Elizabeth)	17,601	187	1	2	6	24	113	2,253	2,008	3,671	11
Linden	21,206	187	1	1	9	33	157	2,909	2,685	4,827	18
Lodi	11,549	183	1	----	6	[1] 13	[2] 82	1,759	1,569	2,899	10
Long Branch	18,399	187	1	2	7	16	100	1,963	1,818	3,193	17
Lyndhurst (P. O., Rutherford)	17,362	176	1	1	5	18	125	2,152	2,088	3,692	8
Millville	14,705	190	1	1	4	12	82	1,546	1,485	2,626	7
Morristown	15,197	189	1	2	6	28	54	1,718	1,730	3,000	11
Neptune (P. O., Ocean Grove)	10,625	180	1	----	4	21	69	1,309	1,262	2,139	6
Nutley	20,572	188	1	1	7	29	143	2,535	2,433	4,229	13
Pensauken (P. O., Merchantville)	16,915	183	1	1	1	16	85	1,709	1,644	2,858	13
Phillipsburg	19,255	192	2	1	1	25	93	2,060	1,890	3,514	9
Pleasantville	11,580	182	1	----	4	26	73	1,478	1,405	2,383	11
Rahway	16,011	185	1	----	4	22	83	1,685	1,567	2,873	8
Red Bank	11,622	185	1	4	3	22	68	1,320	1,282	2,251	10
Ridgefield Park	10,764	184	1	----	3	12	68	1,139	1,021	1,875	9
Ridgewood	12,188	180	1	4	7	31	89	1,486	1,522	2,577	13
Roselle	13,021	189	1	----	3	29	67	1,370	1,322	2,534	9
Rutherford	14,915	176	1	----	7	13	100	1,534	1,429	2,535	13
South River	10,759	182	1	----	4	27	59	1,412	1,216	2,342	7
Summit	14,556	187	1	----	6	21	107	1,584	1,399	2,587	16
Teaneck	16,513	178	1	3	7	35	118	2,239	2,098	3,806	13
Union	16,472	184	1	5	7	15	99	2,349	2,106	3,753	14
Vineland	21,603	188	1	----	3	14	127	2,377	2,155	3,906	21
Weehawken	14,807	192	1	4	4	10	71	1,244	1,256	2,155	9
Westfield	15,801	183	1	6	6	27	111	1,945	1,887	3,336	17
West Orange	24,327	184	1	2	9	35	153	2,804	2,436	4,561	21
Woodbridge	25,266	177	1	1	7	25	162	3,283	3,094	5,632	15
New Mexico:											
Albuquerque	26,570	180	1	1	11	27	170	4,102	3,963	6,326	11
Roswell	11,173	178	1	6	2	13	60	1,634	1,616	2,401	8
Santa Fe	11,176	180	1	5	2	6	47	1,043	987	1,956	8
New York:											
Batavia	17,375	185	1	----	8	24	108	1,947	1,901	3,365	9
Beacon	11,933	185	1	3	4	6	61	1,050	1,007	1,799	7
Cohoes	23,226	182	1	6	1	5	80	1,384	1,320	2,317	15
Corning:											
District No. 9	15,777	183	1	----	4	12	46	821	772	1,342	7
District No. 13		183	1	----	2	12	47	918	905	1,591	4
Cortland	15,043	185	1	3	5	12	82	1,261	1,250	2,215	9
Dunkirk	17,802	186	1	1	6	26	103	1,716	1,574	2,884	16
Endicott	16,231	184	1	13	7	21	174	3,315	3,300	5,879	9
Floral Park [28]	10,016	184	------	----	4	28	115	1,956	1,871	3,206	5
Freeport	15,467	184	1	1	6	20	104	1,949	1,924	3,290	11
Fulton	12,462	184	1	4	3	12	75	1,551	1,576	2,776	7
Geneva	16,053	181	1	2	6	14	82	1,398	1,304	2,347	12
Glen Cove	11,430	183	1	10	2	3	73	1,393	1,256	2,297	10
Glens Falls	18,531	183	1	----	6	20	87	1,488	1,458	2,442	10

[1] Distribution by sex is estimated.
[28] Only 1 elementary district reported. Data given here include high-school data for 1933–34.

TABLE 4.—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, LENGTH OF TERM, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Population (Federal census, 1930)	Average school term (days)	PERSONNEL								Number of schools
			Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
New York—Continued.											
Gloversville	23,099	179	1	2	10	14	129	2,361	2,299	3,081	21
Hempstead	12,650	181	1	----	7	29	155	2,632	2,508	4,284	12
Herkimer	10,446	182	1	----	3	8	62	1,078	1,150	2,001	6
Hornell	16,250	182	1	----	6	16	109	1,774	1,711	3,134	13
Hudson	12,337	183	1	----	2	10	72	1,263	1,263	2,160	8
Irondequoit (P. O., Rochester)	18,024	184	1	----	2	6	37	595	578	1,000	5
Ithaca	20,708	184	1	5	5	35	132	2,279	2,200	3,854	16
Johnson City	13,567	187	1	----	5	13	139	2,124	2,103	3,771	9
Johnstown [4]	10,801	183	1	----	2	9	68	1,125	1,001	1,896	12
Kenmore	16,482	181	1	3	7	34	169	3,104	2,987	5,232	12
Kingston	28,088	184	1	7	9	27	130	2,811	2,616	4,759	9
Lackawanna	23,948	184	1	13	8	29	123	2,446	2,249	3,982	13
Little Falls	11,105	184	1	3	3	9	53	958	911	1,709	10
Lockport	23,160	184	1	7	7	20	124	2,540	2,296	4,236	18
Lynbrook	11,993	184	1	3	4	10	73	1,293	1,157	2,086	7
Mamaroneck	11,766	182	1	5	6	21	143	2,240	2,035	3,608	10
Massena	10,637	183	1	3	3	17	64	1,327	1,316	2,334	11
Middletown	21,276	184	1	4	3	13	99	1,968	1,818	3,289	11
North Tonawanda	19,019	184	1	5	7	16	103	2,141	2,078	3,679	16
Ogdensburg	16,915	186	1	5	1	17	63	1,314	1,256	2,265	7
Olean	21,790	184	1	5	7	10	154	2,676	2,519	4,509	21
Oneida	10,558	181	1	----	5	8	68	977	977	1,679	9
Oneonta	12,536	180	1	11	7	12	62	1,097	1,116	1,952	7
Ossining	15,241	181	1	2	4	12	61	1,562	1,426	2,600	9
Oswego	22,652	185	1	2	3	16	117	2,234	2,112	3,792	15
Peekskill	17,125	181	1	4	4	20	82	1,687	1,540	2,707	7
Pelham	11,851	182	1	----	5	21	89	1,312	1,275	2,164	10
Plattsburg	13,349	182	1	----	1	9	48	841	919	1,432	11
Port Chester	22,662	182	1	2	8	30	161	3,016	2,804	5,096	16
Port Jervis	10,243	184	1	3	6	10	57	1,198	1,079	1,996	13
Rensselaer	11,223	185	1	4	4	1	65	980	924	1,597	10
Rockville Center	13,718	184	1	----	6	11	100	1,715	1,522	2,700	11
Saratoga Springs	13,169	181	1	1	6	16	77	1,240	1,250	2,031	11
Tonawanda	12,681	183	1	3	2	11	82	1,453	1,332	2,464	11
Valley Stream [29]	11,790	181	------	----	5	25	83	1,648	1,501	2,604	5
Watervliet	16,083	181	1	5	6	3	71	1,168	1,133	1,974	12
North Carolina:											
Concord	11,820	160	1	----	2	9	79	1,757	1,747	3,071	6
Elizabeth City	10,037	160	1	----	-----	11	70	1,465	1,520	2,661	7
Fayetteville	13,049	160	1	----	7	10	82	1,946	1,989	3,316	7
Gastonia	17,093	160	1	----	2	17	120	2,797	2,804	4,719	9
Goldsboro	14,985	160	1	----	2	14	107	2,250	2,631	4,083	9
Kinston	11,362	160	1	----	5	10	74	1,699	1,889	3,056	5
Newbern	11,981	160	1	----	-----	8	68	1,428	1,557	2,493	8
Rocky Mount	21,412	180	1	----	2	14	125	2,641	2,900	4,775	12
Salisbury	16,951	160	1	----	4	17	104	2,192	2,194	3,904	8
Shelby	10,789	160	1	----	2	6	78	1,729	1,728	2,918	9
Statesville	10,490	160	1	----	1	11	65	1,451	1,459	2,646	6
Thomasville	10,090	160	1	----	1	4	77	1,529	1,577	2,731	7
Wilson	12,613	156	1	----	6	8	106	2,084	2,342	4,168	6
North Dakota:											
Bismarck	11,090	180	1	3	1	13	58	1,194	1,157	2,106	7
Fargo	28,619	177	1	2	13	40	160	2,894	2,865	4,971	15
Grand Forks	17,112	180	1	----	2	37	74	1,919	1,853	3,292	7
Minot	16,099	180	1	----	1	12	72	1,481	1,579	2,794	8
Ohio:											
Alliance	23,047	178	1	3	1	31	157	2,851	2,809	5,019	16
Ashland	11,141	187	1	3	1	25	54	1,170	1,204	2,138	6
Ashtabula	23,301	170	1	1	4	21	102	1,981	1,955	3,572	13
Barberton	23,934	186	1	2	3	31	103	2,669	2,512	4,563	12

[4] Statistics of 1933–34.

[29] Only high-school data reported. Data given here include the 2 elementary districts reported in 1933–34.

TABLE 4.—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, LENGTH OF TERM, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Population (Federal census, 1930)	Average school term (days)	PERSONNEL							Number of schools
			Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Ohio—Continued.											
Bellaire	13,327	180	1	----	1	17	75	1,754	1,635	3,205	9
Bucyrus	10,027	173	1	----	1	13	54	850	791	1,559	7
Cambridge	16,129	180	1	1	3	17	86	1,717	1,639	3,112	9
Campbell	14,673	187	1	----	5	45	72	1,937	1,914	3,502	6
Chillicothe	18,340	181	1	----	6	15	92	2,051	2,963	3,600	7
Coshocton	10,908	180	1	1	1	12	58	1,132	1,121	2,106	8
Cuyahoga Falls	19,797	179	1	----	6	33	88	2,183	2,198	3,831	6
East Liverpool	23,329	180	1	2	1	27	137	3,084	2,948	5,544	19
Elyria	25,633	187	1	2	10	31	112	2,431	2,301	4,462	15
Euclid	12,751	179	1	----	5	24	83	1,676	1,555	2,990	12
Findlay	19,363	179	1	5	3	38	91	1,960	1,868	3,642	14
Fostoria	12,790	180	1	----	1	20	48	1,167	1,137	2,159	7
Fremont	13,422	180	1	----	1	26	74	1,563	1,558	2,882	13
Garfield Heights (P. O., Cleveland)	15,589	180	1	3	2	21	61	1,300	1,163	2,319	5
Ironton	16,621	180	1	2	1	14	88	1,643	1,584	2,949	9
Lancaster	18,716	182	1	2	5	22	99	2,197	2,029	3,758	19
Marietta	14,285	180	1	----	1	25	59	1,568	1,613	2,899	8
Martins Ferry	14,524	180	1	3	2	17	69	1,567	1,440	2,788	7
Massillon	26,400	180	1	----	6	40	115	2,667	2,531	4,792	12
Middletown	29,992	185	1	2	8	35	157	3,392	3,253	6,003	12
New Philadelphia	12,365	180	1	----	2	19	69	1,419	1,383	2,634	10
Niles	16,314	180	1	1	3	23	83	2,000	1,862	3,458	10
Painesville	10,944	185	1	----	2	16	55	1,097	1,098	2,085	7
Parma (P. O., Cleveland)	13,899	180	1	----	3	23	78	1,888	1,726	3,156	7
Piqua	16,009	185	1	1	3	19	69	1,459	1,423	2,655	12
Salem	10,622	178	1	----	2	15	65	1,357	1,328	2,530	7
Sandusky	24,622	180	1	----	2	22	108	2,079	2,013	3,917	9
Shaker Heights (P. O., Cleveland)	17,783	180	1	1	8	30	141	2,149	2,122	3,724	18
Struthers	11,249	178	1	----	1	38	59	1,674	1,525	3,003	8
Tiffin	16,428	180	1	5	2	13	52	1,181	1,136	2,183	6
Wooster	10,742	177	1	2	1	14	53	1,071	1,080	1,996	8
Xenia	10,507	180	1	2	2	13	51	1,058	1,033	1,899	6
Oklahoma:											
Ada	11,261	176	1	----	7	21	61	1,770	1,756	2,656	7
Ardmore	15,741	175	1	----	3	27	79	1,893	1,925	3,134	8
Bartlesville	14,763	176	1	3	6	13	90	1,767	1,701	3,062	8
Chickasha	14,099	174	1	----	2	19	69	1,722	1,719	2,662	8
Enid	26,399	176	1	----	5	26	134	2,950	2,931	4,990	12
Lawton	12,121	176	1	----	2	14	89	1,733	1,710	3,116	12
McAlester	11,804	176	1	----	2	18	81	1,721	1,589	2,850	16
Okmulgee	17,097	179	1	1	9	15	79	1,800	1,832	2,993	9
Ponca City	16,136	175	1	4	7	28	115	2,265	2,207	3,830	9
Sapulpa	10,533	176	1	----	5	15	65	1,482	1,446	2,435	8
Seminole	11,459	175	1	----	2	29	58	1,756	1,769	3,056	8
Shawnee	23,283	171	1	----	9	24	112	2,892	2,662	4,290	10
Wewoka	10,401	174	1	2	3	16	35	1,104	1,058	1,738	4
Oregon:											
Astoria	10,349	167	1	----	4	11	54	859	894	1,536	7
Eugene	18,901	171	1	1	4	24	94	2,069	2,128	3,386	10
Klamath Falls	16,093	176	1	2	5	4	64	1,289	1,305	1,899	7
Medford	11,007	181	1	3	6	14	74	1,458	1,455	2,205	6
Salem	26,266	176	1	1	13	32	144	2,884	2,885	4,742	12
Pennsylvania:											
Abington	18,648	190	1	3	9	32	124	2,236	2,025	3,637	11
Aliquippa	27,116	182	1	1	10	46	153	3,571	3,309	5,984	11
Ambridge	20,227	180	1	1	2	36	101	2,504	2,173	4,232	8
Arnold	10,575	180	1	----	3	18	44	1,340	1,265	2,302	5
Beaver Falls	17,147	180	1	----	3	30	94	2,205	2,118	3,534	10
Bellevue	10,252	187	1	----	3	15	50	852	836	1,564	4
Berwick	12,660	190	1	4	1	15	72	1,753	1,606	2,880	6
Braddock	19,329	180	1	3	5	15	92	1,628	1,670	3,206	5

TABLE 4.—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, LENGTH OF TERM, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Population (Federal census, 1930)	Average school term (days)	PERSONNEL							Number of schools
			Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Pennsylvania—Contd.											
Bradford	19,306	180	1	5	2	20	96	1,731	1,685	3,230	8
Bristol	11,799	192	1	----	1	10	53	1,173	1,090	1,986	7
Butler	23,568	180	1	----	6	25	125	3,055	2,858	5,182	8
Canonsburg	12,558	180	1	----	3	11	78	1,793	1,860	3,282	5
Carbondale	20,061	194	1	4	7	14	100	2,103	2,114	3,989	10
Carlisle	12,596	189	1	2	1	25	61	1,327	1,411	2,671	6
Carnegie	12,497	185	1	----	4	8	62	1,233	1,194	2,397	4
Chambersburg	13,788	180	1	3	1	17	73	1,664	1,633	2,884	7
Charleroi	11,260	180	1	1	6	14	79	1,621	1,502	2,845	6
Cheltenham	15,731	189	1	1	6	35	105	1,689	1,648	2,810	18
Clairton	15,291	180	1	3	7	22	126	2,268	2,228	4,112	8
Coatesville	14,582	190	1	----	6	30	84	1,798	1,779	3,221	6
Columbia	11,349	190	1	2	1	8	47	980	1,022	1,932	6
Connellsville	13,290	180	1	4	4	22	93	1,630	1,584	2,902	6
Conshohocken	10,815	192	1	----	-----	8	42	1,011	922	1,699	4
Coraopolis	10,724	186	1	----	2	12	63	1,400	1,308	2,433	5
Dickson	12,395	180	1	----	1	14	74	1,357	1,267	2,281	6
Donora	13,905	180	1	----	6	25	80	1,733	1,618	3,299	6
Dormont (P. O., Pittsburgh)	13,190	200	1	----	3	17	69	1,312	1,228	2,020	5
Du Bois	11,595	180	1	2	4	16	60	1,342	1,225	2,391	6
Dunmore	22,627	188	1	2	8	32	127	2,840	2,615	4,963	11
Duquesne	21,396	180	1	----	6	31	101	[2] 2,551	[2] 2,350	4,327	7
Ellwood City	12,323	180	1	----	2	29	75	2,053	1,893	3,624	6
Farrell	14,359	180	1	2	5	19	81	1,959	1,892	3,562	6
Franklin	10,254	180	1	----	1	13	58	1,147	1,066	1,993	7
Greensburg	16,508	180	1	2	2	20	95	1,998	2,009	3,572	9
Hanover	11,805	181	1	1	2	22	58	1,287	1,195	2,258	6
Hanover (township) (P. O., Wilkes-Barre)	17,770	190	1	----	10	69	109	2,315	2,265	4,415	13
Harrison (P. O., Natrona)	12,387	180	1	----	-----	7	54	1,069	992	1,883	4
Haverford (P. O., Llanerch)	21,362	185	1	----	7	42	108	2,049	1,996	3,561	8
Homestead	20,141	180	1	1	7	29	84	2,019	1,806	3,317	7
Jeannette	15,126	180	1	3	1	18	76	1,853	1,726	3,418	8
Kingston	21,600	180	1	----	1	21	134	2,385	2,273	4,061	12
Latrobe	10,644	180	1	----	3	20	57	1,300	1,248	2,269	6
Lebanon	25,561	189	1	1	3	33	106	2,564	2,414	4,393	13
Lewistown	13,357	180	1	----	4	27	76	1,564	1,581	2,890	7
McKees Rocks	18,116	183	1	----	1	14	73	1,511	1,438	2,544	7
Mahanoy City	14,784	188	1	----	5	-----	63	1,082	982	2,021	6
Meadville	16,698	180	1	----	5	10	97	[2] 1,920	[2] 1,870	3,155	5
Monessen	20,268	180	1	----	5	21	133	2,580	2,268	4,786	11
Mount Carmel	17,967	179	1	----	1	17	64	1,598	1,351	2,777	7
Mount Lebanon	13,403	180	1	2	3	23	88	1,908	1,810	3,098	9
Munhall	12,995	180	1	----	4	13	81	1,400	1,348	2,631	8
Nanticoke	26,043	190	1	2	11	31	130	2,730	2,685	4,978	11
New Kensington	23,002	181	1	5	3	26	119	2,883	2,780	5,022	11
North Braddock (P.O., Braddock)	16,782	180	1	----	6	25	99	2,263	1,845	3,683	8
Oil City	22,075	180	1	1	3	24	115	2,334	2,235	4,083	14
Old Forge	12,661	189	1	----	8	28	77	1,680	1,594	2,801	9
Olyphant	10,743	187	1	----	2	15	79	1,212	1,063	2,068	9
Phoenixville	12,029	190	1	2	2	13	55	1,121	1,094	1,976	6
Pittston	18,246	190	1	2	7	11	123	[2] 2,106	[2] 2,106	3,950	8
Plains	16,044	188	1	1	1	43	84	1,936	1,735	3,352	11
Plymouth	16,543	187	1	----	2	20	90	1,925	1,728	3,353	8
Pottstown	19,430	191	1	6	2	23	95	2,088	2,051	3,754	17
Pottsville	24,300	184	1	5	2	26	118	2,319	2,235	4,138	14
Shamokin	20,274	180	1	----	7	20	76	1,847	1,679	3,316	7
Sharon	25,908	180	1	3	3	23	140	2,885	2,605	5,024	10
Shenandoah	21,782	190	2	3	2	12	108	2,107	1,995	3,530	9

[2] Distribution by sex is estimated.

TABLE 4.—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, LENGTH OF TERM, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Population (Federal census, 1930)	Average school term (days)	PERSONNEL							Number of schools
			Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	
						Men	Women	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Pennsylvania—Contd.											
Steelton	13,291	184	1	1	1	22	58	1,275	1,239	2,397	8
Stowe (P. O., McKees Rocks)	13,368	195	1	----	----	29	71	1,711	1,616	2,977	5
Sunbury	15,626	180	1	5	2	18	91	1,752	1,744	3,218	11
Swissvale	16,029	180	1	----	2	15	95	1,571	1,530	2,761	7
Tamaqua	12,936	191	1	3	2	12	56	1,334	1,355	2,474	8
Taylor	10,428	190	1	----	----	14	66	1,336	1,246	2,278	10
Turtle Creek	10,690	180	1	----	1	5	39	722	773	1,336	1
Uniontown	19,544	186	1	----	3	37	102	2,567	2,465	4,416	10
Vandergrift	11,479	180	1	1	1	8	69	1,651	1,608	1,974	6
Warren	14,863	180	1	----	1	19	85	1,632	1,780	3,029	9
Washington	24,545	180	1	2	8	19	132	2,982	2,800	5,023	9
Waynesboro	10,167	180	1	1	1	14	55	1,107	1,076	2,005	5
West Chester	12,325	191	1	----	3	24	61	1,250	1,223	2,173	4
Wilkinsburg	29,639	180	1	1	9	42	148	3,213	3,098	5,400	14
Rhode Island:											
Bristol	11,953	179	1	1	6	12	67	1,219	1,159	2,110	9
Central Falls	25,898	172	1	4	5	17	78	1,548	1,285	2,468	11
Cumberland (P. O., Valley Falls)	10,304	178	1	----	1	5	52	920	815	1,576	11
East Providence	29,995	173	1	5	10	30	163	3,242	3,153	5,405	23
Lincoln (P. O., Lonsdale)	10,421	180	1	----	----	6	41	629	569	1,055	9
Newport	27,612	181	1	----	6	31	141	2,513	2,460	4,248	17
North Providence (P. O., Providence)	11,104	176	1	----	2	3	52	1,038	963	1,684	9
Warwick (P. O., Apponaug)	23,196	173	1	1	3	32	138	2,997	2,756	5,068	21
Westerly	10,997	181	1	4	2	15	64	1,221	1,115	2,025	9
West Warwick	17,696	175	1	----	2	11	78	1,523	1,412	2,514	13
South Carolina:											
Anderson	14,383	180	1	----	12	21	170	3,418	3,602	5,701	13
Florence	14,774	178	1	----	3	16	103	2,182	2,358	3,719	9
Greenville	29,154	176	1	----	3	33	203	4,220	4,514	6,990	19
Greenwood	11,020	167	1	----	1	18	95	1,966	2,214	3,695	11
Rock Hill	11,322	176	1	3	4	12	87	1,948	2,085	3,182	10
Spartanburg	28,723	172	1	2	1	24	177	3,748	3,817	5,514	11
Sumter	11,780	176	1	2	3	6	60	1,255	933	1,885	5
South Dakota:											
Aberdeen	16,465	181	1	1	3	26	83	1,872	1,850	3,279	17
Huron	10,946	178	1	2	7	18	66	1,290	1,323	2,390	10
Mitchell	10,942	178	1	2	6	8	56	1,020	975	1,666	7
Rapid City	10,404	180	1	1	2	20	69	1,454	1,499	2,445	8
Watertown	10,214	180	1	1	2	23	58	[2] 1,163	[2] 1,131	2,063	8
Tennessee:											
Bristol	12,005	175	1	----	4	16	72	1,716	1,589	2,905	9
Jackson	22,172	180	1	[4] 1	[4] 6	12	91	2,674	2,901	4,229	9
Johnson City	25,080	176	1	1	12	23	141	2,881	2,815	4,810	15
Kingsport	11,914	177	1	1	4	13	82	1,513	1,615	2,643	5
Texas:											
Abilene	23,175	176	1	1	5	38	129	2,696	2,759	4,533	12
Big Spring	13,735	175	1	1	1	14	70	1,460	1,487	2,338	8
Brownsville	22,021	175	1	1	11	12	100	2,409	2,244	3,699	12
Brownwood	12,789	175	1	----	7	21	60	1,347	1,330	2,283	9
Cleburne	11,539	176	1	----	7	17	68	1,511	1,556	2,589	8
Corpus Christi	27,741	177	1	2	13	35	156	3,633	3,574	5,845	15
Corsicana	15,202	175	1	1	6	21	84	1,998	1,961	3,221	9
Del Rio	11,693	175	1	----	3	5	44	807	795	1,290	6
Denison	13,850	177	1	----	3	17	71	1,517	1,390	2,506	10
Greenville	12,407	176	1	1	7	15	70	1,601	1,553	2,686	10
Harlingen	12,124	176	1	----	4	13	59	1,439	1,337	2,274	7

[2] Distribution by sex is estimated.
[4] Statistics of 1933–34.

TABLE 4.—ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, LENGTH OF TERM, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Population (Federal census, 1930)	Average school term (days)	PERSONNEL							Number of schools
			Superintendents and assistant superintendents	Supervisors	Principals	Teachers		Enrollment		Average daily attendance	
						Men	Woman	Boys	Girls		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Texas—Continued.											
Highland Park (P. O., Dallas)	12,622	175	1	----	4	20	80	1,459	1,409	2,541	7
Lubbock	20,520	175	1	1	7	35	126	2,626	2,598	4,205	12
Marshall	16,203	175	1	1	10	11	101	2,413	2,599	4,109	17
Palestine	11,445	175	1	----	2	17	53	1,433	1,523	2,335	10
Pampa	10,470	171	2	----	6	28	80	1,885	1,858	3,232	6
Paris	15,649	176	1	----	9	18	103	2,210	2,388	3,651	13
San Angelo	25,308	175	1	2	11	18	137	2,541	2,612	4,190	12
San Benito	10,753	175	1	----	6	11	39	1,165	1,113	1,868	8
Sherman	15,713	177	1	----	7	19	79	1,778	1,687	2,975	8
Sweetwater	10,848	174	1	----	5	17	52	1,172	1,118	1,837	9
Temple	15,345	175	1	1	6	20	69	1,667	1,616	2,601	12
Texarkana	16,602	167	1	----	7	23	87	2,037	2,180	3,611	12
Tyler	17,113	175	2	3	8	21	131	3,175	3,158	4,920	11
Utah:											
Provo	14,766	176	1	1	7	42	59	1,974	1,851	3,485	8
Vermont:											
Barre	11,307	178	1	----	1	9	52	974	977	1,769	8
Burlington	24,789	180	1	1	7	14	86	[2] 1,850	[2] 1,723	2,797	16
Rutland	17,315	182	1	----	2	15	66	1,322	1,294	2,233	9
Virginia:											
Alexandria	24,149	180	1	4	6	10	138	2,807	2,613	5,170	9
Charlottesville	15,245	180	1	----	6	11	98	2,043	2,108	3,446	6
Danville	22,247	180	1	----	10	18	158	3,468	3,470	5,880	14
Hopewell	11,327	180	1	2	4	6	73	1,344	1,293	2,317	6
Petersburg	28,564	180	1	2	11	16	165	3,189	3,608	5,117	12
Staunton	11,990	180	1	----	3	6	45	919	1,015	1,688	5
Suffolk	10,271	180	1	2	1	4	66	995	1,066	1,849	6
Winchester	10,855	187	2	3	3	14	55	1,296	1,245	1,989	7
Washington:											
Aberdeen	21,723	179	1	----	6	34	90	2,014	1,977	3,380	12
Bremerton	10,170	180	1	2	9	18	73	2,032	1,864	3,082	12
Hoquiam	12,766	178	1	1	5	14	41	1,179	1,208	2,052	6
Longview	10,652	175	1	1	3	21	56	1,622	1,435	2,419	5
Olympia	11,733	180	1	1	7	26	69	1,825	1,772	2,935	6
Port Angeles	10,188	180	1	----	5	20	52	1,291	1,263	2,046	5
Vancouver	15,766	180	1	----	7	19	103	2,042	1,916	3,222	9
Walla Walla	15,976	187	1	3	2	16	90	1,810	1,794	2,881	7
Wenatchee	11,627	180	1	1	6	30	94	1,884	1,870	3,139	7
Yakima	22,101	180	1	2	8	43	122	3,349	3,236	5,276	11
Wisconsin:											
Appleton	25,267	176	2	7	3	32	125	2,440	2,400	4,389	20
Ashland	10,622	176	1	----	8	10	58	972	999	1,835	15
Beloit	23,611	185	1	2	3	41	138	2,826	2,828	4,950	25
Cudahy	10,631	189	1	----	4	23	39	1,032	961	1,758	7
Eau Claire	26,287	175	1	5	12	40	128	2,950	2,802	4,864	19
Fond du Lac	26,449	182	1	1	9	28	141	2,751	2,612	4,639	20
Janesville	21,628	187	1	----	2	18	109	2,067	1,903	3,575	15
Manitowoc	22,963	183	1	1	4	38	94	2,005	1,966	3,628	16
Marinette	13,734	187	1	4	1	16	71	1,445	1,365	2,546	14
Shorewood (P. O., Milwaukee)	13,479	190	1	1	3	24	86	1,496	1,438	2,419	5
South Milwaukee	10,706	177	1	5	----	19	45	1,038	954	1,810	10
Stevens Point	13,623	180	1	2	1	15	66	1,330	1,298	2,371	13
Two Rivers	10,083	184	1	----	1	14	37	728	757	1,350	7
Watertown	10,613	195	1	2	2	7	42	[2] 892	[2] 892	1,516	8
Waukesha	17,176	182	1	2	1	32	95	1,983	1,927	3,466	14
Wausau	23,758	177	2	5	5	30	119	2,390	2,427	4,313	22
Wauwatosa	21,194	184	1	----	8	37	130	2,288	2,235	4,049	15
Wyoming:											
Casper	16,619	187	2	3	11	28	158	2,116	1,923	3,411	26
Cheyenne	17,361	181	1	2	8	17	92	2,266	2,157	3,653	9

[2] Distribution by sex is estimated.

TABLE 5.—EXPENSES, OUTLAYS, AND OTHER PAYMENTS FROM CURRENT FUNDS, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36

GROUP I—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

City	CURRENT EXPENSES, FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS							Part-time and continuation schools	Night schools and Americanization classes	Summer schools	DEBT SERVICE		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	School bonds outstanding (thousands of dollars)	Amount in sinking funds (thousands of dollars)	Value of school property (thousands of dollars)
	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total				Interest	All other debt service					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Alabama:																	
Birmingham	$68,778	$1,875,086	$149,299	$75,639	$15,541	$22,626	$2,206,969	-------	$3,914	$9,459	$444,892	$262,000	$23,334	$2,950,568	9,375	------	11,310
California:																	
Long Beach	124,421	2,467,772	357,725	38,508	66,739	75,576	3,130,741	$24,014	96,836	-------	618,684	625,250	3,697,547	8,193,072	10,433	------	12,173
Los Angeles	1,042,875	22,741,552	2,762,890	877,689	925,515	262,994	28,613,515	158,354	632,815	-------	3,013,728	2,272,759	10,384,819	45,075,990	74,203	4,629	143,793
Oakland	161,934	4,494,141	432,877	151,478	156,544	77,186	5,474,160	102,992	81,452	-------	564,152	464,347	350,669	7,037,772	11,423	------	28,686
San Diego	115,760	2,133,849	243,014	198,039	58,194	16,797	2,765,653	31,292	45,919	-------	213,322	256,625	120,954	3,433,765	4,301	------	8,974
San Francisco	276,789	6,808,257	677,527	787,722	265,275	503,767	9,319,337	142,258	245,584	-------	666,008	981,000	2,171,429	13,525,616	13,408	------	40,316
Colorado:																	
Denver	128,519	3,662,944	331,218	130,458	118,570	177,716	4,549,425	150,946	46,918	7,936	377,161	443,027	75,491	5,650,904	7,959	------	22,041
Connecticut:																	
Bridgeport	34,489	1,471,918	215,324	21,182	7,831	3,675	1,754,419	-------	22,595	-------	771,390	1,157,149	11,024	3,716,577	3,572	------	13,575
Hartford	72,445	2,449,416	376,960	70,618	121,805	114,580	3,205,824	-------	26,080	-------	427,544	390,333	39,459	4,089,240	9,407	1,159	14,121
New Haven	48,249	2,107,437	287,631	79,712	6,186	49,018	2,578,233	-------	20,295	7,239	25,175	12,782	14,418	2,658,142	334	------	8,602
Delaware:																	
Wilmington	47,822	1,247,356	156,976	68,157	30,027	13,048	1,563,386	-------	5,699	-------	6,750	----------	711,183	2,287,018	135	------	9,102
District of Columbia:																	
Washington	214,568	7,787,398	1,267,139	445,773	174,606	403,903	10,293,387	-------	93,550	29,949	----------	----------	1,086,049	11,502,935	-------	------	46,725
Georgia:																	
Atlanta	52,979	2,338,291	194,645	140,322	18,409	18,521	2,763,167	41,935	68,028	-------	247,775	279,073	18,434	3,418,412	5,321	------	9,541
Illinois:																	
Chicago	1,584,808	29,447,780	5,714,972	2,046,578	1,737,176	1,519,191	42,050,505	259,344	387,879	-------	4,769,110	988,930	1,876,478	50,332,246	41,434	------	222,570
Peoria	39,935	965,393	143,402	81,396	20,480	20,112	1,270,718	-------	1,055	-------	16,860	34,552	344,313	1,667,498	970	------	6,487
Indiana:																	
Evansville	23,506	872,723	101,286	52,889	42,050	5,800	1,098,254	-------	1,000	-------	86,150	146,000	216,566	1,547,970	2,095	------	5,609
Fort Wayne	32,514	1,043,916	151,336	29,721	15,673	11,606	1,284,766	-------	1,444	-------	115,838	248,000	25,013	1,675,061	2,484	------	6,764
Gary	49,426	1,029,039	163,145	60,891	24,964	55,185	1,382,650	-------	32,902	41,589	151,856	50,000	48,303	1,707,300	3,422	------	7,269
Indianapolis	134,162	3,753,741	489,584	113,191	491,900	43,026	5,025,604	-------	----------	-------	411,885	612,997	411,962	6,462,448	10,048	1,441	20,505
South Bend	51,327	973,427	170,372	40,519	102,559	6,886	1,345,090	-------	1,069	2,101	135,157	260,500	158,862	1,902,779	2,772	------	8,719

TABLE 5.—EXPENSES, OUTLAYS, AND OTHER PAYMENTS FROM CURRENT FUNDS, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP I—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

City	CURRENT EXPENSES, FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS							Part-time and continuation schools	Night schools and Americanization classes	Summer schools	DEBT SERVICE		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	School bonds outstanding (thousands of dollars)	Amount in sinking funds (thousands of dollars)	Value of school property (thousands of dollars)
	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total				Interest	All other debt service					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Iowa:																	
Des Moines	$64,318	$1,666,942	$315,031	$78,964	$70,498	$37,658	$2,233,411	$1,261	$6,283	$6,811	$326,349	$151,000	$23,033	$2,748,148	7,350	------	10,522
Kansas:																	
Kansas City	71,434	980,243	131,699	74,799	87,821	24,205	1,370,201	------	------	------	74,486	84,000	901,317	2,430,004	1,901	------	5,964
Wichita	60,050	1,207,604	168,434	113,749	17,450	11,709	1,578,996	------	7,352	------	116,796	140,357	12,804	1,856,305	2,638	256	8,260
Kentucky:																	
Louisville	108,940	2,494,149	309,533	87,986	51,102	16,024	3,067,734	------	------	------	429,274	250,292	33,551	3,780,851	10,966	------	14,716
Louisiana:																	
New Orleans	61,306	2,464,906	264,774	138,415	51,933	178,235	3,159,569	------	40,686	------	364,341	2,548,273	24,642	6,137,511	5,000	184	14,794
Maryland:																	
Baltimore	257,908	7,065,847	900,014	314,724	170,353	909,372	9,618,218	3,699	72,580	23,837	1,101,257	1,211,500	407,697	12,438,788	25,441	------	49,372
Massachusetts:																	
Boston	758,372	12,867,543	1,405,696	885,457	620,731	167,499	16,705,298	128,615	180,195	4,398	121,180	358,595	1,272,756	18,771,037	8,277	2,872	65,814
Cambridge	60,017	1,546,929	185,330	24,242	97,042	------	1,913,560	------	10,569	------	64,625	158,500	------	2,147,254	1,311	------	6,069
Fall River	24,497	899,035	133,966	27,713	32,532	12,005	1,129,748	49,624	------	345	81,134	229,500	------	1,490,351	1,784	------	5,066
Lowell	19,408	918,739	158,645	12,572	29,080	------	1,138,444	------	------	------	31,529	127,500	27,552	1,325,025	592	------	4,614
Lynn	53,289	1,117,237	196,751	36,564	11,142	4,690	1,419,673	15,111	27,057	662	84,220	245,000	218	1,791,941	2,102	------	8,219
New Bedford	28,420	1,128,384	160,112	13,006	24,532	2,837	1,357,291	49,839	------	------	89,720	257,000	2,284	1,756,134	1,700	------	8,110
Somerville	25,894	1,254,857	145,482	38,808	28,812	------	1,493,853	7,953	20,734	------	87,628	173,000	339,510	2,122,678	2,107	------	4,636
Springfield	85,891	2,151,001	373,595	100,911	95,420	------	2,806,818	------	11,348	------	78,574	262,550	107,868	3,267,158	1,867	------	12,760
Worcester	52,701	2,794,432	438,032	119,147	75,589	------	3,479,901	53,588	24,589	------	20,760	123,000	12,380	3,714,218	456	------	14,309
Michigan:																	
Detroit	626,575	18,203,723	2,695,907	983,238	667,495	61,174	23,238,112	345,084	262,175	143,708	------	14,605	459,228	24,462,912	71,735	------	108,008
Flint	123,318	1,579,667	419,690	87,260	148,891	7,284	2,366,110	14,375	------	3,989	388,552	1,282,606	24,639	4,080,271	6,869	1,027	14,889
Grand Rapids	77,945	1,715,567	312,329	62,839	52,979	2,741	2,224,400	------	5,895	------	164,157	529,250	1,805	2,925,507	3,451	------	13,658
Minnesota:																	
Duluth	58,685	1,223,400	271,086	80,238	40,418	23,801	1,697,628	------	5,619	1,365	166,720	314,441	39,783	2,225,556	3,531	75	8,018
Minneapolis	171,162	6,594,316	1,008,913	262,198	171,790	50,270	8,258,649	------	41,083	------	836,937	1,013,500	52,345	10,202,514	19,598	------	32,943
St. Paul	76,311	2,488,022	410,295	94,897	65,500	80,274	3,215,299	------	------	------	454,200	191,454	------	3,860,953	10,399	------	15,024

Missouri:																		
Kansas City	245, 129	4, 225, 441	574, 448	261, 258	350, 573	114, 113	5, 770, 962	-------	13, 919	17, 075	911, 565	848, 806	783, 380	8, 345, 707	20, 511	4, 911	31, 034	
St. Louis	405, 480	7, 447, 504	960, 002	477, 504	485, 920	23, 755	9, 800, 165	-------	99, 774	-------	139, 880	498	537, 864	10, 578, 181	3, 997	1, 308	40, 247	
Nebraska:																		
Omaha	121, 493	2, 014, 630	304, 282	102, 161	33, 593	67, 775	2, 643, 934	27, 096	-------	-------	426, 384	305, 052	75, 107	3, 477, 573	8, 723	1, 071	18, 587	
New Jersey:																		
Camden	34, 478	1, 319, 320	172, 500	37, 795	37, 469	14, 824	1, 616, 386	-------	5, 650	730	177, 860	141, 078	1, 112	1, 942, 816	3, 920	552	7, 674	
Elizabeth	49, 624	1, 363, 213	190, 103	110, 405	29, 390	9, 099	1, 751, 834	7, 592	10, 822	-------	256, 730	205, 953	161, 507	2, 394, 375	5, 831	465	7, 544	
Jersey City	206, 335	3, 689, 370	578, 418	294, 723	325, 622	30, 337	5, 124, 805	5, 529	116, 332	-------	712, 808	-------	-------	5, 959, 537	13, 989	1, 466	23, 183	
Newark	314, 040	6, 622, 980	702, 276	300, 620	398, 873	46, 769	8, 385, 558	36, 495	124, 285	-------	821, 378	501, 627	84, 369	9, 953, 712	19, 031	5, 122	26, 767	
Paterson	50, 015	1, 965, 736	259, 588	63, 981	55, 022	16, 400	2, 410, 742	6, 744	8, 870	-------	305, 620	226, 843	203, 656	3, 162, 475	6, 184	149	11, 413	
Trenton	66, 927	1, 418, 999	193, 922	65, 743	41, 385	18, 923	1, 805, 899	2, 525	33, 424	9, 072	322, 636	202, 035	25, 203	2, 400, 794	7, 062	745	8, 801	
New York:																		
Albany	60, 425	1, 520, 101	196, 335	54, 761	58, 943	88, 798	1, 979, 363	9, 541	29, 692	-------	227, 429	232, 050	11, 509	2, 489, 584	5, 183	-------	9, 828	
Buffalo	259, 437	7, 758, 110	1, 297, 166	464, 553	198, 080	505, 070	10, 482, 416	151, 537	119, 823	21, 864	889, 714	1, 917, 750	1, 041, 673	14, 624, 777	19, 350	-------	52, 510	
New York	4,077,490	114,960,379	8, 233, 654	3, 584, 635	2, 430, 130	11,630,013	144,916,301	1,411,809	1,847,256	-------	13,357,841	11,447,371	9, 147, 043	182,127,621	[1]329,790	-------	493, 266	
Rochester	216, 752	5, 054, 722	737, 417	217, 428	49, 588	419, 509	6, 695, 416	100, 079	50, 276	6, 705	755, 833	775, 713	923, 479	9, 307, 501	15, 950	995	20, 511	
Syracuse	46, 680	3, 013, 724	431, 298	106, 031	77, 980	283, 151	3, 958, 864	73, 645	38, 563	-------	316, 728	-------	2, 775	4, 390, 575	7, 534	-------	15, 105	
Utica	23, 711	1, 284, 392	166, 739	53, 217	41, 827	80, 866	1, 650, 752	40, 333	22, 236	-------	98, 833	169, 862	8, 390	1, 990, 406	1, 736	-------	6, 830	
Yonkers	94, 044	2, 934, 610	269, 911	24, 071	51, 631	173, 200	3, 547, 467	21, 222	-------	-------	407, 761	436, 600	112, 109	4, 525, 159	8, 951	-------	14, 769	
Ohio:																		
Akron	56, 039	2, 776, 123	412, 176	192, 377	76, 292	82, 805	3, 595, 812	-------	4, 222	9, 386	392, 473	2, 019, 493	65, 828	6, 087, 214	7, 359	356	16, 589	
Canton	31, 860	1, 107, 546	190, 715	44, 131	74, 596	50, 422	1, 499, 270	-------	6, 113	-------	283, 622	252, 850	2, 511	2, 044, 366	5, 183	760	9, 147	
Cincinnati	240, 384	5, 043, 151	660, 424	224, 553	174, 052	184, 936	6, 527, 500	-------	104, 792	21, 863	663, 271	582, 103	79, 423	7, 978, 952	14, 680	2, 937	29, 525	
Cleveland	590, 058	9, 643, 675	1, 560, 557	658, 598	363, 438	254, 043	13, 070, 369	-------	83, 787	-------	861, 924	2, 217, 642	1, 464, 254	17, 697, 376	15, 018	675	37, 722	
Columbus	59, 378	2, 858, 751	389, 339	72, 621	70, 489	101, 596	3, 552, 174	3, 310	17, 193	4, 228	311, 962	282, 745	7, 500	4, 179, 112	8, 472	2, 738	16, 973	
Dayton	82, 551	1, 909, 442	327, 751	60, 730	30, 956	13, 215	2, 424, 645	-------	-------	-------	370, 199	477, 022	194, 533	3, 466, 399	7, 440	59	14, 107	
Toledo	84, 440	3, 049, 047	334, 596	100, 238	67, 746	98, 750	3, 734, 817	-------	11, 227	1, 721	645, 507	1, 205, 197	1, 001, 609	6, 600, 078	14, 028	952	23, 185	
Youngstown	48, 269	2, 206, 131	276, 342	73, 569	44, 537	66, 760	2, 715, 608	20, 022	13, 773	-------	116, 340	1, 009, 915	11, 142	3, 886, 800	2, 346	64	9, 202	
Oklahoma:																		
Oklahoma City	50, 072	1, 808, 129	261, 651	82, 540	21, 455	46, 000	2, 269, 847	-------	2, 416	-------	276, 633	363, 864	113, 017	3, 025, 777	5, 460	-------	9, 894	
Tulsa	53, 160	1, 716, 425	202, 111	148, 494	23, 034	15, 227	2, 158, 451	-------	-------	-------	252, 783	393, 225	81, 313	2, 885, 772	4, 776	1, 458	11, 651	
Oregon:																		
Portland	155, 402	3, 089, 129	389, 729	113, 615	72, 545	80, 166	3, 900, 586	-------	10, 622	-------	372, 674	679, 000	40, 719	5, 003, 601	7, 845	-------	23, 595	
Pennsylvania:																		
Erie	72, 097	1, 411, 150	243, 649	48, 783	127, 154	46, 756	1, 949, 589	-------	2, 572	-------	260, 172	456, 850	6, 928	2, 676, 111	5, 375	290	11, 833	
Philadelphia	1,082,771	20, 221, 082	2, 052, 251	985, 115	657, 824	783, 437	25, 782, 480	-------	297, 494	7, 567	2, 669, 816	4, 920, 219	804, 378	34, 481, 954	63, 211	28, 569	113, 676	
Pittsburgh	495, 494	8, 321, 961	1, 201, 438	706, 044	268, 933	244, 718	11, 238, 588	12, 417	184, 695	65, 928	888, 265	1, 334, 000	707, 399	14, 431, 292	22, 432	1, 296	54, 649	
Reading	88, 745	1, 326, 548	244, 405	82, 582	45, 982	38, 649	1, 826, 911	8, 553	19, 096	4, 693	313, 108	183, 175	1, 163, 889	3, 519, 425	7, 298	14	10, 617	
Scranton	93, 959	1, 851, 460	256, 847	81, 429	56, 083	25, 480	2, 365, 258	-------	8, 402	-------	340, 256	217, 098	192, 849	3, 123, 863	5, 700	69	11, 625	
Rhode Island:																		
Providence	173, 124	3, 276, 512	430, 424	133, 773	95, 199	1, 408	4, 110, 440	-------	40, 546	-------	574, 217	441, 000	33, 816	5, 200, 019	13, 892	2, 639	18, 300	
Tennessee:																		
Chattanooga	23, 904	805, 920	69, 829	17, 815	4, 763	11, 948	934, 179	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1, 091, 100	2, 025, 279	-------	-------	5, 200	
Knoxville	31, 570	914, 019	111, 865	18, 461	22, 489	16, 546	1, 114, 950	-------	7, 792	-------	106, 745	65, 000	11, 066	1, 305, 553	2, 500	-------	4, 733	
Memphis	42, 208	1, 401, 393	127, 329	44, 069	10, 961	34, 862	1, 660, 822	4, 836	-------	-------	290, 555	828, 000	232, 913	3, 017, 126	6, 212	-------	9, 175	
Nashville	21, 051	930, 247	81, 381	38, 824	14, 165	10, 402	1, 096, 070	-------	-------	-------	80, 000	[1] 156, 000	723, 574	2, 055, 644	[2] 1, 500	-------	4, 504	

[1] Statistics of 1933–34.
[2] Estimated.

TABLE 5.—EXPENSES, OUTLAYS, AND OTHER PAYMENTS FROM CURRENT FUNDS, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

City	CURRENT EXPENSES, FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS										DEBT SERVICE						
	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total	Part-time and continuation schools	Night schools and Americanization classes	Summer schools	Interest	All other debt service	Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	School bonds outstanding (thousands of dollars)	Amount in sinking funds (thousands of dollars)	Value of school property (thousands of dollars)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Texas:																	
Dallas	$73,262	$2,678,560	$219,483	$67,492	$75,888	$3,381	$3,118,066	.....	$32,752	$15,017	$318,157	$268,307	$32,843	$3,785,142	6,801	294	12,911
El Paso	49,892	784,677	57,623	14,810	6,614	9,752	923,368	.....	3,683	.....	134,296	153,894	2,707	1,217,948	2,278	208	2,600
Fort Worth	117,914	1,733,673	140,152	119,029	36,458	6,999	2,154,225	.....	21,178	6,600	267,155	999,425	1,597,688	5,046,271	6,123	1,102	9,986
Houston	82,788	3,174,961	229,810	82,408	69,970	27,813	3,667,750	.....	.....	.....	539,229	536,101	84,356	4,827,436	10,594	1,237	17,842
San Antonio	114,720	2,357,277	205,785	106,117	15,289	1,624	2,800,812	.....	13,921	.....	384,609	190,932	366,038	3,756,312	7,192	397	10,833
Utah:																	
Salt Lake City	91,680	1,670,451	205,442	84,526	31,207	53,645	2,136,951	.....	6,485	.....	183,212	5,819	65,043	2,397,510	3,865	5	9,945
Virginia:																	
Norfolk	22,441	964,460	113,938	43,918	17,747	.....	1,162,504	.....	9,664	5,613	271,530	.....	.....	1,449,311	6,034	.....	6,192
Richmond	54,788	1,911,130	181,587	82,571	45,703	10,862	2,286,641	.....	16,005	7,262	289,538	1,276	130,686	2,731,408	[1] 6,184	[1] 1,530	8,127
Washington:																	
Seattle	137,312	4,021,634	537,928	159,282	108,751	57,446	5,022,353	$21,495	44,571	8,055	511,034	1,203,000	31,519	6,842,027	9,828	.....	22,119
Spokane	34,679	1,309,488	174,203	63,746	30,135	7,145	1,619,396	1,896	5,525	.....	43,378	87,159	17,402	1,774,756	885	63	8,085
Tacoma	41,337	1,172,039	161,812	84,902	33,718	5,549	1,499,357	.....	4,221	1,846	82,778	743,103	10,390	2,341,695	1,550	48	6,296
Wisconsin:																	
Milwaukee	196,174	6,508,043	837,879	500,817	517,839	.....	8,560,752	863,080	109,414	15,225	367,263	827,233	718,754	11,461,721	7,382	.....	36,377
COUNTY UNIT SCHOOL SYSTEMS WHICH INCLUDE CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE [3]																	
Florida:																	
Dade County	$42,604	$1,502,332	$101,719	$123,848	$112,162	$70,497	$1,953,162	.....	.....	.....	$386,021	$247,696	$633,940	$3,220,819	9,009	199	10,549
Duval County	41,497	1,222,824	105,095	71,246	107,026	24,375	1,572,063	.....	.....	.....	231,008	251,666	22,445	2,077,182	4,164	579	7,153
Hillsborough County	46,931	1,403,732	114,053	67,513	97,465	27,465	1,757,159	.....	.....	.....	264,546	261,032	29,145	2,311,882	4,846	239	7,793

Alabama:																
Gadsden [4]	$4,924	$151,451	$13,162	$2,438	$1,836	$106	$173,917		$911		$52,826	$9,094	$367,674	$604,422	915	1,165
Arizona:																
Phoenix	11,850	456,148	59,576	16,590	10,386	13,914	568,464				78,269			646,733	1,565	[1] 1,692
Tucson	15,986	511,540	46,680	18,856	11,136	3,148	607,346				80,820	132,000	4,396	824,562	986	2,406
Arkansas:																
Fort Smith	12,735	191,580	30,184	14,485	2,350	7,109	258,443	$2,450		$3,641	48,026	137,800	27,680	478,040	927	1,975
Little Rock	27,706	584,472	76,812	17,011	19,456	12,853	738,310	3,589			93,776	65,000	244,781	1,145,456	2,293	330 4,999
California:																
Alameda	28,381	560,525	59,322	23,929	15,658	4,435	692,250	11,153	15,846		41,230	35,000	58,394	853,873	848	1,400
Alhambra	42,846	516,404	66,589	38,705	41,712	18,530	724,786	7,484	15,724	1,506	59,630	107,000	308,560	1,224,690	1,231	76 3,294
Berkeley	82,146	1,296,275	141,040	61,612	103,407	41,275	1,725,755	83,322	34,961	4,432	88,233	94,576	234,088	2,265,367	1,723	63 6,679
Fresno	38,801	1,131,512	144,020	28,623	24,023	13,666	1,380,645	19,466	26,506		84,100	65,000	13,919	1,589,636	3,450	237 4,059
Glendale	52,589	1,193,455	151,434	36,651	33,541	66,889	1,534,559	10,466	23,585		114,447	158,500	217,921	2,059,478	4,093	6,013
Pasadena	124,025	2,023,068	234,042	74,687	226,646	162,816	2,845,284	14,633	33,223	5,180	220,115	233,698	1,019,291	4,371,424	4,628	302 11,072
Sacramento	52,979	1,703,908	203,782	62,282	171,623	31,900	2,226,474	45,267	16,101		260,717	204,000	194,203	2,946,762	5,554	8,814
San Bernardino	32,572	747,924	98,897	12,462	52,287		944,142				70,875	71,000	74,873	1,160,890	1,355	3,033
San Jose	27,520	1,274,692	112,868	84,194	32,025	23,818	1,555,117		45,351		84,200	140,000	61,721	1,886,389	1,541	4,608
Santa Ana	32,905	541,576	70,174	27,916	84,874	12,422	769,867		17,332		63,748	101,000	21,538	973,485	1,321	2,384
Santa Barbara	22,791	510,529	66,385	29,508	44,288	17,054	690,555		13,492		90,151	125,125	33,122	952,445	1,765	[1] 4,261
Santa Monica	50,201	710,700	75,013	13,428	38,399	23,908	911,649	8,195	10,080		88,620	44,000	408,496	1,471,040	1,843	2,778
Stockton	23,521	871,547	95,801	12,264	13,980	13,427	1,030,540	32,448	17,834		38,075	90,000	15,731	1,224,628	690	2,916
Colorado:																
Colorado Springs	24,246	505,887	46,529	14,666	16,221	23,606	631,155				33,750	100,120	17,592	782,617	702	2,495
Pueblo:																
District No. 1	12,067	242,950	26,847	5,572	6,841	3,902	298,179				24,093	21,721	3,051	347,044	558	9 1,681
District No. 20	12,878	306,992	47,751	23,413	4,872	16,939	412,845		6,449		35,339	6,322	7,721	468,676	849	12 2,463
Connecticut:																
Greenwich	20,428	654,060	85,040	21,157	38,465	4,535	823,685		8,911		70,876	182,000	262,439	1,347,911	1,899	4,795
Meriden	9,890	398,328	60,584	22,432	20,108		511,342		3,955		47,051	72,000	92,862	727,210	1,078	1,238
New Britain	25,874	814,005	115,881	31,881	18,236	6,744	1,012,621		8,149		125,880	189,000	40,115	1,375,765	3,040	142 6,838
Norwalk	16,622	358,369	43,677	10,865	14,227	2,166	445,926		1,095		63,810	94,000	1,198	606,029	1,324	1,480
Norwich	8,723	227,013	35,347	12,041	5,303	2,768	291,195		3,820		22			295,037		1,055
Stamford	28,021	712,320	120,650	45,676	27,125	10,782	944,574		6,376		107,946	132,500	5,695	1,197,091	2,524	[2] 240 4,040
Waterbury	31,837	1,285,043	198,815	54,574	11,275	30,973	1,612,517	5,463	19,685		69,337	119,000	143	1,826,145	1,569	6,719
Georgia:																
Columbus	9,327	267,015	9,520	10,847	24,382	4,057	325,148				[5] 29,850	[5] 52,900	329	408,227	618	1,990
Illinois:																
Alton	13,217	271,865	44,935	19,700	5,402	4,141	359,260				23,290	52,252	104,954	539,756	385	2,183
Aurora:																
East side	8,416	232,921	45,645	15,960	3,690	6,283	312,915			1,417	19,765	176,000	58,043	568,140	380	2,390
West side	11,050	155,816	29,380	3,018	2,172	4,349	205,785				23,276	236,150	35,513	500,724	385	1,384

[1] Statistics of 1933–34.
[2] Estimated.
[3] For cities included in these counties see table 4, p. 30.
[4] Includes Alabama City which is united with Gadsden in one school system.
[5] Includes payments made on bonds by city.

TABLE 5.—EXPENSES, OUTLAYS, AND OTHER PAYMENTS FROM CURRENT FUNDS, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	CURRENT EXPENSES, FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS										DEBT SERVICE						
	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total	Part-time and continuation schools	Night schools and Americanization classes	Summer schools	Interest	All other debt service	Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	School bonds outstanding (thousands of dollars)	Amount in sinking funds (thousands of dollars)	Value of school property (thousands of dollars)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Illinois—Continued.																	
Berwyn:																	
District No. 98	$6,415	$100,180	$22,474	$10,760	$5,504	----------	$145,333	----------	----------	----------	$47,855	$112,002	$1,578	$306,768	595	----------	[1] 1,197
District No. 100	6,129	141,458	22,872	8,902	4,983	----------	184,344	----------	----------	----------	55,800	212,353	458	452,955	573	----------	1,050
Bloomington	11,248	205,420	42,312	52,373	472	$6,440	318,265	----------	----------	----------	15,497	48,500	162,258	544,520	304	----------	3,140
Cicero	35,751	338,494	109,636	109,679	14,636	7,337	615,533	----------	----------	----------	146,731	197,000	48,066	1,007,330	1,599	150	2,275
Danville	12,518	334,323	59,460	11,052	3,578	5,712	426,643	----------	----------	----------	18,840	43,401	6,065	494,949	370	----------	2,080
Decatur	15,652	529,389	68,343	5,109	8,367	6,786	633,646	----------	$108	$1,767	49,859	263,659	128,455	1,077,494	992	225	3,365
East St. Louis	27,963	773,841	141,043	76,862	18,905	12,907	1,051,521	----------	----------	----------	41,875	134,097	8,317	1,235,810	710	----------	5,424
Elgin	11,988	353,532	56,200	17,931	4,552	5,178	449,381	----------	----------	----------	6,956	15,469	8,306	480,112	186	----------	1,783
Evanston:																	
District No. 75	13,396	363,919	68,379	19,966	12,828	28,323	506,811	----------	----------	----------	71,869	467,938	629	1,047,247	1,002	----------	1,485
District No. 76	15,387	204,835	44,363	12,580	3,273	11,436	291,874	----------	----------	450	94,950	40,000	3,364	430,638	825	----------	2,750
Joliet	18,033	350,051	80,338	17,150	11,558	5,320	482,450	----------	----------	----------	65,513	5,276	18,092	571,331	1,193	----------	2,292
Maywood Melrose Park	18,801	202,423	36,249	8,193	3,213	----------	268,879	----------	----------	----------	33,830	146,000	140,772	589,481	821	----------	1,535
Moline	18,273	361,566	58,856	17,820	17,173	2,178	475,866	$2,670	----------	----------	22,597	35,000	74,109	610,242	486	----------	2,526
Oak Park	11,244	407,524	87,377	13,974	31,086	14,607	565,812	----------	----------	----------	95,182	193,735	3,654	858,383	1,935	482	4,701
Quincy	12,048	301,359	39,345	28,169	982	900	382,803	----------	----------	1,114	45,319	192,943	6,585	628,764	913	----------	6,120
Rockford	25,910	755,807	130,495	56,469	20,699	9,304	998,684	----------	3,354	505	96,116	834,805	9,742	1,943,206	930	----------	[1] 3,153
Rock Island	15,592	273,859	44,034	15,938	6,328	4,120	359,871	----------	----------	----------	17,196	95,000	234,545	706,612	1,091	----------	2,913
Springfield	27,949	690,355	100,228	34,961	20,197	21,449	895,139	----------	----------	----------	21,289	709,881	267,596	1,893,905	552	----------	3,945
Waukegan	12,695	180,662	37,421	4,346	3,094	12,561	250,779	----------	----------	----------	33,324	212,985	31,939	529,027	482	----------	1,181
Indiana:																	
Anderson	15,101	335,559	52,407	10,429	3,004	1,910	418,410	----------	----------	----------	30,490	45,361	12,264	506,525	666	29	2,086
East Chicago	28,026	524,819	99,660	15,687	16,241	2,971	687,404	----------	----------	----------	65,856	95,000	16,433	864,693	1,310	----------	3,398
Elkhart	12,594	292,485	51,848	14,112	4,674	3,246	378,959	----------	----------	----------	31,206	75,000	3,686	488,851	625	----------	2,159
Hammond	39,382	752,226	151,864	60,431	23,846	23,960	1,051,709	----------	----------	3,865	79,460	137,500	425,391	1,697,925	1,739	----------	3,302
Kokomo	10,625	278,523	39,006	13,592	10,753	3,089	355,588	----------	----------	----------	20,060	36,831	5,619	418,098	455	18	2,102

Muncie	21,323	445,828	67,640	12,197	9,062	28,599	584,649				32,520	20,000	33,417	670,586	715	48	2,500
Richmond	14,889	303,703	52,314	17,674	5,722	2,675	396,977		250		21,900	70,000	2,000	491,127	435		2,984
Terre Haute	31,920	631,966	88,265	20,970	74,785	6,451	854,357				47,212	85,000	3,193	989,762	970	55	4,812
Iowa:																	
Cedar Rapids	26,851	634,343	99,888	48,024	6,456	6,433	821,995		2,758		83,900	113,708	14,313	1,036,674	1,835	258	4,641
Council Bluffs	18,096	431,042	66,889	19,289	18,946	2,885	557,147		140		28,119	32,020	6,123	623,549	617		2,192
Davenport	27,256	547,534	97,275	68,968	12,488	7,124	760,645	20,871			39,184	46,000	15,642	882,342	[2] 800		4,328
Dubuque	17,107	317,666	54,362	10,439	4,630	5,696	409,900	8,895	3,603		41,286	80,000	4,062	547,746	772	89	1,550
Sioux City	30,523	940,392	137,651	41,958	32,752	20,122	1,203,398	1,078	3,074	2,222	91,134	170,000	11,612	1,482,518	1,806	90	5,540
Waterloo:																	
East side	11,433	199,848	36,584	5,492	4,651	5,480	263,488				19,554	14,820	19,528	317,390	451		[1] 1,215
West side	11,865	180,541	35,769	4,439	4,038	2,056	238,708				34,874	42,000	88,734	404,316	759		[1] 1,630
Kansas:																	
Topeka	33,768	793,915	122,052	55,251	23,428	15,986	1,044,400		11,450		91,181	172,215	310,722	1,629,968	2,055		5,305
Kentucky:																	
Covington	14,789	477,693	62,480	49,363	6,378	4,968	615,671		5,894		39,043	82,800	8,961	752,369	1,070		2,470
Lexington	15,144	399,437	48,451	10,798	13,108	7,168	494,106				3,077	10,443	53,224	560,850	40	37	1,765
Paducah	11,806	206,014	25,166	10,023	2,998	1,880	257,887				9,654	20,433	7,149	295,123	152	19	1,382
Maine:																	
Lewiston	4,808	199,550	26,880	5,844	13,512	1,064	251,718						31,476	283,194			1,294
Portland	18,129	650,634	126,470	29,002	11,522	5,114	840,871		6,172		83,654	108,635	5,850	1,045,182	1,819		5,355
Massachusetts:																	
Arlington	19,487	518,118	70,952	29,029	17,317		654,903		1,178		33,943	93,000	5,294	788,318	787		2,920
Brockton	15,095	634,560	114,590	14,854	35,936	1,000	816,035		7,297		6,705	30,000		860,037	130		2,377
Brookline	23,109	748,092	100,929	29,696	25,045	3,000	929,871		15,921	698	37,235	152,500	15,828	1,152,053	810		4,166
Chelsea	11,814	502,149	67,615	22,293	11,372		615,243		6,804		25,246	62,000		709,293	[1] 561		2,804
Chicopee	11,876	450,596	72,961	6,170	35,189	3,705	580,497		2,499		8,389	56,000		647,385	146		1,491
Everett	19,735	633,665	97,400	11,784	10,689	8,961	782,234	1,175	7,022		42,700	113,000		946,131	1,111		4,288
Fitchburg	15,997	394,285	55,720	21,800	38,973	1,410	528,185	15,489	6,966		8,833	35,000		594,473	218		1,260
Haverhill	12,412	443,929	47,736	1,807	18,196		524,080		912		5,780	20,000		550,772	110		[1] 2,660
Holyoke	16,865	574,040	88,831	21,801	25,427	7,185	734,149		22,569	1,081	21,840	37,000	18,164	834,803	510		2,182
Lawrence	22,117	895,110	122,938	59,093	30,116		1,129,374		16,207		38,626	131,500	1,216	1,316,923	913		3,875
Malden	17,175	625,005	82,924	34,551	7,366		767,021		6,550		19,400	80,000		872,971	597		3,403
Medford	27,995	880,907	109,666	19,189	19,842	11,000	1,068,599		8,101	1,123	47,352	195,800	6,148	1,327,123	988		4,507
Newton	40,664	1,201,606	183,748	82,272	32,546	1,443	1,542,279		10,203		77,572	252,000	136,598	2,018,652	1,976		8,904
Pittsfield	9,371	527,337	103,432	22,932	22,521	1,793	687,386	9,731	3,094		40,957			741,168	896		4,312
Quincy	21,610	1,032,293	115,415	18,766	23,392	542	1,212,018	925	4,224		61,786	290,000	260,109	1,829,062	1,423		6,240
Revere	12,491	466,062	75,313	1,826	17,003		572,695		2,487		27,454	77,000		679,636	637		5,444
Salem	20,069	393,595	62,277	10,230	15,845	5,205	507,221	1,452	2,036	1,548	56,806	1,040,000		1,609,063	306		2,847
Taunton	13,529	397,822	65,886	7,460	22,727		507,424	8,668			20,465	70,000	204	606,761	464		2,390
Waltham	13,069	490,004	63,477	16,321	17,960	3,573	604,404				33,614	107,000	7,421	752,439	894		2,353
Watertown	14,397	459,798	65,444	5,241	14,890		559,770	121	3,502		34,109	119,000	191,193	907,695	955		2,606
Michigan:																	
Battle Creek	27,030	479,881	135,876	15,782	59,810	9,663	728,042				48,888	95,469	50,370	922,769	1,095		5,244
Bay City	22,723	574,076	95,396	18,492	12,669	2,098	725,454	9,064			55,967	40,740	5,744	836,969	933	240	7,721
Dearborn:																	
City district	9,949	162,039	37,607	3,523	16,842	1,659	231,619		429		44,603	114,896	641	392,188	892	52	1,512
Fordson district	59,433	660,076	160,623	53,857	28,081	1,527	963,597		1,594		291,133	267,970	112,804	1,637,098	5,883	146	9,962
Hamtramck	62,556	527,316	138,618	29,716	67,485	3,453	829,144	8,376	24,677		213,961	148,992	80,999	1,306,149	3,089	382	5,197
Highland Park	39,956	705,412	150,507	41,232	38,293	3,229	978,629				146,799	271,168	10,126	1,406,722	3,155	52	6,682
Jackson	26,143	461,481	123,175	29,385	11,583	7,664	759,431		3,158		92,152	129,439	30,531	1,014,711	1,999		4,811

[1] Statistics of 1933–34.

[2] Estimated.

TABLE 5.—EXPENSES, OUTLAYS, AND OTHER PAYMENTS FROM CURRENT FUNDS, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	CURRENT EXPENSES, FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS							Part-time and continuation schools	Night schools and Americanization classes	Summer schools	DEBT SERVICE		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	School bonds outstanding (thousands of dollars)	Amount in sinking funds (thousands of dollars)	Value of school property (thousands of dollars)
	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total				Interest	All other debt service					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Michigan—Continued.																	
Kalamazoo	$36,767	$664,268	$126,267	$35,194	$106,117	$12,263	$930,876	$8,063	$11,792	$1,660	$80,234	$106,000	$37,849	$1,226,474	1,872	------	3,847
Lansing	36,057	844,919	142,499	52,652	68,563	4,424	1,149,114	2,638	9,284	------	------	------	25,224	1,186,260	------	------	6,881
Muskegon	25,367	528,307	101,224	28,687	94,584	11,125	789,294	21,798	------	------	116,173	193,154	11,459	1,131,878	2,425	------	4,689
Pontiac	28,382	710,715	160,951	51,403	19,750	10,668	981,869	------	4,700	------	223,308	179,177	80,551	1,469,605	3,375	51	6,360
Port Huron	15,732	412,160	77,100	14,817	17,524	6,265	543,598	------	------	------	20,395	46,000	5,688	615,681	420	------	1,684
Saginaw	26,931	773,621	149,470	28,484	58,401	9,459	1,046,366	12,207	3,143	------	53,466	150,000	60,160	1,325,342	712	------	5,129
Mississippi:																	
Jackson	7,418	241,394	17,591	10,390	1,858	4,268	282,919	------	------	1,220	------	63,000	[6] 558,147	905,286	44	------	2,090
Meridian	9,415	175,922	23,808	6,543	2,205	3,917	221,810	------	1,510	------	35,796	28,085	2,777	289,978	880	------	1,500
Missouri:																	
Joplin	12,328	216,749	42,478	18,862	6,543	4,142	301,102	------	------	------	45,535	62,071	16,627	425,335	965	87	1,922
St. Joseph	24,446	625,943	122,603	36,210	19,801	3,850	832,853	2,558	2,508	892	90,353	30,119	19,325	978,608	2,307	3	4,062
Springfield	17,890	434,182	69,534	15,690	3,084	9,614	549,994	1,963	------	------	67,112	77,165	5,605	701,839	1,581	47	2,471
Montana:																	
Butte	18,871	446,075	89,934	22,836	15,246	5,245	598,207	------	------	------	8,240	23,000	71,556	701,003	196	40	2,489
Nebraska:																	
Lincoln	47,570	712,685	163,808	50,525	28,247	7,372	1,010,207	------	16,341	------	164,190	134,517	9,395	1,334,650	3,693	39	8,403
New Hampshire:																	
Manchester	22,618	582,488	69,191	39,318	24,521	16,545	754,681	------	5,038	------	41,607	141,944	670	943,940	838	------	3,783
Nashua	8,461	278,117	43,021	1,606	17,550	14,444	363,199	------	563	------	14,565	93,000	1,269	472,596	628	23	1,252
New Jersey:																	
Atlantic City	37,925	894,865	127,559	40,719	22,421	14,430	1,137,919	------	10,379	------	------	------	------	1,148,298	3,807	503	5,864
Bayonne	44,552	1,714,385	259,264	133,092	73,097	1,297	2,225,687	------	41,891	------	164,568	138,500	897,369	3,468,015	4,305	25	8,797
Bloomfield	17,126	586,562	93,618	28,427	29,025	6,217	760,975	------	------	------	114,316	125,000	------	1,000,291	2,420	------	3,889
Clifton	21,684	601,235	88,119	8,415	33,478	2,924	755,855	------	6,586	------	108,424	189,991	12,548	1,073,404	2,428	50	3,674
East Orange	41,924	990,590	106,674	47,185	29,763	8,552	1,224,688	------	5,162	------	135,046	129,928	8,480	1,503,304	2,958	445	5,006
Hoboken	46,339	885,670	157,931	20,439	46,314	3,161	1,159,854	9,775	------	------	143,014	121,507	------	1,434,150	3,029	812	4,572
Irvington	26,263	671,277	98,704	25,198	15,693	13,412	850,547	------	------	------	187,388	131,940	4,924	1,174,799	3,862	106	5,861

Kearny (P. O., Arlington)	30,986	617,649	71,272	24,466	14,775	2,517	761,665				101,425	78,000	170,248	1,111,338	2,232	314	3,593
Montclair	40,528	882,672	126,464	31,659	18,651	5,652	1,105,626		2,376	1,605	234,846	238,924	69,451	1,652,828	5,058	976	7,064
New Brunswick	29,085	566,929	43,672	17,207	20,661	2,855	680,409				57,525	68,000	2,242	808,176	1,178		3,184
North Bergen	24,818	399,153	84,348	23,917	169,814	3,501	705,551	2,551			3,756	26,603	546	739,007	2,702	250	3,542
Orange	34,874	536,776	62,725	20,346	21,542	4,851	681,114		4,240		68,204	55,644		809,202	1,481	237	2,448
Passaic	26,731	859,472	107,321	19,424	27,263	5,597	1,045,808	23,908	3,598		98,441	62,079		1,233,834	2,113	423	3,691
Perth Amboy	19,073	569,022	68,561	18,447	11,870	6,469	693,442	2,024			80,331	64,976		840,773	1,437		2,631
Plainfield	19,262	600,232	81,950	28,916	16,633	3,924	750,917	5,888	3,405	2,657	82,216	77,500	7,885	930,468	1,692		3,432
South Orange	20,838	705,486	105,897	47,745	29,598	7,221	916,785				213,674	179,825	2,102	1,312,386	4,568	96	6,845
Union City	26,766	823,982	113,541	69,092	50,946	1,969	1,086,296				116,867	101,081	5,824	1,310,068	2,316	56	4,130
West New York	27,890	632,294	90,368	30,147	23,845	3,088	807,632	196	1,280		103,050	356,679		1,268,837	1,884		3,086
New York:																	
Amsterdam	22,968	665,399	76,067	10,763	29,602	44,676	849,475	28,172	4,270		84,620	56,350	13,952	1,036,839	1,904	19	3,757
Auburn	19,607	373,601	42,034	19,809	13,990	30,846	499,887	3,788	738	1,550	19,870	39,286	11,318	576,437	617		1,916
Binghamton	29,642	1,139,052	156,570	24,268	77,047	13,291	1,439,870	15,642	20,287		135,108	237,682	63,208	1,911,797	3,597		6,160
Elmira	18,710	620,933	60,695	20,120	15,271	41,780	777,509	1,795	4,175		25,625	59,000	114,902	983,006	630		3,122
Jamestown	32,383	704,566	97,837	26,783	18,507	49,700	929,776	4,017	7,582		88,433	280,000	53,850	1,363,658	2,127		4,233
Mount Vernon	58,828	1,504,568	168,609	62,773	154,478	102,843	2,052,099	5,894	6,849	7,136	234,777	359,071	120,318	2,786,144	4,844		7,050
Newburgh	18,345	467,649	53,260	29,886	25,810	30,918	625,898	5,607	3,901	4,915	44,018	30,720	97,606	812,665	1,680	19	[1] 1,637
New Rochelle	46,737	1,411,592	175,218	58,034	26,567	86,363	1,804,511	1,698			269,835	242,500	21,531	2,340,075	5,760		9,074
Niagara Falls	39,055	1,444,148	203,571	79,109	30,346	93,040	1,889,269	9,997			303,505	131,608	14,279	2,348,658	7,161		9,558
Poughkeepsie	17,278	507,708	77,761	43,387	30,109	37,210	713,453	18,822	2,759	3,885	60,654	67,400	5,610	872,583	1,379	6	2,922
Rome	9,425	403,333	42,915	10,234	15,204	26,904	508,015	9,701	1,560		31,613	39,100	2,050	592,039	711		1,440
Schenectady	48,228	1,585,807	248,916	71,502	55,297	96,977	2,106,727	8,168	33,573		94,920	236,500	8,383	2,488,271	1,917		6,242
Troy:																	
Lansingburg district	12,989	143,010	16,733	4,049	4,749	13,968	195,498	[1] 5,700			12,780	5,000	31,712	250,690	535		560
Union district	13,586	542,797	96,579	17,700	51,852	37,443	759,957	16,034	6,764	4,848	58,308	104,525	4,950	955,386	[2] 1,200		[1] 2,130
Watertown	20,158	491,913	64,915	23,760	24,727	33,884	659,357	8,094			30,954	93,573	13,448	805,426	1,226	99	2,645
White Plains	34,392	1,038,051	174,094	30,145	42,584	83,850	1,403,116		9,025		315,270	238,993	35,964	2,002,368	7,183	228	6,565
North Carolina:																	
Asheville	10,593	230,917	28,147	14,680	1,600	6,777	292,714				44,865		6,906	344,485	2,779		5,326
Charlotte	11,567	561,809	43,700	26,019	2,300	5,896	651,291			887	78,139	58,500	18,820	807,637	1,526		4,191
Durham	13,671	377,688	38,100	30,206	2,021	4,073	465,759		2,168		81,212	60,677	24,647	634,463	1,576		3,282
Greensboro	8,704	229,195	26,108	29,942	16,199	4,015	314,163				139,757	57,080	16,589	527,589	2,878		4,243
High Point	8,098	195,036	17,363	24,759	731	2,783	248,770				69,906		14,689	333,365	1,908		2,610
Raleigh	12,400	190,466	17,826	8,800		726	230,218				94,980	62,000		387,198	1,896	110	2,565
Winston-Salem	14,283	481,132	51,614	21,499		6,340	574,868				155,900	29,050	48,032	807,850	[2] 3,334		5,730
Ohio:																	
Cleveland Heights	48,062	854,421	121,373	64,845	42,361	36,397	1,167,459				321,638	306,634	13,782	1,809,513	6,095	530	6,513
East Cleveland	24,313	569,472	90,628	24,318	11,614	15,320	735,665				116,254	325,528		1,177,447	2,169		4,392
Hamilton	14,648	377,832	58,477	13,868	4,493	14,635	483,953				63,033	164,000	2,681	713,667	1,402		2,889
Lakewood	64,589	780,487	127,520	30,060	28,217	29,392	1,060,265		2,590	3,416	166,831	398,000	21,537	1,652,639	3,050		6,179
Lima	14,480	369,132	57,210	21,043	8,602	9,581	480,048		1,192	1,852	37,193	88,013	45,232	653,530	635		1,610
Lorain	17,154	409,980	70,334	14,185	18,642	4,559	534,854				52,531	97,000	16,850	701,235	881		3,280
Mansfield	13,917	356,183	67,225	16,988	22,941	15,088	492,342				40,136	82,073	24,332	638,883	686		1,748
Marion	11,594	227,497	42,948	5,510	5,470	9,428	302,447				43,948	99,000	2,571	447,966	994		2,218
Newark	9,093	248,832	53,159	7,906	7,914	10,480	337,384				35,612	55,000		427,996	732		1,450

[1] Statistics of 1933–34.
[2] Estimated.
[3] Represents completion of ½ of the project.

TABLE 5.—EXPENSES, OUTLAYS, AND OTHER PAYMENTS FROM CURRENT FUNDS, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	CURRENT EXPENSES, FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS										DEBT SERVICE		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	School bonds outstanding (thousands of dollars)	Amount in sinking funds (thousands of dollars)	Value of school property (thousands of dollars)
	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total	Part-time and continuation schools	Night schools and Americanization classes	Summer schools	Interest	All other debt service					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Ohio—Continued.																	
Norwood	$17,056	$352,297	$49,575	$14,240	$7,591	$11,645	$452,404	-------	-------	-------	$46,888	$151,500	$5,124	$655,916	986	------	2,344
Portsmouth	11,760	394,055	62,037	11,099	6,728	14,097	499,776	-------	-------	-------	107,515	364,148	1,943	973,382	1,964	------	3,234
Springfield	14,798	511,608	97,993	20,650	15,267	6,382	666,698	-------	-------	-------	78,214	168,100	-------	913,012	1,509	36	3,647
Steubenville	10,901	388,554	63,864	17,371	11,060	14,051	505,801	-------	$1,789	-------	26,889	58,000	4,526	597,005	557	------	2,107
Warren	23,514	372,412	69,206	25,083	10,023	14,192	514,430	-------	-------	-------	88,583	229,177	7,977	840,167	1,505	------	2,111
Zanesville	12,096	314,316	53,066	15,233	9,411	14,176	418,298	-------	-------	-------	33,000	107,329	5,326	563,953	596	------	2,210
Oklahoma:																	
Muskogee	14,067	279,432	42,242	18,193	1,500	9,162	364,596	-------	-------	-------	60,730	602	1,000	426,928	1,055	------	1,838
Pennsylvania:																	
Allentown	70,071	1,084,355	145,423	35,902	79,245	33,079	1,448,075	-------	1,266	$1,364	200,114	486,504	5,267	2,142,590	4,577	506	6,886
Altoona	45,339	934,416	163,970	28,631	34,204	43,757	1,250,317	-------	-------	-------	280,567	214,765	3,510	1,749,159	4,002	354	7,084
Bethlehem	42,249	650,292	102,391	15,111	18,211	30,192	858,446	-------	-------	-------	152,803	298,474	2,491	1,312,214	3,225	504	4,560
Chester	38,102	603,513	85,220	20,060	14,098	23,994	784,987	-------	-------	-------	231,676	63,957	35	1,080,655	2,125	915	3,974
Easton	36,573	434,974	62,771	16,682	34,228	20,287	605,515	-------	-------	-------	95,488	85,311	818	787,132	1,695	347	3,920
Harrisburg	55,516	962,779	129,057	42,502	43,882	38,287	1,272,023	-------	-------	-------	124,958	425,682	990	1,823,653	2,488	76	6,148
Hazleton	29,389	509,337	76,839	4,104	27,161	16,691	663,521	-------	-------	-------	49,021	205,554	21,844	939,940	1,157	------	3,152
Johnstown	54,553	937,207	144,963	30,356	23,173	30,212	1,220,464	$371	8,850	2,140	201,941	70,013	63,176	1,566,955	4,240	56	6,402
Lancaster	38,414	686,694	88,527	17,190	14,092	22,907	867,824	-------	4,719	1,199	135,064	274,096	148,938	1,431,840	3,780	759	4,172
Lower Merion (P. O., Ardmore)	36,466	632,463	88,869	18,775	51,399	31,042	859,014	-------	-------	-------	80,288	94,752	96,643	1,130,697	1,850	------	5,442
McKeesport	41,806	720,475	100,844	27,870	12,324	22,438	925,757	-------	1,051	-------	64,590	120,431	20,566	1,132,395	1,368	107	4,098
New Castle	38,132	634,213	99,482	29,727	11,757	18,323	831,634	-------	-------	-------	105,473	60,000	9,856	1,006,963	2,165	5	3,737
Norristown	23,694	410,286	49,722	7,247	10,292	14,749	515,990	-------	-------	-------	62,175	45,368	3,314	626,847	1,303	398	1,868
Upper Darby	32,726	749,680	74,521	36,519	28,859	24,952	947,257	-------	-------	1,750	177,591	219,141	4,140	1,349,879	3,100	816	3,819
Wilkes-Barre	55,980	1,173,272	205,587	34,464	32,130	37,274	1,538,707	-------	11,536	-------	26,056	131,707	49,552	1,757,558	908	------	5,498
Williamsport	28,674	513,437	72,195	16,052	15,311	17,983	663,652	-------	6,743	-------	51,755	78,771	35,156	836,077	1,236	158	3,673
York	33,555	673,904	104,055	21,311	33,725	23,000	889,550	-------	-------	-------	76,125	81,088	5,535	1,052,298	1,772	------	5,755

Rhode Island:																	
Cranston (P. O., Providence)	13,173	497,021	76,567	12,328	17,931	----------	617,020	----------	2,885	----------	111,266	101,000	263,756	1,095,927	2,574	----------	3,141
Pawtucket	10,811	681,260	113,003	31,834	1,984	----------	838,892	----------	140	----------	46,000	159,234	16,000	1,060,266	3,733	812	5,164
Woonsocket	10,146	329,290	51,490	8,568	6,145	----------	405,639	----------	----------	----------	46,658	29,000	----------	481,297	1,060	108	1,817
South Carolina:																	
Charleston	17,913	409,908	28,159	16,880	11,250	15,593	499,703	----------	4,399	----------	20,371	78,356	14,335	617,164	459	149	1,680
Columbia	13,185	407,434	34,685	15,130	2,560	3,842	476,836	----------	----------	----------	68,338	58,257	3,983	607,414	1,400	371	2,120
South Dakota:																	
Sioux Falls	23,072	360,959	67,621	12,621	7,955	14,510	486,738	----------	----------	----------	81,443	18,143	580,202	1,166,526	1,800	1,013	3,401
Texas:																	
Amarillo	34,367	356,987	41,669	15,985	4,731	9,198	462,937	----------	----------	----------	98,858	41,664	7,956	611,415	1,920	222	2,554
Austin	16,614	486,853	39,306	5,003	10,848	4,284	562,908	----------	----------	----------	59,882	27,250	10,718	660,758	1,381	----------	2,135
Beaumont:																	
City district	16,616	349,603	38,091	19,609	10,399	4,861	439,179	----------	----------	1,372	100,048	76,500	7,210	624,309	2,131	104	3,216
French district	7,443	41,419	4,256	2,124	1,841	300	57,383	----------	----------	----------	10,330	2,500	910	71,123	191	2	323
South Park district	11,081	149,891	24,604	5,004	3,556	2,581	196,717	----------	----------	----------	23,500	16,500	22,565	259,282	424	[1] 24	812
Galveston	19,070	389,258	44,663	8,250	8,580	15,870	485,691	----------	4,221	----------	85,011	87,000	17,465	679,388	1,653	----------	2,694
Laredo	16,294	173,272	18,426	5,071	3,087	3,162	219,312	----------	----------	----------	25,758	14,000	2,948	262,018	646	67	1,459
Port Arthur	39,102	401,193	60,776	33,320	5,874	11,984	552,249	----------	----------	----------	103,109	53,000	20,047	728,405	2,035	170	3,094
Waco	14,112	470,531	44,420	31,130	5,055	6,355	571,603	----------	----------	----------	75,348	71,628	13,218	731,797	1,456	----------	2,360
Wichita Falls	39,917	391,452	46,150	16,762	1,479	4,313	500,073	----------	1,302	----------	80,698	4,033	1,252	587,358	1,855	----------	2,745
Utah:																	
Ogden	14,585	471,852	51,230	43,740	3,234	6,692	591,333	3,064	1,917	588	42,997	84,143	86,675	810,717	1,243	----------	2,829
Virginia:																	
Lynchburg	11,914	354,598	30,462	10,172	9,761	7,504	424,411	----------	5,541	----------	43,749	16,846	2,718	493,265	938	300	1,480
Newport News	11,374	355,042	37,408	4,881	7,474	851	417,030	----------	----------	----------	788	1,007	148,615	567,440	1,122	----------	1,488
Portsmouth	6,965	308,981	28,362	8,703	5,090	2,332	360,433	2,030	2,964	894	----------	----------	836	367,157	----------	----------	1,196
Roanoke	16,679	539,961	45,271	21,698	34,679	4,274	662,562	----------	2,570	5,517	119,250	----------	14,959	804,858	2,650	----------	3,510
Washington:																	
Bellingham	16,099	304,268	36,512	16,443	9,181	----------	382,503	----------	257	----------	----------	----------	112,332	495,092	500	----------	1,026
Everett	12,229	374,319	53,293	11,457	12,615	1,853	465,766	----------	4,131	703	16,625	11,000	2,564	500,789	345	----------	1,659
Wisconsin:																	
Green Bay	28,535	412,576	78,189	8,196	5,721	10,067	543,284	59,467	9,707	----------	40,865	114,808	6,181	774,312	853	----------	3,087
Kenosha	24,062	597,609	115,019	35,430	29,138	5,743	807,001	54,078	14,042	----------	115,267	195,028	2,050	1,187,466	2,544	----------	5,274
La Crosse	13,216	324,369	61,326	13,984	8,546	----------	421,441	54,780	14,769	----------	16,590	43,000	----------	550,580	351	----------	2,046
Madison	30,173	893,214	141,014	23,922	48,911	14,452	1,151,686	168,558	16,711	----------	104,186	200,208	16,938	1,658,287	2,270	----------	5,780
Oshkosh	10,473	363,663	65,253	18,697	19,956	2,356	480,398	46,681	5,734	----------	18,397	35,000	9,506	595,716	527	----------	2,314
Racine	20,668	730,968	127,604	53,439	6,025	9,239	947,943	129,486	20,523	----------	69,832	142,000	220,698	1,530,482	1,469	----------	5,074
Sheboygan	12,990	348,164	58,270	17,514	8,471	4,204	449,613	67,348	10,184	----------	14,875	43,000	18,749	603,769	316	----------	2,092
Superior	13,663	467,849	103,460	19,269	5,473	5,282	614,996	45,278	14,513	----------	56,603	22,200	29,212	782,802	1,364	----------	2,208
West Allis	9,684	472,695	87,855	24,790	18,406	----------	613,430	82,280	15,223	----------	47,511	98,007	187,793	1,044,244	930	----------	2,166

[1] Statistics of 1933–34.

TABLE 5.—EXPENSES, OUTLAYS, AND OTHER PAYMENTS FROM CURRENT FUNDS, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

COUNTY UNIT SCHOOL SYSTEMS WHICH INCLUDE CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION [7]

City	CURRENT EXPENSES, FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS							Part-time and continuation schools	Night schools and Americanization classes	Summer schools	DEBT SERVICE		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	School bonds outstanding (thousands of dollars)	Amount in sinking funds (thousands of dollars)	Value of school property (thousands of dollars)
	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total				Interest	All other debt service					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Alabama:																	
Mobile County	$27,349	$512,810	$51,960	$32,761	$46,859	$23,589	$695,328	.....	.....	.....	$11,058	$91,257	$52,514	$850,157	.....	.....	3,460
Montgomery County	20,201	429,756	35,988	10,078	34,529	27,350	557,902	.....	.....	.....	40,774	251,239	8,786	858,701	755	.....	3,828
Florida:																	
Escambia County	12,846	345,342	30,445	16,408	37,052	11,583	453,676	.....	.....	.....	[8] 43,661	42,855	35,706	575,898	[9] 536	.....	1,276
Pinellas County	18,103	581,007	49,007	21,372	28,016	9,836	707,341	.....	.....	.....	[8] 664,243	101,311	754	1,473,649	[9] 4,938	.....	6,826
Georgia:																	
Bibb County	10,247	411,352	25,597	13,952	17,981	14,357	493,486	.....	.....	.....	3,048	104,300	5,169	606,003	.....	.....	2,573
Chatham County	16,346	560,637	37,465	13,889	32,528	10,037	670,902	.....	.....	.....	38,911	42,482	3,926	756,221	738	.....	1,845
Richmond County	14,773	459,676	38,462	9,818	29,540	4,249	556,518	.....	.....	.....	28,929	48,062	.....	633,509	1,063	52	3,500
Louisiana:																	
Caddo Parish	34,312	694,230	50,113	32,776	68,304	1,158	880,893	.....	.....	.....	74,651	308,752	60,795	1,325,091	1,276	.....	4,258
East Baton Rouge Parish	18,658	355,910	36,166	10,762	54,648	5,093	481,237	.....	.....	.....	41,369	171,527	9,512	703,645	888	.....	1,994
Maryland:																	
Allegany County	17,967	708,618	67,325	24,691	87,026	11,551	917,178	.....	$7,009	.....	110,500	65,000	609,995	1,709,682	2,390	.....	4,135
Washington County	11,773	516,747	49,690	12,612	50,446	4,060	645,328	.....	1,100	.....	36,377	78,000	22,033	782,838	1,229	.....	2,140
North Carolina:																	
New Hanover County	10,418	209,492	18,771	10,699	13,579	5,124	268,083	.....	.....	.....	53,330	78,277	1,402	401,092	954	285	1,438
West Virginia:																	
Cabell County	26,631	853,634	94,399	57,237	51,867	24,913	1,108,681	.....	.....	.....	44,750	82,500	24,045	1,259,976	798	.....	4,458
Kanawha County	18,804	1,627,250	198,024	77,952	155,699	43,957	2,121,686	.....	.....	.....	148,778	115,500	61,890	2,447,854	2,791	.....	10,177
Ohio County	30,623	692,816	117,405	39,112	64,790	11,467	956,213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,388	968,601	388	32	4,463

Alabama:																	
Anniston	$6,262	$114,502	$13,422	$2,989	$1,609	$2,167	$140,951	-------	$1,186	-------	$6,866	$32,578	$6,480	$188,061	573	-------	731
Bessemer	8,185	100,105	10,216	3,225	1,329	1,123	124,183	-------	1,845	-------	-------	-------	256,201	382,229	190	-------	895
Decatur	4,289	62,784	7,383	882	512	3,123	78,973	-------	-------	-------	[2] 25,776	351	1,027	106,127	514	-------	569
Dothan	3,951	68,629	5,320	2,867	500	-------	81,267	-------	-------	-------	91	-------	199	81,557	385	-------	666
Fairfield	5,192	50,934	5,857	1,551	1,902	1,117	66,553	-------	-------	-------	1,257	2,000	1,220	71,030	[1] 345	-------	[1] 512
Florence	3,845	53,564	5,120	1,901	1,395	-------	65,825	-------	-------	-------	8	-------	2,546	68,379	83	-------	514
Huntsville	4,200	51,050	4,500	800	1,050	1,200	62,800	-------	-------	-------	400	-------	418	63,618	202	100	400
Phenix City	2,702	34,130	1,850	1,073	400	877	41,032	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1,650	42,682	-------	-------	[1] 178
Selma	4,916	96,062	7,607	4,135	1,468	1,606	115,794	-------	-------	-------	1,035	-------	1,490	118,319	13	-------	581
Tuscaloosa	6,252	92,013	9,166	3,803	4,139	1,883	117,236	-------	-------	-------	156	3,000	5,006	125,398	-------	-------	[1] 914
Arkansas:																	
Blytheville	4,060	45,216	4,975	1,126	-------	2,159	57,536	-------	-------	-------	9,694	8,000	2,208	77,438	227	-------	258
El Dorado	5,650	73,490	10,815	1,000	-------	4,787	95,742	-------	-------	-------	21,400	47,500	-------	164,642	535	-------	1,008
Hot Springs	9,184	110,126	19,401	9,496	6,783	2,857	157,847	-------	-------	-------	64,070	9,500	4,292	235,709	645	-------	1,170
Jonesboro	2,660	47,027	7,343	402	-------	5,267	62,699	-------	-------	-------	-------	6,375	-------	69,074	-------	-------	519
North Little Rock	5,726	82,598	15,556	1,876	2,638	2,250	110,644	-------	-------	-------	41,603	35	783	153,065	1,046	13	1,227
Pine Bluff	5,372	106,849	12,441	2,018	2,830	6,950	136,460	-------	-------	$970	30,525	-------	-------	167,955	490	-------	876
Texarkana	6,142	71,004	3,366	960	8,135	22,008	111,615	-------	-------	-------	51,772	-------	209	163,596	529	-------	396
California:																	
Anaheim	7,502	97,450	14,545	2,671	4,024	-------	126,192	-------	-------	-------	1,975	5,000	11,367	144,534	36	-------	[1] 634
Bakersfield	17,957	323,835	44,118	36,112	16,696	6,791	445,509	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	13,457	458,966	-------	-------	[1] 1,381
Beverly Hills	16,908	408,045	67,218	5,288	13,257	3,757	514,563	-------	-------	-------	83,480	62,000	117,712	777,755	1,710	-------	1,113
Brawley	6,360	97,627	17,325	6,121	9,932	-------	137,365	-------	-------	-------	14,244	25,900	3,931	181,440	125	-------	[1] 298
Burbank	16,271	328,794	49,489	13,899	25,488	2,261	436,202	-------	11,553	-------	75,490	45,000	73,298	641,543	1,411	-------	2,458
Burlingame	6,642	105,172	16,023	3,781	2,214	2,802	136,634	-------	-------	-------	8,300	16,000	6,881	167,815	171	11	515
Compton	9,729	128,572	20,822	2,046	46,735	5,652	213,556	-------	-------	-------	34,410	22,000	57,440	327,406	[2] 700	-------	[1] 941
Eureka	5,083	221,814	29,167	6,650	19,260	3,695	285,669	-------	4,188	-------	16,850	22,000	28,990	357,697	[1] 312	-------	960
Fullerton	6,271	88,954	12,511	828	4,050	1,586	114,200	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	114,200	-------	-------	[1] 562
Inglewood	15,903	173,745	26,522	4,047	11,767	-------	231,984	-------	-------	-------	19,670	27,000	23,380	302,034	333	-------	639
Modesto	12,741	398,472	43,836	19,885	13,581	-------	488,515	-------	-------	-------	14,950	13,500	88,580	605,545	289	-------	670
Monrovia	12,849	206,189	31,040	9,184	13,276	6,216	278,754	-------	10,469	-------	38,463	30,750	4,642	363,078	720	-------	1,322
Ontario	8,635	132,490	22,650	4,500	13,760	1,100	183,135	-------	-------	-------	12,000	17,500	11,000	223,635	152	-------	575
Palo Alto	8,762	255,191	38,322	18,878	10,626	5,945	337,724	-------	5,024	-------	37,257	34,000	40,591	454,596	748	-------	1,078
Pomona	15,421	345,463	47,529	9,562	6,623	8,940	433,538	-------	3,118	-------	43,745	32,500	87,441	600,342	851	-------	1,349
Redlands	3,878	96,694	12,947	4,768	11,068	-------	129,355	-------	-------	-------	8,950	20,000	1,012	159,317	170	-------	[1] 1,295
Richmond	15,032	500,447	71,981	9,648	89,630	12,153	698,891	$4,440	2,345	-------	65,622	51,000	64,553	886,851	1,230	-------	[1] 3,136
Riverside	21,442	672,152	92,635	10,408	37,882	3,792	838,311	4,200	4,125	-------	27,506	26,500	44,802	945,444	1,621	-------	3,100
Salinas	26,832	322,742	32,814	5,440	4,130	525	392,483	-------	3,300	-------	[2] 10,000	-------	3,198	408,981	400	-------	1,260
San Leandro	3,957	97,287	18,714	2,066	9,638	-------	131,662	-------	-------	-------	20,000	7,076	73,809	232,547	230	-------	[1] 382
San Mateo [4]	5,550	116,800	16,210	3,800	3,800	700	146,860	-------	-------	-------	13,394	16,000	800	177,054	254	-------	453
Santa Cruz	9,810	236,742	30,667	9,803	13,944	4,218	305,184	-------	5,065	-------	20,878	17,000	17,266	365,393	421	-------	939
Santa Rosa	6,807	219,175	27,162	6,285	18,186	-------	277,615	3,850	5,322	-------	26,450	20,000	21,171	354,408	504	-------	769
South Pasadena	17,671	246,127	31,638	28,413	31,035	5,014	359,898	-------	346	-------	49,740	60,000	86,708	556,692	925	-------	1,267

[1] Statistics of 1933–34.
[2] Estimated.
[7] For cities included in these counties see table 4, p. 30.
[8] Includes interest paid from sinking funds.
[9] Includes both bonds and time warrants.

TABLE 5.—EXPENSES, OUTLAYS, AND OTHER PAYMENTS FROM CURRENT FUNDS, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	CURRENT EXPENSES, FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS							Part-time and continuation schools	Night schools and Americanization classes	Summer schools	DEBT SERVICE		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	School bonds outstanding (thousands of dollars)	Amount in sinking funds (thousands of dollars)	Value of school property (thousands of dollars)
	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total				Interest	All other debt service					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
California—Contd.																	
Vallejo	$13,453	$236,306	$37,807	$6,637	$13,341		$307,544		$1,450		$27,406	$22,000	$8,232	$366,632	510		[1] 866
Ventura [1]	15,514	278,662	47,582	7,059	49,261	$4,815	402,893		10,859		11,598	13,000	42,327	480,677	609		1,515
Whittier	5,104	103,995	17,442	2,675	5,129		134,345				18,891	22,000	26,064	201,300	346		319
Colorado:																	
Boulder	12,891	174,860	25,888	7,909	4,690	7,214	233,452				3,325	717	7,811	245,305	300		980
Fort Collins	6,048	153,305	25,735	5,612	9,960	785	201,445		1,320		22,978	16,947	6,997	249,687	471		711
Grand Junction	8,153	145,193	16,405	3,498		4,848	178,097				21,632	12,000	8,599	220,328	[2] 455		774
Greeley	7,588	155,618	29,904	7,175	5,255	13,178	218,718				18,976	68,479	6,057	312,230	303		781
Trinidad	8,855	133,679	14,282	4,122	10,443	3,077	174,458				11,052	13,728	723	199,961	203		537
Connecticut:																	
Ansonia	7,077	225,119	22,163	8,860	6,727		269,946							269,946			627
Bristol	17,257	306,473	39,739	16,636	14,592		394,697				16,812	95,025	26,249	532,783	610	118	2,912
Danbury	14,092	232,544	47,677	12,650	16,230		323,193		1,433		22,380	23,000	5,093	375,099	437		1,184
Derby	7,375	117,437	9,887	2,245	1,352		138,296		552		8,063	5,000		151,911	182		464
East Hartford	7,486	210,292	38,996	11,340	16,386	4,040	288,540		1,856		27,556	33,950	507	352,409	578		1,580
Groton	8,368	105,265	20,975	9,301	1,995		146,904				9,474	12,294	998	169,670	170		833
Middletown	5,404	193,749	24,641	13,950	6,099	3,112	246,955		1,361		15,525	30,000	54,684	348,525	350		806
Naugatuck	8,771	152,021	27,155	9,827	11,427	3,165	212,366		5,062					217,428			872
New London	8,571	223,647	17,588	26,798	3,186	2,498	282,288		3,707		21,943	29,000	695	337,633	263	128	1,386
Shelton	5,163	100,083	16,219	3,995	13,225	774	139,459		407		6,029	16,000	261	162,156	127		583
Stratford	9,501	224,549	29,031	9,272	14,900	3,418	290,671		3,900		22,749		32,497	349,817	511		1,421
Torrington	9,145	280,412	45,732	11,647	17,879	3,236	368,051		4,729		14,400	10,000		397,180	320		2,057
Wallingford	7,213	166,502	23,012	13,272	21,836	1,407	233,242		1,759		4,040	10,000		249,041	151		883
West Hartford	13,742	340,426	55,600	14,754	10,510	8,179	443,211		2,170		96,481	115,300	2,469	659,631	2,078	252	1,249
West Haven	9,934	302,298	38,981	13,222	11,260	3,846	379,541		967		68,426	118,400	34,787	602,121	1,499		2,411
Willimantic	4,283	116,992	18,471	2,789	47,524	452	190,511		2,225				1,264	194,000			[1] 408

Georgia:																	
Albany	3,998	105,919	5,775	2,108	2,628	2,042	122,470				[1] 3,573		146,096	272,139	[1] 201		[1] 445
Athens	7,071	120,719	9,652	2,719	850	1,645	142,656	$2,142			[2] 17,558		9,459	171,815	350		524
Decatur	4,397	70,100	9,275	6,540	732	12,950	103,994				[1] 1,750		9,537	115,281	[1] 394		[1] 539
Griffin	4,844	58,552	7,206	1,799	382	815	73,598				106	9,500	1,157	84,361			350
Lagrange	7,306	108,571	12,176	5,215	47		133,315				13,900	18,000	5,500	170,715	282		405
Rome	5,670	90,162	7,448	4,576	40	1,156	109,052				11,995	8,000	21,927	150,974	236		589
Thomasville	5,237	53,294	3,701	1,328	301	1,796	65,657			$405	932	19,986	2,519	89,499	219		424
Valdosta	3,840	60,583	2,877	1,428		822	69,550				[1] 3,985	[1] 3,000	171	76,706	90		338
Waycross	6,925	69,260	5,338	705	856	2,240	85,324	2,370			[2] 11,331	3,000	200,000	302,025	[2] 209		555
Idaho:																	
Boise	16,777	282,095	40,767	15,266	7,514	4,164	366,583				37,171	39,039	2,949	445,742	975		1,636
Pocatello	12,195	219,974	27,051	16,405	31,388	3,110	310,123				26,684	21,886	9,381	368,074	435	134	1,084
Illinois:																	
Belleville [1]	6,337	88,932	18,054	4,767	4,309	1,230	123,629				12,755	23,500	760	160,644	254		584
Blue Island	6,360	75,988	19,661	10,822	1,241	57	114,129				24,570	105,763	4,531	248,993	265		[1] 1,066
Brookfield	4,718	20,162	9,909	779	839		36,407				19,040	34,404		89,851	204		210
Cairo	6,233	71,490	8,644	12,711	340		99,418				17,774	12,000	1,494	130,686	349		679
Calumet City:																	
District No. 155	2,592	32,585	8,005	2,317			45,499				16,253	52,825	117	114,694	123		322
District No. 156	2,137	13,251	4,487	503	454	28	20,860				2,643	26,255	87	49,845	61		165
Canton	4,470	98,034	21,503	11,520	4,310	3,403	143,240				4,256	8,000	9,139	164,635	100		365
Centralia	7,877	57,011	12,235	8,244	26		85,393				[1] 8,775			94,168	[1] 199		530
Champaign	9,694	223,362	60,791	10,383	9,786	5,621	319,637		542		16,459	16,000	223,337	575,975	330		1,512
Chicago Heights	7,026	104,508	28,322	1,117	2,477		143,450				29,073	163,611	15,630	351,764	393		915
East Moline	4,064	52,720	11,654	2,907	1,599	382	73,326				6,320	6,500	3,643	89,789	221		245
Elmhurst	8,053	104,932	13,193	2,362	2,567	4,722	135,829				30,312	15,000	4,126	185,267	611		1,232
Elmwood Park (P. O., Chicago)	3,916	66,488	11,413	2,004	1,715	552	86,088				7,528	86,926		180,542	258	18	386
Forest Park	3,384	49,758	16,946	13,493	2,284	495	86,360				20,508	83,717	39	190,624	306		957
Freeport	6,738	173,932	39,605	5,394	3,538	2,767	231,974				17,358	30,000	720	280,052	350		1,262
Galesburg	9,952	235,785	61,926	17,951	1,762	10,268	337,644				4,004	35,050	6,004	382,702			1,627
Granite City	5,331	111,977	22,391	7,409	3,537	3,094	153,739				12,419	43,000		209,158	413		1,163
Harrisburg	3,348	55,015	8,394	2,739	1,440		70,936				1,368			72,304			330
Harvey	7,579	56,044	17,288	1,357	997		83,265							83,265	536		575
Highland Park:																	
District No. 107	6,156	62,061	14,345	3,656	1,753	1,235	89,206				13,140	16,055	969	119,370	276		640
District No. 108	6,046	78,212	17,460	484	1,912	1,146	105,260				9,068	20,023	9,729	144,080	187		648
Jacksonville	6,098	106,310	16,288	5,402	1,235		135,333				20,778	46,500		202,611	430		1,317
Kankakee	8,904	151,636	34,771	17,878	2,002	4,486	219,677				8,845	18,000	1,869	248,391	167		1,339
Kewanee	5,891	106,719	22,940	8,774	1,283	1,947	147,554				9,814	20,000	11,910	189,278	175		942
La Grange	9,308	96,353	28,011	17,610	891		152,173				27,523	143,275	4,216	327,187	169		1,231
La Salle	7,748	52,651	13,657	7,511	2,505	512	84,584				4,220	8,000		96,804	90		335
Lincoln	3,185	50,241	8,275	5,421	603	190	67,915							67,915			195
Mattoon	5,508	100,672	16,515	6,086	3,034	3,514	135,329				14,323	17,000	500	167,152	285		1,235
Mount Vernon	3,769	67,113	8,600	3,963	1,630	4,635	89,710				1,650	3,000	1,168	95,528	3		365
Ottawa	15,778	79,576	15,778	3,627	4,331	1,363	120,453				1,594	9,000		131,047	18		465
Park Ridge	2,563	83,044	15,360	250	1,452	1,090	103,759				42,737			146,496	611		1,420
Pekin	5,705	95,389	18,084	2,668	4,100	3,170	129,116				16,137	48,000	40,271	233,524	353		1,238

[1] Statistics of 1933–34.
[2] Estimated.

TABLE 5.—EXPENSES, OUTLAYS, AND OTHER PAYMENTS FROM CURRENT FUNDS, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	CURRENT EXPENSES, FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS							Part-time and continuation schools	Night schools and Americanization classes	Summer schools	DEBT SERVICE		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	School bonds outstanding (thousands of dollars)	Amount in sinking funds (thousands of dollars)	Value of school property (thousands of dollars)
	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total				Interest	All other debt service					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Illinois—Continued.																	
Sterling:																	
District No. 10	$4,486	$25,207	$5,515	$569	$1,206	$240	$37,223	------	------	------	$2,970	$6,170	$1,067	$47,430	63	------	215
District No. 11	3,000	40,920	3,715	1,136	458	------	49,229	------	------	------	2,860	8,000	676	60,765	48	------	275
Streator	6,465	80,108	19,242	5,612	1,778	------	113,205	------	------	------	------	------	1,039	114,244	------	------	451
Urbana	9,811	135,103	31,445	8,557	2,076	6,331	193,323	------	------	------	22,066	17,000	6,000	238,389	376	------	1,697
West Frankfort	4,120	54,370	8,640	1,000	1,611	------	69,741	------	------	------	2,805	5,000	------	77,546	59	------	220
Wilmette	13,109	118,941	35,550	8,075	5,330	3,655	184,660	------	------	------	25,917	134,401	3,806	348,784	421	------	1,134
Winnetka	33,291	176,697	31,201	8,481	2,259	1,678	253,607	------	------	------	37,063	324,485	1,205	616,360	616	------	956
Indiana:																	
Bedford	7,271	130,950	20,502	2,848	2,388	4,536	168,495	------	------	------	9,285	21,900	926	200,606	179	------	548
Bloomington	9,319	172,071	29,452	6,069	2,573	5,575	225,059	------	------	------	11,833	40,000	20,044	296,936	234	------	1,717
Connersville	5,782	99,883	21,285	5,744	3,764	9,851	146,309	------	------	------	5,688	15,500	961	168,458	112	------	815
Crawfordsville	7,659	117,910	19,128	7,435	2,683	3,171	157,986	------	------	------	3,468	21,500	8,399	191,353	43	------	657
Elwood	5,373	85,489	13,318	2,399	------	2,346	108,925	------	------	------	1,668	5,000	33,640	149,233	85	------	664
Frankfort [1]	5,050	121,044	18,352	7,399	------	2,877	154,722	------	------	------	7,125	15,000	------	176,847	120	------	997
Goshen	5,616	102,433	22,481	2,962	4,281	974	138,747	------	------	------	8,325	14,000	1,331	162,403	162	------	721
Huntington	6,422	118,753	22,900	7,762	9,846	15,040	180,723	------	------	$553	11,365	37,500	979	231,120	238	11	960
Jeffersonville	4,269	81,598	13,814	5,430	222	1,313	106,646	------	------	------	4,462	7,000	------	118,108	85	------	413
La Fayette	12,059	243,115	47,232	11,995	20,338	4,872	339,611	------	------	------	13,748	28,000	22,271	403,630	284	------	2,186
La Porte	8,705	164,441	35,818	3,806	442	1,794	215,006	------	------	258	13,456	30,500	26,546	285,766	305	------	1,216
Logansport	9,672	168,748	32,354	23,240	3,512	6,434	243,960	------	------	------	3,340	30,000	4,786	282,086	60	------	972
Marion	11,160	212,382	34,034	10,166	2,302	873	270,917	------	------	------	16,452	28,000	19,325	334,694	301	------	1,141
Michigan City	13,328	233,212	41,190	8,314	11,830	20,063	327,937	------	------	------	16,389	34,000	53,881	432,207	490	------	1,473
Mishawaka	11,157	275,914	46,702	9,277	1,336	3,369	347,755	------	$561	------	18,650	54,000	90,474	511,440	447	------	2,585
New Albany	8,655	157,527	28,505	8,255	1,221	5,507	209,670	------	------	------	12,948	36,400	754	259,772	221	------	1,254
Newcastle	7,155	115,951	23,336	6,492	1,173	10,596	164,703	------	------	------	9,438	11,920	42,468	228,529	194	------	690
Peru	8,184	113,178	22,249	7,302	794	269	151,976	------	------	------	5,462	20,826	2,529	180,793	125	------	849
Shelbyville	5,953	86,875	18,698	3,514	4,402	2,671	122,113	------	------	------	7,147	19,500	208	148,968	136	------	610

Vincennes	9,694	149,416	23,489	5,428	10,545	9,248	207,820				15,830	22,500	6,026	252,176	250		[1] 1,071
Whiting	12,793	125,365	38,664	7,735	3,348	5,504	193,409		648	1,005	14,250	32,000	12,858	254,170	251		1,096
Iowa:																	
Ames	8,612	115,949	27,537	7,743	9,537	1,456	170,834				9,798	43,007	4,114	227,753	175		800
Boone	4,238	119,785	24,799	6,660	1,648	2,355	159,485				7,560	20,000	3,041	190,086	150		800
Burlington	8,102	257,589	49,731	12,808	7,978	3,472	339,680				30,933	25,000	9,769	405,382	675		2,216
Clinton:																	
City district	9,976	205,956	45,629	6,848	4,828	1,914	275,151				31,621	33,000	6,230	346,002	618		1,727
Lyons district	6,158	41,618	9,172	3,151	1,144	112	61,355				4,251	29,000	141	94,747	67		238
Fort Dodge	9,548	191,859	51,538	15,239	3,216	1,859	273,259			365	40,954	22,000	8,362	344,940	858		2,327
Fort Madison	5,260	89,257	15,242	2,764	1,712	2,411	116,646	$1,000	190		12,055	4,000	977	134,868	234	11	1,035
Iowa City	9,737	140,723	26,270	9,378	4,304	1,736	192,148				2,985	14,000	2,634	211,767	62		638
Keokuk	7,667	124,584	24,724	11,793	4,742	1,356	174,866				16,225	31,063	20,049	242,203	351		1,436
Marshalltown	8,268	147,907	35,496	9,241	3,275	5,041	209,228	846	132	424	18,239	25,000	6,866	260,735	418		1,257
Mason City	13,228	262,857	55,405	27,422	7,471	5,480	371,863				24,783	18,000	18,903	433,549	498		2,250
Muscatine	6,862	148,764	23,138	18,485	7,426	2,769	207,444				10,305	19,000		236,749	210		[1] 755
Newton	6,386	137,404	24,095	8,763	3,115	2,413	182,176				14,319	12,103	1,608	210,206	292		583
Oskaloosa	6,107	105,474	16,750	6,552	1,619	1,547	138,049				7,296	12,000	38,931	196,276	192		353
Ottumwa	12,111	296,526	50,670	43,260	3,804	1,794	408,165				28,965	29,965	4,469	471,564	573		1,600
Kansas:																	
Arkansas City	7,694	169,825	22,905	9,343	3,898		213,665				10,289	12,711		236,665	315	38	1,095
Atchison	6,547	91,755	17,760	3,021	3,900	6,770	129,753		598		12,454	33,026	8,732	184,563	256		894
Chanute	6,569	109,541	16,019	2,351	3,231	2,288	139,999		40		8,339	20,460	7,286	176,124	223		1,016
Coffeyville	8,158	145,501	27,061	7,293	6,504	5,832	200,349		342	1,373		4,525	8,079	214,668	415	5	2,000
Dodge City	6,096	105,344	16,094	3,656	2,434	952	134,570				23,151	51,227	7,402	216,350	456	4	625
Eldorado	6,382	131,587	15,283	1,550	2,120	630	157,552				4,171	11,000	91,132	263,855	225	12	570
Emporia	6,679	142,438	30,406	2,401	4,667	1,588	188,179				21,217	30,000	4,599	243,995	432	1	1,077
Fort Scott	5,569	109,992	13,633	2,221	3,708	1,167	136,290				9,619	8,500	2,251	156,660	218	31	[1] 600
Hutchinson	10,131	289,471	38,540	6,856	2,416	6,376	353,790			895	30,375	66,404	25,939	477,403	598	184	1,352
Independence	8,921	147,816	26,203	3,343	506	2,075	188,864		365		14,593	46,447		250,269	262	18	1,224
Lawrence	9,728	167,533	31,716	8,485	10,785	3,395	231,642		523	250	20,965	35,000	3,353	291,733	461		1,300
Leavenworth	6,277	121,685	21,311		351	1,769	151,393				22,559	29,000	3,124	206,076	439	9	900
Manhattan	7,869	117,834	17,695	6,568	2,785	1,874	154,625		1,659	1,040	13,523	23,800	9,379	204,026	280		645
Newton	5,392	117,822	18,879	5,734	2,527	1,939	152,293		438		4,489	24,000	7,106	188,326	91		900
Parsons	8,242	143,717	19,952	3,954	1,208	4,559	181,632				14,104	29,147	41,650	266,533	248		1,402
Pittsburg	7,127	145,871	23,231	8,705	1,526	2,882	189,342				17,702	32,000		239,044	363	11	1,041
Salina	9,775	206,130	31,768	7,430	1,265	4,015	260,383				31,581	29,000	12,154	333,118	681		830
Kentucky:																	
Ashland	11,664	215,317	25,695	3,655	6,998	5,128	268,457				26,304	19,000	31,373	345,134	557		1,756
Bowling Green	7,877	81,200	9,175	10,132	2,116	2,614	113,114				6,375	7,062	1,666	128,217	135	20	650
Fort Thomas	6,696	95,390	13,932	2,122	4,147	3,278	125,565				7,692	8,000	9,964	151,221	153	31	644
Frankfort	6,094	65,142	13,612	3,790	2,049	2,012	92,699				2,675	9,000	60,716	165,090	50		465
Henderson	5,995	105,082	16,415	1,826	4,698	1,513	135,529				376	26,500	600	163,005			738
Hopkinsville	4,822	83,637	8,052	4,747	1,540	1,483	104,281				469	512	43,180	148,442			531
Middlesboro	8,963	65,630	7,260	3,627	2,711	3,354	91,545				8,550		44,117	144,212	150		285
Newport	12,716	231,103	26,414	3,588	8,592	4,516	286,929				18,031	34,971	17,717	357,648	272	7	1,265
Owensboro	6,054	128,688	18,815	5,370	4,137	1,857	164,921				13,850	9,000	10,887	198,658	343		1,214
Louisiana:																	
Lake Charles	6,488	79,867	7,895	2,209	1,859	2,297	100,615				11,399	20,500	5,347	137,861	207		655
Monroe	4,535	92,619	9,848	9,762		1,666	118,430				35,249	19,000	1,535	174,214	678		1,445

[1] Statistics of 1933–34.

TABLE 5.—EXPENSES, OUTLAYS, AND OTHER PAYMENTS FROM CURRENT FUNDS, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	CURRENT EXPENSES, FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS							Part-time and continuation schools	Night schools and Americanization classes	Summer schools	DEBT SERVICE		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	School bonds outstanding (thousands of dollars)	Amount in sinking funds (thousands of dollars)	Value of school property (thousands of dollars)
	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total				Interest	All other debt service					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Maine:																	
Auburn	$5,511	$139,154	$24,111	$3,755	$12,458	$3,405	$188,394	------	------	------	$22,121	$48,161	$1,858	$260,534	508	------	897
Augusta	6,339	118,750	24,438	3,314	7,557	1,970	162,368	------	$534	------	4,828	5,000	2,990	175,720	82	------	812
Bangor	9,261	295,701	42,132	11,062	35,354	6,364	399,874	------	3,525	------	7,440	10,000	------	420,839	176	------	1,496
Biddeford	2,646	68,111	11,430	723	11,285	2,396	96,591	------	------	------	2,800	------	628	100,019	70	------	635
Rumford	3,289	79,254	16,207	1,265	13,178	2,630	115,823	------	2,474	------	4,880	3,000	------	126,177	119	------	480
South Portland	4,198	170,592	15,983	3,218	2,494	------	196,485	------	------	------	9,928	15,000	------	221,413	387	------	683
Waterville	6,389	114,490	16,324	2,329	6,259	95	145,886	------	------	------	3,000	1,000	75	149,961	65	------	892
Westbrook	1,840	87,790	11,572	2,235	3,593	3,591	110,621	------	------	------	------	------	797	111,418	------	------	430
Massachusetts:																	
Adams	6,353	88,146	20,124	4,213	3,545	------	122,381	------	------	------	2,200	25,000	1,012	150,593	------	------	1,035
Amesbury	4,406	82,891	15,401	3,420	5,801	536	112,455	------	------	------	375	6,250	1,453	120,533	6	------	355
Athol	9,580	93,943	15,761	5,336	16,526	------	141,146	------	276	------	------	------	651	142,073	------	------	555
Attleboro	9,581	237,918	32,006	7,363	13,541	4,929	305,338	$8,177	123	------	7,230	17,000	811	338,679	164	------	1,709
Belmont	15,144	358,055	42,151	6,509	19,019	------	440,878	------	------	------	23,753	121,000	2,650	588,281	563	------	2,467
Beverly	12,780	372,181	61,386	26,119	17,935	------	490,401	8,101	5,089	------	23,330	69,000	981	596,902	520	------	2,174
Braintree	6,624	230,568	28,771	11,962	15,599	------	293,524	------	------	------	15,535	56,000	816	365,875	372	------	1,633
Clinton	4,543	102,359	16,729	3,488	7,029	------	134,148	------	------	------	------	------	48,724	182,872	------	------	554
Danvers	5,617	141,240	22,984	6,644	5,194	------	181,679	------	------	------	16,100	29,077	598	227,454	388	------	814
Dedham	7,506	197,505	32,252	7,780	10,425	------	255,468	------	2,323	------	14,472	62,500	------	334,763	319	------	1,099
Easthampton	4,766	82,836	15,056	1,904	8,221	------	112,783	------	------	------	------	------	100	112,883	------	------	373
Fairhaven	5,091	120,089	22,326	3,824	8,086	1,475	160,891	------	------	------	------	------	363	161,254	------	------	1,347
Framingham	12,183	281,279	44,004	2,832	15,427	------	355,725	------	------	------	------	------	609	356,334	------	------	1,843
Gardner	7,251	165,594	21,303	4,099	10,578	------	208,825	------	523	------	11,498	39,500	1,825	262,171	262	------	1,117
Gloucester	12,113	273,573	42,564	20,874	21,105	------	370,229	1,116	------	------	6,067	15,049	5,617	398,078	92	------	928
Greenfield	7,857	205,457	35,906	10,658	7,990	------	267,868	------	------	------	3,120	25,000	2,055	298,043	178	------	1,332
Leominster	9,258	179,388	30,614	5,319	8,991	------	233,570	------	863	------	------	------	2,513	236,946	------	------	1,041
Marlboro	8,600	142,356	20,049	3,145	14,540	------	188,690	------	1,550	------	9,050	32,000	------	231,290	209	------	1,185
Melrose	9,729	307,436	48,666	7,779	7,313	------	380,923	------	------	------	------	------	531	381,454	------	------	2,392

Methuen	7,083	222,360	37,365	4,184	17,359	536	288,887		3,044					291,931			1,687
Milford	6,732	160,332	25,375	3,794	11,407		207,640						1,949	209,589			1,020
Milton	10,445	262,587	35,230	10,116	12,747		331,125						873	331,998			2,323
Natick	5,951	172,149	28,382	8,646	12,147	394	227,669				22,032	83,191	973	333,865	114		1,045
Needham	7,352	156,436	30,603	6,102	9,780	54	210,327				22,791	55,000	4,562	292,680	520		1,355
Newburyport	7,199	136,427	17,364	4,001	6,036	550	171,577				10,646	38,000	25,095	245,318	363		412
North Adams	9,235	210,513	31,536	4,091	7,130	4,841	267,346	8,907	1,920		1,549	8,225	106	288,053	31		1,196
Northampton	8,774	210,690	33,875	7,573	10,615		271,527		302				113	271,942			1,494
North Attleboro	4,939	80,488	11,171	2,330	5,176	579	104,683						515	105,198			508
Norwood	9,342	252,016	36,012	5,542	12,574	8,129	323,615				18,639	75,355	2,791	420,400	398		1,789
Peabody	6,991	281,499	43,315	3,512	14,596	444	350,357		1,131		20,885	56,000		428,373	433		1,565
Plymouth	7,018	155,972	21,643	6,215	23,769		214,617			$434			159,067	374,118			742
Saugus	5,572	162,915	25,529	4,709	9,838		208,563				4,823	25,000	56	238,442	106		937
Southbridge	6,647	130,298	19,705	11,847	7,816	3,933	180,246	[1] 781					2,661	183,688			473
Stoneham	5,728	122,872	17,854	4,266	5,349		156,069		1,285		5,758	16,000	691	179,803	125		472
Swampscott	7,201	149,373	19,063	6,326	4,076		186,039						125,954	311,993			724
Wakefield	8,005	198,586	21,540	10,169	5,598		243,898				14,652	57,500	342	316,392	306		1,508
Webster	5,253	103,302	16,518	4,210	7,364		136,647	6,473	444				986	144,550			911
Wellesley	11,535	250,089	34,580	10,885	12,808	1,937	321,834		1,965		11,060	44,000	112,436	491,295	341		1,253
Westfield	10,617	240,508	45,009	6,735	23,267		326,136				12,880	40,500		379,516	258		1,292
West Springfield	8,769	200,746	47,196	10,184	14,027		280,922		1,213		15,985	42,000	1,287	341,407	377		1,456
Weymouth	9,505	270,099	46,326	19,340	21,267		366,537				26,200	58,000	659	451,396	596		1,444
Winchester	10,221	191,780	28,764	8,406	7,299	2,741	249,211		744		26,700	74,000	4,405	355,060	631		1,652
Winthrop	6,051	207,320	32,237	5,395	4,496	4,011	259,510		860		4,088	19,540	3,636	287,634	161		1,157
Woburn	9,110	228,817	36,901	4,556	2,658		282,042						1,113	283,155			1,321
Michigan:																	
Adrian	6,113	141,531	22,233	11,926	960	923	183,686				10,980	7,000		201,666	264		844
Alpena	9,648	110,875	20,878	5,584	7,146	1,695	155,826				8,157	12,000	19,170	195,153	235		489
Ann Arbor	19,039	373,347	50,500	27,839	46,000	6,800	523,525		675		47,117	136,687	141,236	849,240	960		2,973
Benton Harbor	8,494	169,834	26,958	9,216	5,064	2,188	221,754				19,238	32,000	4,085	277,077	415	50	950
Calumet	6,818	107,961	28,002	2,676	4,376	9,257	159,090				325	15,000	600	175,015	135		638
Ecorse	13,179	125,468	22,373	1,123	3,875	1,354	167,372				89,462	17,363	245	274,442	1,047	22	1,067
Escanaba	8,918	156,600	28,914	37,130	4,387	1,145	237,094				18,214	10,000	9,817	275,125	395		1,198
Ferndale	16,204	289,431	62,212	19,282	9,314		396,443				85,992	33,471	13,411	529,317	1,739	281	[1] 2,282
Grosse Pointe	24,845	309,713	77,183	16,848	26,109	4,802	459,500				253,355	872,557	120,783	1,706,195	3,778	572	4,742
Holland	7,415	171,708	26,282	22,954	2,345	5,792	236,496	1,890			26,919	12,110		277,415	557	48	1,050
Iron Mountain	8,346	98,016	28,638	6,164	5,660	1,326	148,150				4,188	12,500	987	165,825	78		1,449
Ironwood	12,210	174,386	42,787	7,652	4,562	3,101	244,698				31,167	60,454	14,189	350,508	625		2,136
Lincoln Park	10,011	126,573	34,742	2,236	4,700	880	179,142				6,800	216,061	2,862	404,865	2,341		1,704
Marquette	10,469	122,324	28,939	8,293	8,616	4,905	183,546		123		17,708	10,000	21,501	232,878	395	15	960
Menominee	6,293	101,900	22,502	3,379	1,805	4,042	139,921				2,351	5,000	12,991	160,263	50		750
Monroe	15,212	179,938	43,934	4,132	20,436	3,452	267,104				24,693	29,000	6,851	327,648	554		2,000
Mount Clemens	7,230	143,693	36,237	8,336	18,340	1,035	214,871				35,350			250,221	701		2,200
Muskegon Heights	8,667	167,115	33,669	11,045	2,691	2,913	226,100				54,705	161,500	2,450	444,755	943		1,536
Niles	7,034	114,045	20,575	3,593	3,151	2,099	150,497				8,441	40,346	677	199,961	[1] 208		1,050
Owosso	8,240	141,154	31,851	16,055	4,584	2,767	204,651				21,942	66,000	7,899	300,492	466		1,120
River Rouge	19,990	186,324	40,716	27,106	9,524	986	284,646				173,168	34,309	14,375	506,498	1,473	216	1,968
Royal Oak	13,581	283,116	58,673	8,319	9,694	4,408	377,791				[10] 158,533	17,493	2,659	556,476	3,154		3,545
Sault Ste. Marie	8,124	159,508	31,976	8,231	2,412	4,676	214,927		1,030		18,145	19,040	7,039	260,181	258		830

[1] Statistics of 1933–34.
[10] Including estimate for bonds.

TABLE 5.—EXPENSES, OUTLAYS, AND OTHER PAYMENTS FROM CURRENT FUNDS, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	CURRENT EXPENSES, FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS							Part-time and continuation schools	Night schools and Americanization classes	Summer schools	DEBT SERVICE		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	School bonds outstanding (thousands of dollars)	Amount in sinking funds (thousands of dollars)	Value of school property (thousands of dollars)
	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total				Interest	All other debt service					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Michigan—Continued.																	
Traverse City	$7,415	$107,202	$19,981	$5,867	$5,597	$2,750	$148,812				$12,720	$11,102	$241	$172,875	205		665
Wyandotte [1]	16,145	255,917	56,462	13,391	16,463	217	358,595		$300		73,590	55,168	7,821	495,474	902	412	3,770
Ypsilanti	6,593	100,305	32,258	11,618	3,298	2,002	156,074				22,319	47,000		225,393	446		885
Minnesota:																	
Albert Lea	6,915	129,682	29,418	1,705	6,936	8,453	183,109				11,676	52,000	2,850	249,635	262	6	1,260
Austin	9,915	152,706	27,306	3,765	5,201	2,381	201,274				6,766	25,000	11,269	244,309	400		1,191
Brainerd	8,431	125,501	31,050	2,289	12,805	1,979	182,055				1,547	30,000	6,837	220,439	18		1,210
Faribault	5,151	98,423	18,992	6,059	1,881	2,505	133,011				1,850		5,906	140,767			764
Hibbing	64,753	573,627	193,011	104,475	119,550	8,940	1,064,356				46,857	778,000	62,530	1,951,743	800		3,713
Mankato	7,659	131,300	33,692	5,521	2,281	2,969	183,425			$1,471	22,937	20,000	4,580	232,413	535		1,294
Rochester	12,086	229,476	42,686	17,990	12,303		314,541		825		9,870	40,000	35,663	400,899	237		1,508
St. Cloud	9,868	162,272	40,714	11,182	5,299	2,925	232,260				21,627	65,000	4,444	323,331	435		1,134
South St. Paul	7,207	147,749	37,528	7,007	5,301	1,653	206,445				37,330	62,960	3,313	310,048	321	350	1,510
Virginia	46,133	390,060	171,142	48,950	134,334	15,130	805,749		7,157				24,053	836,959			3,106
Winona	8,920	198,215	38,781	4,083	16,373	2,845	269,217		424	788	8,282	70,000	152,257	500,968	118		1,871
Mississippi:																	
Biloxi	3,470	59,400	9,647	2,700		600	75,817				[2] 9,500			85,317	[1] 200		[1] 1,050
Clarksdale	9,083	75,155	7,083	4,691	150	2,090	98,252				[2] 15,500		1,200	114,952	310		623
Columbus	13,264	74,223	7,171	3,659	1,969	1,507	101,793				9,042	15,000	348	126,183	140		321
Greenville	5,550	72,809	6,150	1,250		540	86,299						1,671	87,970	257		475
Greenwood [1]	4,440	66,245	5,450	3,000		1,000	80,135				2,084	9,421		91,640	250		420
Gulfport	6,180	71,918	3,950	500	1,940	1,570	86,058				9,861	16,500		112,419	325	7	608
Hattiesburg	7,206	99,723	5,104	4,017		2,977	119,027				4,600	6,000	6,951	136,578	220		900
Laurel	6,288	119,587	13,056	1,773	218	3,129	144,051				[2] 17,000			161,051	359		900
McComb	5,380	60,807	7,485	1,986	1,753		77,411							77,411			400
Natchez	7,072	64,198	5,602	4,575	255		81,702				[2] 12,250	[1] 13,000		106,952	[2] 232		[1] 539
Vicksburg	8,099	75,350	7,223	2,097	500		93,269			729	14,360	20,800		129,158	288		675

Missouri:																	
Cape Girardeau	6,799	124,578	14,407	6,687	3,110	1,482	157,063			585	15,246	24,181	6,362	203,437	299		607
Columbia	8,609	123,280	22,965	4,541	2,456	2,260	164,111				28,890	2,418	256,352	451,771	649		1,120
Hannibal	5,887	136,301	23,893	6,058	350	2,751	175,240				30,600	31,000	8,129	244,969	613	23	1,151
Independence	11,943	158,715	35,261		2,557	12,166	220,642				27,598	43,196	4,739	296,175	667	43	1,540
Jefferson City	10,113	137,014	21,366	7,625	3,615	1,584	181,317				14,563	29,000	4,199	229,079	293	8	875
Maplewood	12,858	184,120	44,445	34,826	8,955	908	286,112				38,880	104,091	20,163	449,246	733		1,357
Moberly	5,064	82,145	16,178	3,597		4,150	111,134				20,200	26,000	1,535	158,869	374	29	768
St. Charles	6,082	61,792	11,963	4,341	889	1,249	86,316				8,387	16,000	1,757	112,460	166		323
Sedalia	8,529	149,143	24,085	3,487	4,232	2,343	191,819				21,378	44,055	573	257,825	418		1,000
University City	23,080	397,646	53,320	11,735	12,293	3,175	501,249				66,295	97,121	135,969	800,634	1,824	44	2,951
Webster Groves	22,661	295,743	44,633	16,165	14,257	5,262	398,721				42,679	64,000	21,421	526,821	887		2,185
Montana:																	
Anaconda	8,335	120,325	27,907	6,933	14,501	2,324	180,325				8,146	7,500		195,971	179		425
Billings	12,447	242,629	38,750	7,539	2,844	4,092	308,301				26,711	63,000	34,999	433,011	545		1,825
Great Falls	18,757	388,014	63,121	23,515	23,024	9,658	526,089				45,069	85,767	20,532	677,457	958		2,746
Helena	12,742	171,751	19,942	28,390	4,901	6,658	244,384				26,880	56,247	5,782	333,293	542	28	1,386
Missoula	9,387	125,177	29,101	3,657	1,795	2,842	171,959				10,438	7,000	142,325	331,722	402	24	721
Nebraska:																	
Beatrice [1]	5,604	101,433	15,565	5,488	2,960	1,564	132,614				20,197	10,018	2,580	165,409	366		1,003
Fremont	5,549	110,160	21,234	3,559	2,076	1,061	143,639				552	23,570		167,761	250	31	861
Grand Island	9,769	189,333	35,573	11,025	11,204	646	257,550		2,204		10,051	31,000	7,326	308,131	188		1,126
Hastings	5,299	136,095	20,692	7,197	2,349	2,173	173,805				23,795	33,212	185,893	416,705	568		1,300
Norfolk	6,337	100,757	23,281	4,038	3,100	2,226	139,739				2,404	13,000	728	155,871	591		752
North Platte	7,362	109,953	27,862	4,656	1,973	1,208	153,014				26,984	12,633	2,820	195,451	559		902
Nevada:																	
Reno	7,000	184,450	32,441	30,084	600	1,548	256,123				[2] 15,340	31,548	70,710	373,721	324	58	1,167
New Hampshire:																	
Berlin	4,389	113,077	19,375	2,921	9,589	4,286	153,637				19,890	51,000	433	224,960	396		711
Claremont	5,040	85,734	11,442	2,196	14,458	7,805	126,675				13,207	23,500		163,382	276		825
Concord	9,981	255,072	41,767	24,650	18,940	14,207	364,617				23,550	23,000	50,014	461,181	565		1,685
Dover	6,004	92,529	19,977	1,121	8,101	2,151	129,883		113		5,865	12,000	5,353	153,214	132		560
Keene	7,536	108,921	13,342	6,932	41,125	8,868	186,724				2,276	9,500	6,810	205,310	65		803
Laconia	5,976	91,722	13,272	2,319	6,448	4,680	124,417		1,200		4,579	11,250	84,627	226,073	112		640
Portsmouth	6,011	177,441	23,206	2,776	4,329	7,091	220,854				12,070	20,000	3,808	256,732	284		919
Rochester	3,678	71,540	11,857	2,091	10,227	4,682	104,075						893	104,968			302
New Jersey:																	
Asbury Park	14,969	240,665	32,504	10,136	6,780	3,269	308,323					5,327	350	314,000	1,655	193	2,037
Belleville	15,534	359,583	48,164	26,687	10,603	3,663	464,234				73,033	141,362	54,466	733,095	1,543	132	2,766
Bridgeton	6,461	201,172	23,826	7,970	7,621	1,255	248,305			440	28,009	29,853		306,607	645	12	1,173
Burlington	3,150	132,837	16,913	4,245	4,964	2,274	164,383				11,185	17,000	7,432	200,000	214		610
Carteret	3,955	156,917	24,891	8,991	13,223	2,531	210,508		1,820		63,741	53,652		329,721	588	35	1,055
Cliffside Park	11,173	235,647	42,055	8,867	9,699	4,619	312,060		1,054		94,646	20,994		428,754	1,211	101	1,641
Collingswood	11,349	194,528	29,274	5,848	5,662	2,863	249,524			2,047	27,787	29,000	5,403	313,761	549		1,554
Cranford	10,785	197,678	27,652	8,120	4,475	1,532	250,242				42,055	25,124		317,421	1,188	47	1,456
Dover	18,966	142,787	23,075	7,354	4,770	1,212	198,164				8,617	15,000	594	222,375	463		637
Englewood	16,251	350,056	64,354	21,049	13,865	4,161	469,736				102,830	95,220	1,735	669,521	1,919	[1] 239	2,523
Garfield	12,501	310,967	46,666	10,416	11,563	718	392,831				48,656	40,345		481,832	844	83	1,719
Gloucester City	7,633	113,541	23,806	7,449	6,415	1,465	160,309				21,100	14,500		195,909	454	74	763
Hackensack	18,010	419,340	58,413	37,828	17,114	4,590	555,295		8,395	3,512	57,283	138,832	7,145	770,462	1,089	134	3,051

[1] Statistics of 1933–34.
[2] Estimated.

TABLE 5.—EXPENSES, OUTLAYS, AND OTHER PAYMENTS FROM CURRENT FUNDS, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	CURRENT EXPENSES, FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS							Part-time and continuation schools	Night schools and Americanization classes	Summer schools	DEBT SERVICE		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	School bonds (outstanding (thousands of dollars)	Amount in sinking funds (thousands of dollars)	Value of school property (thousands of dollars)
	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total				Interest	All other debt service					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
New Jersey—Contd.																	
Harrison	$16,962	$143,558	$33,202	$10,854	$14,313	$802	$219,691	----	----	----	$10,040	$17,000	----	$246,731	198	----	673
Hawthorne	6,920	129,525	24,097	3,461	5,176	2,414	171,593	----	----	----	51,535	31,900	$968	255,996	1,015	----	1,450
Hillside, (P. O., Elizabeth)	8,234	243,137	36,858	10,967	8,928	3,390	311,514	----	----	----	54,238	67,804	1,396	434,952	1,085	73	1,942
Linden	10,652	381,341	65,726	10,020	20,050	1,937	489,726	----	----	----	107,869	83,500	8,850	689,945	2,232	39	3,577
Lodi	7,056	178,655	35,291	13,075	7,460	820	242,357	----	----	----	37,250	25,000	6,015	310,622	660	----	906
Long Branch	8,996	234,748	40,634	10,190	7,344	5,751	307,663	----	----	----	49,750	45,981	2,498	405,892	1,027	142	1,624
Lyndhurst (P. O., Rutherford)	10,626	267,510	35,470	6,208	5,235	2,644	327,693	----	----	----	30,480	30,000	3,941	392,114	583	----	1,100
Millville	12,617	136,224	24,587	2,291	16,489	1,192	193,400	----	----	----	24,240	15,000	625	233,265	480	52	787
Morristown	12,644	248,190	41,079	10,046	11,033	4,332	327,324	----	----	----	44,384	38,000	----	409,708	1,004	----	1,930
Neptune (P. O., (Ocean Grove)	6,492	160,479	37,921	12,699	15,690	7,283	240,564	----	----	----	26,939	32,165	1,723	301,391	514	39	844
Nutley	6,000	318,901	48,705	9,308	11,950	2,001	396,865	----	----	----	88,103	57,525	----	542,493	1,868	72	2,641
Pensauken (P. O., Merchantville)	9,001	144,235	9,752	2,942	72,002	1,569	239,501	----	----	----	50,461	61,272	----	351,234	929	24	1,880
Phillipsburg	11,840	232,098	29,942	5,970	4,578	595	285,023	----	----	----	34,560	24,000	----	343,583	761	----	1,197
Pleasantville	9,100	164,271	28,208	14,364	7,501	1,732	225,176	----	----	----	12,214	----	1,334	238,724	1 791	----	1,141
Rahway	11,334	202,876	25,924	4,299	5,753	3,790	253,976	----	$2,068	----	30,890	21,763	1,174	309,871	671	39	1,093
Red Bank	10,623	192,981	25,490	10,569	7,487	4,259	251,469	----	----	----	20,884	32,000	----	304,293	509	----	1,019
Ridgefield Park	6,671	174,794	38,538	14,695	8,116	2,925	245,739	----	----	----	31,485	32,534	----	309,758	634	79	1,135
Ridgewood	17,474	288,675	55,250	16,874	13,336	2,676	394,285	----	----	----	48,996	60,399	2,327	506,007	1,044	10	2,917
Roselle	11,878	195,569	32,894	9,860	8,386	2,483	261,070	----	----	----	40,021	31,969	----	333,060	871	39	1,294
Rutherford	16,770	233,469	33,327	7,753	4,063	3,000	298,382	----	----	----	39,391	31,510	1,659	370,942	914	148	1,358
South River	5,833	164,439	10,512	4,871	2,300	2,508	190,463	----	----	----	26,081	22,500	----	239,044	460	24	901
Summit	13,193	305,059	37,253	6,524	8,204	1,671	371,904	----	72	$690	55,858	58,797	1,072	488,393	1,250	143	2,302
Teaneck	18,272	319,589	48,923	9,788	14,376	5,127	416,075	----	----	----	57,830	59,500	409,956	943,361	1,461	----	2,136
Union	6,053	198,296	37,899	13,970	15,005	----	271,223	----	----	----	73,389	48,500	----	393,112	1,549	43	1,921

Vineland	12,373	197,770	33,760	8,347	23,400	3,248	278,898		576		20,399	44,050	4,326	348,249	388		1,058
Weehawken	16,299	216,064	32,096	9,842	14,462	1,245	290,008				38,218	103,507		431,733	795		1,520
Westfield	8,271	339,995	48,195	24,359	15,237	2,773	438,830				74,011	67,519	91,951	672,311	1,543	44	2,123
West Orange	18,456	423,412	66,560	24,187	25,907	3,817	562,339				102,355	70,056	192	734,942	2,317	165	3,354
Woodbridge	11,956	308,784	50,967	22,043	35,143	3,546	432,439				60,562	3,000	189	496,190	1,223		[1] 2,190
New Mexico:																	
Albuquerque	14,241	329,613	31,427	9,920	3,302	12,483	400,986		1,155	894	27,778	75,000	37,265	543,078	675	24	1,666
Roswell	4,544	94,514	10,567	3,893	1,550	3,988	119,056				15,883	24,000		158,939	215		470
Santa Fe	6,227	88,270	12,118	4,104	1,750	1,997	114,466				10,940	15,000	9,246	149,652	232	16	540
New York:																	
Batavia	14,539	279,116	18,864	8,989	18,572	26,006	366,086				26,663	55,000	7,776	455,525	535		1,315
Beacon	8,348	147,800	18,049	5,668	8,035	9,733	197,633		546		10,885	21,000	1,600	231,664	236		495
Cohoes	10,766	168,871	23,918	14,935	7,809	17,681	243,980	$6,000			2,495	22,000	479	274,954	42		749
Corning:																	
District No. 9	7,927	100,927	16,193	4,409	4,439	7,332	141,227				18,484	17,000	13,424	190,135	395		686
District No. 13	7,226	108,805	15,034	3,142	3,973	7,846	146,026			945	17,367	12,017	2,621	178,976	377		587
Cortland	9,190	227,760	21,845	8,392	5,234	15,505	287,926		2,578		14,100	50,000	3,920	358,524	280		934
Dunkirk	9,949	261,592	35,935	7,703	17,156	20,364	352,699		2,586		21,458	33,000	3,412	413,155	420		1,136
Endicott	15,348	420,396	47,752	11,834	11,091	26,335	532,756		793	2,221	54,439	86,000	47,124	723,333	1,190		2,426
Floral Park [11]	8,152	309,240	58,909	16,891	59,156	11,055	463,403			1,000	78,866	55,010	4,150	602,429	1,713		1,914
Freeport	16,751	313,769	48,204	6,720	19,769	22,101	427,314				57,161	59,000	14,489	557,964	1,333	91	2,348
Fulton	10,385	172,978	19,538	3,238	7,723	11,885	225,747			1,100	12,766	18,000	14,236	271,849	274		820
Geneva	11,294	202,939	30,514	11,879	8,597	15,750	280,973		2,112		27,285	20,213	4,659	335,242	622		1,148
Glen Cove	[1] 13,200	189,029	30,176	13,668	23,196	9,607	278,876				52,866	50,000		381,742	1,105		1,639
Glens Falls	12,387	251,222	36,158	5,951	5,127	16,402	327,247		2,309		37,823	55,000	8,711	431,080	968		1,717
Gloversville	18,367	340,111	36,914	17,160	17,266	61,551	491,369	881	573	1,058	14,901	120,456	18,470	647,702	415		1,406
Hempstead	17,215	462,948	68,584	14,002	20,460	34,082	617,291				83,184	70,000	34,615	805,090	1,620		3,641
Herkimer	[1] 8,505	137,159	20,060	2,863	3,150		171,737				19,695	21,000		212,432	384		772
Hornell	11,663	238,048	36,562	5,216	6,075	15,903	313,467				12,643	24,000	1,666	351,776	254		1,006
Hudson	14,297	149,061	15,328	4,119	6,727	9,535	199,067				6,077		32,743	237,887	275		618
Irondequoit (P. O., Rochester)	5,899	81,528	15,417	3,823	4,861	7,676	119,204				32,731	21,000	2,475	175,410	511		691
Ithaca	18,800	362,333	63,981	15,621	22,053	23,288	506,076		4,776	1,668	12,576	12,808	19,937	557,841	367		2,201
Johnson City	10,407	300,248	37,539	12,759	7,263	18,685	386,901				39,082	51,000	23,337	500,320	1,195		1,612
Johnstown [1]	9,436	127,706	23,585	6,117	13,872	12,470	193,186				17,460	8,000	7,630	226,276	384		906
Kenmore	23,460	461,428	87,567	15,031	52,895	30,013	670,394		564		100,417	125,150	10,069	906,594	2,067	132	3,648
Kingston	9,178	341,548	43,201	8,015	11,822	28,163	441,927		1,785	3,799	425	10,000	6,143	464,079			1,817
Lackawanna	16,183	367,903	68,137	18,000	18,604	32,795	521,622		3,843		36,044	70,756	4,698	636,963	839		1,915
Little Falls	7,230	128,646	18,672	18,327	4,440	9,413	186,728				27,600	12,000	3,726	230,054	416		861
Lockport	17,207	343,537	55,314	9,999	25,142	25,198	476,397	5,522	256		24,489	38,079	6,243	550,986	539		1,823
Lynbrook	13,115	207,848	29,151	10,148	11,276	15,041	286,579				32,425	39,000	3,244	361,248	701		1,296
Mamaroneck	18,697	500,383	76,865	30,745	21,038	39,226	686,954		6,126		156,871	146,500	9,769	1,006,220	3,518		5,372
Massena	12,919	136,175	20,914	4,158	4,479	8,819	187,464		489		25,795	35,205	3,986	252,939	540		1,161
Middletown	9,039	247,405	38,161	11,948	22,368	17,841	346,762				30,933	13,006	7,658	398,359	699		1,840
North Tonawanda	10,845	289,239	37,526	33,382	19,705	21,873	412,570		1,764		28,778	32,000	1,836	476,948	619		1,621
Ogdensburg	9,067	154,952	22,169	2,803	7,232	9,828	206,051				10,435	24,000	21,126	261,612	327		894
Olean	20,511	341,268	50,995	7,792	21,619	26,401	468,586				52,237	42,021	585,998	1,148,842	1,379		1,993
Oneida	9,366	155,232	20,124	3,595	7,193	10,931	206,441				12,484	7,500	6,586	233,011	290		809
Oneonta	8,368	183,111	21,165	6,489	9,690	13,102	241,925		516	1,508	7,985	23,162	1,110	276,206	168		679
Ossining	10,603	216,895	32,076	13,917	28,730	14,998	317,219	4,720	240	1,610	36,418	31,000	166,267	557,474	759		1,093

[1] Statistics of 1933–34.

[11] Only one elementary district reported. Data given here include high-school data for 1933–34.

TABLE 5.—EXPENSES, OUTLAYS, AND OTHER PAYMENTS FROM CURRENT FUNDS, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	CURRENT EXPENSES, FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS										DEBT SERVICE						
	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total	Part-time and continuation schools	Night schools and Americanization classes	Summer schools	Interest	All other debt service	Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	School bonds outstanding (thousands of dollars)	Amount in sinking funds (thousands of dollars)	Value of school property (thousands of dollars)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	[4] 8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
New York—Continued.																	
Oswego	$8,753	$273,968	$37,388	$9,786	$20,923	$18,699	$369,517	$6,275	$685	$2,345	$23,255	$46,000	$5,540	$453,617	643	------	1,622
Peekskill	14,070	270,825	48,657	14,071	12,010	20,664	380,297	------	------	------	38,164	28,000	------	446,461	832	------	1,974
Pelham	20,734	312,727	43,597	13,170	10,224	22,006	422,458	------	------	------	104,899	47,253	6,494	581,104	2,285	------	3,147
Plattsburg	6,935	112,947	20,099	3,131	5,477	7,948	156,537	------	200	------	6,480	10,000	1,615	174,832	134	------	671
Port Chester	16,342	454,230	69,007	12,428	21,958	36,297	610,262	------	------	------	87,736	96,098	39,926	834,022	1,949	------	3,590
Port Jervis	11,331	138,282	22,220	5,952	7,800	18,615	204,200	------	------	------	19,907	18,004	2,820	244,931	444	------	793
Rensselaer	7,604	142,914	16,746	13,895	8,076	9,329	198,564	[1] 3,000	------	------	11,740	13,000	2,250	228,554	254	------	715
Rockville Center	17,040	277,459	49,167	9,042	27,984	21,259	401,951	------	------	------	55,293	56,019	7,135	520,398	1,233	------	2,446
Saratoga Springs	9,298	206,653	34,771	6,894	8,959	------	266,575	------	------	------	9,180	22,000	32,206	329,961	182	------	828
Tonawanda	15,246	210,193	32,076	7,893	19,651	10,613	295,672	------	432	------	30,697	34,000	22,192	382,993	772	------	1,461
Valley Stream [12]	3,662	223,047	37,668	11,677	8,955	8,554	293,563	------	------	------	37,582	24,000	3,521	358,666	1,167	------	1,260
Watervliet	11,129	158,169	18,933	18,034	7,582	9,120	222,967	------	------	------	17,066	15,000	98	255,131	385	------	554
North Carolina:																	
Concord	3,029	71,336	4,535	4,290	------	1,137	84,327	------	------	------	1,090	12,893	1,793	100,103	144	------	685
Elizabeth City	4,833	61,233	5,168	5,278	2,096	649	79,257	------	------	------	11,675	17,200	4,544	112,676	318	------	627
Fayetteville	3,814	70,060	4,623	3,359	------	1,480	83,336	------	------	------	30,801	7,522	12,569	134,228	401	65	570
Gastonia	5,616	110,469	8,617	9,741	830	3,391	138,664	------	------	------	40,713	32,000	21,926	233,303	613	------	1,394
Goldsboro	4,231	90,353	7,687	5,595	3,731	1,078	112,675	------	------	------	27,774	19,000	2,899	162,348	555	51	664
Kinston	3,818	67,152	6,072	6,307	6,968	1,802	92,119	------	------	------	24,115	11,691	4,700	132,625	410	------	700
Newbern	3,135	57,811	4,777	3,475	672	300	70,170	------	------	------	25	------	985	71,180	182	------	227
Rocky Mount	5,505	128,381	12,171	3,290	------	2,096	151,443	------	------	------	21,034	19,320	6,057	197,854	415	11	950
Salisbury	5,247	100,105	9,113	8,438	1,303	1,286	125,492	------	------	------	39,981	23,720	4,924	194,117	663	------	1,160
Shelby	4,297	68,339	5,990	2,043	------	1,184	81,853	------	------	------	17,680	15,398	3,473	118,404	332	------	444
Statesville	3,760	60,346	4,754	1,142	1,242	675	71,919	------	------	------	18,006	19,000	1,391	110,316	332	------	709
Thomasville	3,423	65,663	4,889	1,268	704	601	76,548	------	------	------	12,060	11,500	926	101,034	222	------	490
Wilson	5,649	85,563	6,216	6,415	------	1,849	105,692	------	------	------	25,418	------	3,153	134,263	------	------	693

North Dakota:																	
Bismarck	5,334	89,043	18,495	1,839	5,169	5,227	125,107				10,026	27,436	4,285	166,854	229	26	965
Fargo	10,219	307,972	62,548	9,237	7,419	13,223	410,618				8,336	61,000	5,343	485,297	150		2,009
Grand Forks	8,501	165,143	37,706	4,233	3,225	3,425	222,233				18,897	35,657	15,337	292,124	512	75	1,517
Minot	7,763	112,852	26,290	4,438	5,815	3,793	160,951				77,302	76,900	2,337	317,490	541	186	1,100
Ohio:																	
Alliance	14,155	315,184	54,192	6,549	5,485	13,041	408,606	5,019			33,048	98,172	2,848	547,693	571		1,814
Ashland	9,464	127,184	23,846	3,560	872	15,420	180,346			515	18,221	34,446	1,193	234,721	374		860
Ashtabula	6,695	171,993	39,503	8,814	2,796	4,798	234,599				32,820	43,000		310,419	577		1,534
Barberton	7,752	183,104	30,008	41,978	5,060	5,852	273,754				31,412	90,189		395,355	546		1,467
Bellaire	3,976	123,751	25,800	4,986	2,000	5,120	165,633				22,553	44,200	2,500	234,886	380		1,050
Bucyrus	4,225	76,974	16,172	2,066	831	3,442	103,710				29,697	44,250		177,657	551		789
Cambridge	7,163	160,262	23,123	5,754	2,319	7,709	206,330				22,668	10,701	1,546	241,245	167		823
Campbell	9,513	185,699	32,237	8,491	10,690	6,130	252,760				35,038	37,763	1,150	326,711	618		811
Chillicothe	6,807	161,027	27,058	5,102	4,116	8,563	212,673				28,332	91,500	11,557	344,062	574		1,199
Coshocton	5,000	117,800	12,000	3,000	1,000	3,000	141,800				5,000	15,000		161,800	90		850
Cuyahoga Falls	9,187	162,734	21,971	14,590	1,424	6,992	216,898				50,899	67,180		334,977	1,022		1,516
East Liverpool	8,364	232,685	38,672	7,048	4,129	11,593	302,491				14,191	53,500	5,924	376,106	246		996
Elyria	15,898	298,687	65,718	10,798	15,095	8,310	414,506			1,213	52,528	56,000	45,773	570,020	976		2,299
Euclid	15,563	161,870	55,364	7,822	6,853	12,110	259,582				95,245	216,235	6,412	577,474	1,430		2,288
Findlay	6,660	194,114	37,704	3,196	2,044	10,848	254,566				17,529	44,000		316,095	353		1,525
Fostoria	5,500	103,600	20,000	5,000	1,500	4,000	139,600				5,500	20,500	4,800	170,400	80		450
Fremont	12,081	146,927	38,010	14,375	18,456	6,278	236,127				30,863	45,000	30,096	342,086	581		1,525
Garfield Heights (P. O., Cleveland)	13,951	132,258	28,673	5,739	5,888	17,428	203,937				42,131	100,500	2,829	349,397	[2] 762		1,066
Ironton	5,456	126,583	29,141	9,339	2,342	5,822	178,683				49,411	27,000		255,094	810		1,766
Lancaster	7,045	134,600	29,265	9,132	7,101	9,874	197,017				20,622	36,900		254,539	426		1,448
Marietta	9,873	130,507	27,886	1,430	1,805	5,010	176,511				23,618	8,757	293	209,179	498		978
Martins Ferry	6,862	119,789	18,786	9,908	3,074	4,049	162,468				13,495	31,500	27,739	235,202	274		710
Massillon	12,071	269,903	47,239	20,201	2,855	5,024	357,293				45,785	57,800	7,977	468,855	933		1,445
Middletown	9,592	338,248	60,069	27,951	4,208		440,068				71,117	98,000	4,808	613,993	1,296		2,868
New Philadelphia	9,340	114,803	20,922	6,094	4,023	3,618	158,800				14,261	32,376	10,651	216,088	268		731
Niles	7,665	186,423	33,607	5,461	3,692	7,128	243,976				41,502	76,385	4,036	365,899	691		1,133
Painesville	5,668	106,927	19,597		1,280		133,472				20,090	24,000	58,540	236,102	383		747
Parma (P. O., Cleveland)	10,736	154,172	29,302	7,315	11,725	2,935	216,185				128,183	26,284	3,600	374,252	1,644		1,537
Piqua	6,679	131,288	22,776	6,399	3,197	8,656	178,995			555	16,824	20,750	53,540	270,664	320		983
Salem	7,669	124,508	29,076	13,008	4,701	5,724	184,686				10,506	22,800		217,992	207		685
Sandusky	10,505	202,679	48,455	39,427	5,058	3,926	310,050				16,394	22,000	8,040	356,484	335		1,700
Shaker Heights (P. O., Cleveland)	22,318	404,023	83,556	48,785	31,190	15,831	605,703				192,720	459,231	4,377	1,262,031	3,815		5,009
Struthers	7,854	144,424	26,083	6,687	4,127	4,665	193,840				30,896	32,000	2,211	258,947	533		1,070
Tiffin	6,554	96,991	20,000	5,981	4,305	4,405	138,236				19,028	51,240	7,490	215,994	361		919
Wooster	6,891	104,990	17,840	988	710	4,659	136,078				16,486	38,000		190,564	247		590
Xenia	4,434	75,940	20,146		840	2,475	103,835				21,000	30,000		154,835	316		557

[1] Statistics of 1933-34.
[2] Estimated.
[12] Only high-school data reported. Data given here include the two elementary districts reported in 1933-34.

TABLE 5.—EXPENSES, OUTLAYS, AND OTHER PAYMENTS FROM CURRENT FUNDS, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION--Continued

City	CURRENT EXPENSES, FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS							Part-time and continuation schools	Night schools and Americanization classes	Summer schools	DEBT SERVICE		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	School bonds outstanding (thousands of dollars)	Amount in sinking funds (thousands of dollars)	Value of school property (thousands of dollars)
	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total				Interest	All other debt service					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Oklahoma:																	
Ada	$6,380	$87,985	$11,370	$14,194	-------	$3,192	$123,121	-------	-------	-------	$11,092	$20,000	$4,000	$158,213	223	------	763
Ardmore	9,776	126,663	19,615	6,515	$1,389	3,626	167,584	-------	-------	-------	20,853	27,000	5,831	221,268	449	------	[1] 685
Bartlesville	8,681	150,925	26,618	8,197	400	1,759	196,580	-------	-------	-------	31,716	34,045	3,558	265,899	732	296	980
Chickasha	6,819	103,757	11,566	7,904	2,933	4,489	137,468	-------	-------	-------	19,468	30,816	23,479	211,231	380	93	560
Enid [13]	16,944	204,751	33,353	26,623	2,468	7,656	291,795	-------	-------	-------	-------	25,972	21,826	339,593	900	158	1,100
Lawton	6,984	90,182	12,866	4,889	1,077	1,937	117,935	-------	-------	-------	8,750	1,000	26,975	154,660	178	------	552
McAlester	5,331	82,105	9,385	1,334	3,002	2,599	103,756	-------	-------	-------	25,734	62	44	129,596	492	------	658
Okmulgee	11,800	136,804	23,050	21,975	-------	2,531	196,160	-------	-------	-------	32,979	15,756	-------	244,895	588	144	1,313
Ponca City	10,158	204,641	35,899	16,783	6,399	7,743	281,623	-------	-------	-------	37,528	8,924	113,787	441,862	840	355	1,390
Sapulpa	8,750	82,288	14,261	3,806	-------	1,500	110,605	-------	-------	-------	25,091	47,049	-------	182,745	415	------	532
Seminole	6,735	101,217	9,515	5,173	4,860	1,868	129,368	-------	-------	-------	4,364	5,023	9,525	148,280	169	------	415
Shawnee	10,575	177,572	19,466	5,570	-------	6,809	219,992	-------	-------	-------	27,969	76,623	-------	324,584	455	126	1,235
Wewoka	7,498	70,746	9,681	5,744	3,430	3,459	100,558	-------	-------	-------	8,098	5,712	6,427	120,795	[1] 153	[1] 34	375
Oregon:																	
Astoria	6,108	77,962	12,984	4,233	1,365	178	102,830	-------	-------	-------	15,053	47,450	749	166,082	266	------	585
Eugene	8,447	187,528	20,396	10,623	4,024	3,707	234,725	-------	-------	-------	23,767	48,866	8,128	315,486	325	------	913
Klamath Falls	7,518	96,983	23,774	2,790	3,250	3,650	137,965	-------	-------	-------	24,933	15,723	12,090	190,711	506	------	775
Medford	9,668	120,505	21,393	8,999	5,543	3,686	169,794	-------	-------	-------	16,844	57,044	8,090	251,772	317	11	671
Salem	7,933	230,848	34,279	58,203	11,801	2,841	345,905	-------	-------	-------	15,853	15,500	344,331	721,589	702	------	866
Pennsylvania:																	
Abington	27,084	337,084	52,762	18,869	22,646	10,834	469,279	-------	-------	$975	70,210	156,000	177,550	874,014	1,493	192	1,761
Aliquippa	31,842	380,545	57,712	13,526	14,697	11,898	510,220	-------	$2,070	-------	48,763	61,100	26,187	648,340	1,064	211	1,621
Ambridge	19,631	236,708	47,763	17,280	6,226	8,290	335,898	-------	1,563	-------	34,744	85,998	4,798	463,001	643	94	1,067
Arnold	12,252	107,863	12,423	4,154	4,592	3,337	144,621	-------	450	-------	16,502	58,773	20,073	240,419	297	43	466
Beaver Falls	11,013	197,480	28,137	3,754	13,450	7,981	261,815	-------	-------	-------	33,389	55,673	1,580	352,457	707	------	1,731
Bellevue	13,676	119,306	18,491	7,879	4,164	5,142	168,658	-------	-------	-------	11,295	12,000	-------	191,953	239	------	720
Berwick	8,342	140,881	20,274	4,175	2,283	5,124	181,079	-------	-------	-------	21,113	-------	218	202,410	527	21	890
Braddock	15,981	183,359	24,659	1,335	3,095	4,977	233,406	-------	-------	-------	13,841	87,000	327	334,574	236	------	1,005

Bradford	20,414	210.019	40,881	15,123	33,515	13,559	333,511		1,920		32,301	37,404	327,413	732,549	758	34	1,279
Bristol	7,639	92,623	14,164	3,736	1,458	4,182	123.802			150	5,535	6,273	1,585	137,345	118		534
Butler	14,919	270,832	39,005	13,527	7,901	7,696	353,880				12,064	20,000	2,686	388,630	279		2,596
Canonsburg	8,658	130,475	14,277	3,150	2,734	4,243	163,537				16,998	54,000	5,066	239,601	398	38	847
Carbondale	20,551	165,327	22,590	2,761		3,910	215,139				25,037	164,799	287	405,262	461		913
Carlisle	9,906	129,639	17,792	3,029	2,636	4,666	167,668				15,771	18,000	24,467	225,906	331		805
Carnegie	11,910	121,577	21,490	1,529	3,817	4,054	164,377				4,471	53,168	675	222,691	323		737
Chambersburg	9,383	144,995	17,041	1,743	1,087		174,249				19,871	9,604	1,659	205,383	430	25	930
Charleroi	10,415	155,209	20,316	5,148	3,979	8,049	203,116				16,521	34,362	19,253	273,252	315	94	981
Cheltenham	23,970	327,514	52,359	30,266	28,180	13,710	475,999			450	54,594	48,610	9,829	589,482	1,268	165	2,800
Clairton	20,497	254,306	39,646	5,330	13,150	12,850	345,779				23,951	227,374	45,189	642,293	1,054		2,291
Coatesville	13,497	199,503	18,337	6,583	7,487	6,256	251,663		540		10,604	20,009	5,328	288,144	233		602
Columbia	7,998	90,542	10,338	1,446	740	4,788	115,852				3,747	25,134	464	145,197	81	2	240
Connellsville	13,604	205,054	25,332	12,755	5,855	5,815	268,415				12,020	26,496	7,209	314,140	252	87	752
Conshohocken	9,145	66,523	8,695	6,528	1,527	2,940	95,358				7,211	3,000		105,569	158	25	255
Coraopolis	9,829	118,383	20,828	8,563	5,991	3,944	167,538				28,453	40,283	775	237,049	531	60	784
Dickson	13,307	100,817	15,199	6,902	2,628	4,930	143,783				23,542	40,362	1,000	208,687	422	75	682
Donora	12,128	170,103	26,365	9,058	4,580		222,234				[14] 32,370	[14] 29,000	2,938	286,542	692	12	932
Dormont (P. O., Pittsburgh)	13,929	159,371	23,599	6,648	3,812	8,202	215,561			675	35,930	101,132	124	353,422	736	42	1,115
Du Bois	9,384	125,781	15,448	8,570	5,208	11,633	176,024				4,424	12,000	23,489	215,937	91		748
Dunmore	12,317	263,809	31,536	9,550	8,292	2,621	328,125				12,969	126,023	26,053	493,170	231	2	983
Duquesne	17,184	223,385	35,404	13,557	3,138	10,336	303,004				34,962	116,091	303	454,360	755	215	1,445
Ellwood City	11,670	158,853	21,901	4,619	7,415	10,421	214,879		2,190		16,513	36,000	7,593	277,175	347		983
Farrell	11,671	167,974	24,959	6,723	6,198	7,162	224,687		600		23,628	42,000	6,060	296,975	508	21	625
Franklin	11,026	114,127	20,727		4,541	3,945	154,366				667	7,750	8,730	171,513	114		578
Greensburg	18,368	198,016	37,911	6,472	4,266	7,877	272,910				38,127	75,339	9,629	396,005	860		1,666
Hanover	9,764	133,411	15,706	2,231	3,079	4,513	168,704				15,489	13,885	987	199,065	325	30	622
Hanover (township) (P. O., Wilkes-Barre)	26,338	320,545	44,270	38,875	21,403	13,790	465,221				34,560	108,712	21,327	629,820	622	62	1,596
Harrison (P. O., Natrona)	11,023	85,772	12,916	3,106	55,163	3,537	171,517				21,222	15,822	537	209,098	404	45	250
Haverford (P. O., Llanerch)	23,574	323,344	49,771	12,167	13,077	13,163	435,096			1,370	86,342	166 967	48,096	737,871	1,835	390	1,638
Homestead	18,294	199,241	34,994	9,900	7,840	6,059	276,328				34,205	41,893		352,426	683	75	1,208
Jeannette	11,917	160,643	20,185	4,139	4,217	5,627	206,728		616		13,857	19,788	78,230	319,219	303	46	836
Kingston	15,849	261,545	53,585	10,828	5,295	23,002	370,104				28,000	65,928	4,749	468,781	576		2,370
Latrobe	10,331	136,742	16,808	4,042	2,405	5,484	175,812				6,662	33,000	12,555	228,029	81		968
Lebanon	16,065	230,905	32,108	6,490	7,856	7,455	300,879				20,080	19,267	7,846	348,072	353	18	2,391
Lewistown	14,040	167,416	14,381	3,385	7,869	6,274	213,365		686		15,245	46,000	4,790	280,086	373	69	896
McKees Rocks	13,950	130,700	24,000	3,600	7,100	5,200	184,550				32,000	65,100	2,200	283,850	782		903
Mahanoy City	12,680	106,892	16,574	6,834	6,075	9,121	158,176				7,553	21,459	2,751	189,939	195	26	675
Meadville	15,076	160,820	24,715	5,554	10,722	7,383	224,270				6,959	15,515	38,528	285,272	275	68	1,276
Monessen	17,294	246,995	37,966	8,086	5,973	13,292	329,606		360		41,581	16,893	25,290	413,730	944	90	1,394
Mount Carmel	10,956	109,076	15,080	9,449	4,183	4,954	153,698				10,945	100,899	51,144	316,686	234		525
Mount Lebanon	22,652	219,428	36,921	5,852	8,372	9,186	302,411				72,892	72,453	29,879	477,635	1,185	78	1,987
Munhall	13,990	181,661	32,616	14,182	13,085	6,660	262,194				41,085	26,154	113,627	443,060	912	59	1,917
Nanticoke	16,623	292,041	40,849	13,790	8,825	9,018	381,146				20,313	49,675	35	451,169	390	54	1,826

[1] Statistics of 1933-34.
[13] Report is for white schools only.
[14] Distribution is estimated.

TABLE 5.—EXPENSES, OUTLAYS, AND OTHER PAYMENTS FROM CURRENT FUNDS, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	CURRENT EXPENSES, FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS							Part-time and continuation schools	Night schools and Americanization classes	Summer schools	DEBT SERVICE		Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	School bonds outstanding (thousands of dollars)	Amount in sinking funds (thousands of dollars)	Value of school property (thousands of dollars)
	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total				Interest	All other debt service					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Pennsylvania—Contd.																	
New Kensington	$18,076	$267,219	$32,182	$7,711	$3,747	$1,810	$330,745	-------	$2,377	$900	$33,751	$49,894	$1,348	$419,015	872	176	1,623
North Braddock (P. O., Braddock)	13,755	210,516	41,048	3,131	8,184	6,728	283,362	-------	-------	-------	35,700	22,000	45,173	386,235	788	------	1,837
Oil City	16,192	231,478	37,985	7,987	4,631	7,546	305,819	-------	-------	-------	32,150	20,016	3,116	361,101	680	------	1,422
Old Forge	13,204	176,437	15,977	519	2,203	2,889	211,229	-------	-------	-------	9,848	89,366	10,101	320,544	220	13	451
Olyphant	13,254	109,465	20,757	23,872	12,368	7,423	187,139	-------	-------	-------	2,310	43,318	5,011	237,778	278	------	823
Phoenixville	12,104	117,050	20,100	3,171	7,015	6,201	165,641	-------	-------	-------	23,590	32,134	5,435	226,800	410	34	997
Pittston	15,181	196,306	25,825	3,569	7,350	6,686	254,917	-------	-------	-------	12,169	69,468	-------	336,554	303	------	813
Plains	18,231	173,836	39,498	3,437	12,116	11,364	258,482	-------	-------	-------	19,939	107,018	4,480	389,919	385	10	968
Plymouth	14,675	172,380	24,643	5,464	3,307	7,561	228,030	-------	-------	-------	13,600	34,750	23,213	299,593	328	16	762
Pottstown	14,244	207,368	31,016	6,921	5,012	7,064	271,625	-------	-------	-------	34,238	60,314	51,488	417,665	725	127	1,106
Pottsville	24,194	247,301	53,815	8,733	17,709	10,311	362,063	-------	-------	-------	50,838	29,864	27,775	470,540	970	41	1,995
Shamokin	[1] 16,849	177,582	25,208	2,785	5,557	2,885	230,866	-------	-------	-------	16,312	57,646	1,270	306,094	276	------	1,024
Sharon	21,639	270,329	50,551	11,861	5,399	13,746	373,525	-------	-------	-------	73,560	43,689	2,253	493,027	1,350	262	2,206
Shenandoah	21,356	181,093	28,149	17,398	9,446	1,636	259,078	-------	902	-------	15,810	10,000	2,732	288,522	47	------	685
Steelton	10,545	132,246	22,035	7,880	2,964	6,536	182,206	-------	-------	-------	13,954	15,167	7,494	218,821	328	50	1,012
Stowe (P. O., McKees Rocks)	11,617	123,368	22,683	5,237	4,804	642	168,351	-------	-------	-------	33,125	40,015	-------	241,491	618	7	882
Sunbury	11,812	182,812	27,961	17,829	3,057	4,086	247,557	-------	-------	-------	18,863	18,926	2,054	287,400	318	------	1,600
Swissvale	15,259	146,681	34,562	9,968	9,391	5,319	221,180	-------	-------	-------	39,510	157,792	1,612	420,094	867	75	1,519
Tamaqua	14,867	118,804	22,380	10,189	3,335	4,118	173,693	-------	-------	-------	16,939	46,288	3,133	240,053	377	6	556
Taylor	13,416	108,825	20,979	4,510	3,530	4,824	156,084	-------	-------	-------	10,178	15,500	2,379	184,141	155	------	845
Turtle Creek	9,264	82,142	17,797	4,404	70,447	5,164	189,218	-------	-------	-------	19,185	67,600	85,231	361,234	389	9	1,050
Uniontown	14,913	191,356	38,237	7,174	3,537	9,556	264,773	-------	-------	-------	52,532	32,949	-------	350,254	1,001	199	1,625
Vandergrift	10,748	114,848	13,983	2,827	1,699	6,589	150,694	-------	-------	-------	11,183	25,144	2,950	189,971	215	------	452
Warren	10,827	168,320	30,952	3,686	17,466	6,942	238,193	-------	949	-------	30,076	62,094	27,598	358,910	769	126	1,440
Washington	21,205	259,136	34,256	10,318	15,621	14,043	354,579	-------	-------	-------	51,813	40,004	10,405	456,801	1,204	22	1,810
Waynesboro	10,238	106,532	11,213	1,915	3,819	3,527	137,244	-------	-------	-------	4,315	23,026	105,590	270,175	261	------	443

West Chester	19,357	168,377	24,818	15,594	11,749	8,746	248,641			1,714	4,133	59,505	38,760	352,753	294		644
Wilkinsburg	21,580	386,472	68,995	18,356	6,509	17,500	519,412				83,128	63,032	1,710	667,282	1,890	59	3,555
Rhode Island:																	
Bristol	4,772	111,316	16,000	8,532	4,858	500	145,978		1,273				2,104	149,355			1,050
Central Falls	6,414	165,935	22,805	7,326	6,539		209,019		3,294		15,740	4,000	1,142	233,195	256		800
Cumberland (P. O., Valley Falls)	4,050	79,400	17,115	490	6,336	2,245	109,636				6,831	15,500	719	132,686	127		480
East Providence	11,238	350,783	68,722	5,087	18,278		454,108				51,300	35,500	3,906	544,814	1,154	201	1,580
Lincoln (P. O. Lonsdale)	4,623	64,536	11,613	2,045	42,356	1,282	126,455		714					127,169			202
Newport	12,471	371,644	57,259	22,484	2,430	214	466,502		1,867		36,650	49,150	1,340	555,509	814	76	1,462
North Providence (P. O., Providence)	4,923	79,832	14,617	2,229	56,988	500	159,089		143		7,930	11,000	627	178,789	187		391
Warwick (P. O., Apponaug)	7,657	257,202	61,294	6,907	24,866	4,711	362,637				36,065	55,000	518	454,220	876		1,801
Westerly	6,509	132,618	21,786	5,517	12,974		179,404		504		30,181	22,500	70,813	303,402	921		1,131
West Warwick	[1] 7,211	122,036	20,509	3,395	2,234	250	155,665				[2] 24,420	[1] 14,000		194,085	488	209	928
South Carolina:																	
Anderson	6,483	159,761	13,493	4,204	1,425	3,699	189,065				34,431		62,577	286,073	513	153	478
Florence	10,061	107,239	15,768	6,870	2,533	4,961	147,432				36,142	46,000	4,295	233,869	619	91	[1] 665
Greenville	20,833	229,677	22,870	8,617	3,903	4,931	290,831				38,506	162,000	7,434	498,771	979	355	469
Greenwood	3,561	100,205	8,960	4,665		666	118,057				17,858		3,435	139,350	327	49	338
Rock Hill	6,294	108,204	13,507	5,497	9,101	2,785	145,388				12,563	25,684	133,000	316,635	286	34	539
Spartanburg	9,831	204,117	15,571	8,066	7,064	2,956	247,605				38,950		37,462	324,017	750	384	2,150
Sumter	5,180	97,973	6,421	2,095	7,104	15	118,788				16,415	29,531	3,258	167,992	236	57	553
South Dakota:																	
Aberdeen	8,093	178,332	37,434	6,099	3,211	2,920	236,089				12,843	37,093	21,744	307,769	220	81	1,277
Huron	10,692	113,526	14,669	9,102	2,417	210	150,616				10,230	11,500	55,788	228,134	238		905
Mitchell	9,071	93,231	24,301	7,890	4,835		139,328				8,586	11,650	63,976	223,540	247		730
Rapid City	8,630	132,891	22,177	4,342	2,600		170,640				25,380	173,015	71,452	440,487	449	204	655
Watertown	7,040	101,581	31,029	1,719	1,132	5,590	148,091				8,396	25,500	920	182,907	114		927
Tennessee:																	
Bristol	6,336	86,400	11,122	1,809	1,766		107,433				18,303	14,000		139,736	330		469
Jackson	3,757	96,539	7,594	2,572		1,023	111,485				10,019		529	122,033	[2] 300		[1] 722
Johnson City	6,198	169,136	16,617	5,481	2,780	1,911	202,123		32		57,000		583	259,738	1,022		1,500
Kingsport	5,902	98,644	8,477	2,455	3,722	3,441	122,641				24,550		300,600	447,791	[2] 500		650
Texas:																	
Abilene	4,200	202,386	19,064	3,527	400	2,676	232,253				18,930		3,753	254,936	841		1,115
Big Spring	9,622	88,173	8,962	1,615	1,891	1,436	111,699				18,282	27,775	8,853	166,609	346		510
Brownsville	17,878	112,713	15,675	2,540	5,172	3,935	157,913				7,948	5,798	60	171,719	879		1,162
Brownwood	5,243	76,406	7,116	448	2,381	2,063	93,657				11,539	36,600	6,623	148,419	236		478
Cleburne	8,267	111,375	12,520	1,181	858	2,921	137,122				1,037	17,764	1,613	157,536			1,096
Corpus Christi	19,228	236,590	25,116	17,633	3,518	4,849	306,934			2,225	51,630	12,265	168,846	541,900	1,104	69	1,511
Corsicana	6,500	118,144	16,100	7,500	1,750	3,200	153,194				47,675	10,000	12,500	223,369	963		1,304
Del Rio	7,743	48,365	5,734	1,094	720	2,330	65,986				13,859	5,600	355	85,800	267		403
Denison	6,250	98,917	11,300	2,500	55		119,022						957	119,979			574
Greenville	5,581	96,155	6,459	1,033		747	109,975				[2] 8,300		57,527	175,802	166		681
Harlingen	8,925	87,839	7,254	8,046	6,240		118,304				32,994			151,298	664		786
Highland Park (P. O., Dallas)	16,544	172,181	15,902	2,284	340	1,857	209,108				42,976	26,500	92,556	371,140	1,030		969

[1] Statistics of 1933–34.
[2] Estimated.

TABLE 5.—EXPENSES, OUTLAYS, AND OTHER PAYMENTS FROM CURRENT FUNDS, CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	CURRENT EXPENSES, FULL-TIME DAY SCHOOLS										DEBT SERVICE						
	General control	Instruction	Operation of plant	Maintenance of plant	Auxiliary agencies and coordinate activities	Fixed charges	Total	Part-time and continuation schools	Night schools and Americanization classes	Summer schools	Interest	All other debt service	Capital outlay	Grand total expenditures	School bonds outstanding (thousands of dollars)	Amount in sinking funds (thousands of dollars)	Value of school property (thousands of dollars)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Texas—Continued.																	
Lubbock	$17,111	$195,352	$15,459	$6,470	$5,825	$3,594	$243,811		$1,891		$56,444	$17,000	$59,213	$378,359	[2] 1,100		1,944
Marshall	5,821	128,792	8,170	10,991	2,168	1,527	157,469				[2] 11,350		1,439	170,258	227		712
Palestine	9,685	88,817	8,032	5,183		5,395	117,112		336		10,500	9,000	18,134	155,082	230		433
Pampa	14,960	131,125	13,800	3,400	18,741	2,651	184,677				25,073	48,000	13,187	270,937	497		707
Paris	6,073	138,900	8,329	6,166	1,148	3,113	163,729				12,375	9,415	2,916	188,435	267	19	889
San Angelo	14,689	213,822	16,198	12,318	1,487		258,514				48,125	103,000	12,658	422,297	968		1,455
San Benito	5,795	53,207	5,713	2,846	542	2,262	70,365				19,820	2,700	267	93,152	484		589
Sherman	7,591	132,168	9,938	6,598	1,114	875	158,284				22,941	35,079	32,784	249,088	458		900
Sweetwater	8,610	74,854	8,205	3,285	5,148	251	100,353				25,245	32,000	34,313	191,911	515		593
Temple	5,220	119,754	13,335	2,549	604	2,160	143,622				[1] 13,866	[1] 52,500	5,866	215,854	[1] 367		798
Texarkana	9,668	125,046	13,688	9,291	2,355	6,646	166,694				28,394	13,709	1,951	210,748	545		895
Tyler	8,615	205,186	18,011	6,377	6,201	903	245,293				20,327	22,633	9,352	297,605	716		988
Utah:																	
Provo	8,744	142,474	23,346	11,197	3,835	2,564	192,160	$69	144			20,512	36,774	249,659	250		859
Vermont:																	
Barre	3,616	96,040	21,555	7,811	1,982	703	131,707		3,264		2,901			137,872	59		310
Burlington	7,365	167,496	29,374	12,306	8,282	6,846	231,669		748		22,202	25,000		279,619	501		1,500
Rutland	5,758	117,107	22,804	6,215	3,997	3,038	158,919				10,552	25,100		194,571	254	88	551
Virginia:																	
Alexandria	7,431	187,077	27,498	4,590	2,988	2,441	232,025							232,025			1,082
Charlottesville	5,471	114,167	11,985	2,367	4,151	4,004	142,145			$2,040	32,490	5,000		181,675	628		688
Danville	9,977	226,948	23,076	7,529	1,944	6,137	275,611				1,560	4,895	260,044	542,110	7		1,400
Hopewell	2,453	102,724	11,618	3,603	2,107	642	123,147						5,068	128,215			540
Petersburg	8,006	222,565	27,658	4,409	3,824	600	267,062			2,555			989	270,606			1,079
Staunton	4,999	62,481	6,536	1,407	2,225	1,048	78,696				10,872	7,000	34,824	131,392	239		253
Suffolk	5,038	66,143	9,738	5,318	941	991	88,169				823	2,325	1,746	93,063			418
Winchester	6,117	89,819	10,361	2,111	2,955	1,551	112,914					211	5,708	118,833			964

Washington:																	
Aberdeen	8,668	197,243	24,602	9,225	6,858	2,805	249,401				31,704	35,747	12,654	329,506	356	57	1,233
Bremerton	6,588	156,206	26,244	9,714	4,393	2,479	205,624		6,720		8,392	10,000	11,681	242,417	169	49	656
Hoquiam	6,707	84,246	13,679	7,162	5,835		117,629				7,225	34,000	54,761	213,615	129	6	693
Longview	7,460	116,521	21,907	6,913	13,955		166,756		983		20,570	22,000	11,429	221,738	413		1,304
Olympia	9,441	150,167	23,769	11,982	8,615	889	204,863				10,735	15,850	12,623	244,071	295		828
Port Angeles	6,316	120,894	12,739	9,004	10,171	928	160,052				4,960	12,000	11,704	188,716	137		251
Vancouver	9,497	204,846	28,280	12,604	7,939		263,166				16,704	12,470	21,147	313,487	357	57	1,213
Walla Walla	8,875	174,859	27,659	6,616	3,933	1,225	223,167				4,152	35,000	95,075	357,394	61		1,025
Wenatchee	9,439	189,631	31,225	10,946	8,068		249,309				23,896	28,000	7,110	308,315	389		807
Yakima	12,283	265,838	39,413	17,901	5,871		341,306				22,460	13,100	134,139	511,005	501		1,656
Wisconsin:																	
Appleton	14,286	269,878	46,548	5,941	14,809	8,387	359,849	91,718	9,501				22,641	483,709			1,483
Ashland	7,102	107,165	22,333	4,066	337	1,340	142,343		1,255				1,041	144,639			599
Beloit	12,047	263,922	46,845	20,617	6,321	4,299	354,051	50,352	8,922		6,530	20,000	28,657	468,512	148		[1] 1,743
Cudahy	8,620	95,386	28,187	5,459	2,018	1,852	141,522				10,598	42,279	1,481	195,880	161		1,757
Eau Claire	7,150	268,112	55,768	12,488	10,460	7,614	361,592	31,479	2,713		14,715	35,000	10,123	455,622	372		1,097
Fon du Lac	7,075	275,501	46,320	5,108	7,236	3,518	344,758	25,637	8,514		13,962	47,000	21,466	461,337	253		1,454
Janesville	7,564	220,236	36,338	6,381	2,099	2,099	274,717	25,619	8,668		22,705	56,500	3,650	391,859	442		1,750
Manitowoc	16,658	260,362	54,069	23,016	6,130	4,877	365,112	63,282	6,934		25,777	56,478	33,082	550,665	732		1,635
Marinette	7,439	139,244	19,828	4,951	2,254	2,500	176,216						4,841	181,057			998
Shorewood (P. O., Milwaukee)	17,058	253,696	45,026	19,174		6,507	341,461			3,351	65,251	97,000	11,629	518,692	1,453	94	2,524
South Milwaukee	5,938	94,938	21,687	2,166	2,195	940	127,864				14,215	32,125	7,961	182,165	244		855
Stevens Point	7,700	115,660	19,385	6,006	1,663	2,740	153,154	9,206	6,792		3,150	10,000	4,994	187,296	70		521
Two Rivers	6,594	85,162	16,371	4,799	522	4,989	118,437	20,465	3,956	192	11,430	24,500	11,212	190,192	213		908
Watertown	5,188	87,477	15,938	2,228	966	2,596	114,393	18,951	3,158		3,758	11,000	2,664	153,924	78		482
Waukesha	13,795	210,294	31,616	3,368	7,753	1,428	268,254	25,980	7,337		14,643	40,000	16,025	372,239	366		1,080
Wausau	11,873	254,688	56,245	9,131	4,708	5,249	341,894	28,237	4,495				4,714	379,340			2,368
Wauwatosa	13,457	306,856	45,390	14,324	1,160	4,367	385,554				17,945	72,000	43,722	519,221	712		2,463
Wyoming:																	
Casper	8,826	332,731	63,553	16,820	33,233	10,970	466,133		1,130		24,610	58,000	577	550,450	410		1,925
Cheyenne	9,476	213,331	37,469	7,178	13,383	3,074	283,911		2,749	805	40,668	64,000	13,325	405,458	698		1,453

[1] Statistics of 1933–34.
[2] Estimated.

49937—38——6

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
HAROLD L. ICKES : SECRETARY

OFFICE OF EDUCATION : J. W. STUDEBAKER
COMMISSIONER

STATISTICS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1935–36

BEING CHAPTER IV OF VOLUME II OF THE BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES : 1934–36

BULLETIN, 1937, No. 2
[ADVANCE PAGES]

By

HENRY G. BADGER
Associate Specialist in Educational Statistics

FREDERICK J. KELLY
Chief, Division of Higher Education

AND

WALTER J. GREENLEAF
Specialist in Higher Education

With the collaboration of other staff members as shown in footnotes

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1938

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - Price 30 cents (complete edition)

CONTENTS

	Page
PART I. GENERAL FINDINGS AND INTERPRETATIONS:	
List of text tables	vii
Problem of compiling statistics of higher education	1
Number and distribution of institutions reporting:	
Totals by States	4
Professional schools by States	4
Historical summary, 1900-1936	4
High-school and college enrollments	7
Rise of the junior college	8
Other trends	8
Faculty, students, and degrees, 1935-36	9
Faculty	9
Students, total enrollments	11
Percentage of men and women students	11
Number of freshmen	14
Students in other types of courses	17
Earned degrees	17
Honorary degrees	17
Finances, general summary	17
Receipts:	
(a) From public funds	18
(b) From student fees	18
(c) From endowments	18
(d) From gifts and grants	18
(e) Nonsalaried service	18
(f) Auxiliary enterprises and activities	19
Comparisons of amounts of income from the several sources	19
Expenditures:	
(a) Educational and general	20
(b) Capital outlay	20
Receipts for increase of permanent funds	21
Property:	
(a) Library books	21
(b) Buildings, grounds, and equipment	21
(c) Endowment, annuity funds, loan funds, and other permanent funds	21
Variations among States	22
(a) Ratio of adults to college age youth	22
(b) The States with separate schools and colleges for Negroes.	22
(c) Students per thousand youth in the population	22
(d) Public support of higher education	25
(e) Expenditures of publicly controlled institutions	26
(f) Expenditures in all institutions combined	28
Ability to pay the costs of higher education	29
(a) Accountable income	29
(b) Federal income taxes paid	29
(c) Relief funds	29

CONTENTS

Page

PART II. SUMMARIES FOR THE UNITED STATES..... 35
Table 1. Historical summary, 1900-1936..... 37
Part 1. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges..... 37
Part 2. Teachers colleges and normal schools..... 37
Table 2. Faculty, students, and degrees, 1935-36, compared with 1933-34..... 38
Table 3. Financial data--totals for selected items, all institutions combined, 1935-36, compared with 1933-34..... 40
Part 1. Receipts..... 40
Part 2. Expenditures..... 41
Part 3. Property..... 43
Table 4. Percentage analysis, 1935-36..... 44
Part 1. Receipts, educational and general..... 44
Part 2. Expenditures, educational and general..... 44
Part 3. Physical property and funds separately analyzed..... 45
Part 4. All property held..... 45
Part 5. Certain items as divided between publicly controlled and privately controlled institutions..... 46
PART III. SUMMARIES BY STATES..... 47
Table 5. Faculty, students, and degrees, 1935-36..... 48
Part 1. Totals..... 48
Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions..... 49
Part 3. Privately controlled institutions..... 50
Table 6. Students and degrees in professional schools, 1935-36... 52
Table 7. Faculty variously classified, 1935-36..... 54
Part 1. Totals..... 54
Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions..... 55
Part 3. Privately controlled institutions..... 56
Table 8. Students of college grade in residence, variously classified, 1935-36..... 57
Part 1. Totals..... 57
Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions..... 58
Part 3. Privately controlled institutions..... 59
Table 9. Students off campus, and secondary and military enrollments, 1935-36..... 60
Part 1. Totals..... 60
Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions..... 61
Part 3. Privately controlled institutions..... 62
Table 10. Students enrolled in professional schools, both independent and university schools, including teacher-training institutions, 1935-36..... 64
Table 11A. Students enrolled in, and graduating from, curricula preparatory to teaching, by school level, 1935-36... 70
Part 1. Totals..... 70
Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions..... 71
Part 3. Privately controlled institutions..... 72
Table 11B. Students graduating from curricula preparatory to teaching, by specialty, 1935-36..... 74
Part 1. Totals..... 74
Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions..... 74
Part 3. Privately controlled institutions..... 75
Table 12. Degrees in arts and sciences by major subjects, 1935-36 78
Table 13. Degrees in professional schools, both independent and university schools, including teacher-training institutions, 1935-36..... 82
Table 14. Honorary degrees conferred, 1935-36..... 88
Table 15. Receipts, 1935-36..... 90
Part 1. Totals..... 90
Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions..... 91

CONTENTS

Page

Part 3. Privately controlled institutions..... 92
Table 16. Expenditures, 1935-36..... 94
Part 1. Totals..... 94
Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions..... 96
Part 3. Privately controlled institutions..... 98
Table 17. Property, 1935-36..... 100
Part 1. Totals..... 100
Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions..... 102
Part 3. Privately controlled institutions..... 104
PART IV. DETAIL BY INSTITUTIONS..... 105
Table 18. Faculty, students, and degrees, 1935-36..... 106
Table 19. Students and degrees in professional schools, 1935-36. 152
Part 1. Publicly controlled professional schools..... 152
Part 2. Privately controlled professional schools..... 155
Table 20. Receipts, 1935-36..... 166
Table 21. Benefactions: Institutions receiving $100,000 or more, 1935-36..... 206
Table 22. Expenditures, 1935-36..... 208
Table 23. Property, 1935-36..... 252
PART V. STATISTICS OF NURSE-TRAINING SCHOOLS, 1935-36..... 291
Schools..... 293
Students..... 293
Graduates..... 293
Length of course..... 294
Educational requirements for admission to nurse-training courses. 294
Summary tables..... 294
Table 24. Personnel statistics of nurse-training schools, 1935-36..... 297
Part 1. General nurse-training schools..... 297
Part 2. Nurse-training schools in hospitals for the insane.... 298
Table 25. Expenditures of nurse-training schools, 1935-36..... 299
Part 1. General nurse-training schools..... 299
Part 2. Nurse-training schools in hospitals for the insane.... 299
PART VI. LAND GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES..... 301
Faculties..... 303
Faculty salaries..... 303
Enrollment (1936)..... 303
First degrees..... 303
University of Alaska..... 303
Bankhead-Jones funds..... 303
Table 26. Total Bankhead-Jones funds authorized to be appropriated..... 305
Subject-matter fields allowed..... 306
Subject-matter fields not authorized..... 306
Salaries..... 306
Salaries not authorized..... 306
Facilities..... 307
Facilities not authorized..... 307
Table 27. Supplementary Morrill funds..... 308
Table 28. Comparative summary for 1934-35 and 1935-36..... 309

1934-35

Table 29. Staff..... 310
Table 30. Students of college grade..... 312
Table 31. Residence instruction..... 314
Table 32. Degrees..... 316
Table 33. Receipts..... 320
Table 34. Expenditures..... 322

CONTENTS

Page

Table 35. Inventories..... 324
Table 36. Federal funds..... 326
Table 37. Morrill-Nelson funds..... 328
Table 38. Federal land-grant funds of 1862..... 329

1935-36

Table 39. Staff..... 330
Table 40. Students of college grade..... 332
Table 41. Residence instruction..... 334
Table 42. Degrees..... 336
Table 43. Receipts..... 340
Table 44. Expenditures..... 342
Table 45. Inventories..... 344
Table 46. Federal funds..... 346
Table 47. Morrill Nelson funds..... 348
Table 48. Federal land-grant funds of 1862..... 350

LIST OF TEXT TABLES

Table — Page

A. Number of institutions reporting personnel data, 1935-36, and comparison of total with 1933-34 5
B. Distribution of degree-granting professional schools, 1935-36 6
C. Population and student enrollment in higher education, 1900 to 1936. 7
D. Number of junior colleges and their enrollment, 1917-18 to 1935-36.. 8
E. Resident instructional staff (above secondary grade), 1925-26 to 1935-36 10
F. Staff engaged in special work of various sorts, 1933-34 and 1935-36. 10
G. Percentage analysis of staff by type of school, control, and sex, 1935-36 11
H. Resident college enrollments in all institutions of higher education 1925-26 to 1935-36, summer sessions excluded 12
I. Percentage analysis of resident college enrollments, by type and control of institution and by sex, 1935-36 12
J. Estimated number of freshmen in institutions of higher education, 1931-32, 1933-34, and 1935-36, by types of institutions 14
K. Estimated number of freshmen by State and by control of institution, 1935-36 16
L. Estimated value of nonsalaried personal service rendered, institutions of higher education, 1935-36 19
M. Percentage analysis, receipts for current purposes, institutions of higher education, 1925-26 and 1935-36 20
N. Percentage analysis, all itemized educational and general expenditures, degree-granting universities, colleges, and professional schools (excepting teachers colleges), 1933-34 and 1935-36 21
O. Estimated population, all races, 1936 23
P. Estimated population, 1936, in 18 States 24
Q. Number of students in 1935-36 enrolled in institutions of higher education in each State per 1,000 population 18 to 21 years of age.. 25
R. Receipts from the State, for higher education, 1935-36, per person 18 to 21 years of age 26
S. Educational and general expenditures of publicly controlled institutions of higher education, 1935-36, per person 18 to 21 years of age 27
T. Educational and general expenditures for both publicly and privately controlled institutions of higher education per person 18 to 21 years of age 28
U. Total income per person 18 to 21 years of age in the various States, 1929-30 and 1935-36 30
V. Federal income tax collected in 1936 and private gifts and grants to institutions of higher education, 1935-36 31
W. Expenditures of Works Progress Administration, and educational and general expenditures of institutions of higher education, 1935-36, per capita of total population 32

LIST OF FIGURES

Fig. 1. Percent enrollment in institutions of higher education of population ages 18-21 and total population 34
Fig. 2. Distribution by States of 1,628 institutions of higher education reporting personnel data, 1936 36
Fig. 3. Value of property, 1,362 institutions of higher education, 1936 77

CHAPTER IV

STATISTICS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1935-36[1]

PART I. GENERAL FINDINGS AND INTERPRETATIONS

PROBLEM OF COMPILING STATISTICS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

For the statistical compilations found in the following pages the data were gathered by means of two questionnaires--one on faculty, students, and degrees; and the other on receipts, expenditures, and property. These questionnaires were sent to all the 1,706 institutions listed in Office of Education Bulletin 1936, No. 1, "Educational Directory: 1936." This directory list is made up as follows:

A. Universities, colleges, and teachers colleges:
   1. Accredited by a national or regional accrediting association.
   2. All State-supported institutions of collegiate grade.
   3. Four-year institutions not accredited by any agency, but enrolling at least 100 resident college students in regular session and graduating at least 10 students annually.

B. Independent professional and technological schools:
   1. Accredited by professional associations or approved by State universities or State departments of education.
   2. Not accredited by any agency but enrolling at least 25 resident students of college grade in regular session and graduating at least 5 students annually.

C. Junior colleges and normal schools:
   1. Accredited by a national or regional accrediting agency.
   2. Not accredited by any agency but:
      (a) Requiring high-school graduation for entrance.
      (b) Offering 2 years of work of college grade.
      (c) Enrolling 50 or more resident students of college grade in regular session.

(It should be noted also that questionnaires were sent to and replies received from institutions of college grade in the outlying parts of the United States, but these institutions are not included in the general summaries. Reports were also received from approximately 25 institutions not listed in the 1936 directory. These reports, involving possibly 3,000 students, are not included in the summaries here presented.)

Of the 1,706 questionnaires sent out, usable returns on the personnel blank were received from 1,584 institutions. Not all of these institutions supplied data on every item. In these instances, and also in the

[1] Prepared under the supervision of Emery M. Foster, Chief, Division of Statistics; major statistical editing and tabulating done by Margaret J. S. Carr and Maude Farr, statistical clerks.

44 instances where institutions did not report for 1936, data for 1933-34 were used. The personnel data therefore include 1,628 institutions. Usable reports on finances were received from 1,443 institutions; inserting 1933-34 data for the institutions not replying in 1935-36, results in the inclusion of data on receipts from 1,541 institutions, on expenditures from 1,540, and on property from 1,362.

While it is impossible to indicate exactly the significance of the omission of schools from the tables for one year which are included for another year, the following statements may help to give some indication of the types of schools failing to report.

First, of those failing to report on the personnel blank, very few were among the publicly controlled institutions or the large privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools. Practically all were highly specialized technical schools such as conservatories of music, theological seminaries, law schools, schools of optometry, or were among the junior colleges and normal schools intimately associated with public high schools or if under private control lately raised from the status of preparatory schools. The total enrollment of all these schools probably does not exceed 5,000 students.

The omissions from the list of institutions supplying financial data while outnumbering those failing to supply personnel data consist quite largely of these same groups of schools, namely, privately controlled technical or professional schools and junior colleges maintained by city or district school authorities. Another type of school failing to supply financial data is the college which occupies quarters jointly with a motherhouse, an orphanage, a Y. M. C. A., or some other institution of a philanthropic character. It is clear that data on the higher education unit of an organization of this sort are very difficult to segregate. The difficulty is accentuated when a large amount of nonsalaried service is involved in conducting the institution's work.

Furthermore, some institutions occupy rented quarters whose cost or value they have no way of knowing. Examples of this type are the professional schools of a proprietary character, particularly those operating in downtown office buildings in the urban centers. These schools, while they often supply excellent data on financial operations, have little or no usable data on property.

Considering all of these omissions, however, it is conservative to estimate that if all institutions reported their financial data the national totals of receipts and expenditures here given would not be increased by more than 3 percent, and those on value of property would not be increased by more than 5 percent.

In studying statistical tables on higher education with a view to determining trends the factor of comparability of items and of totals from one biennium to another looms large. This factor is affected by (1) the number of institutions reporting the various items at different times, (2) variations in interpretation of the items in the questionnaires, and (3) changes made by the Office of Education in the questions asked or in the manner of editing the returns received.

The first of these matters was studied carefully in connection with the Biennial Survey of Education for 1932-34 and the conclusion was reached that "even though the number of institutions reporting may vary from biennium to biennium comparisons of totals from one biennium to another are not seriously invalidated by that fact."

As an indication that the increase in the number of institutions reporting in 1935-36 over the number reporting in 1933-34 does not vitiate comparisons seriously, it may be noted that the increase is made up largely of the following:

(a) Publicly controlled normal schools, 31, and teachers colleges, 9. These are accounted for by 43 county normal schools which reported in 1935-36 and not in 1933-34, and by the change of several institutions from normal schools to teachers colleges.

(b) Publicly controlled junior colleges, 35. These are mostly small institutions maintained by public-school boards of education.

(c) Privately controlled junior colleges, 58. These are mainly academies and preparatory schools which are becoming junior colleges. Their enrollments are small.

These three groups account for 124 of the total increase of 210. The remainder are principally professional schools. For example, music schools reporting increased from 70 to 97; schools of commerce and business from 95 to 110; schools of fine arts from 26 to 37. Thus it will be clear that the difference in numbers reporting does not represent to any considerable extent inclusions one year and omissions another year of collegiate institutions of the usual 4-year arts and sciences type. Nor does the addition of a considerable number of institutions in 1935-36 greatly invalidate comparisons of totals for the two bienniums because the additions are almost wholly institutions having small enrollments.

Variations among institutions in their usage of items contained in the questionnaires still constitute a major source of difficulty in statistical compilations in higher education. The Office of Education goes carefully over all reports and edits them with a view to uniformity of interpretation, but in spite of progress toward uniformity it is recognized quite frankly that certain differences in recording data still exist among the institutions.

Changes in phrasing the various items of a questionnaire are made from time to time in order to reflect changing educational conditions. When any such change is made, the data returned in reply to the revised questionnaire must be carefully interpreted in terms of both the old and the new phrasing if a break in the trends is to be avoided. For example, the single question formerly used relating to the number of persons receiving the Ph. D. degree on examination no longer brings in complete data on the number of persons receiving the doctorate on examination. Obviously, this question has had to be reframed so as to provide for the number of persons receiving other doctorates (Ed. D., Sc. D., etc.) and the compilations must be interpreted accordingly.

Finally, although the identical item may be carried in a questionnaire for several years, a change in tabulating the replies may cause an apparent fluctuation in the final results. To illustrate, a report may be called for on the total amount of Federal money received. Clearly, the results of any compilation based on this question will depend on whether temporary allotments from emergency funds are included in the statements or not.

NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION OF INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

Totals by States.--The number of institutions of various types in the different States which reported personnel data is shown in table A. In addition to showing the total number of institutions by States, this table reveals other facts of interest. For example, some States concentrate their publicly controlled college and university work (excluding teachers colleges) in one institution. This is true of even such populous States as California, Illinois, Minnesota, and Wisconsin. Other States maintain several publicly controlled colleges and universities. Note, for example, that Georgia has 5; Michigan, 5; North Carolina, 5; Ohio, 8; Oklahoma, 5; South Carolina, 7; Texas, 8; and Virginia, 6. This latter group of States illustrates the effects of two tendencies: First, the building up of more than one State college in a State; and, second, the more recent development of municipal colleges and universities.

Another fact revealed by table A is that the public junior college is found in only half of the States. Half the public junior colleges are in four States: California, Iowa, Oklahoma, and Texas.

It will be noted, further, that eight States (California, Illinois, Iowa, Michigan, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and Texas) report a total of 60 or more institutions each. At the other end of the scale we find Nevada and Wyoming reporting one institution each.

Professional schools by States.--Many of the 1,628 institutions reporting maintain professional schools or departments as part of their organizations. The distribution of the more common types of these schools is shown in table B. The total number of professional schools classified is 1,376, not counting 122 "other" schools.

Hasty generalizations should not be made from this table. The fact, for instance, that no school of music is listed in North Dakota, no school of home economics in California, no school of fine arts in Delaware, does not mean that these subjects are not offered in these States. It means only that there are no separately organized and administered schools such as make reports to this Office. In many instances professional curricula in various fields are offered in colleges of arts and sciences. These professional curricula are not included in this tabulation.

HISTORICAL SUMMARY, 1900-1936

Table C shows the trend in college enrollments as compared with the trend in population from 1900 to 1936.

It will be observed that whereas less than one-third of 1 percent of the total population in 1900 were enrolled in college, more than nine-tenths of 1 percent were so enrolled in 1936; that whereas a little more than 4 percent based on the number of persons 18 to 21 years of age were enrolled in college in 1900, nearly 13 percent of this number were enrolled in 1936. The actual and percentage increases during the 36-year period are shown in the lower section of the table, where a 69-percent increase in total population and a 59-percent increase in population 18 to 21 are accompanied by an increase of more than 400 percent in actual enrollment in institutions of higher education.

This table reveals a fact too often lost sight of. In comparison with

TABLE A.--NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS REPORTING PERSONNEL DATA, 1935-36, AND COMPARISON OF TOTAL WITH 1933-34

State or outlying part	Universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1935-36				Teacher-training institutions, 1935-36				Total	
	Publicly controlled		Privately controlled		Publicly controlled		Privately controlled			
	4-year	Junior	4-year	Junior	Teachers colleges	Normal schools	Teachers colleges	Normal schools	1935-36	1933-34
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States, 1935-36...	136	187	782	228	156	98	12	29	1,628	---
Continental United States, 1933-34...	135	152	709	170	147	67	11	27	---	1,418
Alabama	3	1	11	4	5	1	---	---	25	20
Arizona	1	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	5	5
Arkansas	4	6	9	1	2	---	---	---	22	20
California	1	36	40	12	7	---	---	1	97	85
Colorado	3	2	6	2	3	---	---	---	16	16
Connecticut	2	---	9	4	1	4	---	1	21	20
Delaware	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
District of Columbia	---	---	12	5	2	---	---	1	20	16
Florida	3	---	5	3	---	---	---	---	11	9
Georgia	5	9	22	6	1	1	---	---	44	37
Idaho	1	---	3	3	---	2	---	---	9	7
Illinois	1	8	57	10	5	1	2	2	86	74
Indiana	3	---	26	5	2	---	2	1	39	32
Iowa	2	26	27	10	1	---	---	---	66	54
Kansas	4	11	16	6	2	---	---	---	39	38
Kentucky	3	---	14	13	4	---	1	---	35	35
Louisiana	4	2	9	4	1	1	---	---	21	15
Maine	1	---	6	1	1	5	---	---	14	13
Maryland	2	1	15	3	3	2	---	---	26	25
Massachusetts	2	---	35	6	10	1	---	5	59	50
Michigan	5	8	19	2	4	28	1	1	68	41
Minnesota	1	7	20	---	6	---	---	1	35	38
Mississippi	4	10	10	9	2	---	---	---	35	26
Missouri	2	7	25	13	8	---	---	1	56	54
Montana	3	1	2	2	1	1	---	---	10	8
Nebraska	2	2	11	2	4	---	---	1	22	22
Nevada	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
New Hampshire	1	---	2	1	2	---	---	---	6	7
New Jersey	1	5	16	2	6	---	1	---	31	24
New Mexico	3	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	7	6
New York	4	---	70	5	2	10	1	5	97	84
North Carolina	5	1	19	17	4	3	1	---	50	45
North Dakota	2	2	1	---	5	---	---	---	10	10
Ohio	8	---	48	3	---	---	2	---	61	60
Oklahoma	5	15	7	3	6	---	---	---	36	27
Oregon	2	---	11	2	---	3	---	2	20	16
Pennsylvania	1	---	71	5	15	1	---	1	94	90
Rhode Island	1	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	6	5
South Carolina	7	---	12	5	---	---	---	3	27	20
South Dakota	3	---	5	3	1	3	---	---	15	15
Tennessee	2	---	26	8	4	1	1	1	43	38
Texas	9	18	26	23	7	---	---	---	83	82
Utah	2	3	3	1	---	---	---	---	9	9
Vermont	1	---	5	1	1	2	---	---	10	7
Virginia	6	---	18	12	4	---	---	1	41	37
Washington	2	2	7	5	3	---	---	1	20	18
West Virginia	4	---	6	3	6	---	---	---	19	18
Wisconsin	1	---	16	3	10	28	---	---	58	36
Wyoming	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Outlying parts of the United States										
Alaska	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Hawaii	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Philippine Islands	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	3	1
Puerto Rico	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1

TABLE B.--DISTRIBUTION OF DEGREE-GRANTING PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1935-36

State or outlying part	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce and business	Dentistry	Education	Engineering	Fine arts	Forestry	Home economics	Journalism	Law	Library science	Medicine	Music	Osteopathy	Pharmacy	Theology	Veterinary medicine	Other
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Continental United States	52	37	110	40	269	142	37	22	57	22	138	18	76	97	47	6	64	131	11	122
Alabama	2	1	2	--	9	2	--	--	3	--	1	--	1	2	1	--	1	--	1	2
Arizona	1	--	1	--	3	1	1	--	1	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Arkansas	1	--	1	--	3	1	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
California	1	2	9	3	10	5	--	--	--	1	13	--	4	4	2	1	2	9	--	4
Colorado	1	--	2	--	3	4	1	1	1	--	3	1	1	1	1	--	1	1	1	2
Connecticut	1	1	--	--	1	3	1	1	1	--	2	--	1	1	1	--	1	2	--	--
Delaware	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
District of Columbia	--	1	1	2	3	3	1	--	--	--	7	1	3	1	1	--	2	2	--	4
Florida	1	1	2	--	3	1	1	--	1	1	3	--	--	3	--	--	1	--	--	1
Georgia	1	1	1	1	2	2	--	1	1	1	4	1	2	--	--	--	1	4	--	1
Idaho	1	--	1	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
Illinois	1	2	7	3	9	4	3	--	1	2	7	2	5	12	3	1	1	12	--	11
Indiana	1	1	3	1	8	5	2	1	1	--	5	--	1	6	1	--	4	3	--	2
Iowa	1	--	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	--	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	2
Kansas	1	1	2	--	4	2	4	--	1	--	2	--	1	6	3	--	1	2	1	1
Kentucky	1	--	1	1	5	2	--	--	1	--	3	--	1	1	--	--	1	2	--	2
Louisiana	1	1	2	1	6	3	2	1	1	1	3	1	2	3	1	--	2	--	1	4
Maine	1	--	--	--	2	1	--	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	2
Maryland	1	--	1	1	5	2	--	--	1	--	1	--	2	--	1	--	1	3	--	2
Massachusetts	1	2	5	2	12	7	1	--	1	1	6	--	4	1	--	--	1	7	--	10
Michigan	1	1	4	2	8	6	--	3	1	1	4	--	2	2	2	--	4	2	1	2
Minnesota	1	1	1	1	7	1	--	1	1	--	3	--	1	1	1	--	1	3	--	1
Mississippi	1	--	2	--	4	2	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	1
Missouri	1	1	3	3	11	2	3	--	1	2	5	--	3	2	3	2	2	4	--	4
Montana	1	--	1	--	2	2	--	1	1	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	1
Nebraska	1	--	2	2	6	1	1	--	1	1	3	--	2	1	2	--	2	1	--	1
Nevada	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
New Hampshire	1	--	2	--	3	2	--	1	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
New Jersey	1	1	2	--	8	4	--	--	1	1	1	1	--	1	--	--	1	5	--	2
New Mexico	1	--	1	--	3	3	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
New York	1	6	12	3	12	13	5	2	4	2	9	3	9	4	2	--	6	15	1	19
North Carolina	1	1	3	--	6	2	--	1	1	--	3	1	3	3	1	--	1	3	--	4
North Dakota	1	1	1	--	7	2	--	--	1	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	2
Ohio	2	4	8	2	13	8	1	--	3	--	10	1	3	8	3	--	5	10	1	7
Oklahoma	1	--	2	1	9	3	3	--	1	--	3	--	1	4	1	--	1	2	--	--
Oregon	1	2	2	1	2	1	--	1	2	2	3	--	1	3	1	--	2	--	--	4
Pennsylvania	1	3	7	3	20	10	2	1	3	--	3	2	6	5	3	1	3	15	1	11
Rhode Island	1	--	1	--	1	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
South Carolina	1	--	1	--	?	2	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	1	--	2	2	--	2
South Dakota	1	--	1	--	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	--	1	3	1	--	1	--	--	1
Tennessee	1	--	2	2	6	2	--	1	--	1	5	--	3	--	3	--	2	3	--	1
Texas	2	2	2	2	8	6	--	--	1	--	5	--	2	2	2	--	1	4	1	3
Utah	1	--	2	--	2	2	--	1	1	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Vermont	1	--	--	--	2	2	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Virginia	2	--	2	1	7	3	--	--	2	--	3	1	2	1	2	--	1	4	--	1
Washington	1	1	1	--	5	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	--	2	2	--	1	1	1	1
West Virginia	1	--	--	--	8	1	--	--	1	--	1	--	1	2	--	--	1	--	--	1
Wisconsin	1	--	1	1	11	2	--	--	1	1	2	1	2	4	1	--	5	--	--	2
Wyoming	1	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Outlying parts of the United States																				
Alaska	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Hawaii	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
Philippine Islands	1	--	1	--	1	2	1	1	1	--	1	1	1	1	1	--	1	--	1	1
Puerto Rico	1	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--

the increase in total population, the increase since 1900 in the number of young people 18 to 21 years of age has been considerably less. It is more significant to relate the increase in student enrollment to the increase in the numbers of young people than to the increase in total population. In 1900 there was 1 college student to 24.9 young people 18 to 21; whereas in 1936 this number had increased to 3.2, or 1 college student to every 7.8 young people in the same age group.

High-school and college enrollments.--In connection with the rapid increase in college enrollments, the question is often asked whether an increasing proportion of high-school graduates is going on to college each year. In spite of the fact that the increase in enrollments in higher education since 1900 has been very marked, it has been much less marked than the increase in high-school enrollments. The percentage of high-school graduates entering college has been decreasing since 1900.

TABLE C.--POPULATION AND STUDENT ENROLLMENT IN HIGHER EDUCATION, 1900 TO 1936

Year	Population[1]		Student enrollment in higher education[2]	Percent student enrollment is of	
	Total	Ages 18 to 21		Total population	Population ages 18 to 21
1	2	3	4	5	6
1900.....	75,994,575	5,930,765	237,592	.31	4.01
1905.....	84,219,378	6,583,109	264,345	.31	4.02
1910.....	91,972,266	7,335,453	355,213	.39	4.84
1915.....	99,342,625	7,339,624	403,558	.41	5.50
1920.....	105,710,620	7,343,794	597,857	.57	8.14
1930.....	122,775,046	9,026,741	1,100,737	.90	12.19
1932.....	124,974,000	9,164,338	1,154,117	.92	12.59
1934.....	126,626,000	9,301,935	1,055,360	.83	11.35
1936.....	128,429,000	9,439,532	1,208,227	.94	12.80
INCREASES, 1900 TO 1936					
Number.....	52,434,425	3,508,767	970,365	.63	8.79
Percent.....	69.00	59.16	408.53	203.23	219.20

[1] Population for intercensal years (1905, 1915, 1932, 1934, and 1936) estimated by the Bureau of the Census; column 3 by Office of Education.
[2] Resident students of college grade, regular session (September to June) only, duplicates omitted.

If we compare the enrollments in all types of secondary schools, including preparatory departments in colleges, with the collegiate-grade enrollments in colleges and universities, including teachers colleges and normal schools, we find the following:

In 1900 the ratio was 1 college student to each 2.9 secondary-school students. In 1910 the ratio was 1 to 3.1; in 1920, 1 to 4.2; in 1930, 1 to 4.4; in 1934, 1 to 5.8; and in 1936, 1 to 5.3.

From this it will be noted that the ratio of secondary-school students to college students doubled in 34 years, but has declined slightly in the biennium from 1934 to 1936, due to the relatively low collegiate enrollments in 1934. In other words roughly speaking only half as large proportions of high-school students go into college now as was the case in 1900.

Rise of the junior college.--One of the most interesting developments in the field of higher education in recent years has been the growth of the junior college. Statistics on this type of school have been collected by this Office since 1918 only, but this period represents the era of their greatest growth. Table D sets forth data on this point.

TABLE D.--NUMBER OF JUNIOR COLLEGES AND THEIR ENROLLMENT, 1917-18 TO 1935-36

Year	All schools reporting		Publicly controlled		Privately controlled	
	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment	Number	Enrollment
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1917-18.....	46	4,504	14	1,367	32	3,137
1919-20.....	52	8,102	10	2,940	42	5,162
1921-22.....	80	12,124	17	4,771	63	7,353
1923-24.....	132	20,559	39	9,240	93	11,319
1925-26.....	153	27,095	47	13,859	106	13,236
1927-28.....	248	44,855	114	28,437	134	16,418
1929-30.....	277	55,616	129	36,501	148	19,115
1931-32.....	342	85,063	159	58,887	183	26,176
1933-34.....	322	78,480	152	55,869	170	22,611
1935-36.....	415	102,453	187	70,557	228	31,896

Here it will be noted that junior colleges have increased rapidly both in numbers and in enrollment. In 1935-36 the numbers enrolled in junior colleges equalled 17.0 percent of all undergraduate enrollments in arts and sciences, including arts and science divisions in teacher-training institutions. The publicly controlled junior colleges in 1936 enrolled on the average 377 students each while the average enrollment of the privately controlled junior college is 140.

Other trends.--For other trends reference is made to table 1, which gives a historical summary of certain items of general interest for institutions of higher education from 1899-1900 to 1935-1936. It is in two parts, part 1 relating to universities, colleges, and professional schools, and part 2 relating to teachers colleges and normal schools. Since the forms used for collecting data for later years are not identical with those used up to 1929-30, table 1 should be studied in connection with table 2 rather than as an independent table.

A number of interesting facts are revealed in part 1 of table 1. First, preparatory departments are decreasing in enrollments, there being fewer than half as many students in the preparatory departments in 1936 as in 1900.

Second, the ratio of baccalaureate and first professional degrees to

the enrollments in collegiate, professional, and graduate departments was 16.3 percent in 1900, but had dropped to 11.7 percent in 1936. This change is accounted for in part by the increase in graduate degrees and in part by an increase in the length of many of the curricula leading to first degrees. Probably, too, the change may be accounted for in part by an increase in the percentage of students who leave college before graduation, although it must be acknowledged that no studies have been made which clearly establish this fact.

Third, while honorary degrees have increased between 1900 and 1936, the rate of increase is much less than is true of earned degrees, either undergraduate or graduate.

Fourth, of earned degrees, the number of graduate degrees increased more than 10-fold between 1900 and 1936, the doctor's degree (a part of the graduate degrees) 8-fold, and the baccalaureate or first professional degree, 4.5-fold. The increase in graduate degrees is indeed striking, the number in 1936 being more than 21,000, or 76 percent as many as were the baccalaureate and first professional degrees in 1900.

In part 2 of table 1 it may be noted that in teachers colleges and normal schools both teaching staff and students decreased in numbers after 1929-30. The sharpest drop was in the graduates of nondegree teacher-training courses, showing the rapid elimination of the less-than-four-year curricula.

Although the enrollments in teachers colleges decreased between 1930 and 1936, the number of baccalaureate and first professional degrees increased sharply during the same period.

FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36

Table 2, gives a general summary of staff, resident students of college grade, and degrees conferred at institutions of higher education during the year 1935-36. The institutions are also classified according to type of control, curricular offering, and level of work offered.

Faculty.--The 1,628 institutions in the country required the equivalent of more than 110,000 full-time staff members, including administrative officers, teachers, extension and research workers, and other professional employees, but not including clerical or custodial help. This represents an increase over the 1933-34 report, both in number of institutions reporting and in number of persons employed.

Resident instruction as distinguished from extension instruction and research claimed the services of 71,472 men and 26,670 women, or 98,142 persons in all. (These figures are not reduced to a full-time basis.)

These included 40,873 employed in publicly controlled institutions and 57,269 in institutions under private (including church) control. Of the number reported, 92,580 were in work of collegiate grade; 4,931 were reported as critic teachers; and 2,740 were teaching secondary-school students. The figures reveal that 2,109 teachers were counted twice in these three groups--collegiate, critic and secondary teachers, thus showing that they divided their time among the three types of teaching.

Table E shows the changes in total numbers of teachers conducting resident classes of college grade from 1925-26 to 1935-36.

77228 O—38——2

TABLE E.--RESIDENT INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (ABOVE SECONDARY GRADE), 1925-26 TO 1935-36

Year	Number	Increase over previous report: Number	Increase over previous report: Percent
1	2	3	4
1925-26.....	70,674	6,675	10.4
1927-28.....	76,080	5,406	7.6
1929-30.....	82,386	6,306	8.3
1931-32.....	88,172	5,786	7.0
1933-34.....	86,914	[1]-1,258	[1]-1.4
1935-36.....	92,580	5,666	6.5

[1] Decrease.

The number of staff members in 1934 and in 1936 engaged in services other than the regular resident teaching carried on by institutions of higher education is shown in table F.

TABLE F.--STAFF ENGAGED IN SPECIAL WORK OF VARIOUS SORTS, 1933-34 AND 1935-36

Type of work	1933-34	1935-36
1	2	3
Summer session, 1933 and 1935.....	24,790	29,055
Correspondence work.....	3,371	3,388
Extension class instruction.....	4,740	6,015
Agricultural and home economics extension.....	1,750	2,166
County, home, and club agents.....	4,254	5,816
Agricultural experiment station staff.....	2,938	3,069
Other research workers.....	1,691	1,276

It will be noted that the service showing the greatest increase for the biennium is the county club work, including county agents, home demonstration agents, and 4-H club agents. The staff of county workers is greater than the combined staffs of the agricultural and home economics extension services and the agricultural experiment stations.

A percentage analysis, by sex, of the staff members of the different types of institutions follows in table G.

From table G it will be noted that the ratio of men to women in the teaching staffs varies greatly according to the type of institution. While the number of women staff members is a little less than one-third the number of men in publicly controlled colleges and universities, and a little more than one-third of the number of men in the privately controlled colleges and universities, women far outnumber the men in the staffs of teachers colleges and normal schools, and somewhat outnumber

the men in all the non-degree-granting institutions taken as a group.

The question is frequently asked whether the ratio of men to women staff members has changed greatly in recent decades. By reference to a comparable table for 1890 it is found that the women constituted 20.9 percent of the staffs of all colleges and universities taken as a group (excluding teachers colleges and normal schools). For 1936, the comparable figure is 25.5 percent. This gain in the percentage of women college teachers may well be placed side by side with the fact that women are gaining on the men in the number of graduate degrees earned. (See table 1.) While the number of graduate degrees granted to men increased from 1900 to 1930 6.6-fold, the number granted to women increased 19-fold, or nearly three times as fast.

TABLE G.--PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS OF STAFF BY TYPE OF SCHOOL, CONTROL, AND SEX, 1935-36

Item	All institutions reporting			Universities colleges, and professional schools			Teachers colleges and normal schools		
	Public	Private	All	Public	Private	All	Public	Private	All
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
All institutions:									
Men.....	31.9	39.2	71.1	31.1	43.4	74.5	38.4	2.7	41.1
Women.....	14.5	14.4	28.9	10.0	15.5	25.5	53.7	5.2	58.9
Total.....	46.4	53.6	100.0	41.1	58.9	100.0	92.1	7.9	100.0
	(110,225)			(98,717)			(11,508)		
Degree-granting:									
Men.....	32.2	41.1	73.3	31.2	45.3	76.5	41.8	1.8	43.6
Women.....	13.5	13.2	26.7	9.2	14.3	23.5	53.7	2.7	56.4
Total.....	45.7	54.3	100.0	40.4	59.6	100.0	95.5	4.5	100.0
	(100,821)			(91,144)			(9,677)		
Non-degree-granting:									
Men.....	27.7	18.7	46.4	29.5	21.5	51.0	20.4	7.2	27.6
Women.....	26.0	27.6	53.6	19.1	29.9	49.0	54.1	18.3	72.4
Total.....	53.7	46.3	100.0	48.6	51.4	100.0	74.5	25.5	100.0
	(9,404)			(7,573)			(1,831		

Students, total enrollments.--The 1,628 institutions carried in this compilation enrolled a total of more than 1,200,000 resident students of above secondary grade during the regular session (September-June) 1935-36, and more than 370,000 for the summer session of 1935. Table H shows that the total enrollment in the regular session has increased 290,765, or 31.7 percent in the past 10 years, although the increase has not been continuous or regular.

Percentage of men and women students.--Table I divides enrollments by percentages between men and women in the various classes of institutions. The ratio, all institutions taken together, is approximately 3 men to 2 women. Considering the fact that women were admitted to institutions of higher education only such a short time ago this ratio is quite remarkable.

TABLE H.--RESIDENT COLLEGE ENROLLMENTS IN ALL INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1925-26 TO 1935-36, SUMMER SESSIONS EXCLUDED

Year	Enrollment	Increase over previous report	
		Number	Percent
1	2	3	4
1925-26...	917,462	94,399	11.5
1927-28...	1,053,955	136,493	14.9
1929-30...	1,100,737	46,782	4.4
1931-32...	1,154,117	53,380	4.9
1933-34...	1,055,360	[1]-98,757	[1]-8.6
1935-36...	1,208,227	152,867	14.5

[1] Decrease.

Certain facts in table I are worthy of attention. First, the students in publicly controlled institutions outnumber those in privately controlled institutions when all types of institutions are included. This is the first time in the history of higher education in the United States when the majority of collegiate students were attending publicly controlled institutions. In universities, colleges, and professional schools, excluding teachers colleges and normal schools, the enrollments in publicly controlled institutions are seen to constitute 44.8 percent.

TABLE I.--PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS OF RESIDENT COLLEGE ENROLLMENTS, BY TYPE AND CONTROL OF INSTITUTION AND BY SEX, 1935-36

Item	All institutions reporting			Universities, colleges, and professional schools			Teachers colleges and normal schools		
	Public	Private	All	Public	Private	All	Public	Private	All
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
All institutions:									
Men.....	29.0	29.7	58.7	28.3	33.6	61.9	34.2	1.2	35.4
Women.....	21.8	19.5	41.3	16.5	22.6	38.1	60.8	3.8	64.6
Total.....	50.8	49.2	100.0	44.8	55.2	100.0	95.0	5.0	100.0
	(1,208,227)			(1,062,760)			(145,467)		
Degree-granting:									
Men.....	28.3	31.8	60.1	27.2	36.0	63.2	36.2	1.0	37.2
Women.....	20.3	19.6	39.9	15.0	21.8	36.8	60.1	2.7	62.8
Total.....	48.6	51.4	100.0	42.2	57.8	100.0	96.3	3.7	100.0
	(1,088,177)			(960,307)			(127,870)		
Non-degree-granting:									
Men.....	35.5	10.6	46.1	38.2	12.0	50.2	19.5	2.6	22.1
Women.....	35.7	18.2	53.9	30.7	19.1	49.8	65.4	12.5	77.9
Total.....	71.2	28.8	100.0	68.9	31.1	100.0	84.9	15.1	100.0
	(120,050)			(102,453)			(17,597)		

and in privately controlled institutions 55.2 percent. The comparable figures for 1921-22 with teachers colleges and normal schools excluded was 35.7 percent attending publicly controlled institutions. The shift to the publicly controlled institutions is thus seen to be rapid.

Second, in universities, colleges, and professional schools as a group, the ratio of men students to women students is slightly more than 3 to 2. In the teachers colleges and normal schools the ratio is slightly more than 1 man to 2 women.

Third, when table I is compared with the corresponding table in the 1933-34 report, an increase in the proportion of men enrolled in teachers colleges and normal schools is shown. In 1933-34, 33.2 percent of the students in schools of this type were men; in 1935-36 the corresponding percentage was 35.4.

There are certain other facts brought out in table 2 concerning enrollments which should be mentioned. First, the enrollments in professional schools are approaching the numbers enrolled in arts and sciences. Comparisons based on the 1936 enrollments may be seen at a glance in the following tabulation:

Students	Enrollments in Colleges of: arts and sciences	Professional schools
1	2	3
Undergraduate men.....	328,729	336,763
Undergraduate women...	272,973	190,459
Graduate men.....	24,356	24,211
Graduate women.....	16,992	14,012

Considering men students only, it will be noted that the enrollments in professional schools exceed the enrollments in arts and sciences. The majority of women are attending arts and sciences.

(It should be borne in mind when interpreting the above figures, that all undergraduate enrollments in colleges of arts and sciences are counted as arts and sciences students in the tabulations even though some of the students may be pursuing a professional curriculum, such as commerce and business offered by the liberal arts colleges. If such students were added to the ones enrolled in professional schools, the differential in favor of professional enrollments would be greater than stated above.)

Second, between 1934 and 1936 the increase in graduate enrollments in professional schools was 6,117 while the comparable figure in arts and sciences was 2,652. This rapid increase in graduate enrollments in professional schools is striking evidence of the fact that professions are being served by more and more men and women who have studied beyond the first professional degree. It is obvious, also, that the amount of research work carried on in the professional fields is rapidly increasing because the graduate students in the professional schools, including the professional departments in the university-wide graduate schools, commonly include in their programs research problems. On the other hand, the

increase in graduate professional students probably reflects the present trend toward graduate professional degrees which represent less research work than is customarily true for graduate arts and sciences degrees.

Third, it may be surprising to note that when publicly controlled institutions are compared with privately controlled ones, the enrollments in graduate professional schools exceed graduate enrollments in arts and sciences in the privately controlled ones, but fall notably below them in the publicly controlled ones. That is, in publicly controlled institutions graduate work in arts and sciences predominates over graduate work in professional curricula. This is true in spite of the fact that the ratio of graduate men students to graduate women students is markedly higher in the publicly controlled institutions than in the privately controlled ones. (See table 2.)

TABLE J.--ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FRESHMEN IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1931-32, 1933-34, AND 1935-36, BY TYPES OF INSTITUTIONS

Type of institution	1931-32[1]		1933-34[2]		1935-36[3]	
	Estimated number of freshmen	Percent of total enrollment	Estimated number of freshmen	Percent of total enrollment	Estimated number of freshmen	Percent of total enrollment
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Degree-granting:						
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:						
Publicly controlled...	94,770	25.87	92,729	26.90	112,069	27.64
Privately controlled..	130,321	24.27	120,860	24.37	141,708	25.54
Teachers colleges:						
Publicly controlled...	50,757	37.90	39,709	34.86	44,702	36.29
Privately controlled..	1,221	28.26	1,479	36.91	1,316	28.05
Non-degree-granting:						
Junior colleges:						
Publicly controlled...	34,790	59.08	32,978	59.03	41,840	59.30
Privately controlled..	14,826	56.64	12,919	57.14	18,200	57.06
Normal schools:						
Publicly controlled...	8,341	36.30	5,973	38.76	5,620	37.62
Privately controlled..	1,629	52.03	1,043	36.68	1,279	48.02
Totals.....	336,997	29.20	307,690	29.15	366,734	30.35

[1]Based on 91.38 percent of undergraduate enrollment reported.
[2]Based on 91.70 percent of undergraduate enrollment reported.
[3]Based on 93.67 percent of undergraduate enrollment reported.

Number of freshmen.--Table J presents estimates of the total numbers of freshmen in institutions of higher education in 1931-32, 1933-34, and 1935-36. The numerical estimates are based on answers from institutions having well over 90 percent of the total undergraduate enrollment for each year, but the percentages used in the table are calculated on this

basis so as to approximate the actual total freshmen students divided by the total enrollment (undergraduate and graduate). By "freshman" is meant a student pursuing his first year above a 4-year high-school course.

Here it is seen that the percent of the total student body enrolled in the freshman class remains fairly stationary throughout the period, but that it fluctuates somewhat in certain types of institutions. A fairly regular but small increase among the publicly controlled degree-granting universities, colleges, and professional schools is noted.

(Attention should be called to the difference in percentages between this table and corresponding estimates appearing in the Biennial Survey of Education for 1932-34. The earlier percentages were calculated on the undergraduate enrollment, whereas those appearing in this report are based on the entire enrollment.)

The most significant fact revealed by table J is that in the group of universities, colleges, and professional schools, the percent of freshmen in the total enrollment has declined almost to 25. This means that students in longer-than-four-year curricula plus transfer students received from other institutions--notably junior colleges--just about balance the drop-outs. These institutions in the category of universities, colleges, and professional schools, are coming to be less of the 4-year college type, but more of the senior college and professional school type.

Closely related to the above fact is the large number of freshmen in junior colleges and normal schools. Of all freshmen entering college in 1935-36, 18 percent entered junior colleges or normal schools.

An expansion of this table is presented in table K, wherein the numbers of freshmen in publicly and in privately controlled institutions in the several States are estimated. No estimate of this sort is available for years prior to 1935-36.

From this table, it will be noted that the freshmen are 32.92 percent of the total enrollments in publicly controlled institutions, but only 27.32 percent of total enrollments in privately controlled institutions. This difference is significant, and probably means that publicly controlled institutions, in comparison with privately controlled ones have a larger proportion of students in less-than-four-year curricula, or a larger proportion of students who drop out before completing any curriculum, or have a lesser proportion of students in advanced professional and graduate curricula.

There are certain variations among the States to which attention may be called. In New York State, for example, only 18.19 percent of students in publicly controlled institutions and 20.73 in privately controlled ones are freshmen. In Montana, the corresponding percentages are 42.78 percent for publicly controlled and 49.01 percent for privately controlled, more than twice as large. The institutions in New York State in general stress the more advanced aspects of collegiate, professional, and graduate work to a far greater extent than do the institutions in Montana. On the average, students in Montana are not doing work of the same collegiate level as are students in New York State. Comparable differences among other States are clearly evident from the table.

The above variations need to be kept in mind when consideration is being given to such questions as student enrollments per capita of popula-

TABLE K.--ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FRESHMEN BY STATE AND BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, 1935-36

State	Total number of freshmen 1/	Publicly controlled institutions		Privately controlled institutions	
		Number of freshmen	Percent of total enrollment	Number of freshmen	Percent of total enrollment
1	2	3	4	5	6
Continental United States	364,677	202,020	32.92	162,657	27.32
Alabama	6,326	4,269	37.28	2,057	40.36
Arizona	1,545	1,545	30.85	---	---
Arkansas	3,651	2,767	42.76	884	38.61
California	31,108	25,033	40.22	6,075	24.33
Colorado	3,824	2,475	28.74	1,349	28.58
Connecticut	2,523	696	33.47	1,827	23.11
Delaware	293	293	34.80	---	---
District of Columbia	5,114	320	24.33	4,794	26.71
Florida	3,159	1,785	32.86	1,374	37.65
Georgia	6,119	3,836	38.20	2,283	29.66
Idaho	2,379	1,747	39.78	632	51.51
Illinois	20,580	8,969	33.92	11,611	18.93
Indiana	10,043	4,675	35.67	5,368	38.29
Iowa	9,359	5,159	32.90	4,200	38.99
Kansas	9,747	7,542	43.81	2,205	38.81
Kentucky	6,587	3,699	28.90	2,888	40.91
Louisiana	5,632	3,790	33.12	1,842	27.71
Maine	1,461	740	31.69	721	30.18
Maryland	5,219	1,770	27.52	3,449	41.95
Massachusetts	11,920	1,267	27.49	10,653	23.25
Michigan	11,579	8,367	23.47	3,212	31.52
Minnesota	10,105	7,102	34.27	3,003	39.15
Mississippi	4,795	3,468	42.85	1,327	43.53
Missouri	10,697	4,966	37.77	5,731	30.91
Montana	2,260	2,061	42.78	199	49.01
Nebraska	6,214	3,985	38.75	2,229	40.65
Nevada	377	377	35.43	---	---
New Hampshire	1,480	717	32.49	763	25.74
New Jersey	5,506	2,520	37.42	2,986	27.40
New Mexico	1,509	1,509	42.41	---	---
New York	34,381	11,011	18.19	23,370	20.73
North Carolina	9,518	3,726	31.62	5,792	39.94
North Dakota	2,107	2,107	36.92	---	---
Ohio	17,241	9,208	26.87	8,033	25.04
Oklahoma	9,637	8,555	36.02	1,082	29.12
Oregon	4,756	3,055	36.67	1,701	39.82
Pennsylvania	17,693	5,248	33.79	12,445	22.36
Rhode Island	1,373	498	29.63	875	26.08
South Carolina	4,159	2,309	37.74	1,850	36.03
South Dakota	2,664	1,713	46.97	951	43.92
Tennessee	7,554	3,212	34.08	4,342	34.52
Texas	20,629	12,748	36.78	7,881	38.94
Utah	4,404	3,346	43.62	1,058	38.87
Vermont	1,006	501	32.16	505	31.79
Virginia	7,492	3,439	33.04	4,053	40.76
Washington	7,196	5,351	32.57	1,845	37.76
West Virginia	3,553	2,597	29.13	956	38.06
Wisconsin	7,553	5,297	29.78	2,256	27.19
Wyoming	650	650	38.64	---	---

1/Difference between this total and that carried in tables J and 2 due to dropping of decimals.

tion in the several States, costs per student in higher education in the several States, and migration of students from State to State.

Students in other types of courses.--The enrollment figures so far discussed do not include the following: 66,232 collegiate and 14,286 noncollegiate students in correspondence work; 185,287 collegiate and 32,156 noncollegiate students in extension work; 41,441 persons taking short courses, usually of not more than a week in length; 29,051 secondary pupils (not in training schools); and 34,071 secondary and 61,464 elementary pupils in training schools attached to institutions which train teachers. Further details of these enrollments will be found in table 9.

Earned degrees.--Slightly more than 143,000 persons received the baccalaureate or the first professional degree in 1935-36; more than 18,000 the master's degree or a comparable advanced degree in engineering; and the doctorate was conferred on 2,770 persons. Percents of change from 1933-34 are: Baccalaureate and first professional, 5.1 percent increase; master's, a negligible increase; and doctor's, 2.1 percent decrease. (See tables 1 and 2.)

When degrees in professional schools in 1935-36 are compared with those granted in 1933-34, some rather striking changes are noticeable. When professional school enrollments for the 2 years are brought into the comparison, these changes appear all the more striking, some professions showing an increase in students, but a decrease in degrees granted. Examples of this are in dentistry, where an increase of 1.5 percent in students contrasts with a decrease of 7.3 percent in degrees, and in law, where an increase of 0.9 of 1 percent in students contrasts with a decrease of 8.0 percent in degrees. (See table 6.)

Honorary degrees.--The total number of honorary degrees reported in 1935-36 was 1,347. This is 5.2 percent more than in 1933-34, when 1,280 were reported.

The doctorate was as usual the most popular honorary degree, 1,239 being of this designation. Twenty-four different types of doctorate were conferred; the four most popular being the LL.D., the D.D., the Sc.D., and the Litt.D. This order has remained constant since 1927-28. For the five biennium prior to 1927-28 the same doctorates were the most popular, but the D.D. consistently outnumbered the LL.D.

Fifteen varieties of honorary master's degrees were conferred on 96 persons, the M.A. and the M.S. being the most common.

Twelve persons received other honorary degrees: Five the A.B., one the Ph.B., two the C.E., one the M.E., and three were reported as honorary degrees without specification.

FINANCES, GENERAL SUMMARY

While in student enrollment, colleges and universities were at the depression low in 1934, the drop in income in 1934 was even much more pronounced than the drop in enrollments. Therefore, when comparisons are made between 1934 and 1936 in items of receipts or expenditures for higher education account must be taken of that fact. Significant increases for the biennium may mean only an approach to the predepression level.

A commendable increase over previous bienniums in the number of institutions reporting financial data is due in part to the report of the National Committee on Standard Reports in Higher Education and to the Fi-

nancial Advisory Service set up in the American Council on Education to promote the use of the recommended forms by the colleges. The number of institutions reporting on the income items increased 13.6 percent to 1,541, on the expenditures items 16.1 percent to 1,540 and on the property items 7.3 percent to 1,362. In general the added institutions are small, and the fact that they are added does not modify the total amounts in any of the items by anything like a comparable percentage. As a matter of fact, the total receipts reported by the larger number of institutions in 1935-36 were only 11.6 percent greater than the receipts for the smaller number of institutions in 1933-34. During the same 2 years, the expenditures for educational and general purposes increases 13.6 percent and for capital outlay, 60.1 percent.

There is ample evidence to show that the increases in these items when identical institutions are used in the computation are almost as large as the ones here reported.

RECEIPTS

(a) From public funds.--Receipts from public sources for all institutions reporting totaled $183,868,398. This may be compared with $142,861,675 reported as total receipts in 1933-34, and with $199,641,930 in 1931-32.

(b) From student fees.--Receipts from student fees (for matriculation, tuition, laboratory and library fees and other instructional purposes) amounted in all institutions reporting to $158,134,025. This represents an increase of 14.4 percent over the 1933-34 total of $138,257,350. In 1931-32 the corresponding figure was $150,649,047.

Student fees in 1935-36 constituted 16.2 percent of the total receipts of publicly controlled institutions, and they amounted to 49.5 percent of the total receipts of privately controlled institutions.

(c) From endowments.--Income from endowment came to a total of $60,090,075 for all institutions reporting in 1935-36. It constituted 2.4 percent of the receipts of publicly controlled institutions, but accounted for 22.9 percent of the total in institutions under private control.

(d) From gifts and grants.--Receipts from private gifts and grants in 1935-36, were: For current and capital purposes, $37,115,240; for increase of endowment, $47,038,548; total (omitting minor items not compiled) $84,153,788. Corresponding items for 1933-34 were: Current and capital purposes, $27,467,860; for increase of endowment, $27,477,968; total, $54,945,828. Percents of increase for the biennium are: Current and capital funds, 35.1; endowment funds, 71.3; total, 53.2.

As might be expected, the bulk of private gifts to higher education went to institutions under private control, nearly $70,000,000 going in this direction. Of special interest, however, is the shift in the share going to publicly controlled institutions. In 1929-30 these schools received 6.3 percent of the total of all private gifts and grants reported; in 1931-32 their share was 7.1 percent; in 1933-34 it rose to 9.8 percent; and in 1935-36 it came to 16.9 percent.

(e) Nonsalaried service.--Included among the 37 million dollars of private gifts and grants for current and capital purposes is nonsalaried service valued by the 170 institutions receiving it at a total of $6,626,715.

This is 9.0 percent more than in 1933-34, when $6,077,877 was reported by 160 institutions. The amount reported by 141 institutions in 1931-32 was $5,102,905.

Details of the contributions of this type in 1935-36 are found in table L.

(f) Auxiliary enterprises and activities.--Receipts from all auxiliary enterprises and activities totaled $106,479,162. These included athletics, boarding and rooming houses operated by the institutions, student unions, student infirmaries, and similar extracurricular activities.

TABLE L.--ESTIMATED VALUE OF NONSALARIED PERSONAL SERVICE RENDERED, INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1935-36

Type of institution	All institutions reporting		Publicly controlled institutions		Privately controlled institutions	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
All institutions:						
Degree-granting.....	132	$6,095,634	3	$64,574	129	$6,031,060
Non-degree-granting..	38	531,081	--	---	38	531,081
Total.....	170	6,626,715	3	64,574	167	6,562,141

COMPARISONS OF AMOUNTS OF INCOME FROM THE SEVERAL SOURCES

Percentage analyses of educational and general receipts of all institutions of higher education, classified by type, control, and level, are presented in table 4.

One particular trend in connection with college and university finances seems of unusual importance. That trend has to do with the relative importance of the several sources from which income is derived. To reveal that trend from 1925-26 to 1935-36 table M has been prepared. The institutions are divided into the two classes--publicly controlled and privately controlled.

In this table it will be observed that the percentage of income derived from student fees in publicly controlled institutions rose from 13.5 to 16.2 percent during the 10 years, while the amount received from State and local governments decreased from 59.7 to 52.6 percent. Thus, the decrease in public support is partially made up by the increase in student fees.

In the privately controlled group it will be observed that the percentage derived from student fees increased from 47.0 to 49.5 percent, but the income from endowment dropped from 25.3 to 22.9 percent. This amount

was more than compensated for in the increase in private gifts and grants from 8.8 to 14.1 percent.

When all of the institutions are combined, it is observed that students are paying 2.9 percent more of the support than they did 10 years ago, while the State is paying 2.1 percent less of the support; and the institutions are getting from private gifts and grants 2.9 percent more than they did 10 years ago.

This trend may be very significant. Even though the percentage of receipts from the Federal Government has nearly doubled, the time-honored American boast that education is free from the kindergarten through the university seems not to be as true as it once was.

TABLE M.--PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS, RECEIPTS FOR CURRENT PURPOSES,[1] INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1925-26 AND 1935-36

Item	Publicly controlled institutions		Privately controlled institutions		All institutions reporting	
	1925-26	1935-36	1925-26	1935-36	1925-26	1935-36
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number of institutions.	382	566	851	975	1,233	1,541
1. Student fees.....	13.5	16.2	47.0	49.5	30.3	32.2
2. Endowment income....	2.9	2.4	25.3	22.9	14.1	12.2
3. United States Government.....	8.7	16.2	.4	.8	4.5	8.8
4. State and local governments.....	59.7	52.6	1.8	2.7	30.7	28.6
5. Private grants.....	.6	1.5	8.8	14.1	4.7	7.6
6. Other sources.....	14.6	11.1	16.7	10.0	15.7	10.6
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Including educational and general, noneducational, and other nonrevolving funds.

EXPENDITURES

(a) Educational and general.--Educational and general expenditures, as reported by 1,540 institutions, totaled $419,882,833 in 1935-36. This is $50,221,756 or 13.6 percent more than the amount reported in 1933-34 by 1,327 institutions. Increases are reported in all of the items as follows: Administration and general control, 11.4 percent; resident instruction: Colleges, schools, and departments 10.7 percent; related activities 43.0 percent: Organized research 29.5 percent; extension 47.0 percent; libraries 16.0 percent; operation and maintenance of the physical plant 11.3 percent.

Percentage analyses of the educational and general expenditures in degree-granting universities, colleges, and professional schools are given in table N. Amounts of these same expenditures, excepting extension, are presented in table 4.

(b) Capital outlay.--Expenditures under this heading were in 1935-36: For buildings and grounds $39,605,904; for equipment $7,763,503; total $47,369,407. This may be compared with the 1933-34 total of $29,502,932.

RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS

Receipts intended for increase of endowment and other permanent funds of the various institutions over the country totaled $47,038,548, which represents an increase of 71.2 percent over the $27,479,968 reported in 1933-34. Of the 1935-36 total, 22.1 percent went to institutions under public control and 77.9 percent to institutions under private control.

TABLE N.--PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS, ALL ITEMIZED EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL EXPENDITURES, DEGREE-GRANTING UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS (EXCEPTING TEACHERS COLLEGES), 1933-34 AND 1935-36

Item	Publicly controlled institutions		Privately controlled institutions		All institutions reporting	
	1933-34	1935-36	1933-34	1935-36	1933-34	1935-36
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number of institutions.	138	139	663	736	801	875
1. Administration and general expense....	7.9	7.7	14.6	14.4	11.8	11.4
2. Resident instruction						
a. Colleges, schools, and departments.....	48.9	46.3	59.8	57.9	55.1	52.7
b. Related activities.	6.1	6.8	3.0	4.1	4.3	5.3
3. Organized research..	9.3	8.8	2.5	3.7	5.4	6.0
4. Extension.....	13.0	15.9	1.2	1.3	6.2	7.9
5. Libraries.....	3.2	3.1	4.1	4.3	3.7	3.7
6. Physical plant operation and maintenance.....	11.6	11.4	14.8	14.3	13.5	13.0
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

PROPERTY

(a) Library books.--Nearly 63 million bound volumes are reported in the libraries of 1,362 institutions of higher education over the country for the year ending June 30, 1936. Of the total number reported, 38.0 percent are at publicly controlled institutions and 62.0 percent are at institutions under private control. This division contrasts with that of student enrollment, wherein 50.8 percent of all students are at publicly controlled institutions and 49.2 percent are at those under private control.

(b) Buildings, grounds, and equipment.--The buildings, grounds, and equipment used primarily for educational purposes were valued at a total of $2,359,418,489 in 1936. Of this amount, 41.6 percent was held by publicly controlled institutions and 58.4 percent by institutions under private control. The total represents an increase of 4.7 percent over that reported in 1934.

(c) Endowment, annuity funds, loan funds, and other permanent funds.--In 1936 the amount of these funds totaled $1,623,105,000, which represents

an increase of 5.4 percent over the $1,539,727,565 reported in 1934.

VARIATIONS AMONG STATES

In the preceding pages attention has been called to the more significant figures in the national totals of receipts and expenditures for higher education. While such national totals have significance, it must be remembered that in the United States, education is primarily a State function rather than a Federal function. It seems appropriate, therefore, to give some figures that will help to reveal to the several States some rough measure of their respective loads and contributions in higher education.

(a) Ratio of adults to college age youth.--The number of young people to be educated is one measure of the educational need in any State. But the number of adults per young person is, in general, a measure of the productive capacity available to meet that need. Table O gives the basic figures on population, and the number of adults per youth in each State. The total population figures for noncensus years in this and in all subsequent tables are the estimates made by the Bureau of the Census, and the estimates of the numbers 18 to 21 have been calculated by the Office of Education from corresponding figures available in the 1930 census figures.

From this table it will be noted that California has 9.12 adults per youth, South Carolina has only 5.21 adults per youth, Oregon has 8.87 adults per youth, while Utah has 6.21. Such variations as these must be taken into account when examining data concerning higher education in the several States.

(b) The States with separate schools and colleges for Negroes.--Because of the peculiar problem which results from the maintenance of separate schools and colleges for Negroes, it seems desirable to present the population figures for the two races separately in those seventeen States and the District of Columbia which maintain separate colleges for Negroes. This is done in table P.

While the ratio of adults to youth is greater for whites than for Negroes in most Southern States, the difference is not very great. If Delaware, the District of Columbia, Florida, Kentucky, Maryland, and Missouri be excepted, the ratio for whites is less than seven adults to each youth in all the other Southern States, whereas there are 17 States in which the ratio for the total population is more than eight adults per youth.

(c) Students per thousand youth in the population.--While it is well recognized that institutions located in any State are not attended only by students residing in that State, it is significant to note the extent of differences among the States in respect to the numbers of students enrolled in the institutions located within their borders. Table Q gives these figures for each State. Note that Delaware has only 46 students per thousand youth while Utah has 256, more than five times as many. Connecticut has 83; Massachusetts, 170; New Jersey, 58; and New York, 189. Even though these States have distinguished institutions which draw students from all over the country, their students do not outnumber many of the other States, the institutions in which are mainly local in their appeal. This comment is not intended as disparaging to those States which are educating in colleges and universities either the larger or the smaller proportion of their young people. It is merely to bring out the fact that there are wide differences among the States.

TABLE O.--ESTIMATED POPULATION, ALL RACES, 1936

State	All races			
	Total (all ages)	18-21 years of age	21 years of age and over	Number of adults per person 18-21
1	2	3	4	5
Continental United States	128,429,000	9,439,532	70,391,152	7.46
Alabama	2,864,000	236,043	1,453,835	6.16
Arizona	406,000	29,527	188,628	6.39
Arkansas	2,023,000	166,932	1,052,671	6.31
California	6,059,000	387,368	3,531,477	9.12
Colorado	1,066,000	75,803	603,374	7.96
Connecticut	1,734,000	120,911	859,788	7.11
Delaware	259,000	18,292	154,340	8.44
District of Columbia	619,000	43,534	420,663	9.66
Florida	1,642,000	122,370	931,909	7.62
Georgia	3,060,000	270,233	1,571,938	5.82
Idaho	485,000	36,047	258,440	7.17
Illinois	7,845,000	554,072	4,553,126	8.22
Indiana	3,459,000	236,705	2,077,271	8.78
Iowa	2,543,000	176,307	1,515,452	8.60
Kansas	1,886,000	136,762	1,109,024	8.11
Kentucky	2,883,000	212,840	1,561,779	7.34
Louisiana	2,122,000	172,745	1,129,696	6.54
Maine	853,000	55,540	469,665	8.46
Maryland	1,674,000	119,905	983,596	8.20
Massachusetts	4,425,000	296,600	2,288,366	7.72
Michigan	4,783,000	323,465	2,544,133	7.87
Minnesota	2,635,000	187,161	1,501,789	8.02
Mississippi	2,008,000	169,907	1,027,323	8.05
Missouri	3,959,000	280,807	2,422,949	8.63
Montana	531,000	36,973	295,305	7.99
Nebraska	1,364,000	101,763	776,819	7.63
Nevada	100,000	6,123	58,426	9.54
New Hampshire	508,000	32,530	280,975	8.64
New Jersey	4,328,000	305,251	2,333,722	7.65
New Mexico	422,000	32,588	201,938	6.20
New York	12,935,000	914,862	6,970,821	7.62
North Carolina	3,457,000	293,896	1,678,101	5.71
North Dakota	703,000	57,779	351,736	6.09
Ohio	6,713,000	461,372	3,920,849	8.50
Oklahoma	2,528,000	206,331	1,347,805	6.53
Oregon	1,017,000	69,690	617,971	8.87
Pennsylvania	10,136,000	731,087	5,490,416	7.51
Rhode Island	681,000	47,894	354,271	7.40
South Carolina	1,860,000	167,770	874,570	5.21
South Dakota	692,000	52,608	373,888	7.11
Tennessee	2,864,000	235,185	1,547,242	6.58
Texas	6,117,000	504,148	3,156,575	6.26
Utah	516,000	40,620	252,409	6.21
Vermont	380,000	25,384	214,939	8.47
Virginia	2,671,000	212,132	1,426,330	6.72
Washington	1,643,000	113,909	963,532	8.46
West Virginia	1,830,000	140,037	925,077	6.61
Wisconsin	2,908,000	202,755	1,637,880	8.08
Wyoming	233,000	16,969	128,323	7.56

TABLE P.--ESTIMATED POPULATION, 1936, IN 18 STATES

States	White only				Negro only			
	Total (all ages)	18-21 years of age	21 years of age and over	Number of adults per person 18-21	Total (all ages)	18-21 years of age	21 years of age and over	Number of adults per person 18-21
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States	33,394,600	2,612,420	18,170,287	6.96	10,086,809	880,661	5,255,616	5.97
Alabama	1,843,250	148,771	935,514	6.29	1,009,349	86,417	512,741	5.93
Arkansas	1,501,923	121,315	772,820	6.37	515,195	45,127	276,934	6.14
Delaware	223,796	15,676	132,853	8.47	34,963	2,594	21,360	8.23
District of Columbia	450,577	30,687	308,589	10.06	165,736	12,679	110,611	8.72
Florida	1,159,346	81,403	660,482	8.11	476,701	40,475	268,385	6.63
Georgia	1,935,305	161,837	1,017,673	6.29	1,112,335	107,295	548,473	5.11
Kentucky	2,637,227	195,140	1,408,639	7.22	246,026	17,740	152,948	8.62
Louisiana	1,332,754	106,797	709,586	6.64	773,703	64,796	413,273	6.38
Maryland	1,391,265	98,329	817,095	8.31	279,892	21,364	165,014	7.72
Mississippi	997,312	81,222	517,908	6.38	995,743	87,392	502,697	5.75
Missouri	3,712,543	264,049	2,260,732	8.56	241,002	16,380	161,943	9.89
North Carolina	2,440,298	198,783	1,215,689	6.12	988,719	92,763	451,026	4.86
Oklahoma	2,243,469	182,116	1,206,451	6.62	179,333	15,629	98,068	6.27
South Carolina	1,011,212	85,700	507,028	5.92	838,005	81,099	363,090	4.48
Tennessee	2,344,112	189,852	1,251,084	6.59	516,059	45,136	293,889	6.51
Texas	4,504,633	364,834	2,528,817	6.93	886,253	77,761	486,730	6.26
Virginia	1,955,232	154,501	1,064,218	6.89	707,779	57,186	358,327	6.27
West Virginia	1,710,346	131,408	855,109	6.51	120,016	8,828	70,107	7.94

TABLE Q.--NUMBER OF STUDENTS IN 1935-36 ENROLLED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION IN EACH STATE PER 1,000 POPULATION 18 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE

State	Number of students	State	Number of students
1	2	1	2
Continental United States.	128		
		Montana	141
Alabama	70	Nebraska	155
Arizona	170	Nevada	174
Arkansas	52	New Hampshire	159
California	225	New Jersey	58
Colorado	176	New Mexico	109
Connecticut	83	New York	189
Delaware	46	North Carolina	89
District of Columbia	442	North Dakota	106
Florida	74	Ohio	144
Georgia	66	Oklahoma	133
Idaho	156	Oregon	181
Illinois	158	Pennsylvania	97
Indiana	115	Rhode Island	105
Iowa	150	South Carolina	67
Kansas	167	South Dakota	110
Kentucky	93	Tennessee	94
Louisiana	105	Texas	109
Maine	85	Utah	256
Maryland	122	Vermont	124
Massachusetts	170	Virginia	96
Michigan	142	Washington	187
Minnesota	152	West Virginia	86
Mississippi	66	Wisconsin	129
Missouri	113	Wyoming	99

(d) Public support of higher education.--How much ought a State contribute from public funds toward higher education? That is a question asked by many State officers. Naturally there are many factors which must be taken into account when answering the question, but it is instructive to know how much each of the States does contribute. Table R gives the amount of public funds contributed in 1935-36 by each State divided by the number of persons 18 to 21 years of age in the State.

This table brings out clearly the difference in the public policies practised in the several States. In general, the Western States depend more largely upon publicly supported institutions and contribute annually from $20 to $30 per youth 18 to 21 years of age in the State toward the support of higher education. States which foster strong privately controlled institutions contribute much less--Connecticut, $5.28; Massachusetts, $7.64; New Jersey, $8.49; New York, $5.28, and Pennsylvania, $7.42.

77228 O—38——3

(e) Expenditures of publicly controlled institutions.--In addition to the amount of State support, it is important to know what the total educational and general expenditures of the publicly controlled institutions are in the several States. These figures are given in table S.

This table indicates in a general way the relative emphasis placed upon publicly controlled higher education in the several States. When studied in conjunction with table R, it also reveals the relative proportions of public funds and other support which go into the expenditures of publicly controlled institutions.

In some States, the conception of public control carries with it public support. For example, in Colorado, for each $44.77 spent by publicly controlled institutions for educational and general purposes, $27.96 or 62 percent was appropriated by the State for educational and capital purposes combined. About the same proportion holds for a number of other States such as California, Florida, Iowa, Minnesota, Oregon, Washington, and Wisconsin.

In contrast with these States, note that in Alabama, for example, for

TABLE R.--RECEIPTS FROM THE STATE FOR HIGHER EDUCATION 1935-36 PER PERSON 18 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE

State	Receipts	State	Receipts
1	2	1	2
Continental United States.	$12.67		
Alabama	3.03	Montana	$20.72
Arizona	38.90	Nebraska	22.69
Arkansas	6.12	Nevada	41.04
California	27.44	New Hampshire	18.98
Colorado	27.96	New Jersey	8.49
		New Mexico	22.74
Connecticut	5.28	New York	5.28
Delaware	15.74	North Carolina	5.62
District of Columbia	---	North Dakota	17.71
Florida	14.89	Ohio	11.25
Georgia	3.60	Oklahoma	18.25
Idaho	28.34	Oregon	27.70
Illinois	12.05	Pennsylvania	7.42
Indiana	15.94	Rhode Island	9.21
Iowa	25.80	South Carolina	6.10
Kansas	20.21	South Dakota	15.14
Kentucky	9.71	Tennessee	3.73
Louisiana	23.47	Texas	10.49
Maine	15.64	Utah	21.44
Maryland	23.21	Vermont	8.06
Massachusetts	7.64	Virginia	7.88
Michigan	22.22	Washington	25.23
Minnesota	27.02	West Virginia	13.45
Mississippi	5.61	Wisconsin	28.63
Missouri	10.78	Wyoming	21.02

each $13.86 spent for educational and general purposes, by publicly controlled institutions, only $3.03 or 22 percent was appropriated by the State. Similar low proportions are found in other States such as Georgia, Mississippi, and Tennessee. The assumption that public control carries with it public support holds in widely varying degrees in the several States.

(In comparing table R with table S, it will be remembered that table R is based upon total State appropriations, including building funds, while table S is based on only educational and general expenditures excluding buildings. Therefore in a State where large appropriations are made for buildings the item in table R may approach or even surpass in size the item in table S. Note Louisiana as an illustration.)

TABLE S.--EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF PUBLICLY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION 1935-36 PER PERSON 18 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE

State	Expenditures	State	Expenditures
1	2	1	2
Continental United States..	$22.08		
		Montana.....	$41.30
Alabama.....	13.86	Nebraska.....	36.86
Arizona.....	61.50	Nevada.....	83.57
Arkansas.....	11.66	New Hampshire.....	39.22
California.....	45.26	New Jersey.....	[1]4.84
Colorado.....	44.77	New Mexico.....	41.51
Connecticut.....	12.39	New York.....	[1]10.98
Delaware.....	35.61	North Carolina.....	14.84
District of Columbia.....	[1]7.37	North Dakota.....	34.68
Florida.....	19.63	Ohio.....	21.51
Georgia.....	10.88	Oklahoma.....	26.21
Idaho.....	43.01	Oregon.....	45.87
Illinois.....	16.86	Pennsylvania.....	[1]9.21
Indiana.....	28.15	Rhode Island.....	15.77
Iowa.....	48.08	South Carolina.....	14.48
Kansas.....	37.16	South Dakota.....	35.63
Kentucky.....	19.09	Tennessee.....	10.74
Louisiana.....	21.99	Texas.....	21.30
Maine.....	25.87	Utah.....	44.73
Maryland.....	[1]45.90	Vermont.....	43.92
Massachusetts.....	8.90	Virginia.....	25.08
Michigan.....	44.49	Washington.....	38.67
Minnesota.....	41.40	West Virginia.....	20.77
Mississippi.....	16.91	Wisconsin.....	40.38
Missouri.....	16.45	Wyoming.....	46.00

[1] These States in particular and some other States to a lesser degree make public appropriations to certain privately controlled institutions; such institutions are not included in these computations but are in table R.

(f) Expenditures in all institutions combined.--Higher education in the United States is a dual system comprising publicly controlled and privately controlled institutions. But both types of institutions work for essentially common purposes. Both types must be combined when the State's facilities in higher education are being considered.

Therefore, table T was compiled to show the total educational and general expenditures by all the institutions of higher education in each State per youth 18 to 21 in the State. Two factors tend to accentuate the variations shown in this table. First, the presence in a State having only small population, of one or more institutions with heavy expenditures. New Hampshire is an illustration. Second, the location in a State of institutions which draw large numbers of students from other States. Even when the figures are discounted for these two factors, however, there remain very great differences. These probably reflect in a measure the differences in higher educational opportunity available in the several States.

TABLE T.--EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL EXPENDITURES FOR BOTH PUBLICLY AND PRIVATELY CONTROLLED INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION PER PERSON 18 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE

State	Expenditures	State	Expenditures
1	2	1	2
Continental United States.	$44.48		
		Montana	$43.37
Alabama	19.64	Nebraska	43.80
Arizona	61.50	Nevada	83.57
Arkansas	13.66	New Hampshire	93.22
California	70.42	New Jersey	29.13
Colorado	57.13	New Mexico	41.51
Connecticut	77.90	New York	63.38
Delaware	35.61	North Carolina	31.61
District of Columbia	106.84	North Dakota	36.85
Florida	25.81	Ohio	41.15
Georgia	19.98	Oklahoma	29.15
Idaho	48.00	Oregon	60.50
Illinois	48.82	Pennsylvania	38.49
Indiana	43.92	Rhode Island	49.36
Iowa	61.15	South Carolina	20.14
Kansas	47.18	South Dakota	44.25
Kentucky	25.41	Tennessee	29.42
Louisiana	34.26	Texas	30.43
Maine	44.92	Utah	57.08
Maryland	78.93	Vermont	78.87
Massachusetts	87.39	Virginia	39.81
Michigan	51.40	Washington	45.89
Minnesota	54.88	West Virginia	23.90
Mississippi	20.73	Wisconsin	52.43
Missouri	37.56	Wyoming	46.00

ABILITY TO PAY THE COSTS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

There are many factors which enter into the State's ability to meet the costs of its institutions of higher education. Some of these factors help to explain the wide variations among the States revealed by the foregoing tables. Not all these factors can be isolated, but three arrays of facts would seem to be worth recording here so as to shed what light they will upon why the States vary so widely in their programs of higher education. These arrays of facts have to do with accountable income, Federal income taxes paid, and Federal relief distributed.

(a) Accountable income.--The agency believed by many to collect the most reliable data on income is the National Industrial Conference Board. The figures published by this board as an estimate of the total accountable income in the several States are reproduced in Table U. Figures for two separate years, 1929-30 and 1935-36, are included in order to show what States, if any, have shifted materially their positions in the rank order of States during the 6-year period. The total income figures are divided by the number of youth 18 to 21 in the States. The table lists the States in order of the accountable income in 1935-36 per youth 18 to 21. In column 5 of the table is given the rank order of States in 1929-30.

While there are a few notable exceptions, such as Montana (from 23rd to 12th), the rank order of States is about the same for both years. The variations revealed in either column 4 or column 8 may, therefore, be noted as an indication of the difference in financial ability to support a system of higher education. The highest ranking 10 States average more than $9,000 of accountable income per year per youth 18 to 21 years of age, while the lowest ranking 10 States average less than $3,000, only a third as much as the highest 10 States.

(b) Federal income taxes paid.--One measure of the income received by the more prosperous individuals and corporations is the Federal income taxes paid. These individuals and corporations are not only the source of their share of public tax income for the State but they are the principal donors to institutions of higher education. In addition, therefore, to recording the per capita Federal income tax collections by States, there is also recorded in table V the amounts of private gifts and grants received by institutions of higher education during 1935-36. Of course it is well known that not all gifts to a given college come from donors living within the State where a college is located. On the other hand, there should be some relation between the availability of wealth within a State and the amount of gifts received by the institutions in that State.

The placing of the data about gifts in table V should not be allowed to obscure the main purpose of the table which is to show the wide variation in the income tax per capita collected in the several States. Delaware stands first with $44.02 per capita. North Dakota stands last with 27 cents per capita. Thirteen States stand above $5.00 per capita while 9 States stand below $1.00.

(c) Relief funds.--The third array of data relate to the extent of Federal relief funds given to the several States. It is obvious that there is no close relationship between the emergency relief needs of a State and its inability to support higher education. Relief clients are not, generally speaking, the persons who contribute largely to tax collections, or to tuition fees. On the other hand, the general economic condition which determines the extent of relief needs might be expected to

TABLE U.--TOTAL INCOME PER PERSON 18 TO 21 YEARS OF AGE IN THE VARIOUS STATES, 1929-30 AND 1935-36

State 1/	1935-36				1929-30			
	Population: 18 to 21 years of age	Accountable income: Total for State 2/	Accountable income: Per person 18 to 21	Rank of State	Population: 18 to 21 years of age	Accountable income: Total for State 2/	Accountable income: Per person 18 to 21	Rank of State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States	9,439,532	$59,512.0	3/$6,304.55	---	9,026,741	$75,774.0	3/$8,394.39	---
District of Columbia	43,534	620.0	14,241.74	1	34,274	569.5	16,645.27	1
New York	914,862	9,565.5	10,455.68	2	890,751	13,049.5	14,661.22	2
Nevada	6,123	63.5	10,370.73	3	5,581	74.5	13,348.86	5
California	387,368	3,961.5	10,226.71	4	363,213	4,972.0	13,688.94	3
Delaware	18,292	172.0	9,403.02	5	16,842	225.5	13,389.15	4
Connecticut	120,911	1,128.5	9,333.31	6	112,178	1,368.0	12,194.90	6
Rhode Island	47,894	405.0	8,456.17	7	48,434	507.5	10,478.18	10
Massachusetts	296,600	2,501.0	8,432.57	8	285,075	3,327.5	11,672.37	7
Wyoming	16,969	136.0	8,014.61	9	16,445	155.5	9,455.76	14
New Jersey	305,251	2,356.5	7,719.88	10	285,514	3,136.0	10,983.70	9
Illinois	554,072	4,186.5	7,555.88	11	539,342	6,122.0	11,350.87	8
Montana	36,973	277.0	7,491.95	12	37,467	312.0	8,327.33	23
Michigan	323,465	2,420.5	7,483.04	13	328,036	3,227.0	9,837.33	11
Wisconsin	202,755	1,490.0	7,348.77	14	205,036	1,757.5	8,571.67	20
Ohio	461,372	3,362.5	7,288.05	15	457,323	4,253.5	9,300.87	15
Pennsylvania	731,087	5,179.0	7,083.97	16	695,211	6,750.5	9,710.15	12
New Hampshire	32,530	229.5	7,055.03	17	29,817	271.0	9,088.77	17
Maryland	119,905	845.0	7,047.25	18	116,942	1,075.5	9,196.87	16
Washington	113,909	783.5	6,878.30	19	108,534	1,034.0	9,526.97	13
Maine	55,540	370.0	6,661.87	20	51,969	449.5	8,649.39	19
Indiana	236,705	1,527.0	6,451.07	21	221,898	1,684.0	7,589.07	26
Minnesota	187,161	1,198.5	6,403.58	22	182,321	1,379.0	7,563.58	27
Colorado	75,803	482.0	6,358.59	23	73,747	620.5	8,413.90	22
Arizona	29,527	185.5	6,282.39	24	31,714	245.5	7,741.06	25
Oregon	69,690	437.0	6,270.63	25	65,441	569.5	8,702.51	18
Vermont	25,384	148.5	5,850.14	26	24,005	202.0	8,414.92	21
Iowa	176,307	997.5	5,657.74	27	171,427	1,190.0	6,941.73	29
Missouri	280,807	1,551.0	5,523.37	28	257,540	2,045.5	7,942.46	24
Kansas	136,762	745.0	5,447.42	29	136,628	941.0	6,887.31	30
Nebraska	101,763	525.0	5,159.05	30	102,918	737.5	7,165.90	28
Idaho	36,047	184.0	5,104.45	31	33,124	224.0	6,762.47	31
Florida	122,370	623.0	5,091.12	32	109,489	718.0	6,557.74	33
New Mexico	32,588	159.5	4,894.44	33	32,735	165.5	5,055.60	37
Utah	40,620	197.0	4,849.83	34	40,049	265.0	6,619.89	32
West Virginia	140,037	635.5	4,538.09	35	132,536	738.5	5,572.07	35
Virginia	212,132	883.0	4,162.50	36	192,619	951.0	4,937.21	39
Texas	504,148	2,083.0	4,131.72	37	480,803	2,481.0	5,160.12	36
Louisiana	172,745	703.0	4,069.58	38	171,296	764.5	4,463.03	42
South Dakota	52,608	205.0	3,896.75	39	52,728	294.5	5,585.27	34
Kentucky	212,840	755.5	3,549.61	40	193,133	896.5	4,641.88	41
Oklahoma	206,331	709.5	3,438.65	41	195,851	934.5	4,771.48	40
North Dakota	57,779	196.5	3,400.89	42	56,034	281.0	5,014.81	38
North Carolina	293,896	915.5	3,115.05	43	269,806	924.5	3,426.54	45
Georgia	270,233	834.5	3,088.08	44	257,107	908.5	3,533.60	44
Tennessee	235,185	723.0	3,074.18	45	215,121	858.0	3,988.45	43
South Carolina	167,770	449.5	2,679.26	46	157,000	447.5	2,850.32	48
Alabama	236,043	608.5	2,577.92	47	218,359	741.0	3,393.49	46
Arkansas	166,932	412.5	2,471.07	48	153,140	472.5	3,085.41	47
Mississippi	169,907	404.0	2,377.77	49	170,192	461.5	2,711.64	49

1/ Listed in order of 1935-36 income per person 18 to 21 years of age.
2/ From data supplied by National Industrial Conference Board; data expressed in millions of dollars.
3/ Average.

TABLE V.--FEDERAL INCOME TAX COLLECTED IN 1936 AND PRIVATE GIFTS AND GRANTS TO INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1935-36

State	Federal income tax paid, 1936		Private gifts and grants to institutions of higher education, 1935-36			
			For current or building purposes	For increase of permanent funds	Total	
	Amount (thousands)	Per capita (dollars)	(thousands)	(thousands)	(thousands)	Per capita (dollars)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States..	$653,290	$5.09	$37,115	$47,039	$84,154	$0.66
Alabama	1,702	.59	347	554	901	.31
Arizona	648	1.60	3	2	5	.01
Arkansas	797	.39	113	38	151	.07
California	42,033	6.94	2,274	2,432	4,706	.77
Colorado	4,057	3.81	218	304	522	.49
Connecticut	17,227	9.93	2,081	2,986	5,067	2.92
Delaware	11,402	44.02	1	8	9	.03
District of Columbia	7,176	11.59	755	406	1,161	1.87
Florida	8,933	5.44	107	37	144	.09
Georgia	2,396	.78	467	1,536	2,003	.65
Idaho	351	.72	59	39	98	.20
Illinois	51,134	6.52	3,362	7,085	10,447	1.33
Indiana	8,487	2.45	896	502	1,398	.40
Iowa	2,791	1.10	817	299	1,116	.44
Kansas	2,042	1.08	624	634	1,258	.67
Kentucky	3,742	1.30	368	415	783	.27
Louisiana	3,066	1.44	537	133	670	.32
Maine	2,568	3.01	134	429	563	.66
Maryland	12,013	7.18	837	261	1,098	.66
Massachusetts	31,804	7.19	2,886	1,618	4,504	1.02
Michigan	28,319	5.19	946	4,425	5,371	1.12
Minnesota	6,673	2.53	1,146	1,440	2,586	.98
Mississippi	870	.43	122	10	132	.07
Missouri	12,426	3.14	905	1,841	2,746	.69
Montana	981	1.85	32	2	34	.06
Nebraska	1,796	1.32	305	564	869	.64
Nevada	1,364	1.36	7	6	13	.13
New Hampshire	1,435	2.82	249	239	488	.96
New Jersey	34,604	8.00	653	686	1,339	.31
New Mexico	365	.86	1	15	16	.04
New York	202,971	15.69	4,300	5,133	9,433	.73
North Carolina	6,419	1.86	463	240	703	.20
North Dakota	191	.27	19	5	24	.03
Ohio	28,982	4.32	2,113	1,294	3,407	.51
Oklahoma	3,433	1.36	219	542	761	.30
Oregon	1,626	1.60	335	111	446	.44
Pennsylvania	57,053	5.64	2,837	3,916	6,753	.67
Rhode Island	6,002	8.81	161	561	722	1.06
South Carolina	803	.43	201	34	235	.13
South Dakota	345	.50	139	53	192	.28
Tennessee	3,937	1.37	965	2,418	3,383	1.18
Texas	19,498	3.19	1,530	1,560	3,090	.51
Utah	686	1.33	426	112	538	1.04
Vermont	504	1.33	211	179	390	1.03
Virginia	5,269	1.97	581	417	998	.37
Washington	3,860	2.35	329	204	533	.32
West Virginia	2,276	1.24	65	20	85	.05
Wisconsin	5,577	1.92	969	950	1,919	.66
Wyoming	646	2.77	---	344	344	1.48

TABLE W.--EXPENDITURES OF WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION, AND EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1935-36, PER CAPITA OF TOTAL POPULATION

State	Per capita expenditures: Works Progress Administration	Per capita expenditures: Higher education
1	2	3
Continental United States	$10.17	$3.27
Alabama	5.08	1.62
Arizona	12.28	4.47
Arkansas	5.84	1.13
California	12.02	4.50
Colorado	16.06	4.06
Connecticut	8.07	5.43
Delaware	5.61	2.51
District of Columbia	16.71	7.51
Florida	7.78	1.92
Georgia	5.14	1.76
Idaho	9.64	3.57
Illinois	10.69	3.45
Indiana	12.08	3.01
Iowa	4.71	4.24
Kansas	8.39	3.42
Kentucky	5.02	1.88
Louisiana	7.79	2.79
Maine	5.25	2.92
Maryland	5.45	5.65
Massachusetts	12.43	5.88
Michigan	9.45	3.48
Minnesota	11.84	3.90
Mississippi	4.75	1.75
Missouri	8.06	2.66
Montana	14.00	3.02
Nebraska	$6.85	$3.27
Nevada	11.33	5.12
New Hampshire	6.67	5.97
New Jersey	10.66	2.05
New Mexico	12.48	3.21
New York	19.96	4.48
North Carolina	3.24	2.69
North Dakota	7.26	2.03
Ohio	13.39	2.83
Oklahoma	9.02	2.38
Oregon	8.90	4.15
Pennsylvania	12.88	2.78
Rhode Island	9.84	3.47
South Carolina	4.76	1.82
South Dakota	8.33	3.36
Tennessee	4.84	2.42
Texas	4.87	2.51
Utah	12.65	4.49
Vermont	5.30	5.27
Virginia	4.02	3.16
Washington	10.43	3.18
West Virginia	10.51	1.83
Wisconsin	11.03	3.66
Wyoming	10.92	3.35

be reflected somewhat in expenditures for higher education even though the program of higher education is carried on through colleges and universities whose budgets cannot fluctuate widely from year to year without great injury to their effectiveness.

At any rate, the question is frequently asked as to the relative amounts of Federal relief funds going to the several States. The information is here made available in table W. If considered along with the "accountable income" and the Federal income tax collections by States, it may help each State to appraise more justly its own efforts to provide higher education facilities for its own people.

-oOo-

The foregoing pages call attention to only a few of the significant facts contained in the tables which make up the main body of this report. Certain data from noneducation sources have been reproduced to aid in discovering the fuller meaning of some of the statistical tables regarding higher education. It is well recognized, however, that the few interpretations herewith reported can do no more than merely to suggest the many types of studies which the data in the statistical tables make possible.

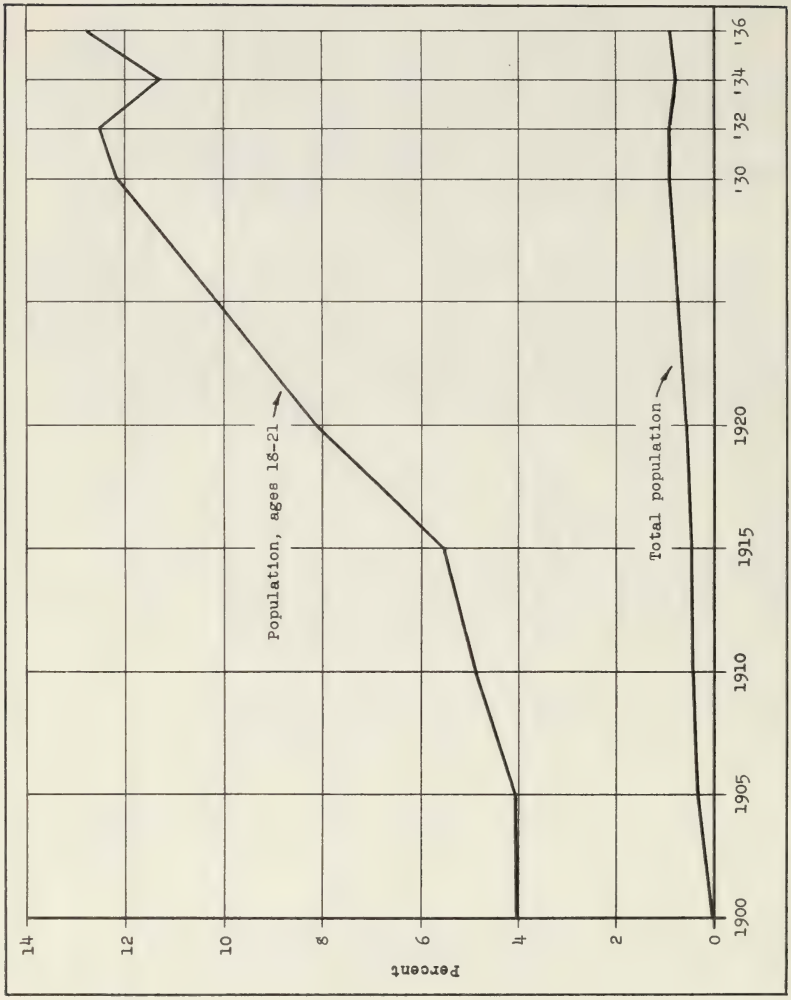


Fig. 1.--Percent enrollment in institutions of higher education of population ages 18-21 and total population

PART II.--SUMMARIES FOR THE UNITED STATES

Table 1. Historical summary, 1900-1936..... 37
Part 1. Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges..... 37
Part 2. Teachers colleges and normal schools..... 37
Table 2. Faculty, students, and degrees, 1935-36, compared with 1933-34..... 38
Table 3. Financial data--totals for selected items, all institutions combined, 1935-36, compared with 1933-34..... 40
Part 1. Receipts..... 40
Part 2. Expenditures..... 41
Part 3. Property..... 43
Table 4. Percentage analysis, 1935-36..... 44
Part 1. Receipts, educational and general..... 44
Part 2. Expenditures, educational and general..... 44
Part 3. Physical property and funds separately analyzed..... 45
Part 4. All property held..... 45
Part 5. Certain items as divided between publicly controlled and privately controlled institutions..... 46

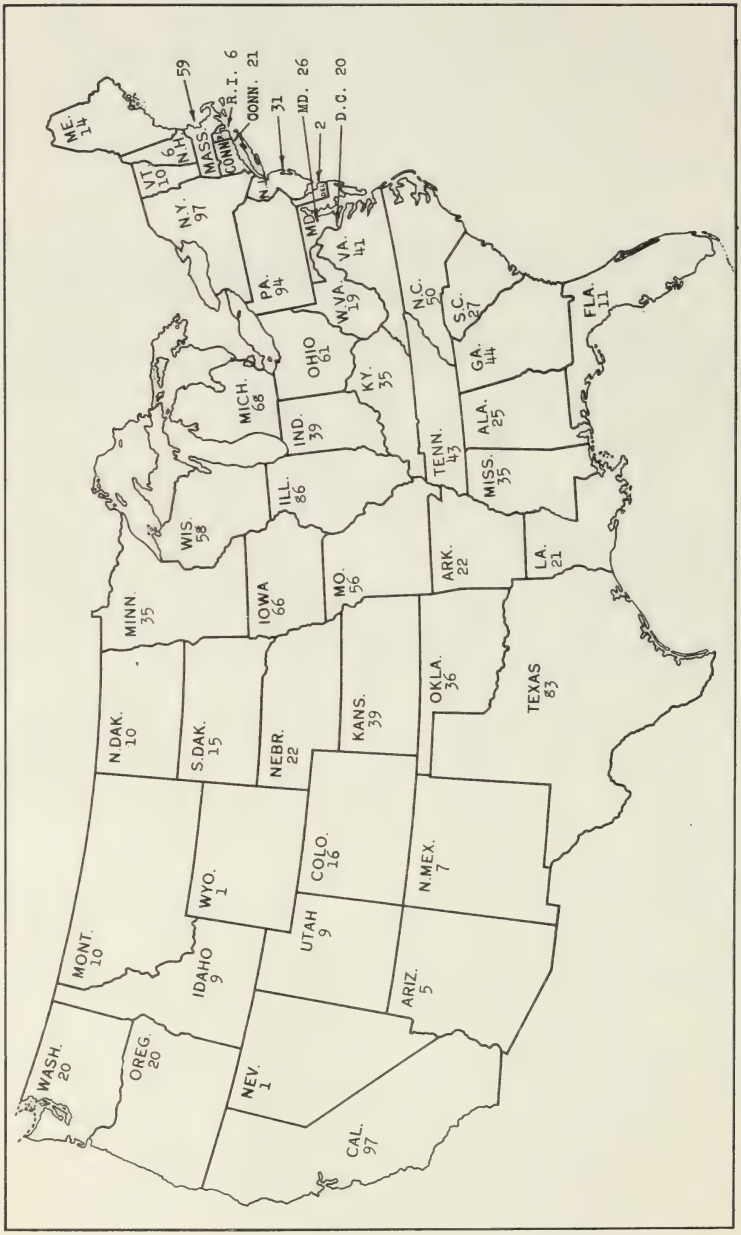


Fig. 2.--Distribution by States of 1,628 institutions of higher education reporting personnel data, 1936

TABLE 1.--HISTORICAL SUMMARY, 1900-1936

Item	1899-1900	1909-10	1919-20	1929-30	1933-34	1935-36
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Part 1.--Universities, colleges, professional schools, and junior colleges						
I. Teaching staff						
A. Preparatory departments:						
1. Men	2,572	2,807	2,714	1,564	1/	1/
2. Women	1,506	1,741	1,568	1,251	1/	1/
Total	4,078	4,548	4,282	2,815	2,191	2,587
B. Collegiate, professional, and graduate departments:						
1. Men	1/	26,937	32,247	55,297	1/	1/
2. Women	1/	3,629	6,781	15,112	1/	1/
Total	19,496	30,566	39,028	70,409	77,096	85,027
II. Students						
A. Preparatory departments:						
1. Men	34,814	42,616	38,398	27,766	13,688	15,395
2. Women	21,471	23,426	20,911	19,543	9,500	12,285
Total	56,285	66,042	59,309	47,309	23,188	27,680
B. Collegiate, professional, and graduate departments:						
1. Men	128,085	185,147	222,242	563,841	566,391	662,571
2. Women	39,914	69,693	134,452	335,282	333,066	400,469
Total	167,999	254,840	356,694	899,123	899,457	1,063,040
III. Degrees conferred						
A. Baccalaureate and first professional:						
1. Men	1/	1/	31,544	70,006	76,786	79,509
2. Women	1/	1/	15,782	41,405	43,067	45,106
Total	27,410	37,199	47,326	111,411	119,853	124,615
B. Graduate: 4/						
1. Men	1,628	1,939	3,457	10,693	13,647	13,502
2. Women	324	602	1,396	6,139	6,839	6,906
Total	1,952	2,541	4,853	16,832	20,486	20,408
C. Honorary	702	679	989	1,347	1,272	1,341
D. Ph. D. degree, on examination 5/	342	409	532	2,024	2/2,811	2/2,755
Part 2.--Teachers colleges and normal schools						
I. Teaching staff						
A. Men	1,860	2,195	3,560	5,995	4,013	4,252
B. Women	2,512	3,719	6,027	8,468	5,860	6,203
Total	4,372	5,914	9,587	14,463	9,873	10,455
II. Students						
A. In teaching-training courses:						
1. Regular session:						
a. Men	24,169	19,746	19,110	36,646	42,130	46,496
b. Women	45,424	68,815	116,325	124,878	87,884	90,430
Total	69,593	88,561	135,435	161,524	130,014	136,926
2. Summer session:						
a. Men	1/	1/	9,387	25,990	23,775	26,219
b. Women	1/	1/	63,961	112,866	62,946	80,968
Total	1/	1/	73,348	138,856	86,721	107,187
B. In observation and practice schools	35,397	66,180	58,879	90,601	77,427	63,224
III. Graduates						
A. Nondegree teacher-training courses:						
1. Men	3,005	2,151	2,151	7,038	2,526	2,540
2. Women	8,388	13,279	18,861	42,189	16,223	11,908
Total	11,393	15,430	21,012	49,227	18,749	14,448
B. Baccalaureate degree, teacher-training courses:						
1. Men	1/	1/	436	3,609	5,555	6,422
2. Women	1/	1/	860	7,464	10,748	11,840
Total	1/	1/	1,296	11,073	16,303	18,262
C. Graduate degrees: 4/						
1. Men	6/	6/	6/	6/	325	371
2. Women	6/	6/	6/	6/	312	293
Total	6/	6/	6/	6/	637	664
D. Honorary	1/	1/	1/	1/	8	6
E. Ph. D. degree, on examination 5/	---	---	---	---	2/19	2/15

1/ Not tabulated by sex.
2/ All doctor's degrees.
3/ Data not collected.
4/ Includes master's and doctor's degrees.
5/ Included in graduate degrees above.
6/ Data not available in tabular form.

TABLE 2.--FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36, COMPARED WITH 1933-34

Item	All institutions				Publicly controlled institutions				Privately controlled institutions			
	1935-36				1935-36				1935-36			
	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total	1933-34 Total	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total	1933-34 Total	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total	1933-34 Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
I. All institutions: number reporting	1,333	295	1,628	1,418	323	254	577	501	1,010	41	1,051	917
A. Faculty (reduced to full-time basis):												
1. Men	73,589	4,727	78,316	71,592	30,708	4,417	35,125	31,877	42,881	310	43,191	39,715
2. Women	25,128	6,781	31,909	28,343	9,839	6,184	16,023	14,293	15,289	597	15,886	14,050
Total	98,717	11,508	110,225	99,935	40,547	10,601	51,148	46,170	58,170	907	59,077	53,765
B. Resident college enrollments:												
1. Regular session, 1935-36:												
a. Men	658,181	51,491	709,672	615,720	300,670	49,706	350,376	292,359	357,511	1,785	359,296	323,361
b. Women	404,579	93,976	498,555	439,640	175,348	88,407	263,755	237,572	229,231	5,569	234,800	202,068
Total	1,062,760	145,467	1,208,227	1,055,360	476,018	138,113	614,131	529,931	586,742	7,354	594,096	525,429
2. Summer session, 1935:												
a. Men	109,533	26,219	135,752	119,486	57,149	24,948	82,097	70,290	52,384	1,271	53,655	49,196
b. Women	153,306	80,968	234,274	184,268	74,006	75,741	149,747	115,401	79,300	5,227	84,527	68,867
Total	262,839	107,187	370,026	303,754	131,155	100,689	231,844	185,691	131,684	6,498	138,182	118,063
3. Third week of fall term (men and women) 1/	955,957	121,527	1,077,484	765,661	429,008	115,032	544,040	391,614	526,949	6,495	533,444	374,047
4. Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women 1/	313,817	52,917	366,734	282,746	153,909	50,322	204,231	157,205	159,908	2,595	162,503	125,541
5. Arts and sciences:												
a. Undergraduate:												
(1) Men	324,379	4,350	328,729	283,189	146,155	4,345	150,500	120,604	178,224	5	178,229	162,585
(2) Women	270,196	2,777	272,973	227,430	112,737	2,762	115,499	93,764	157,459	15	157,474	133,666
Total	594,575	7,127	601,702	510,619	258,892	7,107	265,999	214,368	335,683	20	335,703	296,251
b. Graduate:												
(1) Men	24,344	12	24,356	23,292	9,897	12	9,909	8,872	14,447	---	14,447	14,420
(2) Women	16,980	12	16,992	15,404	6,240	12	6,252	5,347	10,740	---	10,740	10,057
Total	41,324	24	41,348	38,696	16,137	24	16,161	14,219	25,187	---	25,187	24,477
6. Professional schools:												
a. Undergraduate:												
(1) Men	290,267	46,496	336,763	282,995	142,688	44,885	187,573	155,513	147,579	1,611	149,190	127,482
(2) Women	100,029	90,430	190,459	170,107	52,487	85,122	137,609	128,411	47,542	5,308	52,850	41,696
Total	390,296	136,926	527,222	453,102	195,175	130,007	325,182	283,924	195,121	6,919	202,040	169,178
b. Graduate:												
(1) Men	23,581	630	24,211	21,855	8,592	461	9,053	9,112	14,989	169	15,158	12,743
(2) Women	13,264	748	14,012	10,251	3,100	502	3,602	3,088	10,164	246	10,410	7,163
Total	36,845	1,378	38,223	32,106	11,692	963	12,655	12,200	25,153	415	25,568	19,906
C. Degrees:												
1. Baccalaureate and first professional:												
a. Men	79,509	6,558	86,067	82,341	32,285	6,364	38,649	35,703	47,224	194	47,418	46,638
b. Women	45,106	11,952	57,058	53,815	19,263	11,457	30,720	27,749	25,843	495	26,338	26,066
Total	124,615	18,510	143,125	136,156	51,548	17,821	69,369	63,452	73,067	689	73,756	72,704
2. Master's, including advanced engineering, (men and women)*	17,594	649	18,243	18,264	6,767	478	7,245	7,198	10,827	171	10,998	11,066
3. Doctor's (men and women)*	2,753	15	2,768	2,815	1,025	1	1,026	996	1,728	14	1,742	1,819
4. Honorary (men and women)	1,341	6	1,347	1,280	135	6	141	145	1,206	---	1,206	1,135

II. Degree-granting institutions: number reporting.....	918	168	1,086	1,002	136	156	292	282	782	12	794	720
A. Faculty (reduced to full-time basis):												
1. Men.....	69,729	4,221	73,950	68,271	28,478	4,044	32,522	29,848	41,251	177	41,428	38,423
2. Women.....	21,415	5,466	26,871	24,038	8,387	5,193	13,580	12,070	13,028	263	13,291	11,968
Total.....	91,144	9,677	100,821	92,309	36,865	9,237	46,102	41,918	54,279	440	54,719	50,391
B. Resident college enrollments:												
1. Regular session, 1935-36:												
a. Men.....	606,707	47,601	654,308	571,804	261,504	46,271	307,775	257,847	345,203	1,330	346,533	313,957
b. Women.....	353,600	80,269	433,869	386,823	143,957	76,908	220,865	200,806	209,643	3,361	213,004	186,017
Total.....	960,307	127,870	1,088,177	958,627	405,461	123,179	528,640	458,653	554,846	4,691	559,537	499,974
2. Summer session, 1935:												
a. Men.....	106,719	24,961	131,680	116,244	55,662	23,792	79,454	68,308	51,057	1,169	52,226	47,936
b. Women.....	147,339	73,726	221,065	174,277	71,838	69,607	141,445	108,732	75,501	4,119	79,620	65,545
Total.....	254,058	98,687	352,745	290,521	127,500	93,399	220,899	177,040	126,558	5,288	131,846	133,481
3. Third week of fall term (men and women) 1/.....	866,583	106,168	972,751	701,279	368,142	102,214	470,656	341,302	498,141	3,954	502,095	359,977
4. Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women 1/.....	253,777	46,018	299,795	233,124	112,069	44,702	156,771	120,125	141,708	1,316	143,024	112,999
5. Arts and sciences:												
a. Undergraduate:												
(1) Men.....	272,905	4,023	276,928	242,786	106,989	4,023	111,012	89,201	165,916	---	165,916	153,585
(2) Women.....	219,217	2,649	221,866	188,925	81,346	2,649	83,995	68,929	137,871	---	137,871	119,996
Total.....	492,122	6,672	498,794	431,711	188,335	6,672	195,007	158,130	303,787	---	303,787	273,581
6. Professional schools:												
a. Undergraduate:												
(1) Men.....	290,267	42,936	333,203	279,482	142,688	41,775	184,463	152,404	147,579	1,161	148,740	127,078
(2) Women.....	100,029	76,862	176,891	155,821	52,487	73,747	126,234	116,498	47,542	3,115	50,657	39,323
Total.....	390,296	119,798	510,094	435,303	195,175	115,522	310,697	268,902	195,121	4,276	199,397	166,401
III. Non-degree-granting institutions: number reporting....	2/415	3/127	542	416	2/187	3/98	285	219	2/228	3/29	257	197
A. Faculty (reduced to full-time basis):												
1. Men.....	3,860	506	4,366	3,321	2,230	373	2,603	2,029	1,630	133	1,763	1,292
2. Women.....	3,713	1,325	5,038	4,305	1,452	991	2,443	2,223	2,261	334	2,595	2,082
Total.....	7,573	1,831	9,404	7,626	3,682	1,364	5,046	4,252	3,891	467	4,358	3,374
B. Resident college enrollments:												
1. Regular session, 1935-36:												
a. Men.....	51,474	3,890	55,364	43,916	39,166	3,435	42,601	34,512	12,308	455	12,763	9,404
b. Women.....	50,979	13,707	64,686	52,817	31,391	11,499	42,890	36,766	19,588	2,208	21,796	16,051
Total.....	102,453	17,597	120,050	96,733	70,557	14,934	85,491	71,278	31,896	2,663	34,559	25,455
2. Summer session, 1935:												
a. Men.....	2,814	1,258	4,072	3,242	1,487	1,156	2,643	1,982	1,327	102	1,429	1,260
b. Women.....	5,967	7,242	13,209	10,991	2,168	6,134	8,302	6,669	3,799	1,108	4,907	4,322
Total.....	8,781	8,500	17,281	14,233	3,655	7,290	10,945	8,651	5,126	1,210	6,336	5,582
3. Third week of fall term (men and women) 1/.....	89,374	15,359	104,733	66,621	60,566	12,818	73,384	50,312	28,808	2,541	31,349	16,309
4. Freshmen (first year of college work), men and women 1/.....	60,040	6,899	66,939	49,622	41,840	5,620	47,460	37,080	18,200	1,279	19,479	12,542
5. Arts and sciences (all undergraduate):												
a. Men.....	51,474	327	51,801	40,403	39,166	322	39,488	31,403	12,308	5	12,313	9,000
b. Women.....	50,979	128	51,107	38,505	31,391	113	31,504	24,835	19,588	15	19,603	13,670
Total.....	102,453	455	102,908	78,908	70,557	435	70,992	56,238	31,896	20	31,916	22,670
6. Professional schools (all undergraduate):												
a. Men.....	---	3,560	3,560	3,513	---	3,110	3,110	3,109	---	450	450	404
b. Women.....	---	13,568	13,568	14,268	---	11,375	11,375	11,913	---	2,193	2,193	2,373
Total.....	---	17,128	17,128	17,799	---	14,485	14,485	15,022	---	2,643	2,643	2,777

1/ Data for 1935-36 estimated; data for 1933-34 are actual totals for schools reporting these items. 2/ Junior colleges. 3/ Normal schools. *Note revised figures given by sex in part 1 of table 1.

TABLE 3.--FINANCIAL DATA--TOTALS FOR SELECTED ITEMS, ALL INSTITUTIONS COMBINED, 1935-36, COMPARED WITH 1933-34

Item	All institutions				Publicly controlled institutions				Privately controlled institutions			
	1935-36				1935-36				1935-36			
	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total	1933-34 total	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total	1933-34 total	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total	1933-34 total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Part 1.- Receipts												
I. All institutions: Number reporting	1,250	291	1,541	1,357	313	253	566	489	937	38	975	868
A. Receipts for educational and general and for plant extension purposes:												
1. Student fees	$150,159,530	$7,974,495	$158,134,025	$138,257,350	$34,742,654	$6,679,179	$41,421,833	$32,799,015	$115,416,876	$1,295,316	$116,712,192	$105,458,335
2. Endowment income	59,766,979	323,096	60,090,075	55,533,447	6,055,531	132,908	6,188,439	4,896,564	53,711,448	190,188	53,901,636	50,636,883
3. Federal Government	41,125,621	2,108,083	43,233,704	19,826,685	39,249,322	2,108,083	41,357,405	18,204,719	1,876,299	---	1,876,299	1,621,966
4. State and local governments	---	---	---	117,551,114	---	---	---	111,319,971	---	---	---	6,231,143
a. State	91,680,670	27,904,477	119,585,147	1/	85,265,853	27,900,952	113,166,805	1/	6,414,817	3,525	6,418,342	1/
b. County, city, district	19,526,578	1,522,969	21,049,547	1/	19,454,096	1,516,969	20,971,065	1/	72,482	6,000	78,482	1/
5. Private gifts and grants	36,591,041	524,199	37,115,240	27,467,860	3,705,497	74,000	3,779,497	2,565,073	32,885,544	450,199	33,335,743	24,902,787
6. Sales and services of organized activities	24,704,978	237,843	24,942,821	17,758,828	14,658,146	190,070	14,848,216	10,635,086	10,046,832	47,773	10,094,605	7,123,742
7. Other (miscellaneous) receipts	25,734,791	1,220,201	26,954,992	12,330,113	12,281,704	1,129,384	13,411,088	3,171,626	13,453,087	90,817	13,543,904	9,158,487
B. Receipts for other non-educational purposes	2/	2/	2/	9,653,266	2/	2/	2/	2,246,902	2/	2/	2/	7,406,364
C. Receipts for increase of physical plant	2/	2/	2/	41,802,871	2/	2/	2/	15,146,588	2/	2/	2/	26,656,283
Total, A through C	449,290,188	41,815,363	491,105,551	440,181,534	215,412,803	39,731,545	255,144,348	200,985,544	233,877,385	2,083,818	235,961,203	239,195,990
D. Auxiliary enterprises and activities	98,203,623	8,275,539	106,479,162	87,983,321	33,802,839	7,880,040	41,682,879	31,928,725	64,400,784	395,499	64,796,283	56,054,596
E. Receipts for increase of permanent funds	46,844,437	194,111	47,038,548	27,477,968	10,346,729	59,714	10,406,443	5,220,394	36,497,708	134,397	36,632,105	22,257,574
II. Degree-granting institutions: 3/ Number reporting	875	167	1,042	976	139	156	295	285	736	11	747	691
A. Receipts for educational and general and for plant extension purposes:												
1. Student fees	$142,305,739	$7,036,885	$149,342,624	$131,066,021	$33,110,918	$6,355,203	$39,466,121	$30,975,703	$109,194,821	$681,682	$109,876,503	100,090,318
2. Endowment income	59,179,273	236,987	59,416,260	54,878,973	6,026,490	59,533	6,086,023	4,830,002	53,152,783	177,454	53,330,237	50,048,971
3. Federal Government	40,811,700	1,730,668	42,542,368	19,663,655	38,938,001	1,730,668	40,668,669	18,051,536	1,873,699	---	1,873,699	1,612,119
4. State and local governments	---	---	---	105,923,293	---	---	---	99,717,771	---	---	---	6,205,522
a. State	87,929,963	24,722,939	112,652,902	1/	81,547,346	24,722,939	106,270,285	1/	6,382,617	---	6,382,617	1/
b. County, city, district	14,404,558	989,729	15,394,287	1/	14,354,997	989,729	15,344,726	1/	49,561	---	49,561	1/
5. Private gifts and grants	34,504,921	208,645	34,713,566	26,034,160	3,682,008	71,733	3,753,741	2,508,498	30,822,913	136,912	30,959,825	23,525,662
6. Sales and services of organized activities	24,269,588	232,244	24,501,832	17,655,599	14,512,215	184,471	14,696,686	10,564,277	9,757,373	47,773	9,805,146	7,091,322
7. Other (miscellaneous) receipts	24,114,834	999,574	25,114,408	11,848,635	11,107,874	937,802	12,045,676	2,976,449	13,006,960	61,772	13,068,732	8,872,186
B. Receipts for other non-educational purposes	2/	2/	2/	9,571,998	2/	2/	2/	2,243,979	2/	2/	2/	7,328,019
C. Receipts for increase of physical plant	2/	2/	2/	41,093,575	2/	2/	2/	14,836,124	2/	2/	2/	26,257,451
Total, A through C	427,520,576	36,157,671	463,678,247	417,735,909	203,279,849	35,052,078	238,331,927	186,704,339	224,240,727	1,105,593	225,346,320	231,031,570
D. Auxiliary enterprises and activities	92,119,175	7,681,131	99,800,306	83,946,098	32,472,383	7,446,061	39,918,444	30,661,964	59,646,792	235,070	59,881,862	53,284,134
E. Receipts for increase of permanent funds	46,348,274	168,641	46,516,915	27,283,255	10,288,854	43,062	10,331,916	5,218,055	36,059,420	125,579	36,184,999	22,065,200

III. Non-degree-granting institutions: 4/												
Number reporting	375	124	499	381	174	97	271	204	201	27	228	177
A. Receipts for educational and general and for plant extension purposes:												
1. Student fees	$7,853,791	$937,610	$8,791,401	$7,191,329	$1,631,736	$323,976	$1,955,712	$1,823,312	$6,222,055	$613,634	$6,835,689	$5,368,017
2. Endowment income	587,706	86,109	673,815	654,474	29,041	73,375	102,416	66,562	558,665	12,734	571,399	587,912
3. Federal Government	313,921	377,415	691,336	163,030	311,321	377,415	688,736	153,183	2,600	---	2,600	9,847
4. State and local governments	---	---	---	11,627,821	---	---	---	11,602,200	---	---	---	25,621
a. State	3,750,707	3,181,538	6,932,245	1/	3,718,507	3,178,013	6,896,520	1/	32,200	3,525	35,725	1/
b. County, city, district	5,122,020	533,240	5,655,260	1/	5,099,099	527,240	5,626,339	1/	22,921	6,000	28,921	1/
5. Private gifts and grants	2,086,120	315,554	2,401,674	1,433,700	23,489	2,267	25,756	56,575	2,062,631	313,287	2,375,918	1,377,125
6. Sales and services of organized activities	435,390	5,599	440,989	103,229	145,931	5,599	151,530	70,809	289,459	---	289,459	32,420
7. Other (miscellaneous) receipts	1,619,957	220,627	1,840,584	481,478	1,173,830	191,582	1,365,412	195,177	446,127	29,045	475,172	286,301
B. Receipts for other non-educational purposes	2/	2/	2/	81,268	2/	2/	2/	2,923	2/	2/	2/	78,345
C. Receipts for increase of physical plant	2/	2/	2/	709,296	2/	2/	2/	310,464	2/	2/	2/	398,832
Total A through C	21,769,612	5,657,692	27,427,304	22,445,625	12,132,954	4,679,467	16,812,421	14,281,205	9,636,658	978,225	10,614,883	8,164,420
D. Auxiliary enterprises and activities	6,084,448	594,408	6,678,856	4,037,223	1,330,456	433,979	1,764,435	1,266,761	4,753,992	160,429	4,914,421	2,770,462
E. Receipts for increase of permanent funds	496,163	25,470	521,633	194,713	57,875	16,652	74,527	2,339	438,288	8,818	447,106	192,374

1/ Data not separated.
2/ Included in items 1 through 7, above.
3/ Junior colleges.
4/ Normal schools.

Part 2.- Expenditures

I. All institutions: Number reporting	1,249	291	1,540	1,327	313	253	566	485	936	38	974	842
A. Educational and general expenditures:												
1. General administration and expense	$43,888,465	$4,180,827	$48,069,292	$43,154,673	$13,573,230	$3,829,967	$17,403,197	$14,896,047	$30,315,235	$350,860	$30,666,095	$28,258,626
2. Resident instruction:												
a. Colleges, schools, and departments	202,192,519	22,951,067	225,143,586	203,331,619	82,951,107	21,823,328	104,774,435	91,051,599	119,241,412	1,127,739	120,369,151	112,280,020
b. Related activities	19,699,709	540,889	20,240,598	14,154,858	11,445,990	451,077	11,897,067	8,579,059	8,253,719	89,812	8,343,531	5,575,799
3. Organized research	22,007,708	83,092	22,090,800	17,063,860	14,510,524	57,837	14,568,361	12,528,228	7,497,184	25,255	7,522,439	4,535,632
4. Libraries	14,050,028	1,480,850	15,530,878	13,387,323	5,392,552	1,428,808	6,821,360	5,702,237	8,657,476	52,042	8,709,518	7,685,086
5. Physical plant operation and maintenance	50,827,172	5,974,420	56,801,592	51,046,180	20,407,270	5,642,257	26,049,527	22,520,084	30,419,902	332,163	30,752,065	28,526,096
Subtotal	352,665,601	35,211,145	387,876,746	342,138,513	148,280,673	33,233,274	181,513,947	155,277,254	204,384,928	1,977,871	206,362,799	186,861,259
6. Extension	28,890,138	536,396	29,426,534	20,020,217	26,348,027	522,025	26,870,052	17,847,918	2,542,111	14,371	2,556,482	2,172,299
Total itemized expenditures	381,555,739	35,747,541	417,303,280	362,158,730	174,628,700	33,755,299	208,383,999	173,125,172	206,927,039	1,992,242	208,919,281	189,033,558
7. Unitemized expenditures	2,531,456	48,097	2,579,553	7,502,347	---	---	---	3,279,665	2,531,456	48,097	2,579,553	4,222,682
Total educational and general expenditures	384,087,195	35,795,638	419,882,833	369,661,077	174,628,700	33,755,299	208,383,999	176,404,837	209,458,495	2,040,339	211,498,834	193,256,240
B. Auxiliary enterprises and activities:	87,851,809	7,480,186	95,331,995	---	30,788,863	7,163,877	37,952,740	---	57,062,946	316,309	57,379,255	---
1. Athletics	---	---	---	11,338,337	---	---	---	4,269,027	---	---	---	7,069,310
2. Other	---	---	---	67,392,091	---	---	---	24,852,708	---	---	---	42,539,383
C. Other noneducational expenditures	25,798,532	377,242	26,175,774	20,937,898	6,404,854	307,236	6,712,090	3,061,438	19,393,678	70,006	19,463,684	17,876,460
D. Capital outlay:												
1. Buildings and grounds	35,149,538	4,456,366	39,605,904	22,364,868	22,550,759	4,443,366	26,994,125	7,565,637	12,598,779	13,000	12,611,779	14,799,231
2. Equipment	7,245,855	517,648	7,763,503	7,138,064	4,598,971	501,910	5,100,881	3,874,557	2,646,884	15,738	2,662,622	3,263,507
Total capital outlay	42,395,393	4,974,014	47,369,407	29,502,932	27,149,730	4,945,276	32,095,006	11,440,194	15,245,663	28,738	15,274,401	18,062,738
II. Degree-granting institutions: 3/ Number reporting	875	167	1,042	958	139	156	295	284	736	11	747	674
A. Educational and general expenditures:												
1. General administration and expense	$41,438,045	$3,557,178	$44,995,223	$40,624,639	$12,762,889	$3,393,353	$16,156,242	$13,818,963	$28,675,156	$163,825	$28,838,981	$26,805,676
2. Resident instruction:												
a. Colleges, schools, and departments	191,988,563	19,713,004	211,701,567	192,344,777	76,627,616	19,077,915	95,705,531	83,128,435	115,360,947	635,089	115,996,036	109,216,342
b. Related activities	19,333,127	529,247	19,862,374	13,902,027	11,250,360	450,363	11,700,723	8,338,116	8,082,767	78,884	8,161,651	5,563,911

172228 O—38—4

TABLE 3.--FINANCIAL DATA--TOTALS FOR SELECTED ITEMS, ALL INSTITUTIONS COMBINED, 1935-36, COMPARED WITH 1933-34 - Continued

Item	All institutions				Publicly controlled institutions				Privately controlled institutions			
	1935-36				1935-36				1935-36			
	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total	1933-34 total	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools	Total	1933-34 total	Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Teachers colleges and normal schools 1/	Total	1933-34 total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Part 2.- Expenditures - Continued												
3. Organized research	$21,952,311	$80,590	$22,032,901	$17,034,673	$14,503,241	$57,837	$14,561,078	$12,503,759	$7,449,070	$22,753	$7,471,823	$4,530,914
4. Libraries	13,550,841	1,344,011	14,894,852	12,935,127	5,091,707	1,302,875	6,394,582	5,382,925	8,459,134	41,136	8,500,270	7,552,202
5. Physical plant operation and maintenance	47,313,082	5,090,155	52,403,237	47,483,872	18,784,333	4,957,799	23,742,132	20,320,997	28,528,749	132,356	28,661,105	27,162,875
Subtotal	335,575,969	30,314,185	365,890,154	324,325,115	139,020,146	29,240,142	168,260,288	143,493,195	196,555,823	1,074,043	197,629,866	180,831,920
6. Extension	28,874,802	520,719	29,395,521	20,006,665	26,337,106	508,867	26,845,973	17,836,968	2,537,696	11,852	2,549,548	2,169,697
Total itemized expenditures	364,450,771	30,834,904	395,285,675	344,331,780	165,357,252	29,749,009	195,106,261	161,330,163	199,093,519	1,085,895	200,179,414	183,001,617
7. Unitemized expenditures	1,449,577	---	1,449,577	6,251,947	---	---	---	3,080,937	1,449,577	---	1,449,577	3,171,010
Total educational and general expenditures	365,900,348	30,834,904	396,735,252	350,583,727	165,357,252	29,749,009	195,106,261	164,411,100	200,543,096	1,085,895	201,628,991	186,172,627
B. Auxiliary enterprises and activities	83,053,744	6,367,829	90,021,573	74,939,402	29,533,973	6,785,258	36,319,231	27,847,303	53,519,771	182,571	53,702,342	47,092,099
C. Other noneducational expenditures	24,832,612	323,391	25,156,003	20,281,362	6,201,348	289,903	6,491,251	2,896,522	18,631,264	33,488	18,664,752	17,384,840
D. Capital outlay:												
1. Buildings and grounds	33,021,415	3,884,697	36,906,112	21,129,958	21,142,236	3,881,289	25,023,525	6,915,370	11,879,179	3,408	11,882,587	14,214,588
2. Equipment	6,761,420	450,372	7,211,792	6,691,681	4,306,509	447,639	4,754,148	3,609,571	2,454,911	2,733	2,457,644	3,082,110
Total capital outlay	39,782,835	4,335,069	44,117,904	27,821,639	25,448,745	4,328,928	29,777,673	10,524,941	14,334,090	6,141	14,340,231	17,296,698
III. Non-degree-granting institutions: 4/												
Number reporting	374	124	498	369	174	97	271	201	200	27	227	168
A. Educational and general expenditures:												
1. General administration and expense	$2,450,420	$623,649	$3,074,069	$2,530,034	$810,341	$436,614	$1,246,955	$1,077,084	$1,640,079	$187,035	$1,827,114	$1,452,950
2. Resident instruction:												
a. Colleges, schools, and departments	10,203,956	3,238,063	13,442,019	10,986,842	6,323,491	2,745,413	9,068,904	7,923,164	3,880,465	492,650	4,373,115	3,063,678
b. Related activities	366,582	11,642	378,224	252,831	195,630	714	196,344	240,943	170,952	10,928	181,880	11,888
3. Organized research	55,397	2,502	57,899	29,187	7,283	---	7,283	24,469	48,114	2,502	50,616	4,718
4. Libraries	499,187	136,839	636,026	452,196	300,845	125,933	426,778	319,312	198,342	10,906	209,248	132,884
5. Physical plant operation and maintenance	3,514,090	884,265	4,398,355	3,562,308	1,622,937	684,458	2,307,395	2,199,087	1,891,153	199,807	2,090,960	1,363,221
Subtotal	17,089,632	4,896,960	21,986,592	17,813,398	9,260,527	3,993,132	13,253,659	11,784,059	7,829,105	903,828	8,732,933	6,029,339
6. Extension	15,336	15,677	31,013	13,552	10,921	13,158	24,079	10,950	4,415	2,519	6,934	2,602
Total itemized expenditures	17,104,968	4,912,637	22,017,605	17,826,950	9,271,448	4,006,290	13,277,738	11,795,009	7,833,520	906,347	8,739,867	6,031,941
7. Unitemized expenditures	1,081,879	48,097	1,129,976	1,250,400	---	---	---	198,728	1,081,879	48,097	1,129,976	1,051,672
Total educational and general expenditures	18,186,847	4,960,734	23,147,581	19,077,350	9,271,448	4,006,290	13,277,738	11,993,737	8,915,399	954,444	9,869,843	7,083,613
B. Auxiliary enterprises and activities	4,798,065	512,357	5,310,422	3,791,026	1,254,890	378,619	1,633,509	1,274,432	3,543,175	133,738	3,676,913	2,516,594
C. Other noneducational expenditures	965,920	53,851	1,019,771	656,536	203,506	17,333	220,839	164,916	762,414	36,518	798,932	491,620
D. Capital outlay:												
1. Buildings and grounds	2,128,123	571,669	2,699,792	1,234,910	1,408,523	562,077	1,970,600	650,267	719,600	9,592	729,192	584,643
2. Equipment	484,435	67,276	551,711	446,383	292,462	54,271	346,733	264,986	191,973	13,005	204,978	181,397
Total capital outlay	2,612,558	638,945	3,251,503	1,681,293	1,700,985	616,348	2,317,333	915,253	911,573	22,597	934,170	766,040

Part 3.- Property

I. All institutions: Number reporting.....	1,135	227	1,362	1,269	233	192	425	429	902	35	937	840
A. Number of bound volumes in libraries....	57,976,570	4,881,508	62,858,078	57,917,812	17,447,110	4,563,644	22,010,754	20,987,353	40,529,460	317,864	40,847,324	36,930,459
B. Value of physical property:												
1. Grounds.....	$313,798,836	$20,286,551	$334,085,387	$302,929,591	$106,625,280	$17,556,124	$124,181,404	$110,512,532	$207,173,556	$2,730,427	$209,903,983	$192,417,059
2. Buildings.....	1,477,294,005	159,427,999	1,636,722,004	1,584,766,902	505,896,902	149,971,145	655,868,047	649,542,992	971,397,103	9,456,854	980,853,957	935,223,910
3. Equipment.....	355,980,085	32,631,013	388,611,098	365,180,972	171,422,374	30,760,632	202,183,006	187,398,830	184,557,711	1,870,381	186,428,092	177,782,142
Total physical property.....	2,147,072,926	212,345,563	2,359,418,489	2,252,877,465	783,944,556	198,287,901	982,232,457	947,454,354	1,363,128,370	14,057,662	1,377,186,032	1,305,423,111
Dormitories (included in buildings)....	247,918,387	29,985,508	277,903,895	221,469,952	66,644,397	27,407,568	94,051,965	67,107,826	181,273,990	2,577,940	183,851,930	154,362,126
C. Permanent funds:												
1. Endowment funds.....	1,544,785,692	8,824,701	1,553,610,393	1,472,946,354	164,288,893	4,342,693	168,631,586	146,098,651	1,380,496,799	4,482,008	1,384,978,807	1,326,847,703
2. Annuity funds.....	42,028,871	---	42,028,871	43,756,819	4,182,645	---	4,182,645	3,733,123	37,846,226	---	37,846,226	40,023,696
3. Loan funds.....	26,568,861	896,875	27,465,736	23,024,392	6,959,182	781,429	7,740,611	6,858,445	19,609,679	115,446	19,725,125	16,165,947
Total funds.....	1,613,383,424	9,721,576	1,623,105,000	1,539,727,565	175,430,720	5,124,122	180,554,842	156,690,219	1,437,952,704	4,597,454	1,442,550,158	1,383,037,346
Total property and funds.....	3,760,456,350	222,067,139	3,982,523,489	3,792,605,030	959,375,276	203,412,023	1,162,787,299	1,104,144,573	2,801,081,074	18,655,116	2,819,736,190	2,688,460,457
II. Degree-granting institutions: 3/ Number reporting.....	848	169	1,017	957	136	157	293	282	712	12	724	675
A. Number of bound volumes in libraries....	56,178,557	4,353,495	60,532,052	55,752,562	16,793,604	4,148,433	20,942,037	19,867,381	39,384,953	205,062	39,590,015	35,885,181
B. Value of physical property:												
1. Grounds.....	$300,749,728	$17,713,001	$318,462,729	$288,627,743	$102,799,362	$16,214,035	$119,013,397	$104,109,572	$197,950,366	$1,498,966	$199,449,332	$184,518,171
2. Buildings.....	1,406,616,353	138,224,121	1,544,840,474	1,494,297,975	483,532,796	132,434,674	615,967,470	600,826,614	923,083,557	5,789,447	928,873,004	893,471,361
3. Equipment.....	342,967,732	29,820,435	372,788,167	351,213,234	166,553,040	28,581,674	195,134,714	179,357,922	176,414,692	1,238,761	177,653,453	171,855,312
Total physical property.....	2,050,333,813	185,757,557	2,236,091,370	2,134,138,952	752,885,198	177,230,383	930,115,581	884,294,108	1,297,448,615	8,527,174	1,305,975,789	1,249,844,844
Dormitories (included in buildings)....	232,395,201	27,996,683	260,391,884	209,598,272	64,269,007	25,933,343	90,202,350	62,884,488	168,126,194	2,063,340	170,189,534	146,713,784
C. Permanent funds:												
1. Endowment funds.....	1,533,011,900	6,678,947	1,539,690,847	1,460,850,259	163,627,537	2,459,438	166,086,975	144,598,170	1,369,384,363	4,219,509	1,373,603,872	1,316,252,089
2. Annuity funds.....	41,469,952	---	41,469,952	43,226,582	4,136,384	---	4,136,384	3,733,123	37,333,568	---	37,333,568	39,493,459
3. Loan funds.....	26,131,616	884,306	27,015,922	22,657,534	6,830,277	768,985	7,599,262	6,755,469	19,301,339	115,321	19,416,660	15,902,065
Total funds.....	1,600,613,468	7,563,253	1,608,176,721	1,526,734,375	174,594,198	3,228,423	177,822,621	155,086,762	1,426,019,270	4,334,830	1,430,354,100	1,371,647,613
Total property and funds.....	3,650,947,281	193,320,810	3,844,268,091	3,660,873,327	927,479,396	180,458,806	1,107,936,202	1,039,380,870	2,723,467,885	12,862,004	2,736,329,889	2,621,492,457
III. Non-degree-granting institutions: 4/ Number reporting.....	287	58	345	312	97	35	132	147	190	23	213	165
A. Number of bound volumes in libraries....	1,798,013	528,013	2,326,026	2,165,250	653,506	415,211	1,068,717	1,119,972	1,141,507	112,802	1,257,309	1,045,278
B. Value of physical property:												
1. Grounds.....	$13,049,108	$2,573,550	$15,622,658	$14,301,848	$3,825,918	$1,342,089	$5,168,007	$6,402,960	$9,223,190	$1,231,461	$10,454,651	$7,898,888
2. Buildings.....	70,677,652	21,203,878	91,881,530	90,468,927	22,364,106	17,536,471	39,900,577	48,716,378	48,313,546	3,667,407	51,980,953	41,752,549
3. Equipment.....	13,012,353	2,810,578	15,822,931	13,967,738	4,869,334	2,178,958	7,048,292	8,040,908	8,143,019	631,620	8,774,639	5,926,830
Total physical property.....	96,739,113	26,588,006	123,327,119	118,738,513	31,059,358	21,057,518	52,116,876	63,160,246	65,679,755	5,530,488	71,210,243	55,578,267
Dormitories (included in buildings)....	15,523,186	1,988,825	17,512,011	11,871,680	2,375,390	1,474,225	3,849,615	4,223,338	13,147,796	514,600	13,662,396	7,648,342
C. Permanent funds:												
1. Endowment funds.....	11,773,792	2,145,754	13,919,546	12,096,095	661,356	1,883,255	2,544,611	1,500,481	11,112,436	262,499	11,374,935	10,595,614
2. Annuity funds.....	558,919	---	558,919	530,237	46,261	---	46,261	---	512,658	---	512,658	530,237
3. Loan funds.....	437,245	12,569	449,814	366,858	128,905	12,444	141,349	102,976	308,340	125	308,465	263,882
Total funds.....	12,769,956	2,158,323	14,928,279	12,993,190	836,522	1,895,699	2,732,221	1,603,457	11,933,434	262,624	12,196,058	11,389,733
Total property and funds.....	109,509,069	28,746,329	138,255,398	131,731,703	31,895,880	22,953,217	54,849,097	64,763,703	77,613,189	5,793,112	83,406,301	66,968,000

TABLE 4.--PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS, 1935-36

Item	All institutions reporting: Univ.-sities, col-leges, and profes-sional schools	All institutions reporting: Teachers and normal schools	All institutions reporting: Total	Publicly controlled: Univ.-sities, col-leges, and profes-sional schools	Publicly controlled: Teachers and normal schools	Publicly controlled: Total	Privately controlled: Univ.-sities, col-leges, and profes-sional schools	Privately controlled: Teachers and normal schools	Privately controlled: Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Part 1. Receipts, educational and general (1,541 institutions)									
I. All institutions reporting:									
1. Student fees	33.4	19.1	32.2	16.1	16.8	16.2	49.3	62.2	49.5
2. Endowment income	13.3	0.8	12.2	2.8	0.4	2.4	23.0	9.1	22.9
3. Federal Government	9.2	5.0	8.8	18.2	5.3	16.2	0.8	---	0.8
4. State and local governments:									
a. State	20.4	66.7	24.3	39.6	70.2	44.4	2.7	0.2	2.7
b. County, city, district	4.4	3.6	4.3	9.1	3.8	8.2	1/	0.3	1/
5. Private gifts and grants	8.1	1.3	7.6	1.7	0.2	1.5	14.1	21.6	14.1
6. Sales and services of organized activities	5.5	0.6	5.1	6.8	0.5	5.8	4.3	2.3	4.3
7. Other (miscellaneous) receipts	5.7	2.9	5.5	5.7	2.8	5.3	5.8	4.3	5.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
II. Degree-granting institutions:									
1. Student fees	33.3	19.5	32.2	16.3	18.1	16.6	48.7	61.7	48.8
2. Endowment income	13.8	0.6	12.8	3.0	0.2	2.5	23.7	16.0	23.7
3. Federal Government	9.5	4.8	9.2	19.1	5.0	17.1	0.8	---	0.8
4. State and local governments:									
a. State	20.6	68.4	24.3	40.1	70.5	44.6	2.9	---	2.8
b. County, city, district	3.4	2.7	3.3	7.1	2.8	6.4	1/	---	1/
5. Private gifts and grants	8.1	0.6	7.5	1.8	0.2	1.6	13.7	12.4	13.7
6. Sales and services of organized activities	5.7	0.6	5.3	7.1	0.5	6.2	4.4	4.3	4.4
7. Other (miscellaneous) receipts	5.6	2.8	5.4	5.5	2.7	5.0	5.8	5.6	5.8
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
III. Non-degree-granting institutions:									
1. Student fees	36.1	16.6	32.0	13.5	6.9	11.6	64.6	62.7	64.4
2. Endowment income	2.7	1.5	2.5	0.2	1.6	0.6	5.8	1.3	5.4
3. Federal Government	1.5	6.7	2.5	2.6	8.1	4.1	1/	---	1/
4. State and local governments:									
a. State	17.2	56.2	25.3	30.6	67.9	41.0	0.3	0.4	0.3
b. County, city, district	23.5	9.4	20.6	42.0	11.3	33.5	0.3	0.6	0.3
5. Private gifts and grants	9.6	5.6	8.8	0.2	1/	0.2	21.4	32.0	22.4
6. Sales and services of organized activities	2.0	0.1	1.6	1.2	0.1	0.9	3.0	---	2.7
7. Other (miscellaneous) receipts	7.4	3.9	6.7	9.7	4.1	8.1	4.6	3.0	4.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Part 2. Expenditures, educational and general (1,540 institutions)									
I. All institutions reporting:									
1. General administration and expense	12.5	11.9	12.4	9.2	11.5	9.6	14.8	17.7	14.9
2. Resident instruction:									
a. Colleges, schools, and departments	57.3	65.2	58.1	55.9	65.7	57.7	58.4	57.0	58.3
b. Related activities	5.6	1.5	5.2	7.7	1.3	6.6	4.0	4.6	4.0
3. Organized research	6.2	0.2	5.7	9.8	0.2	8.0	3.7	1.3	3.7
4. Libraries	4.0	4.2	4.0	3.6	4.3	3.8	4.2	2.6	4.2
5. Physical plant operation and maintenance	14.4	17.0	14.6	13.8	17.0	14.3	14.9	16.8	14.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
II. Degree-granting institutions:									
1. General administration and expense	12.4	11.7	12.3	9.2	11.6	9.6	14.6	15.3	14.6
2. Resident instruction:									
a. Colleges, schools, and departments	57.2	65.0	57.9	55.1	65.2	56.9	58.7	59.1	58.7
b. Related activities	5.8	1.8	5.4	8.1	1.5	7.0	4.1	7.4	4.1
3. Organized research	6.5	0.3	6.0	10.4	0.2	8.6	3.8	2.1	3.8
4. Libraries	4.0	4.4	4.1	3.7	4.5	3.8	4.3	3.8	4.3
5. Physical plant operation and maintenance	14.1	16.8	14.3	13.5	17.0	14.1	14.5	12.3	14.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
III. Non-degree-granting institutions:									
1. General administration and expense	14.3	12.7	14.0	8.8	10.9	9.4	20.9	20.7	20.9
2. Resident instruction:									
a. Colleges, schools, and departments	59.7	66.1	61.1	68.3	68.8	68.4	49.6	54.5	50.1
b. Related activities	2.2	0.2	1.7	2.1	1/	1.5	2.2	1.2	2.1
3. Organized research	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	---	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.6
4. Libraries	2.9	2.8	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.2	2.5	1.2	2.4
5. Physical plant operation and maintenance	20.6	18.1	20.0	17.5	17.1	17.4	24.2	22.1	23.9
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

1/Less than 1/10 of 1 percent.

1/Less than 1/10 of 1 percent.

TABLE 4.--PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS, 1935-36 - Continued

Item	All institutions reporting: Universities, colleges, and professional schools	All institutions reporting: Teachers colleges and normal schools	All institutions reporting: Total	Publicly controlled: Universities, colleges, and professional schools	Publicly controlled: Teachers colleges and normal schools	Publicly controlled: Total	Privately controlled: Universities, colleges and professional schools	Privately controlled: Teachers colleges and normal schools	Privately controlled: Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Part 3. Physical property and funds separately analyzed (1,362 institutions)									
I. All institutions reporting:									
1. Grounds	14.6	9.5	14.1	13.6	8.9	12.6	15.2	19.4	15.3
2. Buildings	68.8	75.1	69.4	64.5	75.6	66.8	71.3	67.3	71.2
3. Equipment	16.6	15.4	16.5	21.9	15.5	20.6	13.5	13.3	13.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
4. Endowment funds	95.7	90.8	95.7	93.6	84.7	93.4	96.0	97.5	96.0
5. Annuity funds	2.6	---	2.6	2.4	---	2.3	2.6	---	2.6
6. Loan funds	1.7	9.2	1.7	4.0	15.3	4.3	1.4	2.5	1.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
II. Degree-granting institutions:									
1. Grounds	14.7	9.5	14.2	13.7	9.2	12.8	15.3	17.6	15.3
2. Buildings	68.6	74.4	69.1	64.2	74.7	66.2	71.1	67.9	71.1
3. Equipment	16.7	16.1	16.7	22.1	16.1	21.0	13.6	14.5	13.6
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
4. Endowment funds	95.8	88.3	95.7	93.7	76.2	93.4	96.0	97.3	96.0
5. Annuity funds	2.6	---	2.6	2.4	---	2.3	2.6	---	2.6
6. Loan funds	1.6	11.7	1.7	3.9	23.8	4.3	1.4	2.7	1.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
III. Non-degree-granting institutions:									
1. Grounds	13.5	9.7	12.7	12.3	6.4	9.9	14.0	22.3	14.7
2. Buildings	73.1	79.7	74.5	72.0	83.3	76.6	73.6	66.3	73.0
3. Equipment	13.4	10.6	12.8	15.7	10.3	13.5	12.4	11.4	12.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
4. Endowment funds	92.2	99.4	93.2	79.1	99.3	93.1	93.1	100.0	93.3
5. Annuity funds	4.4	---	3.8	5.5	---	1.7	4.3	---	4.2
6. Loan funds	3.4	0.6	3.0	15.4	0.7	5.2	2.6	1/	2.5
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Part 4. All property held (1,362 institutions)									
I. All institutions reporting:									
1. Grounds	8.3	9.1	8.4	11.1	8.7	10.7	7.4	14.7	7.5
2. Buildings	39.3	71.8	41.1	52.7	73.7	56.4	34.7	50.7	34.8
3. Equipment	9.5	14.7	9.8	17.9	15.1	17.4	6.6	10.0	6.6
Total	57.1	95.6	59.3	81.7	97.5	84.5	48.7	75.4	48.9
4. Endowment funds	41.1	4.0	39.0	17.1	2.1	14.5	49.3	24.0	49.1
5. Annuity funds	1.1	---	1.0	0.5	---	0.3	1.3	---	1.3
6. Loan funds	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
II. Degree-granting institutions:									
1. Grounds	8.3	9.2	8.3	11.1	9.0	10.7	7.2	11.7	7.3
2. Buildings	38.5	71.5	40.2	52.1	73.4	55.6	33.9	45.0	33.9
3. Equipment	9.4	15.4	9.7	18.0	15.8	17.6	6.5	9.6	6.5
Total	56.2	96.1	58.2	81.2	98.2	83.9	47.6	66.3	47.7
4. Endowment funds	42.0	3.4	40.0	17.6	1.4	15.0	50.3	32.8	50.2
5. Annuity funds	1.1	---	1.1	0.5	---	0.4	1.4	---	1.4
6. Loan funds	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.7
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
III. Non-degree-granting institutions:									
1. Grounds	11.9	8.9	11.3	12.0	5.8	9.4	11.9	21.3	12.6
2. Buildings	64.5	73.8	66.5	70.1	76.4	72.8	62.2	63.3	62.3
3. Equipment	11.9	9.8	11.4	15.3	9.5	12.8	10.5	10.9	10.5
Total	88.3	92.5	89.2	97.4	91.7	95.0	84.6	95.5	85.4
4. Endowment funds	10.8	7.5	10.1	2.1	8.2	4.6	14.3	4.5	13.6
5. Annuity funds	0.5	---	0.4	0.1	---	0.1	0.7	---	0.6
6. Loan funds	0.4	1/	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4	1/	0.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

1/Less than 1/10 of 1 percent.

1/Less than 1/10 of 1 percent.

TABLE 4.--PERCENTAGE ANALYSIS, 1935-36 - Continued

Item	All institutions reporting		Universities, colleges and professional schools		Teachers colleges and normal schools	
	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled	Publicly controlled	Privately controlled
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Part 5. Certain items as divided between publicly controlled and privately controlled institutions 1/						
I. Personnel						
1. Number of institutions reporting	35.4	64.6	24.2	75.8	86.1	13.9
2. Total full-time staff	46.4	53.6	41.1	58.9	92.1	7.9
3. Total resident college students, September to June	50.8	49.2	44.8	55.2	94.9	5.1
4. Total number of freshmen (estimated)	55.7	44.3	49.0	51.0	95.1	4.9
5. Baccalaureate and first professional degrees	48.5	51.5	41.4	58.6	96.3	3.7
6. Master's degrees	39.7	60.3	38.5	61.5	73.7	26.3
7. Doctor's degrees	37.1	62.9	37.2	62.8	6.7	93.3
8. Honorary degrees	10.5	89.5	10.1	89.9	100.0	---
II. Finances						
1. Number of institutions reporting receipts	36.7	63.3	25.0	75.0	86.9	13.1
2. Total educational and general receipts	52.0	48.0	47.9	52.1	95.0	5.0
3. Total additions to permanent funds	22.1	77.9	22.1	77.9	30.8	69.2
4. Total receipts from public sources	95.4	4.6	94.5	5.5	100.0	2/
5. Total receipts from private gifts and grants	16.9	83.1	16.8	83.2	18.6	81.4
6. Number of institutions reporting expenditures	36.8	63.2	25.1	74.9	86.9	13.1
7. Total educational and general expenditures	49.6	50.4	45.5	54.5	94.3	5.7
8. Total capital outlay	71.3	28.7	65.1	34.9	96.5	3.5
III. Property						
1. Number of institutions reporting property	31.2	68.8	20.5	79.5	84.6	15.4
2. Total number of bound volumes in libraries	38.0	62.0	30.1	69.9	93.5	6.5
3. Total value of physical property	41.6	58.4	36.5	63.5	93.4	6.6
4. Total value of all property, including funds	29.2	70.8	25.5	74.5	91.6	8.4

1/Varying numbers of institutions for different items. 2/Less than 1/10 of 1 percent.

PART III.--SUMMARIES BY STATES

Page

Table 5. Faculty, students, and degrees, 1935-36 48
Part 1. Totals 48
Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions 49
Part 3. Privately controlled institutions 50
Table 6. Students and degrees in professional schools, 1935-36 52
Table 7. Faculty variously classified, 1935-36 54
Part 1. Totals 54
Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions 55
Part 3. Privately controlled institutions 56
Table 8. Students of college grade in residence, variously classified, 1935-36 57
Part 1. Totals 57
Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions 58
Part 3. Privately controlled institutions 59
Table 9. Students off campus, and secondary and military enrollments, 1935-36 60
Part 1. Totals 60
Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions 61
Part 3. Privately controlled institutions 62
Table 10. Students enrolled in professional schools, both independent and university schools, including teacher-training institutions 64
Table 11A. Students enrolled in, and graduating from, curricula preparatory to teaching, by school level, 1935-36 70
Part 1. Totals 70
Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions 71
Part 3. Privately controlled institutions 72
Table 11B. Students graduating from curricula preparatory to teaching by specialty, 1935-36 74
Part 1. Totals 74
Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions 74
Part 3. Privately controlled institutions 75
Table 12. Degrees in arts and sciences by major subjects, 1935-36 78
Table 13. Degrees in professional schools, both independent and university schools, including teacher-training institutions, 1935-36 82
Table 14. Honorary degrees conferred, 1935-36 88
Table 15. Receipts, 1935-36 90
Part 1. Totals 90
Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions 91
Part 3. Privately controlled institutions 92
Table 16. Expenditures, 1935-36 94
Part 1. Totals 94
Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions 96
Part 3. Privately controlled institutions 98
Table 17. Property, 1935-36 100
Part 1. Totals 100
Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions 102
Part 3. Privately controlled institutions 104

TABLE 5.--FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reporting	Faculty (reduced to full-time basis)		Enrollments												Degrees				
				Regular session 1935-36		Summer session 1935		Total third term	Total freshmen (first week of fall term)	Arts and sciences				Professional schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering		Total doctor's	Total honorary
										Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate							
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women		(college work)	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Part 1.- Totals																							
Continental United States....	1,628	78,316	31,909	709,682	498,545	135,752	234,274	886,427	342,373	328,729	272,973	24,356	16,992	336,763	190,459	24,211	14,012	86,067	57,058	18,243	2,768	1,747	
Alabama....	25	1,072	594	9,281	7,266	2,957	6,828	12,940	5,828	3,679	3,311	52	55	5,574	3,653	74	24	1,109	795	140	---	25	
Arizona....	5	272	117	2,934	2,074	496	909	4,529	1,349	1,360	909	123	93	1,788	1,183	3	3	281	339	60	2	2	
Arkansas....	22	538	339	4,964	3,798	773	2,037	7,930	3,314	3,681	2,922	45	27	1,302	880	---	---	428	425	32	---	14	
California....	97	5,436	1,989	49,435	37,780	6,203	9,249	64,235	30,013	31,953	28,226	2,149	1,793	14,289	6,870	1,730	1,004	4,849	3,727	1,178	212	54	
Colorado....	16	856	349	7,852	5,482	3,063	5,820	11,554	3,682	2,859	3,102	307	314	4,752	2,221	107	60	933	681	303	23	10	
Connecticut....	21	1,113	511	7,033	2,955	128	383	4,532	2,448	4,680	1,417	561	147	1,709	1,387	83	4	1,245	384	110	128	33	
Delaware....	2	114	44	516	326	100	252	834	293	322	206	3	---	188	120	3	---	87	77	2	---	2	
District of Columbia....	20	1,387	318	12,464	6,799	1,761	1,669	13,419	5,101	3,861	3,027	908	652	6,447	1,990	426	184	1,443	682	456	85	16	
Florida....	11	609	285	4,881	4,199	1,036	3,730	7,722	2,936	3,129	3,119	66	31	1,764	1,047	53	7	576	591	34	5	16	
Georgia....	44	1,392	691	9,497	8,241	2,150	5,072	15,235	5,965	4,651	6,838	125	153	4,720	1,210	20	40	1,106	990	113	---	24	
Idaho....	9	367	148	3,511	2,108	428	866	4,983	2,379	1,574	1,134	40	18	1,833	839	64	17	279	143	67	---	7	
Illinois....	86	4,524	1,746	52,462	35,310	8,923	12,890	66,443	17,567	19,044	19,963	2,817	2,455	28,262	11,492	2,281	1,485	5,606	3,249	1,302	304	91	
Indiana....	39	1,923	663	18,101	9,025	4,105	5,014	22,753	9,701	7,056	4,809	390	216	10,498	3,990	262	73	2,820	1,091	455	48	34	
Iowa....	66	1,850	831	15,707	10,745	3,424	5,469	22,865	8,996	8,567	6,658	1,059	484	5,842	3,500	269	107	1,869	1,156	480	164	31	
Kansas....	39	1,287	668	13,300	9,599	2,857	5,932	19,972	9,747	7,788	6,258	276	151	5,382	3,340	236	144	1,489	1,097	286	12	18	
Kentucky....	35	1,151	621	10,360	9,502	3,738	8,220	14,063	6,272	4,522	5,608	195	244	5,403	3,559	259	96	1,300	1,097	158	13	14	
Louisiana....	21	1,257	595	10,569	7,521	1,565	3,002	9,600	5,362	6,123	4,240	187	184	4,172	3,101	313	222	1,189	916	189	8	2	
Maine....	14	408	260	2,694	2,031	346	955	4,387	1,339	1,730	1,073	7	37	937	914	20	7	441	256	47	---	27	
Maryland....	26	1,514	532	9,715	4,937	1,160	1,486	7,840	2,642	2,824	2,594	450	104	6,336	2,361	439	86	1,390	631	144	93	21	
Massachusetts....	59	4,836	1,479	32,236	18,203	3,313	2,872	37,575	11,491	11,979	10,728	1,391	900	17,222	6,647	2,043	293	4,971	3,007	1,499	259	74	
Michigan....	68	2,336	995	27,475	18,370	5,463	7,775	37,515	11,089	12,812	9,769	1,078	768	12,828	7,225	1,064	784	3,165	2,107	863	103	45	
Minnesota....	35	1,339	812	16,016	12,378	2,670	5,317	25,519	9,848	8,866	7,159	377	325	9,525	7,463	929	210	1,876	1,424	229	76	12	
Mississippi....	35	731	597	5,623	5,518	983	2,566	8,305	4,507	3,445	4,595	22	26	2,111	884	35	6	600	597	27	---	4	
Missouri....	56	2,676	1,067	18,232	13,458	3,521	8,176	19,621	9,983	7,406	6,998	619	488	10,107	5,974	274	90	2,374	1,464	380	40	30	
Montana....	10	303	139	2,906	2,318	383	1,163	4,695	2,260	1,217	1,120	30	27	1,581	1,136	78	11	287	170	34	---	4	
Nebraska....	22	854	431	8,965	6,801	1,592	4,928	14,028	5,330	3,652	3,051	253	161	5,013	3,574	164	77	1,106	712	147	17	10	
Nevada....	1	83	19	622	442	---	---	973	377	332	325	28	33	254	83	9	1	82	71	8	---	---	
New Hampshire....	6	551	136	3,969	1,202	207	339	4,665	1,480	3,094	597	51	15	900	589	36	1	799	104	65	---	10	
New Jersey....	31	1,308	399	12,135	5,498	1,129	1,542	16,633	5,179	5,913	2,666	294	20	5,642	2,778	292	34	1,695	730	141	61	25	
New Mexico....	7	318	102	2,116	1,442	691	1,345	3,021	1,509	970	515	73	88	1,072	839	1	---	183	118	37	---	1	
New York....	97	10,184	2,995	102,863	70,392	19,594	25,093	82,039	31,431	38,813	25,137	4,350	2,846	48,184	27,538	7,141	5,793	11,256	6,499	4,581	537	121	
North Carolina....	50	1,676	1,055	13,726	12,559	4,761	8,327	21,639	8,979	8,855	7,623	365	142	4,441	4,451	73	12	1,602	1,394	179	49	33	
North Dakota....	10	428	209	3,372	2,746	841	1,162	5,103	2,107	1,413	906	50	29	1,891	1,804	18	7	384	249	39	3	2	
Ohio....	61	3,903	1,513	39,972	26,374	6,636	9,357	56,707	16,796	17,439	13,654	1,002	634	20,841	11,599	1,284	272	4,598	3,248	832	109	112	
Oklahoma....	36	1,039	629	14,366	13,104	4,349	7,079	19,419	8,856	5,620	5,804	188	189	8,457	7,098	212	86	1,636	1,504	245	7	7	

Oregon	20	974	353	7,409	5,194	878	2,161	9,707	4,357	3,175	2,207	106	66	4,059	2,887	127	76	762	444	108	2	12
Pennsylvania	94	6,137	1,840	44,623	26,559	7,357	9,725	46,698	17,033	15,781	10,286	1,443	1,152	25,186	13,064	2,227	1,957	7,165	3,725	1,295	150	184
Rhode Island	6	395	150	3,396	1,640	109	749	2,479	1,373	2,215	563	247	110	928	965	3	2	550	339	63	25	17
South Carolina	27	857	496	6,182	5,070	715	2,110	10,824	4,087	3,914	4,636	43	34	2,258	430	8	2	825	764	32	---	15
South Dakota	15	474	259	3,208	2,604	558	1,546	4,429	2,508	1,503	1,375	57	31	1,611	1,122	12	2	343	212	25	---	25
Tennessee	43	1,233	686	11,014	10,989	2,260	5,194	16,094	6,865	5,512	5,764	221	190	5,192	4,792	170	248	1,385	1,109	312	25	37
Texas	83	2,841	1,400	29,736	25,162	11,319	21,839	43,023	19,682	16,972	18,917	549	527	12,206	5,689	363	101	3,212	3,873	509	27	28
Utah	9	455	202	6,433	3,960	941	1,171	8,479	4,399	3,892	2,901	202	97	2,246	936	110	26	695	400	93	---	---
Vermont	10	341	156	1,645	1,502	351	1,253	2,879	926	1,116	1,062	29	17	493	421	7	2	274	214	29	---	17
Virginia	41	1,590	870	11,022	9,331	1,863	5,039	16,347	7,066	6,882	5,598	269	60	3,806	3,651	122	22	1,483	1,243	171	25	27
Washington	20	1,070	428	12,438	8,877	2,129	4,629	18,077	6,933	5,995	6,004	409	409	6,153	3,999	332	179	1,295	902	225	27	12
West Virginia	19	703	412	6,338	5,753	2,496	4,914	9,537	3,142	3,758	2,806	61	59	2,454	2,844	65	44	810	699	87	4	15
Wisconsin	58	1,462	719	15,305	10,782	3,353	6,542	23,042	7,196	6,271	4,509	769	375	8,262	5,876	344	102	2,127	1,347	412	125	27
Wyoming	1	149	60	1,053	629	277	578	1,519	650	514	284	20	16	642	444	26	9	87	62	20	---	---
Outlying parts of the United States																						
Alaska	1	24	6	139	54	---	---	180	---	90	53	---	---	49	1	---	---	13	5	---	---	---
Hawaii	1	204	74	950	1,053	215	822	1,667	448	602	607	40	36	262	311	46	99	131	121	34	---	2
Philippine Islands	3	471	152	5,930	3,040	1,434	920	3,276	2,800	1,145	638	23	20	4,737	2,377	71	42	701	175	14	---	2
Puerto Rico	1	281	117	1,264	1,221	480	1,133	2,426	904	379	234	10	6	875	981	---	---	143	144	3	---	1
Part 2.- Publicly controlled institutions																						
Continental United States	577	35,125	16,023	350,376	263,755	82,097	149,747	493,405	195,101	150,500	115,499	9,909	6,252	187,573	137,609	9,053	3,602	38,649	30,720	7,245	1,026	141
Alabama	10	693	392	6,795	4,656	2,485	5,738	8,788	3,771	1,882	1,450	44	42	4,968	3,170	74	24	844	461	104	---	9
Arizona	5	272	117	2,934	2,074	496	909	4,529	1,349	1,360	909	123	93	1,788	1,183	3	3	281	339	60	2	2
Arkansas	12	393	235	3,793	2,679	598	1,707	5,816	2,455	2,550	1,803	45	27	1,262	880	---	---	305	283	32	---	---
California	44	3,115	1,208	33,444	28,802	2,856	4,906	49,523	24,377	24,428	21,671	1,177	841	7,457	5,845	739	552	2,536	2,458	344	98	11
Colorado	8	625	214	5,465	3,148	2,455	4,653	7,491	2,397	1,575	1,321	184	79	3,661	1,712	87	48	722	482	237	17	5
Connecticut	7	197	235	860	1,221	74	---	1,942	654	394	161	10	1	451	1,059	5	---	97	157	3	---	---
Delaware	2	114	44	516	326	100	252	834	293	322	206	3	---	188	120	3	---	87	77	2	---	2
District of Columbia	2	22	72	286	1,029	---	---	1,039	320	---	---	---	---	286	1,029	---	---	34	128	---	---	---
Florida	3	424	210	3,192	2,240	791	2,699	4,540	1,785	1,736	1,277	59	19	1,475	942	53	7	429	381	26	5	1
Georgia	16	701	355	5,718	4,325	1,139	3,227	8,938	3,836	2,027	3,170	27	21	3,673	1,131	1	3	581	530	22	---	---
Idaho	3	299	110	2,865	1,527	396	807	3,995	1,747	928	653	40	18	1,833	839	64	17	247	106	67	---	---
Illinois	15	1,328	624	16,204	10,236	3,143	5,193	20,607	7,456	6,342	4,457	1/ 599	---	8,990	5,544	1/ 616	19	1,851	998	381	94	---
Indiana	5	1,016	282	8,662	4,445	1,997	2,094	12,295	4,675	1,928	1,324	291	204	6,282	2,901	251	63	1,200	549	384	41	3
Iowa	29	1,257	470	9,948	5,732	2,724	3,428	14,118	5,089	3,843	2,433	1,034	458	4,873	2,762	229	80	1,128	637	462	163	1
Kansas	17	943	435	10,442	6,775	2,478	4,630	14,980	7,542	5,208	3,705	274	146	4,998	2,857	224	143	1,148	783	286	8	---
Kentucky	7	841	307	6,987	5,814	3,004	6,181	8,683	3,699	2,070	2,110	195	244	4,633	3,373	110	92	864	766	107	2	---
Louisiana	8	647	325	6,588	4,855	847	1,653	7,149	3,790	3,965	2,150	128	112	2,332	2,539	187	55	711	555	127	7	---
Maine	7	240	164	1,249	1,087	228	689	2,009	618	334	223	7	7	888	850	20	7	171	92	33	---	9
Maryland	8	673	169	4,963	1,468	516	586	4,314	1,229	711	226	75	13	4,096	1,201	82	28	778	149	37	20	2
Massachusetts	13	349	328	1,470	3,140	147	425	3,870	1,139	780	300	97	27	563	2,754	30	59	275	708	91	1	---
Michigan	45	1,850	722	20,879	14,775	4,713	6,028	29,905	8,211	9,784	6,930	976	691	9,366	6,546	1,057	784	2,487	1,685	809	103	25
Minnesota	14	1,082	461	11,873	8,850	2,594	4,761	18,476	7,053	5,164	3,857	355	315	9,109	7,250	926	210	1,385	869	227	76	2
Mississippi	16	582	362	4,567	3,526	659	1,609	6,238	3,468	2,428	2,626	22	24	2,074	872	35	6	462	401	27	---	---
Missouri	17	939	411	7,128	6,020	2,402	5,459	11,334	4,966	2,905	1,772	112	55	4,055	4,169	229	81	847	941	177	20	4
Montana	6	268	111	2,678	2,140	383	1,163	4,388	2,061	989	966	30	27	1,581	1,136	78	11	268	161	34	---	4

1/ Includes some women.

TABLE 5.--FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36 - Continued

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reporting	Faculty (reduced to full-time basis)	Enrollments: Regular session 1935-36		Summer session 1935		Total third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	Arts and sciences				Professional schools				Degrees				
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
		Men	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Part 2.- Publicly controlled institutions - Continued																					
Nebraska	8	559	304	5,787	4,496	1,298	3,954	9,440	3,985	1,778	1,154	234	127	3,754	3,200	138	77	711	533	140	17	2
Nevada	1	83	19	622	442	---	---	973	377	332	325	28	33	294	83	9	1	82	71	8	---	---
New Hampshire	3	248	105	1,259	948	200	334	1,951	717	455	343	37	15	764	589	3	1	233	104	33	---	---
New Jersey	12	247	190	3,732	3,002	292	692	6,392	2,296	1,530	791	---	---	2,184	2,195	18	16	297	342	44	2	2
New Mexico	7	318	102	2,116	1,442	691	1,345	3,021	1,509	970	515	73	88	1,072	839	1	---	183	118	37	---	1
New York	16	1,414	847	32,116	28,415	7,220	9,098	29,365	10,719	17,717	11,811	459	720	11,873	10,090	925	344	2,128	2,080	359	---	1
North Carolina	13	880	440	6,231	5,553	2,048	4,664	9,737	3,335	2,192	1,279	181	78	3,802	3,891	72	12	743	661	67	24	4
North Dakota	9	403	195	3,221	2,486	626	1,146	5,103	2,107	1,262	646	50	29	1,891	1,804	18	7	369	228	39	3	1
Ohio	8	1,832	546	21,717	12,554	4,307	5,112	29,952	9,208	5,809	3,713	552	204	14,704	8,178	1,205	265	2,472	1,523	553	91	12
Oklahoma	26	902	515	12,345	11,409	4,062	6,464	18,055	8,215	4,181	4,473	184	181	7,900	6,691	173	74	1,480	1,325	217	7	---
Oregon	5	714	218	4,818	3,512	871	2,003	7,463	3,055	1,048	737	96	46	3,544	2,642	127	76	489	317	107	2	5
Pennsylvania	17	1,018	662	8,108	7,424	2,547	3,986	14,307	5,248	1,509	427	107	50	6,323	6,914	169	33	1,291	1,117	197	27	---
Rhode Island	2	116	116	895	786	60	601	1,633	498	231	71	15	4	646	709	3	2	166	210	9	---	---
South Carolina	7	585	297	3,917	2,200	449	1,298	6,092	2,237	1,801	2,033	29	24	2,097	141	8	2	506	408	31	---	4
South Dakota	7	360	185	2,186	1,461	433	1,147	3,372	1,713	529	340	57	31	1,588	1,088	12	2	236	114	25	---	11
Tennessee	7	461	260	4,722	4,703	1,213	2,495	6,236	2,855	655	603	102	78	3,975	4,023	---	---	521	427	72	---	---
Texas	34	2,025	897	19,529	15,129	9,099	16,819	28,508	12,711	9,027	9,805	414	288	9,965	5,002	148	34	2,176	2,837	368	21	1
Utah	5	360	121	4,935	2,736	626	754	6,329	3,346	2,473	1,714	126	70	2,243	927	110	25	514	282	76	---	---
Vermont	4	195	97	804	754	236	750	1,542	501	400	324	18	7	379	421	7	2	146	81	17	---	6
Virginia	10	1,104	356	6,121	4,288	1,447	3,778	9,294	3,231	2,984	1,210	241	57	2,852	3,016	81	5	907	771	140	24	2
Washington	7	757	305	9,751	6,679	1,786	3,929	14,497	5,202	3,625	4,056	343	366	5,902	3,792	332	179	1,049	791	172	27	---
West Virginia	10	563	309	4,698	4,215	2,038	4,130	7,518	2,430	2,136	1,300	58	52	2,439	2,819	65	44	669	609	87	4	---
Wisconsin	39	962	514	10,187	7,602	3,046	5,873	15,305	4,976	3,689	1,845	578	224	5,898	5,447	300	100	1,466	1,013	348	120	9
Wyoming	1	149	60	1,053	629	277	578	1,519	650	514	284	20	16	642	444	26	9	87	62	20	---	---
Outlying parts of the United States																						
Alaska	1	24	6	139	54	---	---	180	---	90	53	---	---	49	1	---	---	13	5	---	---	---
Hawaii	1	204	74	950	1,053	215	822	1,667	448	602	607	40	36	262	311	46	99	131	121	34	---	2
Philippine Islands	2	407	133	4,331	3,020	1,234	920	1,657	2,374	1,145	638	23	20	3,138	2,357	71	42	372	172	14	---	2
Puerto Rico	1	281	117	1,264	1,221	480	1,133	2,426	904	379	234	10	6	875	981	---	---	143	144	3	---	1
Part 3.- Privately controlled institutions																						
Continental United States	1,051	43,191	15,886	359,296	234,800	53,655	84,527	393,022	147,272	178,229	157,474	14,447	10,740	149,190	52,850	15,158	10,410	47,418	26,338	10,998	1,742	1,206
Alabama	15	379	202	2,486	2,610	472	1,090	4,152	2,057	1,797	1,861	8	13	606	483	---	---	265	334	36	---	16
Arkansas	10	145	104	1,171	1,119	175	330	2,114	859	1,131	1,119	---	---	40	---	---	---	123	142	---	---	14
California	53	2,321	781	15,991	8,978	3,347	4,343	14,712	5,636	7,525	6,555	972	952	6,832	1,025	991	452	2,313	1,269	834	114	43
Colorado	8	231	135	2,387	2,334	608	1,167	4,063	1,285	1,284	1,781	123	235	1,091	509	20	12	211	199	66	6	5
Connecticut	14	916	276	6,173	1,734	54	383	2,590	1,794	4,286	1,256	551	146	1,258	328	78	4	1,148	227	107	128	33

District of Columbia	18	1,365	246	12,178	5,770	1,761	1,669	12,380	4,781	3,861	3,027	908	652	6,161	961	426	184	1,409	554	456	85	16
Florida	8	185	75	1,689	1,959	245	1,031	3,182	1,151	1,393	1,842	7	12	289	105	---	---	147	210	8	---	15
Georgia	28	691	336	3,779	3,916	1,011	1,845	6,297	2,129	2,624	3,668	98	132	1,047	79	19	37	525	460	91	---	24
Idaho	6	68	38	646	581	32	59	988	632	646	481	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	37	---	---	7
Illinois	71	3,196	1,122	36,258	25,074	5,780	7,697	45,836	10,111	12,702	15,506	2,218	2,455	19,272	5,948	1,665	1,466	3,755	2,251	921	210	31
Indiana	34	907	381	9,439	4,580	2,108	2,920	10,458	5,026	5,128	3,485	99	12	4,216	1,089	11	10	1,620	542	71	7	31
Iowa	37	593	361	5,759	5,013	700	2,041	8,747	3,907	4,724	4,225	25	26	969	738	40	27	741	519	18	1	30
Kansas	22	344	233	2,858	2,824	379	1,302	4,992	2,205	2,580	2,553	2	5	384	483	12	1	341	314	---	4	18
Kentucky	28	310	314	3,373	3,688	734	2,039	5,380	2,573	2,452	3,498	---	---	770	186	149	4	436	331	51	11	14
Louisiana	13	610	270	3,981	2,666	718	1,349	2,451	1,572	2,158	2,090	59	72	1,840	562	126	167	478	361	62	1	2
Maine	7	168	96	1,445	944	118	266	2,378	721	1,396	850	---	30	49	64	---	---	270	164	14	---	18
Maryland	18	841	363	4,752	3,469	644	900	3,526	1,413	2,113	2,368	375	91	2,240	1,160	357	58	612	482	107	73	19
Massachusetts	46	4,487	1,151	30,766	15,063	3,166	2,447	33,705	10,352	11,199	10,428	1,294	873	16,659	3,893	2,013	234	4,696	2,299	1,408	258	74
Michigan	23	486	273	6,596	3,595	750	1,747	7,610	2,878	3,028	2,839	102	77	3,462	679	7	---	678	422	54	---	20
Minnesota	21	257	351	4,143	3,528	76	556	7,043	2,795	3,702	3,302	22	10	416	213	3	---	491	555	2	---	10
Mississippi	19	149	235	1,056	1,992	324	957	2,067	1,039	1,017	1,969	---	2	37	12	---	---	138	196	---	---	4
Missouri	39	1,737	696	11,104	7,438	1,119	2,717	8,287	5,017	4,501	5,226	507	433	6,052	1,805	45	9	1,527	523	203	20	26
Montana	4	35	28	228	178	---	---	307	199	228	154	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	9	---	---	---
Nebraska	14	295	127	3,178	2,305	294	974	4,588	1,345	1,874	1,897	19	34	1,259	374	26	---	395	179	7	---	8
New Hampshire	3	303	31	2,710	254	7	5	2,714	763	2,639	254	14	---	136	---	33	---	566	---	32	---	10
New Jersey	19	1,061	209	8,403	2,496	837	850	10,241	2,883	4,383	1,875	294	20	3,458	583	274	18	1,398	388	97	59	23
New York	81	8,770	2,148	70,747	41,977	12,374	15,995	52,674	20,712	21,096	13,326	3,891	2,126	36,311	17,448	6,216	5,449	9,128	4,419	4,222	537	120
North Carolina	37	796	615	7,495	7,006	2,713	3,663	11,902	5,644	6,663	6,344	184	64	639	560	1	---	859	733	112	25	29
North Dakota	1	25	14	151	260	15	16	---	---	151	260	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	21	---	---	1
Ohio	53	2,071	967	18,255	13,820	2,329	4,245	26,755	7,588	11,630	9,941	450	430	6,137	3,421	79	7	2,126	1,725	279	18	100
Oklahoma	10	137	114	2,021	1,695	287	615	1,364	641	1,139	1,331	4	8	557	407	39	12	156	179	28	---	7
Oregon	15	260	135	2,591	1,682	7	158	2,244	1,302	2,127	1,470	10	20	515	245	---	---	273	127	1	---	7
Pennsylvania	77	5,119	1,178	36,515	19,135	4,810	5,739	32,391	11,785	14,272	9,859	1,336	1,102	18,863	6,150	2,058	1,924	5,874	2,608	1,098	123	184
Rhode Island	4	279	34	2,501	854	49	148	846	875	1,984	492	232	106	282	256	---	---	384	129	54	25	17
South Carolina	20	272	199	2,265	2,870	266	812	4,732	1,850	2,113	2,603	14	10	161	289	---	---	319	356	1	---	11
South Dakota	8	114	74	1,022	1,143	125	399	1,057	795	974	1,035	---	---	23	34	---	---	107	98	---	---	14
Tennessee	36	772	426	6,292	6,286	1,047	2,699	9,858	4,010	4,857	5,161	119	112	1,217	769	170	248	864	682	240	25	37
Texas	49	816	503	10,207	10,033	2,220	5,020	14,515	6,971	7,945	9,112	135	239	2,241	687	215	67	1,036	1,036	141	6	27
Utah	4	95	81	1,498	1,224	315	417	2,150	1,053	1,419	1,187	76	27	3	9	---	1	181	118	17	---	---
Vermont	6	146	59	841	748	115	503	1,337	425	716	738	11	10	114	---	---	---	128	133	12	---	11
Virginia	31	486	514	4,901	5,043	416	1,261	7,053	3,835	3,898	4,388	28	3	954	635	41	17	576	472	31	1	25
Washington	13	313	123	2,687	2,198	343	700	3,580	1,731	2,370	1,948	66	43	251	207	---	---	246	111	53	---	12
West Virginia	9	140	103	1,640	1,538	458	784	2,019	712	1,622	1,506	3	7	15	25	---	---	151	90	---	---	15
Wisconsin	19	500	205	5,118	3,180	307	669	7,737	2,220	2,582	2,664	191	151	2,364	429	44	2	661	334	64	5	18
Outlying part of the United States																						
Philippine Islands	1	64	19	1,599	20	200	---	1,619	426	---	---	---	---	1,599	20	---	---	329	3	---	---	---

TABLE 6.--STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1935-36 (760 institutions in continental United States)

State or outlying part	Agriculture		Commerce and business		Dentistry		Education		Engineering		Home economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Theology		Other	
	Stu-dents	De-grees	Stu-dents	De-grees	Stu-dents	De-grees	Stu-dents	De-grees	Stu-dents	De-grees	Stu-dents	De-grees	Stu-dents	De-grees	Stu-dents	De-grees	Stu-dents	De-grees	Stu-dents	De-grees	Stu-dents	De-grees	Stu-dents	De-grees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Continental United States..	19,840	2,745	81,352	8,002	7,665	1,772	212,631	34,224	74,618	11,623	13,871	2,096	36,791	7,893	24,706	5,793	6,398	374	8,244	1,303	11,935	1,673	66,528	7,323
Alabama	563	60	1,099	107	---	---	4,753	465	1,358	208	385	53	261	65	110	---	28	---	60	9	---	---	722	89
Arizona	151	13	454	28	---	---	1,682	425	315	41	91	16	88	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	196	14
Arkansas	179	27	115	37	---	---	1,401	202	256	34	101	21	132	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	---	---	---
California	1,056	169	3,577	516	604	135	9,798	1,970	2,273	514	---	---	2,344	383	1,118	233	125	19	358	59	540	72	2,080	355
Colorado	235	31	1,248	115	---	---	2,115	463	1,651	240	294	35	262	50	204	50	23	---	86	13	91	17	1,014	91
Connecticut	133	20	---	---	---	---	1,113	120	233	19	79	12	492	113	210	46	140	39	110	16	244	46	429	94
Delaware	31	4	---	---	---	---	58	18	160	30	62	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
District of Columbia	---	---	408	38	203	47	1,695	243	577	59	---	---	4,110	670	883	238	97	28	41	10	208	43	823	146
Florida	203	31	670	71	---	---	881	211	332	49	230	37	275	97	---	---	---	---	84	24	---	---	240	33
Georgia	336	28	543	91	301	75	1,098	102	1,946	190	231	46	336	76	376	92	---	---	42	6	257	19	624	150
Idaho	235	38	356	33	---	---	1,272	129	396	73	---	---	59	19	---	---	---	---	136	---	---	---	306	23
Illinois	748	111	11,179	631	801	228	8,872	1,451	2,583	503	396	75	3,189	615	3,020	878	888	28	219	48	1,490	265	9,844	806
Indiana	440	63	1,899	269	164	30	4,788	855	3,847	783	479	46	816	171	452	157	187	43	414	62	220	14	1,211	155
Iowa	968	87	710	189	178	24	2,406	276	1,766	263	1,078	181	398	89	406	98	236	---	205	25	110	18	1,287	126
Kansas	593	89	579	119	---	---	3,513	619	1,517	217	554	102	298	71	333	72	159	2	90	4	78	7	1,398	128
Kentucky	251	29	634	71	122	35	6,041	839	560	78	141	20	410	116	341	89	---	---	78	7	460	93	277	7
Louisiana	229	71	919	95	135	27	3,101	391	847	144	113	30	365	77	944	162	85	12	74	16	---	---	998	173
Maine	153	30	---	---	---	---	961	36	355	66	184	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	175	19
Maryland	259	59	87	16	325	79	3,815	191	595	114	146	15	258	48	695	164	125	25	291	63	459	115	2,167	277
Massachusetts	---	---	6,177	631	414	105	6,147	1,222	4,506	953	56	---	4,832	866	1,473	378	---	---	344	67	776	115	2,386	428
Michigan	366	58	1,415	112	361	86	9,673	1,615	4,626	678	556	102	1,524	289	1,042	254	265	1	644	40	44	---	1,400	230
Minnesota	589	82	562	157	296	75	5,288	825	1,959	292	537	74	657	95	1,130	164	597	13	160	26	228	5	785	73
Mississippi	378	62	637	83	---	---	1,301	221	473	60	---	---	133	22	19	---	---	---	45	11	---	---	4	3
Missouri	614	82	1,455	177	576	129	6,666	1,239	1,133	186	110	17	946	287	952	211	548	33	207	43	1,064	32	2,202	470
Montana	172	19	120	41	---	---	797	52	580	82	153	11	89	18	---	---	---	---	80	13	---	---	815	65
Nebraska	377	59	1,468	128	168	39	4,057	509	711	78	310	38	619	108	637	182	276	4	188	27	67	13	173	30
Nevada	56	2	---	---	---	---	35	---	210	32	46	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Hampshire	93	20	232	24	---	---	646	42	351	71	92	19	---	---	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	69	4
New Jersey	261	52	1,024	44	---	---	3,264	637	2,317	305	106	18	595	159	---	---	---	---	248	61	561	127	370	106
New Mexico	136	10	51	10	---	---	1,168	129	506	69	51	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New York	1,353	215	22,666	1,441	897	201	32,658	5,120	9,181	1,427	1,604	211	5,825	1,596	2,833	672	169	10	1,410	220	1,260	188	11,994	1,235
North Carolina	288	30	933	165	---	---	4,753	480	914	141	165	24	300	75	407	38	69	16	121	13	141	27	880	130
North Dakota	259	21	111	42	---	---	2,220	295	483	67	228	21	74	19	60	---	---	---	91	12	---	---	194	12
Ohio	959	143	5,422	541	332	71	10,214	1,699	4,492	650	677	110	1,549	288	959	227	358	18	573	71	760	77	7,741	387
Oklahoma	777	86	1,802	179	---	---	8,911	1,356	1,988	222	431	62	458	73	244	60	100	---	133	29	252	49	757	91
Oregon	506	48	789	88	185	35	1,671	166	645	78	497	68	391	63	244	55	292	3	152	31	---	---	1,777	149
Pennsylvania	630	113	6,552	878	1,046	229	17,357	3,134	5,857	1,049	690	132	956	275	2,373	623	226	---	614	149	1,385	183	4,748	686
Rhode Island	112	20	246	44	---	---	525	167	262	45	177	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	90	16	---	---	486	7
South Carolina	375	50	252	28	---	---	426	49	639	57	---	---	101	20	127	32	36	---	85	13	50	9	607	76
South Dakota	182	25	65	26	---	---	1,419	72	449	45	121	20	99	26	53	---	---	---	103	12	---	---	367	23
Tennessee	616	40	531	42	108	27	6,097	857	673	97	520	70	470	213	842	188	352	48	57	7	122	25	14	---
Texas	1,674	227	662	247	169	33	7,752	2,186	3,790	391	294	43	1,296	190	706	154	271	---	150	25	408	45	1,064	99
Utah	421	48	671	146	---	---	652	226	705	66	293	39	99	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	477	52
Vermont	68	16	---	---	---	---	369	8	229	56	84	16	---	---	173	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Virginia	321	56	410	57	109	23	3,592	581	1,232	250	81	10	506	124	556	124	161	---	104	---	237	55	292	45

Washington	435	42	1,603	189	---	---	2,366	337	1,960	196	809	93	344	87	---	---	510	33	315	48	54	6	2,267	154
West Virginia	211	29	---	---	---	---	4,147	617	403	72	151	32	146	44	65	---	---	---	42	7	---	---	242	32
Wisconsin	695	118	794	56	171	39	8,739	1,332	1,544	266	406	66	647	220	676	111	75	---	---	---	279	8	578	50
Wyoming	153	12	225	---	---	---	358	45	233	17	62	10	42	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	---
Outlying parts of the United States																								
Alaska	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hawaii	94	17	---	---	---	---	432	96	72	14	65	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	13
Philippine Islands	437	64	149	51	---	---	1,890	91	2,300	429	41	24	675	65	550	65	346	---	185	39	---	---	654	28
Puerto Rico	257	36	235	16	---	---	690	66	219	31	220	48	115	26	---	---	---	---	120	22	---	---	---	---

TABLE 7.--FACULTY VARIOUSLY CLASSIFIED, 1935-36

State or outlying part	Resident instruction, 1935-36						Extension service				Organized research		
	General advisional and administrative	Professional and graduate	Colegiate teaching	Secondary schools	Total (excluding duplicates)	Summer sessions	Agricultural	Home economics	County agents	Boys' and girls' clubs	Agricultural	Home economics	Total (not reduced to full-time basis and excluding those employed for summer session only)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					Men	Women									
Part 1. Totals (1,628 institutions in Continental United States)															
Continental United States	15,127	92,580	4,931	2,740	71,472	26,670	29,055	3,388	6,015	2,166	5,816	3,069	1,276	86,567	31,469
Alabama	261	1,056	75	129	772	441	564	47	146	53	229	47	16	1,088	611
Arizona	61	286	20	---	214	92	98	69	10	11	23	44	3	281	121
Arkansas	147	532	18	50	368	213	271	91	14	---	239	40	1	554	363
California	794	6,933	262	82	5,390	1,837	1,123	373	81	189	---	---	27	6,105	2,167
Colorado	157	938	80	14	725	298	634	140	103	---	65	37	18	950	377
Connecticut	211	1,179	161	23	951	406	242	---	56	27	41	30	64	1,141	523
Delaware	24	109	---	14	76	35	24	---	12	24	10	25	---	116	48
District of Columbia	201	1,789	39	41	1,532	315	251	13	15	---	---	---	2	1,605	361
Florida	126	586	21	9	418	194	303	---	41	71	68	81	1	642	305
Georgia	381	1,470	46	114	1,100	470	626	---	68	---	333	12	---	1,140	718
Idaho	67	373	57	4	303	131	92	51	---	61	42	49	6	381	155
Illinois	944	6,491	174	184	4,936	1,567	1,810	81	119	47	---	128	59	5,695	1,928
Indiana	356	1,919	214	56	1,632	549	986	113	237	61	108	117	15	2,089	696
Iowa	420	2,043	125	33	1,475	708	858	22	50	79	165	117	32	1,956	891
Kansas	277	1,557	102	61	1,096	596	745	54	52	121	134	104	63	1,372	751
Kentucky	246	1,315	141	91	967	553	788	115	40	38	225	83	8	1,286	668
Louisiana	270	1,438	79	20	1,084	452	518	107	100	37	153	54	2	1,341	642
Maine	95	447	67	18	321	195	139	17	20	17	44	40	23	418	269
Maryland	225	1,846	100	25	1,468	501	253	---	56	33	69	78	4	1,653	571
Massachusetts	1,002	6,847	192	98	4,734	1,272	572	13	158	33	64	65	98	5,344	1,602
Michigan	375	2,919	361	94	2,380	983	1,045	187	251	57	157	143	12	2,718	1,157
Minnesota	293	1,902	138	160	1,412	744	741	91	222	52	175	153	79	1,746	944
Mississippi	235	790	37	80	459	415	301	51	11	49	252	58	---	751	617
Missouri	496	3,001	112	103	2,334	852	863	111	279	42	160	97	6	2,828	1,098
Montana	70	307	13	4	218	105	94	69	4	18	58	38	5	306	144
Nebraska	192	1,166	63	31	853	393	473	49	62	47	114	43	---	1,078	533
Nevada	12	78	---	---	64	14	---	---	---	5	18	---	---	89	21
New Hampshire	72	539	31	15	468	102	63	---	---	12	44	21	9	562	138
New Jersey	278	1,552	29	32	1,270	315	222	7	172	22	46	122	33	1,502	424
New Mexico	80	241	16	27	212	72	145	28	32	13	37	26	---	326	111
New York	1,188	12,286	216	202	10,128	2,532	2,809	108	1,874	85	168	146	144	11,684	3,361
North Carolina	564	1,886	149	115	1,337	755	950	42	62	36	319	38	18	1,732	1,099
North Dakota	89	415	64	---	307	172	166	120	23	29	67	43	14	433	217
Ohio	804	4,722	421	16	3,803	1,357	1,301	113	289	163	---	15	17	4,245	1,634
Oklahoma	226	1,242	74	40	833	493	817	77	70	43	168	70	6	1,109	660
Oregon	153	1,189	70	27	944	337	292	11	21	27	61	79	16	1,117	419
Pennsylvania	898	6,493	341	191	5,579	1,657	2,068	32	486	61	137	136	207	6,382	1,998
Rhode Island	66	413	75	---	364	124	60	---	96	12	9	28	8	405	152
South Carolina	257	805	26	37	607	246	242	---	18	71	196	61	---	872	505
South Dakota	115	506	70	38	362	224	239	78	23	25	87	38	1	492	270
Tennessee	401	1,423	59	65	1,048	491	537	94	66	51	232	42	20	1,448	710
Texas	600	3,015	128	74	2,083	1,107	2,020	350	171	82	664	129	18	2,973	1,497
Utah	106	487	39	45	392	166	213	53	78	17	31	37	6	497	217
Vermont	90	398	3	---	293	108	80	---	---	20	40	35	---	372	168
Virginia	431	1,738	88	137	1,213	662	554	108	32	81	260	56	33	1,758	904
Washington	252	1,238	36	26	921	367	511	241	102	20	73	68	3	1,141	454
West Virginia	182	760	134	10	561	339	508	---	73	37	95	49	1	724	418
Wisconsin	312	1,792	153	98	1,371	669	774	27	118	76	106	116	178	1,671	799
Wyoming	25	123	12	7	91	44	71	35	2	11	30	31	---	149	60
Outlying parts of the United States															
Alaska	7	23	---	---	20	3	---	---	---	3	2	1	---	24	6
Hawaii	20	151	6	3	114	37	59	1	14	20	31	57	30	216	80
Philippine Islands	38	520	12	63	439	146	123	---	---	---	---	---	---	471	152
Puerto Rico	38	152	12	13	112	65	85	---	48	73	---	61	---	283	118

TABLE 7.--FACULTY VARIOUSLY CLASSIFIED, 1935-36 - Continued

State or outlying part	Resident instruction, 1935-36						Extension service					Organized research		Total (not reduced to full-time basis and excluding those employed for summer session only)	
	General education	Professional education	Graduate	Teaching	Critics	Training schools	Total (excluding duplicates) Men	Total (excluding duplicates) Women	Summer session 1935	Correspondence	Extension	Agricultural economics	Agricultural extension	Agricultural state	Other	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
Part 2. Publicly controlled higher educational institutions																	
Continental United States	5,314	36,697	3,825	649	28,312	12,561	16,124	2,785	2,788	2,035	5,600	2,799	631	38,080	17,080		
Alabama	144	608	68	32	442	255	420	47	103	39	229	45	10	695	395		
Arizona	61	286	20	---	214	92	98	69	10	11	23	14	3	281	121		
Arkansas	95	346	12	3	246	114	190	65	10	---	239	40	1	406	253		
California	327	3,749	176	---	2,737	1,185	507	336	66	188	---	---	3	3,267	1,321		
Colorado	78	553	47	---	418	152	450	108	83	---	65	37	---	652	220		
Connecticut	44	203	145	---	147	201	218	---	15	27	41	30	---	199	236		
Delaware	24	109	---	14	76	35	24	---	12	24	10	25	---	116	48		
District of Columbia	10	63	33	---	23	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	76		
Florida	61	330	21	4	229	122	199	---	41	71	68	81	---	434	217		
Georgia	141	591	44	28	443	206	370	---	55	---	333	12	---	697	357		
Idaho	43	284	55	---	245	94	81	46	---	61	42	49	6	309	112		
Illinois	287	2,031	144	28	1,642	552	569	---	36	47	---	128	59	1,908	692		
Indiana	84	774	113	---	686	201	400	113	148	61	108	117	15	1,016	284		
Iowa	199	1,165	101	---	911	355	532	19	13	79	165	117	32	1,339	500		
Kansas	119	1,024	54	34	763	338	525	53	44	121	134	104	63	994	470		
Kentucky	79	825	97	---	675	245	536	104	31	38	223	83	7	956	324		
Louisiana	116	664	51	11	502	213	336	106	85	37	153	54	2	702	339		
Maine	45	244	63	---	175	119	68	17	8	17	44	40	23	247	171		
Maryland	92	725	77	2	643	159	115	---	21	33	69	78	4	783	185		
Massachusetts	65	368	129	---	227	263	38	---	28	33	64	65	---	371	349		
Michigan	186	2,165	348	---	1,803	720	824	183	246	57	157	143	12	2,100	855		
Minnesota	132	1,129	118	125	940	397	563	91	221	52	175	153	75	1,229	552		
Mississippi	103	500	34	50	340	224	207	51	3	49	252	58	---	597	374		
Missouri	148	821	112	6	613	314	561	110	86	42	160	97	3	971	420		
Montana	56	249	13	---	187	75	94	69	4	18	58	38	5	269	113		
Nebraska	83	608	48	---	444	244	348	28	59	47	114	43	---	599	327		
Nevada	12	78	---	---	64	14	---	---	---	5	18	---	---	89	21		
New Hampshire	29	240	31	---	193	78	56	---	---	12	44	21	5	255	107		
New Jersey	88	399	10	3	256	156	68	---	115	---	---	---	1	287	199		
New Mexico	80	241	16	27	212	72	145	28	32	13	37	26	---	326	111		
New York	163	2,195	170	71	1,625	789	735	1	325	---	---	---	---	1,782	971		
North Carolina	152	750	119	54	614	271	492	42	22	36	319	38	14	902	442		
North Dakota	81	384	64	---	286	162	165	120	23	29	67	43	14	408	203		
Ohio	203	2,013	145	---	1,714	444	822	97	164	161	---	15	---	1,918	566		
Oklahoma	163	1,003	74	35	695	390	713	59	40	43	168	70	6	956	541		
Oregon	41	814	53	---	661	206	213	---	---	27	61	79	15	810	252		
Pennsylvania	168	967	285	12	743	521	534	7	135	61	137	136	36	1,027	662		
Rhode Island	21	113	75	---	90	98	35	---	25	12	9	28	---	119	118		
South Carolina	119	463	23	---	392	94	162	---	---	71	196	61	---	594	298		
South Dakota	69	327	66	25	255	144	180	72	7	25	87	38	1	373	188		
Tennessee	116	390	42	---	302	130	223	55	34	51	232	42	7	597	271		
Texas	281	1,790	113	---	1,257	641	1,358	243	89	82	664	129	18	2,070	952		
Utah	63	346	32	15	301	89	115	48	73	17	31	37	6	398	133		
Vermont	38	217	3	---	162	58	67	---	---	20	40	35	---	222	101		
Virginia	137	962	65	---	767	260	414	106	9	77	260	56	33	1,225	389		
Washington	152	909	28	---	668	269	406	230	101	20	73	68	3	832	334		
West Virginia	121	539	133	---	424	241	429	---	62	35	95	49	---	567	312		
Wisconsin	170	1,030	143	63	769	445	648	27	102	75	106	116	149	1,012	548		
Wyoming	25	123	12	7	91	44	71	35	2	11	30	31	---	149	60		
Outlying parts of the United States																	
Alaska	7	23	---	---	20	3	---	---	---	3	2	1	---	24	6		
Hawaii	20	151	6	3	114	37	59	1	14	20	31	57	30	216	80		
Philippine Islands	31	457	12	50	380	129	113	---	---	---	---	---	---	407	133		
Puerto Rico	38	152	12	13	112	65	85	---	48	73	---	61	---	283	118		

TABLE 7.--FACULTY VARIOUSLY CLASSIFIED, 1935-36 - Continued

State or outlying part	Resident instruction, 1935-36						Extension service					Organized research	
	General, regular, professional, and graduate schools	Colleges	Professional schools	Secondary schools	Critic teaching	Total (excluding duplications)	Summer session	Correspondence instruction	Extension classes	Agricultural and vocational agents	County and home demonstration agents	Agricultural research	Total (not reduced to full-time basis and excluding those employed for summer session only)
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	1935	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Part 3. Privately controlled higher educational institutions															
Continental United States	9,813	55,883	1,106	2,091	43,160	14,109	12,931	603	3,227	131	216	270	645	48,487	17,389
Alabama	117	448	7	97	330	186	144	---	43	14	---	2	6	393	216
Arkansas	52	186	6	47	122	99	81	26	4	---	---	---	---	148	110
California	467	3,184	86	82	2,653	652	616	37	15	1	---	---	24	2,838	846
Colorado	79	385	33	14	277	146	184	32	20	---	---	---	18	298	157
Connecticut	167	976	16	23	804	205	24	---	41	---	---	---	64	942	287
District of Columbia	191	1,726	6	41	1,509	242	251	13	15	---	---	---	2	1,580	285
Florida	65	256	---	5	189	72	104	---	---	---	---	---	1	208	88
Georgia	240	879	2	86	657	264	256	---	13	---	---	---	---	743	361
Idaho	24	89	2	4	58	37	11	5	---	---	---	---	---	72	43
Illinois	657	4,460	30	156	3,294	1,015	1,241	81	83	---	---	---	---	3,787	1,236
Indiana	272	1,145	101	56	946	348	586	---	89	---	---	---	---	1,073	412
Iowa	221	878	24	33	564	353	326	3	37	---	---	---	---	617	391
Kansas	158	533	48	27	333	258	220	1	8	---	---	---	---	378	281
Kentucky	167	490	44	91	292	308	252	11	9	---	2	---	1	330	344
Louisiana	154	784	28	9	582	239	182	1	15	---	---	---	---	639	303
Maine	50	203	4	18	149	76	71	---	12	---	---	---	---	171	98
Maryland	133	1,121	23	23	825	342	138	---	35	---	---	---	---	870	389
Massachusetts	937	6,479	63	98	4,507	1,009	534	13	130	---	---	---	98	4,973	1,253
Michigan	189	754	13	94	577	263	221	4	5	---	---	---	---	618	302
Minnesota	161	773	20	35	472	347	178	---	1	---	---	---	4	517	392
Mississippi	132	290	3	30	119	191	94	---	8	---	---	---	---	154	243
Missouri	348	2,180	---	97	1,721	538	302	1	193	---	---	---	3	1,857	678
Montana	14	58	---	4	31	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	31
Nebraska	109	558	15	31	439	152	125	21	3	---	---	---	---	479	176
New Hampshire	43	299	---	15	275	24	7	---	---	---	---	---	4	307	31
New Jersey	190	1,153	19	29	1,014	159	154	7	57	22	46	122	32	1,215	225
New York	1,025	10,091	46	131	8,503	1,743	2,074	107	1,549	85	168	146	144	9,902	2,390
North Carolina	142	1,136	30	61	723	484	158	---	40	---	---	---	4	830	657
North Dakota	8	31	---	---	21	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	14
Ohio	601	2,709	276	16	2,089	913	679	16	125	2	---	---	17	2,327	1,078
Oklahoma	63	239	---	5	138	103	104	18	30	---	---	---	---	153	119
Oregon	112	375	17	27	283	131	79	11	21	---	---	---	1	307	167
Pennsylvania	730	5,526	56	179	4,836	1,136	1,534	25	351	---	---	---	171	5,355	1,336
Rhode Island	45	300	---	---	274	26	25	---	71	---	---	---	8	286	34
South Carolina	138	342	3	37	215	152	80	---	18	---	---	---	---	278	207
South Dakota	46	179	4	13	107	80	59	6	16	---	---	---	---	119	82
Tennessee	285	1,033	17	65	746	361	314	39	32	---	---	---	13	851	439
Texas	319	1,225	15	74	826	466	662	107	82	---	---	---	---	903	545
Utah	43	141	7	30	91	77	98	5	5	---	---	---	---	99	84
Vermont	52	181	---	---	131	50	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	150	67
Virginia	294	776	23	137	446	402	140	2	23	4	---	---	---	533	515
Washington	100	329	8	26	253	98	105	11	1	---	---	---	---	309	120
West Virginia	61	221	1	10	137	98	79	---	11	2	---	---	1	157	106
Wisconsin	142	762	10	35	602	224	126	---	16	1	---	---	29	659	251
Outlying part of the United States															
Philippine Islands	7	63	---	13	59	17	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	19

TABLE 8.--STUDENTS OF COLLEGE GRADE IN RESIDENCE, VARIOUSLY CLASSIFIED, 1935-36

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reporting	Regular and conditioned undergraduate: Regular session, 1935-36: Men	Regular session, 1935-36: Women	Summer session, 1935: Men	Summer session, 1935: Women	Special and unclassified: Total, regular session, 1935-36	Special and unclassified: Total, summer session, 1935	Graduate: Regular session, 1935-36: Men	Graduate: Regular session, 1935-36: Women	Graduate: Total, summer session, 1935
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Part 1.- Totals										
Continental United States	1,628	629,124	429,785	101,987	190,113	71,857	20,282	47,410	31,501	58,831
Alabama	25	9,117	7,009	2,396	2,944	217	---	126	79	1,045
Arizona	5	2,760	1,981	487	637	73	15	125	135	156
Arkansas	22	4,903	3,733	772	2,035	68	3	45	27	---
California	97	44,570	33,011	3,507	5,534	2,543	1,676	3,843	2,721	5,736
Colorado	16	7,092	4,538	1,441	3,420	916	1,077	414	374	2,945
Connecticut	21	6,355	2,755	128	383	83	---	644	151	---
Delaware	2	506	320	100	252	10	---	6	---	---
District of Columbia	20	10,004	4,561	1,658	401	2,156	330	1,525	1,017	948
Florida	11	4,727	3,969	874	3,448	227	243	119	38	201
Georgia	44	9,284	7,981	1,727	4,211	124	594	176	193	680
Idaho	9	3,398	2,044	234	702	38	1	104	35	357
Illinois	86	44,414	29,418	5,259	9,177	6,093	893	4,907	4,169	6,451
Indiana	39	17,169	8,266	2,687	4,293	702	490	596	292	1,649
Iowa	66	14,188	9,731	1,804	4,129	629	346	1,318	588	2,614
Kansas	39	12,681	8,952	2,132	5,249	541	328	512	290	1,096
Kentucky	35	9,687	8,861	2,996	7,084	623	768	368	323	1,130
Louisiana	21	9,655	6,887	1,334	2,718	778	71	500	403	498
Maine	14	2,636	1,968	193	773	50	73	27	44	262
Maryland	26	7,923	3,976	846	857	1,804	451	822	188	492
Massachusetts	59	27,398	15,594	2,324	1,066	2,912	1,537	3,393	1,191	1,053
Michigan	68	22,625	14,470	3,393	5,549	5,172	1,645	2,070	1,549	2,656
Minnesota	35	14,644	11,781	1,836	4,814	128	20	1,306	535	1,375
Mississippi	35	5,548	5,378	933	2,436	120	8	65	30	258
Missouri	56	16,726	12,226	2,679	7,304	1,268	464	892	578	1,280
Montana	10	2,784	2,216	241	1,032	78	10	108	38	263
Nebraska	22	8,319	5,812	1,132	4,382	780	154	384	218	770
Nevada	1	545	396	---	---	93	---	36	34	---
New Hampshire	6	3,850	1,170	118	263	48	3	85	15	165
New Jersey	31	11,045	5,001	836	1,095	947	532	586	54	209
New Mexico	7	2,016	1,314	534	1,115	66	171	74	88	216
New York	97	80,487	48,182	17,978	22,914	25,602	1,939	11,052	8,535	1,856
North Carolina	50	13,359	11,696	3,791	6,849	659	857	437	148	1,791
North Dakota	10	3,248	2,597	498	1,095	109	---	68	36	179
Ohio	61	33,514	22,675	4,531	8,184	6,940	733	1,935	1,273	2,565
Oklahoma	36	13,577	12,395	3,599	6,140	832	499	393	273	1,190
Oregon	20	7,122	4,923	698	1,785	183	203	233	142	353
Pennsylvania	94	39,243	21,012	5,487	7,907	4,283	1,539	3,660	3,102	2,167
Rhode Island	6	3,056	1,446	49	696	145	113	266	120	---
South Carolina	27	6,039	4,650	560	1,703	476	368	51	36	183
South Dakota	15	3,085	2,425	370	1,406	200	118	69	33	210
Tennessee	43	10,457	10,068	1,690	4,122	549	37	384	438	1,605
Texas	83	28,416	23,730	9,639	19,648	1,232	700	871	613	3,171
Utah	9	5,920	3,649	716	889	389	137	312	123	370
Vermont	10	1,587	1,466	238	1,106	40	15	36	18	245
Virginia	41	10,618	9,124	1,558	4,937	157	27	391	82	270
Washington	20	11,642	8,310	1,351	3,806	173	154	720	470	1,647
West Virginia	19	6,095	5,517	2,075	4,410	250	263	126	103	662
Wisconsin	58	14,115	10,096	2,386	5,159	311	677	1,086	469	1,673
Wyoming	1	989	585	172	494	40	---	44	24	189
Outlying parts of the United States										
Alaska	1	139	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hawaii	1	678	539	49	93	565	703	86	135	132
Philippine Islands	3	5,847	2,979	1,336	828	49	157	61	34	33
Puerto Rico	1	1,239	1,177	474	1,128	53	---	10	6	11

TABLE 8.--STUDENTS OF COLLEGE GRADE IN RESIDENCE, VARIOUSLY CLASSIFIED, 1935-36 - Continued

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reporting	Regular and conditioned undergraduate: Regular session, 1935-36: Men	Regular session, 1935-36: Women	Summer session, 1935: Men	Summer session, 1935: Women	Special and unclassified: Total, regular session, 1935-36	Special and unclassified: Total, summer session, 1935	Graduate: Regular session, 1935-36: Men	Graduate: Regular session, 1935-36: Women	Graduate: Total, summer session, 1935
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Part 2.- Publicly controlled institutions										
Continental United States	577	321,771	238,445	61,165	123,479	26,082	9,758	18,226	10,275	34,059
Alabama	10	6,648	4,503	1,934	1,896	116	---	118	66	989
Arizona	5	2,760	1,981	487	637	73	15	125	195	156
Arkansas	12	3,748	2,827	598	1,707	39	---	45	27	---
California	44	30,850	26,004	--,091	3,446	1,688	300	1,880	1,317	1,925
Colorado	8	5,173	2,989	1,226	3,065	53	353	271	127	2,484
Connecticut	7	827	1,206	74	---	32	---	15	1	---
Delaware	2	506	320	100	252	10	---	6	---	---
District of Columbia	2	260	733	---	---	322	---	---	---	---
Florida	3	3,079	2,156	635	2,427	59	237	112	26	191
Georgia	16	5,658	4,294	981	3,018	8	---	59	24	357
Idaho	3	2,761	1,477	202	643	15	1	104	35	357
Illinois	15	15,257	9,955	2,245	4,719	125	182	972	235	1,190
Indiana	5	8,088	4,098	1,273	1,732	112	30	542	267	1,056
Iowa	29	8,641	5,158	1,205	2,256	81	178	1,263	537	2,513
Kansas	17	9,883	6,282	1,764	4,004	347	260	498	284	1,096
Kentucky	7	6,458	5,249	2,278	5,104	479	673	292	323	1,130
Louisiana	8	6,180	4,594	661	1,478	187	8	315	167	353
Maine	7	1,195	1,094	168	606	46	32	27	14	111
Maryland	8	4,785	1,423	381	495	25	---	157	41	226
Massachusetts	13	1,308	3,039	111	273	50	152	127	85	36
Michigan	45	16,484	11,433	2,758	3,882	4,380	1,539	1,962	1,472	2,567
Minnesota	14	10,592	8,325	1,760	4,275	---	3	1,281	525	1,375
Mississippi	16	4,496	3,453	610	1,479	51	7	65	28	258
Missouri	17	6,737	5,824	1,740	5,038	111	142	340	136	941
Montana	6	2,556	2,062	241	1,032	54	10	108	38	263
Nebraska	8	5,422	4,217	847	3,531	121	148	339	184	726
Nevada	1	545	356	---	---	93	---	36	34	---
New Hampshire	3	1,189	916	111	258	46	3	38	15	165
New Jersey	12	3,706	2,978	94	339	16	487	18	16	64
New Mexico	7	2,016	1,314	574	1,115	66	171	74	88	216
New York	16	29,418	21,741	7,060	8,372	7,894	852	1,384	1,064	34
North Carolina	13	5,932	5,143	1,880	4,230	372	269	253	84	333
North Dakota	9	3,097	2,337	483	1,079	109	---	68	36	179
Ohio	8	16,533	9,353	2,427	3,914	6,144	572	1,419	823	2,506
Oklahoma	26	11,902	10,931	3,374	5,584	318	471	350	253	1,097
Oregon	5	4,564	3,319	691	1,630	102	200	223	122	353
Pennsylvania	17	7,390	6,800	1,958	3,683	983	223	276	83	669
Rhode Island	2	828	742	---	948	71	113	30	10	---
South Carolina	7	3,837	2,099	350	987	118	244	37	26	166
South Dakota	7	2,092	1,389	259	1,034	64	77	69	33	210
Tennessee	7	4,620	4,525	1,091	2,268	---	---	102	78	349
Texas	34	18,787	14,501	7,569	14,891	456	571	562	322	2,887
Utah	5	4,579	2,570	487	535	191	137	236	95	221
Vermont	4	763	731	123	603	31	15	25	8	245
Virginia	10	5,782	4,209	1,289	3,694	34	27	322	62	215
Washington	7	9,033	6,172	1,061	2,358	137	154	659	429	1,542
West Virginia	10	4,516	4,034	1,619	3,637	144	250	123	98	662
Wisconsin	39	9,301	7,244	2,159	4,631	69	652	855	320	1,477
Wyoming	1	989	585	172	494	40	---	44	24	189
Outlying parts of the United States										
Alaska	1	139	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hawaii	1	678	539	49	93	565	703	86	135	192
Philippine Islands	2	4,248	2,959	1,136	828	49	159	61	34	33
Puerto Rico	1	1,239	1,177	474	1,128	53	---	10	6	11

TABLE 8.--STUDENTS OF COLLEGE GRADE IN RESIDENCE, VARIOUSLY CLASSIFIED, 1935-36 - Continued

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reporting	Regular and conditioned undergraduate: Regular session, 1935-36: Men	Regular session, 1935-36: Women	Summer session, 1935: Men	Summer session, 1935: Women	Special and unclassified: Total, regular session, 1935-36	Special and unclassified: Total summer session 1935	Graduate: Regular session, 1935-36: Men	Graduate: Regular session, 1935-36: Women	Graduate: Total, summer session, 1935
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Part 3.- Privately controlled institutions										
Continental United States	1,051	307,354	191,340	40,822	66,634	45,775	10,524	29,184	21,226	20,772
Alabama	15	2,469	2,506	458	1,048	101	---	8	13	56
Arkansas	10	1,155	1,106	174	328	29	3	---	---	---
California	53	13,720	7,077	1,416	2,088	855	1,376	1,963	1,404	3,811
Colorado	8	1,919	549	215	355	863	724	143	247	481
Connecticut	14	5,528	1,549	54	383	51	---	629	150	---
District of Columbia	18	9,744	3,828	1,658	401	1,834	330	1,525	1,017	948
Florida	8	1,648	1,813	239	1,021	168	6	7	12	10
Georgia	28	3,606	3,687	746	1,193	116	594	117	169	323
Idaho	6	637	567	32	59	23	---	---	---	---
Illinois	71	29,157	19,463	3,014	4,458	5,968	711	3,935	3,934	5,261
Indiana	34	9,081	4,168	1,414	2,561	590	460	154	25	593
Iowa	37	5,547	4,573	599	1,873	548	168	55	51	101
Kansas	22	2,798	2,670	368	1,245	194	68	14	6	---
Kentucky	28	3,229	3,612	718	1,960	144	95	76	---	---
Louisiana	13	3,475	2,293	673	1,240	591	63	185	236	145
Maine	7	1,441	914	25	167	4	41	---	30	151
Maryland	18	3,138	2,553	465	362	1,779	451	665	147	266
Massachusetts	46	26,090	12,515	2,213	793	2,862	1,385	3,266	1,106	1,017
Michigan	23	6,141	3,037	635	1,667	792	106	108	77	89
Minnesota	21	4,052	3,456	76	539	128	17	25	10	---
Mississippi	19	1,052	1,925	323	957	69	1	---	2	---
Missouri	39	9,989	6,402	939	2,266	1,157	322	552	442	339
Montana	4	228	154	---	---	24	---	---	---	---
Nebraska	14	2,897	1,595	285	851	659	6	45	34	44
New Hampshire	3	2,661	254	7	5	2	---	47	---	---
New Jersey	19	7,339	2,023	742	756	931	45	568	38	145
New York	81	51,069	26,441	10,918	14,542	17,708	1,087	9,668	7,471	1,822
North Carolina	37	7,427	6,553	1,911	2,419	287	588	184	64	1,458
North Dakota	1	151	260	15	16	---	---	---	---	---
Ohio	53	16,981	13,322	2,104	4,250	796	161	516	450	59
Oklahoma	10	1,675	1,464	225	556	514	28	43	20	93
Oregon	15	2,558	1,604	7	155	81	3	10	20	---
Pennsylvania	77	31,859	14,212	3,529	4,224	3,300	1,316	3,384	3,019	1,498
Rhode Island	4	2,228	704	49	148	74	---	236	110	---
South Carolina	20	2,202	2,551	210	716	358	124	14	10	17
South Dakota	8	993	1,036	111	372	136	41	---	---	---
Tennessee	36	5,837	5,543	599	1,854	549	37	282	360	1,256
Texas	49	9,629	9,229	2,070	4,757	776	129	309	297	284
Utah	4	1,341	1,079	229	354	198	---	76	28	149
Vermont	6	824	735	115	503	9	---	11	10	---
Virginia	31	4,836	4,915	269	1,243	123	---	69	20	55
Washington	13	2,609	2,138	290	548	36	---	61	41	105
West Virginia	9	1,579	1,483	456	773	106	13	3	7	---
Wisconsin	19	4,814	2,852	227	528	242	25	231	149	196
Outlying part of the United States										
Philippine Islands	1	1,599	20	200	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 9.--STUDENTS OFF CAMPUS, AND SECONDARY AND MILITARY ENROLLMENTS, 1935-36

State or outlying part	Military drill (collegiate)	Nonresident (collegiate)				Nonresident (noncollegiate)				Short courses		Secondary (excluding training school)		Elementary (excluding training school)		Training school			
		Correspondence		Extension		Correspondence		Extension								Secondary		Elementary	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Part 1.- Totals (833 institutions in continental United States)																			
Continental United States	86,387	27,868	38,364	89,211	96,026	9,558	4,738	26,083	6,073	26,047	15,394	15,962	13,089	534	781	15,631	18,440	27,423	34,041
Alabama	4,010	1,388	1,882	1,445	5,274	---	---	---	---	1,268	435	767	745	7	---	320	406	874	874
Arizona	1,171	220	468	34	174	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	23	---	---	---	---	507	462
Arkansas	230	456	1,190	253	813	---	---	3	24	81	12	228	155	---	---	404	394	404	403
California	4,485	2,210	17	30,206	3,864	1,306	---	10,072	58	---	---	426	247	10	10	---	190	238	328
Colorado	1,260	754	950	722	1,209	661	788	728	1,083	103	41	62	70	---	---	165	183	329	349
Connecticut	1,003	---	---	219	600	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	179	---	---	---	---	162	2,946
Delaware	307	---	---	37	174	---	---	---	---	79	109	59	79	---	---	---	---	---	---
District of Columbia	576	10	68	---	---	62	---	---	---	12	4	135	161	---	---	301	331	596	676
Florida	1,723	503	1,376	274	2,318	155	772	---	---	750	2,326	11	21	---	---	227	248	422	409
Georgia	2,724	32	142	567	348	10	31	1	154	725	1,170	1,238	791	110	111	281	589	571	723
Idaho	---	167	163	63	13	---	---	---	---	56	---	24	21	---	---	27	40	164	190
Illinois	3,770	2,279	3,590	2,125	5,613	22	7	---	---	5,477	33	100	266	---	---	1,922	1,095	1,967	1,832
Indiana	3,476	847	1,002	2,824	3,428	---	---	---	---	1,026	127	411	171	67	54	272	400	751	881
Iowa	3,369	903	1,243	114	474	---	1	1,042	515	1,143	365	409	167	---	---	225	230	549	601
Kansas	652	1,174	1,647	259	707	339	212	---	---	---	---	138	142	---	---	299	176	139	140
Kentucky	1,471	533	2,728	220	1,367	10	79	20	---	165	65	749	699	---	---	749	1,037	724	1,518
Louisiana	1,712	332	637	2,562	4,742	---	---	---	---	44	---	60	349	---	---	397	552	466	706
Maine	500	17	25	26	169	---	---	---	---	13	---	---	94	---	---	119	171	651	788
Maryland	954	---	---	252	436	---	---	274	---	452	1,162	3	271	---	---	---	---	324	326
Massachusetts	1,810	176	46	1,844	1,355	257	8	---	---	75	11	708	360	---	---	---	---	482	536
Michigan	2,512	945	1,933	1,551	3,891	39	20	---	---	2,054	1,682	241	82	---	---	1,382	654	1,517	595
Minnesota	574	1,118	1,383	3,542	3,656	---	---	---	135	778	572	1,166	473	---	---	397	597	374	944
Mississippi	1,202	87	376	66	567	---	---	17	2	234	294	929	962	165	175	166	426	355	441
Missouri	2,020	822	1,129	1,711	2,983	79	75	9	65	242	25	573	754	---	---	936	1,246	580	649
Montana	1,094	406	843	40	278	---	---	---	---	116	1	39	52	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nebraska	2,885	403	1,159	642	1,040	556	665	66	122	33	---	640	200	---	---	462	519	381	471
Nevada	185	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Hampshire	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	---	---	144	217	388	539
New Jersey	1,133	386	128	3,374	3,316	---	---	---	---	483	1	61	54	---	---	85	91	159	167
New Mexico	532	149	471	98	245	2	3	---	---	---	---	267	---	---	---	265	245	273	83
New York	4,567	402	346	9,588	10,819	---	---	33	421	141	186	992	522	---	157	42	315	1,651	2,367
North Carolina	1,967	1,914	833	2,839	4,864	---	---	60	484	725	---	407	420	143	138	428	545	949	1,384
North Dakota	495	466	578	44	150	487	305	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	280	299	431	447
Ohio	3,859	785	141	3,177	3,938	---	---	5	2	882	101	1,097	554	---	---	864	1,000	1,194	1,340
Oklahoma	3,501	1,533	2,119	451	609	45	192	---	155	1,493	1,566	320	346	---	58	640	857	696	1,038
Oregon	1,913	1	25	70	104	---	---	---	---	97	5	297	106	---	---	---	---	504	682
Pennsylvania	4,491	446	1,119	5,327	7,547	4,144	967	7,614	422	771	81	669	376	---	---	584	639	1,220	1,354
Rhode Island	---	---	---	1,836	1,768	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	80	236	220
South Carolina	1,185	---	---	32	239	---	---	---	---	491	1,457	262	349	---	---	258	299	548	720
South Dakota	823	144	413	29	174	4	17	5	60	169	104	194	118	---	---	112	114	358	719

Tennessee	---	610	743	296	951	7	1	345	117	166	58	375	415	2	29	152	179	649	591
Texas	4,809	1,866	3,720	1,880	4,576	32	33	---	---	351	1,706	665	852	30	26	355	362	599	514
Utah	1,709	522	488	1,113	1,447	---	---	---	---	826	---	384	385	---	---	131	202	441	461
Vermont	516	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Virginia	2,344	291	1,395	522	2,548	---	---	27	9	1,722	1,010	292	650	---	23	672	917	1,697	2,072
Washington	3,524	821	951	837	2,603	---	---	---	---	191	2	75	93	---	---	103	112	522	458
West Virginia	1,001	---	---	522	1,304	---	---	2,384	---	1,354	349	20	95	---	---	1,077	2,272	877	736
Wisconsin	1,717	1,278	897	5,558	3,261	1,403	500	3,378	2,245	1,259	333	447	195	---	---	202	211	331	361
Wyoming	626	670	---	20	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	126	---	173	---
Outlying parts of the United States																			
Alaska	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	445	24	19	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hawaii	382	4	---	48	170	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	28	74	60
Philippine Islands	516	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	652	183	---	---	322	114	535	440
Puerto Rico	783	---	---	662	1,376	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	218	210	180	185

Part 2.- Publicly controlled institutions

Continental United States	72,983	23,496	31,414	62,967	61,802	9,417	4,617	26,031	5,461	24,025	14,380	4,789	2,980	275	286	13,108	15,384	22,871	27,456
Alabama	3,237	1,388	1,882	1,335	4,569	---	---	---	---	1,268	435	68	71	---	---	320	406	674	624
Arizona	1,171	220	468	34	174	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	23	---	---	---	---	507	462
Arkansas	71	413	1,170	251	801	---	---	---	---	41	---	63	27	---	---	391	383	396	387
California	4,047	2,210	---	30,206	3,827	1,287	---	10,062	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	199	211
Colorado	1,260	699	900	710	1,120	661	788	728	1,083	103	41	62	60	---	---	165	183	329	349
Connecticut	553	---	---	7	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	162	2,946
Delaware	307	---	---	37	174	---	---	---	---	79	109	59	79	---	---	---	---	---	---
District of Columbia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	225	225	539	608
Florida	1,723	503	1,376	256	2,096	155	772	---	---	750	2,326	---	---	---	---	227	248	344	350
Georgia	2,724	32	142	541	58	10	31	---	3	699	1,067	425	164	110	111	91	247	460	589
Idaho	---	155	150	63	13	---	---	---	---	56	---	---	---	---	---	9	8	164	190
Illinois	3,500	360	190	491	1,698	---	---	---	---	5,351	---	---	---	---	---	902	838	1,527	1,399
Indiana	3,401	647	1,002	2,359	2,533	---	---	---	---	991	12	---	---	---	---	201	243	539	522
Iowa	3,369	884	1,220	87	211	---	---	1,032	480	1,143	365	148	---	---	---	225	230	242	227
Kansas	652	1,169	1,647	211	450	329	196	---	---	---	---	40	35	---	---	127	156	139	128
Kentucky	1,471	479	2,678	157	1,185	9	78	20	---	150	36	---	---	---	---	466	560	475	757
Louisiana	1,712	332	637	2,394	4,226	---	---	---	---	44	---	60	101	---	---	364	493	350	456
Maine	500	17	25	26	129	---	---	---	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	119	159	581	708
Maryland	767	---	---	145	84	---	---	274	---	452	1,158	2	1	---	---	---	---	324	326
Massachusetts	432	---	---	1,270	280	257	8	---	---	75	11	229	10	---	---	---	---	445	424
Michigan	2,512	905	1,824	1,548	3,734	39	20	---	---	2,054	1,682	---	---	---	---	1,355	542	1,474	496
Minnesota	545	1,098	1,383	3,542	3,441	---	---	---	---	778	572	1,040	471	---	---	397	450	374	944
Mississippi	1,166	76	365	---	127	---	---	---	---	234	294	832	743	165	175	130	125	215	198
Missouri	1,413	692	1,119	465	1,545	79	75	8	46	242	26	39	50	---	---	936	1,246	580	529
Montana	1,094	406	843	40	278	---	---	---	---	116	1	14	40	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 9.--STUDENTS OFF CAMPUS, AND SECONDARY AND MILITARY ENROLLMENTS, 1935-36 - Continued

State or outlying part	Military drill (collegiate)	Nonresident (collegiate)				Nonresident (noncollegiate)				Short courses		Secondary (excluding training school)		Elementary (excluding training school)		Training school			
		Correspondence		Extension		Correspondence		Extension								Secondary		Elementary	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Part 2.- Publicly controlled institutions - Continued																			
Nebraska	2,505	381	1,081	637	1,004	556	665	66	122	33	---	241	141	---	---	437	479	240	216
Nevada	185	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Hampshire	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	144	217	388	539
New Jersey	---	---	---	182	2,157	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	91	159	167
New Mexico	532	149	471	98	245	2	3	---	---	---	---	267	---	---	---	265	245	273	83
New York	2,420	---	---	214	1,194	---	---	33	325	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	276	1,586	2,293
North Carolina	1,391	1,914	833	2,613	1,908	---	---	60	484	725	---	76	94	---	---	398	545	949	1,384
North Dakota	495	466	578	44	150	487	305	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	280	299	431	447
Ohio	3,463	783	128	2,160	2,618	---	---	---	---	882	101	---	---	---	---	825	894	761	737
Oklahoma	3,501	1,488	2,056	451	574	45	192	---	155	1,493	1,566	274	222	---	---	637	837	689	1,002
Oregon	1,913	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	97	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	504	474
Pennsylvania	2,496	411	686	1,109	3,701	4,059	950	7,614	412	269	37	---	---	---	---	541	581	1,019	1,283
Rhode Island	---	---	---	---	1,618	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	80	236	220
South Carolina	698	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	491	1,457	---	---	---	---	225	230	189	214
South Dakota	823	140	396	13	71	---	---	---	---	169	104	165	53	---	---	47	53	168	517
Tennessee	---	334	203	217	741	7	1	345	117	---	---	---	---	---	---	115	136	536	513
Texas	4,403	1,318	2,449	1,058	3,004	32	33	---	---	---	1,426	295	230	---	---	305	309	419	407
Utah	1,709	368	327	696	987	---	---	---	---	826	---	367	365	---	---	63	71	282	260
Vermont	296	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Virginia	1,773	291	1,383	489	2,261	---	---	27	9	1,597	865	---	---	---	---	555	753	1,199	1,404
Washington	3,524	792	905	837	2,580	---	---	---	---	191	2	---	---	---	---	81	82	423	369
West Virginia	1,001	---	---	396	1,025	---	---	2,384	---	1,354	349	1	---	---	---	1,077	2,272	877	736
Wisconsin	1,572	1,276	897	5,558	3,108	1,403	500	3,378	2,245	1,259	333	---	---	---	---	188	192	331	361
Wyoming	626	670	---	20	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	126	---	173	---
Outlying parts of the United States																			
Alaska	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	445	24	19	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hawaii	382	4	---	48	170	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	28	74	60
Philippine Islands	516	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	309	112	---	---	322	114	535	440
Puerto Rico	783	---	---	662	1,376	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	218	210	180	185
Part 3.- Privately controlled institutions																			
Continental United States	13,404	4,372	6,950	26,244	34,224	141	121	52	592	2,022	1,014	11,173	10,109	259	495	2,523	3,056	4,552	6,585
Alabama	773	---	---	110	705	---	---	---	---	---	---	699	674	7	---	---	---	200	250
Arkansas	159	15	20	2	12	---	---	3	24	40	12	165	128	---	---	13	11	8	16
California	438	---	17	---	37	19	---	10	58	---	---	426	247	10	10	---	190	39	117
Colorado	---	55	50	12	89	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---
Connecticut	450	---	---	212	564	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	179	---	---	---	---	---	---

District of Columbia	576	10	68	---	---	---	62	---	---	12	4	135	161	---	---	76	106	57	68
Florida	---	---	---	18	222	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	21	---	---	---	---	78	59
Georgia	---	---	---	26	290	---	---	1	151	26	103	813	627	---	---	190	342	111	134
Idaho	---	12	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	21	---	---	18	32	---	---
Illinois	270	1,919	3,400	1,634	3,915	22	7	---	---	126	33	100	266	---	---	1,020	257	440	433
Indiana	75	---	---	465	893	---	---	---	---	35	115	411	171	67	54	71	157	212	359
Iowa	---	19	23	27	263	---	1	10	35	---	---	261	167	---	---	---	---	307	374
Kansas	---	5	---	48	257	10	16	---	---	---	---	98	107	---	---	172	20	---	12
Kentucky	---	54	50	63	182	1	1	---	---	15	29	749	699	---	---	283	477	249	761
Louisiana	---	---	---	168	516	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	248	---	---	33	59	116	250
Maine	---	---	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	94	---	---	---	12	70	80
Maryland	187	---	---	107	352	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	270	---	---	---	---	---	---
Massachusetts	1,378	176	46	574	1,075	---	---	---	---	---	---	479	350	---	---	---	---	37	112
Michigan	---	40	109	3	157	---	---	---	---	---	---	241	82	---	---	27	112	43	99
Minnesota	29	20	---	---	215	---	---	---	135	---	---	126	2	---	---	---	147	---	---
Mississippi	36	11	11	66	440	---	---	17	2	---	---	97	219	---	---	36	301	140	243
Missouri	577	130	10	1,246	1,438	---	---	1	19	---	---	534	704	---	---	---	---	---	120
Montana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	12	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nebraska	380	22	78	5	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	399	59	---	---	25	40	141	255
New Hampshire	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Jersey	1,133	386	128	3,192	1,159	---	---	---	---	483	1	61	54	---	---	---	---	---	---
New York	2,147	402	346	9,374	9,625	---	---	---	96	141	186	992	522	---	157	38	39	65	74
North Carolina	576	---	---	226	2,956	---	---	---	---	---	---	331	326	143	138	30	---	---	---
Ohio	396	2	13	1,017	1,320	---	---	5	2	---	---	1,097	554	---	---	39	106	433	603
Oklahoma	---	45	63	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	124	---	58	3	20	7	36
Oregon	---	1	25	70	104	---	---	---	---	---	---	297	106	---	---	---	---	---	208
Pennsylvania	1,995	35	433	4,218	3,846	85	17	---	10	502	44	669	376	---	---	43	58	201	71
Rhode Island	---	---	---	1,836	150	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Carolina	487	---	---	32	239	---	---	---	---	---	---	262	349	---	---	33	69	359	506
South Dakota	---	4	17	16	103	4	17	5	60	---	---	29	65	---	---	65	61	190	202
Tennessee	---	276	540	79	210	---	---	---	---	166	58	375	415	2	29	37	43	113	78
Texas	406	548	1,271	822	1,572	---	---	---	---	351	280	370	622	30	26	50	53	180	107
Utah	---	154	161	417	460	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	20	---	---	68	131	159	201
Vermont	220	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Virginia	571	---	12	33	287	---	---	---	---	125	145	292	650	---	23	117	164	498	668
Washington	---	29	46	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	93	---	---	22	30	99	89
West Virginia	---	---	---	126	279	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	95	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wisconsin	145	2	---	---	153	---	---	---	---	---	---	447	195	---	---	14	19	---	---
Outlying part of the United States																			
Philippine Islands	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	343	71	---	---	---	---	---	---

TABLE 10.--STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, BOTH INDEPENDENT AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS
(760 institutions in continental United States)

State or outlying part	Professional Enrollment																											
	Theology				Law				Medicine				Nursing		Veterinary medicine		Dentistry				Pharmacy				Journalism			
	Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Women	Women	Men	Men	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Continental United States....	9,670	587	1,559	119	33,645	2,089	996	61	22,224	1,293	1,075	114	1/6,364	34	2/1,988	3/31	7,432	163	69	1	7,383	782	68	11	1,721	1,083	101	93
Alabama....	---	---	---	---	249	12	---	---	107	3	---	---	28	---	188	---	---	---	---	---	58	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Arizona....	---	---	---	---	84	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Arkansas....	40	---	---	---	125	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
California....	361	86	82	11	2,165	171	7	1	1,029	89	---	---	125	---	---	---	567	34	3	---	319	39	---	---	32	27	---	---
Colorado....	58	5	26	2	247	15	---	---	189	15	---	---	23	---	166	---	---	---	---	---	70	16	---	---	---	---	---	---
Connecticut....	173	7	63	1	474	16	2	---	182	20	7	1	140	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	101	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
District of Columbia....	159	3	46	---	3,498	407	192	13	848	35	---	---	84	13	---	---	202	1	---	---	35	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Florida....	---	---	---	---	259	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	74	3	7	---	57	2	---	---
Georgia....	244	13	---	---	316	20	---	---	374	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	296	5	---	---	38	4	---	---	75	90	---	---
Idaho....	---	---	---	---	56	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	119	17	---	---	---	---	---	---
Illinois....	999	160	257	74	2,947	162	79	1	2,646	142	224	8	888	---	---	---	753	7	41	---	190	29	---	---	330	321	28	68
Indiana....	211	9	---	---	772	44	---	---	434	18	---	---	187	---	---	---	163	1	---	---	375	34	5	---	---	---	---	---
Iowa....	84	4	20	2	383	13	2	---	381	16	9	---	236	---	198	7	173	---	4	1	182	23	---	---	32	1	---	---
Kansas....	50	18	10	---	286	10	1	1	306	18	9	---	159	---	306	2	---	---	---	---	76	14	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kentucky....	394	5	61	---	379	16	15	---	334	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	122	---	---	---	74	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Louisiana....	---	---	---	---	351	13	1	---	811	29	103	1	85	---	---	9	131	4	---	---	54	20	---	---	67	36	---	---
Maine....	49	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Maryland....	241	3	215	---	248	10	---	---	653	35	5	2	125	---	---	---	320	5	---	---	258	18	12	3	---	---	---	---
Massachusetts....	686	34	56	---	4,386	358	80	8	1,422	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	406	1	7	---	309	24	10	1	90	33	---	---
Michigan....	41	3	---	---	1,504	20	---	---	762	57	182	41	265	---	152	---	321	26	14	---	590	46	8	---	28	18	---	---
Minnesota....	227	1	---	---	619	31	7	---	646	110	348	26	596	1	---	---	294	2	---	---	143	17	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mississippi....	---	---	---	---	125	8	---	---	17	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Missouri....	1,064	---	---	---	844	58	41	3	931	21	---	---	548	---	---	---	574	2	---	---	201	6	---	---	281	137	14	4
Montana....	---	---	---	---	74	2	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	20	1	---	105	54	---	---
Nebraska....	39	2	26	---	583	35	1	---	611	12	13	1	276	---	---	---	168	---	---	---	158	27	1	2	---	---	---	1
New Hampshire....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Jersey....	405	17	127	12	561	17	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	219	29	---	---	65	---	---	---
New York....	1,115	24	119	2	5,097	281	425	22	2,519	212	80	22	169	---	131	---	849	48	---	---	1,325	81	4	---	6	5	52	17
North Carolina....	140	1	---	---	290	9	1	---	394	13	---	---	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	107	13	1	---	---	---	---	---
North Dakota....	---	---	---	---	71	3	---	---	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	14	1	1	---	---	---	---
Ohio....	692	40	28	---	1,454	87	7	1	881	41	37	---	358	---	301	5	330	2	---	---	514	59	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oklahoma....	150	76	22	4	436	22	---	---	229	12	2	1	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	119	12	2	---	---	---	---	---
Oregon....	---	---	---	---	356	35	---	---	217	17	5	5	292	---	---	---	182	3	---	---	129	23	---	---	158	139	1	---
Pennsylvania....	1,181	37	167	---	914	34	8	---	2,152	170	47	4	226	---	179	---	1,033	13	---	---	557	56	1	---	---	---	---	---
Rhode Island....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	81	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Carolina....	50	---	---	---	100	1	---	---	123	4	---	---	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	84	1	---	---	43	23	---	---
South Dakota....	---	---	---	---	96	3	---	---	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	89	12	1	1	48	15	2	---
Tennessee....	113	9	---	---	454	16	---	---	802	37	1	2	352	---	---	---	106	2	---	---	56	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas....	179	29	189	11	1,217	79	---	---	669	37	---	---	271	---	179	---	167	2	---	---	134	16	---	---	---	---	---	---
Utah....	---	---	---	---	98	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Vermont	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	167	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Virginia	196	---	41	---	501	5	---	---	521	32	3	---	161	---	---	---	107	2	---	---	91	13	---	---	---	---	---	---
Washington	54	---	---	---	227	21	87	9	---	---	---	---	490	20	188	8	---	---	---	---	237	61	14	3	193	118	4	3
West Virginia	---	---	---	---	141	5	---	---	63	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wisconsin	275	---	4	---	628	16	3	---	648	28	---	---	75	---	---	---	168	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	111	64	---	---
Wyoming	---	---	---	---	30	3	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Outlying parts of the United States																												
Philippine Islands	---	---	---	---	611	64	---	---	379	171	---	---	4/316	5/30	6/70	---	---	---	---	---	6	174	1	4	---	---	---	---
Puerto Rico	---	---	---	---	108	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	59	---	---	---	---	---	---

1/ Includes 2 men, one each in Missouri and Tennessee.
2/ Includes 26 women, one each in Iowa and Kansas, 4 each in Ohio and Pennsylvania, 5 each in Michigan and Washington, 6 in New York.
3/ Includes one woman in Iowa.
4/ Includes 49 men.
5/ Includes 3 men.
6/ Includes one woman.

TABLE 10.--STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, BOTH INDEPENDENT AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS - Continued
(760 institutions in continental United States)

State or outlying part	Professional enrollment																									
	Engineering 7/														Other and unclassified		Architecture				Agriculture				Forestry	
	Architectural		Chemical		Civil		Electrical		Mechanical		Mining															
	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate			Undergraduate	Graduate			Undergraduate	Graduate
	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men
1	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53		
Continental United States.....	8/746	15	9/10,167	10/578	11/8,296	409	12/11,323	509	13/13,613	388	14/2,347	103	15/25,335	16/931	2,720	691	184	17	17,725	423	1,602	90	17/5,305	78		
Alabama.....	---	3	231	20	160	---	256	2	252	1	36	---	397	---	86	24	6	1	552	3	8	---	---	---		
Arizona.....	---	---	---	---	48	---	44	---	58	---	53	---	112	---	---	---	---	---	149	2	---	---	---	---		
Arkansas.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	256	---	---	---	---	---	179	---	---	---	---	---		
California.....	---	---	30	3	347	42	457	68	511	68	197	31	467	52	234	57	12	1	849	40	160	7	---	---		
Colorado.....	29	---	154	---	125	---	197	---	111	---	603	16	416	---	---	---	---	---	232	3	---	---	419	---		
Connecticut.....	---	---	3	---	3	---	2	---	10	---	---	---	215	---	93	---	1	---	122	6	5	---	33	---		
Delaware.....	---	---	33	---	36	---	38	---	50	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	---	1	---	---	---		
District of Columbia.....	2	---	9	---	96	---	107	1	139	1	---	---	222	---	28	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Florida.....	---	---	84	---	62	2	72	3	58	3	---	---	48	---	38	1	1	---	184	2	17	---	---	---		
Georgia.....	---	---	171	---	104	---	184	---	249	---	---	---	1,238	---	61	---	---	---	333	2	1	---	191	---		
Idaho.....	---	---	55	---	63	1	94	---	57	6	46	---	65	9	---	---	---	---	221	2	12	---	303	3		
Illinois.....	---	---	96	---	436	43	474	12	529	2	24	1	909	57	331	9	18/6	---	681	19	18/48	---	---	---		
Indiana.....	34	---	564	12	361	11	601	18	922	21	7	---	1,296	---	44	---	1	---	395	5	40	---	162	---		
Iowa.....	60	1	247	11	183	12	219	5	270	5	2	---	636	85	---	---	---	---	854	15	88	11	318	---		
Kansas.....	92	---	213	3	297	3	374	14	357	11	39	---	112	2	48	12	1	---	555	4	34	---	---	---		
Kentucky.....	11	1	35	---	100	2	146	2	164	2	9	1	87	---	---	---	---	---	241	---	10	---	---	---		
Louisiana.....	6	1	192	3	78	12	84	5	196	6	62	2	198	2	29	2	---	---	193	---	36	---	69	1		
Maine.....	36	---	65	2	71	1	60	1	89	3	---	---	26	1	---	---	---	---	143	2	7	1	131	1		
Maryland.....	---	---	---	---	53	---	33	---	27	---	---	---	456	26	---	---	---	---	179	28	49	3	---	---		
Massachusetts.....	25	2	790	117	529	34	683	80	768	43	60	28	1,192	155	77	10	91	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Michigan 7/.....	27	---	927	112	352	51	693	33	1,114	43	76	---	1,291	49	138	98	8	1	332	5	28	1	119	12		
Minnesota.....	6	---	452	122	162	7	254	36	229	15	239	7	402	28	90	7	---	1	389	9	180	11	488	5		
Mississippi.....	---	---	---	---	91	1	34	---	17	---	---	---	323	7	---	---	---	---	364	---	14	---	---	---		
Missouri.....	---	---	254	4	204	3	217	2	208	1	97	1	142	---	35	3	---	---	546	14	50	4	---	---		
Montana.....	22	---	56	1	74	1	92	1	81	2	33	1	198	18	---	---	---	---	151	---	20	1	293	6		
Nebraska.....	44	---	63	---	73	3	103	3	111	---	---	---	310	1	---	---	---	---	343	---	34	---	---	---		
Nevada.....	---	---	---	---	41	2	46	1	41	3	74	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	---	1	---	---	---		
New Hampshire.....	25	---	81	---	84	5	51	---	73	---	---	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	93	---	---	---	69	---		
New Jersey.....	---	---	434	3	170	5	403	3	955	26	---	---	313	5	---	---	15	---	211	2	46	2	---	---		
New Mexico.....	---	---	12	---	12	---	16	---	17	---	---	---	449	---	---	---	---	---	135	---	1	---	---	---		
New York.....	---	---	876	71	1,045	100	1,160	91	1,086	49	10	---	4,564	129	698	101	13	6	1,104	153	18/96	---	476	27		
North Carolina.....	20	1	230	3	68	2	202	2	163	3	4	---	211	5	9	---	---	---	268	---	15	5	229	1		
North Dakota.....	6	---	12	---	85	2	23	---	135	1	---	---	219	---	26	1	---	---	252	1	6	---	---	---		
Ohio.....	36	---	963	32	477	6	821	15	1,210	11	40	---	849	32	198	168	1	---	834	---	125	---	---	---		
Oklahoma.....	84	---	190	3	150	1	256	1	360	2	---	---	916	25	---	---	---	---	743	6	26	2	---	---		
Oregon.....	---	---	113	---	89	3	89	9	103	3	---	---	236	---	120	160	6	6	474	4	27	1	431	11		
Pennsylvania.....	44	1	1,143	28	477	14	917	64	1,146	31	238	---	1,590	164	146	22	4	---	539	24	59	8	439	---		
Rhode Island.....	---	---	34	---	49	---	32	---	56	---	---	---	91	---	---	---	---	---	109	3	---	---	---	---		
South Carolina.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	637	2	---	---	---	---	375	---	---	---	---	---		
South Dakota.....	---	---	51	2	116	2	80	---	16	1	20	---	161	---	---	---	---	---	178	---	4	---	40	---		

Tennessee	---	---	109	---	112	---	186	---	135	---	---	---	131	---	---	---	---	---	576	40	---	---	---	---
Texas	63	---	451	11	304	9	435	12	527	8	68	---	1,901	1	95	10	9	1	1,595	---	79	---	---	---
Utah	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	698	7	---	---	---	---	385	---	35	1	368	---
Vermont	---	---	11	---	98	---	81	1	36	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	61	1	6	---	---	---
Virginia	42	5	220	11	204	10	267	7	237	7	13	1	199	9	---	---	---	---	310	---	10	1	---	---
Washington	32	---	162	3	246	14	312	15	278	4	223	12	647	12	96	6	1	---	413	6	16	---	427	11
West Virginia	---	---	106	1	39	1	67	2	51	4	27	---	105	---	---	---	---	---	161	14	25	11	---	---
Wisconsin	---	---	245	---	231	---	285	---	347	---	46	---	342	48	---	---	---	---	493	7	175	20	---	---
Wyoming	---	---	---	---	91	4	46	---	64	---	---	---	28	---	---	---	---	---	144	1	8	---	---	---
Outlying parts of the United States																								
Alaska	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hawaii	---	---	---	---	72	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	80	---	13	1	---	---
Philippine Islands	19/200	---	20/114	---	21/881	---	308	---	269	---	509	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	418	10	9	---	118	---
Puerto Rico	---	---	42	---	45	---	54	---	64	---	---	---	3	11	--	---	---	---	256	1	---	---	---	---

6/ Includes one woman.
7/ Total for engineering in Michigan includes 142 duplicates.
8/ Includes 28 women, one each in Louisiana, Massachusetts, Nebraska, 2 each in Kansas, New Hampshire, Washington, 4 each in Colorado and Ohio, 11 in Oklahoma.
9/ Includes 46 women, one each in Colorado, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Ohio, South Dakota, 2 each in Alabama, Indiana, Louisiana, Wisconsin, 4 each in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, 5 in New York, 6 in Michigan, 14 in Minnesota.
10/ Includes 10 women, one each in Alabama, Massachusetts, Michigan, Pennsylvania, 6 in Minnesota.
11/ Includes 18 women, one each in Colorado, Idaho, Illinois, Massachusetts, Michigan, Missouri, Nevada, New York, North Carolina, Rhode Island, Virginia, West Virginia, 2 each in Ohio, Vermont, Washington.
12/ Includes 8 women, one each in California, Massachusetts, New Jersey, Ohio, Vermont, Virginia, 2 in Iowa.
13/ Includes 16 women, one each in Colorado, Indiana, New Jersey, Rhode Island, Tennessee, Wisconsin, 2 each in Kentucky, Louisiana, Michigan, Nevada, New York.
14/ Includes 5 women, 2 in Nevada, 3 in Washington.
15/ Includes 64 women, one each in Alabama, Arkansas, Colorado, Michigan, Missouri, Montana, Rhode Island, Texas, Utah, 2 each in New Mexico, Ohio, Oklahoma, Pennsylvania, 3 in Indiana, 6 in Massachusetts, 7 each in Iowa and Minnesota, 10 in Washington, 14 in New Jersey.
16/ Includes 5 women, one each in Massachusetts, Oklahoma, Virginia, 2 in Minnesota.
17/ Includes 2 women, one each in Iowa and Michigan.
18/ Includes some women.
19/ Includes 10 women.
20/ Includes 8 women.
21/ Includes 2 women.

TABLE 10.--STUDENTS ENROLLED IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, BOTH INDEPENDENT AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS - Continued
(760 institutions in continental United States)

State or outlying part	Professional enrollment																													
	Home economics		Education				Commerce and business				Library science				Fine arts				Music				Other and unclassified							
	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate					
	Women	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79				
Continental United States	22/13,515	23/356	63,889	129,932	8,628	10,182	64,118	12,687	4,069	478	155	780	75	86	1,713	5,497	29	44	4,056	7,922	148	179	18,088	9,052	2,088	2,604				
Alabama	379	6	1,701	3,007	30	15	958	134	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	26	---	---	319	44	---	---				
Arizona	91	---	834	842	3	3	340	114	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	76	---	---	3	54	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Arkansas	101	---	622	779	---	---	105	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
California	---	---	2,506	5,467	861	964	2,997	416	157	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	114	200	5	10	1,089	117	179	3				
Colorado	294	---	807	1,217	51	40	823	393	20	12	5	41	---	---	37	84	---	---	20	46	---	---	67	101	20	8				
Connecticut	79	---	115	998	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	167	102	3	2	16	10	2	---	---	---	---	---				
Delaware	62	---	---	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
District of Columbia	---	---	340	1,190	55	110	340	58	9	1	3	39	2	10	23	12	4	1	58	139	---	---	338	16	106	36				
Florida	226	4	167	691	20	3	658	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	32	92	---	---	6	2	---	---				
Georgia	229	2	333	764	---	1	503	40	---	---	2	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	108	---	19	37				
Idaho	---	---	506	722	28	16	255	95	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Illinois	393	3	3,575	5,076	184	37	8,815	1,327	902	135	8	64	15	44	98	2,308	---	---	989	1,819	29	31	931	954	340	1,121				
Indiana	467	12	1,903	2,688	146	51	1,735	163	1	---	---	---	---	---	61	74	1	1	142	307	11	9	396	---	2	---				
Iowa	1,012	66	763	1,606	18	19	562	148	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	44	---	1	94	222	2	5	200	149	1	1				
Kansas	521	33	1,462	1,814	132	105	515	57	6	1	---	---	---	---	53	188	---	---	252	522	8	5	---	1	---	---				
Kentucky	139	2	2,728	3,169	68	76	487	134	7	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	86	---	---	152	---	14	8				
Louisiana	107	6	741	2,318	24	18	715	173	27	4	1	22	---	---	---	39	---	4	64	198	11	19	135	52	70	170				
Maine	183	1	243	710	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	18	1	---				
Maryland	140	6	1,757	1,988	29	41	87	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,024	9	103	31				
Massachusetts	56	---	1,012	4,776	196	163	4,089	1,114	892	82	---	---	---	---	---	45	---	---	96	107	---	---	1,139	407	254	37				
Michigan	548	8	2,848	5,736	160	629	1,237	169	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	114	195	1	2	32	26	56	100				
Minnesota	504	33	1,498	3,476	184	130	447	113	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	87	---	---	---	82	---	---				
Mississippi	---	---	197	786	13	5	561	75	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	1	---	---	---				
Missouri	103	7	2,052	4,427	125	62	1,307	125	22	1	---	---	---	---	86	208	2	4	23	50	6	5	1,070	271	3	---				
Montana	151	2	181	604	11	1	69	46	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	33	---	1	77	225	---	4				
Nebraska	301	9	1,356	2,644	39	18	1,109	302	36	21	---	---	---	---	2	22	---	1	28	88	---	---	---	---	7	24				
Nevada	45	1	2	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
New Hampshire	92	---	153	489	3	1	198	6	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
New Jersey	106	---	953	2,277	18	16	770	254	---	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	54	3	2	126	---	24	2				
New Mexico	51	---	395	773	---	---	38	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---				
New York	1,604	---	5,463	18,018	3,782	5,395	17,209	3,615	1,666	176	66	326	11	27	500	977	3	---	669	1,064	55	41	3,419	2,851	313	140				
North Carolina	165	---	1,041	3,706	5	1	670	246	17	---	6	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	104	---	---	387	95	17	---				
North Dakota	224	4	749	1,464	6	1	87	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	91	73	2	1				
Ohio	663	14	2,694	6,702	198	620	4,280	1,034	106	2	8	72	---	---	15	43	---	---	210	644	4	19	3,909	1,851	292	1				
Oklahoma	419	12	3,250	5,491	112	58	1,347	434	16	5	---	---	---	---	103	259	1	3	133	258	---	---	---	---	---	---				
Oregon	473	24	506	1,093	43	29	624	153	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	141	2	2	169	354	8	6				
Pennsylvania	667	23	5,231	9,639	1,372	1,115	5,864	623	64	1	4	48	---	---	196	231	6	---	264	323	---	2	939	944	196	805				
Rhode Island	177	---	45	475	3	2	195	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	201	247	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	---	---	---				
South Carolina	---	---	244	175	5	2	227	24	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	65	---	---	372	101	---	---				
South Dakota	120	1	552	667	---	---	45	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	31	---	---	55	119	---	---	35	13	---	---				

Tennessee	520	---	1,967	3,715	169	246	445	86	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	---	---
Texas	292	2	3,307	4,380	33	32	556	106	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	192	329	---	7	115	65	14	48
Utah	283	10	234	405	7	6	418	236	14	3	43	1	47	5	---	---	---	---	3	9	---	1	---	---	---	---
Vermont	83	1	40	328	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Virginia	80	1	360	3,217	14	1	350	54	5	1	1	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5	---	---	180	66	---	17
Washington	776	33	822	1,417	70	57	1,273	282	39	9	2	34	---	---	118	507	9	27	92	228	7	16	114	50	6	2
West Virginia	151	---	1,549	2,538	29	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	71	---	---	76	59	3	2
Wisconsin	376	30	3,694	4,921	74	50	686	108	---	---	6	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	69	201	2	2	10	42	38	---
Wyoming	62	---	91	256	5	6	122	100	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	23	---	---	---	---	---	---
Outlying parts of the United States																										
Hawaii	64	1	55	247	33	97	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	---	---	---
Philippine Islands	41	---	482	1,384	13	11	109	26	14	---	1	2	---	---	138	14	---	---	77	203	---	---	---	---	31	---
Puerto Rico	220	---	135	555	---	---	107	128	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

22/Includes 230 men, one each in Minnesota and Wyoming, 2 in Illinois, 3 in Pennsylvania, 5 in Oklahoma, 19 in Washington, 199 in New York of whom 195 are in the hotel training course.
23/Includes 2 men in Pennsylvania.

TABLE 11A.--STUDENTS ENROLLED IN, AND GRADUATING FROM, CURRICULA PREPARATORY TO TEACHING, BY SCHOOL LEVEL, 1935-36

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reporting	Students in regular session				Graduates with specialization in teaching by school type or level																Graduates without degrees by length of teacher-preparing curriculum							
		Undergraduate		Graduate		Pre-school	Kindergarten	Primary grades												Other special-ization		4 years		3 years		2 years		1 year	
		Men	Women	Men	Women				Kindergarten-primary		Intermediate		Junior high		Elementary		Senior high		Rural										
									Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Part 1.- Totals																													
Continental United States	1,056	91,996	195,360	11,516	13,397	763	1,234	3,069	5,442	813	5,712	2,935	5,738	1,879	11,082	11,063	16,620	610	2,801	1,280	2,207	186	254	676	3,053	2,546	12,209	351	1,851
Alabama	17	2,226	4,934	21	30	---	---	6	245	26	225	89	291	101	456	162	241	---	---	4	5	---	---	---	---	181	588	---	---
Arizona	3	628	696	10	25	---	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	3	26	24	74	---	---	73	107	---	---	3	26	8	12	---	---
Arkansas	15	1,137	1,877	20	78	---	---	1	42	---	20	27	58	23	155	121	179	4	5	1	---	2	1	---	9	6	71	---	2
California	39	2,917	6,686	492	690	3	---	82	96	16	78	155	306	143	670	135	131	---	---	4	1	4	8	---	2	98	126	12	79
Colorado	8	1,072	1,788	137	204	100	105	100	121	8	132	17	115	10	109	123	147	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	61	23	143	---	---
Connecticut	12	315	1,377	---	19	---	3	19	---	4	28	---	58	---	84	28	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	26	---	---	---	---
Delaware	2	77	235	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	1	19	7	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
District of Columbia	10	469	1,737	365	418	---	---	47	4	4	56	46	109	3	9	13	54	---	---	---	54	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	---
Florida	8	532	2,277	19	54	---	58	58	162	2	160	19	235	2	129	88	259	---	---	19	43	---	---	---	---	17	364	---	---
Georgia	26	1,076	4,198	58	100	---	---	---	72	15	95	---	61	25	306	240	412	---	74	55	112	---	---	---	12	24	288	---	11
Idaho	7	691	1,044	58	26	---	---	---	16	1	28	21	19	58	165	51	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	56	170	---	---
Illinois	50	5,096	8,864	569	448	85	92	128	150	6	198	31	84	114	449	414	554	8	68	26	79	---	---	66	105	147	623	3	58
Indiana	27	2,984	4,576	177	87	---	4	85	302	187	305	9	31	11	34	448	526	33	81	---	---	15	6	12	6	96	438	---	---
Iowa	47	1,844	3,273	92	96	10	19	127	203	9	347	96	275	31	172	264	351	35	186	5	2	---	---	3	3	50	626	6	83
Kansas	33	2,145	3,649	133	78	---	19	45	61	10	88	136	181	61	291	370	498	32	169	10	12	---	---	2	---	129	521	37	213
Kentucky	27	3,535	5,238	152	55	---	---	5	62	14	56	48	67	47	206	339	465	12	19	35	49	---	---	---	---	81	174	---	3
Louisiana	17	776	2,853	35	43	---	---	68	127	4	140	10	---	1	267	153	262	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	10	17	354	---	---
Maine	11	557	1,198	9	36	---	---	---	---	7	32	18	31	2	14	89	102	7	32	---	---	---	---	48	53	7	37	---	---
Maryland	16	582	1,448	24	3	---	27	5	---	2	13	6	42	32	137	102	159	10	15	1	---	---	---	26	117	---	---	---	---
Massachusetts	29	1,606	7,268	351	276	269	226	314	516	100	230	165	357	118	509	269	751	---	107	109	20	---	---	---	402	1	41	---	8
Michigan	56	3,581	6,062	465	322	1	47	215	108	28	214	63	112	---	41	372	470	100	466	36	97	---	1	38	212	27	143	78	407
Minnesota	24	2,471	6,104	234	151	25	25	123	190	19	223	73	127	18	130	249	379	14	144	60	179	---	---	---	---	109	526	---	---
Mississippi	27	942	3,046	10	4	---	---	3	126	60	159	54	143	64	190	180	435	8	61	4	---	---	---	---	---	117	230	---	---
Missouri	36	1,886	5,009	264	312	---	5	48	68	8	67	2	3	30	422	237	354	4	32	3	5	---	---	3	15	29	278	2	20
Montana	4	485	1,037	1	---	---	---	1	74	---	58	11	54	---	---	50	103	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	282	---	---
Nebraska	21	1,518	3,558	124	61	37	39	56	69	4	92	15	38	32	75	214	318	6	18	---	---	---	---	2	10	55	36	274	13	146
Nevada	1	2	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	---
New Hampshire	3	165	511	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	35	3	79	73	35	---	---	---	1	---	---	9	125	---	---	---	---
New Jersey	14	1,185	2,570	23	18	---	---	67	1	---	1	118	376	79	331	167	263	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	50	292	---	---
New Mexico	5	531	848	59	72	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	23	32	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	53	---	---
New York	60	12,028	26,946	4,442	5,979	167	219	640	410	55	629	347	746	219	1,777	1,227	2,351	19	104	440	581	53	59	286	1,394	1	1	20	2
North Carolina	40	2,398	6,255	21	37	---	---	---	355	39	358	32	89	1	50	264	360	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	498	---	---
North Dakota	7	703	1,457	8	2	---	---	---	86	---	32	22	30	23	43	94	97	17	58	---	---	---	---	2	---	100	374	29	82
Ohio	43	4,134	9,128	746	1,008	60	51	85	293	5	333	180	450	46	498	627	934	---	---	29	55	---	---	---	14	99	940	---	---
Oklahoma	22	4,063	7,172	130	129	---	11	13	179	35	132	62	92	64	265	443	556	30	40	3	10	31	85	20	33	75	130	29	61
Oregon	14	1,114	2,053	26	42	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	66	231	178	302	6	5	18	90	---	---	---	---	98	391	---	---
Pennsylvania	63	7,558	11,974	1,351	1,266	4	120	246	187	34	275	527	336	95	527	1,304	1,137	23	17	55	77	26	74	33	136	113	528	---	---
Rhode Island	3	240	655	21	27	---	---	3	53	4	45	19	39	---	---	66	40	---	---	1	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Carolina	16	684	2,668	18	39	---	---	30	37	---	71	---	22	3	66	86	286	---	---	56	24	---	---	---	---	3	30	---	---
South Dakota	14	595	1,272	26	96	---	---	4	22	2	5	16	18	64	290	96	125	44	296	17	49	---	---	---	---	75	322	62	403

Tennessee	27	1,937	3,755	175	252	—	—	3	146	14	27	17	20	39	106	146	197	9	19	20	23	1	—	—	—	25	62	—	—
Texas	50	5,281	11,806	170	383	—	163	328	468	43	408	232	330	41	762	391	814	28	202	101	433	—	—	69	29	159	349	11	64
Utah	5	148	313	—	6	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	6	104	45	58	—	—	4	3	—	—	—	—	42	42	—	—
Vermont	8	400	708	13	12	—	—	5	11	2	10	9	21	15	88	26	59	12	97	7	—	—	—	6	35	10	83	—	—
Virginia	26	983	4,581	190	103	—	—	13	53	12	63	6	33	18	271	131	471	13	12	82	*57	53	17	—	6	16	562	—	—
Washington	14	983	1,574	49	53	—	1	3	73	6	73	114	99	27	92	217	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	35	73	293	—	—
West Virginia	16	1,704	3,251	114	207	—	—	—	73	23	98	57	60	108	297	240	334	10	33	—	—	—	—	—	1	132	545	10	25
Wisconsin	32	3,921	5,542	106	60	—	—	76	160	5	108	60	132	31	105	460	506	118	440	2	17	—	—	14	127	65	336	39	184
Wyoming	1	91	256	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	8	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	48	—	—
Outlying parts of the United States																													
Alaska	1	5	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Hawaii	1	55	247	8	55	—	—	—	16	3	16	2	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippine Islands	2	561	1,597	14	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	231	430	13	48	3	—	5	4	—	—	—	54	230	395	—	—

Part 2.- Publicly controlled institutions

Continental United States	429	63,398	130,650	4,360	4,073	216	692	2,426	3,703	496	4,107	2,133	3,665	1,046	7,747	5,479	8,087	457	2,314	538	1,011	86	96	545	2,657	2,012	9,539	312	1,562
Alabama	9	1,668	4,186	20	12	—	—	—	227	25	209	89	285	95	390	125	165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	174	514	—	—
Arizona	3	628	696	10	25	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	3	26	24	74	—	—	73	107	—	—	3	26	8	12	—	—
Arkansas	9	*871	1,325	20	78	—	—	1	39	—	16	24	55	21	117	95	137	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	9	6	36	—	2
California	23	2,530	5,654	416	570	—	—	67	93	16	77	140	253	106	514	17	15	—	—	—	—	4	8	—	—	97	114	12	79
Colorado	4	763	1,191	60	56	100	100	100	107	7	106	5	98	10	109	114	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	22	119	—	—
Connecticut	6	305	1,074	—	—	—	—	19	—	4	26	—	21	—	84	28	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	26	—	—	—	—
Delaware	2	77	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	1	19	7	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
District of Columbia	2	268	878	—	—	—	—	47	—	4	41	30	35	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	3	436	1,956	10	13	—	58	58	58	—	58	11	160	1	111	60	143	—	—	18	39	—	—	—	—	12	233	—	—
Georgia	9	608	2,410	7	14	—	—	—	27	15	47	—	22	4	220	54	168	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	12	4	218	—	11
Idaho	2	528	779	58	26	—	—	—	16	—	26	20	18	11	56	44	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	116	—	—
Illinois	11	3,531	5,685	168	19	—	—	45	35	2	80	9	26	36	280	249	176	2	43	3	33	—	—	14	101	107	513	3	58
Indiana	4	1,566	2,666	126	50	—	—	85	107	62	181	—	10	—	—	199	256	5	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	140	—	—
Iowa	18	704	1,500	12	23	10	9	125	133	8	162	45	202	2	28	47	65	14	99	1	1	—	—	—	—	18	310	5	73
Kansas	15	1,632	2,624	133	78	—	17	45	55	10	84	127	167	51	257	289	350	32	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	118	459	37	212
Kentucky	8	2,799	3,522	137	40	—	—	5	57	—	28	48	57	2	79	258	319	2	—	35	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisiana	6	554	2,105	35	43	—	—	68	94	2	108	—	—	—	164	110	184	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	6	7	269	—	—
Maine	7	340	883	9	36	—	—	—	—	7	32	18	31	2	14	20	24	7	32	—	—	—	—	48	53	7	37	—	—
Maryland	5	252	635	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	137	—	—	9	12	—	—	—	—	26	117	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts	10	378	2,727	40	62	—	—	108	146	—	146	54	231	15	384	77	157	—	105	—	11	—	—	—	227	—	—	—	—
Michigan	40	3,138	5,109	377	245	1	46	213	98	26	201	52	101	—	10	314	354	100	466	4	13	—	—	38	210	17	132	78	390
Minnesota	11	1,684	4,256	204	146	25	25	77	190	19	223	66	97	11	100	93	94	14	144	60	179	—	—	—	—	109	526	—	—
Mississippi	12	603	1,938	8	3	—	—	—	118	59	96	53	77	22	121	93	257	8	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	117	205	—	—
Missouri	15	1,467	3,705	134	105	—	5	48	61	8	65	2	3	20	315	184	245	1	3	—	—	—	—	3	15	17	196	—	—
Montana	4	485	1,037	1	—	—	—	1	74	—	58	11	54	—	—	50	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	282	—	—
Nebraska	8	1,120	2,750	124	60	37	37	51	55	3	84	9	24	—	14	156	237	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	215	6	79
Nevada	1	2	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
New Hampshire	3	165	511	3	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	35	3	79	73	35	—	—	—	—	1	—	9	125	—	—	—	—
New Jersey	7	769	2,193	18	16	—	—	67	—	—	—	118	339	79	331	100	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	292	—	—
New Mexico	5	531	848	59	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	23	32	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	53	—	—

TABLE 11A.--STUDENTS ENROLLED IN, AND GRADUATING FROM, CURRICULA PREPARATORY TO TEACHING, BY SCHOOL LEVEL, 1935-36 - Continued

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reporting	Students in regular session: Undergraduate: Men	Undergraduate: Women	Graduate: Men	Graduate: Women	Graduates with specialization in teaching by school type or level: Pre-school	Kindergarten	Primary	Intermediate: Men	Intermediate: Women	Junior high: Men	Junior high: Women	Elementary: Men	Elementary: Women	Senior high: Men	Senior high: Women	Rural: Men	Rural: Women	Other specialization: Men	Other specialization: Women	Graduates without degrees by length of teacher-preparing curriculum: 4 years: Men	4 years: Women	3 years: Men	3 years: Women	2 years: Men	2 years: Women	1 year: Men	1 year: Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Part 2.- Publicly controlled institutions - Continued																													
New York	15	8,115	15,476	1,009	680	---	36	428	210	39	466	208	252	161	1,394	151	561	14	93	229	154	53	59	258	1,312	---	---	20	---
North Carolina	11	1,517	3,708	21	7	---	---	---	244	39	210	22	37	---	---	93	124	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	390	---	---
North Dakota	7	703	1,457	8	2	---	---	---	86	---	32	22	30	23	43	94	97	17	58	---	---	---	---	2	---	100	374	29	82
Ohio	8	2,458	4,977	472	738	41	51	61	147	5	135	78	110	9	219	210	286	---	---	14	47	---	---	---	14	50	581	---	---
Oklahoma	16	3,877	6,671	105	89	---	2	6	160	31	102	48	66	53	206	372	447	30	40	---	---	---	---	13	24	75	128	29	61
Oregon	5	749	1,548	24	39	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	66	212	77	133	---	---	18	90	---	---	---	---	98	361	---	---
Pennsylvania	17	3,748	6,131	160	85	---	116	224	182	34	249	404	234	62	289	477	335	23	17	16	38	26	28	33	134	112	510	---	---
Rhode Island	1	45	475	3	2	---	---	3	53	4	45	11	14	---	---	6	---	---	---	1	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Carolina	5	445	1,471	18	14	---	---	30	---	---	29	---	---	---	6	59	219	---	---	21	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
South Dakota	6	450	849	21	88	---	---	4	12	---	---	---	---	35	66	38	57	30	210	12	41	---	---	---	---	47	141	47	297
Tennessee	3	1,165	1,892	---	---	---	---	2	18	---	7	5	12	5	18	28	49	4	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas	21	3,328	7,807	51	196	---	163	326	444	38	382	216	274	24	650	233	521	2	167	21	134	---	---	69	27	141	315	7	34
Utah	4	148	306	---	3	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	6	104	45	57	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	42	42	---	---
Vermont	4	222	547	11	6	---	---	5	11	2	10	9	21	15	88	7	16	12	97	---	---	---	---	6	35	10	83	---	---
Virginia	8	356	3,361	57	56	---	---	11	30	---	31	---	10	2	177	32	353	---	10	2	27	---	---	---	---	4	485	---	---
Washington	5	841	1,296	17	19	---	1	3	73	5	69	81	47	5	27	131	177	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72	287	---	---
West Virginia	9	1,383	2,691	106	192	---	---	---	63	17	78	49	44	21	144	187	289	2	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	95	454	---	---
Wisconsin	21	3,345	4,620	83	55	---	---	76	160	5	108	43	100	31	105	319	324	118	410	2	17	---	---	14	127	65	336	39	184
Wyoming	1	91	256	5	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	8	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	48	---	---
Outlying parts of the United States																													
Alaska	1	5	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---
Hawaii	1	55	247	8	55	---	---	---	16	3	16	2	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Philippine Islands	2	561	1,597	14	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	231	430	13	48	3	---	5	4	---	---	---	54	230	395	---	---
Part 3.- Privately controlled institutions																													
Continental United States	627	28,598	64,710	7,156	9,324	547	542	643	1,739	317	1,605	802	2,073	833	3,335	5,584	8,533	153	487	742	1,196	100	158	131	396	574	2,670	39	289
Alabama	8	558	748	1	18	---	---	6	18	1	16	---	6	6	66	37	76	---	---	4	5	---	---	---	---	7	74	---	---
Arkansas	6	266	552	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	4	3	3	2	38	26	42	4	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	---	---
California	16	387	1,032	76	120	3	---	15	3	---	1	15	53	37	156	118	116	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	2	1	12	---	---
Colorado	4	309	597	77	148	---	5	---	14	1	26	12	17	---	---	9	25	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	4	1	24	---	---
Connecticut	6	10	303	---	19	---	3	---	---	---	2	---	37	---	---	---	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
District of Columbia	8	201	859	365	418	---	---	---	4	---	15	16	74	3	4	13	54	---	---	---	54	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	---
Florida	5	96	321	9	41	---	---	---	104	2	102	8	75	1	18	28	116	---	---	1	4	---	---	---	---	5	131	---	---
Georgia	17	468	1,788	51	86	---	---	---	45	---	48	---	39	21	86	186	244	---	29	55	112	---	---	---	---	20	70	---	---
Idaho	5	163	265	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	1	1	47	109	7	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	25	54	---	---
Illinois	39	1,565	3,179	401	429	85	92	83	115	4	118	22	58	78	169	165	378	6	25	23	46	---	---	52	4	40	110	---	---

Indiana	23	1,418	1,910	51	37	—	4	—	195	125	124	9	21	11	34	249	270	28	58	—	—	15	6	12	6	76	298	—	—
Iowa	29	1,140	1,773	80	73	—	10	2	70	1	185	51	73	29	144	217	286	21	87	4	1	—	—	3	3	32	316	1	10
Kansas	18	513	1,025	—	—	—	2	—	6	—	4	9	14	10	34	81	148	—	9	10	12	—	—	2	—	11	62	—	1
Kentucky	19	736	1,716	15	15	—	—	—	5	14	28	—	10	45	127	81	146	10	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	174	—	3
Louisiana	11	222	748	—	—	—	—	—	33	2	32	10	—	1	103	43	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	10	85	—	—
Maine	4	217	315	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maryland	11	330	813	24	3	—	1	5	—	2	13	6	42	—	—	102	159	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts	19	1,228	4,541	311	214	269	226	206	370	100	84	111	126	103	125	192	594	—	2	109	9	—	—	—	175	1	41	—	8
Michigan	16	443	953	88	77	—	1	2	10	2	13	11	11	—	31	58	116	—	—	32	84	—	1	—	2	10	11	—	17
Minnesota	13	787	1,848	30	5	—	—	46	—	—	—	7	30	7	30	156	285	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mississippi	15	339	1,108	2	1	—	—	3	8	1	63	1	66	42	69	87	178	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
Missouri	21	419	1,304	130	207	—	—	—	7	—	2	—	—	10	107	53	109	3	29	3	5	—	—	—	—	12	82	2	20
Nebraska	13	398	808	—	1	—	2	5	14	1	8	6	14	32	61	58	81	3	12	—	—	—	2	10	55	17	59	7	67
New Jersey	7	416	377	5	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	37	—	—	67	84	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	45	3,913	11,470	3,433	5,299	167	183	212	200	16	163	139	494	58	383	1,076	1,790	5	11	211	427	—	—	28	82	1	1	—	2
North Carolina	29	881	2,547	—	30	—	—	—	111	—	148	10	52	1	50	171	236	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	108	—	—
Ohio	35	1,676	4,151	274	270	19	—	24	146	—	198	102	340	37	279	417	648	—	—	15	8	—	—	—	—	49	359	—	—
Oklahoma	6	186	501	25	40	—	9	7	19	4	30	14	26	11	59	71	109	—	—	3	10	31	85	7	9	—	2	—	—
Oregon	9	365	505	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	101	169	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—
Pennsylvania	46	3,800	5,843	1,191	1,181	4	4	22	5	—	26	123	102	33	238	827	802	—	—	39	39	—	46	—	2	1	18	—	—
Rhode Island	2	195	180	18	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	25	—	—	60	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Carolina	11	239	1,197	—	25	—	—	—	37	—	42	—	22	3	60	27	67	—	—	35	18	—	—	—	—	3	29	—	—
South Dakota	8	145	423	5	8	—	—	—	10	2	5	16	18	29	224	58	68	14	86	5	8	—	—	—	—	28	181	15	106
Tennessee	24	772	1,863	175	252	—	—	1	128	14	20	12	8	34	88	118	148	5	8	20	23	1	—	—	—	25	82	—	—
Texas	29	1,953	3,999	119	167	—	—	2	24	5	26	16	56	17	112	158	293	26	35	80	299	—	—	—	2	18	34	4	30
Utah	1	—	7	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vermont	4	178	161	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	43	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia	18	627	1,220	133	47	—	—	2	23	12	32	6	23	16	94	99	118	13	2	80	30	53	17	—	6	12	77	—	—
Washington	9	142	278	32	34	—	—	—	—	1	4	33	52	22	65	86	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	35	1	6	—	—
West Virginia	7	321	560	8	15	—	—	—	10	6	20	8	16	87	153	53	45	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	37	91	10	25
Wisconsin	11	576	922	23	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	32	—	—	141	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 11B.--STUDENTS GRADUATING FROM CURRICULA PREPARATORY TO TEACHING, BY SPECIALTY, 1935-36

State or outlying part	Graduates with specializations in teaching certain subjects														Graduates with other specializations								
	Agriculture		Commerce and business		Home economics		Industrial arts		Physical education		Public-school art		Public-school music		School administration		School supervision		Educational research		Other subjects		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Part 1.- Totals																							
Continental United States	813	12	663	1,533	23	2,606	996	86	1,515	1,283	144	679	573	1,415	1,022	367	247	201	219	272	26	89	
Alabama	36	—	4	13	—	68	16	—	19	27	—	2	—	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Arizona	—	—	11	10	—	21	10	—	5	8	—	6	3	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Arkansas	69	—	—	2	—	93	—	—	17	—	—	1	1	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	15	
California	1	—	8	26	—	46	61	—	74	36	7	26	37	39	70	20	3	8	—	1	3	—	
Colorado	—	—	5	9	—	2	19	1	6	14	4	18	11	15	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Connecticut	1	—	—	26	—	14	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	
Delaware	4	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
District of Columbia	—	—	3	1	—	16	—	—	7	16	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Florida	24	—	2	25	12	20	2	1	25	15	—	4	1	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Georgia	23	—	30	10	—	110	—	—	3	34	—	—	—	36	12	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	
Idaho	7	—	2	7	—	7	—	—	8	5	—	—	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Illinois	10	—	27	39	—	70	71	—	53	44	7	15	6	44	26	12	8	14	1	—	—	—	
Indiana	11	—	17	43	—	60	18	1	80	10	5	11	20	58	124	37	56	8	5	10	—	—	
Iowa	3	—	21	24	—	36	11	—	46	13	—	6	25	65	4	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	
Kansas	12	—	24	21	—	83	37	—	30	32	1	23	28	60	58	40	9	18	10	11	—	—	
Kentucky	31	—	50	68	—	57	11	—	20	8	—	3	10	24	47	14	1	6	—	—	14	63	
Louisiana	23	—	8	21	—	38	2	12	18	5	—	2	11	44	—	—	—	—	7	5	—	—	
Maine	1	—	—	—	—	15	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Maryland	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Massachusetts	3	—	20	131	—	125	39	—	25	72	2	12	3	23	25	—	3	4	1	1	—	—	
Michigan	21	—	21	45	—	100	54	—	77	70	17	36	19	47	5	18	2	18	—	2	—	—	
Minnesota	—	—	2	15	—	24	41	—	33	36	3	20	16	36	9	3	4	—	—	1	2	6	
Mississippi	3	—	—	28	—	45	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	8	4	6	3	3	5	13	—	—	
Missouri	12	3	21	44	—	33	9	—	13	19	1	16	9	32	—	—	1	2	2	9	—	—	
Montana	—	—	1	11	—	9	—	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Nebraska	9	—	7	36	—	24	12	—	8	12	—	3	15	37	37	—	5	6	6	7	—	—	
Nevada	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
New Hampshire	2	—	—	9	—	16	6	—	—	—	—	4	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
New Jersey	—	—	7	20	—	5	12	30	51	44	—	—	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	3	1		
New Mexico	5	—	4	—	—	9	—	—	7	2	—	—	1	2	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	
New York	25	—	117	304	—	256	145	18	350	327	42	197	112	207	167	58	42	48	19	53	—	—	
North Carolina	19	—	2	21	—	70	9	—	8	16	—	—	—	25	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	
North Dakota	6	—	1	7	—	27	13	—	2	5	1	1	3	3	17	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	
Ohio	21	—	15	40	4	149	73	13	129	71	13	54	59	110	129	23	12	3	10	—	—	—	
Oklahoma	60	—	29	62	—	122	38	1	32	27	6	27	30	50	6	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Oregon	13	—	5	26	—	37	8	—	32	15	1	3	3	16	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pennsylvania	21	—	74	158	7	151	96	5	148	107	8	50	87	151	86	31	80	31	77	31	—	—	
Rhode Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	
South Carolina	145	—	1	47	—	63	47	—	—	9	—	7	—	28	15	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	
South Dakota	8	—	12	9	—	22	9	—	2	3	—	—	4	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tennessee	9	—	4	8	—	43	5	—	2	4	3	2	—	5	10	2	—	—	4	2	—	1	
Texas	79	—	35	74	—	250	44	—	45	69	1	69	6	84	55	7	3	2	—	—	—	3	
Utah	—	—	4	2	—	10	—	—	6	7	7	1	6	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Vermont	15	—	1	5	—	24	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	
Virginia	25	9	—	28	—	91	6	—	18	31	—	4	2	8	16	82	3	17	—	—	—	—	
Washington	4	—	7	5	—	20	4	—	40	3	1	2	7	17	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
West Virginia	7	—	12	12	—	42	21	—	24	25	2	2	10	15	28	2	2	—	3	9	—	—	
Wisconsin	38	—	39	41	—	41	36	—	35	37	12	43	18	37	4	—	—	2	65	109	—	—	
Wyoming	7	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Outlying parts of the United States																							
Hawaii	8	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Philippine Islands	58	—	43	8	—	42	—	—	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Part 2.- Publicly controlled institutions																							
Continental United States	742	3	376	825	12	1,816	841	66	830	672	85	381	308	776	631	276	106	67	95	165	9	21	
Alabama	13	—	—	7	—	48	5	—	19	20	—	2	—	3	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Arizona	—	—	11	10	—	21	10	—	5	8	—	6	3	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Arkansas	69	—	—	2	—	78	—	—	17	—	—	1	1	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	4	15	
California	—	—	7	24	—	42	57	—	61	27	7	25	28	31	30	12	3	6	—	—	3	—	
Colorado	—	—	5	7	—	2	19	1	4	10	4	17	11	15	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Connecticut	1	—	—	8	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Delaware	4	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Florida	24	—	1	24	12	20	2	1	13	13	—	4	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Georgia	23	—	19	5	—	91	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	12	4	7	—	—	—	—	—	
Idaho	7	—	2	7	—	7	—	—	8	5	—	—	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

TABLE 11B.--STUDENTS GRADUATING FROM CURRICULA PREPARATORY TO TEACHING, BY SPECIALTY, 1935-36 - Continued

State or outlying part	Graduates with specializations in teaching certain subjects														Graduates with other specializations							
	Agriculture		Commerce and business		Home economics		Industrial arts		Physical education		Public-school art		Public-school music		School administration		School supervision		Educational research		Other subjects	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Part 2.- Publicly controlled institutions - Continued																						
Illinois	10	—	24	31	—	37	39	--	29	16	4	9	1	14	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indiana	11	--	13	39	—	51	18	1	44	8	3	10	10	29	119	37	56	8	5	10	--	—
Iowa	3	—	8	17	—	11	8	—	20	6	—	3	9	15	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Kansas	12	—	24	20	—	73	34	—	25	29	1	22	25	49	50	19	5	4	1	1	—	—
Kentucky	22	—	7	10	—	41	11	—	18	8	—	2	7	19	47	13	1	6	—	—	—	—
Louisiana	23	—	8	21	—	35	2	12	18	5	--	2	11	43	—	—	—	—	7	5	—	—
Maine	1	—	—	—	—	15	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts	3	—	6	23	—	65	38	--	6	—	—	—	—	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Michigan	20	—	17	40	—	90	54	—	77	82	17	34	17	41	5	18	2	18	--	2	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	2	4	—	10	41	—	28	36	3	20	13	31	9	3	4	—	—	—	2	6
Mississippi	3	—	—	21	—	36	—	--	—	1	—	1	1	4	4	6	3	3	5	13	--	—
Missouri	12	3	21	44	—	31	9	—	13	19	1	10	2	20	—	—	1	2	1	9	—	—
Montana	—	—	1	11	—	9	—	4	6	—	—	—	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nebraska	9	—	6	29	—	20	12	--	6	11	—	2	10	28	33	—	4	6	6	6	—	—
Nevada	—	—	—	—	—	6	--	—	—	—	—	—	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Hampshire	2	—	—	9	—	16	6	—	--	—	—	4	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Jersey	—	—	7	20	—	—	12	30	16	25	—	—	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Mexico	5	—	4	—	—	9	--	—	7	2	—	--	1	2	2	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
New York	--	—	21	54	—	31	65	—	34	42	—	3	12	53	47	37	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Carolina	19	—	2	18	—	39	9	—	8	15	—	—	—	7	10	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
North Dakota	6	—	1	7	—	27	13	—	2	5	1	1	3	3	17	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
Ohio	21	—	10	34	—	84	68	12	81	44	5	32	26	49	117	20	12	3	—	—	—	—
Oklahoma	60	—	29	61	—	121	37	1	30	27	5	24	25	40	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Oregon	13	—	4	23	—	35	8	--	22	14	1	3	3	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pennsylvania	21	—	22	41	—	77	84	4	100	71	8	44	46	78	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rhode Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	--	—	—	1	—	--	1	—	—	—	—	--	—	—	—	—
South Carolina	144	—	1	47	—	49	47	—	--	7	—	4	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Dakota	8	—	12	9	—	19	9	—	—	3	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tennessee	9	—	3	7	—	26	4	—	—	3	3	2	—	—	10	2	--	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	79	—	29	67	—	219	44	—	22	47	—	45	4	48	35	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Utah	—	—	4	2	—	10	—	—	6	7	7	1	6	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vermont	15	—	1	5	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	--	1	1	—	—
Virginia	14	—	—	26	—	77	5	—	10	25	—	4	—	6	6	82	3	—	—	--	—	—
Washington	4	--	3	3	—	13	4	--	12	3	1	2	7	12	—	—	—	1	—	--	—	—
West Virginia	7	—	3	9	—	39	20	—	22	17	2	—	7	11	26	2	2	—	3	9	—	—
Wisconsin	38	—	38	39	—	35	36	—	34	37	12	40	11	28	—	—	—	2	65	109	—	—
Wyoming	7	—	—	—	—	8	--	—	1	--	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Outlying parts of the United States																						
Hawaii	8	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippine Islands	58	—	43	8	—	42	--	—	2	6	—	--	--	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Part 3.- Privately controlled institutions																						
Continental United States	71	9	277	648	11	790	155	20	685	611	59	298	265	639	391	91	141	134	124	107	17	68
Alabama	23	--	4	6	—	20	11	—	—	7	—	—	—	1	—	--	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arkansas	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
California	1	—	1	2	—	4	4	—	13	9	--	1	9	8	40	8	—	2	—	1	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	1	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	--	—	—
Connecticut	--	—	—	18	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
District of Columbia	—	--	3	1	--	16	--	—	7	16	--	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	12	2	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgia	—	—	11	5	—	19	—	—	3	31	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Illinois	—	—	3	8	—	33	32	--	24	28	3	6	5	30	23	2	8	14	1	—	—	—
Indiana	—	—	4	4	—	9	—	—	36	2	2	1	10	29	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Iowa	--	—	13	7	—	25	3	—	26	7	—	3	16	50	4	—	—	--	--	—	—	—
Kansas	—	—	--	1	—	10	3	—	5	3	—	1	3	11	8	21	4	14	9	10	—	—
Kentucky	9	—	43	58	—	16	—	—	2	—	—	1	3	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	14	63
Louisiana	—	—	—	—	—	3	--	—	—	—	--	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	--	—	—
Maryland	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	--	—	1	—	—	1	8	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts	--	—	14	108	--	60	1	--	19	72	2	12	3	12	23	—	3	4	1	1	—	—
Michigan	1	—	4	5	—	10	—	—	—	18	--	2	2	6	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	--	11	—	14	—	—	5	—	—	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Mississippi	—	—	—	7	—	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	--	--	—	—	—
Missouri	--	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	12	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

TABLE 11B.--STUDENTS GRADUATING FROM CURRICULA PREPARATORY TO TEACHING, BY SPECIALTY, 1935-36 - Continued

State or outlying part	Graduates with specializations in teaching certain subjects														Graduates with other specializations							
	Agriculture		Commerce and business		Home economics		Industrial arts		Physical education		Public-school art		Public-school music		School administration		School supervision		Educational research		Other subjects	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Part 3.- Privately controlled institutions - Continued																						
Nebraska	—	—	1	7	—	4	—	—	2	1	—	1	5	9	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
New Jersey	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	35	19	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
New York	25	—	96	250	—	225	80	18	316	285	42	194	100	154	120	21	42	48	19	53	—	—
North Carolina	—	—	—	3	—	31	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ohio	—	—	5	6	4	65	5	1	48	27	8	22	33	61	12	3	—	—	10	—	—	—
Oklahoma	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	3	5	10	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oregon	—	—	1	3	—	2	—	—	10	1	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pennsylvania	—	—	52	117	7	74	12	1	48	36	—	6	41	73	84	31	80	31	77	31	—	—
Rhode Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	2	—	4	—	—
South Carolina	1	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	14	15	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
South Dakota	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tennessee	—	—	1	1	—	17	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	4	2	—	1
Texas	—	—	6	7	—	31	—	—	23	22	1	24	2	36	20	3	3	2	—	—	—	3
Vermont	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Virginia	11	9	—	2	—	14	1	—	8	6	—	—	2	2	10	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Washington	—	—	4	2	—	7	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Virginia	—	—	9	3	—	3	1	—	2	8	—	2	3	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wisconsin	—	—	1	2	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	3	7	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

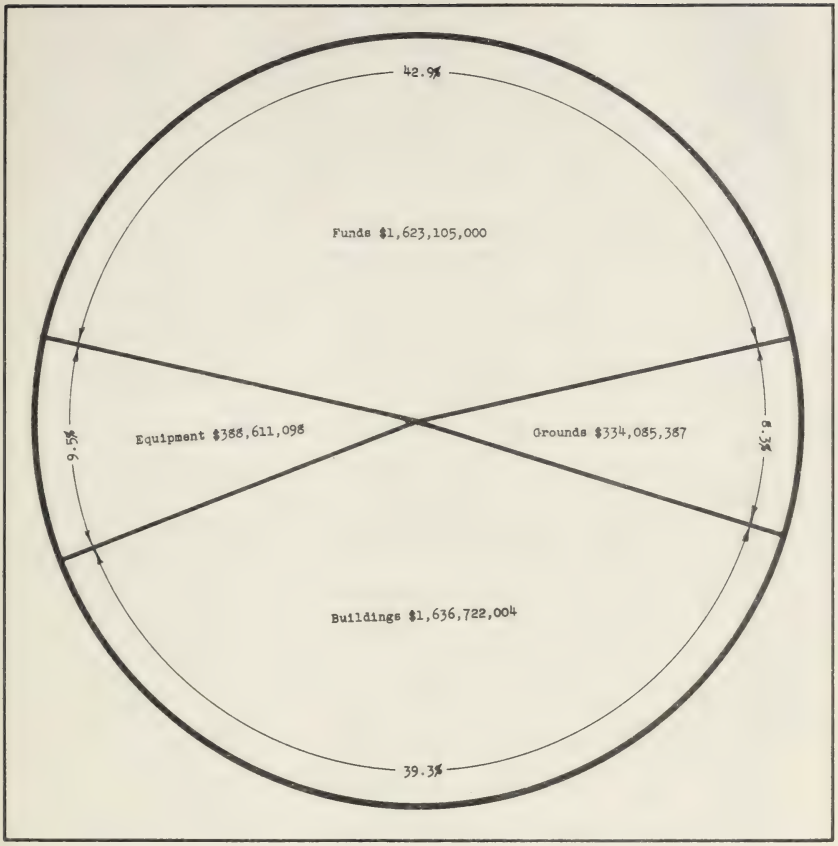


Fig. 3.--Value of property, 1362 institutions of higher education, 1936

TABLE 12.--DEGREES IN ARTS AND SCIENCES BY MAJOR SUBJECTS, 1935-36

State or outlying part	Number of institutions	Total arts and sciences						Degrees in arts and sciences with specialization in																					
								Agriculture			Commerce					Education							Engineering			Fine arts			
		Bachelor's		Master's		Doctor's		Bachelor's	Master's		Bachelor's		Master's		Doctor's	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctor's			Bachelor's	Master's		Bachelor's		Master's	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Men		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women		Men	Men		Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
Continental United States	703	37,273	31,889	4,748	3,544	1,720	328	1/184	2/14		1,784	782	13	14	9	1,229	2,737	509	374	85	27	292	3/30	115	573	11	4/43		
Alabama	11	457	475	30	47	--	--	--	--		45	10	--	--	--	1	2	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	3	--	--		
Arizona	1	44	46	18	15	1	--	--	--		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
Arkansas	13	263	254	7	11	--	--	4	--		8	2	--	--	--	11	14	--	--	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	--		
California	28	2,475	2,274	372	329	100	28	--	--		36	6	--	--	--	34	161	47	23	1	--	68	--	18	77	1	17		
Colorado	6	306	344	102	67	14	2	--	--		14	--	--	--	--	18	49	51	22	1	--	--	--	--	20	--	--		
Connecticut	7	968	194	55	8	102	16	--	--		--	18	--	--	--	--	9	--	--	--	--	46	--	--	5	--	--		
Delaware	2	55	42	--	--	--	--	--	--		17	--	--	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--		
District of Columbia	10	413	378	155	129	39	25	--	--		7	1	--	--	--	20	97	10	6	5	5	5	2	1	1	--	--		
Florida	8	236	391	11	12	3	--	14	--		7	30	--	--	--	1	9	1	1	--	--	2	--	1	9	--	--		
Georgia	21	384	844	55	51	--	--	13	--		22	4	1	1	--	11	125	19	16	--	--	3	--	1	--	1	--		
Idaho	4	74	83	12	5	--	--	--	--		5	2	--	--	--	2	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	8	--	--		
Illinois	31	1,861	1,883	362	385	217	37	--	--		60	8	--	--	4	33	149	70	118	14	3	4	--	2	31	--	5		
Indiana	20	940	624	101	51	39	1	--	--		50	23	2	--	--	40	32	29	19	--	--	--	1	2	3	--	--		
Iowa	24	975	736	291	159	137	19	--	--		50	16	--	--	--	19	19	49	16	15	--	--	13	3	21	1	1		
Kansas	19	689	638	78	43	8	--	--	--		71	8	--	--	--	41	58	23	7	--	--	1	--	2	10	--	--		
Kentucky	14	506	601	55	20	2	--	11	--		27	5	3	2	--	29	103	22	1	--	--	2	3	1	6	--	--		
Louisiana	13	488	506	41	56	3	--	30	--		31	12	--	--	--	25	46	1	3	--	--	9	--	4	14	--	3		
Maine	5	334	200	13	14	--	--	--	--		14	--	--	--	--	--	37	4	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
Maryland	15	497	466	52	8	62	7	--	--		36	1	--	--	--	40	65	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	5	--	--		
Massachusetts	23	2,207	1,966	368	288	171	21	39	13		21	126	2	10	--	13	14	20	18	--	--	--	--	--	35	1	2		
Michigan	17	1,286	975	252	188	57	5	1	--		88	9	--	--	--	7	10	6	12	--	--	6	--	2	20	1	4		
Minnesota	15	839	795	46	20	23	1	--	--		39	17	--	--	--	27	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	16	--	--		
Mississippi	13	288	449	19	6	--	--	3	--		6	26	--	--	--	13	71	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	3	--	--		
Missouri	17	665	470	103	82	26	6	--	--		21	3	--	--	--	9	14	--	3	--	--	4	--	2	14	--	--		
Montana	4	97	82	9	2	--	--	--	--		--	--	--	--	--	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	6	--	--		
Nebraska	11	369	312	52	46	8	1	--	--		22	28	--	--	--	5	24	--	--	--	--	7	1	4	9	--	--		
Nevada	1	52	60	5	--	--	--	--	--		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
New Hampshire	3	696	57	21	14	--	--	--	--		102	--	--	--	--	35	10	6	4	--	--	12	--	--	--	--	--		
New Jersey	10	759	265	22	2	45	--	--	--		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
New Mexico	2	58	24	1	--	--	--	--	--		8	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	2	--	--		
New York	46	4,887	3,924	669	496	325	80	--	--		17	104	--	--	5	29	101	4	12	44	19	27	10	6	70	5	5		
North Carolina	23	1,009	868	101	67	39	7	8	--		16	7	--	--	--	65	135	10	4	2	--	8	--	--	1	--	--		
North Dakota	3	103	69	8	4	2	--	--	--		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--		
Ohio	45	2,190	1,905	208	144	62	10	--	--		192	27	--	--	--	135	310	33	20	2	--	26	--	8	32	1	--		
Oklahoma	11	527	532	66	59	1	--	13	--		15	25	--	--	--	35	63	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	7	--	--		
Oregon	11	315	217	23	14	1	--	--	--		27	7	--	--	--	10	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	15	--	--	--		
Pennsylvania	52	2,732	1,711	254	198	79	24	--	--		202	46	--	--	--	218	98	27	23	--	--	17	--	1	5	--	--		
Rhode Island	3	414	145	39	17	23	2	--	--		--	--	--	--	--	12	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		
South Carolina	16	548	717	13	9	--	--	14	--		31	51	--	--	--	14	206	--	1	--	--	22	--	--	4	--	--		
South Dakota	7	171	134	19	6	--	--	--	--		1	2	--	--	--	2	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--		

Tennessee	25	639	545	49	46	7	2	2	--	10	1	--	--	--	15	23	3	1	--	--	2	--	--	2	--	--
Texas	31	1,246	2,227	174	197	15	8	13	--	165	85	2	--	--	108	434	31	26	--	--	10	--	4	71	--	4
Utah	4	329	204	42	19	--	--	7	1	37	6	1	--	--	35	44	4	--	--	--	--	--	5	11	--	--
Vermont	6	166	190	15	9	--	--	--	--	9	10	1	--	--	9	20	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Virginia	20	832	642	83	39	22	2	10	--	70	2	--	--	--	35	55	9	1	1	--	6	--	8	3	--	--
Washington	8	597	495	99	34	16	4	--	--	90	27	--	1	--	27	26	19	4	--	--	--	--	9	38	--	--
West Virginia	10	438	286	23	18	2	--	2	--	15	12	--	--	--	38	85	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	--	--
Wisconsin	13	807	603	147	105	69	20	--	--	68	10	1	--	--	2	7	7	4	--	--	--	--	--	5	--	2
Wyoming	1	42	21	8	5	--	--	--	--	12	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Outlying parts of the United States																										
Alaska	1	11	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Hawaii	1	75	39	17	6	--	--	--	--	32	5	1	--	--	--	2	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Philippine Islands	1	16	12	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Puerto Rico	1	23	19	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1/ Including 3 women in Massachusetts.
2/ Including 1 woman in Massachusetts.
3/ Including 9 doctor's degrees in New York.
4/ Including 1 doctor's degree in New York.

TABLE 12.--DEGREES IN ARTS AND SCIENCES BY MAJOR SUBJECTS, 1935-36 - Continued

State or outlying part	Degrees in arts and sciences with specialization in																								
	Home economics				Industrial arts	Journalism			Library science					Music				Nursing	Pre-dentistry		Pre-law		Pre-medicine	
	Bachelor's		Master's	Doctor's	Bachelor's	Bachelor's		Master's	Bachelor's		Master's			Bachelor's		Master's		Doctor's	Bachelor's	Bachelor's		Bachelor's		Bachelor's	
	Men	Women	Women	Women	Men	Men	Women	Men	Men	Women	Men	Women	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
Continental United States	3	1,543	42	3	5/72	344	282	11	7	17	249	7	7	193	748	29	25	11	6/129	88	3	656	31	1,701	116
Alabama	—	36	—	—	—	8	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	11	—
Arkansas	2	19	—	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	12	—
California	—	73	—	—	—	13	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	9	49	3	3	—	2	—	—	11	—	75	8
Colorado	—	17	3	—	—	11	5	—	—	2	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Connecticut	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Delaware	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	11	—
District of Columbia	—	11	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7	—	2	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	—
Florida	—	12	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
Georgia	—	58	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	12	—
Idaho	—	14	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	7	1	—	—	6	1	7	—
Illinois	—	104	19	2	23	1	6	—	—	7	14	—	—	6	39	3	1	—	4	2	—	38	1	191	6
Indiana	—	52	—	—	—	22	15	3	1	—	1	—	—	2	9	4	2	—	—	—	—	9	—	15	1
Iowa	—	35	10	1	3	24	20	—	2	—	—	—	—	11	51	11	9	4	4	—	—	6	1	20	1
Kansas	—	47	—	—	3	15	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	30	—	—	—	8	—	—	26	2	38	—
Kentucky	—	28	—	—	—	13	9	—	—	—	10	—	—	3	19	—	—	—	1	2	—	27	—	32	3
Louisiana	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	40	3
Maryland	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8	—	—	—	—	1	—	12	—	76	1
Massachusetts	—	82	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	—	—	3	12	—	2	—	14	1	—	—	—	17	—
Michigan	1	52	—	—	—	26	23	2	—	6	26	7	7	11	27	1	1	—	5	1	—	51	—	66	6
Minnesota	—	31	—	—	—	17	9	—	—	—	40	—	—	10	23	—	—	—	8	1	—	16	2	17	1
Mississippi	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Missouri	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	69	1
Montana	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Nebraska	—	4	—	—	—	12	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18	1	—	—	8	1	—	25	4	61	—
New Hampshire	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	34	2
New Jersey	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	14	55	2	4	—	10	32	—	86	12	134	33
North Carolina	—	47	—	—	—	12	8	—	—	1	2	—	—	2	18	—	—	—	1	3	—	30	—	61	1
North Dakota	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	15	—
Ohio	—	74	1	—	—	15	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	56	1	—	—	23	10	—	41	1	133	11
Oklahoma	—	40	1	—	15	11	10	—	1	1	22	—	—	11	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71	4
Oregon	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	25	1
Pennsylvania	—	95	—	—	—	35	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	62	—	—	—	2	10	1	71	—	171	8
Rhode Island	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	30	—	35	2
South Carolina	—	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
South Dakota	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	33	—
Tennessee	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	—	23	4
Texas	—	172	7	—	—	37	43	—	—	—	40	—	—	4	62	—	—	—	—	1	1	19	—	45	9
Utah	—	30	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	13	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vermont	—	8	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	37	5

Virginia	--	21	--	--	--	8	--	--	--	--	8	--	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	21	--	14	--
Washington	--	20	--	--	--	13	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	13	--	--	--	4	8	--	42	2	23	--
West Virginia	--	15	--	--	16	7	9	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	8	--	--	--	1	--	--	16	2	40	2
Wisconsin	--	11	--	--	--	28	18	4	3	--	--	--	--	12	31	2	1	--	--	9	--	13	2	12	--
Outlying parts of the United States																												
Hawaii	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	--	5	--
Puerto Rico	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	8	2	2

5/ Including 3 women: 2 in District of Columbia, 1 in Oklahoma.
6/ Including 2 master's degrees: 1 each in Kentucky and Missouri.

TABLE 13.--DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, BOTH INDEPENDENT AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS, 1935-36
(566 institutions in continental United States)

State or outlying part	Total			Theology			Law			Medicine			Nursing	Veterinary medicine 1/	Dentistry		Pharmacy		
	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	First professional	First professional	Master's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Continental United States	74,113	9,988	720	1,196	395	82	7,423	447	23	2/5,571	169	53	374	265	3/1,743	29	1,261	29	13
Alabama	993	63	--	--	--	--	65	--	--	--	--	--	--	29	--	--	9	--	--
Arizona	530	27	1	--	--	--	21	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Arkansas	336	14	--	--	--	--	29	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
California	3,827	514	84	30	38	4	375	8	--	233	--	--	19	--	3/133	2	58	1	--
Colorado	964	134	7	--	11	6	49	1	--	50	--	--	--	17	--	--	13	--	--
Connecticut	467	47	11	46	--	--	105	1	7	44	1	1	39	--	--	--	16	--	--
Delaware	67	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
District of Columbia	1,329	172	21	18	19	6	574	85	11	238	--	--	28	--	47	--	10	--	--
Florida	540	11	2	--	--	--	97	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19	3	2
Georgia	868	7	--	19	--	--	76	--	--	92	--	--	--	--	75	--	6	--	--
Idaho	265	50	--	--	--	--	19	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Illinois	5,060	529	49	204	45	16	605	10	--	2/852	22	4	28	--	209	19	47	1	--
Indiana	2,337	303	8	14	--	--	171	--	--	157	--	--	43	--	30	--	61	--	1
Iowa	1,314	54	8	13	4	1	89	--	--	94	4	--	--	31	22	2	25	--	--
Kansas	1,261	165	4	3	--	4	71	--	--	72	--	--	2	24	--	--	4	--	--
Kentucky	1,297	76	11	38	44	11	116	--	--	88	1	--	--	--	35	--	7	--	--
Louisiana	1,111	82	5	--	--	--	77	--	--	161	--	1	12	--	27	--	16	--	--
Maine	163	20	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Maryland	1,058	84	24	68	47	--	48	--	--	163	--	1	25	--	79	--	58	2	3
Massachusetts	3,830	867	68	97	18	--	807	56	3	378	--	--	--	--	105	--	59	8	--
Michigan	3,006	418	41	--	--	--	289	--	--	188	55	11	1	24	81	5	32	6	2
Minnesota	1,666	163	52	5	--	--	95	--	--	125	34	5	13	--	75	--	26	--	--
Mississippi	460	2	--	--	--	--	22	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11	--	--
Missouri	2,703	195	8	7	25	--	268	19	--	211	--	--	33	--	129	--	43	--	--
Montana	278	23	--	--	--	--	18	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13	--	--
Nebraska	1,130	77	8	8	5	--	108	--	--	181	1	--	4	--	39	--	26	1	--
Nevada	40	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
New Hampshire	150	30	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
New Jersey	1,381	114	14	102	21	4	157	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61	--	--
New Mexico	219	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
New York	8,942	3,462	132	138	36	14	1,336	260	--	642	8	22	10	23	201	--	318	--	2
North Carolina	1,125	11	3	27	--	--	75	--	--	38	--	--	16	--	--	--	13	--	--
North Dakota	461	27	1	--	--	--	19	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12	--	--
Ohio	3,804	441	38	63	13	1	286	2	--	216	9	2	18	55	71	--	71	--	--
Oklahoma	2,081	120	6	38	11	--	73	--	--	58	2	--	--	--	--	--	28	1	--
Oregon	711	71	1	--	--	--	63	--	--	55	--	--	2	--	35	--	31	--	--
Pennsylvania	6,558	846	47	143	30	10	272	3	--	588	31	4	--	34	228	1	148	1	--
Rhode Island	330	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16	--	--
South Carolina	324	10	--	9	--	--	20	--	--	32	--	--	--	--	--	--	13	--	--
South Dakota	249	--	--	--	--	--	26	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12	--	--

Tennessee	1,381	217	16	25	--	--	213	--	--	186	--	2	48	--	27	--	7	--	--
Texas	3,498	138	4	22	19	4	190	--	--	154	--	--	--	13	33	--	25	--	--
Utah	562	32	--	--	--	--	17	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Vermont	132	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Virginia	1,275	49	1	46	8	1	124	--	--	123	1	--	--	--	23	--	--	--	--
Washington	1,087	91	7	6	--	--	87	--	--	--	--	--	33	15	--	--	40	5	3
West Virginia	785	46	2	--	--	--	44	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	--	--
Wisconsin	2,070	160	36	7	1	--	218	--	2	111	--	--	--	--	39	--	--	--	--
Wyoming	88	5	--	--	--	--	9	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Outlying parts of the United States																			
Alaska	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Hawaii	138	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Philippine Islands	846	10	--	--	--	--	65	--	--	65	--	--	--	13	--	--	36	3	--
Puerto Rico	245	--	--	--	--	--	26	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22	--	--

1/ 2 master's degrees granted in veterinary medicine in Ohio.
2/ Includes 67 degrees bachelor of medicine.
3/ Includes 11 degrees bachelor in dentistry.

TABLE 13.--DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, BOTH INDEPENDENT AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS, 1935-36 - Continued
(566 institutions in continental United States)

State or outlying part	Engineering																					Architecture	
	Architectural		Chemical			Civil			Electrical			Mechanical			Mining 4/		Other and unclassified						
	First professional	Master's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	First professional	Master's	Doctor's	First professional	Master's	Master's
1	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	
Continental United States	131	7	1,661	194	42	1,883	216	8	2,122	214	14	2,361	181	6	365	40	1,814	317	41	520	90	
Alabama	--	--	35	6	--	28	2	--	41	--	--	44	2	--	7	--	42	1	--	14	1	
Arizona	--	--	--	--	--	6	--	1	6	--	--	10	--	--	13	4	--	1	--	--	--	
Arkansas	--	--	7	--	--	10	--	--	10	1	--	5	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
California	--	--	19	5	--	98	22	--	113	26	8	112	19	3	35	4	21	27	2	38	1	
Colorado	8	--	28	1	--	27	4	--	41	5	--	28	--	--	95	3	--	--	--	--	--	
Connecticut	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	--	3	--	--	--	12	1	--	16	--	
Delaware	--	--	7	--	--	11	--	--	4	2	--	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
District of Columbia	--	--	4	--	--	12	2	--	11	--	--	18	3	--	--	--	9	--	--	9	--	
Florida	--	--	12	--	--	11	--	--	7	--	--	14	--	--	--	--	4	1	--	6	--	
Georgia	--	--	39	1	--	24	1	--	45	1	--	41	3	--	--	--	34	1	--	14	--	
Idaho	--	--	11	--	--	12	2	--	18	1	--	7	3	--	3	--	10	6	--	--	--	
Illinois	--	--	17	--	--	110	16	--	108	13	--	94	5	--	4	--	105	18	13	41	1	
Indiana	4	--	165	9	2	105	3	2	144	16	--	238	15	--	--	--	80	--	--	6	1	
Iowa	10	--	53	2	--	34	1	--	35	3	--	48	4	1	--	--	68	3	1	--	--	
Kansas	16	--	30	1	--	43	11	--	59	5	--	31	3	--	4	2	11	1	--	7	2	
Kentucky	--	--	8	3	--	20	1	--	16	--	--	18	5	--	1	--	6	--	--	--	--	
Louisiana	--	--	35	--	--	19	2	1	24	2	--	27	2	--	12	--	20	--	--	3	--	
Maine	4	--	10	--	--	21	1	--	10	--	--	14	2	--	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	
Maryland	--	--	--	--	--	22	3	--	12	--	--	12	--	--	--	--	61	2	2	--	--	
Massachusetts	3	4	139	38	9	135	15	--	149	30	1	158	11	--	8	4	185	48	10	19	32	
Michigan	2	--	117	30	10	71	30	3	93	16	1	141	20	--	15	2	106	14	7	50	2	
Minnesota	6	1	67	13	15	39	5	--	41	2	--	46	2	--	22	--	33	--	--	19	--	
Mississippi	--	--	--	--	--	25	1	--	18	1	--	8	--	--	--	--	7	--	--	--	--	
Missouri	--	--	33	1	--	41	1	--	38	--	--	31	--	--	23	4	12	2	--	9	4	
Montana	3	--	8	--	--	8	1	--	16	--	--	9	1	--	11	3	14	8	--	--	--	
Nebraska	2	--	13	--	--	21	3	--	13	1	--	21	--	--	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	
Nevada	--	--	--	--	--	6	2	--	10	--	--	7	1	--	5	1	--	--	--	--	--	
New Hampshire	8	--	20	--	--	15	5	--	7	--	--	15	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
New Jersey	--	--	54	5	--	40	6	1	45	4	--	132	13	--	--	--	2	3	--	--	5	
New Mexico	--	--	6	--	--	13	--	--	11	--	--	16	--	--	10	1	10	2	--	--	--	
New York	--	--	140	19	1	300	42	--	259	38	--	293	25	1	--	1	224	84	--	97	18	
North Carolina	4	--	53	--	--	16	1	--	28	1	--	29	2	--	--	--	5	2	--	--	--	
North Dakota	1	--	3	--	--	7	--	--	8	--	--	21	--	--	--	--	27	--	--	4	--	
Ohio	1	--	110	17	1	83	3	--	112	5	--	161	3	--	12	--	123	16	3	50	--	
Oklahoma	12	--	31	--	--	24	--	--	33	1	--	49	3	--	--	--	57	12	--	--	--	
Oregon	--	--	14	2	--	14	1	--	21	1	--	18	3	--	--	--	4	--	--	22	4	
Pennsylvania	14	--	146	16	2	102	12	--	187	11	--	190	12	1	39	4	271	39	3	53	11	
Rhode Island	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45	--	--	--	--	
South Carolina	8	--	--	--	--	13	--	--	13	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	16	2	--	--	--	
South Dakota	--	--	8	--	--	18	--	--	6	--	--	5	--	--	1	--	7	--	--	--	--	

Tennessee	--	--	14	2	--	20	1	--	33	3	--	16	2	--	--	--	3	3	--	--	--
Texas	13	--	80	6	--	62	7	--	71	12	--	78	2	--	3	--	55	2	--	33	8
Utah	--	--	5	1	--	9	--	--	11	1	--	10	--	--	2	1	22	4	--	--	--
Vermont	--	--	1	--	--	24	1	--	19	--	--	11	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Virginia	8	2	27	5	--	50	4	--	51	4	--	26	5	--	5	--	58	5	--	--	--
Washington	4	--	14	5	--	36	--	--	38	3	--	33	1	--	22	6	31	3	--	10	--
West Virginia	--	--	26	1	--	13	1	--	13	--	--	8	--	--	7	--	3	--	--	--	--
Wisconsin	--	--	52	5	2	54	3	--	72	5	1	54	4	--	5	--	3	6	--	--	--
Wyoming	--	--	--	--	--	11	--	--	2	--	--	3	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Outlying parts of the United States																					
Alaska	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--
Hawaii	--	--	--	--	--	14	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Philippine Islands	57	--	3	--	--	268	--	--	29	--	--	28	--	--	44	--	--	--	--	--	--
Puerto Rico	--	--	9	--	--	3	--	--	5	--	--	14	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

4/ 6 doctor's degrees granted in mining engineering in Massachusetts.

TABLE 13.--DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, BOTH INDEPENDENT AND UNIVERSITY SCHOOLS, INCLUDING TEACHER-TRAINING INSTITUTIONS, 1935-36 - Continued
(566 institutions in continental United States)

State or outlying part	Agriculture			Forestry 5/			Home economics 6/			Education			Commerce			Journalism 7/			Library science 8/			Fine arts			Music 9/			Other and unclassified		
	First profes-sional	Mas-ter's	Doc-tor's	First profes-sional	Mas-ter's	Doc-tor's	First profes-sional	Mas-ter's	Doc-tor's	First profes-sional	Mas-ter's	Doc-tor's	First profes-sional	Mas-ter's	Doc-tor's	First profes-sional	Mas-ter's	Doc-tor's	First profes-sional	Mas-ter's	Doc-tor's	First profes-sional	Mas-ter's	Doc-tor's	First profes-sional	Mas-ter's	Doc-tor's	First profes-sional	Mas-ter's	Doc-tor's
1	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65
Continental United States.....	2,293	364	88	430	58	1,995	99	28,393	5,638	193	7,303	670	29	537	75	536	38	378	25	1,093	157	2,463	534	109
Alabama.....	53	7	--	--	--	52	1	429	36	--	105	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	38	5	--
Arizona.....	10	3	--	--	--	15	1	411	14	--	28	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	--	5	4	--	--	--
Arkansas.....	27	--	--	--	--	21	--	191	11	--	36	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
California.....	138	21	10	--	--	--	--	1,690	264	16	465	51	--	24	--	--	--	9	--	32	2	185	23	41
Colorado.....	30	1	--	31	--	35	--	364	98	1	105	10	--	--	--	15	--	8	--	9	--	11	--	--
Connecticut.....	19	1	--	--	20	12	--	120	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25	14	13	2	--	4	--
Delaware.....	4	--	--	--	--	17	--	18	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
District of Columbia.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	220	21	2	32	6	--	--	--	18	1	15	--	--	--	66	35	2
Florida.....	30	1	--	--	--	34	3	208	3	--	71	--	--	7	--	--	--	--	--	18	--	2	--	--
Georgia.....	28	--	--	15	--	46	--	102	--	--	91	--	--	30	--	39	--	--	--	--	--	52	--	--
Idaho.....	32	6	--	23	--	--	--	98	31	--	32	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Illinois.....	104	6	1	--	--	74	1	1,266	184	1	581	39	11	112	5	50	16	65	--	191	65	193	63	1
Indiana.....	54	8	1	12	--	41	4	619	235	1	268	1	--	12	1	--	--	--	--	59	6	54	4	--
Iowa.....	87	--	--	27	--	181	--	272	4	--	157	27	5	2	--	--	--	7	--	26	--	33	--	--
Kansas.....	80	9	--	--	--	88	14	507	112	--	115	4	--	--	--	--	--	23	--	70	1	1	--	--
Kentucky.....	28	1	--	--	--	20	--	818	21	--	71	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	--	--	--	--
Louisiana.....	63	8	--	3	--	27	3	378	12	1	82	13	--	18	2	24	--	14	--	57	9	12	29	2
Maine.....	23	7	--	11	--	31	1	28	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	1	--
Maryland.....	41	12	6	--	--	14	1	177	13	1	16	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	262	4	11
Massachusetts.....	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	992	228	2	350	279	2	18	--	--	--	--	--	13	--	215	96	35
Michigan.....	47	8	3	51	21	100	2	1,422	189	4	112	--	--	7	--	--	--	--	--	48	18	9	--	--
Minnesota.....	36	30	16	35	--	71	3	741	73	11	157	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14	--	--	--	5
Mississippi.....	62	--	--	--	--	--	--	221	--	--	83	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	--	--	--	--
Missouri.....	59	19	4	--	--	12	5	1,140	95	4	167	10	--	181	5	--	--	11	2	10	1	245	2	--
Montana.....	15	4	--	11	--	11	--	46	6	--	41	--	--	19	--	--	--	--	--	9	--	26	--	--
Nebraska.....	47	9	3	--	--	37	1	453	51	5	123	5	--	--	--	--	--	10	--	20	--	--	--	--
Nevada.....	2	--	--	--	--	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
New Hampshire.....	20	--	--	4	--	19	--	42	--	--	--	24	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
New Jersey.....	37	10	5	--	--	18	--	598	39	--	44	--	--	26	--	16	--	--	--	35	2	14	4	4
New Mexico.....	10	--	--	--	--	4	--	129	--	--	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
New York.....	202	13	--	84	9	211	--	2,448	2,592	80	1,333	104	4	5	59	185	15	64	4	154	34	395	101	1
North Carolina.....	28	2	--	24	--	24	--	480	--	--	160	2	3	--	--	24	--	--	--	19	--	62	1	--
North Dakota.....	20	1	--	--	--	21	--	270	24	1	41	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	1	--
Ohio.....	73	60	10	--	--	103	7	1,445	238	16	498	39	4	--	--	51	4	4	--	95	9	103	14	--
Oklahoma.....	78	8	--	--	--	58	4	1,274	76	6	177	2	--	--	--	--	--	35	--	56	--	--	--	--
Oregon.....	38	10	--	18	5	61	7	130	35	1	86	2	--	35	1	--	--	--	--	15	--	49	--	--
Pennsylvania.....	93	16	4	30	--	129	3	2,607	508	19	851	27	--	--	--	47	--	57	]	26	--	303	120	4
Rhode Island.....	18	2	--	--	--	38	--	162	5	--	44	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	--	--
South Carolina.....	50	--	--	--	--	--	--	42	7	--	27	1	--	10	--	--	--	--	--	14	--	52	--	--
South Dakota.....	25	--	--	--	--	20	--	72	--	--	26	--	--	7	--	--	--	9	--	4	--	3	--	--

Tennessee	31	9	--	--	--	54	16	662	181	14	42	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Texas	201	26	--	--	--	33	10	2,162	24	--	240	7	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	20	--	10	13	--
Utah	48	--	--	27	--	38	1	207	19	--	143	3	--	--	--	23	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Vermont	12	4	--	--	--	16	--	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Virginia	53	3	--	--	--	10	--	578	3	--	53	4	--	--	--	14	--	--	--	7	--	19	5	--
Washington	39	3	--	24	3	86	7	292	42	3	184	5	--	--	--	32	--	17	4	26	3	18	1	--
West Virginia	25	2	2	--	--	32	--	575	42	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	--	25	--	--
Wisconsin	61	34	23	--	--	61	4	1,239	89	4	56	--	--	24	--	--	--	--	--	9	1	5	8	3
Wyoming	12	--	--	--	--	10	--	40	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Outlying parts of the United States																								
Hawaii	12	5	--	--	--	9	--	90	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13	--	--
Philippine Islands	61	3	--	15	--	24	--	87	4	--	51	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Puerto Rico	36	--	--	--	--	48	--	66	--	--	16	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

5/ 6 doctor's degrees granted in forestry: 5 in New York; 1 in Washington.
6/ 2 doctor's degrees granted in home economics: 1 each in Indiana and Wisconsin.
7/ 1 doctor's degree granted in journalism in New York.
8/ 2 doctor's degrees granted in library science in Illinois.
9/ 2 doctor's degrees granted in music: 1 each in Illinois and New York.

TABLE 14.--HONORARY DEGREES CONFERRED, 1935-36

State or Outlying Part	D.D.	LL.D.	L.H.D.	Litt.D.	Sc.D.	Eng.D.	Fed.D.	Ed.D.	Mus.D.	D.C.L.	S.T.D.	A.M.	M.S.	Other	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Continental United States	363	437	1/59	111	141	38	15	15	21	10	9	64	7	57	1,347
Alabama	7	12	1	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	-	--	2	--	25
Arizona	--	--	-	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	2
Arkansas	8	5	-	1	-	--	--	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	14
California	11	24	-	3	4	--	--	--	1	1	2	--	-	2/8	54
Colorado	--	2	-	1	2	1	--	3	--	--	-	--	-	3/1	10
Connecticut	2	4	4	-	5	--	--	--	--	--	-	16	2	--	33
Delaware	--	1	-	-	-	--	--	--	--	--	-	1	-	--	2
District of Columbia	2	8	2	-	2	--	--	--	--	--	-	2	-	--	16
Florida	4	6	1	1	-	--	--	2	--	1	-	--	-	4/1	16
Georgia	11	4	-	6	2	--	1	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	24
Idaho	1	1	2	-	3	--	--	--	--	--	-	--	-	--	7
Illinois	46	17	-	7	4	--	--	1	4	--	-	7	-	5/5	91
Indiana	10	13	1	1	4	3	--	--	1	--	--	1	-	--	34
Iowa	16	9	2	1	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	-	--	31
Kansas	8	5	1	3	-	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	-	--	18
Kentucky	7	4	-	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	--	14
Louisiana	2	--	-	-	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	--	2
Maine	2	8	4	2	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	8	-	--	27
Maryland	4	13	-	1	-	1	--	2	--	--	--	--	-	--	21
Massachusetts	6	21	8	9	9	4	--	1	2	--	--	9	1	6/4	74
Michigan	5	16	1	2	5	6	--	--	1	--	--	2	-	7/7	45
Minnesota	5	3	2	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	--	12
Mississippi	2	2	-	-	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	--	4
Missouri	14	9	1	1	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	-	8/3	30
Montana	--	3	-	-	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	--	4
Nebraska	6	2	-	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	--	10
New Hampshire	--	4	-	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	-	--	10
New Jersey	2	5	-	4	4	7	--	--	--	--	--	2	-	9/1	25
New Mexico	--	1	-	-	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	--	1
New York	9	50	10	9	13	5	5	--	2	3	7	--	-	10/8	121
North Carolina	12	13	1	3	2	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	-	--	33
North Dakota	1	1	-	-	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	--	2
Ohio	38	34	1/3	6	11	6	--	--	2	--	--	6	-	11/6	112
Oklahoma	1	4	-	-	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	-	12/1	7
Oregon	--	6	-	1	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	-	--	12
Pennsylvania	45	60	7	22	30	1	5	--	4	1	--	4	-	13/5	184
Rhode Island	2	6	-	4	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	17
South Carolina	4	6	-	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	14/1	15
South Dakota	5	9	-	1	6	2	--	--	2	--	--	--	-	--	25
Tennessee	18	8	1	3	1	--	--	1	--	4	--	--	-	15/1	37
Texas	14	13	-	-	1	--	--	-	--	--	--	--	-	--	28
Vermont	2	6	1	1	4	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	16/1	17
Virginia	18	3	1	2	2	--	--	-	--	--	--	--	-	17/1	27
Washington	2	3	3	-	1	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	-	18/1	12
West Virginia	6	5	-	1	1	--	2	-	--	--	--	--	-	--	15
Wisconsin	5	8	2	4	4	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	-	19/2	27
Outlying parts of the United States															
Hawaii	--	--	-	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	--	2
Philippine Islands	--	1	-	-	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	--	2
Puerto Rico	--	--	-	-	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-	--	1

1/ Including 2 designated as H. H. D. in one institution.
2/ Bachelor of arts, 3; associate doctor of science in osteopathy, 1; doctor of commercial science, 1; master of dental surgery, 1; doctor of foreign service, 1; master of pharmacy, 1.
3/ Master of fine arts.
4/ Doctor of diplomacy.
5/ Master of fine arts, 2; doctor of both (canon and civil) laws, 1; doctor of optometrical sciences, 2.
6/ Master of education, 1; master of music, 2; doctor of pharmacy, 1.
7/ Master of engineering, 1; master of laws, 3; master of science, 1; master of science in business administration, 1; master of science in accountancy, 1.
8/ Not designated.
9/ Mechanical engineer.
10/ Master of pedagogy, 1; doctor of Hebrew literature, 5; master of laws, 1; master of literature, 1.
11/ Doctor of Hebrew law, 1; bachelor of arts, 2; civil engineer, 1; master of music, 2.
12/ Doctor of arts.
13/ Doctor of fine arts, 1; master of pharmacy, 3; doctor of jurisprudence, 1.
14/ Bachelor of philosophy.
15/ Master of laws.
16/ Civil engineer.
17/ Doctor of commercial science.
18/ Doctor of philosophy.
19/ Master of science in social service, 1; doctor of fine arts, 1.

77228 O—38——7

TABLE 15.--RECEIPTS, 1935-36

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reporting	Receipts for educational and general and for plant extension purposes: Appropriations from: Student fees	Endowment income	Federal Government	State governments	County, city and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total educational and general	Auxiliary enterprises and activities	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Part 1.- Totals -- All institutions reporting												
Continental United States	1,541	$158,134,025	$60,090,075	$43,233,704	$119,585,147	$21,049,547	$37,115,240	$24,942,821	$26,954,992	$491,105,551	$106,479,162	$47,038,548
Alabama	24	1,887,080	545,944	927,040	715,147	188,658	347,041	92,377	204,586	4,907,873	1,673,307	554,094
Arizona	5	296,761	22,509	551,421	1,148,613	138,086	2,640	46,241	969,415	3,175,686	513,812	2,535
Arkansas	20	610,032	80,769	1,064,771	1,021,577	2,226	112,502	66,065	93,376	3,051,318	673,511	38,513
California	86	9,480,233	2,963,268	680,265	10,627,985	2,701,072	2,273,360	2,309,845	1,840,023	32,876,051	6,981,143	2,432,094
Colorado	17	1,635,496	154,423	502,761	2,119,466	4,474	218,301	150,874	111,388	4,897,183	1,025,929	303,765
Connecticut	20	3,539,131	3,753,011	251,949	638,192	368,125	2,080,611	119,277	154,625	10,904,921	2,821,312	2,986,207
Delaware	2	109,288	21,492	260,006	287,871	---	1,194	28,094	9,662	717,607	116,563	7,746
District of Columbia	14	2,213,864	252,692	958,604	---	153,344	754,747	666,083	581,860	5,581,194	1,097,825	405,762
Florida	10	906,120	132,931	822,759	1,822,009	46,740	106,950	36,715	464,374	4,138,598	1,419,133	37,131
Georgia	44	2,082,409	881,103	810,159	972,029	260,779	467,190	111,488	143,376	5,728,533	1,990,197	1,536,187
Idaho	10	233,429	177,955	420,650	1,021,582	40,023	58,412	68,850	32,941	2,053,842	443,120	39,139
Illinois	82	10,931,384	4,558,513	955,606	6,678,149	1,422,372	3,362,119	1,633,010	922,103	30,463,256	5,013,888	7,085,109
Indiana	34	3,773,790	833,249	983,907	3,774,154	53,789	896,500	1,330,157	1,581,035	13,226,581	3,901,941	501,624
Iowa	54	2,995,962	517,615	788,075	4,548,540	25,022	817,424	1,565,687	572,432	11,830,757	2,372,353	298,622
Kansas	37	1,747,605	305,411	724,738	2,764,207	300,916	624,195	592,629	273,547	7,333,248	980,928	634,250
Kentucky	27	1,458,876	511,613	925,090	2,064,670	243,844	368,106	412,115	149,725	6,134,039	1,179,140	415,176
Louisiana	21	1,357,655	691,496	593,913	4,054,475	105,460	537,465	122,882	1,812,311	9,275,657	1,282,902	132,852
Maine	13	783,689	512,206	323,724	868,834	3,000	133,638	94,196	120,509	2,839,776	647,151	429,438
Maryland	22	2,392,926	1,379,187	5,642,983	2,783,203	1,600	837,086	610,135	200,819	13,847,939	1,367,637	260,773
Massachusetts	55	13,147,692	8,917,187	321,105	2,266,253	210,898	2,886,178	285,510	1,308,786	29,343,609	7,918,714	1,618,128
Michigan	67	4,065,043	672,930	638,246	7,187,869	738,011	946,261	2,665,857	276,866	17,191,083	2,143,856	4,424,389
Minnesota	34	2,812,376	811,387	875,126	5,057,140	198,354	1,145,777	823,699	469,232	12,193,091	3,120,544	1,440,227
Mississippi	31	851,939	134,942	824,736	953,872	460,972	121,687	163,755	99,034	3,610,937	1,491,733	10,664
Missouri	55	4,390,877	1,268,342	1,081,433	3,027,124	384,639	904,548	647,610	445,227	12,149,800	1,944,778	1,840,931
Montana	8	277,563	139,708	494,538	765,957	---	32,442	117,260	157,361	1,984,829	596,829	1,221
Nebraska	24	1,111,101	179,015	528,419	2,309,043	224,878	304,622	343,977	71,690	5,072,775	840,955	564,613
Nevada	1	22,791	13,490	230,876	251,283	---	7,155	16,758	2,449	544,802	67,809	6,263
New Hampshire	5	1,295,333	539,438	274,804	617,483	10,000	248,791	113,704	181,804	3,281,357	759,806	239,596
New Jersey	28	3,679,080	1,786,232	402,769	2,592,435	50,500	652,787	10,535	483,265	9,657,603	2,373,745	686,529
New Mexico	7	232,310	94,990	601,623	740,898	95,466	1,160	47,389	737,651	2,551,487	283,055	14,386
New York	100	27,809,321	10,109,965	3,237,015	4,826,208	10,012,633	4,299,825	2,238,174	4,507,714	67,040,855	10,065,617	5,132,968
North Carolina	49	3,441,514	1,620,496	1,100,065	1,650,773	233,080	462,339	427,753	448,137	9,384,137	3,995,272	240,102
North Dakota	11	329,312	167,283	523,390	1,023,103	---	18,835	37,476	39,641	2,139,040	307,078	5,086
Ohio	57	8,224,197	3,077,751	712,287	5,190,371	912,911	2,113,450	513,472	520,037	21,264,476	5,787,531	1,293,694
Oklahoma	36	962,029	328,013	1,444,822	3,765,282	15,150	219,204	783,522	191,367	7,709,389	1,033,412	541,200
Oregon	18	1,119,594	193,267	702,818	1,930,635	179,452	335,255	247,299	529,241	5,237,561	756,743	111,050
Pennsylvania	86	14,811,536	4,136,667	1,019,647	5,422,972	7,710	2,837,244	1,907,912	1,187,122	31,330,810	7,409,008	3,915,549
Rhode Island	6	1,069,851	725,020	347,463	441,236	1,428	161,286	7,384	35,125	2,788,793	442,371	560,736
South Carolina	28	1,105,837	228,941	825,229	1,023,292	216,500	201,549	83,283	552,932	4,237,563	1,768,199	33,567
South Dakota	15	622,920	154,270	513,166	796,707	3,175	139,067	96,500	13,937	2,339,742	374,776	53,300

Tennessee	42	2,718,181	1,643,623	945,758	878,314	28,985	965,297	368,331	199,480	7,747,969	1,932,205	2,417,309
Texas	81	4,939,724	2,034,305	3,699,838	5,287,934	567,916	1,529,643	1,232,420	1,764,289	21,056,069	5,068,114	1,559,815
Utah	10	703,694	36,456	281,822	870,759	56,379	426,151	80,140	116,177	2,571,578	363,956	112,160
Vermont	10	1,049,083	290,675	333,980	204,554	44,437	211,420	56,782	140,687	2,331,618	746,068	178,509
Virginia	39	3,226,145	1,458,610	1,090,336	1,672,471	164,934	580,784	601,964	1,032,208	9,827,452	4,561,115	416,851
Washington	20	1,746,637	315,700	680,763	2,874,180	88,270	329,029	95,895	757,299	6,887,773	1,680,977	204,182
West Virginia	18	981,731	87,737	527,066	1,884,002	16,946	65,320	86,975	97,482	3,747,259	862,362	19,933
Wisconsin	57	2,867,681	509,143	626,719	5,805,547	66,393	968,653	747,368	122,665	11,714,169	2,069,728	950,550
Wyoming	1	83,223	119,105	359,394	356,747	---	---	37,397	228,000	1,183,866	211,214	344,003
Outlying parts of the United States												
Alaska	1	4,040	---	77,559	112,000	---	5,277	7,486	8,531	214,893	21,170	800
Hawaii	1	178,399	338	251,134	327,344	---	35,051	27,298	4,244	823,808	111,740	2,792
Philippine Islands	2	201,471	1,044	---	591,590	---	---	3,948	7,909	805,962	14,720	---
Puerto Rico	1	123,803	22,544	172,138	850,976	---	40,474	15,993	8,484	1,234,412	84,700	53,523

Part 2.- Publicly controlled institutions

Continental United States	566	41,421,833	6,188,439	41,357,405	113,166,805	20,971,065	3,779,497	14,848,216	13,411,088	255,144,348	41,682,879	10,406,443
Alabama	10	1,197,867	120,444	921,932	713,061	188,658	20,987	84,227	96,486	3,343,662	900,229	266,856
Arizona	5	296,761	22,509	551,421	1,148,613	138,086	2,640	46,241	969,415	3,175,686	513,812	2,535
Arkansas	12	368,580	6,633	1,064,771	1,021,577	2,226	5,558	66,065	85,647	2,621,057	432,780	6,044
California	44	3,890,497	743,760	680,265	10,627,985	2,701,072	556,196	860,133	1,460,492	21,520,400	2,843,687	1,971,162
Colorado	9	1,010,970	22,982	502,761	2,119,466	4,474	7,017	150,874	61,289	3,879,833	771,328	93,228
Connecticut	6	116,912	7,030	251,949	638,192	368,125	12,403	115,997	32,784	1,543,392	394,526	12,102
Delaware	2	109,288	21,492	260,006	287,871	---	1,194	28,094	9,662	717,607	116,563	7,746
District of Columbia	2	24,178	---	146,674	---	153,344	---	---	---	324,196	5,185	---
Florida	3	252,959	41,567	622,759	1,822,009	19,340	10,850	35,242	47,318	2,852,044	1,004,051	26,131
Georgia	16	907,981	65,299	807,559	967,729	245,579	18,443	57,082	53,314	3,122,986	924,900	212,577
Idaho	4	117,396	153,645	420,650	1,021,582	40,023	---	68,820	28,442	1,850,558	401,320	16,127
Illinois	16	1,347,105	38,135	955,606	6,678,149	1,422,372	183,625	285,366	16,947	10,927,305	604,752	21,422
Indiana	5	1,102,038	93,387	983,907	3,774,154	45,735	245,384	1,276,866	858,375	8,379,846	1,322,289	195,639
Iowa	21	1,488,862	74,254	788,075	4,548,540	22,022	198,888	1,536,166	495,032	9,151,839	1,391,635	43,811
Kansas	15	1,040,620	49,487	724,738	2,764,207	300,916	80,450	585,386	177,941	5,723,745	514,159	19,015
Kentucky	7	943,917	35,441	925,090	2,064,670	243,844	42,850	284,425	49,221	4,589,458	523,236	10,394
Louisiana	8	416,306	14,556	593,913	4,054,475	105,460	18,850	99,435	1,691,633	6,994,628	955,037	38,556
Maine	7	295,711	13,947	323,724	868,834	3,000	9,150	61,408	103,194	1,678,968	300,493	42,020
Maryland	8	798,557	18,903	5,642,983	2,491,703	---	108,767	558,502	77,758	9,697,173	380,595	190
Massachusetts	12	324,746	18,492	304,438	2,266,253	210,898	---	128,099	7,404	3,260,330	504,928	17
Michigan	45	2,681,250	408,659	638,246	7,187,869	738,011	333,761	2,626,778	133,031	14,747,605	1,379,519	4,221,621
Minnesota	13	1,484,304	493,680	875,126	5,055,520	198,354	162,131	808,549	294,512	9,372,176	2,047,062	614,793
Mississippi	15	405,284	26,979	824,736	953,872	460,972	4,756	152,914	80,171	2,909,684	1,182,738	---
Missouri	16	946,598	63,482	1,081,433	3,027,124	384,639	15,932	224,745	88,787	5,832,740	284,237	25,476
Montana	6	254,138	120,652	494,538	765,957	---	---	117,260	154,813	1,907,358	567,870	1,221
Nebraska	8	655,814	49,411	528,449	2,309,043	224,878	11,190	343,847	46,935	4,169,567	482,777	17,015
Nevada	1	22,791	13,490	230,876	251,283	---	7,155	16,758	2,449	544,802	67,609	6,263
New Hampshire	3	282,140	46,435	274,804	617,483	10,000	28,856	109,956	99,930	1,469,604	342,070	39,444
New Jersey	10	493,859	---	50,498	1,298,491	50,500	11,046	2,265	1,100	1,907,759	250,931	---
New Mexico	7	232,310	94,990	601,623	740,898	95,466	1,160	47,389	737,651	2,551,487	283,055	14,386

TABLE 15.--RECEIPTS, 1935-36 - Continued

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reporting	Receipts for educational and general and for plant extension purposes: Appropriations from: Student fees	Endowment income	Federal Government	State governments	County, city and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total educational and general	Auxiliary enterprises and activities	Receipts for increase of permanent funds
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Part 2.- Publicly controlled institutions - Continued												
New York	15	$969,840	$112,345	$2,564,348	$2,324,600	$10,012,633	$803	—	$67,282	$16,051,851	$195,392	$162,844
North Carolina	13	1,193,425	96,673	1,100,065	1,648,873	233,080	108,390	74,954	145,418	4,600,878	2,128,229	43,554
North Dakota	9	256,454	131,547	523,390	1,023,103	—	250	37,476	36,812	2,009,032	299,840	2,162
Ohio	8	2,833,188	427,384	712,287	4,925,327	912,111	308,369	393,220	79,255	10,591,141	2,990,808	122,461
Oklahoma	27	554,360	231,900	1,444,822	3,765,282	15,150	2,785	778,401	163,709	6,956,409	781,677	67,853
Oregon	6	585,251	20,847	702,818	1,930,635	179,452	122,156	203,919	513,669	4,258,747	529,470	10,625
Pennsylvania	17	1,817,850	26,020	1,004,591	3,431,403	7,710	116,387	478,390	73,943	6,956,294	1,484,262	9,049
Rhode Island	2	90,669	2,500	347,463	404,800	—	—	7,384	—	852,816	143,242	—
South Carolina	7	512,847	30,916	825,229	1,023,292	216,500	9,887	83,283	521,951	3,223,905	1,121,196	13,177
South Dakota	7	326,636	91,196	513,166	796,707	3,175	2,250	95,299	5,941	1,834,370	225,366	3,682
Tennessee	7	692,375	21,858	945,758	878,314	27,635	36,849	170,154	69,628	2,842,571	496,917	11,916
Texas	35	2,347,188	1,048,092	3,699,838	5,287,934	567,916	262,189	317,037	1,662,117	15,192,311	3,119,856	1,197,847
Utah	6	507,802	27,643	281,822	870,759	56,379	3,250	77,683	97,205	1,922,543	323,675	112,160
Vermont	4	350,189	132,378	333,980	191,744	44,437	108,412	51,282	77,549	1,289,971	208,543	38
Virginia	10	1,504,549	510,715	1,090,336	1,668,946	145,284	239,191	534,478	921,783	6,615,282	2,477,526	182,939
Washington	7	1,257,875	208,944	680,763	2,874,180	88,270	34,849	93,548	743,213	5,981,642	1,267,218	140,262
West Virginia	10	613,458	5,335	527,066	1,872,002	16,946	13,875	81,020	11,370	3,141,072	662,692	100
Wisconsin	39	1,414,915	63,300	626,719	5,805,547	66,393	310,366	554,402	30,510	8,872,152	1,322,383	56,000
Wyoming	1	83,223	119,105	359,394	356,747	—	—	37,397	228,000	1,183,866	211,214	344,003
Outlying parts of the United States												
Alaska	1	4,040	—	77,559	112,000	—	5,277	7,486	8,531	214,893	21,170	800
Hawaii	1	178,399	338	251,134	327,344	—	35,051	27,298	4,244	823,808	111,740	2,792
Philippine Islands	2	201,471	1,044	—	591,590	—	—	3,948	7,909	805,962	14,720	—
Puerto Rico	1	123,803	22,544	172,138	850,976	---	40,474	15,993	8,484	1,234,412	84,700	53,523
Part 3.- Privately controlled institutions												
Continental United States	975	116,712,192	53,901,636	1,876,299	6,418,342	78,482	33,335,743	10,094,605	13,543,904	235,961,203	64,796,283	36,632,105
Alabama	14	689,213	425,500	5,108	2,086	—	326,054	8,150	108,100	1,564,211	773,078	287,238
Arkansas	8	241,452	74,136	—	—	—	106,944	—	7,729	430,261	240,731	32,469
California	42	5,589,736	2,219,508	—	—	—	1,717,164	1,449,712	379,531	11,355,651	4,137,456	460,932
Colorado	8	624,526	131,441	—	—	—	211,284	—	50,099	1,017,350	254,601	210,537
Connecticut	14	3,422,219	3,745,981	—	—	—	2,068,208	3,280	121,841	9,361,529	2,426,786	2,974,105
District of Columbia	12	2,189,686	252,692	811,930	—	—	754,747	666,083	581,860	5,256,998	1,092,640	405,762
Florida	7	653,161	91,364	—	—	27,400	96,100	1,473	417,056	1,286,554	415,082	11,000
Georgia	28	1,174,428	815,804	2,600	4,300	15,200	448,747	54,406	90,062	2,605,547	1,065,297	1,323,610
Idaho	6	116,033	24,310	—	—	—	58,412	30	4,499	203,284	41,800	23,012
Illinois	66	9,584,279	4,520,378	—	—	—	3,178,494	1,347,644	905,156	19,535,951	4,409,136	7,063,687

Indiana	29	$2,671,752	$739,862	$ —	$ —	$8,054	$651,116	$53,291	$722,660	$4,846,735	$2,579,652	$305,985
Iowa	33	1,507,100	443,361	—	—	3,000	618,536	29,521	77,400	2,678,918	980,718	254,811
Kansas	22	706,985	255,924	—	—	—	543,745	7,243	95,606	1,609,503	466,769	615,235
Kentucky	20	514,959	476,172	—	—	—	325,256	127,690	100,504	1,544,581	655,904	404,782
Louisiana	13	941,349	676,940	—	—	—	518,615	23,447	120,678	2,281,029	327,865	94,296
Maine	6	487,958	498,259	—	—	—	124,488	32,788	17,315	1,160,808	346,658	387,418
Maryland	14	1,594,369	1,360,284	—	291,500	1,600	728,319	51,633	123,061	4,150,766	987,042	260,583
Massachusetts	43	12,822,946	8,898,695	16,667	—	—	2,886,178	157,411	1,301,382	26,083,279	7,413,786	1,618,111
Michigan	22	1,383,793	284,271	—	—	—	612,500	39,079	143,835	2,443,478	764,337	202,768
Minnesota	21	1,328,072	317,707	—	1,620	—	983,646	15,150	174,720	2,820,915	1,073,482	825,434
Mississippi	16	446,655	107,963	—	—	—	116,931	10,841	18,863	701,253	308,995	10,604
Missouri	39	3,444,279	1,204,860	—	—	—	888,616	422,865	356,440	6,317,060	1,660,541	1,815,455
Montana	2	23,425	19,056	—	—	—	32,442	—	2,548	77,471	28,959	—
Nebraska	16	455,287	129,604	—	—	—	293,432	130	24,755	903,208	358,178	547,598
New Hampshire	2	1,013,193	493,003	—	—	—	219,935	3,748	81,874	1,811,753	417,736	200,152
New Jersey	18	3,185,221	1,786,232	352,271	1,293,944	—	641,741	8,270	482,165	7,749,844	2,122,814	686,529
New York	85	26,839,481	9,997,620	672,667	2,501,608	—	4,299,022	2,238,174	4,440,432	50,989,004	9,870,225	4,970,124
North Carolina	36	2,248,089	1,523,823	—	1,900	—	353,949	352,799	302,699	4,783,259	1,867,043	196,548
North Dakota	2	72,858	35,736	—	—	—	18,585	—	2,829	130,008	7,238	2,924
Ohio	49	5,391,009	2,650,367	—	265,044	800	1,805,081	120,252	440,782	10,673,335	2,796,723	1,171,233
Oklahoma	9	407,669	96,113	—	—	—	216,419	5,121	27,658	752,980	251,735	473,347
Oregon	12	534,343	172,420	—	—	—	213,099	43,380	15,572	978,814	227,273	100,425
Pennsylvania	69	12,993,686	4,110,647	15,056	1,991,569	—	2,720,857	1,429,522	1,113,179	24,374,516	5,924,746	3,906,500
Rhode Island	4	979,182	722,520	—	36,436	1,428	161,286	—	35,125	1,935,977	299,129	560,736
South Carolina	21	592,990	198,025	—	—	—	191,662	—	30,981	1,013,658	647,003	20,410
South Dakota	8	296,284	63,074	—	—	—	136,817	1,201	7,996	505,372	149,410	49,638
Tennessee	35	2,025,806	1,621,765	—	—	1,350	928,448	198,177	129,852	4,905,398	1,435,288	2,405,393
Texas	46	2,592,536	986,213	—	—	—	1,267,454	915,383	102,172	5,863,758	1,948,258	361,968
Utah	4	195,892	8,813	—	—	—	422,901	2,457	18,972	649,035	40,281	—
Vermont	6	698,894	158,297	—	12,810	—	103,008	5,500	63,138	1,041,647	537,525	178,471
Virginia	29	1,721,596	947,895	—	3,525	19,650	341,593	67,486	110,425	3,212,170	2,083,589	233,912
Washington	13	488,762	106,756	—	—	—	294,180	2,347	14,086	906,131	413,759	63,920
West Virginia	8	368,273	82,402	—	12,000	—	51,445	5,955	86,112	606,187	199,670	19,833
Wisconsin	18	1,452,766	445,843	—	—	—	658,287	192,966	92,155	2,842,017	747,345	894,550

TABLE 16.--EXPENDITURES, 1935-36

State or outlying part	Educational and General											Capital Outlay			
	Number of institutions reporting	Resident instruction and nonbudgeted: Administration and general control	Resident instruction and nonbudgeted: Colleges, schools and departments	Resident instruction and nonbudgeted: Related activities	Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Unitemized expenditures	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Auxiliary enterprises	Non-educational expenditures	Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Part 1. Totals -- All institutions reporting															
Continental United States	1,540	$48,069,292	$225,143,586	$20,240,598	$22,090,800	$29,426,534	$15,530,878	$56,801,592	$2,579,553	$419,882,833	$95,331,995	$26,175,774	$39,605,904	$7,763,503	$47,369,407
Alabama	24	523,866	2,049,800	77,129	319,898	1,002,950	148,147	513,177	---	4,634,967	1,599,099	164,925	259,747	172,685	432,432
Arizona	5	191,310	815,650	47,442	217,712	168,559	56,406	318,859	---	1,815,938	473,188	91,869	1,214,234	58,159	1,272,393
Arkansas	20	226,577	852,746	17,198	180,069	613,239	91,012	300,274	---	2,281,115	569,422	104,260	1,122,054	230,895	1,352,949
California	86	3,259,547	14,609,384	2,064,337	1,961,301	1,031,386	1,224,908	3,001,095	128,103	27,280,061	6,363,137	1,289,394	2,469,286	628,854	3,098,140
Colorado	17	502,161	2,461,867	46,394	257,092	345,649	163,803	553,766	---	4,330,732	1,195,484	134,340	197,702	20,615	218,317
Connecticut	20	616,560	5,553,809	50,000	549,622	192,626	646,086	1,446,151	364,687	9,419,541	2,340,628	955,652	2,231,268	263,912	2,495,180
Delaware	2	54,193	258,137	17,261	125,932	91,585	14,389	89,871	---	651,368	128,584	987	---	3,819	3,819
District of Columbia	14	625,976	2,462,566	623,640	34,725	---	126,777	724,293	53,000	4,650,977	928,493	315,200	366,792	90,560	457,352
Florida	10	345,158	1,596,195	23,127	409,144	415,647	109,828	258,927	---	3,158,026	1,286,371	173,260	547,439	187,789	735,228
Georgia	44	791,309	2,714,159	95,134	26,708	933,156	196,629	642,462	---	5,399,557	1,730,194	289,316	324,331	89,004	413,335
Idaho	10	163,287	857,615	3,058	125,776	229,811	41,690	308,952	---	1,730,189	346,891	70,592	105,050	20,417	125,467
Illinois	81	3,137,062	14,527,866	387,113	3,318,486	561,532	1,193,945	3,923,332	---	27,049,336	4,951,890	1,612,145	673,963	161,452	855,415
Indiana	34	1,317,424	4,779,968	1,432,805	624,254	712,453	273,871	1,254,160	---	10,394,935	3,211,030	879,762	1,444,465	239,181	1,683,646
Iowa	54	998,693	5,081,191	1,527,416	531,835	850,324	393,283	1,397,790	---	10,780,532	2,002,818	522,815	625,950	82,301	708,251
Kansas	37	556,044	3,497,004	524,613	250,405	591,852	224,549	807,447	---	6,451,914	849,530	248,639	515,124	236,774	751,898
Kentucky	27	576,282	2,658,305	348,268	214,235	726,073	184,430	699,926	---	5,407,519	1,192,873	217,243	315,283	91,342	406,625
Louisiana	21	700,988	3,358,429	52,735	218,205	687,075	257,771	643,595	---	5,918,798	1,347,857	345,561	2,030,235	71,739	2,101,974
Maine	13	288,454	1,356,116	24,544	173,419	207,216	80,967	364,207	---	2,494,923	666,513	108,993	146,995	21,435	168,430
Maryland	22	1,637,334	4,624,731	537,205	164,605	420,766	223,290	1,856,717	---	9,464,648	1,252,104	2,333,688	1,959,598	186,077	2,145,675
Massachusetts	55	2,848,773	16,400,842	83,245	1,174,846	263,266	1,185,294	3,823,445	139,913	25,919,624	6,717,281	2,285,514	1,149,414	121,556	1,270,970
Michigan	67	1,514,414	8,686,453	2,415,351	576,574	709,093	551,753	2,172,796	---	16,626,434	1,947,316	379,961	718,706	105,226	823,932
Minnesota	34	1,070,567	4,868,287	784,689	811,866	682,286	434,250	1,436,697	183,468	10,272,110	2,746,118	817,892	785,249	474,594	1,259,843
Mississippi	31	381,376	1,226,328	62,090	283,963	951,904	76,163	539,609	---	3,521,433	1,288,663	88,074	125,725	81,837	207,562
Missouri	55	1,183,436	5,729,660	615,205	323,179	697,890	347,156	1,156,599	493,273	10,546,398	1,577,784	510,068	1,124,581	116,635	1,241,316
Montana	8	157,966	685,146	43,993	221,430	219,912	60,167	215,007	---	1,603,621	515,949	25,525	527,303	19,341	546,644
Nebraska	24	385,629	2,200,864	332,533	304,836	486,554	165,503	581,768	---	4,457,687	859,060	178,733	150,497	82,473	232,970
Nevada	1	41,728	190,864	17,841	130,286	79,842	10,950	40,163	---	511,674	81,457	4,146	10,064	14,427	24,491
New Hampshire	5	359,249	1,687,752	81,810	147,883	165,214	178,622	411,924	---	3,032,454	644,043	132,292	39,330	89,926	129,256
New Jersey	28	1,115,283	4,725,837	1,105	655,870	512,293	391,239	1,377,955	110,859	8,890,441	1,988,022	476,575	519,864	40,773	560,637
New Mexico	7	183,212	664,912	120	110,477	214,476	33,258	146,207	---	1,352,662	204,937	189,900	344,806	50,949	395,755
New York	100	7,351,163	34,697,760	1,762,507	1,653,295	2,278,771	2,042,978	7,833,089	360,692	57,980,275	9,575,215	3,023,461	4,778,062	720,879	5,498,941
North Carolina	49	1,111,880	4,613,593	651,830	228,232	993,103	450,569	1,241,276	---	9,290,483	2,957,618	207,514	377,666	330,727	708,393
North Dakota	11	144,847	947,060	5,500	202,698	357,073	51,265	420,746	---	2,129,189	287,879	577	8,948	24,862	33,810
Ohio	57	2,370,928	11,744,325	84,864	449,235	1,023,376	677,440	2,572,176	61,580	18,983,924	5,178,116	1,734,897	651,263	164,194	815,457
Oklahoma	36	568,561	2,826,654	688,213	222,995	815,641	195,709	696,384	---	6,014,158	1,006,538	135,336	1,092,963	175,285	1,268,248

Oregon	18	373,157	1,961,817	229,730	290,967	398,254	189,260	513,931	259,105	4,216,221	655,553	174,852	753,122	61,316	814,438
Pennsylvania	86	3,384,079	15,480,207	2,058,574	1,121,141	1,143,957	761,545	3,795,372	393,565	28,138,440	6,576,079	2,548,770	1,666,920	338,215	2,005,135
Rhode Island	6	338,497	1,304,072	---	97,427	60,749	137,936	425,561	---	2,364,242	425,337	200,568	362,871	16,428	379,299
South Carolina	28	448,373	1,543,673	10,774	248,850	530,760	87,332	509,880	---	3,379,642	1,594,239	176,922	292,979	153,943	446,922
South Dakota	15	224,194	1,069,313	---	138,525	399,793	54,143	441,967	---	2,327,935	324,536	57,666	7,637	35,569	43,206
Tennessee	42	806,878	3,428,028	579,638	162,292	693,278	223,935	1,011,804	12,625	6,918,478	1,776,375	275,901	431,284	199,562	630,846
Texas	81	1,722,712	6,469,522	1,438,418	912,610	2,434,819	512,591	1,830,305	18,683	15,339,666	4,702,133	815,646	3,618,139	568,007	4,186,146
Utah	10	249,868	1,241,310	18,644	171,532	214,086	79,271	343,764	---	2,318,475	368,793	41,393	118,049	52,296	170,345
Vermont	10	317,174	1,005,963	64,256	95,308	207,607	59,312	252,503	---	2,002,123	655,732	218,534	248,115	37,773	285,888
Virginia	39	970,107	4,509,978	210,099	264,377	921,190	298,924	1,271,338	---	8,446,013	3,728,927	808,070	1,338,199	279,697	1,617,896
Washington	20	476,622	2,988,290	48,584	237,239	397,647	204,775	874,145	---	5,227,302	1,523,992	207,711	1,080,807	88,465	1,169,272
West Virginia	18	499,574	1,686,401	2,261	193,445	499,152	97,050	368,739	---	3,346,622	745,433	202,615	79,961	206,954	286,915
Wisconsin	57	893,118	6,144,809	49,305	784,529	1,154,500	295,961	1,307,225	---	10,529,447	2,043,098	457,500	260,499	234,584	495,083
Wyoming	1	63,682	298,322	---	171,469	138,149	24,746	84,216	---	780,584	199,666	---	393,265	---	393,265
Outlying parts of the United States															
Alaska	1	21,410	63,909	9,488	19,000	20,933	3,277	33,322	---	171,339	10,187	387	54,679	7,636	62,315
Hawaii	1	77,513	326,043	12,583	77,055	137,755	40,457	43,056	---	714,462	105,187	3,168	174,296	8,592	182,888
Philippine Islands	2	34,372	383,767	---	741	---	14,052	---	96,600	529,532	15,964	---	---	---	---
Puerto Rico	1	67,859	643,360	2,381	164,863	180,923	26,832	71,191	---	1,157,409	59,671	17,062	12,261	17,014	29,275

TABLE 16.--EXPENDITURES, 1935-36 - Continued

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reporting	Educational and General: Administration and general control	Resident instruction and nonbudgeted research: Colleges, schools and departments	Related activities	Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Unitemized expenditures	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Auxiliary enterprises	Non-educational expenditures	Capital Outlay: Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions										
Continental United States	566	$ 17,403,197	$ 104,774,435	$ 11,897,067	$ 14,568,361	$ 26,870,052	$ 6,821,360	$ 26,049,527	---	$ 208,383,999	$ 37,952,740	$ 6,712,090	$ 26,994,125	$ 5,100,881	$ 32,095,006
Alabama	10	231,586	1,291,785	71,337	310,238	979,491	105,359	281,824	---	3,271,620	872,266	8,721	178,065	142,451	320,516
Arizona	5	191,310	815,650	47,442	217,712	168,559	56,406	318,859	---	1,815,938	473,188	91,869	1,214,234	58,159	1,272,393
Arkansas	12	149,622	690,537	17,198	180,069	613,239	74,806	221,740	---	1,947,211	358,749	74,100	1,101,920	221,284	1,323,204
California	44	1,867,696	9,630,324	777,540	1,612,231	1,030,879	797,960	1,815,546	---	17,532,176	2,723,304	313,511	1,318,069	432,324	1,750,393
Colorado	9	320,010	1,906,630	42,794	249,908	341,816	102,089	430,455	---	3,393,702	953,652	49,689	168,275	15,266	183,541
Connecticut	6	113,111	834,948	---	98,848	192,626	47,621	210,842	---	1,497,996	364,120	2,228	60,084	54,655	114,739
Delaware	2	54,193	258,137	17,261	125,932	91,585	14,389	89,871	---	651,368	128,584	987	---	3,819	3,819
District of Columbia	2	18,299	257,494	1,360	---	---	9,685	34,003	---	320,841	1,560	---	---	---	---
Florida	3	174,023	1,150,806	21,946	409,144	415,647	66,485	163,996	---	2,402,047	899,774	36,927	250,531	149,593	400,124
Georgia	16	293,905	1,307,871	15,662	23,800	933,000	77,050	287,907	---	2,939,195	816,872	66,563	164,049	58,488	222,537
Idaho	4	133,510	744,078	3,058	125,776	229,811	37,140	276,831	---	1,550,204	304,064	60,623	104,080	15,838	119,918
Illinois	16	695,628	5,487,846	62,751	817,484	426,669	393,444	1,455,607	---	9,339,429	527,897	84,487	352,528	69,916	422,444
Indiana	5	537,366	2,625,491	1,401,782	624,254	681,480	147,926	644,254	---	6,662,553	1,200,028	125,787	968,906	173,448	1,142,354
Iowa	21	489,853	3,812,919	1,506,011	531,835	846,254	303,418	987,309	---	8,477,599	1,102,094	99,861	599,059	63,684	662,743
Kansas	15	283,526	2,666,686	519,038	250,083	588,901	180,046	593,514	---	5,081,794	479,531	56,153	481,485	209,273	690,758
Kentucky	7	320,390	1,987,909	232,272	214,235	717,547	134,880	456,549	---	4,063,782	607,050	39,785	165,494	67,643	233,137
Louisiana	8	358,729	1,914,080	51,717	218,205	687,075	172,995	396,366	---	3,799,167	1,045,514	173,038	2,012,891	69,903	2,082,794
Maine	7	148,223	687,672	24,544	173,419	207,216	23,919	172,095	---	1,437,088	309,256	15,177	141,085	20,915	162,000
Maryland	8	721,952	2,350,657	483,161	160,125	290,564	68,411	1,429,111	---	5,503,981	523,545	2,036,199	1,891,670	156,648	2,048,318
Massachusetts	12	184,203	1,434,955	6,341	268,545	246,672	50,663	448,357	---	2,639,736	471,745	24,545	150,013	4,462	154,475
Michigan	45	1,085,517	7,353,686	2,369,721	569,342	709,069	477,048	1,826,000	---	14,390,383	1,263,713	107,495	687,427	59,608	747,035
Minnesota	13	639,010	3,598,430	772,855	798,717	681,640	351,853	906,021	---	7,748,526	1,832,622	490,062	756,685	438,231	1,194,916
Mississippi	15	205,363	908,862	60,279	283,963	951,224	58,244	405,649	---	2,873,584	1,024,078	14,426	100,587	68,403	169,090
Missouri	16	396,648	2,338,866	268,064	245,533	691,295	164,780	512,689	---	4,617,875	332,221	65,426	594,694	30,846	625,540
Montana	6	143,706	643,642	43,993	221,430	219,912	57,854	196,601	---	1,527,138	486,812	23,270	527,303	19,341	546,644
Nebraska	8	240,665	1,822,232	332,253	292,566	484,596	137,962	440,277	---	3,750,551	524,018	73,973	129,752	69,170	198,922
Nevada	1	41,728	190,864	17,841	130,286	79,842	10,950	40,163	---	511,674	81,457	4,146	10,064	14,427	24,491
New Hampshire	3	94,581	546,948	79,112	147,883	165,214	33,039	209,124	---	1,275,901	300,344	65,199	9,830	87,749	97,579
New Jersey	10	180,611	974,588	---	1,358	48,432	64,746	207,191	---	1,476,926	253,240	11,900	289,050	22,000	311,050
New Mexico	7	183,212	664,912	120	110,477	214,476	33,258	146,207	---	1,352,662	204,937	189,900	344,806	50,949	395,755
New York	15	1,147,299	6,324,669	305,067	19,875	941,039	289,666	1,014,849	---	10,042,464	194,922	150,652	2,690,607	74,968	2,765,575
North Carolina	13	369,822	2,073,915	57,279	212,152	980,354	179,876	486,834	---	4,360,232	1,773,457	29,825	290,684	195,316	486,000
North Dakota	9	131,264	880,482	5,500	202,698	357,073	47,705	379,233	---	2,003,955	282,747	---	8,948	20,599	29,547
Ohio	8	668,344	6,502,732	---	348,545	975,701	282,527	1,147,449	---	9,925,298	2,448,060	313,217	232,224	123,311	355,535
Oklahoma	27	420,927	2,469,759	683,691	222,996	814,562	175,706	620,564	---	5,408,205	764,516	39,591	992,270	158,260	1,150,530

Oregon	6	238,302	1,459,404	229,730	290,967	398,254	156,877	421,471	---	3,197,005	518,423	133,067	663,206	59,957	723,163
Pennsylvania	17	450,324	3,450,581	211,673	437,618	987,058	150,708	1,049,127	---	6,737,089	1,092,440	307,324	186,362	62,797	249,159
Rhode Island	2	70,309	393,056	---	97,427	41,126	14,172	139,273	---	755,363	104,523	---	131,000	16,428	147,428
South Carolina	7	238,848	984,850	6,003	248,850	528,427	58,000	364,944	---	2,429,922	1,067,330	56,925	232,760	126,083	358,843
South Dakota	7	141,365	825,057	---	138,525	398,738	42,258	328,713	---	1,874,656	195,153	---	7,039	32,801	39,840
Tennessee	7	187,985	1,052,142	150,416	140,075	669,250	62,256	262,755	---	2,524,879	354,671	7,540	294,294	164,733	459,027
Texas	35	934,752	4,409,298	654,689	912,196	2,348,513	356,854	1,121,592	---	10,737,894	2,981,197	288,010	3,551,198	496,518	4,047,710
Utah	6	189,256	943,707	18,644	168,201	199,766	60,625	236,924	---	1,817,123	311,461	25,693	5,646	50,296	55,942
Vermont	4	103,774	534,213	59,256	95,308	207,607	23,085	91,709	---	1,114,952	200,253	122,456	192,267	16,790	209,057
Virginia	10	345,771	2,700,941	206,618	264,377	906,199	170,001	726,535	---	5,320,442	1,954,674	549,948	1,082,650	175,975	1,258,625
Washington	7	346,186	2,471,656	48,584	237,239	395,605	176,462	729,001	---	4,404,733	1,116,283	107,144	1,044,296	75,500	1,119,796
West Virginia	10	402,222	1,449,080	2,261	193,445	493,400	80,879	267,793	---	2,909,080	572,312	44,051	61,331	194,418	255,749
Wisconsin	39	454,589	4,651,066	10,203	753,000	1,154,500	212,531	951,587	---	8,187,476	1,354,417	130,600	161,342	207,644	368,986
Wyoming	1	63,682	298,322	---	171,469	138,149	24,746	84,216	---	780,584	199,666	---	393,265	---	393,265
Outlying parts of the United States															
Alaska	1	21,410	63,909	9,488	19,000	20,933	3,277	33,322	---	171,339	10,187	387	54,679	7,636	62,315
Hawaii	1	77,513	326,043	12,583	77,055	137,755	40,457	43,056	---	714,462	105,187	3,168	174,296	8,592	182,888
Philippine Islands	2	34,372	383,767	---	741	---	14,052	---	96,600	529,532	15,964	---	---	---	---
Puerto Rico	1	67,859	643,360	2,381	164,863	180,923	26,832	71,191	---	1,157,409	59,671	17,062	12,261	17,014	29,275

TABLE 16.--EXPENDITURES, 1935-36 - Continued

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reporting	Educational and General: Administration and general control	Resident instruction and nonbudgeted research: Colleges, schools and departments	Related activities	Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Unitemized expenditures	Total (including unitemized expenditures)	Auxiliary enterprises	Non-educational expenditures	Capital Outlay: Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Part 3. Privately controlled institutions															
Continental United States	974	$30,666,095	$120,369,151	$8,343,531	$7,522,439	$2,556,482	$8,709,518	$30,752,065	$2,579,553	$211,498,834	$57,379,255	$19,463,684	$12,611,779	$2,662,622	$15,274,401
Alabama	14	292,280	758,015	5,792	9,660	23,459	42,788	231,353	---	1,363,347	726,633	156,204	81,682	30,234	111,916
Arkansas	8	76,955	162,209	---	---	---	16,206	78,534	---	333,904	210,673	30,160	20,134	9,611	29,745
California	42	1,391,851	4,979,060	1,286,797	349,070	507	426,948	1,185,549	128,103	9,747,885	3,639,833	915,883	1,151,217	196,530	1,347,747
Colorado	8	182,151	555,237	3,600	7,184	3,833	61,714	123,311	---	937,030	241,832	84,651	29,427	5,349	34,776
Connecticut	14	503,449	4,718,861	50,000	450,774	---	598,465	1,235,309	364,687	7,921,545	1,976,508	953,424	2,171,184	209,257	2,380,441
District of Columbia	12	607,677	2,205,072	622,280	34,725	---	117,092	690,290	53,000	4,330,136	926,933	315,200	366,792	90,560	457,352
Florida	7	171,135	445,389	1,181	---	---	43,343	94,931	---	755,979	386,597	136,333	296,908	38,196	335,104
Georgia	28	497,404	1,406,288	79,472	2,908	156	119,579	354,555	---	2,460,362	913,322	222,753	160,282	30,516	190,798
Idaho	6	29,777	113,537	---	---	---	4,550	32,121	---	179,985	42,827	9,969	970	4,579	5,549
Illinois	65	2,441,434	9,040,020	324,362	2,501,002	134,863	800,501	2,467,725	---	17,709,907	4,423,993	1,527,658	321,435	111,536	432,971
Indiana	29	780,058	2,154,477	31,023	---	30,973	125,945	609,906	---	3,732,382	2,011,002	753,975	475,559	65,733	541,292
Iowa	33	508,840	1,268,272	21,405	---	4,070	89,865	410,481	---	2,302,933	900,724	422,954	26,891	18,617	45,508
Kansas	22	272,516	830,318	5,575	522	2,951	44,503	213,933	---	1,370,120	369,999	192,486	33,639	27,501	61,140
Kentucky	20	255,892	670,396	115,996	---	8,526	49,550	243,377	---	1,343,737	585,823	177,458	149,789	23,699	173,488
Louisiana	13	342,259	1,444,349	1,018	---	---	84,776	247,229	---	2,119,631	302,343	172,523	17,344	1,836	19,180
Maine	6	140,231	668,444	---	---	---	57,048	192,112	---	1,057,835	357,257	93,816	5,910	520	6,430
Maryland	14	915,382	2,274,074	54,044	4,480	130,202	154,879	427,606	---	3,960,667	728,559	297,489	67,928	29,429	97,357
Massachusetts	43	2,664,570	14,965,887	76,904	906,301	16,594	1,134,631	3,375,088	139,913	23,279,888	6,245,536	2,260,969	999,401	117,094	1,116,495
Michigan	22	428,897	1,332,767	45,630	7,232	24	74,705	346,796	---	2,236,051	683,603	272,466	31,279	45,618	76,897
Minnesota	21	431,557	1,269,857	11,834	13,149	646	82,397	530,676	183,468	2,523,584	913,496	327,630	28,564	36,363	64,927
Mississippi	16	176,013	317,466	1,811	---	680	17,919	133,960	---	647,849	264,585	74,148	25,038	13,434	38,472
Missouri	39	786,788	3,390,794	347,141	77,646	6,595	182,376	643,910	493,273	5,928,523	1,245,563	444,642	529,987	85,789	615,776
Montana	2	14,260	41,504	---	---	---	2,313	18,406	---	76,483	29,137	2,255	---	---	---
Nebraska	16	144,964	378,632	280	12,270	1,958	27,541	141,491	---	707,136	335,042	104,760	20,745	13,303	34,048
New Hampshire	2	264,668	1,140,804	2,698	---	---	145,583	202,800	---	1,756,553	343,699	67,093	29,500	2,177	31,677
New Jersey	18	934,672	3,751,249	1,105	654,512	463,861	326,493	1,170,764	110,859	7,413,515	1,734,782	464,675	230,814	18,773	249,587
New York	85	6,203,864	28,373,091	1,457,440	1,633,420	1,337,732	1,753,312	6,818,240	360,692	47,937,811	9,380,293	2,872,809	2,087,455	645,911	2,733,366
North Carolina	36	742,058	2,539,678	594,551	16,080	12,749	270,693	754,442	---	4,930,251	1,184,161	177,689	86,982	135,411	222,393
North Dakota	2	13,583	66,578	---	---	---	3,560	41,513	---	125,234	5,132	577	---	4,263	4,263
Ohio	49	1,702,584	5,241,593	84,864	100,690	47,675	394,913	1,424,727	61,580	9,058,626	2,730,056	1,421,680	419,039	40,883	459,922
Oklahoma	9	147,634	356,895	4,522	---	1,079	20,003	75,820	---	605,953	242,022	95,745	100,693	17,025	117,718
Oregon	12	134,855	502,413	---	---	---	30,383	92,460	259,105	1,019,216	137,130	41,785	89,916	1,359	91,275
Pennsylvania	69	2,933,755	12,029,626	1,846,901	683,523	156,699	610,837	2,746,245	393,565	21,401,351	5,483,639	2,241,446	1,480,558	275,418	1,755,976
Rhode Island	4	268,188	911,016	---	---	19,623	123,764	286,288	---	1,608,879	320,814	200,586	231,871	---	231,871
South Carolina	21	209,525	558,823	4,771	---	2,333	29,332	144,936	---	949,720	526,909	119,997	60,219	27,860	88,079

South Dakota	8	82,829	244,256	---	---	1,055	11,885	113,254	---	453,279	129,363	57,666	598	2,768	3,366
Tennessee	35	618,893	2,375,886	429,222	22,217	24,028	161,679	749,049	12,625	4,393,599	1,421,704	268,361	136,990	34,829	171,819
Texas	46	787,960	2,060,230	783,729	414	86,306	155,737	708,713	18,683	4,601,772	1,720,936	527,636	66,941	71,495	138,436
Utah	4	60,612	297,603	---	3,331	14,320	18,646	106,840	---	501,352	57,332	15,700	112,403	2,000	114,403
Vermont	6	213,400	471,750	5,000	---	---	36,227	160,794	---	887,171	455,479	96,078	55,848	20,983	76,831
Virginia	29	624,336	1,809,037	3,481	---	14,991	128,923	544,803	---	3,125,571	1,774,253	258,122	255,549	103,722	359,271
Washington	13	130,436	516,634	---	---	2,042	28,313	145,144	---	822,569	407,709	100,567	36,511	12,965	49,476
West Virginia	8	97,352	237,321	---	---	5,752	16,171	80,946	---	437,542	173,121	158,564	18,630	12,536	31,166
Wisconsin	18	436,529	1,493,743	39,102	31,529	---	83,430	355,638	---	2,441,971	688,681	326,900	99,157	26,940	126,097

TABLE 17.--PROPERTY, 1935-36

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reporting	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property				Dormitories (included in col. 5)	Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
			Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total		Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Part 1. Totals -- all institutions reporting												
Continental United States.	1,362	62,858,078	$334,085,387	$1,636,722,004	$388,611,098	$2,359,418,489	$277,903,895	$1,553,610,393	$42,028,871	$27,465,736	$1,623,105,000	$3,982,523,489
Alabama	24	570,361	3,952,909	20,206,822	3,436,697	27,596,428	4,168,760	15,772,777	323,199	39,227	16,135,203	43,731,631
Arizona	5	158,146	951,275	4,693,285	2,042,253	7,686,813	1,099,072	49,716	---	18,677	68,393	7,755,206
Arkansas	18	324,860	898,574	8,506,643	2,499,229	11,904,446	2,597,570	2,316,886	2,200	103,811	2,422,897	14,327,343
California	58	3,334,537	23,947,725	81,934,714	27,519,077	133,401,516	6,818,108	75,640,374	3,216,492	1,477,226	80,334,092	213,735,608
Colorado	17	813,322	2,037,675	17,599,054	4,597,982	24,234,711	1,406,339	5,802,495	42,018	228,587	6,073,100	30,307,811
Connecticut	17	2,616,383	14,020,905	67,258,083	17,591,404	98,870,392	23,994,335	107,440,576	2,619,494	1,685,240	111,745,310	210,615,702
Delaware	2	62,255	417,013	2,906,497	1,110,503	4,434,013	624,440	627,370	---	30,836	658,206	5,092,219
District of Columbia	14	734,668	4,874,344	16,661,854	2,998,768	24,534,966	2,839,604	7,912,395	456,931	83,547	8,452,873	32,987,839
Florida	9	329,480	1,191,883	9,851,731	3,734,285	14,777,899	2,782,348	2,714,303	61,000	126,191	2,901,494	17,679,393
Georgia	42	858,219	4,613,354	28,333,249	5,530,177	38,476,780	7,591,065	21,300,622	708,990	1,579,691	23,589,303	62,066,083
Idaho	9	190,250	852,600	4,147,088	1,373,528	6,373,216	1,028,422	3,312,865	22,700	34,795	3,370,360	9,743,576
Illinois	69	4,420,878	27,132,366	103,876,423	20,234,140	151,242,929	10,958,603	116,653,753	7,261,294	1,538,034	125,453,081	276,696,010
Indiana	33	1,399,568	4,451,360	41,178,046	8,037,487	53,666,893	6,902,835	18,460,628	2,217,738	484,135	21,162,501	74,829,394
Iowa	39	1,532,989	4,303,835	34,113,584	14,029,570	52,446,989	4,376,479	14,629,237	1,804,494	264,630	16,698,361	69,145,350
Kansas	30	1,003,071	3,213,335	19,297,784	7,808,067	30,319,186	1,962,908	8,407,810	635,792	204,955	9,248,557	39,567,743
Kentucky	28	753,324	3,194,771	23,822,162	4,065,632	31,082,565	4,755,761	11,131,753	484,576	270,477	11,886,806	42,969,371
Louisiana	21	595,302	4,551,515	23,979,242	6,033,833	34,564,590	5,006,452	17,241,126	4,863	75,215	17,321,204	51,885,794
Maine	12	482,741	679,477	9,094,358	2,384,100	12,157,935	1,194,027	12,306,876	223,548	61,903	12,592,327	24,750,262
Maryland	19	969,185	4,530,794	60,436,088	4,401,274	69,368,156	12,190,534	33,205,120	521,618	110,047	33,836,785	103,204,941
Massachusetts	52	6,161,050	10,159,539	70,210,507	13,765,408	94,135,454	16,416,845	243,818,190	1,559,626	2,451,677	247,829,493	341,964,947
Michigan	34	1,879,573	15,778,525	55,682,417	19,101,206	90,562,148	5,545,731	18,646,827	97,132	752,838	19,496,797	110,058,945
Minnesota	31	1,529,800	8,150,312	39,850,247	12,853,885	60,854,444	6,361,527	22,811,601	1,065,292	610,118	24,487,011	85,341,455
Mississippi	28	344,148	1,720,281	14,761,248	4,232,840	20,714,369	3,357,011	2,651,118	130,935	30,568	2,812,621	23,526,990
Missouri	51	1,704,976	8,090,975	46,581,837	13,007,581	67,683,393	7,025,226	35,637,258	1,075,044	799,995	37,512,297	105,195,690
Montana	8	363,683	652,087	6,426,007	1,982,005	9,060,099	1,669,355	2,894,604	---	20,882	2,915,486	11,975,585
Nebraska	23	640,967	3,761,223	12,860,758	4,570,247	21,192,228	1,728,450	5,643,282	204,505	206,240	6,054,027	27,246,255
Nevada	1	98,000	152,358	1,827,323	503,228	2,482,909	174,016	334,728	---	26,959	361,687	2,844,596
New Hampshire	5	541,309	807,987	13,374,983	1,636,569	15,819,539	4,137,787	17,882,432	799,471	377,322	19,059,225	34,878,764
New Jersey	25	1,636,587	10,623,508	28,656,189	3,218,284	42,527,981	5,018,972	47,089,888	49,640	830,556	47,970,084	90,498,065
New Mexico	7	149,495	743,469	3,066,586	1,058,058	4,868,113	715,368	823,313	14,930	6,731	844,974	5,713,087
New York	100	6,946,526	51,583,537	199,261,286	37,620,606	288,465,429	28,561,004	235,616,631	5,985,354	5,058,106	246,660,091	535,125,520
North Carolina	48	1,423,868	9,804,532	54,307,291	11,304,349	75,416,172	12,890,095	42,948,462	126,942	1,220,294	44,295,698	119,711,870
North Dakota	11	289,180	653,816	6,208,769	2,513,998	9,376,583	1,061,732	6,862,273	---	56,010	6,918,283	16,294,866
Ohio	52	3,586,005	19,316,974	78,996,157	18,762,954	117,076,085	9,722,660	81,874,351	5,536,989	1,462,487	88,873,827	205,949,912
Oklahoma	30	606,833	2,310,471	17,172,974	5,811,265	25,294,710	2,029,014	8,833,255	88,350	324,459	9,246,064	34,540,774
Oregon	18	705,399	2,534,602	12,887,977	5,344,568	20,767,147	2,010,526	5,797,194	102,997	161,860	6,062,051	26,829,198
Pennsylvania	86	3,886,960	26,980,242	151,590,994	30,019,792	208,591,028	17,933,642	106,996,898	998,080	1,098,782	109,093,760	317,684,788
Rhode Island	5	576,844	2,891,381	9,307,948	892,249	13,091,578	882,970	15,096,056	70,463	22,345	15,188,864	28,280,442
South Carolina	28	505,481	4,504,438	15,199,357	4,464,791	24,168,586	4,845,704	4,096,855	27,300	89,988	4,214,143	28,382,729
South Dakota	15	336,193	783,719	7,387,023	2,657,419	10,828,161	1,181,995	7,957,561	57,307	20,471	8,035,339	18,863,500

Tennessee	42	1,012,124	6,564,261	34,173,693	6,606,100	47,344,054	8,164,920	38,353,558	1,131,937	960,732	40,446,227	87,790,281
Texas	74	1,803,067	9,449,902	59,388,495	18,954,290	87,792,687	11,934,368	58,215,506	607,750	779,492	59,602,748	147,395,435
Utah	10	346,400	851,096	6,891,642	2,179,345	9,922,083	150,000	904,401	40,050	51,464	995,918	10,918,001
Vermont	10	344,869	556,485	6,982,330	835,427	8,374,242	1,712,126	8,315,663	738,525	169,835	9,224,023	17,598,265
Virginia	38	1,228,830	4,774,436	42,175,019	6,813,747	53,763,202	10,144,871	34,911,241	386,587	602,319	35,900,147	89,663,349
Washington	16	1,077,326	9,911,395	15,363,568	4,325,868	29,600,831	2,449,715	6,312,078	24,114	147,494	6,483,686	36,084,517
West Virginia	18	356,318	3,199,211	15,023,784	3,364,270	21,587,265	3,794,738	2,236,266	18,800	109,866	2,364,932	23,952,197
Wisconsin	29	1,594,691	6,512,615	31,357,888	9,922,343	47,792,846	3,718,865	12,477,955	483,804	523,782	13,485,541	61,278,387
Wyoming	1	92,037	446,300	1,848,000	830,400	3,124,700	264,000	2,644,263	---	74,840	2,719,103	5,843,803
Outlying parts of the United States												
Alaska	1	12,000	13,857	471,470	235,016	720,343	81,342	1,000	---	7,945	8,945	729,288
Hawaii	1	91,673	426,403	1,310,738	649,360	2,386,501	15,417	7,545	---	11,630	19,175	2,405,676
Philippine Islands	2	127,197	462,599	2,307,359	1,191,034	3,960,992	---	25,000	---	37,175	62,175	4,023,167
Puerto Rico	1	51,000	197,199	1,001,275	632,287	1,830,761	78,858	709,637	---	4,480	714,117	2,544,878

TABLE 17.--PROPERTY, 1935-36 - Continued

State or outlying part	Number of institutions reporting	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
			Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in col. 5)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Part 2. Publicly controlled institutions												
Continental United States.	425	22,010,754	$124,181,404	$655,868,047	$202,183,006	$982,232,457	$94,051,965	$168,631,586	$4,182,645	$7,740,611	$180,554,842	$1,162,787,299
Alabama	10	324,141	1,664,982	10,422,496	2,341,730	14,429,208	2,390,392	5,113,376	260,269	34,837	5,408,482	19,837,690
Arizona	5	158,146	951,275	4,693,285	2,042,253	7,686,813	1,099,072	49,716	---	18,677	68,393	7,755,206
Arkansas	11	218,238	636,323	6,016,713	1,861,055	8,514,091	1,563,898	132,667	---	56,745	189,412	8,703,503
California	20	1,701,619	14,567,982	42,177,673	17,028,078	73,773,733	1,349,309	22,046,876	1,289,015	562,904	23,898,795	97,672,528
Colorado	9	525,904	1,163,468	13,263,304	3,608,666	18,035,438	1,318,201	504,029	35,000	138,373	677,402	18,712,840
Connecticut	5	122,873	424,857	4,301,627	861,342	5,587,826	543,650	300,633	---	24,382	325,015	5,912,841
Delaware	2	62,255	417,013	2,306,197	1,110,503	4,434,013	624,140	627,370	---	30,836	658,206	5,092,219
District of Columbia	2	38,428	88,727	457,397	---	546,124	---	---	---	---	---	546,124
Florida	3	190,598	916,416	7,248,616	3,068,866	11,233,898	1,972,109	556,959	---	25,937	582,896	11,816,794
Georgia	16	301,673	1,268,684	9,400,585	2,687,522	13,356,791	2,260,878	1,285,714	41,211	1,150,487	2,477,412	15,834,203
Idaho	4	137,250	755,567	3,580,638	1,131,275	5,467,480	924,500	2,768,729	---	29,436	2,798,165	8,265,645
Illinois	13	1,366,134	4,578,007	33,334,425	9,981,910	47,894,342	959,146	1,064,238	48,690	267,803	1,380,731	49,275,073
Indiana	5	570,715	2,295,021	18,684,680	5,174,226	26,153,927	2,443,230	1,818,834	821,713	175,859	2,816,406	28,970,333
Iowa	6	819,554	2,435,306	20,780,944	10,995,947	34,212,197	2,698,686	1,513,102	110,000	101,856	1,724,958	35,937,155
Kansas	8	601,069	1,806,515	10,624,102	5,734,423	18,165,040	699,186	1,111,033	4,000	90,360	1,205,393	19,370,433
Kentucky	7	412,095	1,535,302	11,764,979	2,835,444	16,135,725	2,631,285	1,115,212	---	62,692	1,177,904	17,313,629
Louisiana	8	253,955	1,519,903	13,104,861	3,124,870	17,749,634	3,638,815	318,313	---	40,860	359,173	18,108,807
Maine	7	153,264	330,028	3,950,754	1,253,637	5,534,419	623,537	959,233	---	24,018	983,251	6,517,670
Maryland	6	238,241	2,582,793	36,186,851	2,072,196	40,841,840	9,090,969	636,000	---	28,886	664,886	41,506,726
Massachusetts	11	222,151	691,953	7,779,553	2,097,186	10,568,692	1,368,850	458,051	7,085	2,030	467,166	11,035,858
Michigan	15	1,432,116	8,841,281	40,224,958	16,766,644	65,855,883	3,206,263	11,783,698	---	614,534	12,398,232	78,254,115
Minnesota	10	933,718	5,650,278	24,669,475	9,172,180	39,491,933	2,530,581	12,890,385	392,645	363,038	13,646,068	53,138,001
Mississippi	13	220,276	854,317	10,653,888	3,595,787	15,104,022	2,107,225	308,151	---	6,232	314,683	15,418,705
Missouri	13	666,669	1,217,229	11,300,225	4,811,275	17,328,729	665,000	1,817,760	101,864	249,879	2,169,503	19,498,232
Montana	6	332,183	634,302	5,564,763	1,871,104	8,070,169	1,349,640	2,313,104	---	15,950	2,329,054	10,399,223
Nebraska	7	445,525	3,111,896	9,221,251	3,967,163	16,300,310	1,029,250	981,085	---	180,819	1,161,904	17,462,214
Nevada	1	98,000	152,358	1,827,323	503,228	2,482,909	174,016	334,728	---	26,959	361,687	2,844,596
New Hampshire	3	116,809	151,064	4,777,133	844,097	5,772,294	1,241,919	1,237,044	---	318,553	1,555,597	7,327,891
New Jersey	7	137,118	1,084,732	7,341,629	789,105	9,215,466	1,664,000	27,000	---	18,090	45,090	9,260,556
New Mexico	7	149,495	743,469	3,066,586	1,058,058	4,868,113	715,368	823,313	14,930	6,731	844,974	5,713,087
New York	15	472,637	14,235,305	23,443,924	3,909,760	41,588,989	---	3,258,454	312,115	13,732	3,584,301	45,173,290
North Carolina	12	541,767	2,150,684	21,940,070	5,287,706	29,378,460	5,732,100	1,739,770	---	505,983	2,245,753	31,624,213
North Dakota	9	274,180	511,977	5,493,613	2,377,219	8,383,009	977,732	5,634,092	---	55,665	5,689,757	14,072,766
Ohio	8	1,324,088	7,749,945	32,735,117	11,306,153	51,791,215	1,749,637	10,667,110	22,833	258,998	10,948,941	62,740,156
Oklahoma	21	474,854	1,503,197	14,205,703	5,160,910	20,869,810	1,823,935	6,831,244	---	308,183	7,139,427	28,009,237
Oregon	6	471,947	1,444,161	9,379,856	4,558,169	15,382,186	1,401,699	443,128	---	138,124	581,252	15,963,438
Pennsylvania	17	428,084	2,515,790	25,132,467	4,692,855	32,341,112	4,141,750	517,000	---	191,768	708,768	33,049,880
Rhode Island	1	50,000	94,602	2,588,480	410,749	3,093,831	---	50,000	---	---	50,000	3,143,831
South Carolina	7	269,575	3,187,761	9,094,327	3,262,719	15,544,807	2,700,857	651,798	---	6,505	658,303	16,203,110
South Dakota	7	229,284	372,549	5,265,293	2,309,519	7,947,361	678,699	4,788,841	---	8,585	4,797,426	12,744,787

Tennessee	7	277,820	2,722,290	10,698,942	2,746,351	16,167,583	2,049,417	458,048	---	374,282	832,330	16,999,913
Texas	28	1,029,743	5,290,136	37,816,499	13,884,195	56,990,830	6,032,465	34,568,590	5,050	221,623	34,798,263	91,789,093
Utah	6	208,678	479,537	4,833,133	1,721,238	7,033,908	---	516,663	---	39,651	556,314	7,590,222
Vermont	4	157,569	200,798	3,031,635	15,151	3,247,584	451,155	3,350,031	702,725	137,393	4,190,149	7,437,733
Virginia	10	614,525	2,799,017	24,855,907	3,883,898	31,538,822	6,419,646	12,015,886	13,500	460,821	12,490,207	44,029,029
Washington	5	809,713	9,142,727	13,290,913	3,681,027	26,114,667	2,271,535	4,048,707	---	119,478	4,168,185	30,282,852
West Virginia	10	261,936	2,744,334	12,027,909	2,978,216	17,750,459	2,650,982	99,900	---	6,400	106,300	17,856,759
Wisconsin	11	1,051,105	3,496,216	18,858,848	6,777,001	29,132,065	1,522,641	1,451,408	---	147,817	1,599,225	30,731,290
Wyoming	1	92,037	446,300	1,848,000	830,400	3,124,700	264,000	2,644,263	---	74,840	2,719,103	5,843,803
Outlying parts of the United States												
Alaska	1	12,000	13,857	471,470	235,016	720,343	81,342	1,000	---	7,945	8,945	729,288
Hawaii	1	91,873	426,403	1,310,738	649,360	2,386,501	15,417	7,545	---	11,630	19,175	2,405,676
Philippine Islands	2	127,197	462,599	2,307,359	1,191,034	3,960,992	---	25,000	---	37,175	62,175	4,023,167
Puerto Rico	1	51,000	197,199	1,001,275	632,287	1,830,761	78,858	709,637	---	4,480	714,117	2,544,878

TABLE 17.--PROPERTY, 1935-36 - Continued

State	Number of institutions reporting	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of physical property					Endowment and other nonexpendable funds				Total value of property
			Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in col. 5)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Part 3. Privately controlled institutions												
Continental United States..	937	40,847,321	$209,903,983	$980,853,957	$186,428,092	$1,377,186,032	$183,851,930	$1,384,978,807	$37,846,226	$19,725,125	$1,442,550,158	$2,819,736,190
Alabama	14	246,220	2,287,927	9,784,326	1,094,967	13,167,220	1,778,368	10,659,401	62,930	4,390	10,726,721	23,893,941
Arkansas	7	106,622	262,251	2,489,930	638,174	3,390,355	1,033,672	2,184,219	2,200	47,066	2,233,485	5,623,840
California	38	1,632,918	9,379,743	39,757,041	10,490,999	59,627,783	5,468,799	53,593,498	1,927,477	911,322	56,435,297	116,063,080
Colorado	8	287,418	871,207	4,335,750	989,316	6,195,273	88,138	5,298,166	7,018	90,214	5,395,698	11,594,971
Connecticut	12	2,493,510	13,596,048	62,956,456	16,730,062	93,282,566	23,450,685	107,139,943	2,619,494	1,660,858	111,420,295	204,702,861
District of Columbia	12	696,240	4,785,617	16,204,457	2,998,768	23,988,842	2,839,604	7,912,395	456,931	83,547	8,452,873	32,441,715
Florida	6	138,882	275,467	2,603,115	665,419	3,544,001	810,239	2,157,344	61,000	100,254	2,318,598	5,862,599
Georgia	26	556,546	3,344,670	18,932,664	2,842,655	25,119,989	5,330,187	20,014,908	667,779	429,204	21,111,891	46,231,880
Idaho	5	53,000	97,033	566,450	242,253	905,736	103,922	544,136	22,700	5,359	572,195	1,477,931
Illinois	56	3,055,744	22,554,359	70,541,998	10,252,230	103,348,587	9,999,157	115,589,515	7,212,604	1,270,231	124,072,350	227,420,937
Indiana	28	828,853	2,156,339	22,493,366	2,863,261	27,512,966	4,459,605	16,641,794	1,396,025	308,276	18,346,095	45,859,061
Iowa	33	713,435	1,868,529	13,332,640	3,033,623	18,234,792	1,677,793	13,116,135	1,694,494	162,774	14,973,403	33,208,195
Kansas	22	402,002	1,106,820	8,673,682	2,073,644	12,154,146	1,263,722	7,296,777	631,792	114,595	8,043,164	20,197,310
Kentucky	21	341,229	1,659,469	12,057,183	1,230,188	14,946,840	2,124,476	10,016,541	481,576	207,785	10,708,902	25,655,742
Louisiana	13	341,347	3,031,612	10,874,381	2,908,963	16,814,956	1,367,637	16,922,813	4,863	34,355	16,962,031	33,776,987
Maine	5	329,477	349,449	5,143,604	1,130,463	6,623,516	570,490	11,347,643	223,548	37,885	11,609,076	18,232,592
Maryland	13	730,944	1,948,001	24,249,237	2,329,078	28,526,316	3,099,565	32,569,120	521,618	81,161	33,171,899	61,698,215
Massachusetts	41	5,938,899	9,467,586	62,430,954	11,668,222	83,566,762	15,047,995	243,360,139	1,552,541	2,449,647	247,362,327	330,929,089
Michigan	19	447,457	6,911,244	15,157,459	2,334,562	24,706,265	2,339,468	6,863,129	97,132	138,304	7,098,565	31,804,830
Minnesota	21	596,082	2,500,034	15,180,772	3,681,705	21,362,511	3,833,946	9,921,216	672,647	247,080	10,840,943	32,203,454
Mississippi	15	123,872	865,934	4,107,360	637,053	5,610,347	949,786	2,342,667	130,935	24,336	2,497,938	8,108,285
Missouri	38	1,038,307	6,873,746	35,284,612	8,196,306	50,354,664	6,360,226	33,819,498	973,180	550,116	35,342,794	85,697,458
Montana	2	31,500	17,785	861,244	110,901	989,930	319,715	581,500	---	4,932	586,432	1,576,362
Nebraska	16	195,442	649,327	3,639,507	603,081	4,891,918	699,200	4,662,197	204,505	25,421	4,892,123	9,784,041
New Hampshire	2	424,500	656,923	8,597,850	792,472	10,047,245	2,895,868	16,645,388	799,471	58,769	17,503,628	27,550,873
New Jersey	18	1,499,469	9,538,776	21,314,560	2,459,179	33,312,515	3,354,972	47,062,888	48,640	812,466	47,924,994	81,237,509
New York	85	6,473,889	37,348,232	175,817,362	33,710,846	246,876,440	28,561,004	232,358,177	5,673,239	5,044,374	243,075,790	489,952,230
North Carolina	36	882,101	7,653,848	32,367,221	6,016,643	46,037,712	7,157,995	41,208,692	126,942	711,311	42,049,945	88,087,657
North Dakota	2	15,000	141,839	711,956	136,779	993,574	84,000	1,228,181	---	345	1,228,526	2,222,100
Ohio	44	2,201,917	11,567,029	46,261,040	7,456,801	65,284,870	7,973,023	71,207,241	5,514,156	1,203,489	77,924,886	143,209,756
Oklahoma	9	131,979	807,274	2,967,271	650,355	4,424,900	205,079	2,002,011	88,350	16,276	2,106,637	6,531,537
Oregon	12	233,452	1,090,441	3,508,121	786,399	5,384,961	608,827	5,354,066	102,997	23,736	5,480,799	10,865,760
Pennsylvania	69	3,458,876	24,464,452	126,458,527	25,326,937	176,249,916	13,791,892	106,479,898	998,080	907,014	108,384,992	284,634,908
Rhode Island	4	526,844	2,796,779	6,719,468	481,500	9,997,747	882,970	15,046,056	70,463	22,345	15,138,864	25,136,611
South Carolina	21	235,906	1,316,677	6,105,030	1,202,072	8,623,779	2,144,847	3,445,057	27,300	83,483	3,555,840	12,179,619
South Dakota	8	106,909	441,170	2,121,730	347,900	2,880,800	503,296	3,168,720	57,307	11,886	3,237,913	6,118,713
Tennessee	35	734,304	3,841,971	23,474,751	3,859,749	31,176,471	6,115,503	37,895,510	1,131,937	586,450	39,613,897	70,790,368
Texas	46	773,324	4,159,766	21,571,996	5,070,095	30,801,857	5,901,903	23,646,916	602,700	554,869	24,804,485	55,606,342
Utah	4	117,722	371,559	2,058,509	458,107	2,888,175	150,000	387,741	40,050	11,813	439,604	3,327,779
Vermont	6	185,300	355,687	3,950,695	820,276	5,126,658	1,260,971	4,965,632	35,800	32,442	5,033,874	10,160,532
Virginia	28	614,305	1,975,419	17,319,112	2,929,849	22,224,380	3,725,225	22,895,355	373,087	141,498	23,409,940	45,634,320
Washington	11	267,613	768,668	2,072,655	644,841	3,486,164	178,180	2,263,371	24,114	28,016	2,315,501	5,801,665
West Virginia	8	94,382	454,877	2,995,875	386,054	3,836,806	1,143,756	2,136,366	18,800	103,466	2,258,632	6,095,438
Wisconsin	18	543,586	3,016,399	12,499,040	3,145,342	18,660,781	2,196,224	11,026,547	483,804	375,965	11,886,316	30,547,097

PART IV.--DETAIL BY INSTITUTIONS

Page

Table 18. Faculty, students, and degrees, 1935-36..... 106
Table 19. Students and degrees in professional schools, 1935-36.... 152
Part 1. Publicly controlled professional schools..... 152
Part 2. Privately controlled professional schools..... 155
Table 20. Receipts, 1935-36..... 166
Table 21. Benefactions: Institutions receiving $100,000 or more, 1935-36..... 206
Table 22. Expenditures, 1935-36..... 208
Table 23. Property, 1935-36..... 252

77228 O—38——8

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session [1] 1935-36		Summer session [1] 1935		Total, third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ALABAMA																					
Publicly controlled	693	392	6,795	4,656	2,485	5,738	8,788	3,771	1,882	1,450	44	42	4,968	3,170	74	24	844	461	104	---	9
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	611	259	5,795	2,274	1,926	2,119	7,678	3,010	1,772	1,336	44	42	4,078	902	74	24	804	392	104	---	9
Alabama College, Montevallo	20	73	---	822	23	473	803	304	---	822	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	135	---	---	2
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn	351	116	2,020	331	837	425	2,150	840	423	53	4	2	1,717	288	49	18	234	54	37	---	4
University of Alabama, University	240	70	3,775	1,121	1,066	1,221	4,725	1,866	1,349	461	40	40	2,361	614	25	6	550	203	67	---	3
Teachers colleges and normal schools	71	117	890	2,268	538	3,449	929	619	---	---	---	---	890	2,268	---	---	40	69	---	---	---
Alabama State Normal School, Daphne	2	3	22	48	12	108	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
State Teachers College, Florence	12	22	198	715	122	519	426	224	---	---	---	---	198	715	---	---	10	27	---	---	---
Do 2/ Jacksonville	19	24	219	400	32	68	---	275	---	---	---	---	219	400	---	---	6	13	---	---	---
Do Livingston	8	15	56	331	38	268	306	---	---	---	---	---	56	331	---	---	3	13	---	---	---
Do 3/ Montgomery	23	33	325	554	334	2,486	---	---	---	---	---	---	325	554	---	---	14	8	---	---	---
Do 2/ Troy	7	20	70	220	---	---	197	120	---	---	---	---	70	220	---	---	7	8	---	---	---
Junior colleges:																					
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, 3/Normal	11	16	110	114	21	170	181	142	110	114	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	379	202	2,486	2,610	472	1,090	4,152	2,057	1,797	1,861	8	13	606	483	---	---	265	334	36	---	16
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	320	186	2,120	2,478	426	1,080	3,890	1,785	1,431	1,729	8	13	606	483	---	---	265	334	36	---	16
Athens College for Young Women, Athens	4	16	37	344	22	131	338	136	37	344	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	24	---	---	3
Birmingham Conservatory of Music, Birmingham	5	15	79	267	---	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	9	21	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham	45	8	517	380	176	221	805	302	511	369	6	11	---	---	---	---	64	70	17	---	2
Howard College, Birmingham	47	14	428	274	96	167	683	290	426	272	2	2	---	---	---	---	81	81	19	---	2
Huntingdon College, Montgomery	10	22	20	333	9	65	289	153	20	333	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	24	---	---	---
Judson College, Marion	10	19	---	204	---	---	200	87	---	204	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	---	---	1
Miles Memorial College, 3/ Birmingham	11	6	97	165	8	88	202	108	64	14	---	---	28	144	---	---	15	39	---	---	---
Selma University, 3/ Selma	8	8	23	33	---	---	49	37	23	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
Spring Hill College, Spring Hill	40	4	246	---	40	71	242	122	246	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	2	---	---	1
Talladega College, 3/ Talladega	22	13	104	160	---	---	258	68	104	160	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	25	---	---	---
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, 3/Tuskegee.	4/118	4/61	569	318	75	337	824	515	---	---	---	---	569	318	---	---	52	43	---	---	2
Junior colleges	59	16	366	132	46	10	262	272	366	132	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marion Institute, Marion	19	1	181	---	46	10	183	132	181	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oakwood College, 3/ Huntsville	6	7	37	52	---	---	79	55	37	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Bernard College, St. Bernard	22	---	78	---	---	---	---	44	78	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stillman Institute, 3/ Tuscaloosa	4/12	4/8	70	80	---	---	---	41	70	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,072	594	9,281	7,266	2,957	6,828	12,940	5,828	3,679	3,311	52	55	5,574	3,653	74	24	1,109	795	140	---	25
ALASKA																					
Publicly controlled:																					
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:																					
University of Alaska, College	24	6	139	54	---	---	180	---	90	53	---	---	49	1	---	---	13	5	---	---	---

ARIZONA																					
Publicly controlled	272	117	2,934	2,074	496	909	4,529	1,349	1,360	909	123	93	1,788	1,183	3	3	281	339	60	2	2
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:																					
University of Arizona, Tucson	188	50	1,736	999	232	237	2,471	728	938	539	123	93	1,015	481	---	---	160	147	60	2	2
Teachers colleges and normal schools	56	54	776	705	264	674	1,330	526	---	---	---	---	773	702	3	3	121	192	---	---	---
Arizona State Teachers College, Flagstaff	19	17	242	192	148	364	397	173	---	---	---	---	239	189	3	3	2/48	2/68	---	---	---
Do Tempe	37	37	534	513	116	308	933	353	---	---	---	---	534	513	---	---	73	124	---	---	---
Junior colleges	28	13	422	370	---	---	728	95	422	370	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gila Junior College of Graham County, Thatcher	10	2	89	68	---	---	151	95	89	68	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Phoenix Junior College, Phoenix	18	11	333	302	---	---	577	---	333	302	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
ARKANSAS																					
Publicly controlled	393	235	3,793	2,679	598	1,707	5,816	2,455	2,550	1,803	45	27	1,262	880	---	---	305	283	32	---	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	300	150	2,223	1,237	245	591	3,198	1,314	1,485	958	45	27	757	283	---	---	262	157	32	---	---
Agricultural, Mechanical and Normal College, 1/ Pine Bluff	4/17	4/5	173	172	35	214	315	171	173	172	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	23	---	---	---
Agricultural and Mechanical College, Monticello	24	8	250	150	73	112	351	182	250	150	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	8	---	---	---
Arkansas State College, State College	20	13	417	351	137	265	734	354	417	351	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	32	---	---	---
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville	239	124	1,383	564	---	---	1,798	607	645	285	45	27	757	283	---	---	193	94	32	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	39	32	559	653	258	888	1,100	196	54	56	---	---	505	597	---	---	43	126	---	---	---
Arkansas State Teachers College, Conway	23	17	357	373	164	626	648	---	54	56	---	---	303	317	---	---	24	75	---	---	---
Henderson State Teachers College, Arkadelphia	16	15	202	280	94	262	452	196	---	---	---	---	202	280	---	---	19	51	---	---	---
Junior colleges	54	53	1,011	789	95	228	1,518	945	1,011	789	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Agricultural and Mechanical College, Magnolia	17	12	294	175	26	66	435	142	294	175	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Arkansas Polytechnic College, Russellville	18	10	353	194	31	107	505	335	353	194	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dunbar Junior College, 3/ Little Rock	2	3	66	108	---	---	---	102	66	108	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
El Dorado Junior College, El Dorado	2	5	34	61	4	15	102	66	34	61	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fort Smith Junior College, Fort Smith	8	13	58	46	2	7	96	57	58	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Little Rock Junior College, Little Rock	7	10	208	205	32	33	380	243	208	205	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	145	104	1,171	1,119	175	330	2,114	859	1,131	1,119	---	---	40	---	---	---	123	142	---	---	14
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	142	93	1,171	972	175	330	1,990	778	1,131	972	---	---	40	---	---	---	123	142	---	---	14
Arkansas Baptist College, 3/ Little Rock	2	8	20	22	---	---	42	19	20	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	---
Arkansas College, Batesville	8	7	74	51	13	29	117	55	74	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6	---	---	2
College of the Ozarks, Clarksville	14	9	164	108	11	28	242	120	164	108	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	17	---	---	3
Harding College, Searcy	27	20	157	171	23	35	275	121	157	171	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	17	---	---	2
Hendrix College, Conway	26	10	189	157	---	---	331	110	189	157	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	22	---	---	2
John Brown University, Siloam Springs	27	24	144	113	51	53	250	104	144	113	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	21	---	---	1
Ouachita College, Arkadelphia	17	9	273	202	45	58	448	172	273	202	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	35	---	---	1
Philander Smith College, 3/ Little Rock	9	6	85	148	32	127	220	77	85	148	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	23	---	---	3
St. John's Seminary, Little Rock	12	---	65	---	---	---	65	---	25	---	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges:																					
Central College, Conway	3	11	---	147	---	---	124	81	---	147	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	538	339	4,964	3,798	773	2,037	7,930	3,314	3,681	2,922	45	27	1,302	880	---	---	428	425	32	---	14
CALIFORNIA																					
Publicly controlled	3,115	1,208	33,444	28,802	2,856	4,906	49,523	24,377	24,428	21,671	1,177	841	7,457	5,845	739	552	2,536	2,458	344	98	11
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:																					
University of California, Berkeley	2,075	463	13,334	9,455	1,688	2,469	20,388	4,490	6,628	6,710	1,165	829	5,183	1,552	715	469	2,065	1,511	344	98	8
Teachers colleges and normal schools	266	264	5,152	6,377	775	2,265	8,540	4,530	2,842	1,991	12	12	2,274	4,293	24	83	471	947	---	---	3
Chico State College, Chico	4/26	4/24	395	393	62	75	696	321	159	114	---	---	236	281	---	---	50	72	---	---	---
Fresno State College, Fresno	56	39	1,204	1,353	63	156	1,986	932	913	624	7	11	284	718	---	---	81	147	---	---	---
Humboldt State College, Arcata	14	12	186	230	33	100	322	171	138	124	---	---	48	106	---	---	8	33	---	---	---
San Diego State College, San Diego	47	27	844	746	67	232	1,382	830	663	404	---	---	181	342	---	---	60	92	---	---	---
San Francisco State College, San Francisco	30	51	563	1,368	177	909	1,569	643	249	236	5	1	285	1,048	24	83	64	242	---	---	---

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 2/ Figures for 1933-34. 3/ Negro. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session [1] 1935-36		Summer session [1] 1935		Total, third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CALIFORNIA - continued																					
Publicly controlled - continued																					
Teachers colleges and normal schools - continued																					
San Jose State College, San Jose	4/62	4/79	1,510	1,763	229	584	1,739	1,335	720	489	---	---	790	1,274	---	---	142	262	---	---	3
Santa Barbara State College, Santa Barbara	4/31	4/32	450	524	144	209	846	298	---	---	---	---	450	524	---	---	66	99	---	---	---
Junior colleges	774	481	14,958	12,970	393	172	20,595	15,357	14,958	12,970	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Antelope Valley Junior College, Lancaster	4	2	22	14	---	---	36	31	22	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bakersfield Junior College, Bakersfield	36	20	379	335	---	---	641	387	379	335	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brawley Junior College, Brawley	9	8	57	43	---	---	100	48	57	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
California Polytechnic School, San Luis Obispo	21	1	311	---	205	---	---	175	311	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central Junior College, El Centro	5	6	78	62	---	---	---	---	78	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chaffey Junior College, Ontario	20	13	382	375	---	---	---	426	382	375	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Citrus Junior College, Azusa	6	2	115	104	---	---	193	138	115	104	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Coalinga Extension Center, Coalinga	10	6	55	40	---	---	---	77	55	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Compton District Junior College, Compton	23	18	826	491	---	---	1,062	902	826	491	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fresno Technical Junior College, Fresno	4	5	48	198	---	---	201	194	48	198	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fullerton Junior College, Fullerton	11	14	579	511	---	---	1,003	667	579	511	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Glendale Junior College, Glendale	21	13	599	500	---	---	922	663	599	500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lassen Junior College, Susanville	12	10	52	52	---	---	66	46	52	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Long Beach Junior College, Long Beach	31	27	1,143	877	43	42	1,344	1,407	1,143	877	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Los Angeles Junior College, Los Angeles	133	47	2,463	2,346	---	---	4,809	3,482	2,463	2,346	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marin Union Junior College, Kentfield	15	9	280	149	---	---	420	277	280	149	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Modesto Junior College, Modesto	29	14	983	1,122	---	---	919	541	983	1,122	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oceanside Junior College, Oceanside	11	6	94	65	---	---	---	106	94	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pasadena Junior College, Pasadena	38	53	1,207	1,120	104	71	2,090	1,192	1,207	1,120	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pomona Junior College, Pomona	8	4	176	132	---	---	---	159	176	132	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Porterville Junior College, Porterville	4/21	4/22	94	91	---	---	---	132	94	91	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Reedley Junior College, Reedley	4/15	4/7	94	96	---	---	---	113	94	96	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Riverside Junior College, Riverside	27	6	401	259	22	33	610	331	401	259	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sacramento Junior College, Sacramento	60	21	1,264	1,164	---	---	1,869	1,152	1,264	1,164	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Salinas Junior College, Salinas	7	7	168	110	---	---	240	165	168	110	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
San Benito County Junior College, Hollister	2	3	38	45	---	---	68	37	38	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
San Bernardino Valley Union Junior College, San Bernardino	21	14	364	319	---	---	677	483	364	319	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
San Mateo Junior College, San Mateo	35	20	620	502	---	---	---	---	620	502	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Santa Ana Junior College, Santa Ana	14	17	441	418	19	26	713	515	441	418	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Santa Maria Junior College, Santa Maria	17	13	96	93	---	---	---	96	96	93	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Santa Monica Junior College, Santa Monica	26	9	574	371	---	---	945	644	574	371	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Santa Rosa Junior College, Santa Rosa	11	13	267	226	---	---	399	227	267	226	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Taft Junior College, Taft	12	3	152	125	---	---	275	178	152	125	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ventura Junior College, Ventura	24	18	274	271	---	---	469	250	274	271	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Visalia Junior College, Visalia	25	24	165	205	---	---	320	---	165	205	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Yuba County Junior College, Marysville	10	6	97	139	---	---	214	116	97	139	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Privately controlled	2,321	781	15,991	8,978	3,347	4,343	14,712	5,636	7,525	6,555	972	952	6,832	1,025	991	452	2,313	1,269	834	114	43
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	2,233	668	15,553	8,462	3,330	4,284	13,921	5,074	7,087	6,094	972	952	6,832	1,010	991	452	2,313	1,269	834	114	43
Balboa Law College, San Diego	1	---	60	5	---	---	65	20	---	---	---	---	60	5	---	---	4	---	---	---	---
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School, Berkeley	5	1	42	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	25	5	---	9	1	3	---	---
California Associated Colleges (law), Los Angeles	3	---	57	5	---	---	62	20	---	---	---	---	57	5	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
California Institute of Technology, Pasadena	4/238	1	799	---	---	---	780	159	---	---	---	---	577	---	222	---	109	---	68	36	---
Chapman College, Los Angeles	16	13	151	127	37	15	267	---	151	127	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	24	---	---	1
Church Divinity School of the Pacific, Berkeley	6	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	1
Claremont Colleges, Claremont	41	6	89	88	127	184	125	---	---	---	89	88	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	---	1
College of the Holy Names, Oakland	1	30	---	334	---	220	334	99	---	334	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	66	---	---	---
College of Medical Evangelists, Loma Linda and Los Angeles	46	10	365	88	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	365	88	---	---	81	15	---	---	---
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Los Angeles	12	1	278	33	---	---	296	111	---	---	---	---	278	33	---	---	70	6	---	---	1
College of the Pacific, Stockton	33	16	503	502	112	139	858	297	375	352	85	105	40	44	3	1	45	55	18	---	3
College of Physicians and Surgeons, San Francisco	13	---	138	3	61	1	141	---	---	---	---	---	138	3	---	---	22	---	---	---	---
Dominican College, San Rafael	12	48	---	163	2	201	144	47	---	163	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	---	---	---
Golden Gate College, San Francisco	12	5	553	191	70	12	396	216	130	107	---	---	413	87	24	---	11	---	---	---	---
Immaculate Heart College, Hollywood	14	31	15	417	---	---	432	112	15	381	---	36	---	---	---	---	4	57	---	---	---
La Verne College, La Verne	12	6	79	89	---	---	159	40	79	89	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	18	---	---	---
Los Angeles School of Optometry, Los Angeles	4	2	53	3	---	---	55	35	---	---	---	---	53	3	---	---	12	---	---	---	---
Loyola University of Los Angeles, Los Angeles	50	2	603	---	---	---	548	234	429	---	---	---	277	---	---	---	72	---	---	---	3
McGeorge College of the Law, Sacramento	2	---	33	4	---	---	37	8	---	---	---	---	33	4	---	---	6	---	---	---	---
Mills College, Mills College	33	97	2	574	23	191	---	220	---	500	2	74	---	---	---	---	---	59	24	---	2
Mount St. Mary's College, Los Angeles	---	15	---	256	225	50	215	80	---	256	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	---	---	---
Occidental College, Los Angeles	45	14	394	367	---	---	701	214	363	340	31	27	---	---	---	---	62	53	8	---	6
Pacific Coast University, College of Law, 5/, Los Angeles	2	---	27	7	---	---	48	12	---	---	---	---	27	7	---	---	6	1	---	---	---
Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley	9	1	48	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	20	---	---	4	---	20	4	---
Pacific Union College, Angwin	---	14	260	213	30	80	437	189	189	204	7	2	61	7	3	---	35	15	---	---	---
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry, Berkeley	5	3	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1
Pasadena College, Pasadena	4/26	4/21	128	138	---	---	216	65	94	114	---	---	19	17	15	7	11	12	---	---	2
Pomona College, Claremont	62	18	437	504	---	---	888	244	437	504	---	---	---	---	---	---	72	72	---	---	---
St. Mary's College, St. Mary's	36	---	496	---	---	---	496	198	273	---	---	---	223	---	---	---	73	---	---	---	1
St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park	12	---	132	---	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	132	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
San Francisco Law School, San Francisco	4	---	143	18	---	---	136	50	---	---	---	---	143	18	---	---	9	1	---	---	---
San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo	9	1	64	16	---	---	77	---	---	---	---	---	46	16	18	---	9	---	7	---	---
Scripps College, Claremont	18	17	---	207	---	---	204	94	---	207	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	---	---	---
Southwestern University, Los Angeles	42	7	718	72	---	---	---	349	---	---	---	---	717	72	1	---	41	6	1	---	1
Stanford University, Stanford University	4/669	4/112	2,997	1,226	479	240	3,884	726	1,898	994	264	111	541	35	294	86	576	207	197	46	---
University of Redlands, Redlands	43	24	296	331	58	66	549	104	242	253	30	25	22	44	2	9	61	63	4	---	1
University of San Francisco, San Francisco	56	---	1,059	42	---	---	956	232	848	36	---	---	407	5	2	1	135	1	3	---	2
University of Santa Clara, Santa Clara	52	---	426	---	---	---	415	160	281	---	---	---	152	---	---	---	53	---	---	---	---
University of Southern California, Los Angeles	4/567	4/140	3,903	2,071	2,099	2,865	---	714	1,109	786	452	469	1,948	472	401	347	638	375	455	28	17
Whittier College, Whittier	16	12	186	322	7	20	---	---	174	307	12	15	---	---	---	---	30	67	2	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools:																					
Miss Fulmer's School, Los Angeles	---	7	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	88	106	438	501	17	59	791	562	438	501	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Armstrong Junior College, Berkeley	3	2	15	15	---	---	30	15	15	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
California School of Mechanical Arts and Wilmerding School of Industrial Arts, San Francisco	10	4	48	---	---	---	48	36	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cogswell Polytechnic College, San Francisco	8	8	55	76	---	---	131	35	55	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
College of Notre Dame, Belmont	1	12	---	46	---	42	46	21	---	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oumnock College, Los Angeles	9	21	25	25	---	---	50	35	25	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis. 5/ Formerly Lincoln College of Law at Bakersfield.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session 1935-36		Summer session 1935		Total, third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
CALIFORNIA - continued																					
Privately controlled - continued																					
Junior colleges - continued																					
Holmby College, Los Angeles	8	14	---	65	---	---	65	40	---	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Los Angeles Pacific College, Los Angeles	9	6	35	45	---	---	68	43	35	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lux Technical Institute, San Francisco	2	14	---	98	---	---	98	71	---	98	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Menlo Junior College, Ltd., Menlo Park	22	5	76	---	---	---	76	51	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
San Diego Army and Navy Academy and Junior College, Pacific Beach	7	2	42	---	3	---	---	20	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern California Junior College, Arlington	8	11	97	98	3	9	179	141	97	98	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Williams Institute, Berkeley	1	7	45	33	11	8	---	54	45	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	5,436	1,989	49,435	37,780	6,203	9,249	64,235	30,013	31,953	28,226	2,149	1,793	14,289	6,870	1,730	1,004	4,849	3,727	1,178	212	54
COLORADO																					
Publicly controlled	625	214	5,465	3,148	2,455	4,653	7,491	2,397	1,575	1,321	184	79	3,661	1,712	87	48	722	482	237	17	5
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	471	114	4,421	1,705	1,583	2,662	5,698	1,880	1,389	1,135	184	79	2,854	495	36	8	593	247	139	16	3
Colorado School of Mines, Golden	62	---	619	---	155	---	564	184	---	---	---	---	603	---	16	---	95	---	3	---	1
Colorado State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Fort Collins	133	36	1,326	491	436	409	1,677	748	159	135	---	---	1,147	348	20	8	142	66	21	---	---
Fort Lewis School, Hesperus	7	5	61	42	---	---	100	52	61	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Colorado, Boulder	269	73	2,415	1,172	992	2,253	3,357	896	1,169	958	184	79	1,104	147	---	---	356	181	115	16	2
Teachers colleges and normal schools	138	88	858	1,257	872	1,991	1,587	345	---	---	---	---	807	1,217	51	40	129	235	98	1	2
Adams State Teachers College, Alamosa	33	8	98	182	89	102	---	---	---	---	---	---	98	182	---	---	9	16	---	---	---
Colorado State College of Education, Greeley	93	59	568	909	684	1,693	1,279	223	---	---	---	---	528	874	40	35	98	192	86	1	2
Western State College of Colorado, Gunnison	26	21	200	166	139	196	308	122	---	---	---	---	189	161	11	5	22	27	12	---	---
Junior colleges	16	12	186	186	---	---	206	172	186	186	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grand Junction State Junior College, 2/ Grand Junction	7	3	104	106	---	---	206	130	104	106	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trinidad State Junior College, Trinidad	4/9	4/9	82	80	---	---	---	42	82	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	231	135	2,387	2,334	608	1,167	4,063	1,285	1,284	1,781	123	235	1,091	509	20	12	211	199	66	6	5
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	215	105	2,297	2,061	588	1,152	3,738	1,156	1,194	1,508	123	235	1,091	509	20	12	211	199	66	6	5
Colorado College, Colorado Springs	50	21	345	221	41	88	550	188	324	204	21	17	---	---	---	---	42	27	12	---	4
Iliff School of Theology, Denver	5	---	76	14	60	5	66	---	---	---	---	---	76	14	---	---	---	---	11	6	---
Loretto Heights College, Loretto	5	20	---	134	---	88	130	33	---	134	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---
Regis College, Denver	35	---	145	---	---	---	137	64	145	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	---	---	---	---
University of Denver, Denver	116	64	1,669	1,688	487	971	2,789	849	725	1,170	102	218	953	501	20	12	136	158	43	---	1
Westminster Law School, Denver	4	---	62	4	---	---	66	22	---	---	---	---	62	4	---	---	14	2	---	---	---
Junior colleges	16	30	90	273	20	15	325	129	90	273	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Colorado Woman's College, Denver	6	20	---	228	---	---	215	129	---	228	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Colorado Junior College, Pueblo	4/10	4/10	90	45	20	15	110	---	90	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	856	349	7,852	5,482	3,063	5,820	11,554	3,682	2,859	3,102	307	314	4,752	2,221	107	60	933	681	303	23	10
CONNECTICUT																					
Publicly controlled	197	235	860	1,221	74	---	1,942	654	394	161	10	1	451	1,059	5	---	97	157	3	---	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	170	35	745	247	74	---	992	352	394	161	10	1	336	85	5	---	92	42	3	---	---
Connecticut State College, Storrs	146	35	597	247	---	---	844	282	394	161	10	1	188	85	5	---	92	42	3	---	---
United States Coast Guard Academy, New London	24	---	148	---	74	---	148	70	---	---	---	---	148	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Teachers colleges and normal schools	27	200	115	974	---	---	950	302	---	---	---	---	115	974	---	---	5	115	---	---	---	
Bridgeport City Normal School, Bridgeport	---	18	---	70	---	---	70	22	---	---	---	---	---	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
State Normal School, Danbury	4	38	---	127	---	---	129	63	---	---	---	---	---	127	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Do New Haven	4	58	2	262	---	---	264	99	---	---	---	---	2	262	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Do Willimantic	4	34	6	121	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	121	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
The Teachers College of Connecticut, New Britain	15	52	107	394	---	---	487	118	---	---	---	---	107	394	---	---	5	115	---	---	---	
Privately controlled	916	276	6,173	1,734	54	383	2,590	1,794	4,286	1,256	551	146	1,258	328	78	4	1,148	227	107	128	33	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	903	202	6,084	1,433	53	355	2,380	1,643	4,197	979	551	146	1,258	304	78	4	1,148	227	107	128	33	
Albertus Magnus College, New Haven	4	15	---	116	---	---	112	32	---	116	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	---	---	1	
Berkeley Divinity School, New Haven	6	1	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Connecticut College, New London	24	66	---	676	---	---	655	210	---	674	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	131	---	---	---	
Connecticut College of Pharmacy, New Haven	9	1	101	9	---	---	110	44	---	---	---	---	101	9	---	---	15	1	---	---	---	
Hartford College of Law, Hartford	7	1	116	5	---	---	121	---	---	---	---	---	116	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
St. Joseph College, West Hartford	11	17	---	189	---	270	189	87	---	189	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	---	---	---	
Trinity College, Hartford	51	---	516	---	53	85	516	176	509	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	72	---	11	---	7	
Wesleyan University, Middletown	76	---	679	1	---	---	677	216	650	---	29	1	---	---	---	---	143	---	20	---	9	
Yale University, New Haven	4/715	4/101	4,649	437	---	---	---	878	3,038	---	515	143	1,018	290	78	4	918	60	76	128	16	
Teachers colleges and normal schools:																						
Fanny A. Smith Teacher Training School, Bridgeport	---	4/24	---	24	---	---	24	11	---	---	---	---	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Junior colleges	13	50	89	277	1	28	186	140	89	277	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Junior College of Connecticut, Bridgeport	8	4	88	64	---	---	152	56	88	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Larson Junior College, New Haven	1	12	1	149	1	28	---	46	1	149	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Marot Junior College, Thompson	3	8	---	33	---	---	34	23	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Miss Porter's School, Farmington	1	26	---	31	---	---	---	15	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,113	511	7,033	2,955	128	383	4,532	2,448	4,680	1,417	561	147	1,709	1,387	83	4	1,245	384	110	128	33	
DELAWARE																						
Publicly controlled:																						
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	114	44	516	326	100	252	834	293	32	206	3	---	188	120	3	---	87	77	2	---	2	
State College for Colored Students, 3/ Dover	13	12	33	50	---	---	82	34	3	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	
University of Delaware, Newark	101	32	483	276	100	252	752	259	289	156	3	---	188	120	3	---	84	75	2	---	2	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																						
Publicly controlled:																						
Teachers colleges and normal schools	22	72	286	1,029	---	---	1,039	320	---	---	---	---	286	1,029	---	---	34	128	---	---	---	
James Ormond Wilson Teachers College, Washington	10	33	138	442	---	---	473	141	---	---	---	---	138	442	---	---	21	69	---	---	---	
Miner Teachers College, 3/ Washington	12	39	148	587	---	---	566	179	---	---	---	---	148	587	---	---	13	59	---	---	---	
Privately controlled	1,365	246	12,178	5,770	1,761	1,669	12,380	4,781	3,861	3,027	308	652	6,161	961	426	184	1,409	554	456	85	16	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,359	154	12,178	5,421	1,761	1,633	12,081	4,590	3,861	2,727	308	652	6,161	912	426	184	1,409	554	456	85	16	
American University, Washington	23	14	607	471	67	26	863	153	210	228	149	62	---	---	---	---	23	32	12	8	---	
Catholic Sisters College, Washington	2	5	3	150	---	---	128	9	3	150	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	---	---	---	
Catholic University of America, Washington	166	14	964	530	481	1,029	1,455	122	410	18	423	381	297	86	94	45	148	82	226	51	---	
Gallaudet College, Washington	12	7	49	38	9	12	87	25	46	34	3	4	---	---	---	---	11	12	8	---	2	
Georgetown University, Washington	4/491	---	2,294	---	---	---	---	732	532	---	20	---	1,827	---	115	---	406	---	26	19	7	
George Washington University, Washington	4/339	4/36	4,831	2,321	957	418	6,275	1,497	1,801	1,040	177	104	1,900	286	119	126	411	145	75	7	3	
Howard University, 3/ Washington	158	23	1,069	894	---	---	1,434	551	545	623	134	101	390	170	---	---	107	93	44	---	3	
National University, Washington	32	3	984	136	169	26	---	501	100	27	2	---	814	107	68	2	170	26	43	---	1	
Southeastern University, Washington	4/60	4/4	771	133	---	---	613	440	---	---	---	---	758	130	13	3	80	13	11	---	---	
Trinity College, Washington	9	27	---	328	---	30	328	103	---	328	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	71	---	---	---	
Washington College of Law, Washington	4/51	4/7	392	141	55	26	461	202	---	---	---	---	375	133	17	8	44	19	11	---	---	
Washington Missionary College, Takoma Park	16	14	214	279	23	66	437	255	214	279	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	17	---	---	---	
Teachers colleges and normal schools:																						
Marjorie Webster Schools, Inc., Washington	---	4/22	---	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 2/ Figures for 1933-34. 3/ Negro. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session [1] 1935-36		Summer session [1] 1935		Total, third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA - continued																					
Privately controlled - continued																					
Junior colleges	6	70	---	300	---	36	299	191	---	300	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chevy Chase School, Washington	3	13	---	58	---	---	57	37	---	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fairmont School and Junior College, Washington	---	14	---	80	---	---	80	57	---	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Georgetown Visitation Convent, Washington	---	4/18	---	52	---	---	52	32	---	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Immaculata Junior College, Washington	---	12	---	54	---	36	54	31	---	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Vernon Seminary, Washington	3	13	---	56	---	---	56	34	---	56	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,387	318	12,484	6,799	1,761	1,669	13,419	5,101	3,861	3,027	908	652	6,447	1,990	426	184	1,443	682	456	85	16
FLORIDA																					
Publicly controlled:																					
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	424	210	3,192	2,240	791	2,693	4,540	1,785	1,736	1,277	59	19	1,475	942	53	7	429	381	26	5	1
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes, 3/ Tallahassee	43	32	267	441	108	907	---	267	267	441	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	60	---	---	---
Florida State College for Women, Tallahassee	35	109	1	1,740	45	828	1,676	663	1	830	---	7	---	897	---	6	1	303	6	---	1
University of Florida, Gainesville	346	69	2,924	59	638	964	2,864	855	1,468	6	59	12	1,475	45	53	1	393	18	20	5	---
Privately controlled	185	75	1,689	1,959	245	1,031	3,182	1,151	1,393	1,842	7	12	289	105	---	---	147	210	8	---	15
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	162	58	1,422	1,506	205	708	2,670	896	1,126	1,389	7	12	289	105	---	---	147	210	8	---	15
John B. Stetson University, Deland	32	16	337	312	64	106	611	258	284	297	3	10	50	5	---	---	47	28	7	---	3
Rollins College, Winter Park	47	20	213	217	---	---	399	100	198	189	4	2	11	26	---	---	37	46	1	---	3
Southern College, Lakeland	29	11	135	507	61	276	519	186	135	507	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	87	---	---	6
University of Miami, Corel Gables	4/36	4/7	492	250	37	160	742	352	264	176	---	---	228	74	---	---	46	40	---	---	1
University of Tampa, Tampa	18	4	245	220	43	166	399	---	245	220	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	9	---	---	2
Junior colleges	23	17	267	453	40	323	512	255	267	453	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bethune-Cookman College, 3/ Daytona Beach	11	5	72	120	31	255	192	109	72	120	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ringling Junior College, Sarasota	2	3	37	89	---	---	---	---	37	89	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Petersburg Junior College, St. Petersburg	10	9	158	244	9	68	320	146	158	244	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	609	285	4,881	4,199	1,036	3,730	7,722	2,936	3,129	3,119	66	31	1,764	1,047	53	7	576	591	34	5	16
GEORGIA																					
Publicly controlled	701	355	5,718	4,325	1,139	3,227	8,938	3,836	2,027	3,170	27	21	3,673	1,131	1	3	581	530	22	---	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	563	273	4,114	2,889	892	2,257	6,829	2,148	683	2,247	27	21	3,413	618	1	3	567	518	22	---	---
Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta	156	3	1,937	---	328	---	1,364	595	---	---	---	---	1,937	---	---	---	249	---	7	---	---
Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville	19	68	---	1,300	---	1,060	1,235	534	---	1,300	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	240	---	---	---
Georgia State Industrial College, 3/ Industrial College	18	11	136	198	---	---	289	126	136	198	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	21	---	---	---
Georgia State Woman's College, Valdosta	6	22	---	376	---	---	345	142	---	376	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	---	---
University of Georgia, Athens	337	166	1,890	1,013	564	1,197	2,743	751	547	373	27	21	1,325	616	1	3	262	207	15	---	---
School of Medicine, 2/ Augusta	27	3	151	2	---	---	153	---	---	---	---	---	151	2	---	---	39	---	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	27	30	381	564	143	526	786	398	121	51	---	---	260	513	---	---	14	12	---	---	---
Georgia Southwestern College, Americus	7	9	128	232	---	---	331	153	121	51	---	---	7	181	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Georgia Teachers College, Statesboro	20	21	253	332	143	526	455	245	---	---	---	---	253	332	---	---	2/14	2/12	---	---	---
Junior colleges	111	52	1,223	872	104	444	1,523	1,290	1,223	872	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College, Tifton	11	3	200	64	---	---	218	149	200	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Georgia Military College, Milledgeville	15	3	79	---	---	---	75	62	79	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Georgia Normal and Agricultural College, 3/ Albany	10	15	31	87	---	---	---	71	31	87	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Junior College of Augusta, Augusta	21	5	127	125	6	12	---	174	127	125	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Middle Georgia College, Cochran	10	4	197	135	---	---	286	209	197	135	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

North Georgia College, Dahlonega	16	3	244	102	39	142	306	193	244	102	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Georgia State College, Douglas	12	5	170	132	---	---	270	200	170	132	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
State Teachers and Agricultural College, 1/ Forsyth	5	9	23	75	9	138	98	70	23	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Georgia College, Carrollton	4/11	4/5	152	152	50	152	270	156	152	152	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	691	336	3,779	3,916	1,011	1,845	6,297	2,129	2,624	3,668	98	132	1,047	79	19	37	525	460	91	---	24	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	642	298	3,464	3,610	990	1,628	5,785	1,769	2,309	3,362	98	132	1,047	79	19	37	525	460	91	---	24	
Agnes Scott College, Decatur	14	47	---	495	---	---	485	---	---	495	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	105	---	---	---	
Atlanta School of Social Work, 1/ Atlanta	5	6	19	37	13	86	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	37	---	---	---	---	---	
Atlanta-Southern Dental College, Atlanta	4/42	4/2	296	5	---	---	301	93	---	---	---	---	396	5	---	---	75	---	---	---	---	
Atlanta University, 1/ Atlanta	30	20	49	83	256	414	---	---	---	---	49	83	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	---	---	
Berry College, Mount Berry	39	30	326	293	---	---	542	291	326	293	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	26	---	---	---	
Bessie Tift College, Forsyth	10	12	---	257	---	---	---	---	---	257	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	---	---	---	
Brenau College, Gainesville	18	24	---	334	12	48	323	162	---	334	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	---	---	---	
Clark University, 1/ Atlanta	18	7	180	275	---	---	---	---	180	275	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	32	---	---	---	
Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur	7	1	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	
Emory University, Emory University	4/290	4/13	1,029	116	292	334	1,109	198	564	26	42	45	432	45	---	---	172	50	42	---	3	
Gammon Theological Seminary, 1/ Atlanta	5	1	80	11	---	---	76	34	---	---	---	---	80	11	---	---	11	---	---	---	2	
La Grange College, La Grange	5	13	13	138	---	---	147	56	13	138	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	---	---	---	
Mercer University, Macon	37	1	414	102	143	134	470	---	364	98	4	3	46	1	---	---	58	17	9	---	4	
Morehouse College, 1/ Atlanta	27	6	372	---	200	410	339	129	329	---	---	---	43	---	---	---	39	---	---	---	---	
Morris Brown University, 1/ Atlanta	13	6	181	245	---	---	400	202	181	245	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	23	---	---	5	
Oglethorpe University, Oglethorpe	21	4	159	72	20	51	214	102	156	71	3	1	---	---	---	---	22	20	17	---	8	
Paine College, 1/ Augusta	13	7	89	153	---	---	186	58	89	153	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	10	---	---	---	
Piedmont College, Demorest	12	12	127	167	54	112	235	72	127	167	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	23	---	---	2	
Shorter College, Rome	9	30	---	258	---	---	233	100	---	258	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	
Spelman College, 1/ Atlanta	9	31	---	274	---	---	270	114	---	274	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	---	---	---	---	
Wesleyan College, Macon	14	23	---	278	---	39	273	92	---	278	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	---	---	---	
Woodrow Wilson College of Law, Atlanta	4	2	100	17	---	---	130	66	---	---	---	---	100	17	---	---	18	2	---	---	---	
Junior colleges	49	38	315	306	21	217	512	360	315	306	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Andrew College, Cuthbert	7	8	---	92	---	---	90	50	---	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Brewton Parker Institute, Mt. Vernon	6	6	66	48	---	---	109	59	66	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Fort Valley Normal and Industrial School, 1/ Fort Valley	12	9	45	59	11	192	102	65	45	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Gordon College, Barnesville	12	2	115	15	---	---	126	80	115	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Norman Junior College, Norman Park	7	6	45	45	---	---	---	60	45	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Reinhardt College, Waleska	5	7	44	47	10	25	85	46	44	47	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,392	691	9,497	8,241	2,150	5,072	15,235	5,965	4,651	6,838	125	153	4,720	1,210	20	40	1,106	990	113	---	24	
HAWAII																						
Publicly controlled:																						
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:																						
University of Hawaii, Honolulu	204	74	950	1,053	215	822	1,667	448	602	607	40	36	262	311	46	99	131	121	34	---	2	
IDAHO																						
Publicly controlled	299	110	2,865	1,527	396	807	3,995	1,747	928	653	40	18	1,833	839	64	17	247	106	67	---	---	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	277	75	2,596	1,100	299	413	3,383	1,419	928	653	40	18	1,564	412	64	17	247	106	67	---	---	
University of Idaho, Moscow	232	58	1,888	754	299	413	2,410	888	339	324	40	18	1,445	395	64	17	247	106	67	---	---	
Southern Branch, University of Idaho, Pocatello	45	17	708	346	---	---	943	531	589	329	---	---	119	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Teachers colleges and normal schools	22	35	269	427	97	394	612	328	---	---	---	---	269	427	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Albion State Normal School, Albion	10	15	136	186	59	170	269	181	---	---	---	---	136	186	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Lewiston State Normal School, Lewiston	12	20	133	241	38	224	323	147	---	---	---	---	133	241	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 2/ Figures for 1933-34. 3/ Negro. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935–36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session [1] 1935–36		Summer session [1] 1935		Total, third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
IDAHO – continued																					
Privately controlled	68	38	646	581	32	59	988	832	646	481	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	37	---	---	7
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	42	27	379	338	20	44	691	295	379	238	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	37	---	---	7
College of Idaho, Caldwell	26	9	215	166	20	44	367	157	215	166	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	25	---	---	---
Gooding College, Wesleyan	5	10	49	60	---	---	109	72	49	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	3	---	---	7
Northwest Nazarene College, Nampa	17	8	115	112	---	---	215	66	115	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	9	---	---	---
Junior colleges	20	11	267	243	12	15	297	337	267	243	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Boise Junior College, Boise	6	5	98	57	---	---	---	139	98	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Coeur d'Alene Junior College, Coeur d'Alene	3	1	24	26	---	---	50	38	24	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ricks College, Rexburg	11	4	145	160	12	15	247	160	145	160	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	367	148	3,511	2,108	428	866	4,983	2,379	1,574	1,134	40	18	1,833	839	64	17	279	143	67	---	7
ILLINOIS																					
Publicly controlled	1,328	624	16,204	10,236	3,143	5,193	20,607	7,456	6,342	4,457	6/599	---	8,990	5,344	6/616	19	1,851	998	381	94	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:																					
University of Illinois, Urbana	920	237	3,061	3,193	1,611	1,182	11,528	3,297	2,209	1,593	6/599	---	5,989	1,384	6/607	---	1,485	638	381	94	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	258	299	3,010	4,179	1,523	4,005	6,192	2,441	---	---	---	---	3,001	4,160	9	19	366	360	---	---	---
Chicago Normal College, Chicago	4/19	4/18	70	478	---	379	525	96	---	---	---	---	70	478	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eastern Illinois State Teachers College, Charleston	43	40	380	490	208	519	806	339	---	---	---	---	377	484	3	6	56	45	---	---	---
Illinois State Normal University, Normal	72	104	744	1,211	426	1,250	1,832	809	---	---	---	---	744	1,211	---	---	121	131	---	---	---
Northern Illinois State Teachers College, De Kalb	32	34	270	498	105	368	703	---	---	---	---	---	270	498	---	---	45	40	---	---	---
Southern Illinois State Normal University, Carbondale	55	54	1,136	966	503	658	1,457	807	---	---	---	---	1,130	953	6	13	88	60	---	---	---
Western Illinois State Teachers College, Macomb	37	33	410	536	281	831	869	390	---	---	---	---	410	536	---	---	46	84	-	---	---
Junior colleges	150	88	4,133	2,864	9	6	2,887	1,718	4,133	2,864	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Herzl City Junior College, Chicago	22	8	818	406	---	---	---	816	818	406	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Joliet Junior College, Joliet	8	5	157	149	---	---	290	190	157	149	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
La Salle – Peru – Oglesby Junior College, La Salle	12	17	134	95	---	---	214	121	134	95	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lyons Township Junior College, La Grange	8	2	92	80	9	6	166	84	92	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Morton Junior College, Cicero	25	12	467	234	---	---	596	430	467	234	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Thornton Junior College, Harvey	7	5	81	52	---	---	---	77	81	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wilson Junior College, Chicago	35	21	1,819	1,351	---	---	1,621	---	1,819	1,351	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wright City Junior College, Chicago	4/33	4/18	7/565	7/497	---	---	---	---	565	497	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	3,196	1,122	36,258	25,074	5,780	7,697	45,836	10,111	12,702	15,506	2,218	2,455	19,272	5,948	1,665	1,466	3,755	2,251	921	210	91
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	3,085	952	35,236	23,751	5,638	7,004	43,794	9,059	11,813	14,672	2,218	2,455	19,139	5,859	1,665	1,466	3,755	2,159	921	210	91
American Conservatory of Music, 2/ Chicago	17	15	85	227	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	227	---	---	6	46	14	1	---
Armour Institute of Technology, 2/ Chicago	4/74	1	886	---	198	---	---	260	---	---	---	---	886	---	---	---	177	---	16	---	---
Art Institute of Chicago, Chicago	36	25	6/2,185	---	6/352	---	8/648	8/187	---	---	---	---	6/2,185	---	---	---	14	34	---	---	2
Augustana College and Theological Seminary, Rock Island	32	9	371	233	52	127	490	198	278	233	---	---	93	---	---	---	73	36	---	1	6
Aurora College, Aurora	10	5	81	81	---	---	151	66	81	81	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	10	---	---	3
Bethany Biblical Seminary, Chicago	10	2	41	69	---	---	---	50	---	---	---	---	41	69	---	---	12	---	2	---	---
Bradley Polytechnic Institute, Peoria	31	15	429	286	95	109	680	312	419	281	10	5	---	---	---	---	60	41	---	---	---
Carthage College, Carthage	16	10	175	136	15	15	287	102	175	136	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	20	---	---	4
Central Y. M. C. A. College, Chicago	72	8	2,614	519	---	---	1,983	1,030	1,558	388	---	---	1,056	131	---	---	44	7	---	---	---
Chicago College of Osteopathy, Chicago	33	2	92	14	---	---	---	37	---	---	---	---	92	14	---	---	17	3	---	---	---

Chicago Conservatory, Chicago	30	42	500	950	108	256	---	62	---	---	---	---	491	943	9	7	4	7	6	---	---
Chicago-Kent College of Law, Chicago	12	1	642	26	125	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	636	25	6	1	110	4	6	---	---
Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary, Maywood	6	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	---	---	---	10	---	1	---	---
Chicago Medical School, Chicago	34	9	337	8	---	---	---	85	---	---	---	---	337	8	---	---	142	---	---	---	---
Chicago School of Expression and Dramatic Art, Chicago	1	5	7	142	3	18	111	---	---	---	---	---	7	120	---	22	---	5	1	---	---
Chicago Theological Seminary, 2/ Chicago	14	2	140	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	135	35	5	---	10	---	---	---	2
College of St. Francis, Joliet	7	34	---	236	---	235	219	102	---	236	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	---	---	---
Columbia Conservatory of Music, 3/ Aurora	4/16	4/10	5	5	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Concordia Theological Seminary, Springfield	11	---	78	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cosmopolitan School of Music and Dramatic Art, Chicago	4/26	4/53	14	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
DePaul University, Chicago	4/147	4/32	2,011	2,894	---	---	4,379	---	468	1,424	---	---	1,419	1,188	124	282	163	130	6	---	2
Elmhurst College, Elmhurst	24	2	152	84	---	---	239	86	152	84	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	5	---	---	4
Eureka College, Eureka	17	6	141	128	---	---	250	123	141	128	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	12	---	---	1
Evangelical Theological Seminary, Naperville	6	---	71	6	---	---	75	---	---	---	---	---	71	6	---	---	21	---	---	---	---
Evanston Collegiate Institute, Evanston	5	2	25	30	---	---	49	30	25	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston	4/11	4/3	242	45	99	11	200	143	---	---	---	---	235	24	7	21	46	---	4	---	6
George Williams College, Chicago	15	4	191	80	---	---	238	103	110	57	---	---	81	23	---	---	17	6	---	---	---
Illinois College, Jacksonville	20	13	315	119	---	---	422	155	315	119	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	17	---	---	1
Illinois Wesleyan University, Bloomington	36	17	426	299	58	51	680	238	353	196	---	---	66	101	7	2	67	51	6	---	4
James Millikin University, Decatur	28	15	241	184	---	---	399	140	241	184	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	25	---	---	3
John Marshall Law School, Chicago	4/67	---	586	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	496	14	70	---	87	9	3	---	---
Knox College, Galesburg	32	10	319	242	---	---	546	232	319	242	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	43	---	---	4
Lake Forest College, Lake Forest	24	6	218	141	---	---	339	141	218	141	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	12	---	---	3
Lewis Institute, Chicago	68	29	915	388	377	226	1,101	455	628	387	---	---	287	1	---	---	127	61	---	---	---
Loyola University, Chicago	4/522	4/57	2,381	1,607	457	781	3,988	1/750	697	919	214	436	1,470	502	---	---	358	159	125	1	2
MacMurray College for Women, Jacksonville	11	34	---	452	8	77	482	250	---	452	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	---	---	2
McKendree College, Lebanon	14	10	105	64	13	21	169	49	105	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	17	---	---	1
Meadville Theological School, 2/ Chicago	4	---	18	1	---	---	19	---	---	---	---	---	18	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	2
Monmouth College, Monmouth	26	10	313	282	21	29	463	163	311	288	2	4	---	---	---	---	32	30	1	---	5
Mundelein College, Chicago	4	60	---	511	---	154	506	---	---	511	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	69	---	---	---
North Central College, Naperville	25	17	334	197	---	---	511	183	334	197	---	---	5	10	---	---	55	28	---	---	4
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary, Chicago	4/20	4/6	130	33	---	---	135	48	---	---	---	---	101	31	29	2	15	4	13	---	4
Northern Illinois College of Optometry, Chicago	14	3	394	27	---	---	421	203	---	---	---	---	394	27	---	---	32	6	---	---	2
Northwestern University, Evanston	783	4/116	9,916	6,346	1,315	1,595	12,771	1,125	1,958	4,184	487	496	6,608	1,562	947	259	949	478	336	39	6
Olivet College, Olivet	16	5	92	103	---	---	184	102	92	91	---	---	---	15	---	---	12	5	---	---	---
Presbyterian College of Christian Education, Chicago	3	11	3	57	3	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	3	35	---	3	6	---	---
Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Chicago	16	---	151	---	---	---	147	---	---	---	---	---	151	---	---	---	46	---	---	---	---
Rockford College, Rockford	4/13	4/35	50	470	---	---	292	129	50	470	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	---	---	8
Rosary College, River Forest	3	52	---	449	---	523	396	157	---	449	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	76	---	---	---
St. Francis Xavier College for Women, Chicago	3	24	---	344	---	121	286	68	---	344	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	---	---	---
St. Mary of the Lake Seminary, Mundelein	30	---	345	---	---	---	---	84	125	---	---	---	220	---	---	---	51	---	26	---	---
St. Viator College, Bourbonnais	21	1	227	30	23	18	235	108	161	29	---	---	66	1	---	---	8	---	---	---	1
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary, Evanston	6	3	35	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	2
Sherwood Music School, Chicago	31	41	221	259	55	70	200	75	---	---	---	---	90	110	---	---	4	5	3	---	---
Shurtleff College, Alton	16	6	130	117	17	26	181	107	130	117	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	7	---	---	1
University of Chicago, Chicago	490	55	5,278	4,287	2,116	2,429	8,175	739	1,826	1,795	1,501	1,508	1,347	193	455	835	628	456	346	168	---
Wheaton College, Wheaton	26	19	547	441	128	135	767	364	543	435	4	5	---	---	---	---	93	65	---	---	5
Teachers colleges and normal schools	30	85	133	489	70	490	421	63	---	---	---	---	133	489	---	---	---	92	---	---	---
Chicago Teachers College, 2/ Chicago	2	17	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Concordia Teachers College, River Forest	18	---	121	---	70	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	121	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 2/ Figures for 1933-34. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis. 6/ Men and women. 7/ Estimated. 8/ Day school only. 3/ In this and several schools of the same type, the enrollment of regular college students only has been used and pupils of elementary and high school age and grade have been omitted.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session [1] 1935-36		Summer session [1] 1935		Total, third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total masters and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
ILLINOIS - continued																					
Privately controlled - continued																					
Teachers colleges and normal schools - continued																					
National College of Education, Evanston	3	49	---	361	---	310	323	63	---	---	---	---	---	361	---	---	---	83	---	---	---
Pestalozzi Froebel Teachers College, Chicago	7	19	12	88	---	150	98	---	---	---	---	---	12	88	---	---	---	9	---	---	---
Junior colleges	81	85	889	834	72	203	1,621	989	889	834	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Blackburn College, Carlinville	11	9	149	137	---	---	281	157	149	137	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chicago Christian College, Chicago	9	1	70	50	---	---	120	81	70	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ferry Hall, Lake Forest	---	18	---	14	---	---	14	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Frances Shimer Junior College and Preparatory School, Mount Carroll	2	17	---	105	---	---	91	60	---	105	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lincoln College, Lincoln	7	5	45	38	---	---	94	39	45	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mallinckrodt College, Wilmette	2	10	---	24	---	94	24	18	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Morgan Park Junior College, Morgan Park Military Academy, Chicago	12	2	130	102	---	---	204	148	130	102	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Park College, Chicago	22	8	313	217	64	34	464	305	313	217	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Park Junior College, Oak Park	7	4	64	74	---	---	138	88	64	74	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Springfield Junior College, Springfield	9	11	118	73	8	75	191	93	118	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	4,524	1,746	52,462	35,310	8,923	12,890	66,443	17,567	19,041	19,963	2,817	2,455	28,262	11,492	2,281	1,485	5,606	3,249	1,302	304	91
INDIANA																					
Publicly controlled	1,016	282	8,662	4,445	1,997	2,094	12,295	4,675	1,928	1,324	291	204	6,282	2,901	251	63	1,200	549	384	41	3
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	902	177	7,535	2,808	1,293	616	9,775	3,442	1,928	1,324	291	204	5,246	1,289	160	38	1,025	330	309	41	3
Fort Wayne Art School, Fort Wayne	3	3	8	16	---	---	24	12	---	---	---	---	8	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Indiana University, Bloomington	4/318	4/97	3,511	1,939	644	474	5,136	1,610	1,554	1,026	131	161	1,861	773	51	26	494	245	211	19	1
Purdue University, Lafayette	4/581	77	4,016	853	649	142	4,615	1,820	374	298	160	43	3,377	500	109	12	531	85	98	22	2
Teachers colleges and normal schools	114	105	1,127	1,637	704	1,478	2,520	1,233	---	---	---	---	1,036	1,612	91	25	175	219	75	---	---
Ball State Teachers College, Muncie	52	44	495	803	339	703	1,275	562	---	---	---	---	450	793	45	10	65	96	22	---	---
Indiana State Teachers College, Terre Haute	62	61	632	834	365	775	1,245	671	---	---	---	---	586	819	46	15	110	123	53	---	---
Privately controlled	907	381	9,439	4,580	2,108	2,920	10,458	5,026	5,128	3,485	99	12	4,216	1,089	11	10	1,620	542	71	7	31
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	803	346	8,696	4,097	1,673	2,034	9,932	4,707	4,769	3,349	99	12	3,832	742	11	10	1,575	516	71	7	31
Arthur Jordan Conservatory of Music, Indianapolis	28	31	55	125	14	53	180	40	---	---	---	---	52	118	3	7	6	11	3	---	---
Benjamin Harrison Law School, 2/ Indianapolis	4/21	4/2	252	28	---	---	261	---	---	---	---	---	252	28	---	---	31	2	---	---	---
Butler University, Indianapolis	64	28	663	684	345	359	---	582	532	534	17	12	114	138	---	---	101	125	43	---	3
DePauw University, Greencastle	76	26	741	543	---	---	1,279	472	707	467	5	---	22	74	7	2	159	84	6	---	4
Earlham College, Earlham	27	15	211	216	---	---	---	139	211	216	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	41	---	---	---
Evansville College, Evansville	19	13	225	160	58	63	342	116	225	160	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	22	---	---	---
Franklin College of Indiana, Franklin	18	10	161	139	---	---	281	101	161	139	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	26	---	---	4
Goshen College, Goshen	21	9	126	164	27	29	---	95	126	164	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	24	---	---	---
Hanover College, Hanover	18	7	182	159	---	---	326	141	182	159	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	24	---	---	4
Huntington College, Huntington	4/15	4/9	115	92	---	---	135	113	96	90	---	---	19	2	---	---	9	7	---	---	---
Indiana Central College, Indianapolis	14	13	292	265	41	68	518	246	292	265	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	17	---	---	---
Indiana Law School (University of Indianapolis), Indianapolis	6	---	110	4	---	---	106	38	---	---	---	---	110	4	---	---	26	2	---	---	---
Indianapolis College of Pharmacy, Indianapolis	4/21	1	176	4	---	---	180	68	---	---	---	---	176	4	---	---	29	---	---	---	---
John Herron Art School, Indianapolis	5	1	54	59	1	13	111	49	---	---	---	---	53	58	1	1	---	---	---	---	---
Manchester College, North Manchester	47	24	318	343	127	318	636	242	228	114	---	---	90	229	---	---	52	35	---	---	---

Marion College, Marion	16	9	108	146	15	30	---	72	108	146	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	8	---	---	---
Oakland City College, Oakland City	10	16	93	60	51	44	---	---	93	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	7	---	---	---
Rose Polytechnic Institute, Terre Haute	27	3	163	---	---	---	159	54	---	---	---	---	163	---	---	---	36	---	---	3	2
St. Mary's College, Notre Dame	4/13	4/70	---	369	---	259	325	127	---	358	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	---	---	---	---
Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College, Saint Mary-of-the-Woods	6	38	---	246	---	752	248	90	---	246	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	---	---	---
St. Meinrad Seminary, St. Meinrad	23	---	271	---	---	---	271	23	111	---	---	---	160	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Taylor University, Upland	14	10	119	118	---	---	212	82	113	92	---	---	27	53	---	---	11	14	---	---	2
Tri-State College, Angola	26	3	760	29	249	22	789	347	---	---	---	---	760	29	---	---	330	2	---	---	1
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame	193	---	2,818	---	694	---	2,751	1,214	1,030	---	72	---	1,709	---	---	---	424	---	19	4	6
Valparaiso University, Valparaiso	43	8	289	144	51	24	432	137	165	139	---	---	125	5	---	---	67	20	---	---	1
Wabash College, Crawfordsville	32	---	394	---	---	---	390	119	389	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	70	---	---	---	4
Teachers colleges and normal schools	20	29	384	347	417	860	118	61	---	---	---	---	384	347	---	---	45	26	---	---	---
Central Normal College, Danville	14	11	348	265	417	587	---	---	---	---	---	---	348	265	---	---	44	26	---	---	---
Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union, Indianapolis	5	2	36	36	---	---	72	32	---	---	---	---	36	36	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
St. Francis Normal School, Oldenburg	1	4/16	---	46	---	273	46	29	---	---	---	---	---	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	84	6	359	136	18	26	408	258	359	136	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Concordia College, Fort Wayne	4/22	---	54	---	---	---	---	18	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gary Junior College, Gary	4/14	1	69	59	---	---	128	68	69	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kokomo Junior College, Kokomo	3	1	24	6	---	---	---	20	24	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Joseph's College, Collegeville	40	---	154	---	---	---	154	83	154	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Vincennes University, Vincennes	5	4	58	71	18	26	126	69	58	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,923	663	18,101	9,025	4,105	5,014	22,753	9,701	7,056	4,809	390	216	10,498	3,990	262	73	2,820	1,091	455	48	34
IOWA																					
Publicly controlled	1,257	470	9,948	5,732	2,724	3,428	14,118	5,089	3,843	2,433	1,034	458	4,873	2,762	289	80	1,128	637	462	163	1
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,081	292	8,173	3,505	2,464	1,955	10,813	2,997	2,729	1,573	1,034	458	4,212	1,395	229	80	1,040	505	462	163	1
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames	663	153	3,605	1,290	782	565	4,381	1,618	549	140	249	33	2,669	1,038	169	79	405	204	92	62	---
State University of Iowa, Iowa City	4/418	4/139	4,568	2,215	1,682	1,390	6,432	1,379	2,180	1,433	785	425	1,543	357	60	1	635	301	370	101	1
Teachers colleges and normal schools:																					
Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls	15	88	661	1,367	260	1,473	1,759	922	---	---	---	---	661	1,367	---	---	88	132	---	---	---
Junior colleges	101	90	1,114	860	---	---	1,546	1,170	1,114	860	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Albia Junior College, Albia	4	4	65	25	---	---	90	60	65	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bloomfield Junior College, Bloomfield	1	1	4	10	---	---	14	13	4	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Boone Junior College, Boone	3	1	47	26	---	---	73	54	47	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Burlington Junior College, Burlington	7	3	100	72	---	---	172	97	100	72	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Centerville Junior College, Centerville	3	2	38	25	---	---	55	49	38	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chariton Junior College, Chariton	2	2	28	29	---	---	55	42	28	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clarinda Junior College, Clarinda	2	4	32	31	---	---	---	47	32	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Creston Junior College, Creston	5	9	33	40	---	---	73	42	33	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eagle Grove Junior College, Eagle Grove	3	3	37	28	---	---	---	43	37	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Elkader Junior College, Elkader	3	4	27	21	---	---	48	31	27	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ellsworth Junior College, Iowa Falls	8	5	45	48	---	---	85	57	45	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Emmetsburg Junior College, Emmetsburg	5	5	35	15	---	---	---	32	35	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Estherville Junior College, Estherville	3	4	25	35	---	---	---	49	25	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fort Dodge Junior College, Fort Dodge	2	3	97	43	---	---	140	101	97	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Independence Junior College, Independence	6	4	30	31	---	---	64	43	30	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session 1935-36		Summer session 1935		Total, third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	Arts and Sciences				Professional Schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
10-A - continued																					
Publicly controlled - continued																					
Junior colleges - continued																					
Maquoketa Junior College, Maquoketa	4	---	38	51	---	---	89	49	38	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marshalltown Junior College, Marshalltown	2	4	46	23	---	---	69	47	46	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mason City Junior College, Mason City	8	5	113	57	---	---	170	---	113	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Muscatine Junior College, Muscatine	2	4	61	32	---	---	---	54	61	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Osceola Junior College, Osceola	4/3	4/4	21	21	---	---	---	---	21	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Red Oak Junior College, Red Oak	2	2	44	46	---	---	87	71	44	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sheldon Junior College, Sheldon	4/5	4/4	37	34	---	---	67	48	37	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tipton Junior College, Tipton	3	4	13	11	---	---	---	15	13	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Washington Junior College, Washington	4	4	40	45	---	---	82	55	40	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Waukon Junior College, Waukon	4	2	36	41	---	---	71	42	36	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Webster City Junior College, Webster City	2	3	22	20	---	---	42	19	22	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	593	361	5,759	5,013	700	2,041	8,747	3,907	4,724	4,225	25	26	969	738	40	27	741	519	18	1	30
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	544	258	5,379	4,272	690	1,689	7,866	3,258	4,344	3,484	25	26	969	738	40	27	741	519	18	1	30
Buena Vista College, Storm Lake	14	7	106	128	44	118	258	125	166	128	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	16	---	---	3
Central College, Pella	14	8	167	97	13	15	261	121	167	97	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	12	---	---	2
Clarke College, Dubuque	---	4/46	---	339	---	208	339	---	---	339	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	---	---	---
Coe College, Cedar Rapids	42	21	368	400	52	61	626	223	369	401	---	---	---	---	---	---	69	61	---	---	1
Columbia College of Dubuque, Dubuque	43	7	356	30	15	364	385	179	356	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	28	---	---	1
Cornell College, Mount Vernon	4/29	4/18	270	302	6/131	---	560	192	269	298	1	4	---	---	---	---	40	43	1	---	5
Decorah College for Women, Decorah	1	1	---	67	---	---	---	35	---	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---
Des Moines College of Law, Des Moines	6	---	46	6	20	2	50	22	---	---	---	---	46	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Des Moines College of Pharmacy, Des Moines	4/13	1	93	7	---	---	92	58	---	---	---	---	93	7	---	---	9	---	---	---	---
Des Moines Still College of Osteopathy, Des Moines	4/19	1	167	14	---	---	181	---	---	---	---	---	167	14	---	---	33	---	---	---	---
Drake University, Des Moines	52	34	863	829	166	359	1,510	549	277	216	7	10	547	576	32	27	97	105	15	---	---
Grand View College, Des Moines	9	2	31	28	---	---	47	34	31	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grinnell College, Grinnell	4/51	4/22	392	387	---	---	778	286	388	380	4	7	---	---	---	---	67	55	---	---	1
Iowa Wesleyan College, Mount Pleasant	13	8	171	120	30	50	258	135	171	120	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	11	---	---	2
John Fletcher College, University Park	8	8	54	81	8	6	116	49	54	81	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	14	---	---	1
Luther College, Decorah	29	2	344	67	---	---	395	157	344	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	5	---	---	3
Morningside College, Sioux City	28	18	351	383	---	---	---	199	290	250	10	2	51	133	---	---	27	37	---	---	1
Parsons College, Fairfield	19	5	180	107	40	59	277	126	178	107	2	---	---	---	---	---	26	13	---	---	---
St. Ambrose College, Davenport	35	5	345	40	40	66	380	160	345	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	14	---	---	---
Simpson College, Indianola	19	13	271	308	62	117	553	209	271	308	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	31	---	---	1
Trinity College, Sioux City	15	---	76	23	---	---	76	31	76	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	2	---	---	---
University of Dubuque, Dubuque	22	7	168	141	11	53	251	91	150	139	---	---	18	2	---	---	24	13	1	---	3
Upper Iowa University, Fayette	12	6	120	111	17	73	231	---	120	111	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	9	---	---	3
Wartburg College, Clinton	22	3	118	81	3	25	---	86	118	81	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	1	---	---	---
Wartburg Theological Seminary, Dubuque	5	---	55	---	---	---	48	24	---	---	---	---	47	---	8	---	7	---	1	1	1
Western Union College, Le Mars	12	6	100	79	18	72	---	76	100	79	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	1	---	---	2
William Penn College, Oskaloosa	12	9	107	97	20	41	194	91	104	94	1	3	---	---	---	---	12	11	---	---	---

Junior colleges	49	103	380	741	10	352	881	649	380	741	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Briar Cliff Junior College, Sioux City	1	11	---	78	---	58	78	36	---	78	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cherokee Junior College, Cherokee	2	9	22	48	---	55	70	49	22	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Des Moines Catholic College, Des Moines	13	2	43	17	---	---	60	41	43	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graceland College, Lamoni	14	9	124	114	---	---	226	140	124	114	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lenox College, Hopkinton	1	3	26	38	---	---	64	38	26	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Mercy Junior College, Cedar Rapids	1	10	---	79	---	50	76	47	---	79	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mount St. Clare Junior College, Clinton	2	16	---	70	4	97	70	38	---	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Northwestern Junior College, Orange City	6	6	55	26	---	---	---	43	55	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ottumwa Heights College, Ottumwa	---	27	---	111	---	80	---	58	---	111	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Waldorf College, Forest City	9	8	110	160	6	12	237	159	110	160	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,850	831	15,707	10,745	3,424	5,469	22,865	8,996	8,567	6,658	1,059	484	5,842	3,500	269	107	1,869	1,156	480	164	31		
KANSAS																							
Publicly controlled	943	435	10,442	6,775	2,478	4,630	14,980	7,542	5,208	3,705	274	146	4,998	2,857	224	143	1,148	783	286	8	---		
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	728	263	7,074	3,544	1,535	2,369	9,702	3,831	3,287	2,120	274	146	3,637	1,272	138	82	947	566	208	8	---		
Fort Hays Kansas State College, Hays	42	23	515	421	273	978	829	796	503	418	12	3	---	---	---	---	46	48	13	---	---		
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Manhattan	418	194	2,564	1,066	459	530	3,351	1,339	740	471	72	21	1,762	571	58	33	304	173	59	---	---		
Municipal University of Wichita, Wichita	50	17	894	613	146	312	1,276	543	435	297	30	17	417	270	12	29	72	91	12	---	---		
University of Kansas, Lawrence	218	69	3,101	1,444	661	549	4,246	1,153	1,609	934	160	105	1,458	431	68	20	525	254	124	8	---		
Teachers colleges and normal schools	125	109	1,568	1,684	939	2,261	2,774	1,622	121	38	---	---	1,361	1,585	86	61	201	217	78	---	---		
Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia	62	46	803	986	372	1,203	1,590	1,098	---	---	---	---	786	959	17	27	95	119	24	---	---		
Do Pittsburg	63	63	765	698	567	1,058	1,184	524	121	38	---	---	575	626	69	34	106	98	54	---	---		
Junior colleges	90	63	1,800	1,547	---	---	2,504	2,089	1,800	1,547	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Arkansas City Junior College, Arkansas City	7	5	163	144	---	---	---	208	163	144	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Coffeyville Junior College, Coffeyville	8	7	247	234	---	---	401	304	247	234	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
El Dorado Junior College, El Dorado	5	4	173	138	---	---	273	190	173	138	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Fort Scott Junior College, Fort Scott	5	3	196	164	---	---	135	196	196	164	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Garden City Junior College, Garden City	7	1	87	96	---	---	203	105	87	96	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Hutchinson Junior College, Hutchinson	7	7	203	182	---	---	352	231	203	182	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Independence Junior College, Independence	4/12	4/9	168	153	---	---	306	182	168	153	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Iola Junior College, Iola	5	1	78	60	---	---	---	87	78	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Kansas City Junior College, Kansas City	8	8	280	167	---	---	447	325	280	167	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Parsons Junior College, Parsons	15	13	165	167	---	---	325	223	165	187	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Western University, 3/ Kansas City	11	5	40	22	---	---	62	38	40	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---		
Privately controlled	341	233	2,838	2,234	379	1,302	4,992	2,205	2,580	2,553	2	5	384	483	12	1	341	314	---	4	18		
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	312	205	2,636	2,011	379	1,272	4,688	1,993	2,421	2,340	2	5	384	483	12	1	341	314	---	4	18		
Baker University, Baldwin City	24	14	195	144	24	32	318	114	195	144	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	22	---	---	2		
Bethany College, Lindsborg	25	9	173	203	36	81	340	94	103	72	---	---	70	131	---	---	20	26	---	---	2		
Bethel College, Bethel College	29	6	192	159	31	40	307	137	192	159	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	12	---	---	---		
College of Emporia, Emporia	24	8	177	156	---	---	310	131	177	156	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	17	---	---	3		
Friends University, Wichita	16	17	179	213	36	55	379	156	179	213	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	16	---	---	---		
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary, Kansas City	9	4	41	18	---	---	59	33	---	---	---	---	31	18	10	---	1	2	---	4	---		
Kansas Wesleyan University, Salina	18	7	189	146	26	51	303	167	189	146	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	11	---	---	5		
Marymount College, Salina	1	21	---	148	---	143	149	69	---	148	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	---	---	---		
McPherson College, McPherson	4/16	4/12	137	117	29	120	254	131	137	117	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	17	---	---	---		
Mount St. Scholastica College, Atchison	2	29	---	234	---	257	223	94	---	234	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	---	---	---		
Ottawa University, Ottawa	16	7	153	128	33	56	---	121	153	128	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	24	---	---	3		
St. Benedict's College, Atchison	44	---	267	---	---	---	267	103	248	---	---	---	19	---	---	---	27	---	---	---	---		
St. Mary College, Leavenworth	4	24	---	200	---	191	181	91	---	175	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	24	---	---	---		
Southwestern College, Winfield	23	20	306	304	57	95	574	241	287	262	---	---	63	103	---	---	47	51	---	---	1		
Sterling College, Sterling	15	8	94	110	10	33	185	68	89	92	---	---	15	62	---	---	15	12	---	---	1		
Washburn College, Topeka	46	19	596	331	97	118	839	263	472	294	2	5	186	144	2	1	79	40	---	---	1		

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 3/ Negro. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis. 6/ Men and women.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session [1] 1935-36		Summer session [1] 1935		Total, third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
KANSAS - continued																					
Privately controlled - continued																					
Junior colleges	32	28	159	213	---	30	304	212	159	213	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central Academy and College, McPherson	7	7	44	58	---	---	99	54	44	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
College of Paola, Paola	---	12	---	49	---	30	43	34	---	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Friends Bible College, Haviland	3	4	16	30	---	---	---	38	16	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hesston College, Hesston	9	1	20	25	---	---	39	16	20	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Highland College, Highland	3	3	24	24	---	---	44	32	24	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. John's Lutheran College, Winfield	10	1	55	27	---	---	79	38	55	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,287	668	13,300	9,599	2,857	5,932	19,972	9,747	7,788	6,258	276	151	5,382	3,340	236	144	1,489	1,097	286	12	18
KENTUCKY																					
Publicly controlled	841	307	6,987	5,814	3,004	6,181	8,683	3,699	2,070	2,110	195	244	4,633	3,373	110	92	894	766	107	2	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	661	159	4,501	3,007	1,162	2,301	6,597	2,150	2,038	2,094	195	244	2,213	630	76	44	569	416	86	2	---
Kentucky State Industrial College, 3/ Frankfort	22	15	206	322	66	419	428	115	206	322	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	97	---	---	---
University of Kentucky, Lexington	461	113	2,319	1,235	879	1,264	3,136	1,026	772	587	96	72	1,378	532	76	44	297	203	73	2	---
University of Louisville, Louisville	166	27	1,894	1,262	175	456	2,802	960	978	997	99	172	835	98	---	---	220	97	13	---	---
Louisville Municipal College for Negroes, 3/ Louisville	12	4	82	188	42	162	231	49	82	188	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	19	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	180	148	2,486	2,807	1,842	3,880	2,086	1,549	32	16	---	---	2,420	2,743	34	48	295	350	21	---	---
Eastern Kentucky State Teachers College, Richmond	39	40	648	797	397	1,006	821	420	32	16	---	---	612	775	4	6	74	84	---	---	---
Morehead State Teachers College, Morehead	37	25	455	518	373	842	519	257	---	---	---	---	435	518	---	---	35	33	---	---	---
Murray State Teachers College, Murray	41	32	496	496	218	497	746	333	---	---	---	---	486	483	10	13	63	64	---	---	---
Western Kentucky State Teachers College, Bowling Green	63	51	907	996	854	1,735	---	539	---	---	---	---	887	967	20	29	123	169	21	---	---
Privately controlled	310	314	3,373	3,688	734	2,039	5,380	2,573	2,452	3,498	---	---	770	186	149	4	436	331	51	11	14
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	233	170	2,532	2,127	470	1,209	4,049	1,533	1,810	2,108	---	---	571	15	149	4	400	303	51	11	14
Asbury College, Wilmore	18	19	256	243	52	58	455	181	256	243	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	48	---	---	2
Berea College, Berea	60	51	363	389	81	150	696	227	363	389	---	---	---	---	---	---	77	75	---	---	1
Centre College of Kentucky, Danville	22	11	301	120	21	31	399	191	301	120	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	18	---	---	3
Georgetown College, Georgetown	17	8	208	173	92	214	321	126	208	173	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	40	---	---	4
Jefferson School of Law, Louisville	15	---	192	10	---	---	202	84	---	---	---	---	177	10	15	---	78	5	---	---	---
Kentucky Wesleyan College, 2/ Winchester	11	4	98	119	15	30	204	90	98	119	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	5	---	---	---
Louisville College of Pharmacy, Louisville	10	1	74	4	---	---	78	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	74	4	---	---	7	---	---
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville	10	3	67	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	5	6	---	20	---	3	---	---
Nazareth College, Louisville	4	29	---	452	---	342	402	196	---	452	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	---	---	---
St. Mary's College, St. Mary	8	---	70	---	---	---	65	18	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville	18	---	389	---	---	---	344	---	---	---	---	---	333	---	55	---	18	---	41	11	---
Transylvania College, Lexington	23	19	285	256	67	132	495	219	285	256	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	39	---	---	2
Union College, Barbourville	13	8	229	249	142	252	281	131	229	249	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	21	---	---	2
Villa Madonna College, Covington	4	17	---	107	---	---	107	38	---	107	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools:																					
Bowling Green College of Commerce, Bowling Green	22	9	199	171	130	232	295	175	---	---	---	---	199	171	---	---	36	28	---	---	---

Junior colleges	55	135	642	1,390	134	598	1,036	865	642	1,390	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bethel Woman's College, Hopkinsville	---	13	---	106	---	---	106	70	---	106	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Campbellsville Junior College, Campbellsville	6	8	67	132	19	24	104	85	67	132	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Caney Junior College, 2/ Pippapass	9	9	46	31	38	28	75	41	46	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cumberland College, Williamsburg	11	3	89	116	---	---	---	89	89	116	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lees College, Jackson	6	6	66	94	31	52	---	---	66	94	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lindsey Wilson Junior College, Columbia	4	7	66	84	---	---	96	---	66	84	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mount St.Joseph Junior College, Maple Mount	---	10	---	96	---	142	---	74	---	96	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nazareth Junior College, Nazareth	1	27	---	118	---	192	103	70	---	118	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paducah Junior College, Paducah	4	2	38	30	---	---	53	32	38	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pikeville Junior College, Pikeville	10	15	201	193	46	60	230	182	201	193	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Catherine Junior College, St. Catherine	---	11	11	62	---	100	60	42	---	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sacred Heart Junior College and Normal School, Louisville	2	13	---	214	---	---	209	107	---	214	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sue Bennett College, London	2	11	69	114	---	---	---	73	69	114	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,151	621	10,360	9,502	3,736	8,220	14,063	6,272	4,522	5,608	195	244	5,403	3,559	259	96	1,300	1,097	158	13	14	
LOUISIANA																						
Publicly controlled	647	325	6,588	4,855	847	1,653	7,149	3,790	3,965	2,350	128	112	2,332	2,539	187	55	711	555	127	7	---	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	584	294	5,872	3,222	628	370	5,451	2,785	3,680	1,716	128	112	1,901	1,340	187	55	658	458	127	7	---	
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, Ruston	42	39	635	636	---	---	---	516	468	389	---	---	167	247	---	---	71	93	---	---	---	
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge	470	141	4,333	1,768	289	385	4,908	1,593	2,418	902	128	112	1,624	700	187	55	508	266	127	7	---	
Southwestern Louisiana Institute, Lafayette	44	52	631	548	264	360	---	521	521	155	---	---	110	393	---	---	63	58	---	---	---	
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, 3/ Scotlandville	28	22	273	270	75	225	543	155	273	270	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	41	---	---	---	
Teachers colleges and normal schools	46	57	431	1,199	211	637	1,449	636	---	---	---	---	431	1,199	---	---	53	97	---	---	---	
Louisiana State Normal College, Natchitoches	44	48	425	1,006	211	637	1,283	548	---	---	---	---	425	1,006	---	---	53	97	---	---	---	
Margaret C. Hanson Normal School, New Orleans	2	9	6	193	---	---	166	88	---	---	---	---	6	193	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Junior colleges	17	14	285	434	8	46	249	369	285	434	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Louisiana Normal and Industrial Institute, 3/Grambling	5	7	88	161	8	46	249	64	88	161	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Southeastern Louisiana College, Hammond	12	7	197	273	---	---	---	305	197	273	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Privately controlled	610	270	3,981	2,666	718	1,349	2,451	1,572	2,158	2,090	59	72	1,840	562	126	167	478	361	62	1	2	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	596	225	3,941	2,470	676	1,349	2,267	1,441	2,118	1,894	59	72	1,840	562	126	167	478	361	62	1	2	
Centenary College, Shreveport	27	14	315	235	50	91	484	240	315	235	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	31	---	---	2	
Dillard University, 3/ New Orleans	14	4	140	141	---	---	266	79	140	141	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	12	---	---	---	
Dominican College, New Orleans	---	15	2	148	---	---	154	68	2	90	---	---	---	58	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	
Leland College, 3/ Baker	8	9	35	76	---	---	100	26	35	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	8	---	---	---	
Louisiana College, Pineville	18	8	212	130	36	35	330	116	212	130	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	17	---	---	---	
Loyola University, New Orleans	132	19	691	36	147	576	---	---	412	---	---	---	284	36	---	---	105	92	18	---	---	
Tulane University of Louisiana, New Orleans	4/373	4/113	2,146	1,156	350	450	---	673	632	703	46	60	1,398	269	126	167	261	129	39	1	---	
Ursuline College, New Orleans	1	20	---	196	---	---	181	---	---	196	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	---	---	---	
Xavier University, 3/ New Orleans	23	23	400	352	93	197	752	239	370	323	13	12	158	199	---	---	34	29	5	---	---	
Junior colleges	14	45	40	196	42	---	184	131	40	196	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
De La Salle Normal School, La Fayette	10	---	40	---	42	---	36	25	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Dodd College, 2/ Shreveport	4/4	4/21	---	116	---	---	118	88	---	116	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Normal College and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Grand Coteau	---	8	---	50	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
St. Vincent's College, Shreveport	---	16	---	30	---	---	30	18	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,257	595	10,569	7,521	1,565	3,002	9,600	5,362	6,123	4,240	187	184	4,172	3,101	313	222	1,189	916	189	8	2	
MAINE																						
Publicly controlled	240	164	1,249	1,087	228	689	2,009	618	334	223	7	7	888	850	20	7	171	92	33	---	9	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:																						
University of Maine, Orono	212	66	1,029	396	194	297	1,420	392	334	223	7	7	668	159	20	7	171	77	33	---	9	
Teachers colleges and normal schools	28	98	220	691	34	392	589	226	---	---	---	---	220	691	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	
Aroostook State Normal School, Presque Isle	3	15	36	77	---	---	108	---	---	---	---	---	36	77	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Eastern State Normal School, Castine	4	12	13	54	---	---	56	24	---	---	---	---	13	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 2/ Figures for 1933-34. 3/ Negro. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session 1 1935-36		Summer session 1 1935		Total, third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MAINE - continued																					
Publicly controlled - continued																					
Teachers colleges and normal schools - continued																					
Madawaska Training School, Fort Kent	2	12	16	60	---	---	76	37	---	---	---	---	16	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
State Normal School, Farmington	6	25	60	262	21	223	310	144	---	---	---	---	60	262	---	---	---	15	---	---	---
Washington State Normal School, Machias	6	10	23	37	---	---	41	21	---	---	---	---	23	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Western State Normal School, Gorham	7	24	72	201	13	169	---	---	---	---	---	---	72	201	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	168	96	1,445	944	118	266	2,378	721	1,396	850	---	30	49	64	---	---	270	164	14	---	18
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	162	73	1,445	819	118	266	2,253	659	1,396	725	---	30	49	64	---	---	270	164	14	---	18
Bangor Theological Seminary, Bangor	7	---	49	1	---	---	50	14	---	---	---	---	49	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bates College, Lewiston	42	13	379	265	118	94	644	189	379	265	---	---	---	---	---	---	77	66	11	---	6
Bowdoin College, Brunswick	4/68	---	620	---	---	---	620	189	620	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	122	---	---	---	5
Colby College, Waterville	39	6	397	210	---	---	599	189	397	210	---	---	---	---	---	---	71	52	---	---	7
Nasson College, Springvale	---	10	---	63	---	---	60	16	---	---	---	---	---	63	---	---	---	9	---	---	---
St. Joseph's College for Women, Portland	6	44	---	280	---	172	280	62	---	250	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	37	3	---	---
Junior colleges:																					
Westbrook Seminary and Junior College, Portland	6	23	---	125	---	---	125	62	---	125	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	408	260	2,694	2,031	346	955	4,387	1,339	1,730	1,073	7	37	937	914	20	7	441	256	47	---	27
MARYLAND																					
Publicly controlled	673	169	4,963	1,468	516	586	4,314	1,229	711	226	75	13	4,096	1,201	82	28	778	149	37	20	2
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	644	71	4,683	803	516	586	3,357	880	685	209	75	13	3,842	553	82	28	762	112	37	20	2
United States Naval Academy, Annapolis	307	---	2,022	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,022	---	---	---	262	---	---	---	---
University of Maryland, College Park	337	71	2,661	803	516	586	3,357	880	685	209	75	13	1,820	553	82	28	500	112	37	20	2
Teachers colleges and normal schools	19	94	254	648	---	---	914	326	---	---	---	---	254	648	---	---	16	37	---	---	---
Coppin Normal School, 3/ Baltimore	3	16	38	103	---	---	141	61	---	---	---	---	38	103	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Maryland Normal School, 3/ Bowie	5	8	28	85	---	---	113	---	---	---	---	---	28	85	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Maryland State Teachers College, Frostburg	4	17	39	98	---	---	137	47	---	---	---	---	39	98	---	---	3	19	---	---	---
Do Salisbury	4	15	69	102	---	---	183	89	---	---	---	---	69	102	---	---	---	8	---	---	---
Do Towson	3	38	80	260	---	---	340	129	---	---	---	---	80	260	---	---	13	10	---	---	---
Junior colleges:																					
Princess Anne Academy, 3/ Princess Anne	10	4	26	17	---	---	43	23	26	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	841	363	4,752	3,469	644	900	3,526	1,413	2,113	2,368	375	91	2,240	1,160	357	58	612	482	107	73	19
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	833	323	4,732	3,314	644	900	3,387	1,300	2,093	2,213	375	91	2,240	1,160	357	58	612	482	107	73	19
College of Notre Dame of Maryland, Baltimore	4	41	---	140	---	---	140	55	---	140	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	---	---	---
Goucher College, Baltimore	19	61	---	650	---	---	643	210	---	650	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	149	---	---	---
Hood College, Frederick	10	50	---	410	---	---	---	---	---	410	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	---	---	---
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore	4/577	4/71	2,636	1,095	424	516	---	---	483	---	292	88	1,993	1,157	142	58	229	39	18	73	4
Loyola College, Baltimore	27	2	184	4	---	---	---	58	184	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	4	---	---	1
Maryland College for Women, Lutherville	3	15	---	160	---	---	158	70	---	160	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	---	---	1
Morgan College, 3/ Baltimore	18	16	163	298	49	232	435	160	163	298	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	35	---	---	3
Mount St. Mary College, Emmitsburg	25	---	288	---	---	63	276	265	265	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	40	---	5	---	2

St. John's College, Annapolis	32	4	284	---	---	---	269	133	284	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	---	---	---	1
St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg	12	24	---	175	---	---	172	57	---	175	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	---	---	---
St. Mary's Seminary and University, Roland Park	21	---	416	---	---	---	410	---	138	---	37	---	139	---	149	---	95	---	18	---	---
Washington College, Chestertown	20	8	206	115	---	---	317	123	206	115	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	23	---	---	2
Western Maryland College, Westminster	28	27	262	264	37	89	526	169	260	261	2	3	---	---	---	---	44	55	4	---	5
Westminster Theological Seminary, Westminster	5	1	38	3	24	---	41	---	---	---	---	---	32	3	6	---	6	---	1	---	---
Woodstock College, Woodstock	32	---	255	---	110	---	---	---	110	---	21	---	80	---	60	---	70	---	61	---	---
Junior colleges	8	40	20	155	---	---	139	113	20	155	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Blue Ridge College, New Windsor	6	3	20	37	---	---	57	35	20	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
National Park Seminary, Forest Glen	2	34	---	83	---	---	82	34	---	83	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Mary's Female Seminary, St. Mary's City	---	13	---	35	---	---	---	34	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,514	532	9,715	4,937	1,160	1,486	7,840	2,842	2,824	2,594	450	104	6,336	2,361	439	86	1,390	631	144	93	21
MASSACHUSETTS																					
Publicly controlled	349	328	1,470	3,140	147	425	3,870	1,139	780	300	97	27	563	2,754	30	59	275	708	91	1	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	251	66	1,063	333	77	157	1,063	369	780	300	97	27	182	5	4	1	160	70	13	1	---
Lowell Textile Institute, Lowell	36	2	186	6	---	---	---	41	---	---	---	---	182	5	4	1	---	---	---	---	---
Massachusetts State College, Amherst	215	64	877	327	77	157	1,063	328	780	300	97	27	---	---	---	---	160	70	13	1	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	98	262	407	2,807	70	268	2,807	770	---	---	---	---	381	2,749	26	58	115	638	78	---	---
State Teachers College, Bridgewater	11	32	125	433	---	---	569	161	---	---	---	---	125	433	---	---	31	108	---	---	---
Do Fitchburg	18	23	151	152	59	79	303	74	---	---	---	---	151	152	---	---	73	46	---	---	---
Do Framingham	7	39	---	444	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	444	---	---	---	84	---	---	---
Do Hyannis	5	16	26	62	11	189	88	25	---	---	---	---	26	62	---	---	---	29	---	---	---
Do Lowell	5	29	---	253	---	---	251	66	---	---	---	---	---	252	---	1	---	60	---	---	---
Do North Adams	3	11	---	81	---	---	81	28	---	---	---	---	---	81	---	---	---	15	---	---	---
Do Salem	8	30	56	403	---	---	474	141	---	---	---	---	56	403	---	---	11	81	---	---	---
Do Westfield	6	22	---	171	---	---	169	45	---	---	---	---	---	171	---	---	---	44	---	---	---
Do Worcester	8	15	---	255	---	---	260	85	---	---	---	---	---	255	---	---	---	52	---	---	---
Teachers College of the City of Boston, Boston	26	44	26	553	---	---	589	142	---	---	---	---	---	496	26	57	---	119	78	---	---
Training School for Teachers of Mechanic Arts, 2/ South Boston	1	1	23	---	---	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	4,487	1,151	30,766	15,063	3,166	2,447	33,705	10,352	11,193	10,428	1,294	873	16,659	3,893	2,013	234	4,696	2,239	1,408	258	74
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	4,454	965	30,698	13,621	3,166	2,428	32,840	9,689	11,125	9,674	1,294	873	16,659	3,205	2,013	234	4,696	2,239	1,408	258	74
American International College, Springfield	16	9	278	225	---	---	465	120	208	186	---	---	70	39	---	---	33	13	---	---	6
Amherst College, Amherst	70	1	843	---	---	---	843	243	841	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	178	---	2	---	9
Andover Newton Theological School, Newton Centre	4/19	1	118	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	116	20	12	---	33	2	12	---	---
Atlantic Union College, South Lancaster	17	14	82	108	12	18	174	76	60	102	---	---	22	6	---	---	8	5	---	---	---
Babson Institute, Boston	14	4	132	---	12	---	118	47	---	---	---	---	132	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Boston College, Chestnut Hill	188	1	2,417	179	410	112	2,596	484	1,899	32	149	147	369	---	---	---	422	27	89	8	2
Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Boston	4/27	4/52	---	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Boston University, Boston	468	4/128	4,842	3,432	526	768	7,259	1,254	748	954	265	252	3,784	2,441	214	148	474	359	236	9	9
Clark University, Worcester	38	3	371	13	58	89	---	84	306	---	65	19	---	---	---	---	58	10	28	8	---
College of the Holy Cross, Worcester	90	---	1,189	---	---	---	1,189	351	1,185	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	227	---	4	---	---
College of Our Lady of the Elms, Chicopee	3	10	---	120	---	---	120	40	---	120	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	---	---	---
Eastern Nazarene College, Wollaston	14	9	95	120	---	---	201	82	95	120	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	12	---	---	---
Emerson College, Boston	17	10	15	169	7	44	174	43	---	---	---	---	15	169	---	---	---	26	---	---	---
Emmanuel College, Boston	11	26	---	385	---	---	---	---	---	385	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	---	---	---
Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge	13	---	43	---	---	---	43	---	---	---	---	---	42	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Harvard University, Cambridge	1,818	6	7,804	66	971	666	---	1,090	3,754	---	736	---	2,170	---	1,144	66	1,391	---	525	173	12
International Young Men's Christian Association College, 10/ Springfield	43	6	533	11	63	13	509	147	65	4	---	---	411	6	57	1	89	---	25	---	---
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy, Boston	19	3	319	25	---	---	344	123	---	---	---	---	309	24	10	1	54	5	8	---	1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge	4/541	6	2,499	41	980	30	2,540	561	---	---	---	---	1,989	29	510	12	413	5	157	50	---
Massachusetts School of Optometry, Boston	9	1	121	6	---	---	127	55	---	---	---	---	121	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 2/ Figures for 1933-34. 3/ Negro. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis. 10/ Also known as Springfield College.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session 1935-36		Summer session 1935		Total, third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MASSACHUSETTS - continued																					
Privately controlled - continued																					
Universities, colleges, and professional schools - continued																					
Middlesex College, Waltham	4/36	2	270	7	---	---	---	26	21	2	---	---	249	5	---	---	64	1	---	---	---
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley	22	106	---	987	---	---	987	285	---	950	---	37	---	---	---	---	---	216	13	---	5
Northeastern University, Boston	4/223	4/4	4,234	141	98	6	4,242	1,332	106	10	---	---	4,129	131	19	---	460	20	2	---	4
Portia Law School, Boston	4/15	4/6	1	257	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	251	1	6	---	36	4	---	---
Radcliffe College, Cambridge	72	6	---	1,039	---	---	996	249	---	813	---	226	---	---	---	---	---	190	50	10	---
Regis College, Weston	3	26	---	294	---	145	294	76	---	294	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	---	---	---
St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary, 2/ Brighton	12	---	187	---	---	---	187	---	35	---	---	---	152	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Simmons College, Boston	33	87	---	1,617	---	205	1,515	391	---	1,596	---	21	---	---	---	---	---	351	20	---	---
Smith College, Northampton	88	161	---	2,026	---	332	2,026	568	---	1,923	---	103	---	---	---	---	---	368	72	---	5
Suffolk Law School, Boston	4/44	---	972	9	---	---	---	401	46	8	---	---	892	1	34	---	82	---	31	---	2
Tufts College, Medford	274	32	2,112	312	---	---	2,341	597	934	282	68	15	1,110	17	---	---	417	63	37	---	7
Wellesley College, Wellesley	31	182	---	1,494	---	---	1,494	378	---	1,482	---	52	---	---	---	---	---	310	24	---	---
Wheaton College, Norton	15	50	---	452	---	---	452	146	---	451	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	108	---	---	---
Williams College, Williamstown	87	7	827	---	---	---	827	257	822	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	174	---	1	---	9
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester	64	6	588	---	29	---	577	177	---	---	---	---	577	---	11	---	104	---	8	---	3
Teachers colleges and normal schools	13	64	---	688	---	19	634	206	---	---	---	---	---	688	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lesley Normal School, Cambridge	4/4	4/26	---	161	---	---	157	57	---	---	---	---	---	161	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nursery Training School of Boston, Boston	---	5	---	59	---	19	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Perry Kindergarten Normal School, Boston	4/5	4/16	---	81	---	---	78	34	---	---	---	---	---	81	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Posse-Nissen School, Inc., 2/ Kendal Green	2	5	---	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wheelock School, Boston	2	12	---	344	---	---	356	115	---	---	---	---	---	344	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	20	122	74	754	---	---	431	457	74	754	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bradford Junior College, Bradford	7	19	---	200	---	---	200	140	---	200	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Erskine School (The), Boston	---	4/30	---	125	---	---	---	---	---	125	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard Seminary, West Bridgewater	1	9	---	9	---	---	9	9	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lasell Junior College, Auburndale	4	35	---	253	---	---	---	147	---	253	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pine Manor Junior College, Wellesley	2	26	---	167	---	---	167	116	---	167	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Worcester Y. M. C. A. Institute, Worcester	6	3	74	---	---	---	55	45	74	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	4,836	1,479	32,236	18,203	3,313	2,872	37,575	11,491	11,979	10,728	1,391	900	17,222	6,647	2,043	293	4,371	3,007	1,499	259	74
MICHIGAN																					
Publicly controlled	1,850	722	20,879	14,775	4,713	6,028	29,905	8,211	9,784	6,930	976	691	9,366	6,546	1,057	784	2,487	1,685	809	103	25
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,558	334	16,783	10,086	3,705	3,005	22,457	4,780	7,963	5,692	976	691	7,091	3,095	1,057	784	2,104	1,100	809	103	25
Detroit City Law School, 2/ Detroit	4/23	---	5/155	---	---	---	5/155	---	---	---	---	---	5/155	---	---	---	22	9	---	---	---
Michigan College of Mining and Technology, Houghton	66	4	509	28	115	---	511	140	---	---	---	---	487	28	22	---	81	4	6	---	4
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, East Lansing	455	104	2,916	1,341	435	361	4,006	1,493	1,398	752	138	21	1,342	559	38	9	357	226	38	8	1
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor	4/761	4/66	7,503	2,898	2,586	1,480	9,850	1,891	2,988	1,718	624	307	3,494	679	606	241	1,270	454	553	95	14
Wayne University, Detroit	253	160	5,700	5,819	569	1,164	7,935	1,254	3,577	3,222	214	363	1,613	1,829	391	534	374	407	112	---	6
Teachers colleges and normal schools	208	333	2,655	3,580	1,001	3,004	5,277	1,863	380	129	---	---	2,275	3,451	---	---	383	585	---	---	---
County Normal Schools, 11/	1	55	90	421	---	---	511	---	---	---	---	---	90	421	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central State Teachers College, Mount Pleasant	31	39	612	811	244	505	1,039	372	---	---	---	---	612	811	---	---	82	91	---	---	---

Michigan State Normal College, Ypsilanti	73	102	689	1,052	286	1,117	1,393	523	---	---	---	---	689	1,052	---	---	113	218	---	---	---
Northern State Teachers College, Marquette	29	27	272	328	107	282	546	187	---	---	---	---	272	328	---	---	48	76	---	---	---
Western State Teachers College, Kalamazoo	74	110	992	968	354	1,100	1,788	781	380	129	---	---	612	839	---	---	140	200	---	---	---
Junior colleges	84	55	1,441	1,109	7	19	2,171	1,568	1,441	1,109	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bay City Junior College, Bay City	12	9	217	155	---	---	372	222	217	155	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Flint Junior College, Flint	9	7	205	204	---	---	360	276	205	204	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grand Rapids Junior College, Grand Rapids	21	13	385	291	---	---	616	429	385	291	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Highland Park Junior College, Highland Park	6	6	130	118	---	---	239	125	130	118	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ironwood Junior College, Ironwood	13	5	107	93	---	---	200	133	107	93	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jackson Junior College, Jackson	9	3	155	96	---	---	---	146	155	96	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Muskegon Junior College, Muskegon	8	5	161	92	---	---	245	166	161	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Port Huron Junior College, Port Huron	6	7	81	60	7	19	139	71	81	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	486	273	6,596	3,595	750	1,747	7,610	2,878	3,028	2,839	102	77	3,462	679	7	---	678	422	54	---	20
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	404	231	6,401	3,137	733	1,533	7,100	2,466	2,966	2,660	102	77	3,329	400	7	---	671	409	54	---	20
Adrian College, Adrian	11	5	138	127	25	53	253	63	138	127	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	22	---	---	2
Albion College, Albion	23	12	425	293	---	---	674	250	420	293	5	---	---	---	---	---	63	49	1	---	3
Alma College, Alma	10	7	175	116	---	---	268	77	175	116	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	22	---	---	---
Battle Creek College, Battle Creek	15	12	100	273	23	50	325	139	100	273	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	47	---	---	2
Calvin College and Seminary, Grand Rapids	21	2	244	156	---	---	400	121	244	156	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	31	---	---	---
Detroit Institute of Musical Art, 1/ Detroit	15	23	13	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	80	---	---	8	2	---	---	---
Detroit Institute of Technology, Detroit	72	---	2,001	---	368	---	1,401	302	264	---	3	---	1,730	---	7	---	163	---	9	---	2
Emanuel Missionary College, Berrien Springs	16	13	204	178	18	41	358	171	204	178	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	13	---	---	---
Ferris Institute, Big Rapids	12	7	292	127	77	218	---	---	53	7	---	---	239	120	---	---	6	7	---	---	---
Hillsdale College, Hillsdale	19	17	189	201	---	---	358	89	189	201	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	38	---	---	3
Hope College, Holland	4/24	4/12	306	181	---	---	---	153	306	181	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	39	---	---	2
Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo	21	8	183	128	---	---	304	106	177	128	6	---	---	---	---	---	31	21	2	---	3
Marygrove College, Detroit	3	42	---	505	---	670	505	144	---	505	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	77	---	---	---
Nazareth College, Nazareth	4/25	4/12	---	221	---	179	---	---	---	127	---	---	94	---	---	---	---	13	---	---	---
Olivet College, Olivet	18	16	125	133	---	---	---	---	125	133	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	11	---	---	---
Sacred Heart Seminary, Detroit	4/19	---	118	---	---	---	120	21	118	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	---	---	---	---
Suomi College and Theological Seminary, Hancock	8	3	25	28	---	---	49	22	20	28	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Detroit, Detroit	122	6	1,821	387	222	322	2,085	808	433	207	88	77	1,300	103	---	---	175	11	42	---	3
Western Theological Seminary, Holland	5	---	36	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	4	24	133	279	13	128	270	321	---	---	---	---	133	279	---	---	7	13	---	---	---
Cleary College, Ypsilanti	4	7	133	254	13	38	255	321	---	---	---	---	133	254	---	---	7	13	---	---	---
Mount Mercy College, Grand Rapids	---	17	---	25	---	90	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	8	18	62	179	4	86	240	91	62	179	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Catholic Junior College, Grand Rapids	3	13	28	153	4	86	181	44	28	153	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Spring Arbor Seminary and Junior College, Spring Arbor	5	5	34	26	---	---	59	47	34	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	2,336	995	27,475	18,370	5,463	7,775	37,515	11,089	12,812	9,769	1,078	768	12,828	7,225	1,084	784	3,165	2,107	863	103	45
MINNESOTA																					
Publicly controlled	1,082	461	11,873	8,850	2,594	4,761	18,476	7,053	5,164	3,857	355	315	9,109	7,230	926	210	1,385	869	227	76	2
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:																					
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis	903	228	9,556	5,772	2,251	2,576	13,604	4,438	3,873	2,915	355	315	8,083	5,114	926	210	1,236	707	227	76	2
Teachers colleges and normal schools	102	187	1,026	2,136	343	2,185	2,763	1,185	---	---	---	---	1,026	2,136	---	---	149	162	---	---	---
State Teachers College, Bemidji	9	24	100	168	33	220	235	101	---	---	---	---	100	168	---	---	15	9	---	---	---
Do Duluth	16	32	168	364	36	330	434	182	---	---	---	---	168	364	---	---	32	25	---	---	---
Do Mankato	20	30	199	426	48	449	536	338	---	---	---	---	199	426	---	---	18	36	---	---	---
Do Moorhead	17	41	152	326	49	253	424	302	---	---	---	---	152	326	---	---	32	32	---	---	---
Do St. Cloud	22	36	246	567	152	673	723	272	---	---	---	---	246	567	---	---	27	36	---	---	---
Do Winona	18	24	161	285	25	260	391	390	---	---	---	---	161	285	---	---	25	24	---	---	---
Junior colleges	77	46	1,291	942	---	---	2,109	1,130	1,291	942	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Duluth Junior College, Duluth	12	5	271	86	---	---	344	223	271	86	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ely Junior College, Ely	5	3	72	70	---	---	133	---	72	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 2/ Figures for 1933-34. 3/ Not reduced to full-time basis. 4/ Men and women. 5/ In this and several other schools of the same type, the enrollment of regular college students only has been used and pupils of elementary and high school age and grade have been omitted. 11/ Combined statistics of 28 schools.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session [1] 1935-36		Summer session [1] 1935		Total, third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MINNESOTA - continued																					
Publicly controlled - continued																					
Junior colleges - continued																					
Eveleth Junior College, Eveleth	12	3	232	134	---	---	332	174	232	134	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hibbing Junior College, Hibbing	18	15	291	294	---	---	570	275	291	294	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Itasca Junior College, Coleraine	8	4	118	89	---	---	175	101	118	89	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rochester Junior College, Rochester	5	5	85	93	---	---	173	112	85	93	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Virginia Junior College, Virginia	17	10	222	176	---	---	382	245	222	176	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	257	351	4,143	3,528	76	556	7,043	2,795	3,702	3,302	22	10	416	213	3	---	491	555	2	---	10
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	234	337	4,143	3,409	76	556	7,043	2,795	3,702	3,302	22	10	416	94	3	---	491	555	2	---	10
Augsburg College, 2/ Minneapolis	14	4	171	78	---	---	248	85	166	74	5	4	---	---	---	---	24	15	---	---	---
Bethel Institute, St. Paul	10	3	93	57	---	---	144	68	69	56	---	---	24	1	---	---	5	---	---	---	---
Carleton College, Northfield	49	29	367	393	---	---	744	273	362	389	5	4	---	---	---	---	67	73	---	---	---
College of St. Benedict, St. Joseph	---	40	---	173	---	181	189	71	---	173	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	---	---	---
College of St. Catherine, St. Paul	---	59	---	573	---	---	967	195	---	574	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	114	---	---	---
College of St. Scholastica, Duluth	---	34	---	292	---	---	272	115	---	292	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	---	---	---
College of St. Teresa, 2/ Winona	33	35	---	335	---	308	302	110	---	331	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	---	---	---
College of St. Thomas, St. Paul	45	2	593	---	---	---	569	289	593	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	67	---	---	---	---
Concordia College, Moorhead	23	16	237	233	---	---	432	179	237	213	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	38	---	---	---
Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter	21	9	266	128	---	---	375	141	258	126	8	2	---	---	---	---	30	24	1	---	---
Hamline University, St. Paul	25	10	331	284	---	---	589	266	331	284	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	43	1	---	3
Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul	8	---	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Macalester College, St. Paul	4/38	4/10	335	311	---	---	615	278	335	311	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	43	---	---	2
MacPhail School of Music, Minneapolis	4/43	4/67	25	87	12	67	58	51	---	---	---	---	25	87	---	---	3	11	---	---	---
Minnesota College of Law, Minneapolis	4/26	---	144	6	---	---	---	140	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---
St. John's University, Collegeville	45	---	339	---	---	---	345	147	339	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	---	---	---	---
St. Mary's College, Winona	23	---	258	---	64	---	265	101	258	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	---	---	---	---
St. Olaf College, Northfield	50	19	534	473	---	---	974	407	534	473	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	80	---	---	3
St. Paul College of Law, St. Paul	7	---	167	6	---	---	161	19	---	---	---	---	164	6	3	---	21	2	---	---	---
St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul	14	---	193	---	---	---	193	---	60	---	---	---	133	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools:																					
Miss Wood's Kindergarten-Primary Training School, Minneapolis	4/3	4/14	---	119	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	119	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,339	612	16,016	12,378	2,670	5,317	25,519	9,848	8,866	7,159	377	325	9,525	7,463	989	210	1,876	1,424	229	76	12
MISSISSIPPI																					
Publicly controlled	582	362	4,567	3,526	659	1,609	6,238	3,468	2,428	2,626	22	24	2,074	872	35	6	462	401	27	---	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	442	206	2,611	1,375	389	558	3,796	1,265	792	1,232	22	24	1,758	120	31	1	417	275	27	---	---
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, 3/ Alcorn	27	19	127	79	21	234	190	79	127	79	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	13	---	---	---
Mississippi State College, Starkville	322	130	1,513	64	118	146	1,497	618	221	22	3	4	1,258	37	31	1	240	10	4	---	---
Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus	15	47	---	892	---	---	855	275	---	892	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	181	---	---	---
University of Mississippi, University	4/78	4/10	971	340	190	198	1,294	293	444	239	19	20	500	83	---	---	169	71	23	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	37	45	320	757	169	871	786	340	---	---	---	---	316	752	4	5	45	126	---	---	---
Delta State Teachers College, Cleveland	13	20	102	242	34	222	305	106	---	---	---	---	102	242	---	---	27	69	---	---	---
State Teachers College, Hattiesburg	24	25	218	515	135	649	481	234	---	---	---	---	214	510	4	5	18	57	---	---	---

Junior colleges	103	111	1,636	1,394	161	180	1,656	1,863	1,636	1,394	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Copiah Lincoln Junior College, Wesson	14	10	200	150	---	---	---	225	200	150	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Central Junior College, Decatur	10	5	176	168	4	12	344	204	176	168	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Mississippi Junior College, Scooba	4	12	91	91	---	---	---	122	91	91	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Harrison-Stone Jackson Junior College, 2/ Perkinston	9	6	122	64	15	21	163	105	122	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hinds Junior College, Raymond	10	14	154	143	12	14	---	173	154	143	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Holmes Junior College, Goodman	10	15	181	164	20	46	320	203	181	164	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jones County Junior College, Ellisville	19	20	256	226	38	20	---	286	256	226	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pearl River Junior College, Poplarville	11	9	165	124	24	36	289	176	165	124	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Mississippi Junior College, Summit	6	6	103	92	---	---	207	135	103	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sunflower Junior College, Moorhead	10	14	188	172	48	31	333	234	188	172	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	149	235	1,056	1,992	324	957	2,067	1,039	1,017	1,969	---	2	37	12	---	---	138	196	---	---	---	4
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	121	122	893	1,235	323	939	1,524	682	854	1,212	---	2	37	12	---	---	138	196	---	---	---	4
Belhaven College, Jackson	5	28	---	251	---	---	210	114	---	251	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	---	---	---	---
Blue Mountain College, Blue Mountain	10	23	---	286	22	181	275	107	---	286	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	---	---	---
Campbell College, 1/ Jackson	7	10	30	105	---	---	95	40	30	105	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---
Jackson College, 1/ Jackson	6	8	42	53	130	390	95	41	42	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	14	---	---	---	1
Jackson School of Law, Jackson	4/10	---	37	9	9	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Millsaps College, Jackson	26	12	328	110	---	---	392	156	328	110	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	30	---	---	---	2
Mississippi College, Clinton	26	3	340	44	121	114	---	---	340	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	68	20	---	---	---	---
Mississippi Woman's College, 2/ Hattiesburg	12	15	4	238	3	40	217	101	2	224	---	2	---	3	---	---	1	28	---	---	---	---
Rust College, 1/ Holly Springs	10	10	56	88	27	150	133	92	56	88	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	10	---	---	---	1
Tougaloo College, 1/ Tougaloo	9	13	56	51	11	61	107	31	56	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	9	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	28	113	163	751	1	18	543	357	163	757	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
All Saints' Junior College, Vicksburg	---	14	---	35	---	---	30	28	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clarke Memorial College, Newton	5	2	67	35	---	---	92	52	67	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Grenada College, Grenada	2	15	6	115	---	---	---	79	6	115	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gulf Park College, Gulfport	4	32	---	231	---	---	---	---	---	231	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hillman College, Clinton	2	6	---	85	---	---	80	35	---	85	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mississippi Synodical College, Holly Springs	1	12	2	51	---	---	53	26	2	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Christian Institute, 1/ Edwards	5	6	14	15	---	---	24	18	14	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Whitworth College, 2/ Brookhaven	6	17	18	118	1	18	136	65	18	118	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wood Junior College, Mathiston	3	9	56	72	---	---	128	54	56	72	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	731	597	5,623	5,518	983	2,566	8,305	4,507	3,445	4,595	22	26	2,111	884	35	6	600	597	27	---	4
MISSOURI																						
Publicly controlled	939	411	7,128	6,020	2,402	5,459	11,334	4,966	2,905	1,772	112	55	4,055	4,169	229	81	847	341	177	20	4	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	690	131	3,750	1,342	1,038	1,085	4,641	1,403	1,426	714	112	55	2,156	549	229	81	568	312	177	20	4	
Lincoln University, 1/ Jefferson City	31	16	219	191	51	125	350	205	219	191	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	24	---	---	---	
University of Missouri, Columbia	659	115	3,531	1,151	981	960	4,291	1,198	1,207	523	112	55	2,156	549	229	81	554	288	177	20	4	
Teachers colleges and normal schools	192	212	2,077	3,716	1,347	4,337	4,681	2,192	178	96	---	---	1,899	3,620	---	---	279	629	---	---	---	
Central Missouri State Teachers College, Warrensburg	33	31	212	735	254	948	900	318	---	---	---	---	212	735	---	---	64	150	---	---	---	
Harris Teachers College, St. Louis	12	9	---	293	---	---	256	92	---	---	---	---	---	293	---	---	---	131	---	---	---	
Northeast Missouri State Teachers College, Kirksville	34	23	389	530	223	618	659	353	---	---	---	---	389	530	---	---	53	79	---	---	---	
Northwest Missouri State Teachers College, Maryville	27	23	430	523	157	433	721	450	---	---	---	---	430	523	---	---	45	59	---	---	---	
Southeast Missouri State Teachers College, Cape Girardeau	34	25	451	490	252	467	754	321	---	---	---	---	451	490	---	---	30	45	---	---	---	
Southwest Missouri State Teachers College, Springfield	29	35	574	801	398	1,042	1,067	530	178	96	---	---	396	705	---	---	82	102	---	---	---	
Stowe Teachers College, 1/ St. Louis	5	19	---	141	---	---	124	80	---	---	---	---	---	141	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	
Teachers College of Kansas City, Kansas City	4/18	4/47	21	203	63	829	200	48	---	---	---	---	21	203	---	---	5	38	---	---	---	
Junior colleges	57	68	1,301	962	17	37	2,012	1,371	1,301	962	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Flat River Junior College, Flat River	6	6	92	83	17	37	172	105	92	83	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Jefferson City Junior College, Jefferson City	5	5	54	52	---	---	104	80	54	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 2/ Figures for 1933-34. 3/ Negro. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session 1935-36		Summer session 1935		Total, third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
MISSOURI - continued																					
Publicly controlled - continued																					
Junior colleges - continued																					
Kansas City Junior College, Kansas City	31	19	725	463	---	---	1,007	707	725	463	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Moberly Junior College, Moberly	4/5	4/14	97	95	---	---	179	126	97	95	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Monett Junior College, Monett	2	6	49	52	---	---	95	60	49	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Joseph Junior College, St. Joseph	7	13	242	168	---	---	367	237	242	168	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trenton Junior College, Trenton	1	5	42	49	---	---	88	56	42	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	1,737	656	11,104	7,438	1,119	2,717	8,287	5,017	4,501	5,226	507	433	6,052	1,805	45	9	1,527	523	203	20	26
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,556	467	10,396	5,566	1,059	2,301	6,056	3,417	3,797	3,400	507	433	6,048	1,759	45	9	1,527	523	203	20	26
Central College, Fayette	25	14	371	260	37	74	563	270	371	260	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	26	---	---	2
City College of Law and Finance, St. Louis	6	---	430	25	---	---	433	---	---	---	---	---	415	25	15	---	42	4	10	---	---
Concordia Seminary, St. Louis	11	---	595	---	---	---	428	---	---	---	---	---	595	---	---	---	7	---	1	---	5
Conservatory of Music of Kansas City, 9/ Kansas City	22	33	35	79	---	---	99	31	---	---	---	---	31	73	4	6	6	6	---	---	---
Culver-Stockton College, Canton	4/17	4/3	134	85	---	---	219	99	134	85	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	12	---	---	1
Drury College, Springfield	25	11	225	215	---	---	409	142	224	213	1	2	---	---	---	---	26	40	---	---	---
Eden Theological Seminary, Webster Groves	4/18	---	86	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	86	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery, Kansas City	12	5	152	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	152	18	---	---	24	4	---	---	---
Kansas City College of Pharmacy, Kansas City	4	1	79	1	---	---	80	30	---	---	---	---	79	1	---	---	12	---	---	---	---
Kansas City School of Law, Kansas City	9	---	278	21	---	---	299	53	---	---	---	---	252	18	26	3	109	8	9	---	---
Kansas City-Western Dental College, Kansas City	14	---	238	8	---	---	246	70	---	---	---	---	238	8	---	---	46	---	---	---	---
Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery, Kirksville	19	2	733	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	733	70	---	---	146	16	---	---	---
Lindenwood College, St. Charles	7	41	---	347	---	---	338	186	---	347	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	---	---	---
Missouri Valley College, Marshall	14	9	141	109	9	31	223	111	141	109	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	11	---	---	3
Park College, Parkville	23	11	241	275	---	---	503	198	241	275	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	19	---	---	3
Rockhurst College, Kansas City	16	1	181	---	---	---	185	83	181	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	---	---	---	---
St. Louis College of Pharmacy, St. Louis	20	1	122	5	8	---	127	34	---	---	---	---	122	5	---	---	29	2	---	---	---
St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary Webster Groves	12	---	203	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	203	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Louis University, 12/ St. Louis	4/617	4/197	2,742	2,047	580	1,409	---	631	499	758	308	277	1,935	1,047	---	---	350	157	103	8	3
Tarkio College, Tarkio	17	10	145	145	20	40	285	98	143	144	2	1	---	---	---	---	17	10	---	---	---
The Principia, St. Louis	30	23	112	140	---	---	251	123	112	140	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	15	---	---	---
University of Kansas City, Kansas City	40	4	374	306	---	---	680	289	374	306	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	40	---	---	---
Washington University, St. Louis	4/540	4/99	2,196	1,283	405	747	---	867	794	636	196	153	1,207	494	---	---	474	96	80	12	---
Westminster College, Fulton	17	---	306	---	---	---	296	99	306	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	---	---	---	2
William Jewell College, Liberty	21	2	277	127	---	---	392	---	277	127	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	18	---	---	3
Teachers colleges and normal schools:																					
Progressive Series Teachers College, St. Louis	4	6	4	46	---	6/181	50	25	---	---	---	---	4	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	177	183	704	1,826	60	235	2,181	1,575	704	1,826	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Central Wesleyan College, Warrenton	3	3	39	42	12	45	50	50	39	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Christian College, Columbia	12	36	---	221	---	---	221	125	---	221	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Conception Junior College, Conception	26	---	32	---	---	---	32	22	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cottey College, Nevada	---	20	---	85	---	---	85	47	---	85	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hannibal-LaGrange College, Hannibal	11	10	116	92	---	---	183	113	116	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Iberia Junior College, Iberia	4	5	21	25	---	---	45	15	21	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kemper Military School, Boonville	31	---	220	---	---	---	220	143	220	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Paul's College, Concordia	8	---	48	---	---	---	---	23	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Teresa Junior College, Kansas City	---	4/16	---	181	---	66	181	140	---	181	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Baptist College, Bolivar	8	5	115	134	46	124	---	149	115	134	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephens College, Columbia	48	62	---	850	---	---	855	544	---	850	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wentworth Military Academy, Lexington	20	3	113	---	2	---	113	74	113	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
William Woods College, Fulton	6	23	---	196	---	---	196	130	---	196	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	2,676	1,067	18,232	13,458	3,521	8,176	19,621	9,983	7,406	6,998	639	488	10,107	5,974	274	90	2,374	1,454	380	40	30
MONTANA																					
Publicly controlled	268	111	2,678	2,140	383	1,163	4,388	2,061	989	966	30	27	1,581	1,136	78	11	268	161	34	---	4
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	236	63	2,363	1,262	277	575	3,360	1,415	843	680	30	27	1,412	544	78	11	256	146	34	---	4
Montana School of Mines, Butte	28	3	252	23	---	---	261	142	56	23	---	---	180	---	16	---	21	---	11	---	1
Montana State College, Bozeman	127	38	809	415	---	---	1,180	501	167	56	11	5	603	377	28	7	89	42	10	---	1
State University of Montana, Missoula	81	22	1,302	794	277	575	1,919	772	620	601	19	22	629	167	34	4	146	104	13	---	2
Teachers colleges and normal schools	22	37	169	592	91	488	656	335	---	---	---	---	169	592	---	---	12	15	---	---	---
Eastern Montana Normal School, Billings	11	7	57	312	25	240	318	177	---	---	---	---	57	312	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Montana State Normal College, Dillon	11	30	112	280	66	248	338	158	---	---	---	---	112	280	---	---	12	15	---	---	---
Junior colleges:																					
Northern Montana College, Havre	10	11	146	286	15	100	372	311	146	286	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	35	28	228	178	---	---	307	199	228	154	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	9	---	---	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	20	7	161	97	---	---	234	108	161	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	9	---	---	---
Carroll College, Helena	14	1	87	---	---	---	87	33	87	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	---
Intermountain Union College, Helena	6	6	74	97	---	---	147	75	74	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	9	---	---	---
Junior colleges	15	21	67	81	---	---	73	91	67	81	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Billings Polytechnic Institute, Billings	14	9	67	24	---	---	73	61	67	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Great Falls Junior College, Great Falls	1	12	---	57	---	---	---	30	---	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	303	139	2,906	2,318	383	1,163	4,695	2,260	1,217	1,120	30	27	1,581	1,136	78	11	287	170	34	---	4
NEBRASKA																					
Publicly controlled	559	304	5,787	4,496	1,298	3,954	9,440	3,985	1,778	1,154	234	127	3,754	3,200	138	77	711	533	140	17	2
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	457	175	4,552	2,730	795	1,664	6,788	2,500	1,662	1,032	234	127	2,635	1,556	138	77	576	376	140	17	2
Municipal University of Omaha, Omaha	30	17	353	267	---	380	560	240	348	259	5	8	---	---	---	---	27	35	3	---	---
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	4/427	4/158	4,199	2,463	795	1,284	6,228	2,260	1,314	773	229	119	2,635	1,556	138	77	549	341	137	17	2
Teachers colleges and normal schools	95	122	1,119	1,644	503	2,290	2,436	1,333	---	---	---	---	1,119	1,644	---	---	135	157	---	---	---
Nebraska State Normal College, Chadron	17	26	215	262	71	374	429	227	---	---	---	---	215	262	---	---	29	23	---	---	---
Do Kearney	28	35	365	503	185	805	767	486	---	---	---	---	365	503	---	---	29	51	---	---	---
Do Peru	28	27	194	295	104	436	444	201	---	---	---	---	194	295	---	---	38	37	---	---	---
Do Wayne	22	34	345	584	143	675	796	419	---	---	---	---	345	584	---	---	39	46	---	---	---
Junior colleges	7	7	116	122	---	---	216	152	116	122	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
McCook Junior College, McCook	4	5	64	76	---	---	129	106	64	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Scottsbluff Junior College, Scottsbluff	3	2	52	46	---	---	87	46	52	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	295	127	3,178	2,305	294	974	4,588	1,345	1,874	1,897	19	34	1,259	374	26	---	395	179	7	---	8
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	267	119	3,043	2,197	294	974	4,325	1,217	1,781	1,808	19	34	1,222	355	26	---	395	179	7	---	8
Creighton University, Omaha	84	3	1,433	550	32	268	1,902	---	468	288	17	32	948	230	---	---	216	38	---	---	1
College of St. Mary	1	11	---	129	---	82	101	61	---	129	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Duchesne College	---	10	---	124	---	---	---	---	---	124	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---
Dana College, Blair	13	2	124	101	5	1	197	118	113	101	---	---	11	---	---	---	10	4	---	---	---
Doane College, Crete	17	8	130	90	---	---	210	87	130	90	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	18	---	---	1

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis. 6/ Men and women. 9/ In this and several other schools of the same type, the enrollment of regular college students only has been used and pupils of elementary and high school age and grade have been omitted. 12/ Includes corporate colleges.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session [1] 1935-36		Summer session [1] 1935		Total, third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NEBRASKA - continued																					
Privately controlled - continued																					
Universities, colleges, and professional schools - continued																					
Hastings College, Hastings	28	24	318	360	63	184	489	182	318	360	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	34	---	---	1
Midland College, Fremont	23	10	177	148	72	190	290	156	177	148	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	16	---	---	3
Nebraska Central College, Central City	5	5	26	38	2	21	56	30	26	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	---	---	---
Nebraska Wesleyan University, Lincoln	22	26	228	246	54	130	451	191	208	142	2	2	18	102	---	---	34	34	2	---	---
Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Omaha	8	---	65	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	2	26	---	8	---	5	---	---
Union College, Lincoln	20	12	181	223	46	51	389	231	181	223	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	12	---	---	---
University of Omaha Law School, Inc., Omaha	4/36	---	206	21	---	---	---	72	---	---	---	---	206	21	---	---	29	1	---	---	---
York College, York	10	8	160	165	20	47	240	89	160	165	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	8	---	---	2
Teachers colleges and normal schools:																					
Concordia Teachers College, Seward	12	1	37	19	---	---	56	25	---	---	---	---	37	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	16	7	93	89	---	---	207	103	93	89	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hebron College and Academy, Hebron	8	2	39	36	---	---	75	48	39	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Luther College, Wahoo	8	5	54	53	---	---	132	55	54	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	894	431	8,965	6,801	1,592	4,928	14,028	5,330	3,652	3,051	253	161	5,013	3,574	164	77	1,106	712	147	17	10
NEVADA																					
Publicly controlled:																					
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:																					
University of Nevada, Reno	83	19	622	442	---	---	973	377	332	325	28	33	254	83	9	1	82	71	8	---	---
NEW HAMPSHIRE																					
Publicly controlled	248	105	1,259	948	200	334	1,951	717	455	343	37	15	764	589	3	1	233	104	33	---	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:																					
University of New Hampshire, Durham	215	42	1,156	470	174	168	1,594	527	455	343	37	15	664	112	---	---	219	76	33	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	33	63	103	478	26	166	357	190	---	---	---	---	100	477	3	1	14	28	---	---	---
Keene Normal School, Keene	22	38	87	281	26	166	357	123	---	---	---	---	87	281	---	---	12	11	---	---	---
Plymouth Normal School, Plymouth	11	25	16	197	---	---	---	67	---	---	---	---	13	196	3	1	2	17	---	---	---
Privately controlled	303	31	2,710	254	7	5	2,714	763	2,639	254	14	---	136	---	33	---	566	---	32	---	10
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	296	3	2,710	---	7	5	2,460	655	2,639	---	14	---	136	---	33	---	566	---	32	---	10
Dartmouth College, Hanover	272	3	2,460	---	---	---	2,460	655	2,389	---	14	---	136	---	33	---	522	---	32	---	10
St. Anselm's College, Manchester	24	---	250	---	7	5	---	---	250	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges:																					
Colby Junior College for Women, New London	7	28	---	254	---	---	254	108	---	254	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	551	136	3,969	1,202	207	339	4,665	1,480	3,094	597	51	15	900	589	36	1	799	104	65	---	10
NEW JERSEY																					
Publicly controlled	247	190	3,732	3,002	292	692	6,392	2,296	1,530	791	---	---	2,184	2,195	18	16	297	342	44	2	2
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:																					
Newark College of Engineering, Newark	74	6	1,419	6	31	1	1,425	491	---	---	---	---	1,419	6	---	---	120	---	5	2	2

Teachers colleges and normal schools	91	162	783	2,205	261	691	2,943	822	---	---	---	---	765	2,189	18	16	177	342	33	---	---
New Jersey State Normal School, Glassboro	5	22	40	257	15	122	292	103	---	---	---	---	40	257	---	---	8	26	---	---	---
Do Jersey City	7	25	65	385	---	---	350	113	---	---	---	---	65	285	---	---	8	18	---	---	---
Do Newark	15	30	115	382	---	---	504	145	---	---	---	---	115	382	---	---	37	55	---	---	---
Do Paterson	5	17	64	168	---	---	232	---	---	---	---	---	64	168	---	---	12	18	---	---	---
New Jersey State Teachers College, Upper Montclair	40	18	298	607	222	432	822	226	---	---	---	---	240	591	18	16	54	126	39	---	---
State Teachers College and State Normal School, Trenton	19	50	241	506	24	137	738	235	---	---	---	---	241	506	---	---	58	99	---	---	---
Junior colleges	82	22	1,570	791	---	---	2,024	983	1,930	791	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Essex County Junior College, Newark	23	5	497	239	---	---	497	358	497	239	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Middlesex County Junior College, Perth Amboy	12	6	244	134	---	---	369	302	244	134	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Monmouth County Junior College, Long Branch	13	6	231	104	---	---	310	233	231	104	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Morris County Junior College, Morristown	8	3	70	75	---	---	145	90	70	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Union County Junior College, Roselle	26	2	468	235	---	---	703	---	468	235	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	1,061	209	8,403	2,496	837	850	10,241	2,883	4,383	1,475	294	20	3,458	583	274	18	1,338	388	97	59	23
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,033	188	8,140	2,250	822	826	9,732	2,676	4,197	1,697	294	20	3,381	515	274	18	1,374	370	97	59	23
Bloomfield College and Theological Seminary, Bloomfield	15	3	69	9	---	---	74	27	52	9	---	---	17	---	---	---	6	1	---	---	1
College of St. Elizabeth, 2/ Convent Station	1	31	---	341	---	163	341	99	---	341	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	66	---	---	---
Drew University, Madison	30	---	361	29	---	---	374	45	133	---	---	---	124	17	104	12	55	---	5	4	---
Georgian Court College, Lakewood	4	18	---	137	---	90	136	31	---	137	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	---	---	---
Immaculate Conception Seminary, Darlington	11	---	99	---	99	---	99	---	30	---	---	---	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Brunswick Theological Seminary, New Brunswick	4/11	---	25	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	23	---	2	---	13	---	---	---	---
Princeton Theological Seminary, Princeton	19	1	193	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	172	---	21	---	52	---	16	---	---
Princeton University, Princeton	4/342	---	2,569	---	119	---	2,569	625	2,081	---	214	---	214	---	30	---	407	---	30	43	9
Rutgers University, New Brunswick	369	99	1,687	1,018	467	504	2,705	712	499	821	50	20	1,064	173	74	4	315	235	30	12	7
St. Joseph's College, Princeton	18	---	60	---	---	---	60	---	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Peter's College, Jersey City	31	---	376	---	---	---	376	115	376	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	67	---	3	---	---
Seton Hall College, 2/ South Orange	28	3	270	---	---	---	270	85	270	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	---	---	---	---
Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken	60	1	434	---	88	---	430	154	---	---	---	---	461	---	23	---	78	---	9	---	6
University of Newark, Newark	53	7	1,672	542	---	---	2,095	635	487	271	---	---	1,174	271	17	---	183	7	2	---	---
Upsala College, East Orange	4/26	4/10	209	118	49	69	---	104	209	118	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	32	---	---	---
Westminster Choir School, Princeton	15	12	66	56	---	---	153	43	---	---	---	---	63	54	3	2	10	12	2	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools: Panzer College of Physical Education and Hygiene, East Orange	8	4	77	66	---	---	145	35	---	---	---	---	77	68	---	---	24	18	---	---	---
Junior colleges	20	20	186	178	15	24	364	172	186	178	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Centenary Collegiate Institute, Hackettstown	6	13	---	86	---	---	86	58	---	86	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Junior College of Bergen County, Hackensack	14	7	186	92	15	24	278	114	186	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,308	399	12,135	5,498	1,123	1,582	16,633	5,179	5,913	2,666	294	20	5,642	2,778	292	34	1,695	730	141	61	25
NEW MEXICO																					
Publicly controlled	318	102	2,116	1,442	691	1,345	3,021	1,509	970	915	73	88	1,072	939	1	---	183	112	37	---	1
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	181	47	1,409	857	369	629	2,022	878	509	306	73	88	830	463	1	---	184	80	37	---	1
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College	96	25	413	167	73	112	542	236	78	102	---	1	334	64	1	---	55	16	1	---	---
New Mexico School of Mines, Socorro	12	1	142	2	---	---	144	36	---	---	---	---	142	2	---	---	20	---	3	---	---
University of New Mexico, Albuquerque	73	21	854	688	296	517	1,336	606	427	204	73	87	354	397	---	---	89	70	33	---	1
Teachers colleges and normal schools	72	48	242	376	322	716	395	263	---	---	---	---	242	376	---	---	19	32	---	---	---
New Mexico Normal University, Las Vegas	53	28	141	244	292	588	211	171	---	---	---	---	141	244	---	---	15	22	---	---	---
New Mexico State Teachers College, Silver City	19	20	101	132	30	128	184	89	---	---	---	---	101	132	---	---	4	10	---	---	---
Junior colleges	65	7	465	209	---	---	604	368	465	209	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eastern New Mexico Junior College, Portales	15	4	218	209	---	---	361	204	218	209	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Mexico Military Institute, Roswell	50	3	247	---	---	---	243	164	247	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 2/ Figures for 1933-34. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session 1935-36		Summer session 1935		Total, third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NEW YORK																					
Publicly controlled	1,414	847	32,116	28,415	7,220	9,098	89,365	10,719	17,717	11,811	459	720	11,873	10,090	925	344	2,128	2,080	359	---	1
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,214	429	30,511	22,361	5,496	4,533	21,941	8,975	17,717	11,811	459	720	10,144	4,144	849	236	1,956	1,539	275	---	---
Brooklyn College, Brooklyn	219	126	6,023	5,327	1,327	1,360	11,245	4,382	5,691	4,050	295	347	77	930	---	---	521	567	4	---	---
College of the City of New York, 2/ New York	715	25	22,350	5,151	4,438	619	---	---	12,066	---	164	---	8,476	3,214	849	236	1,159	96	250	---	---
Hunter College of the City of New York, 2/ New York	113	278	347	11,853	84	2,554	9,105	3,476	---	7,761	---	373	---	---	---	---	---	894	21	---	---
United States Military Academy, West Point	167	---	1,591	---	---	---	1,591	675	---	---	---	---	1,591	---	---	---	276	---	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	200	418	1,805	6,054	1,371	4,565	7,424	2,744	---	---	---	---	1,729	5,946	76	108	172	521	84	---	1
City Normal School, Syracuse	1	12	---	251	---	---	254	83	---	---	---	---	---	251	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New York State College for Teachers, Albany	49	75	385	993	539	1,020	1,378	519	---	---	---	---	308	885	76	108	88	284	84	---	1
State Normal School, Brockport	8	18	104	249	---	---	353	135	---	---	---	---	104	249	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Do Cortland	15	42	143	612	41	261	742	---	---	---	---	---	143	612	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Do Fredonia	14	35	157	440	54	184	590	196	---	---	---	---	157	440	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Do Geneseo	12	49	84	639	58	507	687	184	---	---	---	---	84	639	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Do Oneonta	10	35	72	534	44	409	583	152	---	---	---	---	72	534	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Do Oswego	22	14	242	277	303	336	511	---	---	---	---	---	242	277	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Do Plattsburg	12	15	63	269	15	171	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	269	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Do Potsdam	17	35	104	534	56	347	619	178	---	---	---	---	104	534	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
State Normal and Training School, New Paltz	11	33	145	462	66	372	607	200	---	---	---	---	145	462	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
State Teachers College, Buffalo	29	55	306	794	295	898	1,100	297	---	---	---	---	306	794	---	---	84	237	---	---	---
Privately controlled 13/	8,770	2,148	70,747	41,977	12,374	15,995	52,674	20,712	21,096	13,326	3,891	2,126	36,311	17,448	6,216	5,449	9,128	4,419	4,222	537	120
Universities, colleges, and professional schools 13/	8,696	2,021	70,272	41,143	12,305	15,955	51,666	20,003	21,013	13,049	3,891	2,126	35,919	16,897	6,216	5,449	9,071	4,393	4,222	537	120
Adelphi College, Garden City	18	23	---	374	---	46	357	76	---	371	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	93	1	---	---
Alfred University, Alfred	40	12	443	198	135	58	621	188	190	123	---	---	253	75	---	---	92	46	---	---	9
Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn	12	---	85	4	89	30	39	12	---	---	---	---	35	4	50	---	18	1	4	---	---
Biblical Seminary in New York, New York	10	7	62	100	---	---	121	95	---	---	---	---	39	88	23	12	6	3	18	---	---
Canisius College, Buffalo	42	1	783	246	65	164	---	332	778	226	5	20	---	---	---	---	81	25	5	---	1
Clarkson College of Technology, Potsdam	29	3	358	---	---	---	358	---	---	---	---	---	356	---	2	---	44	---	4	---	1
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School, Rochester	13	---	100	7	---	---	106	30	---	---	---	---	95	7	5	---	35	1	---	---	---
Colgate University, Hamilton	115	---	1,008	---	---	---	1,007	316	1,007	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	210	---	1	---	9
College of Mount St. Vincent, New York	5	37	---	460	---	---	437	128	---	460	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	108	---	---	---
College of New Rochelle, New Rochelle	13	33	---	737	---	---	719	244	---	737	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	142	---	---	---
College of St. Rose, Albany	4/9	4/26	---	290	---	---	279	95	---	290	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	---	---	---
College of the Sacred Heart, New York	11	27	---	274	---	---	270	81	---	274	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	---	---	---
Columbia University, New York	4/2,028	4/367	10,790	10,740	3,421	8,292	---	1,660	2,240	1,055	1,531	1,134	2,437	3,106	1,848	3,247	950	863	2,466	238	15
Bard College, 13/ Annandale-on-Hudson	30	---	136	---	---	---	130	45	136	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	---	---	---	---
Barnard College, 13/ New York	56	88	---	1,027	---	---	990	241	---	1,027	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	218	---	---	---
Cooper Union, New York	107	7	1,089	3	---	---	---	383	---	---	---	---	1,089	3	---	---	169	---	11	---	---
Cornell University, Ithaca	4/1,157	4/198	4,668	1,350	979	795	5,506	1,307	1,285	580	6/662	---	2,719	659	6/280	---	826	274	215	124	---
De Lancey Divinity School, Buffalo	1	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
D'Youville College, Buffalo	4	19	---	293	---	---	293	93	---	293	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	---	---	---
Elmira College, Elmira	13	49	---	339	---	---	341	108	---	339	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	---	---	---

First Institute of Podiatry, New York	7	1	211	9	---	---	220	72	---	---	---	---	210	9	1	---	---	---	---	---
Fordham University, New York	233	19	3,981	1,969	298	765	---	617	2,101	---	349	373	1,571	1,596	---	---	678	85	74	17	5
General Theological Seminary, New York	29	3	109	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	90	---	19	---	16	---	2	---	3
Good Counsel College, White Plains	5	34	---	145	---	---	145	38	---	145	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	---	---	---
Graduate School for Jewish Social Work, New York	10	12	23	35	---	---	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	35	---	---	---	---	---
Hamilton College, Clinton	49	5	484	---	---	---	483	150	481	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	106	---	2	---	5
Hartwick College, Oneonta	18	8	174	167	34	57	336	119	174	167	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	34	---	---	---
Hartwick Theological Seminary, Brooklyn	6	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hobart College, Geneva	35	12	302	120	---	---	422	128	300	120	2	---	---	---	---	---	60	30	1	---	5
Houghton College, Houghton	17	15	172	197	13	33	346	127	172	197	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	27	---	---	---
Institute of Public Administration, New York	6	2	13	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	9	---	---	---	---	---
Jewish Institute of Religion, New York	7	1	30	2	---	---	29	10	---	---	---	---	26	2	4	---	---	---	4	---	2
Jewish Theological Seminary of America, New York	29	1	135	368	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	135	368	---	---	14/28	---	---	14	2
Juilliard School of Music, New York	91	70	415	576	242	414	---	---	---	---	---	---	415	576	---	---	13	16	---	---	---
Keuka College, Keuka Park	9	18	---	209	---	---	207	47	---	209	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	---	---	---
Long Island College of Medicine, Brooklyn	4/258	4/2	384	19	---	---	383	---	---	---	---	---	364	19	---	---	99	5	---	---	---
Long Island University, Brooklyn	40	3	697	185	255	56	852	323	395	174	2	---	300	11	---	---	156	31	---	---	---
Manhattan College, New York	133	---	1,268	---	235	---	1,268	396	723	---	---	---	542	---	3	---	258	---	3	---	2
Marymount College, Tarrytown	5	19	---	130	---	---	---	50	---	130	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	---	---	---
Mount St. Alphonsus Seminary, Esopus	19	---	127	---	---	---	127	---	---	---	---	---	127	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nazareth College, Rochester	4	18	---	293	---	---	240	65	---	293	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	---	1
New York Medical College and Flower Hospital, New York	4/280	4/10	295	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	295	21	---	---	76	6	---	---	---
New York Law School, New York	4/26	---	206	8	---	---	201	127	---	---	---	---	206	8	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
New York School of Fine and Applied Art, New York	4/28	4/26	84	311	15	81	---	---	---	---	---	---	84	311	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New York School of Social Work, New York	7	23	235	1,345	47	264	812	---	---	---	---	---	235	1,345	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New York University, New York	1,049	116	21,926	9,340	3,592	2,630	26,325	6,250	5,066	1,883	725	319	13,163	5,087	3,031	2,064	2,358	827	808	106	10
Niagara University, Niagara University	74	1	678	46	---	---	724	254	255	---	54	13	387	33	4	---	67	2	33	5	3
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, Brooklyn	60	4	927	1	264	---	502	173	---	---	---	---	561	---	366	1	129	---	31	1	2
Pratt Institute, Brooklyn	4/113	4/80	826	990	---	---	1,683	---	---	---	---	---	826	990	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary, New York	39	---	188	---	---	---	184	---	---	---	---	---	188	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy	125	4	1,146	---	---	---	1,129	295	133	---	10	---	976	---	27	---	221	---	24	5	3
Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute, Rochester	47	17	310	260	---	---	514	229	---	---	---	---	310	260	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rochester Dental Dispensary and School for Dental Hygienists, Rochester	4/11	4/3	---	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Russell Sage College, Troy	8	38	---	528	---	---	526	195	---	161	---	---	---	367	---	---	---	79	---	---	3
Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville	25	32	---	271	---	---	271	139	---	271	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---
St. Bernard's Seminary, Rochester	17	---	239	---	---	---	233	---	113	---	---	---	126	---	---	---	22	---	---	---	---
St. Bonaventure College and Seminary, St. Bonaventure	56	---	385	83	94	171	367	112	292	67	11	16	82	---	---	---	63	15	13	3	4
St. Francis College, Brooklyn	21	1	261	---	---	---	261	83	258	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	45	---	---	---	3
St. John's University, 2/ Brooklyn	4/178	1	5,776	447	887	205	---	2,303	1,666	105	62	46	3,699	271	389	25	800	65	230	---	3
St. Joseph's College for Women, Brooklyn	4/23	4/30	---	424	---	---	---	---	---	424	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	87	---	---	---
St. Lawrence University, Canton	43	9	410	269	121	91	---	225	402	263	8	6	---	---	---	---	79	60	27	---	4
Skidmore College, Saratoga Springs	23	57	---	702	---	---	702	249	---	702	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	130	---	---	---
Syracuse University, 15/ Syracuse	4/510	4/124	3,256	2,082	707	1,094	---	---	1,003	720	206	111	2,025	1,251	24	---	547	390	129	6	10
Union Theological Seminary, New York	27	1	208	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	160	36	48	28	32	---	37	---	---
Union University:																					
Albany College of Pharmacy, Albany	9	---	94	7	---	---	101	38	---	---	---	---	94	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Albany Law School, Albany	4/12	---	205	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	205	---	---	---	2/48	---	---	---	---
Albany Medical School, Albany	4/88	4/4	95	6	---	---	99	28	---	---	---	---	95	6	---	---	25	1	---	---	---
Union College, Schenectady	84	---	789	---	---	---	789	251	614	---	4	---	171	---	---	---	144	---	3	---	10
University of Buffalo, Buffalo	4/505	4/77	2,271	1,760	443	220	---	522	363	306	31	32	861	124	10	8	199	95	25	4	---
University of Rochester, Rochester	470	99	1,141	755	348	477	---	497	674	475	102	45	313	213	41	20	220	106	45	14	4
Vassar College, Poughkeepsie	36	171	---	1,224	---	---	---	319	---	1,216	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	305	6	---	---

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 2/ Figures for 1933-34. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis. 6/ Men and women. 13/ Figures for Bard and Barnard are duplicated under Columbia University but not in State totals. 14/ Degree of "Rabbi". 15/ Includes figures for the New York State College of Forestry.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session [1] 1935-36		Summer session [1] 1935		Total, third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NEW YORK - continued																					
Privately controlled - continued																					
Universities, colleges, and professional schools - continued																					
Wagner Memorial Lutheran College, Staten Island	24	1	145	46	21	12	179	83	145	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	1	---	---	---
Webb Institute of Naval Architecture, New York	8	---	58	---	---	---	63	15	---	---	---	---	58	---	---	---	17	---	---	---	---
Wells College, Aurora	15	39	---	267	---	---	267	86	---	267	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	---	---	---
Yeshiva College, New York	30	1	183	---	---	---	176	40	183	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	---	---	---	1
Teachers colleges and normal schools	47	58	392	551	69	40	871	481	---	---	---	---	392	551	---	---	57	26	---	---	---
Child Education Foundation, New York	2	4	---	45	---	---	45	18	---	---	---	---	---	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cooperative School for Student Teachers, New York	2	12	5	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Froebel League School, New York	1	7	---	61	---	---	61	20	---	---	---	---	---	61	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Harriette Melissa Mills Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers, New York	2	10	---	106	---	---	106	41	---	---	---	---	---	106	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ithaca College, Ithaca	27	16	236	151	69	40	380	123	---	---	---	---	236	151	---	---	57	26	---	---	---
Savage School for Physical Education, New York	13	9	151	128	---	---	279	279	---	---	---	---	151	128	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	27	69	83	277	---	---	137	228	83	277	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
A. M. Chesebrough Seminary, North Chili	8	4	41	42	---	---	---	60	41	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Briarcliff Junior College, Briarcliff Manor	5	15	---	80	---	---	65	59	---	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Collegiate School of the Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn	2	21	---	125	---	---	---	67	---	125	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Concordia Collegiate Institute, Bronxville	12	---	42	---	---	---	42	22	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The Knox School, Cooperstown	---	29	---	30	---	---	30	20	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled 23/	10,184	2,995	102,863	70,332	19,594	25,093	82,039	31,431	38,813	25,137	4,350	2,846	18,184	27,538	7,141	5,793	11,256	6,499	4,581	537	121
NORTH CAROLINA																					
Publicly controlled	880	440	6,231	5,553	2,048	4,664	9,737	3,335	2,192	1,279	181	78	3,802	3,891	72	12	743	661	67	24	4
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	760	281	5,347	2,252	1,579	1,627	6,787	2,244	2,075	1,245	181	78	2,935	624	72	12	657	356	67	24	4
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, 3/ Greensboro	39	10	416	149	139	406	497	233	416	149	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	14	---	---	---
North Carolina College for Negroes, 3/ Durham	4/15	4/11	122	158	35	222	---	---	122	158	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	14	---	---	---
State College of Agriculture and Engineering of the University of North Carolina, Raleigh	435	107	1,993	36	709	75	1,959	782	---	---	---	---	1,940	30	53	6	281	14	7	---	---
University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill	226	20	2,716	336	665	422	2,799	728	1,537	196	181	78	995	62	19	6	330	80	60	24	4
Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, Greensboro	45	133	---	1,573	31	502	1,532	501	---	742	---	---	---	532	---	---	---	244	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	113	158	878	3,270	469	3,037	2,830	999	11	3	---	---	867	3,267	---	---	86	295	---	---	---
Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone	37	32	336	620	141	846	---	---	---	---	---	---	336	620	---	---	49	102	---	---	---
Cherokee Indian Normal School, Pembroke	5	11	33	28	16	30	59	33	11	3	---	---	22	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville	25	47	101	862	39	502	963	383	---	---	---	---	101	862	---	---	14	131	---	---	---
State Normal School, 3/ Elizabeth City	7	13	93	542	119	868	470	---	---	---	---	---	93	542	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Do 3/ Fayetteville	8	23	94	453	36	198	468	287	---	---	---	---	94	453	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Western Carolina Teachers College, Cullowhee	20	21	164	345	60	227	444	137	---	---	---	---	164	345	---	---	19	27	---	---	---
Winston-Salem Teachers College, 3/ Winston-Salem	11	11	57	420	18	366	426	159	---	---	---	---	57	420	---	---	4	35	---	---	---
Junior colleges:																					
Biltmore Junior College, Asheville	7	1	106	31	---	---	120	92	106	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Privately controlled	796	615	7,495	7,006	2,713	3,663	11,902	5,644	6,663	6,344	184	64	639	560	1	---	859	733	112	25	29	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	648	410	5,914	4,685	2,509	2,966	9,269	3,398	5,082	4,438	184	64	639	145	1	---	859	670	112	25	29	
Atlantic Christian College, Wilson	16	12	166	192	---	---	329	172	166	192	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	46	---	---	---	
Bennett College, 1/ Greensboro	7	21	---	250	---	---	236	113	---	250	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	---	---	2	
Catawba College, Salisbury	19	15	185	200	24	173	375	114	185	200	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	36	---	---	2	
Davidson College, Davidson	50	4	662	12	84	89	672	210	662	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	133	---	---	---	5	
Duke University, Durham	311	110	2,374	971	1,520	1,987	3,202	993	1,734	811	177	64	16/471	96	1	---	342	163	112	25	7	
Elon College, Elon College	23	15	303	137	24	38	---	204	303	137	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	13	---	---	1	
Flora Macdonald College, Red Springs	4	33	1	314	3	51	308	95	1	314	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	---	---	---	
Greensboro College, Greensboro	12	24	---	260	---	---	257	96	---	245	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	31	---	---	---	
Guilford College, Guilford College	12	6	217	130	29	13	327	116	217	130	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	15	---	---	---	
High Point College, High Point	20	11	155	158	15	60	303	135	155	158	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	23	---	---	---	
Johnson C. Smith University, 1/ Charlotte	38	4	236	84	13	222	307	70	217	84	---	---	13	---	---	---	36	17	---	---	1	
Barber-Scotia Junior College, 1/ Concord	---	17	---	141	---	---	173	89	---	141	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Lenoir-Rhyne College, Hickory	4/18	4/13	190	174	6/375	---	361	117	176	136	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	25	---	---	3	
Livingstone College, 1/ Salisbury	10	3	94	131	6/117	---	---	110	94	131	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	11	---	---	3	
Meredith College, Raleigh	9	45	6	499	---	---	497	141	6	499	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	---	---	---	
Queens-Chicora College, Charlotte	4/3	4/24	---	371	---	---	---	---	---	371	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	---	---	1	
St. Augustine's College, 1/ Raleigh	4/17	4/10	118	110	---	---	224	87	118	110	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	13	---	---	---	
Salem College, Winston-Salem	10	36	11	293	---	---	304	128	5	260	---	---	3	33	---	---	---	51	---	---	---	
Shaw University, 1/ Raleigh	21	7	204	255	---	40	353	422	156	196	255	---	8	---	---	---	13	24	---	---	2	
Wake Forest College, Wake Forest	48	---	992	7	265	434	966	252	847	2	7	---	138	1	---	---	162	---	---	---	2	
Teachers colleges and normal schools:																						
Asheville Normal and Teachers College, Asheville	10	22	---	415	35	511	414	158	---	---	---	---	---	415	---	---	---	63	---	---	---	
Junior colleges	138	188	1,581	1,906	169	186	2,219	2,088	1,581	1,906	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Belmont Abbey Junior College, Belmont	20	---	67	---	5	---	67	42	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Boiling Springs Junior College, Boiling Springs	3	10	56	49	---	---	96	56	56	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Brevard College, Brevard	13	14	231	191	45	40	---	250	231	191	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Campbell College, Buies Creek	12	7	143	142	---	---	280	208	143	142	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Lees-McRae College, Banner Elk	7	11	139	85	---	---	222	142	139	85	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Louisburg College, Louisburg	5	12	129	133	---	---	---	124	129	133	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Mars Hill College, Mars Hill	21	19	330	219	96	116	507	324	330	219	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Mitchell College, Statesville	3	8	29	135	---	---	159	99	29	135	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Montreat College, Montreat	2	22	2	210	---	---	---	90	2	210	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Oak Ridge Military Institute, Oak Ridge	17	---	150	---	---	---	140	120	150	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Peace, a Junior College for Women, Raleigh	---	4/25	---	211	---	---	172	116	---	211	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Pfeiffer Junior College, Misenheimer	4/4	4/14	56	88	---	---	144	101	56	88	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Pineland Junior College, Salemburg	4/8	4/10	28	56	8	10	---	57	28	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Presbyterian Junior College for Men, Maxton	9	1	96	---	---	---	96	62	96	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
St. Genevieve of the Pines Junior College, Asheville	---	7	---	52	---	---	51	32	---	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
St. Mary's School and Junior College, Raleigh	4	19	---	154	---	---	---	90	---	159	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Wingate College, Wingate	10	14	125	175	15	20	285	175	125	175	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,676	1,055	13,726	12,599	4,761	8,327	21,639	8,979	8,855	7,823	365	142	4,441	4,451	73	12	1,602	1,394	179	49	33	
NORTH DAKOTA																						
Publicly controlled	403	195	3,221	2,486	626	1,146	5,103	2,107	1,262	646	50	29	1,891	1,804	18	7	369	228	39	3	1	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	295	61	2,288	1,048	240	162	3,011	1,134	911	448	50	29	1,309	564	18	7	293	151	39	3	1	
North Dakota Agricultural College, State College	191	44	1,098	454	---	---	1,398	580	315	127	9	4	756	316	18	7	127	50	6	---	---	
University of North Dakota, University	104	17	1,190	594	240	162	1,613	554	596	321	41	25	553	248	---	---	166	101	33	3	1	
Teachers colleges and normal schools	87	124	780	1,357	386	984	1,865	881	198	117	---	---	582	1,240	---	---	76	77	---	---	---	
State Normal and Industrial School, Ellendale	11	15	95	124	29	65	160	95	---	---	---	---	95	124	---	---	8	2	---	---	---	
State Teachers College, Dickinson	19	31	167	210	178	200	397	136	50	32	---	---	117	178	---	---	10	16	---	---	---	
Do Mayville	15	17	103	215	38	167	290	148	---	---	---	---	103	215	---	---	17	10	---	---	---	

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 2/ Negro. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis. 6/ Men and women. 12/ Figures for Bard and Barnard are duplicated under Columbia University but not in State totals. 16/ Includes post-graduate medicine.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session 1935-36		Summer session 1935		Total, third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	Arts and Sciences				Professional Schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
NORTH DAKOTA - continued																					
Publicly controlled - continued																					
Teachers colleges and normal schools - continued																					
State Teachers College, Minot	22	27	219	422	54	291	547	299	98	41	---	---	121	381	---	---	19	27	---	---	---
Do Valley City	20	34	196	386	87	261	471	203	50	44	---	---	146	342	---	---	22	22	---	---	---
Junior colleges	21	10	153	81	---	---	227	92	153	81	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Dakota School of Forestry, 2/ Bottineau	9	2	41	40	---	---	74	31	41	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Dakota State School of Science, Wahpeton	12	8	112	41	---	---	153	61	112	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled:																					
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:																					
Jamestown College, Jamestown	25	14	151	260	15	16	---	---	151	260	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	21	---	---	1
Total publicly and privately controlled	428	209	3,372	2,746	641	1,162	5,103	2,107	1,413	906	50	29	1,691	1,804	18	7	384	249	39	3	2
OHIO																					
Publicly controlled:																					
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,832	546	21,717	12,554	4,307	5,112	29,952	9,208	5,809	3,713	552	204	14,704	8,178	1,205	265	2,472	1,523	553	91	12
Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green	50	47	453	668	165	494	1,070	489	190	69	---	---	236	589	27	10	55	59	---	---	---
Kent State University, Kent	69	54	745	930	267	749	---	767	430	146	---	1	327	782	8	1	80	106	3	---	---
Miami University, Oxford	138	50	1,544	1,203	293	398	2,598	963	694	346	22	15	868	842	---	---	240	153	20	---	4
Ohio State University, Columbus	742	131	8,984	3,512	2,378	1,722	11,417	3,685	1,551	665	6/315	---	6,479	2,502	6/993	---	1,101	574	401	77	3
Ohio University, Athens	136	98	1,504	1,193	561	886	2,459	961	1,195	656	10	7	274	503	25	27	244	219	25	---	---
University of Akron, Akron	4/101	4/63	890	622	122	194	1,383	494	561	413	15	6	310	200	4	3	88	93	17	---	---
University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati	4/524	4/77	6,432	3,741	343	412	9,373	1,126	642	1,108	175	147	5,386	2,422	127	206	558	245	79	14	2
University of Toledo, Toledo	72	26	1,165	685	178	257	1,652	723	406	310	15	28	824	338	21	18	106	74	8	---	3
Privately controlled	2,071	967	18,255	13,820	2,329	4,245	26,755	7,588	11,630	9,941	450	430	6,137	3,421	79	7	2,126	1,725	279	18	100
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	2,005	867	17,780	12,689	2,276	3,339	26,026	7,304	11,163	9,597	450	430	6,129	2,634	79	7	2,124	1,661	279	18	100
Antioch College, Yellow Springs	57	28	439	229	---	---	660	191	439	229	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	26	---	---	---
Ashland College, Ashland	21	11	173	127	107	180	284	119	158	126	---	---	15	1	---	---	22	---	---	---	---
Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea	35	11	302	266	33	51	---	192	262	193	---	---	40	73	---	---	53	46	---	---	2
Bluffton College, Bluffton	13	6	116	76	21	40	169	75	116	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	18	---	---	---
Bonebrake Theological Seminary, Dayton	7	---	64	17	---	---	76	---	---	---	---	---	64	17	---	---	8	2	---	---	---
Capital University, Columbus	49	10	347	286	17	61	620	245	280	234	---	---	74	52	---	---	46	31	3	---	1
Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland	82	2	714	---	147	---	659	236	---	---	---	---	681	---	33	---	123	---	16	---	4
Cedarville College, Cedarville	11	5	64	75	17	23	138	---	64	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	7	---	---	2
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy, Cincinnati	12	1	143	12	---	---	152	57	---	---	---	---	143	12	---	---	23	3	---	---	---
Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Cincinnati	23	19	6/197	---	6/135	---	165	54	---	---	---	---	6/184	---	6/13	---	6	13	6	---	---
Cincinnati Y. M. C. A. Schools, Cincinnati	4/36	1	291	26	---	---	327	121	---	---	---	---	291	26	---	---	25	4	---	---	---
Cleveland Law School, Cleveland	9	1	222	13	---	---	---	62	---	---	---	---	221	12	1	1	31	2	2	---	---
College of Mount St. Joseph, Mount St. Joseph	5	32	---	250	---	158	246	85	---	250	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	67	---	---	---
College of Wooster, Wooster	70	29	441	488	54	47	913	342	440	484	1	4	---	---	---	---	84	84	---	---	5
Defiance College, Defiance	4/28	4/12	147	77	1	6	220	---	115	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	6	---	---	---
Denison University, Granville	55	16	431	417	55	60	848	315	431	417	---	---	---	---	---	---	69	67	---	---	4
Fenn College, Cleveland	58	6	1,755	131	---	---	1,544	581	28	32	---	---	1,727	99	---	---	64	4	---	---	---

Findlay College, Findlay	16	4	150	70	---	---	210	62	150	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	13	---	---	---
Franklin University, Columbus	17	3	382	43	25	1	326	198	---	---	---	---	382	43	---	---	15	---	---	---	---
Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati	13	---	71	1	---	---	69	16	---	---	---	---	68	1	3	---	9	---	---	1	1
Heidelberg College, Tiffin	38	19	194	179	---	---	---	74	130	167	---	---	4	12	---	---	30	38	---	---	2
Hiram College, Hiram	28	13	215	172	26	24	343	---	215	172	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	26	---	---	---
John Carroll University, Cleveland	43	---	541	86	59	72	471	155	535	71	6	15	---	---	---	---	53	11	4	---	2
Kenyon College, Gambier	35	1	248	---	---	---	236	82	233	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	38	---	---	---	6
Lake Erie College, Painesville	4	19	---	123	---	---	120	37	---	123	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	---	---	---
Marietta College, Marietta	24	3	243	147	15	17	375	100	243	147	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	28	---	---	2
Mary Manse College, Toledo	4	35	---	216	---	---	189	102	---	216	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	---	---	---
Mount St. Mary of the West, Cincinnati	12	---	264	---	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	264	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Union College, Alliance	29	9	360	216	76	36	543	184	360	216	---	---	10	3	---	---	54	31	---	---	4
Muskingum College, New Concord	4/41	4/35	337	361	271	341	631	243	337	361	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	56	---	---	4
Notre Dame College, South Euclid	1	25	---	152	---	139	152	51	---	132	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	---	---	---
Oberlin College, Oberlin	130	44	775	928	66	61	1,672	479	596	624	27	21	135	277	17	6	149	170	27	---	5
Ohio Northern University, Ada	35	8	444	140	124	111	541	200	289	129	---	---	215	11	---	---	81	18	---	---	6
Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware	92	47	663	771	---	---	1,376	421	651	739	12	32	---	---	---	---	117	124	7	---	7
Otterbein College, Westerville	27	15	152	153	---	---	287	101	152	153	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	32	---	---	4
St. Charles Seminary, Carthagena	9	---	105	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	105	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. John's University, Toledo	18	1	124	---	---	---	123	42	124	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---
St. Mary's of the Springs College, East Columbus	5	31	---	156	---	174	156	79	---	156	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	---	---	1
University of Dayton, Dayton	61	9	477	29	108	87	506	229	330	29	---	---	147	---	---	---	90	1	---	---	3
Ursuline College, Cleveland	7	23	---	206	---	80	---	59	---	206	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	---	---	---
Western College, Oxford	9	38	---	300	---	---	249	111	---	300	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	---	---	1
Western Reserve University, Cleveland	4/489	4/188	3,979	4,310	345	925	7,021	551	2,745	2,379	395	356	881	1,575	---	---	383	337	197	17	4
Wilberforce University, 3/ Wilberforce	39	24	332	341	---	---	995	209	91	68	---	---	245	275	---	---	50	60	---	---	20
William McKinley School of Law, Canton	4/16	---	36	8	---	---	46	---	---	---	---	---	38	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wilmington College, Wilmington	13	14	114	140	192	216	238	96	38	47	---	---	76	93	---	---	48	22	---	---	1
Wittenberg College, Springfield	4/75	4/58	522	445	147	222	827	360	442	407	5	2	73	41	12	---	81	69	16	---	7
Xavier University, Cincinnati	55	3	692	266	130	163	939	206	688	266	4	---	---	---	---	---	61	18	1	---	2
Youngstown College, Youngstown	4/49	4/8	512	240	56	44	714	202	481	237	---	---	31	3	---	---	26	21	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	21	89	8	787	16	863	477	114	---	---	---	---	8	787	---	---	2	64	---	---	---
Sisters' College of Cleveland, Cleveland	14	46	---	477	---	558	477	114	---	---	---	---	---	477	---	---	---	42	---	---	---
Teachers College, Athenaeum of Ohio, Cincinnati	4/7	4/43	8	310	16	305	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	310	---	---	2	22	---	---	---
Junior colleges	45	11	467	344	37	43	252	170	467	344	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dayton Y. M. C. A. Junior College, Dayton	4/30	4/3	318	212	---	---	---	---	318	212	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rio Grande College, Rio Grande	8	5	120	117	37	43	203	143	120	117	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Urbana Junior College, Urbana	7	3	29	15	---	---	41	25	29	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	3,903	1,513	39,972	26,374	6,636	9,357	56,707	16,796	17,439	15,694	1,002	694	20,841	11,599	1,284	272	4,398	3,248	832	109	112
OKLAHOMA																					
Publicly controlled	984	515	12,345	11,409	4,082	6,464	18,055	8,215	4,181	4,473	184	181	7,900	6,691	173	74	1,480	1,324	217	7	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	611	288	7,402	5,092	1,756	2,466	10,286	3,517	2,229	2,960	184	181	4,909	1,887	173	74	1,057	681	217	7	---
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, 3/ Langston	39	17	350	524	88	420	758	384	350	524	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	57	---	---	---
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater	357	153	2,764	1,374	740	850	3,640	1,482	383	348	28	27	2,257	969	96	34	280	176	81	---	---
Oklahoma College for Women, Chickasha	7	52	---	945	---	---	---	---	---	945	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	93	---	---	---
Panhandle Agricultural and Mechanical College, Goodwell	4/13	4/7	225	202	129	160	340	273	225	202	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	25	---	---	---
University of Oklahoma, Norman	189	59	4,063	2,047	799	1,036	5,548	1,378	1,271	945	156	154	2,652	918	77	40	689	330	136	7	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	178	156	2,931	4,804	2,286	3,998	6,028	2,653	---	---	---	---	2,991	4,804	---	---	423	643	---	---	---
Central State Teachers College, Edmond	37	29	552	1,090	485	971	1,304	512	---	---	---	---	552	1,090	---	---	91	183	---	---	---
East Central State Teachers College, Ada	41	31	683	969	503	616	1,274	663	---	---	---	---	683	969	---	---	64	111	---	---	---
Northeastern State Teachers College, Tahlequah	26	23	404	555	448	634	817	272	---	---	---	---	408	555	---	---	62	113	---	---	---
Northwestern State Teachers College, Alva	25	15	351	687	188	367	817	368	---	---	---	---	351	687	---	---	55	49	---	---	---

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 2/ Figures for 1933-34. 3/ Negro. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis. 5/ Men and women.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session 1935-36		Summer session 1935		Total, third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
OKLAHOMA - continued																					
Publicly controlled - continued																					
Teachers colleges and normal schools - continued																					
Southeastern State Teachers College, Durant	26	30	520	788	418	775	975	395	---	---	---	---	520	786	---	---	78	82	---	---	---
Southwestern State Teachers College, Weatherford	23	28	477	715	244	635	841	443	---	---	---	---	477	715	---	---	73	101	---	---	---
Junior colleges	113	71	1,952	1,513	20	---	1,741	2,045	1,952	1,513	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Altus Junior College, Altus	4	7	134	85	---	---	219	166	134	85	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bristow Junior College, Bristow	3	1	29	32	---	---	55	42	29	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cameron State Agricultural College, Lawton	14	10	277	208	---	---	---	386	277	208	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Connors State Agricultural College, Warner	12	4	232	171	---	---	---	139	232	171	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eastern Oklahoma College, Wilburton	5	5	150	142	---	---	292	100	150	142	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Murray State School of Agriculture, Tishomingo	11	5	230	142	---	---	328	248	230	142	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Muskogee Junior College, Muskogee	2	2	53	40	---	---	86	59	53	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Northeastern Oklahoma Junior College, Miami	5	7	174	214	---	---	---	231	174	214	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oklahoma Military Academy, Claremore	4/18	1	164	---	20	---	---	101	164	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Okmulgee Junior College, Okmulgee	7	1	122	81	---	---	153	76	122	81	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sapulpa Junior College, Sapulpa	4/4	4/4	34	27	---	---	56	37	34	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Seminole Junior College, Seminole	2	1	41	44	---	---	---	75	41	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University Preparatory School and Junior College, Tonkawa	17	13	263	213	---	---	440	302	263	213	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wetumka Junior College, Wetumka	3	2	21	23	---	---	42	27	21	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Woodward Junior College, Woodward	6	8	48	31	---	---	72	56	48	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	137	114	2,021	1,695	287	615	1,364	841	1,139	1,331	4	8	557	407	39	12	156	179	28	---	7
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	127	93	1,976	1,558	287	615	1,364	539	1,334	1,194	4	8	557	407	39	12	156	179	28	---	7
Bethany-Peniel College, Bethany	11	8	144	168	---	---	277	112	93	155	---	---	51	12	---	---	17	11	---	---	---
Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women, 2/ Guthrie	---	38	---	62	---	58	---	---	---	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---
Oklahoma Baptist University, Shawnee	25	11	280	300	60	127	---	---	256	254	---	---	24	46	---	---	25	36	---	---	4
Oklahoma City University, Oklahoma City	30	17	412	324	92	140	---	---	384	249	4	8	24	67	---	---	29	32	3	---	2
Phillips University, Enid	27	7	305	258	78	152	444	162	112	41	---	---	172	262	39	12	42	45	25	---	---
The Oklahoma City School of Law, Oklahoma City	2	---	125	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	125	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Tulsa, Tulsa	32	12	710	434	57	138	943	265	549	433	---	---	161	1	---	---	43	45	---	---	1
Junior colleges	10	21	45	137	---	---	---	102	45	137	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bacone Junior College, Bacone	9	6	45	36	---	---	---	62	45	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Monte Cassino Junior College, Tulsa	---	11	---	62	---	---	---	16	---	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oklahoma Presbyterian College, Durant	1	4	---	39	---	---	---	24	---	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,039	629	14,366	13,104	4,349	7,079	19,419	8,856	5,620	5,804	188	189	8,457	7,098	212	86	1,636	1,504	245	7	7
OREGON																					
Publicly controlled	714	218	4,818	3,512	871	2,003	7,463	3,055	1,048	737	96	46	3,344	2,642	127	76	489	317	107	2	5
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	686	136	4,297	2,687	764	1,444	6,337	2,320	858	678	96	46	3,216	1,837	127	76	489	317	107	2	5
Oregon State Agricultural College, Corvallis	304	71	2,350	1,118	226	291	3,138	1,222	296	181	46	8	1,923	691	75	38	219	120	55	1	3
University of Oregon, Eugene	121	27	1,725	1,243	477	966	2,710	1,010	562	497	50	38	1,066	680	47	33	221	191	52	1	2
University of Oregon Medical School, Portland	4/261	4/38	222	321	61	187	489	88	---	---	---	---	217	316	5	5	49	6	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	28	82	521	825	107	559	1,126	735	190	59	---	---	328	755	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eastern Oregon Normal School, La Grande	7	17	126	148	15	76	235	173	76	14	---	---	50	134	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oregon Normal School, Monmouth	14	46	212	447	76	370	538	318	---	---	---	---	209	436	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Oregon State Normal School, Ashland	7	19	183	230	16	113	353	244	114	45	---	---	69	185	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Privately controlled	260	135	2,591	1,682	7	158	2,844	1,302	2,127	1,470	10	20	515	245	---	---	273	127	1	---	7
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	241	78	2,315	1,573	7	158	1,997	1,281	1,851	1,287	10	20	515	119	---	---	273	127	1	---	7
Albany College, Albany	20	11	230	252	6	5	---	---	230	252	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	6	---	---	1
Linfield College, McMinnville	25	8	301	253	---	---	519	233	296	246	5	7	---	---	---	---	32	23	---	---	3
Marylhurst College, Oswego	1	4/19	---	144	---	82	144	69	---	144	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---	---	---
Mount Angel College and Seminary, St. Benedict	23	---	107	---	---	---	107	37	107	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---	---
North Pacific College of Oregon, Portland	35	4	227	19	---	---	246	79	---	---	---	---	227	19	---	---	43	1	---	---	---
Northwestern College of Law, Portland	3	---	217	24	---	---	230	85	---	---	---	---	217	24	---	---	23	2	---	---	---
Pacific College, Newberg	9	4	70	53	---	---	116	50	70	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	8	---	---	---
Pacific University, Forest Grove	20	8	142	92	---	---	225	95	142	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	12	---	---	---
Reed College, Portland	29	13	206	182	---	---	---	165	264	175	2	7	---	---	---	---	46	27	---	---	---
University of Portland, Portland	45	---	370	56	1	71	410	233	370	56	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	---	---	---	2
Willamette University, Salem	31	11	385	298	---	---	---	229	372	269	3	6	71	76	---	---	46	33	1	---	1
Teachers colleges and normal schools	---	33	---	126	---	---	102	21	---	---	---	---	---	126	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marylhurst Normal School, Oswego	---	4/18	---	62	---	---	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Angel Normal School, Mount Angel	---	15	---	64	---	---	45	21	---	---	---	---	---	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	19	24	276	183	---	---	145	---	276	183	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Multnomah College, 17/ Portland	18	12	276	33	---	---	---	---	276	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Helen's Hall Junior College, Portland	1	12	---	150	---	---	145	---	---	150	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	974	353	7,409	5,194	878	2,161	9,707	4,357	3,175	2,307	106	66	4,059	2,887	127	76	762	444	108	2	12
PENNSYLVANIA																					
Publicly controlled	1,018	382	8,108	7,424	2,547	3,986	14,307	5,248	1,509	427	107	50	6,323	6,914	169	33	1,891	1,117	197	27	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:																					
Pennsylvania State College, State College	647	139	4,453	1,130	1,398	1,428	5,419	1,605	1,509	427	107	50	2,708	620	169	33	735	252	197	27	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	331	503	3,615	6,294	1,149	2,558	8,888	3,643	---	---	---	---	3,615	6,294	---	---	556	865	---	---	---
Cheyney Training School for Teachers, 1/ Cheyney	4	10	55	101	---	---	147	50	---	---	---	---	55	101	---	---	11	16	---	---	---
Henry Clay Frick Training School for Teachers, Pittsburgh	4/11	4/13	---	174	---	---	174	32	---	---	---	---	---	174	---	---	---	55	---	---	---
Philadelphia Normal School, Philadelphia	5/14	5/41	143	453	---	---	453	154	---	---	---	---	143	453	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
State Teachers College, Bloomsburg	12	12	306	455	108	221	595	245	---	---	---	---	306	455	---	---	42	50	---	---	---
Do California	4/34	4/89	429	526	147	330	850	334	---	---	---	---	429	526	---	---	60	64	---	---	---
Do Clarion	13	20	134	200	59	131	310	83	---	---	---	---	134	200	---	---	16	12	---	---	---
Do East Stroudsburg	20	28	275	280	93	122	528	527	---	---	---	---	275	280	---	---	45	28	---	---	---
Do Edinboro	23	38	117	185	27	116	281	106	---	---	---	---	117	185	---	---	31	39	---	---	---
Do Indiana	4/29	4/84	372	992	189	387	1,503	595	---	---	---	---	372	992	---	---	49	136	---	---	---
Do Kutztown	15	22	261	456	66	168	471	182	---	---	---	---	261	456	---	---	38	42	---	---	---
Do Lock Haven	16	15	185	247	82	82	408	135	---	---	---	---	185	247	---	---	25	36	---	---	---
Do Mansfield	27	35	218	449	43	120	636	227	---	---	---	---	218	449	---	---	32	92	---	---	---
Do Millersville	23	22	222	315	98	204	503	199	---	---	---	---	222	315	---	---	41	71	---	---	---
Do Shippensburg	4/28	4/38	217	225	90	114	393	147	---	---	---	---	217	225	---	---	40	38	---	---	---
Do Slippery Rock	35	40	271	412	87	267	644	224	---	---	---	---	271	412	---	---	46	51	---	---	---
Do West Chester	27	56	410	824	130	293	1,152	473	---	---	---	---	410	824	---	---	80	135	---	---	---
Privately controlled	5,119	1,178	30,515	19,135	4,810	5,739	32,391	11,765	14,272	9,859	1,336	1,102	18,863	6,150	2,058	1,924	5,874	2,608	1,098	123	184
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	5,099	1,096	30,289	18,973	4,810	5,739	31,859	11,387	14,006	9,586	1,336	1,102	18,863	5,961	2,058	1,924	5,874	2,608	1,098	123	184
Academy of the New Church, 2/ Bryn Athyn	18	6	18	16	---	---	34	17	14	16	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---
Albright College, Reading	20	5	272	136	22	18	---	120	272	136	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	18	---	---	8
Allegheny College, Meadville	31	8	386	285	90	45	656	247	383	265	5	---	---	---	---	---	60	37	---	---	9
Beaver College, Jenkintown	22	35	---	592	---	30	580	214	---	592	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	---	---	6
Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr	39	51	---	514	---	---	511	121	---	404	---	110	---	---	---	---	---	71	18	3	---
Bucknell University, Lewisburg	63	9	883	306	254	173	1,085	375	534	386	10	8	145	2	---	---	112	82	39	---	5
Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh	242	61	1,410	648	522	186	2,206	575	---	---	---	---	1,361	846	40	2	289	208	28	3	---

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 2/ Figures for 1933-34. 3/ Negro. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis. 17/ Formerly known as the Oregon Institute of Technology and listed with senior colleges.

TABLE 18.--FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36--Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session 1935-36		Summer session 1935		Total, third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
PENNSYLVANIA - continued																					
Privately controlled - continued																					
Universities, colleges, and professional schools - continued																					
Cedar Crest College for Women, Allentown	11	18	---	188	---	---	183	68	---	188	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	---	---	---
College Misericordia, Dallas	2	32	---	234	---	178	232	74	---	234	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	73	---	---	---
Crozer Theological Seminary, Chester	8	---	61	11	---	---	73	48	---	---	---	---	49	12	12	---	5	---	4	---	---
Dickinson College, Carlisle	33	6	396	155	---	---	566	180	396	155	---	---	---	---	---	---	83	30	---	---	7
Drexel Institute of Technology, Philadelphia	72	22	1,039	533	9	129	1,460	603	---	---	---	---	1,037	523	2	10	129	86	---	---	---
Dropsie College, Philadelphia	9	---	36	9	---	---	40	---	---	---	36	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Philadelphia	20	---	177	38	---	---	215	29	---	---	---	---	164	38	13	---	35	4	6	2	---
Elizabethtown College, Elizabethtown	10	5	108	135	57	11	267	55	108	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	14	---	---	---
Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster	46	---	689	---	---	---	670	217	689	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	139	---	---	---	17
Geneva College, Beaver Falls	22	9	296	226	65	167	458	149	296	226	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	55	---	---	7
Gettysburg College, Gettysburg	45	---	484	66	---	---	---	194	483	66	1	---	---	---	---	---	73	---	1	---	10
Grove City College, Grove City	29	12	430	317	57	67	731	264	430	317	---	---	---	---	---	---	71	38	---	---	6
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia	4/50	---	443	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	443	---	---	---	98	---	---	---	9
Haverford College, Haverford	38	---	328	---	---	---	328	88	321	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	65	---	6	---	2
Immaculata College, Immaculata	2	29	---	216	---	273	216	68	---	216	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	---	---	---
Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia	4/242	---	533	---	---	---	533	---	---	---	---	---	533	---	---	---	133	---	---	---	---
Juniata College, Huntingdon	32	12	264	200	83	65	452	155	264	200	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	41	---	---	3
Lafayette College, Easton	115	---	850	---	---	---	837	249	567	---	13	---	240	---	---	---	168	---	9	---	8
La Salle College, Philadelphia	26	---	395	---	70	---	400	160	395	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	---	---	---	2
Lebanon Valley College, Annville	26	12	282	228	26	18	478	139	282	228	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	41	---	---	4
Lehigh University, Bethlehem	164	---	1,547	25	364	15	1,541	578	248	---	70	25	1,194	---	36	---	273	---	30	---	3
Lincoln University, 3/ Lincoln University	20	1	251	---	---	---	251	90	233	---	18	---	18	---	---	---	47	---	3	---	1
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg	7	1	104	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	89	---	15	---	17	---	4	---	---
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia	14	---	150	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	74	---	76	---	15	---	4	---	---
Marywood College, Scranton	6	39	---	484	---	---	484	132	---	477	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	141	7	---	---
Mercyhurst College, Erie	4	17	---	186	---	62	180	53	---	186	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	---	---	---
Moravian College and Theological Seminary, Bethlehem	18	---	142	---	7	7	138	56	134	---	---	---	8	---	---	---	28	---	1	---	---
Moravian Seminary and College for Women, Bethlehem	10	29	---	180	---	---	158	67	---	180	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	2
Mount Mercy College, Pittsburgh	7	22	---	178	---	211	171	61	---	178	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	25	---	---	---
Mount St. Joseph College, Chestnut Hill	5	25	---	439	---	305	429	83	---	439	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	66	---	---	---
Muhlenberg College, Allentown	39	---	413	---	134	120	430	155	413	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	82	34	---	---	6
Pennsylvania College for Women, Pittsburgh	8	29	---	303	---	---	289	75	---	303	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	---	---	---
Pennsylvania Military College, Chester	20	1	95	---	---	---	95	---	7	---	---	---	88	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	3
Pennsylvania School of Social Work, Philadelphia	5	12	153	736	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	128	132	608	---	---	46	---	---
Philadelphia College of Osteopathy, Philadelphia	53	4	375	37	---	---	300	78	---	---	---	---	375	37	---	---	86	6	---	---	2
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science, Philadelphia	26	1	377	53	---	---	430	112	---	---	---	---	355	53	22	---	76	11	11	4	3

Philadelphia School of Occupational Therapy, Philadelphia	1	1	---	60	---	---	60	33	---	---	---	---	---	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pittsburgh Musical Institute, Inc., 3/ Pittsburgh	21	16	21	33	50	116	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	31	---	2	---	3	---	---	---
Pittsburgh-Xenia Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh	7	---	87	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	---	27	---	24	---	3	---	---
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary, 2/ Pittsburgh	4/5	---	17	1	---	---	18	---	---	---	---	---	12	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rosemont College, Rosemont	3	29	---	218	---	69	214	65	---	218	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	---	---	---
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary, Philadelphia	28	---	442	---	---	---	442	45	176	---	86	---	180	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Francis College, Loretto	41	---	253	---	9	127	---	63	192	---	9	---	52	---	---	---	34	---	9	---	2
St. Joseph's College, Philadelphia	30	---	396	---	---	---	422	137	395	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	78	---	---	---	3
St. Thomas College, Scranton	48	---	868	6	124	---	868	194	868	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	137	---	---	---	---
St. Vincent College, Latrobe	84	1	415	---	52	49	415	84	268	---	---	---	147	---	---	---	35	---	6	---	2
St. Vincent's Seminary, 2/ Philadelphia	26	---	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Seton Hill College, Greensburg	7	34	---	301	4	166	289	104	---	301	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	---	---	---
Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove	22	8	159	122	43	47	281	63	199	122	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	24	---	---	3
Swarthmore College, Swarthmore	64	33	331	316	---	---	---	186	331	316	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	55	---	---	---
Temple University, Philadelphia	4/571	4/137	5,896	3,030	523	625	---	1,132	790	208	23	6	4,679	2,487	404	329	762	284	124	10	5
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States, Lancaster	8	---	59	---	---	---	58	27	---	---	---	---	59	---	---	---	15	---	---	---	---
Thiel College, Greenville	13	5	147	124	36	32	---	88	147	124	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	25	---	---	3
University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	4/1,231	4/57	5,839	1,806	813	686	---	1,150	1,024	391	680	367	3,736	704	399	344	1,136	199	372	63	10
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh	859	68	5,924	3,194	1,221	1,186	7,650	1,151	1,499	1,131	361	568	3,217	870	847	625	750	300	328	37	6
Ursinus College, Collegeville	40	7	275	184	---	---	459	157	275	184	---	---	---	---	---	---	61	28	---	---	2
Villa Maria College, Erie	5	31	---	269	---	41	269	77	---	269	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	---	---
Villanova College, 2/ Villanova	73	15	752	---	71	409	732	169	359	---	---	---	393	---	---	---	188	12	28	---	3
Washington and Jefferson College, Washington	36	3	472	2	72	28	468	---	460	---	12	2	---	---	---	---	86	---	7	---	12
Waynesburg College, Waynesburg	14	8	267	154	32	75	387	153	267	154	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	27	---	---	6
Western Theological Seminary, Pittsburgh	9	---	77	3	---	---	78	21	---	---	---	---	53	3	24	---	14	---	4	---	---
Westminster College, New Wilmington	33	12	297	311	---	---	574	197	297	311	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	65	---	---	7
Wilson College, Chambersburg	7	42	---	424	---	---	---	116	---	424	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	92	---	---	2
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia	4/37	4/76	---	171	---	---	166	26	---	---	---	---	---	166	---	4	---	33	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools:																					
Lillian Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers, Philadelphia	4/8	4/16	---	189	---	---	189	89	---	---	---	---	---	189	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	52	66	266	273	---	---	343	309	266	273	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Alliance College, Cambridge Springs	17	1	41	---	---	---	41	27	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ogontz School, Ogontz School	4	26	---	55	---	---	55	31	---	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Penn Hall School and Junior College, Chambersburg	4	23	---	76	---	---	76	56	---	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Scranton-Keystone Junior College, LaPlume	15	2	134	56	---	---	171	65	134	56	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Williamsport Dickinson Seminary, Williamsport	12	14	91	86	---	---	110	91	86	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	137	1,840	44,623	26,551	7,357	9,725	46,698	17,033	15,781	10,286	1,443	1,152	28,186	13,064	2,227	1,957	7,165	3,725	1,295	150	184
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS																					
Publicly controlled	407	333	4,331	3,020	1,234	920	1,657	2,374	1,145	638	23	20	3,138	2,367	71	42	372	172	14	---	2
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:																					
University of the Philippines, Manila	4/377	4/74	3,884	1,810	800	376	---	1,767	1,145	638	23	20	2,691	1,147	71	42	372	172	14	---	2
Teachers colleges and normal schools:																					
Philippine Normal School, 5/ Manila	30	59	447	1,210	434	544	1,657	607	---	---	---	---	447	1,210	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled:																					
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:																					
Mapua Institute of Technology, Manila	64	19	1,599	20	200	---	1,619	426	---	---	---	---	1,599	20	---	---	329	3	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	471	152	5,930	3,040	1,434	920	3,276	2,800	1,145	638	23	20	4,737	2,377	71	42	701	175	14	---	2

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 2/ Figures for 1933-34. 3/ Negro. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis. 5/ In this and several other schools of the same type, the enrollment of regular college students only has been used and pupils of elementary and high school age and grade have been omitted.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session 1935-36		Summer session 1935		Total, third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
PUERTO RICO																					
Publicly controlled:																					
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:																					
University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras	281	117	1,204	1,221	480	1,133	2,426	904	379	234	10	6	875	981	---	---	143	144	3	---	1
RHODE ISLAND																					
Publicly controlled	116	116	895	786	60	401	1,633	498	231	71	15	4	646	709	3	2	166	210	9	---	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:																					
Rhode Island State College, Kingston	92	27	847	309	60	53	1,137	350	231	71	15	4	601	234	---	---	145	89	4	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools:																					
Rhode Island College of Education, Providence	24	89	48	477	---	5/548	496	148	---	---	---	---	45	475	3	2	21	141	5	---	---
Privately controlled:																					
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	273	34	2,501	858	49	148	846	875	1,984	492	232	106	282	256	---	---	384	129	54	25	17
Brown University, Providence	4/163	4/12	1,472	538	---	---	---	420	1,240	492	232	106	---	---	---	---	255	117	54	25	11
Providence College, Providence	54	---	744	---	45	120	756	308	744	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	113	12	---	---	3
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences, Providence	17	---	84	9	---	---	90	23	---	---	---	---	81	9	---	---	16	---	---	---	3
Rhode Island School of Design, Providence	4/45	4/22	201	247	4	28	---	124	---	---	---	---	201	247	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	395	150	3,396	1,640	109	749	2,479	1,373	2,215	563	247	110	928	965	3	2	550	339	63	25	17
SOUTH CAROLINA																					
Publicly controlled:																					
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	585	297	3,917	2,200	449	1,298	6,092	2,237	1,601	2,033	29	24	2,097	141	8	2	506	408	31	---	4
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College	271	80	1,516	---	112	57	1,516	645	183	---	---	---	1,333	---	---	---	165	---	---	---	---
College of Charleston, Charleston	21	7	233	206	19	109	439	145	232	206	1	---	---	---	---	---	34	26	1	---	---
Medical College of the State of South Carolina, Charleston	82	3	150	40	---	---	190	---	---	---	---	---	150	40	---	---	37	---	---	---	---
State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina, 1/Orangeburg	54	36	254	247	122	560	498	173	254	247	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	41	---	---	---
The Citadel, The Military College of South Carolina, Charleston	56	1	658	---	---	---	695	319	658	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	71	---	---	---	1
University of South Carolina, Columbia	70	11	1,066	337	179	220	1,463	458	434	270	28	24	614	101	8	2	148	85	28	---	3
Winthrop College, Rock Hill	31	159	---	1,310	11	352	1,301	430	---	1,310	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	256	2	---	---
Privately controlled	272	199	2,265	2,870	266	812	4,732	1,850	2,113	2,603	14	10	161	289	---	---	313	356	1	---	11
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	223	146	1,964	2,410	248	618	4,148	1,467	1,865	2,272	14	10	108	166	---	---	319	356	1	---	11
Allen University, 2/ Columbia	30	15	123	118	25	282	241	113	123	118	---	---	23	---	---	---	15	13	---	---	1
Coker College, Hartsville	11	16	---	252	---	---	205	85	---	252	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	---	---	---
Columbia Bible College, Columbia	6	5	55	101	---	---	134	55	---	---	---	---	55	101	---	---	1	7	---	---	---
Converse College, Spartanburg	20	20	3	322	---	---	318	126	---	289	---	---	3	65	---	---	1	73	---	---	---
Erskine College, Due West	17	10	208	171	---	---	336	94	208	171	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	28	---	---	---
Furman University, Greenville	41	22	547	432	152	144	939	316	541	430	6	2	---	---	---	---	85	51	---	---	3
Lander College, Greenwood	10	24	---	492	---	---	478	168	---	492	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	---	---	---
Limestone College, Gaffney	9	23	17	317	---	---	328	125	17	317	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	---	---	---
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary, Columbia	5	---	27	---	---	---	27	9	---	---	---	---	27	---	---	---	9	---	---	---	---
Newberry College, Newberry	23	7	197	171	26	124	343	104	197	171	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	23	---	---	3

Presbyterian College, Clinton	25	4	303	32	---	---	331	118	303	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	3	---	---	---	
Wofford College, Spartanburg	26	---	484	8	45	68	468	154	476	---	8	8	---	---	---	---	97	---	1	---	4	
Teachers colleges and normal schools	27	12	58	138	18	194	51	47	5	15	---	---	53	123	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Bettis Academy, 3/ Trenton	6	9	20	55	18	194	---	---	5	15	---	---	15	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Clinton Normal and Industrial Institute, 3/ Rock Hill	4/15	1	21	30	---	---	51	21	---	---	---	---	21	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Friendship College, 3/ Rock Hill	6	2	17	53	---	---	---	26	---	---	---	---	17	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Junior colleges	22	41	243	316	---	---	533	336	243	316	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Anderson College, Anderson	2	20	16	149	---	---	160	106	16	149	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Seneca Junior College, Seneca	4/1	4/7	22	37	---	---	59	37	22	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg	4	5	159	67	---	---	218	126	159	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Voorhees Normal and Industrial School, 3/ Denmark	7	6	39	44	---	---	71	53	39	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Wesleyan Methodist College, Central	5	3	7	19	---	---	25	14	7	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Total publicly and privately controlled	857	496	6,182	5,070	715	2,110	10,824	4,087	3,914	4,636	43	34	2,258	430	8	2	825	764	32	---	15	
SOUTH DAKOTA																						
Publicly controlled	360	185	2,186	1,461	433	1,147	3,372	1,713	529	340	57	31	1,588	1,088	12	2	236	114	25	---	11	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	289	80	1,640	608	263	263	2,117	853	529	340	57	31	1,042	235	12	2	209	88	25	---	11	
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings	185	56	707	274	63	92	912	415	152	107	21	12	524	153	10	2	80	34	3	---	---	
South Dakota State School of Mines, Rapid City	29	5	311	14	---	---	316	130	---	---	---	---	309	14	2	---	32	---	---	---	3	
University of South Dakota, Vermillion	75	19	622	320	200	171	889	308	377	233	36	19	209	68	---	---	97	54	22	---	8	
Teachers colleges and normal schools	71	105	546	853	170	884	1,255	860	---	---	---	---	546	853	---	---	27	26	---	---	---	
Eastern State Normal School, Madison	11	23	85	136	11	81	205	129	---	---	---	---	86	136	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Northern Normal and Industrial School, Aberdeen	39	55	306	456	97	430	679	411	---	---	---	---	306	456	---	---	27	26	---	---	---	
Southern State Normal School, Springfield	12	9	80	134	25	86	198	134	---	---	---	---	80	134	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
State Normal School, Spearfish	9	18	74	127	37	287	173	166	---	---	---	---	74	127	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Privately controlled	114	74	1,022	1,143	125	399	1,057	795	974	1,035	---	---	23	34	---	---	107	98	---	---	14	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	99	52	945	958	123	351	910	601	897	850	---	---	23	34	---	---	107	98	---	---	14	
Augustana College, Sioux Falls	22	10	239	366	27	91	---	201	237	281	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	18	---	---	---	
Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell	18	11	170	180	37	101	350	140	155	161	---	---	15	19	---	---	20	22	---	---	7	
Huron College, Huron	14	12	161	131	29	59	280	125	161	131	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	11	---	---	2	
Sioux Falls College, Sioux Falls	19	8	161	140	30	100	280	135	161	140	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	28	---	---	1	
Yankton College, Yankton	26	11	214	141	---	---	---	---	213	137	---	---	8	15	---	---	28	19	---	---	4	
Junior colleges	15	22	77	185	2	48	147	194	77	185	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Freeman Junior College, Freeman	7	2	15	18	---	---	33	24	15	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Notre Dame Junior College, Mitchell	2	12	20	88	2	32	---	80	20	88	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Wessington Springs College, Wessington Springs	6	8	42	79	---	16	114	90	42	79	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Total publicly and privately controlled	474	259	3,208	2,604	558	1,546	4,429	2,508	1,503	1,375	57	31	1,611	1,122	12	2	343	212	25	---	25	
TENNESSEE																						
Publicly controlled	461	260	4,722	4,703	1,213	2,495	6,216	2,835	655	603	102	78	3,975	4,023	---	---	521	427	72	---	---	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	389	162	3,043	1,826	684	853	3,370	1,344	655	603	102	78	2,896	1,146	---	---	365	151	72	---	---	
Tennessee Polytechnic Institute, Cookeville	25	4	399	361	60	88	---	---	132	188	---	---	267	173	---	---	29	26	---	---	---	
University of Tennessee, Knoxville	334	158	2,644	1,465	624	765	3,370	1,344	523	415	102	78	2,029	973	---	---	336	125	72	---	---	
Teachers colleges and normal schools	102	98	1,679	2,877	529	1,642	2,866	1,511	---	---	---	---	1,679	2,877	---	---	156	276	---	---	---	
Austin Peay Normal School, Clarksville	9	11	74	213	21	88	---	---	---	---	---	---	74	213	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
State Teachers College, Johnson City	18	21	315	542	118	386	552	218	---	---	---	---	315	542	---	---	28	57	---	---	---	
Do Memphis	31	27	393	557	115	343	750	365	---	---	---	---	393	557	---	---	36	57	---	---	---	
Do Murfreesboro	24	22	424	756	125	266	609	402	---	---	---	---	424	756	---	---	57	62	---	---	---	
Tennessee Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College, 3/ Nashville	20	17	473	809	150	559	955	526	---	---	---	---	473	809	---	---	35	60	---	---	---	
Privately controlled	772	426	6,292	6,286	1,047	2,699	9,858	4,010	4,857	5,161	119	112	1,217	769	170	248	804	682	240	25	37	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	638	280	5,535	4,470	511	1,171	8,381	3,121	4,401	4,144	119	112	1,085	218	1	2	841	517	69	11	37	
Andrew Jackson University, Nashville	4	4	40	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	10	---	---	10	5	---	---	---	
Bethel College, McKenzie	12	4	121	106	18	32	202	80	121	106	---	---	44	4	---	---	18	12	---	---	---	
Bee Jones College, Cleveland	14	18	132	157	---	---	262	135	131	157	1	---	---	---	---	---	11	7	1	---	4	

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 3/ Negro. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis. 5/ Men and women.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	Faculty (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session 1935-36		Summer session 1935		Total (third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	Arts and Sciences				Professional Schools				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
TENNESSEE - continued																					
Privately controlled - continued																					
Universities, colleges, and professional schools - continued																					
Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City	19	10	231	241	48	98	440	189	231	241	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	27	---	---	1
Chattanooga College of Law, Chattanooga	4/15	---	60	3	---	---	69	26	---	---	---	---	60	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Cumberland University, Lebanon	16	8	326	105	31	65	456	85	101	100	---	---	225	5	---	---	170	23	---	---	3
Fisk University, 3/ Nashville	4/39	4/14	170	187	44	64	349	119	152	165	18	22	---	---	---	---	19	31	14	---	---
King College, Bristol	10	4	186	57	8	21	178	49	186	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	7	---	---	---
Knoxville College, 3/ Knoxville	13	8	113	122	25	54	216	98	113	122	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	16	---	---	---
Lambuth College, Jackson	9	7	130	104	---	---	199	78	130	104	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	8	---	---	---
Lane College, 3/ Jackson	4/12	4/10	201	265	40	281	367	---	201	265	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	18	---	---	---
Le Moyne College, 3/ Memphis	12	3	159	255	17	119	414	194	159	255	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	28	---	---	---
Lincoln Memorial University, Harrogate	4/18	4/7	250	167	105	111	406	231	250	167	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	16	---	---	2
Maryville College, Maryville	28	28	430	459	---	---	863	344	430	459	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	65	---	---	2
Meharry Medical College, 3/ Nashville	2/37	2/16	218	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	218	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Milligan College, Milligan College	4/12	4/7	133	116	---	---	264	133	153	116	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	13	---	---	---
Nashville Agricultural Normal Institute, Madison	19	19	138	168	---	---	---	171	138	168	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	12	---	---	---
Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville	9	10	14	121	8	34	92	34	7	59	7	62	---	---	---	---	3	10	12	---	---
Southwestern College, Memphis	32	6	330	190	12	9	467	218	330	190	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	32	---	---	6
Tennessee College, Murfreesboro	4/9	4/28	---	181	---	---	180	77	---	181	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	---	---
Tusculum College, Greenville	19	11	149	110	---	---	254	106	149	110	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	14	---	---	1
Union University, 2/ Jackson	17	12	240	307	76	143	401	194	240	307	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	31	---	---	9
University of Chattanooga, Chattanooga	26	13	332	528	79	140	488	179	332	528	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	47	---	---	---
University of the South, Sewanee	4/52	---	242	---	---	---	233	86	214	---	7	---	26	---	---	---	38	---	---	---	8
Vanderbilt University, Nashville	180	29	1,143	400	---	---	1,526	271	606	258	86	28	472	112	1	2	188	82	42	11	---
William Jennings Bryan University, Dayton	5	4	27	29	---	---	55	24	27	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	65	41	301	799	489	1,388	764	123	---	---	---	---	132	553	169	246	23	165	171	14	---
George Peabody College for Teachers, Nashville	56	35	281	765	489	1,388	710	95	---	---	---	---	112	519	169	246	23	165	171	14	---
Morristown Normal and Industrial College, 3/ Morristown	4/9	4/6	20	34	---	---	54	28	---	---	---	---	20	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	69	105	456	1,017	47	140	713	766	456	1,017	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
David Lipscomb College, Nashville	22	11	140	132	---	---	---	155	140	132	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Freed-Hardeman College, Henderson	9	3	121	119	18	50	179	122	121	119	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Martin College, 2/ Pulaski	2	12	---	145	15	22	122	---	---	145	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Junior College, Collegedale	9	9	57	78	9	32	122	95	57	78	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Swift Memorial College, 3/ Rogersville	3	7	23	21	---	---	40	34	23	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tennessee Wesleyan College, Athens	8	9	79	115	5	36	185	110	79	115	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trevecca College, Nashville	5	6	36	38	---	---	65	40	36	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ward-Belmont School, Nashville	11	48	---	369	---	---	---	210	---	369	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,233	680	11,014	10,989	2,260	5,194	16,094	6,865	5,512	5,764	221	190	5,192	4,792	170	248	1,385	1,109	312	25	37

TEXAS

Publicly controlled	2,025	897	19,529	15,129	9,099	16,819	28,508	12,711	9,027	9,805	414	288	9,965	5,002	148	34	2,176	2,837	368	21	1
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,565	506	13,209	8,492	5,235	7,242	18,974	6,546	5,997	7,381	414	288	6,708	821	115	2	1,476	1,497	368	21	1
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas,																					
College Station	931	215	3,654	---	1,064	127	3,430	1,475	498	---	30	---	3,044	---	82	---	378	---	50	---	---
College of Mines and Metallurgy, El Paso	28	11	389	335	125	256	613	285	229	335	---	---	160	---	---	---	17	39	---	---	---
Prairie View State College, 1/ Prairie View	64	32	372	508	256	671	802	339	372	508	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	116	---	---	---
San Antonio Public School of Law, San Antonio	4	1	85	15	---	---	100	---	---	---	---	---	85	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas College of Arts and Industries, Kingsville	31	23	376	356	227	589	---	328	376	356	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	98	---	---	---
Texas State College for Women, Denton	40	31	---	2,381	---	1,234	2,236	1,055	---	2,334	---	47	---	---	---	---	---	400	28	---	---
Texas Technological College, Lubbock	106	41	1,694	1,054	721	957	2,413	982	891	707	23	28	747	317	33	2	198	171	48	---	---
University of Houston, Houston	24	12	563	697	71	425	918	310	563	697	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	102	---	---	---
Houston College for Negroes, 1/ Houston	7	8	81	292	25	294	300	128	81	292	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	58	---	---	---
University of Texas, Austin	330	70	5,995	2,854	2,746	2,689	8,182	1,644	2,987	2,152	361	213	2,672	489	---	---	741	513	242	21	1
Teachers colleges and normal schools	274	261	3,290	4,213	3,247	8,866	5,630	2,844	---	---	---	---	3,257	4,181	33	32	700	1,340	---	---	---
East Texas State Teachers College, Commerce	46	54	558	692	685	1,472	1,002	468	---	---	---	---	558	692	---	---	170	267	---	---	---
North Texas State Teachers College, Denton	66	59	874	1,110	816	2,439	1,713	687	---	---	---	---	841	1,078	33	32	189	438	---	---	---
Sam Houston State Teachers College, Huntsville	4/40	4/29	416	470	468	959	764	359	---	---	---	---	416	470	---	---	96	168	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State Teachers College, San Marcos	43	38	458	665	498	1,614	956	426	---	---	---	---	458	665	---	---	85	154	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College, Nacogdoches	23	29	364	471	364	869	---	358	---	---	---	---	364	471	---	---	66	104	---	---	---
Sul Ross State Teachers College, Alpine	13	20	206	215	159	592	344	159	---	---	---	---	206	215	---	---	21	56	---	---	---
West Texas State Teachers College, Canyon	37	32	414	590	257	921	851	387	---	---	---	---	414	590	---	---	73	153	---	---	---
Junior colleges	186	130	3,030	2,424	617	711	3,904	3,321	3,030	2,424	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Amarillo Junior College, Amarillo	9	8	173	161	---	---	332	182	173	161	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brownsville Junior College, Brownsville	3	5	59	77	13	31	---	61	59	77	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clarendon Junior College, Clarendon	4/6	4/8	41	56	---	---	82	53	41	56	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Edinburg Junior College, Edinburg	8	5	104	121	11	34	209	147	104	121	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gainesville Junior College, Gainesville	4	3	56	51	---	---	---	68	56	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hillsboro Junior College, Hillsboro	8	3	113	128	17	50	214	146	113	128	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
John Tarleton Agricultural College, Tarleton Station	48	31	702	324	191	125	833	669	702	324	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar College, Beaumont	10	6	225	175	---	---	400	275	225	175	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas Agricultural College, Arlington	38	13	680	327	202	96	889	599	680	327	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paris Junior College, Paris	7	8	165	206	45	107	---	180	165	206	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	5	4	43	50	---	---	91	50	43	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
San Angelo College, San Angelo	8	6	75	162	---	---	---	112	75	162	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
San Antonio Junior College, San Antonio	7	7	191	172	68	112	358	233	191	172	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Temple Junior College, Temple	5	3	62	64	---	---	---	83	62	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texarkana Junior College, Texarkana	5	2	94	89	25	60	---	126	94	89	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	2	6	77	91	8	8	134	97	77	91	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Victoria Junior College, Victoria	6	9	74	60	10	48	134	89	74	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wichita Falls Junior College, Wichita Falls	6	5	96	110	27	40	178	151	96	110	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	816	503	10,207	10,033	2,220	5,020	14,515	6,971	7,945	9,112	135	239	2,241	687	215	67	1,036	1,036	141	6	27
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	567	386	8,415	8,142	1,724	4,204	12,528	5,161	6,153	7,321	135	239	2,241	687	215	67	1,036	1,036	141	6	27
Abilene Christian College, Abilene	26	22	326	329	120	217	650	304	326	329	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	22	---	---	---
Austin College, Sherman	16	3	179	152	57	100	213	89	179	130	---	2	---	---	---	---	16	12	4	---	5
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Austin	6	---	42	---	---	---	---	14	---	---	---	---	42	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---
Baylor University, Waco	96	30	1,612	1,335	262	373	2,506	791	1,087	903	37	144	670	289	---	---	258	182	18	---	4
Bishop College, 1/ Marshall	15	9	164	250	72	217	330	112	111	216	---	---	46	34	---	---	32	35	---	---	1
Daniel Baker College, Brownwood	8	11	174	190	54	98	271	81	174	190	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	29	---	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	24	16	441	422	86	142	---	---	426	401	15	21	---	---	---	---	45	38	5	---	2
Howard Payne College, Brownwood	14	22	415	295	68	163	619	312	415	295	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	41	---	---	3
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	2	46	---	469	---	---	366	136	---	469	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	---	---
Mary Hardin-Baylor College, Belton	19	45	---	581	---	197	559	331	---	581	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	93	---	---	---

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 2/ Figures for 1933-34. 3/ Negro. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session ' 1935-36		Summer session ' 1935		Total third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
TEXAS - continued																					
Privately controlled - continued																					
Universities, Colleges, and professional schools - continued																					
McMurry College, Abilene	13	16	239	256	62	55	---	---	239	256	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Our Lady of the Lake College, San Antonio	7	48	---	390	---	705	365	206	---	390	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	---	---
Rice Institute, Houston	70	1	902	411	---	---	1,313	428	397	386	31	14	460	10	14	1	160	67	16	2	---
St. Edward's University, Austin	29	---	140	---	---	---	132	44	140	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	3
St. Mary's University of San Antonio, San Antonio	32	---	414	136	132	182	501	211	384	134	---	---	30	2	---	---	36	10	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	4/90	4/30	964	736	365	566	1,506	577	760	655	18	21	292	128	50	9	120	137	56	---	1
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill	18	4	249	183	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	103	126	146	57	3	1	26	4	---
Southwestern University, Georgetown	18	6	183	137	75	84	286	89	179	136	4	1	---	---	---	---	39	31	4	---	1
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	44	20	566	521	85	145	875	358	470	446	30	36	59	39	1	---	65	58	12	---	4
Texas College, 3/ Tyler	23	9	202	219	80	372	356	189	202	219	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	16	---	---	---
Texas Dental College, Houston	9	5	60	1	25	1	67	20	---	---	---	---	60	1	---	---	10	---	---	---	---
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth	14	16	229	456	31	135	636	284	229	456	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	74	---	---	---
Tillotson College, 3/ Austin	9	13	46	211	12	159	226	110	46	211	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	30	---	---	---
Trinity University, Waxahachie	16	6	160	131	22	55	257	96	160	126	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	31	---	---	---
Wiley College, 3/ Marshall	24	7	229	292	116	136	---	162	229	292	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	22	---	---	1
Y. M. C. A. Schools, Houston	25	1	479	58	---	---	494	227	---	---	---	---	479	58	---	---	44	2	---	---	---
Junior colleges	149	117	1,792	1,891	496	816	1,987	1,810	1,792	1,891	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Blinn College, Brenham	2	3	51	32	20	30	---	41	51	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Butler College, 3/ Tyler	4	2	89	89	57	85	---	140	89	89	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clifton Junior College, Clifton	5	2	36	35	2	12	60	41	36	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
College of Marshall, Marshall	5	7	200	228	50	60	---	---	200	228	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Decatur Baptist College, Decatur	6	3	85	57	8	9	---	52	85	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Guadalupe College, 3/ Seguin	4	5	29	56	---	---	---	41	29	66	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	6	3	98	48	20	41	---	53	98	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jarvis Christian College, 3/ Hawkins	4	6	59	43	---	---	102	67	59	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	7	7	138	129	40	42	246	128	138	129	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mary Allen Junior College, 2/ 3/ Crockett	4	7	37	90	45	89	127	78	37	90	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Our Lady of Victory College, Fort Worth	1	14	---	160	---	46	140	59	---	160	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paul Quinn College, 3/ Waco	5	2	65	85	10	64	150	77	65	85	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Randolph Junior College, Cisco	7	1	36	52	---	---	85	46	36	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Philip's Junior College, 3/ San Antonio	6	5	32	87	3	59	---	---	32	87	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Schreiner Institute, Kerrville	19	1	222	16	22	14	308	161	222	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern Junior College, Keene	7	6	41	41	---	---	79	63	41	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Lutheran College, 2/ Seguin	8	3	57	64	---	---	113	84	57	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Military College, Terrell	12	4	60	14	8	7	76	38	60	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wayland Baptist College, Plainview	7	6	78	94	16	15	150	110	78	94	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Weatherford College, Weatherford	7	4	119	73	33	63	---	107	119	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wesley College, Greenville	5	6	151	166	43	45	---	184	151	166	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Westminster College, Tehuacana	4	3	47	73	21	28	102	53	47	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Westmoorland College, San Antonio	14	17	102	159	98	107	249	184	102	159	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	2,641	1,400	29,736	25,162	11,319	21,839	43,023	19,682	16,972	18,917	549	527	12,206	5,689	363	101	3,212	3,873	509	27	28

UTAH																				
Publicly controlled	360	121	4,935	2,736	626	754	6,329	3,346	2,473	1,714	126	70	2,243	927	110	25	514	282	76	---	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	308	99	4,319	2,307	606	699	5,998	2,727	1,857	1,285	126	70	2,243	927	110	25	514	282	76	---	---
University of Utah, Salt Lake City	168	54	2,349	1,381	241	447	3,493	1,424	1,361	1,055	100	66	834	252	51	8	302	182	60	---	---
Utah State Agricultural College, Logan	125	39	1,802	854	365	252	2,299	1,181	308	158	26	4	1,409	675	59	17	212	100	16	---	---
Branch Agricultural College, Cedar City	15	6	168	72	---	---	206	122	168	72	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	52	22	616	429	20	55	331	619	616	429	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dixie Junior College, St. George	16	8	92	71	---	---	146	100	92	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Snow College, Ephraim	10	6	136	87	---	---	185	139	136	87	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Weber College, Ogden	26	8	388	271	20	55	---	340	388	271	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	95	81	1,498	1,224	315	417	2,150	1,053	1,419	1,137	76	27	3	9	---	1	181	118	17	---	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	83	64	1,410	1,126	315	417	2,150	970	1,331	1,089	76	27	3	9	---	1	181	118	17	---	---
Brigham Young University, Provo	67	32	1,407	1,031	315	355	2,065	924	1,331	1,004	76	27	---	---	---	---	181	110	17	---	---
College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch, Salt Lake City	1	22	---	85	---	62	85	46	---	85	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---
McCune School of Music and Art, 9/ Salt Lake City	4/15	4/10	3	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	9	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges:																					
Westminster College, Salt Lake City	12	17	83	98	---	---	---	83	88	98	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	455	202	6,433	3,960	941	1,171	8,479	4,399	3,892	2,901	202	97	2,246	936	110	26	695	400	93	---	---
VERMONT																					
Publicly controlled	195	97	804	754	236	750	1,542	801	400	324	18	7	379	421	7	2	146	81	17	---	6
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:																					
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College, Burlington	191	70	771	486	236	750	1,245	355	400	324	18	7	346	154	7	1	143	76	17	---	6
Teachers colleges and normal schools	4	27	33	268	---	---	297	146	---	---	---	---	33	267	---	1	3	5	---	---	---
State Normal School, Castleton	2	12	19	122	---	---	140	63	---	---	---	---	19	121	---	1	3	5	---	---	---
Do Johnson	2	6	6	58	---	---	61	37	---	---	---	---	6	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Do Lyndon Center	---	9	8	88	---	---	96	46	---	---	---	---	8	88	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	146	59	841	748	115	503	1,337	425	716	738	11	10	114	---	---	---	128	133	12	---	11
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	127	42	712	625	115	503	1,337	425	587	615	11	10	114	---	---	---	128	133	12	---	11
Bennington College, Bennington	24	15	---	264	---	---	264	89	---	264	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	---	---	---
Middlebury College, Middlebury	54	16	341	304	115	503	645	168	332	294	9	10	73	---	---	---	71	67	10	---	5
Norwich University, Northfield	31	3	220	---	---	---	220	81	106	---	---	---	114	---	---	---	43	---	---	---	6
St. Michael's College, Winooski	16	---	151	---	---	---	151	69	149	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	14	---	2	---	---
Trinity College, Burlington	2	8	---	57	---	---	57	18	---	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---	---	---
Junior colleges:																					
Green Mountain Junior College, Poultney	19	17	129	123	---	---	---	---	129	123	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	341	156	1,645	1,502	351	1,253	2,879	926	1,116	1,062	29	17	493	421	7	2	274	214	29	---	17
VIRGINIA																					
Publicly controlled	1,104	356	6,121	4,286	1,447	3,778	9,394	3,231	2,984	1,210	241	57	2,852	3,016	81	5	907	771	140	24	2
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,041	183	6,114	1,458	1,275	2,106	5,682	2,167	2,984	1,161	241	57	2,845	235	81	5	904	288	140	24	2
College of William and Mary, Williamsburg	77	35	587	631	253	550	1,258	431	583	627	4	4	---	---	---	---	70	179	35	---	1
Medical College of Virginia, Richmond	64	4	485	146	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	485	146	---	---	91	5	2	---	1
University of Virginia, Charlottesville	4/346	4/24	2,316	125	602	856	2,327	480	1,403	7	206	43	734	75	4	---	349	41	64	24	---
Virginia Military Institute, Lexington	55	---	599	---	---	---	591	251	505	---	---	---	94	---	---	---	92	---	---	---	---
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg	397	71	1,775	61	338	69	1,765	670	135	32	31	10	1,532	14	77	5	249	8	39	---	---
Virginia State College for Negroes, 3/ Ettrick	102	51	352	495	82	631	741	326	352	495	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	55	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	63	171	7	2,830	172	1,672	2,512	1,064	---	49	---	---	7	2,781	---	---	3	483	---	---	---
State Teachers College, East Radford	19	45	---	526	44	560	487	193	---	---	---	---	---	526	---	---	2	89	---	---	---
Do Farmville	13	45	---	738	13	352	715	294	---	36	---	---	---	702	---	---	---	126	---	---	---
Do Fredericksburg	14	38	---	762	38	328	655	324	---	13	---	---	---	749	---	---	---	102	---	---	---
Do Harrisonburg	17	43	7	804	77	412	755	253	---	---	---	---	7	804	---	---	1	166	---	---	---

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 2/ Figures for 1933-34. 3/ Negro. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis. 5/ In this and several other schools of the same type, the enrollment of regular college students only has been used and pupils of elementary and high school age and grade have been omitted.

TABLE 18.--FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session 1935-36		Summer session 1935		Total third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
VIRGINIA - continued																					
Privately controlled	486	514	4,901	5,943	416	1,281	7,993	3,835	3,898	4,388	28	3	954	635	41	17	576	472	31	1	25
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	427	306	4,312	3,432	330	993	5,660	2,726	3,568	2,907	28	3	895	505	41	17	576	472	31	1	25
Bishop Payne Divinity School, 3/ Petersburg	6	---	12	---	---	---	12	2	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Bridgewater College, Bridgewater	18	4	145	81	---	---	225	81	145	81	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	12	---	---	2
Emory and Henry College, Emory	21	8	280	107	77	93	351	126	280	107	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	17	---	---	2
General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers, Richmond	5	7	1	83	---	---	50	---	---	---	---	---	1	66	---	17	---	11	3	---	---
Hampden-Sydney College, Hampden-Sydney	22	2	349	---	---	---	343	118	349	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	---	---	---	5
Hampton Institute, 3/ Hampton	69	66	529	439	83	498	968	338	---	---	---	---	529	439	---	---	48	69	3	---	---
Hollins College, Hollins	11	32	1	315	---	---	313	133	1	315	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	---	---	---
Lynchburg College, Lynchburg	17	12	181	96	---	---	259	104	181	96	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	18	---	---	---
Mary Baldwin College, Staunton	9	20	---	316	---	---	305	127	---	316	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	---	---	---
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary, Alexandria	7	3	71	---	---	---	71	---	---	---	---	---	71	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	3
Randolph-Macon College, Ashland	4/17	4/3	248	10	---	---	242	---	248	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	2	---	---	---
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg	18	56	---	634	---	---	627	236	---	634	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	114	---	---	---
Roanoke College, Salem	25	3	280	87	53	55	348	138	280	87	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	15	---	---	4
Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar	14	45	---	425	---	---	187	---	---	425	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	---	---	---
Union Theological Seminary, Richmond	13	---	121	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	80	---	41	---	25	---	8	1	---
University of Richmond, Richmond	47	83	1,002	305	120	80	---	536	927	302	21	3	74	---	---	---	80	50	10	---	2
Virginia Union University, 3/ Richmond	38	20	338	534	47	277	606	247	305	534	---	---	33	---	---	---	31	30	---	---	3
Washington and Lee University, Lexington	60	1	954	---	---	---	940	303	852	---	7	---	95	---	---	---	142	---	7	---	4
Teachers colleges and normal schools:																					
St. Paul Normal and Industrial School, 3/ Lawrenceville	15	19	59	130	14	172	189	95	---	---	---	---	59	130	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	54	189	330	1,481	22	96	1,204	1,014	330	1,481	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Arlington Hall, School for Girls, 2/ Ballston	4/2	4/16	---	38	---	---	---	25	---	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Averett College, Danville	3	21	8	180	3	67	174	70	8	180	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Blackstone College for Girls, Blackstone	3	15	---	141	---	---	136	91	---	141	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bluefield College, Bluefield	5	13	189	77	19	29	---	165	189	77	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Eastern Mennonite School, Harrisonburg	12	3	25	17	---	---	41	25	25	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marion College, Marion	---	12	11	62	---	---	71	45	11	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nansemond Collegiate Institute, 3/ Suffolk	7	7	8	43	---	---	---	32	8	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shenandoah College, Dayton	6	5	89	59	---	---	---	111	89	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Seminary and Junior College, Buena Vista	3	19	---	95	---	---	92	66	---	95	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stratford College, Danville	2	24	---	104	---	---	---	44	---	104	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sullins College, Bristol	5	28	---	330	---	---	315	170	---	330	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Virginia Intermont College, Bristol	6	26	---	335	---	---	375	170	---	335	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,590	870	13,022	9,731	1,863	5,039	16,347	7,066	6,882	5,598	269	60	3,806	3,651	122	22	1,483	1,243	171	25	27

WASHINGTON																						
Publicly controlled	757	305	9,751	6,679	1,786	3,929	14,497	5,202	3,625	4,056	343	366	5,902	3,792	332	179	1,049	731	172	27	---	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	679	204	8,876	5,355	1,385	2,319	12,712	4,480	3,414	3,868	343	366	5,238	2,656	332	179	990	708	172	27	---	
State College of Washington, Pullman	305	80	2,539	1,252	270	303	3,495	1,418	896	995	39	20	1,527	613	77	24	284	131	34	1	---	
University of Washington, Seattle	374	124	6,337	4,103	1,115	2,016	9,217	3,062	2,518	3,273	304	346	3,711	2,043	255	155	706	577	138	26	---	
Teachers colleges and normal schools	74	96	760	1,249	401	1,610	1,698	648	96	113	---	---	664	1,136	---	---	59	83	---	---	---	
Washington State Normal School, Bellingham	21	42	305	531	140	629	691	272	---	---	---	---	305	531	---	---	12	29	---	---	---	
Do Cheney	28	31	267	447	168	600	607	376	---	---	---	---	267	447	---	---	34	39	---	---	---	
Do Ellensburg	25	23	188	271	93	381	400	---	96	113	---	---	92	158	---	---	13	15	---	---	---	
Junior colleges	4	5	115	75	---	---	87	74	115	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Centralia Junior College, Centralia	2	2	55	32	---	---	87	49	55	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Mount Vernon Junior College, Mount Vernon	2	3	60	43	---	---	---	25	60	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Privately controlled	313	123	2,687	2,198	343	700	3,580	1,731	2,370	1,948	66	43	251	207	---	---	246	111	53	---	12	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	255	88	2,235	1,757	331	528	2,755	1,395	1,918	1,627	66	43	251	87	---	---	246	111	53	---	12	
College of Puget Sound, Tacoma	32	9	473	383	60	196	---	259	466	370	7	13	---	---	---	---	42	35	3	---	4	
Gonzaga University, Spokane	97	---	721	134	230	187	809	284	473	114	51	8	197	12	---	---	109	4	49	---	3	
Seattle College, Seattle	4/33	4/15	216	417	30	150	633	240	213	325	3	17	---	75	---	---	12	6	1	---	---	
Seattle Pacific College, Seattle	9	14	116	155	5	24	242	108	116	155	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	11	---	---	---	
Walla Walla College, College Place	25	22	263	256	---	---	459	195	209	256	---	---	54	---	---	---	30	12	---	---	---	
Whitman College, Walla Walla	43	17	332	308	---	---	612	262	327	303	5	5	---	---	---	---	34	35	---	---	4	
Whitworth College, Spokane	16	11	114	104	6	11	---	97	114	104	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	8	---	---	1	
Teachers colleges and normal schools:																						
Holy Names Normal School, Spokane	1	18	---	120	---	149	98	---	---	---	---	---	---	120	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Junior colleges	57	17	452	321	12	23	727	336	452	321	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Grays Harbor Junior College, Aberdeen	6	4	131	62	---	---	162	128	131	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Pacific Lutheran College, Parkland	16	4	86	127	12	23	230	83	86	127	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Spokane Junior College, 2/ Spokane	6	6	33	40	---	---	72	32	33	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
St. Martin's College, Lacey	21	---	97	16	---	---	113	93	97	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Yakima Valley Junior College, Yakima	8	3	105	76	---	---	150	---	105	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,070	428	12,438	8,877	2,129	4,629	18,077	6,933	5,995	6,004	409	409	6,153	3,999	332	179	1,295	902	225	27	12	
WEST VIRGINIA																						
Publicly controlled	563	309	4,698	4,215	2,038	4,130	7,518	2,430	2,136	1,300	58	52	2,439	2,819	65	44	659	609	87	4	---	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	446	151	3,485	2,512	1,140	2,176	5,378	1,784	2,136	1,300	58	52	1,226	1,116	65	44	499	367	87	4	---	
Marshall College, Huntington	64	41	909	1,065	309	1,086	1,709	500	611	271	---	---	298	794	---	---	70	143	---	---	---	
New River State College, Montgomery	22	7	191	241	104	201	357	136	177	219	14	22	---	---	---	---	14	19	---	---	---	
West Virginia State College, 3/ Institute	36	14	327	328	109	284	602	208	327	328	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	85	---	---	---	
West Virginia University, Morgantown	313	84	1,922	818	618	605	2,508	811	885	422	44	30	928	322	65	44	363	140	87	4	---	
Potomac State School, Keyser	11	5	136	60	---	---	202	129	136	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Teachers colleges and normal schools	117	158	1,213	1,703	898	1,954	2,140	646	---	---	---	---	1,213	1,703	---	---	160	222	---	---	---	
Bluefield State Teachers College, 3/ Bluefield	14	13	137	166	39	164	265	112	---	---	---	---	137	166	---	---	7	19	---	---	---	
Concord State Teachers College, Athens	4/29	4/23	268	304	232	519	---	---	---	---	---	---	268	304	---	---	37	53	---	---	---	
Fairmont State Teachers College, Fairmont	34	80	389	594	200	483	854	246	---	---	---	---	389	594	---	---	48	65	---	---	---	
Glenville State Teachers College, 2/ Glenville	14	8	164	184	176	258	348	102	---	---	---	---	164	184	---	---	22	26	---	---	---	
Shepherd State Teachers College, Shepherdstown	4/12	4/25	137	189	157	277	326	97	---	---	---	---	137	189	---	---	27	26	---	---	---	
West Liberty State Teachers College, West Liberty	14	9	118	266	94	253	347	89	---	---	---	---	118	266	---	---	19	33	---	---	---	
Privately controlled	140	103	1,640	1,538	458	784	2,019	712	1,622	1,506	3	7	15	25	---	---	151	90	---	---	15	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	122	76	1,399	1,085	429	672	1,937	421	1,381	1,053	3	7	15	25	---	---	151	90	---	---	15	
Alderson-Broaddus College, Philippi	8	8	65	45	51	83	110	42	65	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	1	---	---	---	
Bethany College, Bethany	26	11	214	127	---	---	328	---	214	127	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	19	---	---	7	
Charleston Educational Center, Charleston:																						
Kanawha Junior College, Charleston	4/21	4/9	325	200	---	---	410	---	325	200	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Mason School of Music, Charleston	6	19	15	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	25	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	
Morris-Harvey College, 2/ Barboursville	13	8	100	87	53	130	168	50	100	87	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	9	---	---	2	

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 2/ Figures for 1933-34. 3/ Negro. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis.

TABLE 18.—FACULTY, STUDENTS, AND DEGREES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION AND LOCATION	FACULTY (Reduced to full-time basis)		ENROLLMENTS														DEGREES				
			Regular session [1] 1935-36		Summer session [1] 1935		Total third week of fall term	Total freshmen (first year of college work)	ARTS AND SCIENCES				PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS				Baccalaureate and first professional		Total master's and advanced engineering	Total doctor's	Total honorary
									Undergraduate		Graduate		Undergraduate		Graduate						
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
WEST VIRGINIA - continued																					
Privately controlled - continued																					
Universities, colleges, and professional schools - continued																					
Davis and Elkins College, Elkins	12	5	157	162	71	145	---	---	157	162	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	10	---	---	---
Salem College, Salem	18	10	227	213	139	178	399	131	227	213	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	21	---	---	3
West Virginia Wesleyan College, Buckhannon	18	6	296	226	115	136	522	198	293	219	3	7	---	---	---	---	39	29	---	---	3
Junior colleges	18	27	241	453	29	112	82	291	241	453	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Beckley College, Beckley	7	3	221	330	---	---	---	215	221	330	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Greenbrier Junior College, Lewisburg	4/2	4/17	---	82	22	79	82	48	---	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Storer College, 3/ Harpers Ferry	9	7	20	41	7	33	---	28	20	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	703	412	6,338	5,753	2,496	4,914	9,837	3,142	3,758	2,806	61	59	2,454	2,844	65	44	810	699	87	4	15
WISCONSIN																					
Publicly controlled	962	514	10,187	7,602	3,046	5,873	15,305	4,976	3,689	1,845	578	224	5,898	5,447	300	100	1,466	1,013	348	120	9
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:																					
University of Wisconsin, Madison	674	157	6,591	3,026	1,876	2,336	9,065	2,553	3,567	1,801	578	224	2,424	915	300	100	923	499	348	120	9
Teachers colleges and normal schools	288	357	3,596	4,576	1,170	3,537	6,240	2,423	122	44	---	---	3,474	4,532	---	---	543	514	---	---	---
County Normal Schools, 11/	39	75	210	867	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	210	867	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
State Teachers College, Eau Claire	17	24	313	318	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	313	318	---	---	40	29	---	---	---
Do La Crosse	27	27	318	360	79	275	659	268	122	44	---	---	196	316	---	---	39	50	---	---	---
Do Milwaukee	38	47	467	782	231	950	1,249	512	---	---	---	---	467	782	---	---	68	146	---	---	---
Do Oshkosh	20	33	420	407	161	432	724	348	---	---	---	---	420	407	---	---	52	33	---	---	---
Do Platteville	19	21	281	227	91	224	483	197	---	---	---	---	281	227	---	---	48	23	---	---	---
Do River Falls	22	18	318	211	75	228	516	191	---	---	---	---	318	211	---	---	51	24	---	---	---
Do Stevens Point	25	21	352	382	181	501	706	283	---	---	---	---	352	382	---	---	44	42	---	---	---
Do Superior	21	31	386	405	83	430	791	260	---	---	---	---	386	405	---	---	47	59	---	---	---
Do Whitewater	30	31	301	419	95	367	710	260	---	---	---	---	301	419	---	---	59	57	---	---	---
Stout Institute, 2/ Menomonie	30	29	230	198	174	130	402	101	---	---	---	---	230	198	---	---	95	51	---	---	---
Privately controlled	500	205	5,118	3,180	307	669	7,737	2,220	2,582	2,664	191	151	2,364	429	44	2	661	334	64	5	18
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	473	196	5,006	3,137	307	609	7,582	2,127	2,470	2,621	191	151	2,364	429	44	2	661	334	64	5	13
Beloit College, Beloit	43	4	347	214	---	---	548	257	344	213	3	1	---	---	---	---	60	34	1	---	2
Carroll College, Waukesha	20	11	347	204	39	25	520	218	347	204	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	31	---	---	3
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary, Thiensville	5	---	58	---	---	---	58	---	---	---	---	---	57	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lawrence College, Appleton	105	30	399	403	---	---	772	294	338	360	13	4	45	95	39	---	49	55	13	3	4
Marquette University, Milwaukee	166	12	2,834	866	256	440	3,462	661	661	498	175	146	2,020	228	---	---	398	55	36	2	1
Milton College, Milton	13	3	89	54	7	7	140	58	89	54	---	---	3	4	---	---	9	9	---	---	2
Milwaukee-Downer College, Milwaukee	1	43	---	332	---	---	324	108	---	332	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	---	---	---
Mission House College and Theological Seminary, Plymouth	16	---	108	34	---	---	142	43	94	34	---	---	14	---	2	---	18	5	---	---	---
Mount Mary College, Milwaukee	5	52	---	666	---	117	665	209	---	666	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	---	---	---
Nashotah House, 2/ Nashotah	8	---	51	---	---	---	51	21	---	---	---	---	50	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1

Northland College, Ashland	11	6	112	109	---	---	---	73	112	109	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	9	---	---	2
Northwestern College, Watertown	17	---	113	19	---	---	132	42	113	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	1	---	---	---
Redemptorist Fathers' Seminary, Oconomowoc	10	---	75	---	---	---	75	---	33	---	---	---	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ripon College, Ripon	24	8	224	132	---	---	356	129	224	132	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	13	---	---	3
Seminary of St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis	20	---	227	---	---	---	227	27	115	---	---	---	112	---	---	---	7	---	12	---	---
Wisconsin Conservatory of Music, Milwaukee	9	27	22	104	5	20	110	7	---	---	---	---	21	102	1	2	2	6	1	---	---
Junior colleges	27	9	112	43	---	60	155	93	112	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Concordia College, Milwaukee	17	---	82	---	---	---	82	51	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Edgewood Junior College of the Sacred Heart, 2/ Madison	---	9	---	43	---	60	43	28	---	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Salvatorian Seminary, St. Nazianz	10	---	30	---	---	---	30	14	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,462	719	15,305	10,782	3,353	6,542	23,042	7,196	6,271	4,509	769	375	8,262	5,876	344	102	2,127	1,347	412	125	27
WYOMING:																					
Publicly controlled:																					
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:																					
University of Wyoming, Laramie	149	60	1,053	629	277	578	1,519	650	514	284	20	16	642	444	26	9	87	62	20	---	---

1/ Undergraduate, graduate, and special. 2/ Figures for 1933-34. 3/ Negro. 4/ Not reduced to full-time basis. 11/ Combined statistics of 28 schools.

TABLE 19.--STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1935-36
Part 1.--Publicly controlled professional schools

Name of institution	Agriculture		Commerce and business		Dentistry		Education		Engineering		Home economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Other	
	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	385	37	---	---	---	---	466	73	742	116	127	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	9	1/ 305	1/ 44
University of Alabama	---	---	1,014	97	---	---	742	213	616	92	132	12	261	65	110	---	---	---	---	---	2/ 131	2/ 29
University of Alaska	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Arizona	151	13	454	28	---	---	201	112	315	41	91	16	88	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	3/ 196	3/ 14
University of Arkansas	179	27	115	37	---	---	299	51	256	34	101	21	132	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of California	1,056	169	1,311	253	146	43	2,073	348	1,410	281	---	---	568	130	297	57	81	19	242	24	4/ 735	4/ 113
Colorado State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	235	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	307	27	294	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5/ 687	5/ 48
Colorado School of Mines	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	619	98	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Colorado	---	---	186	74	---	---	---	---	588	100	---	---	98	19	204	50	23	---	86	13	6/ 66	6/ 9
Connecticut State College	133	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	66	12	79	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
United States Coast Guard Academy (Conn.)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	148	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Delaware	31	4	---	---	---	---	58	18	160	30	62	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Florida State College for Women	---	---	---	---	---	---	626	117	---	---	230	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/ 47	6/ 11
University of Florida	203	31	518	55	---	---	207	79	332	49	---	---	158	68	---	---	---	---	84	24	7/ 116	7/ 15
Georgia School of Technology	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,868	188	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8/ 169	8/ 68
University of Georgia	336	33	450	72	---	---	325	76	78	2	231	46	127	28	---	---	---	---	42	6	10/356	10/ 43
School of Medicine, University of Georgia 9/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	153	39	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Hawaii	94	17	---	---	---	---	432	96	72	14	65	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11/ 55	11/ 13
University of Idaho	235	38	356	28	---	---	576	129	396	73	---	---	59	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	12/306	12/ 23
Southern Branch, University of Idaho	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	136	---	---	---
University of Illinois	748	111	2,041	276	154	53	758	113	1,377	260	396	75	292	69	802	283	---	---	219	48	13/1,195	13/227
Fort Wayne Art School (Ind.)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14/ 24	---
Indiana University	---	---	866	89	164	30	705	190	---	---	---	---	248	66	452	157	187	43	---	---	6/ 89	6/ 15
Purdue University	440	63	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,635	417	479	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	167	27	15/279	15/ 24
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	968	87	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,351	193	1,078	181	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16/558	16/ 60
State University of Iowa	---	---	403	162	178	24	---	---	415	70	---	---	248	66	406	98	236	---	105	16	---	---
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	593	89	---	---	---	---	---	---	875	117	554	102	---	---	---	---	33	2	---	---	17/369	17/ 33
Municipal University of Wichita	---	---	345	27	---	---	289	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18/ 94	18/ 13
University of Kansas	---	---	234	92	---	---	131	64	642	100	---	---	153	33	333	72	101	---	90	4	19/303	19/ 43
University of Kentucky	251	29	634	71	---	---	426	112	411	55	141	20	136	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	20/ 25	---
University of Louisville	---	---	---	---	122	35	---	---	146	23	---	---	72	11	341	89	---	---	---	---	21/252	21/ 7
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	261	30	153	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	229	71	305	66	---	---	373	152	426	91	113	30	144	33	372	50	85	12	---	---	22/519	22/130
Southwestern Louisiana Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	503	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Maine	153	30	---	---	---	---	50	21	355	66	139	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23/157	23/ 17
University of Maryland	259	59	---	---	325	79	342	89	315	49	146	15	258	48	422	98	125	25	291	63	---	---
United States Naval Academy (Md.)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24/2,022	24/ 262
Lowell Textile Institute (Mass.)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25/117	25/ 12
Detroit City Law School 9/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	155	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Michigan College of Mining and Technology	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	165	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26/ 72	26/ 9
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	366	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	569	101	556	102	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27/457	27/ 41
University of Michigan	---	---	133	50	259	51	586	231	1,833	393	---	---	589	136	640	180	171	---	97	17	28/726	28/162
Wayne University	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,918	396	893	40	---	---	---	---	402	74	---	---	154	8	---	---
University of Minnesota	589	82	562	157	296	75	2,007	514	1,959	292	537	74	334	62	1,130	164	597	13	160	26	29/673	29/ 59
Mississippi State College	378	62	363	59	---	---	163	35	422	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30/ 1	---

University of Mississippi	---	---	274	24	---	---	61	15	51	10	---	---	133	22	19	---	---	---	45	11	---	---
University of Missouri	614	82	255	76	---	---	489	267	792	128	110	17	213	49	80	---	16	---	---	---	30/456	30/192
Montana School of Mines	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	196	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
State University of Montana	---	---	120	41	---	---	36	25	---	---	---	---	89	18	---	---	---	---	80	13	31/509	31/ 39
Montana State College	172	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	384	50	153	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32/306	32/ 26
University of Nebraska	377	59	1,106	115	73	19	1,118	217	711	78	310	38	216	43	345	105	122	4	89	12	33/173	33/ 30
University of Nevada	56	2	---	---	---	---	35	---	210	32	46	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of New Hampshire	93	20	123	---	---	---	65	---	334	66	92	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12/ 69	12/ 4
Newark College of Engineering (N.J.)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,415	125	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20/ 10	---
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	136	10	51	10	---	---	---	---	161	28	51	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Mexico School of Mines	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	144	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of New Mexico	---	---	---	---	---	---	550	78	201	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brooklyn College (N.Y.)	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,007	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The City College 9/	---	---	8,994	266	---	---	4,535	246	1,885	157	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
United States Military Academy (N.Y.)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24/1,591	24/276
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	288	30	175	54	---	---	204	36	772	106	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34/590	34/ 76
University of North Carolina	---	---	524	71	---	---	---	---	142	35	---	---	123	30	75	---	---	---	121	13	35/ 91	35/ 24
Woman's College of the University of North Carolina	---	---	234	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	165	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36/133	36/ 18
North Dakota Agricultural College	259	21	---	---	---	---	154	42	269	40	228	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	91	12	37/ 96	37/ 12
University of North Dakota	---	---	111	42	---	---	244	100	214	27	---	---	74	19	60	---	---	---	---	---	20/ 98	---
Bowling Green State College (Ohio)	---	---	---	---	---	---	862	88	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Miami University (Ohio)	---	---	38/674	102	---	---	922	135	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39/114	39/ 14
Kent State College (Ohio)	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,118	144	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Ohio State University	959	143	2,545	315	211	45	2,598	598	1,519	251	401	83	325	55	409	103	12	18	205	31	40/790	40/ 89
Ohio University	---	---	---	---	---	---	829	269	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Akron	---	---	116	12	---	---	193	52	134	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41/ 74	41/ 8
University of Cincinnati	---	---	527	67	---	---	949	172	994	133	245	27	195	52	267	67	100	---	---	---	42/1,844	42/ 35
University of Toledo	---	---	356	20	---	---	399	63	241	22	31	---	118	5	---	---	---	---	56	---	---	---
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	777	86	862	72	---	---	438	84	848	95	431	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Oklahoma	---	---	940	107	---	---	523	156	978	117	---	---	321	73	244	60	100	---	133	29	43/448	43/ 68
Oregon State College	506	48	76	2	---	---	274	64	645	78	448	68	---	---	---	---	---	2	105	22	44/883	44/ 59
University of Oregon	---	---	713	86	---	---	188	102	---	---	49	---	102	27	---	---	292	---	---	---	45/774	45/ 90
University of Oregon Medical School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	244	55	---	---	---	---	7	---
Pennsylvania State College	630	113	---	---	---	---	623	386	1,146	221	313	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46/818	46/ 62
University of the Philippines	437	64	149	51	---	---	233	91	681	97	41	24	675	65	550	65	346	---	185	39	47/654	47/ 28
University of Puerto Rico	257	36	235	16	---	---	690	66	219	31	220	48	115	26	---	---	---	---	120	22	---	---
Rhode Island State College	112	20	246	44	---	---	---	---	262	45	177	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48/ 38	48/ 7
Clemson Agricultural College	375	50	---	---	---	---	49/ 417	49/ 15	494	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20/317	20/ 44
Medical College of the State of South Carolina	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	127	32	36	---	27	5	---	---
University of South Carolina	---	---	252	28	---	---	103	34	145	17	---	---	101	20	---	---	---	---	58	8	50/ 66	50/ 10
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	182	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	172	16	121	20	---	---	---	---	6	1	103	12	51/105	51/ 7
South Dakota State School of Mines	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	277	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52/ 48	52/ 3
University of South Dakota	---	---	65	26	---	---	20	19	---	---	---	---	99	26	53	---	---	---	---	---	44/ 40	44/ 9
Tennessee Polytechnic Institute	112	4	149	12	---	---	---	---	57	3	122	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Tennessee	504	36	352	30	87	21	441	52	453	71	398	63	81	19	435	102	188	34	49	7	53/ 44	---
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	1,358	187	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,518	159	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54/250	54/ 22
College of Mines and Metallurgy (Texas)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	160	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Technological College	316	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	489	46	294	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
San Antonio Public School of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Texas	---	---	470	237	---	---	249	146	1,131	109	---	10	683	108	357	75	121	---	150	25	---	55/ 20

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 19.--STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1935-36 - Continued
Part 1.--Publicly controlled professional schools - Continued

Name of institution	Agriculture		Commerce and business		Dentistry		Education		Engineering		Home economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Other	
	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
University of Utah	---	---	170	83	---	---	325	171	455	50	---	---	99	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	56/ 96	56/ 25
Utah State Agricultural College	421	48	501	63	---	---	327	55	250	16	293	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12/368	12/ 27
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	68	16	---	---	---	---	68	---	115	33	84	16	---	---	173	41	---	---	---	---	---	---
Medical College of Virginia	---	---	---	---	109	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	309	73	109	---	104	---	---	57/ 2
University of Virginia	---	---	---	---	---	---	80	41	149	17	---	---	337	83	247	51	---	---	---	---	---	---
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	243	47	288	38	---	---	107	8	989	180	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Virginia Military Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	94	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
State College of Washington	435	42	---	---	---	---	183	39	578	69	290	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	137	15	58/618	58/ 66
University of Washington	---	---	1,603	189	---	---	263	156	1,299	127	519	59	218	72	---	---	435	33	178	33	59/1,649	59/ 88
Marshall College (W. Va.)	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,092	156	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Virginia University	211	29	---	---	---	---	139	79	403	72	151	32	146	44	65	---	---	---	42	7	60/202	60/ 31
University of Wisconsin	695	118	---	---	---	---	733	275	1,069	192	406	66	422	129	303	51	75	---	---	---	58/ 39	---
University of Wyoming	153	12	38/225	---	---	---	358	45	233	17	62	10	42	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/ 48	---

1/ Architecture students 117, degrees 15; veterinary medicine students 188, degrees 29.
2/ Chemistry, metallurgy and ceramics.
3/ Fine arts students 99, degrees 5; music students 97, degrees 9.
4/ Architecture students 159, degrees 17; library science students 69; chemistry students 507, degrees 91; unclassified degrees 5.
5/ Forestry students 419, degrees 31; veterinary medicine students 166, degrees 17; unclassified students 102.
6/ Music.
7/ Architecture students 40, degrees 6; fine arts students 9; journalism students 59, degrees 7; commercial art and landscape architecture students 8, degrees 2.
8/ Architecture students 61, degrees 14; journalism degrees 2; industrial education degrees 1; general science students 108, degrees 51.
9/ Figures for 1933-34.
10/ Forestry students 191, degrees 15; journalism students 165, degrees 28.
11/ Sugar technology.
12/ Forestry.
13/ Architecture students 236, degrees 23; fine arts students 192, degrees 17; journalism students 171, degrees 70; library science students 103, degrees 66; music students 175, degrees 28; physical education students 318, degrees 23.
14/ Fine arts.
15/ Forestry students 162, degrees 12; physical education students 117, degrees 12.
16/ Forestry students 318, degrees 27; agricultural journalism students 33, degrees 2; veterinary medicine students 205, degrees 31; unclassified students 2.
17/ Architecture students 61, degrees 9; veterinary medicine students 308, degrees 24.
18/ Fine arts students 41, degrees 4; music students 53, degrees 9.
19/ Fine arts students 107, degrees 12; music students 196, degrees 31.
20/ Unclassified.
21/ Music students 103, degrees 7; unclassified students 149.
22/ Commercial aviation students 9; fine arts students 4; forestry students 70, degrees 3; journalism students 103, degrees 20; library science students 23, degrees 24; music students 120, degrees 50; coaching students 83; physics and applied science students 98; degrees 33; veterinary medicine students 9.
23/ Pulp and paper technology students 25, degrees 6; forestry students 132, degrees 11.
24/ Professional course in United States service school.
25/ Textile chemistry students 78, degrees 12; unclassified students 39.
26/ Chemistry, geology, etc., students 51, degrees 9; forestry students 2; unclassified students 19.
27/ Forestry students 305, degrees 17; veterinary medicine students 152, degrees 24.
28/ Architecture students 245, degrees 51; forestry students 124, degrees 55; music students 213, degrees 56; unclassified graduate students 144.
29/ Architecture students 98, degrees 19; forestry students 493, degrees 35; dental hygiene students 82; unclassified degrees 5.
30/ Fine arts students 5, degrees 10; journalism students 418, degrees 177; music students 2, degrees 2; metallurgy students 26; unclassified students 5, degrees 3.
31/ Forestry students 299, degrees 11; journalism students 159, degrees 19; music students 51, degrees 9.
32/ Secretarial studies students 250, degrees 20; applied art students 56, degrees 6.
33/ Fine arts students 25, degrees 10; journalism student 1; music students 116, degrees 20; unclassified graduate students 31.
34/ Architecture students 9; forestry students 230, degrees 24; textiles students 334, degrees 52; unclassified students 17.
35/ Library science students 35, degrees 24; unclassified students 56.
36/ Music students 56, degrees 7; physical education students 77, degrees 11.
37/ Architecture students 27, degrees 4; chemistry students 69, degrees 8.
38/ Including secretarial.
39/ Architecture students 33, degrees 6; fine arts students 58, degrees 4; music students 23, degrees 4.
40/ Architecture students 33, degrees 3; veterinary medicine students 306, degrees 57; applied optics students 167, degrees 29; unclassified students 284.
41/ Secretarial science.
42/ Architecture students 263, degrees 35; evening commercial, engineering, and applied arts students 4,581.
43/ Fine arts students 277, degrees 31; music students 171, degrees 37.
44/ Architecture and allied arts students 25; forestry students 442, degrees 23; journalism students 14; secretarial science students 391, degrees 36; music students 7; physical education students 4.
45/ Architecture and allied arts students 267, degrees 26; journalism students 284, degrees 36; music students 102, degrees 15; physical education students 121, degrees 13.
46/ Architecture students 42, degrees 6; forestry students 439, degrees 30; mineral industries students 131, degrees 23; fine arts degrees 1; unclassified students 206.
47/ Fine arts students 152; forestry students 118, degrees 15; library science students 3; music students 280; veterinary medicine students 70, degrees 13; hygiene and public health students 31.
48/ Physical education.
49/ Vocational education.
50/ Journalism.
51/ Pre-forestry students 40; journalism students 65, degrees 7.
52/ Geology students 17, degrees 3; unclassified students 31.
53/ Dental hygiene.
54/ Architecture students 71, degrees 9; veterinary medicine students 179, degrees 13.
55/ Architecture degrees 18; journalism degrees 2.
56/ Library science.
57/ Master of science in chemistry.
58/ Fine arts and speech students 156, degrees 16; music students 94, degrees 16; veterinary medicine students 196, degrees 15; physical education students 172, degrees 19.
59/ Architecture students 103, degrees 10; drama and art students 505, degrees 5; forestry students 438, degrees 28; journalism students 318; music students 249, degrees 13; library science students 36, degrees 32.
60/ Music students 62, degrees 6; physical education students 140, degrees 25.

TABLE 19.--STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1935-36 - Continued
Part 2.--Privately controlled professional schools

Name of institution	Agriculture		Commerce and business		Dentistry		Education		Engineering		Home economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Theology		Other	
	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ALABAMA																								
Birmingham Conservatory of Music	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 30	1/ 1
*Miles Memorial College	---	---	---	---	---	---	172	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute	178	23	85	10	---	---	215	30	---	---	126	17	---	---	---	---	28	---	---	---	---	---	2/256	2/15
ARKANSAS																								
St. John's Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	---	---	---
CALIFORNIA																								
Balboa Law College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	65	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	67	13	---	---
California Associated Colleges	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
California Institute of Technology	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	369	145	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3/430	3/65
Church Divinity School of the Pacific	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	2	---	---
College of Medical Evangelists	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	394	85	44	---	---	---	---	---	4/ 15	---
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	311	76
College of Physicians and Surgeons	---	---	---	---	141	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
College of the Pacific	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 88	1/13
Golden Gate College	---	---	378	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	71	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 75	---
Los Angeles School of Optometry	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	12
Loyola University of Los Angeles	---	---	153	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	124	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
McGeorge College of the Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pacific School of Religion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	28	---	---
Pacific Coast University College of Law	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pacific Union College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	71	1	---	---
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1	---	---
Pasadena College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	3	---	---
St. Mary's College	---	---	223	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Patrick's Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	132	---	---	---
San Francisco Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	80	16	---	---
San Francisco Law School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	161	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern University	---	---	302	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	488	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stanford University	---	---	116	37	---	---	216	6	210	22	---	---	177	39	237	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Redlands	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 77	1/10
University of San Francisco	---	---	229	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	166	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Santa Clara	---	---	74	8	---	---	---	---	55	6	---	---	23	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Southern California	---	---	791	167	317	59	820	395	229	57	---	---	368	90	190	46	---	---	116	35	44	8	5/293	5/66
COLORADO																								
Iliff School of Theology	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	91	17	---	---
University of Denver	---	---	1,062	41	---	---	---	---	137	15	---	---	98	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/261	6/34
Westminster Law School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	66	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
CONNECTICUT																								
Berkeley Divinity School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	---	---	---
Connecticut College of Pharmacy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	110	16	---	---	---	---
Hartford College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	121	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Yale University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	7	---	---	371	113	210	46	140	39	---	---	221	46	7/429	7/94

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 19.--STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1935-36 - Continued
Part 2.--Privately controlled professional schools - Continued

Name of institution	Agriculture		Commerce and business		Dentistry		Education		Engineering		Home economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Theology		Other	
	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																								
Catholic University of America	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	110	18	---	---	43	14	---	---	97	28	---	---	176	35	8/96	8/35
Georgetown University	---	---	---	---	165	42	---	---	---	---	---	---	787	126	475	134	---	---	---	---	---	---	2/315	2/51
George Washington University	---	---	---	---	---	---	331	81	415	41	---	---	1,196	158	266	69	---	---	15	7	---	---	10/206	10/60
*Howard University	---	---	---	---	38	5	---	---	52	---	---	---	64	5	142	35	---	---	26	3	32	8	11/206	---
National University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	991	227	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southeastern University	---	---	408	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	496	66	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Washington College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	533	74	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
FLORIDA																								
John B. Stetson University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rollins College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/37	1/7
University of Miami	---	---	152	16	---	---	48	15	---	---	---	---	62	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/40	---
GEORGIA																								
*Atlanta School of Social Work	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	---
Atlanta Southern Dental College	---	---	---	---	301	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Columbia Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	5	---	---
Emory University	---	---	93	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	18	223	53	---	---	---	---	73	3	12/43	12/39
*Gammon Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	91	11	---	---
Mercer University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Morehouse College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	---	---	---
Woodrow Wilson College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	117	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
ILLINOIS																								
American Conservatory of Music 13/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	312	67
Armour Institute of Technology 13/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	769	163	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14/117	14/30
Art Institute of Chicago	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15/2,185	15/48
Augustana College and Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	93	29	---	---
Bethany Biblical Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	97	14	1/13	---
Central Young Men's Christian Association College	---	---	1,187	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chicago College of Osteopathy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	106	20
Chicago Conservatory	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16/1,450	16/17
Chicago-Kent College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	668	120	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	11	---	---
Chicago Medical School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	345	142	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Chicago School of Expression and Dramatic Art	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	149	6
Chicago Theological Seminary 13/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	175	10	---	---
Columbia Conservatory of Music 17/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	---
Concordia Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	---	---	---
Cosmopolitan School of Music and Dramatic Art	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/64	---
De Paul University	---	---	845	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	684	123	---	---	526	---	---	---	---	---	18/958	18/21
Evangelical Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	77	21	---	---
Garrett Biblical Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	287	50	---	---
George Williams College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19/104	19/23

Illinois Wesleyan College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	1/172	1/35
John Marshall Law School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	580	99	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lewis Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	288	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Loyola University	---	---	371	22	272	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	285	46	593	104	358	---	---	---	---	---	29/ 93	---
Meadville Theological School 13/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	3	---	---
North Central College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 15	1/ 2
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	163	32	---	---
Northern Illinois College of Optometry	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	421	38
Northwestern University	---	---	6,359	176	375	106	303	220	249	49	---	---	276	67	667	160	---	28	---	---	---	---	20/1,147	20/163
Olivet College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 15	---
Presbyterian College of Christian Education	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21/ 60	21/ 9
Presbyterian Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	151	46	---	---
St. Viator College	---	---	67	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	---	---	---
Sherwood Music School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	200	12
University of Chicago	---	---	309	114	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	402	91	613	189	---	---	---	---	283	49	22/1,058	22/88
INDIANA																								
Arthur Jordan Conservatory of Music	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	180	20
Benjamin Harrison Law School 13/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	280	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Butler University	---	---	---	---	---	---	213	96	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	13	---	1/10
DePauw University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/105	1/17
Huntington College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	1	---	---
Indiana Law School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	114	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Indianapolis College of Pharmacy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	180	29	---	---	---	---
John Herron Art School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15/113	---
Manchester College	---	---	---	---	---	---	319	37	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Rose Polytechnic Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	163	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Mary's College and Academy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 11	1/ 1
St. Meinrad Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	160	---	---	---
Taylor University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 80	---
Tri-State College	---	---	128	62	---	---	---	---	657	268	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 4	1/ 2
University of Notre Dame	---	---	905	118	---	---	56	2	347	51	---	---	132	30	---	---	---	---	24	3	---	---	23/326	23/66
Valparaiso University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	8	---	---	42	14	---	---	---	---	43	3	---	---	---	---
IOWA																								
Des Moines College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Des Moines College of Pharmacy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	100	9	---	---	---	---
Des Moines Still College of Osteopathy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	181	33
Drake University	---	---	307	27	---	---	378	56	---	---	---	---	98	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	5	24/364	24/26
Morningside College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/184	1/ 7
University of Dubuque	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	4	---	---
Wartburg Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	9	---	---
KANSAS																								
Bethany College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25/201	25/22
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	7	---	---
St. Benedict's College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	---	---	---
St. Mary's College, Leavenworth	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/166	1/ 7
Sterling College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 77	1/ 3
Washburn College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	145	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26/188	26/ 7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 19.--STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1935-36 - Continued
Part 2.--Privately controlled professional schools - Continued

Name of institution	Agriculture		Commerce and Business		Dentistry		Education		Engineering		Home Economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Theology		Other	
	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
KENTUCKY																								
Jefferson School of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	202	83	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Louisville College of Pharmacy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	7	---	---	---	---
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72	23	---	---
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	388	70	---	---
LOUISIANA																								
Dominican College	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Loyola University	---	---	---	---	135	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	92	18	---	---	---	---	39	5	---	---	27/ 54	27/ 8
Tulane University of Louisiana	---	---	614	29	---	---	---	---	268	36	---	---	129	26	572	112	---	---	---	---	---	---	28/379	28/35
*Xavier University	---	---	---	---	---	---	276	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	11	---	---	29/ 46	---
MAINE																								
Bangor Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	---	---
Nasson College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30/ 18	30/ 2
MARYLAND																								
Johns Hopkins University	---	---	87	16	---	---	2,571	49	280	65	---	---	---	---	273	66	---	---	---	---	---	---	31/145	31/15
St. Mary's Seminary and University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	278	38	---	---
Westminster Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	7	---	---
Woodstock College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	140	70	---	---
MASSACHUSETTS																								
American International College	---	---	109	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Andover Newton Theological School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	132	41	32/ 16	32/ 6
Atlantic Union College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	3	---	---
Babson Institute	---	---	132	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Boston College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	369	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Boston School of Occupational Therapy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	---
Boston University	---	---	3,715	270	---	---	2,043	356	10	---	56	---	460	117	259	63	---	---	---	---	317	58	33/633	33/44
Emerson College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21/184	21/26
Episcopal Theological School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	---	---	---
Harvard University	---	---	746	249	156	39	202	35	110	54	---	---	1,466	416	589	134	---	---	---	---	61	9	35/110	35/42
International Young Men's Christian Association College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36/475	36/113
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	344	67	---	---	---	---
Massachusetts School of Optometry	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	127	---
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,918	440	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37/622	37/185
Middlesex College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	212	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	38/ 42	---
Northeastern University	---	---	1,475	97	---	---	---	---	1,452	260	---	---	1,352	125	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Portia Law School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	258	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary 13/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	152	---	---	---
Suffolk Law School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	937	113	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tufts College	---	---	---	---	258	66	---	---	353	72	---	---	---	---	473	117	---	---	---	---	43	4	---	---
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	588	112	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
MICHIGAN																								
Detroit Institute of Musical Art 17/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 99	1/10
Detroit Institute of Technology	---	---	468	26	---	---	---	---	409	29	---	---	611	95	---	---	---	---	249	11	---	---	---	39/ 1
Ferris Institute	---	---	185	9	---	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	144	4	---	---	---	---
Nazareth College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	94	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Suomi College and Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---

University of Detroit	---	---	629	27	102	35	---	---	457	33	---	---	169	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40/ 46	40/ 7
Western Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	---	---	---
MINNESOTA																								
Bethel Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	5	---	---
Luther Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	---	---	---
MacPhail School of Music	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	112	14
Minnesota College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	150	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Paul College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	173	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Paul Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	133	---	---	---
MISSISSIPPI																								
Mississippi Woman's College 13/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 3	1/ 3
MISSOURI																								
City College of Law and Finance	---	---	258	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	197	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Concordia Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	595	8	---	---
Conservatory of Music of Kansas City 17/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41/114	41/12
Eden Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	86	---	---	---
Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	170	28
Kansas City College of Pharmacy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	80	12	---	---	---	---
Kansas City School of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	299	126	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kansas City-Western Dental College	---	---	---	---	238	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42/ 8	---
Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	803	162
St. Louis College of Pharmacy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	127	31	---	---	---	---
St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	203	---	---	---
St. Louis University	---	---	802	33	207	38	565	35	---	---	---	---	88	17	518	115	377	27	---	---	160	24	43/263	43/19
Washington University	---	---	140	66	131	45	43	56	341	58	---	---	149	41	354	96	155	6	---	---	---	---	44/388	44/57
NEBRASKA																								
Creighton University	---	---	362	13	95	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	176	35	292	77	154	---	99	15	---	---	---	---
Nebraska Wesleyan University	---	---	---	---	---	---	120	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Presbyterian Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	67	13	---	---
University of Omaha Law School, Inc	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	227	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
NEW HAMPSHIRE																								
Dartmouth College	---	---	109	24	---	---	---	---	17	5	---	---	---	---	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
NEW JERSEY																								
Bloomfield College and Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	1	---	---
Drew University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	257	45	---	---
Immaculate Conception Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	69	---	---	---
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	13	---	---
Princeton Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	193	68	---	---
Princeton University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	229	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39/ 15	39/ 5
Rutgers University	261	52	157	29	---	---	131	37	189	39	106	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	248	61	---	---	45/223	45/77
Stevens Institute of Technology	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	484	87	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Newark	---	---	867	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	595	159	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Westminster Choir School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/122	1/24
NEW YORK																								
Alfred University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	233	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	15/ 91	15/17
Auburn Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	89	23	---	---
Biblical Seminary in New York	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	12	46/107	46/15
Clarkson College of Technology	---	---	29	3	---	---	---	---	329	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	107	36	---	---

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 19.--STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1935-36 - Continued
Part 2.--Privately controlled professional schools - Continued

Name of institution	Agriculture		Commerce and business		Dentistry		Education		Engineering		Home economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Theology		Other	
	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
NEW YORK - Continued																								
Columbia University	---	---	421	100	249	34	7,392	2,269	261	112	---	---	599	175	450	107	---	---	416	21	---	---	47/850	47/304
Cooper Union	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,092	180	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cornell University	1,353	215	---	---	---	---	49	65	867	163	48/650	140	166	52	311	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	49/337	49/62
De Lancey Divinity School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	---
First Institute of Podiatry	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	220	---
Fordham University	---	---	246	13	---	---	1,413	83	---	---	---	---	896	257	---	---	---	---	150	37	---	---	29/462	---
General Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	109	18	---	---
Graduate School for Jewish Social Work	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	---
Hartwick Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	---	---	---
Institute of Public Administration	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	---
Jewish Institute of Religion	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	4	---	---
Jewish Theological Seminary of America	---	---	---	---	---	---	122	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	42	50/339	---
Juilliard School of Music	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	991	29
Long Island College of Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	383	104	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Long Island University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	311	74	---	---	---	---
Manhattan College	---	---	335	44	---	---	---	---	201	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39/ 9	39/ 9
Mount St. Alphonsus Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	127	---	---	---
New York Medical College and Flower Hospital	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	316	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New York Law School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	214	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New York School of Fine and Applied Art	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	395	---
New York School of Social Work	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,580	---
New York University	---	---	9,273	685	521	128	8,771	1,440	1,903	245	---	---	1,211	297	592	131	---	---	---	---	---	---	51/1,074	51/111
Niagara University	---	---	339	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	---	---	---
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	700	129	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52/228	52/32
Pratt Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	585	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53/1,231	---
Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theolgical Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	188	---	---	---
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	---	---	52	11	---	---	---	---	898	197	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54/ 53	54/ 9
Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	231	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56/339	---
Rochester Dental Dispensary and School for Dental Hygienists	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42/ 44	---
Russell Sage College	---	---	129	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	106	20	---	---	---	---	53	---	---	---	---	---	56/ 79	56/15
St. Bernard's Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	126	---	---	---
St. Bonaventure College and Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	82	---	---	---
St. John's University 13/	---	---	1,792	160	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,233	691	---	---	---	---	319	84	---	---	---	---
Syracuse University	---	---	836	146	---	---	513	116	352	79	263	51	103	31	210	45	116	---	---	---	---	---	57/1,377	57/218
Union Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	173	53	58/ 99	58/16
Union University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	171	33	---	---	205	13/48	101	26	---	---	101	---	---	---	---	---
University of Buffalo	---	---	220	27	127	39	54	41	---	---	---	---	198	43	282	65	---	10	113	4	---	---	29/ 9	---
University of Rochester	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	188	48	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/109	1/92
Webb Institute of Naval Architecture	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
NORTH CAROLINA																								
Duke University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	94	26	276	38	69	16	---	---	114	18	4/ 15	---
Greensboro College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 15	1/ 5
*Johnson C. Smith University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	9	---	---

Salem College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 36	1/ 7
*Shaw University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	---
Wake Forest College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	83	19	56	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
OHIO																								
Ashland College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	1	---	---
Baldwin-Wallace College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/113	1/11
Bonebrake Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	81	10	---	---
Capital University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	7	1/ 73	1/10
Case School of Applied Science	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	677	126	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59/ 37	59/13
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	155	26	---	---	---	---
Cincinnati Conservatory of Music	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	197	25
Cincinnati Y. M. C. A. Schools	---	---	121	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	193	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cleveland Law School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	235	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Penn College	---	---	790	15	---	---	---	---	684	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59/352	---
Franklin University	---	---	290	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	135	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hebrew Union College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72	10	---	---
Heidelberg College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 16	---
Kenyon College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	7	---	---
Mount St. Mary of the West	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	204	---	---	---
Mount Union College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 13	1/ 3
Oberlin College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	67	22	1/368	1/60
Ohio Northern College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	96	20	---	---	63	21	---	---	---	---	67	11	---	---	---	---
St. Charles Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	105	---	---	---
University of Dayton	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	147	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Western Reserve University	---	---	---	10	121	26	902	---	---	---	---	---	205	74	263	57	246	---	90	---	---	---	60/629	60/110
*Wilberforce University	---	---	---	---	---	---	438	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	6	61/ 47	61/ 8
William McKinley School of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wilmington College	---	---	---	---	---	---	169	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wittenberg College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	14	1/ 74	1/ 1
Youngstown College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
OKLAHOMA																								
Bethany-Peniel College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	10	---	---
Oklahoma Baptist University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 70	1/ 8
Oklahoma City School of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	137	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oklahoma City University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62/ 91	62/ 5
Phillips University	---	---	---	---	---	---	155	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	168	39	63/116	63/10
University of Tulsa	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	162	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
OREGON																								
North Pacific College of Oregon	---	---	---	---	185	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	9	---	---	62/ 14	---
Northwestern College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	241	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Willamette University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 39	---
PENNSYLVANIA																								
Bucknell University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	147	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Carnegie Institute of Technology	---	---	---	---	---	---	163	65	1,094	245	84	26	---	---	---	---	---	17	---	---	---	---	61/900	61/192
Crozer Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	73	9	---	---
Drexel Institute	---	---	382	69	---	---	---	---	747	68	293	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	65/150	65/27
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	165	39	66/ 50	66/ 8
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	143	98	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jefferson Medical College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	533	133	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lafayette College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	240	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 19.--STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1935-36 - Continued
Part 2.--Privately controlled professional schools - Continued

Name of institution	Agriculture		Commerce and business		Dentistry		Education		Engineering		Home economics		Law		Medicine		Nursing		Pharmacy		Theology		Other	
	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees	Students	Degrees
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
PENNSYLVANIA - Continued																								
Lehigh University	---	---	310	59	---	---	---	---	920	180	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Lincoln University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	5	---	---
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	104	21	---	---
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	150	19	---	---
Moravian College and Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	2	---	---
Pennsylvania Military College	---	---	46	8	---	---	---	---	19	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	67/ 23	67/ 5
Pennsylvania School of Social Work	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	889	46
Philadelphia College of Osteopathy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	412	92
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	294	72	---	---	68/136	68/30
Philadelphia School of Occupational Therapy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	---
Pittsburgh Musical Institute, Inc. 17/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 54	1/ 3
Pittsburgh-Xenia Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	87	27	---	---
Reformed Presbyterian Theological Seminary 13/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---	---	---
St. Charles Borromeo Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	180	---	---	---
St. Francis College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52	---	---	---
St. Vincent College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	147	6	---	---
St. Vincent's Seminary 13/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	---	---	---
Temple University	---	---	2,247	146	509	109	3,339	486	---	---	---	---	364	101	465	124	---	---	142	30	189	22	69/644	69/81
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	15	---	---
University of Pennsylvania	---	---	1,799	432	343	74	846	279	481	90	---	---	397	116	561	175	159	---	---	---	---	---	70/597	70/125
University of Pittsburgh	---	---	1,534	107	194	46	2,288	497	904	121	---	---	195	58	251	60	---	---	178	47	---	---	71/ 15	71/15
Villanova College 13/	---	---	234	57	---	---	---	---	159	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Western Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	80	18	---	---
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	120	33	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS																								
Mapua Institute of Technology	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,619	332	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
RHODE ISLAND																								
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	90	16	---	---	---	---
Rhode Island School of Design	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15/448	---
SOUTH CAROLINA																								
*Allen University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	---	---	---
Columbia Bible College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72/156	72/ 8
Converse College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 68	1/14
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	9	---	---
SOUTH DAKOTA																								
Augustana College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/117	---
Dakota Wesleyan University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 34	1/ 2
Yankton College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 23	1/ 2
TENNESSEE																								
Andrew Jackson University	---	---	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bethel College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	5	---	---
Chattanooga College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Cumberland University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	230	162	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Meharry Medical College	---	---	---	---	21	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	200	32	71	---	8	---	---	---	---	---
University of the South	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	7	---	---
Vanderbilt University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	163	23	---	---	76	17	207	54	93	14	---	---	48	13	---	---
TEXAS																								
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	5	---	---
Baylor University	---	---	---	---	110	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	115	21	349	79	150	---	---	---	---	---	1/235	1/ 3
*Bishop College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	4	1/ 30	1/ 4
Rice Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	348	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13/137	13/24
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	144	20	---	---	80	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	74	16	1/184	1/12
South Texas School of Law	---	---	192	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	286	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	235	20	74/226	74/14
Texas Dental College	---	---	---	---	59	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72/ 2	---
UTAH																								
McCune School of Music and Art 17/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 13	---
VERMONT																								
Norwich University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	114	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
VIRGINIA																								
*Bishop Payne Divinity School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	1	---	---
General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32/ 84	32/14
*Hampton Institute	78	9	122	19	---	---	428	49	---	---	80	10	---	---	---	---	52	---	---	---	---	---	76/208	76/29
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	71	20	---	---
University of Richmond	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	74	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Union Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	121	34	---	---
*Virginia Union University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	---	---	---
Washington and Lee University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	95	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
WASHINGTON																								
Gonzaga University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	83	---	---	---	126	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Seattle College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	75	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Walla Walla College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	6	---	---
WEST VIRGINIA																								
Mason School of Music	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 40	1/ 1
WISCONSIN																								
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	---	---	---
Lawrence College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17/179	17/11
Marquette University	---	---	794	56	171	39	---	---	475	74	---	---	225	91	373	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	18/227	18/29
Milton College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/ 7	1/ 1
Mission House College and Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	1	---	---
Nashotah House 13/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	7	---	---
Redemptorist Fathers' Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	---	---	---
Seminary of St. Francis de Sales	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	112	---	---	---
Wisconsin Conservatory of Music	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/126	1/ 9

See footnotes on next page.

TABLE 19.--STUDENTS AND DEGREES IN PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1935-36 - Continued
Part 2.--Privately controlled professional schools - Continued
Footnotes

* Negro.

1. Music.
2. Mechanical industries students 173, degrees 11; physical education students 24, degrees 3; music students 24, degrees 1; unclassified students 35.
3. Science students 271, degrees 65; unclassified students 159.
4. Dietetics.
5. Architecture students 145, degrees 22; fine arts degrees 9; journalism students 59, degrees 24; music students 89, degrees 11.
6. Fine arts students 121, degrees 8; library science students 46, degrees 15; science students 58, degrees 8; medical technology students 36, degrees 3.
7. Architecture students 94, degrees 16; fine arts students 274, degrees 39; forestry students 33, degrees 20; music students 28, degrees 15; unclassified degrees 4.
8. Architecture students 36, degrees 9; social work students 60, degrees 26.
9. Foreign service.
10. Fine arts students 40, degrees 15; library science students 54, degrees 19; government students 112, degrees 26.
11. Music students 197; dental hygiene students 9.
12. Library science.
13. Figures for 1933-34.
14. Architecture students 110, degrees 19; science students 7, degrees 11.
15. Fine arts.
16. Music students 1,426, degrees 16; dramatic art students 24, degrees 1.
17. In this and several other schools of the same type the enrollment of regular college students only has been used and pupils of elementary and high school age and grade have been omitted.
18. Fine arts students 29; music students 196, degrees 21; unclassified students 733.
19. Group work students 61, degrees 11; physical education students 43, degrees 12.
20. Journalism students 576, degrees 47; music students 270, degrees 76; speech students 279, degrees 40; dental hygiene students 22.
21. Lay training.
22. Library science students 28, degrees 2; social service administration students 1,030, degrees 86.
23. Architecture students 45, degrees 7; college of science students 281, degrees 46; journalism degrees 13.
24. Fine arts students 57, degrees 7; music students 139, degrees 19; unclassified students 168.
25. Art students 20, degrees 3; music students 180, degrees 18; unclassified students 1, degrees 1.
26. Fine arts students 73, degrees 4; music students 115, degrees 3.
27. Music students 48, degrees 8; technician students 6.
28. Architecture students 31, degrees 3; fine arts students 39, degrees 14; music students 124, degrees 8; social work students 185, degrees 10.
29. Social service.
30. Secretarial.
31. Art students 11; hygiene and public health students 134, degrees 15.
32. Religious education.
33. Fine arts students 45; journalism students 123, degrees 18; music students 203, degrees 13; religious education and social work students 233, degrees 13; physical therapy students 29.
34. Literary interpretation.
35. Architecture students 78, degrees 20; public health students 32, degrees 22.
36. Social science division students 117, degrees 25; natural science division students 358, degrees 88.
37. Architecture students 100, degrees 31; unclassified students 522, degrees 154.
38. Podiatry.
39. Architecture.
40. Journalism.
41. Fine arts students 32, degrees 3; music students 82, degrees 9.
42. Dental hygiene.
43. Philosophy and science students 81; social service students 182, degrees 19.
44. Architecture students 38, degrees 13; fine arts students 263; journalism students 18, degrees 9; social work students 69, degrees 35.
45. Journalism students 65, degrees 26; library science students 16, degrees 16; ceramics students 26, degrees 5; chemistry students 116, degrees 17; music degrees 13.
46. Christian education students 57, degrees 15; unclassified students 50.
47. Architecture students 69, degrees 17; journalism students 71, degrees 61; library service students 376, degrees 179; optometry students 94, degrees 47; unclassified students 240.
48. Includes hotel training.
49. Architecture students 157, degrees 32; fine arts students 3, degrees 3; forestry students 3, degrees 1; veterinary students 131, degrees 23; unclassified students 43, degrees 3.
50. Unclassified.
51. Architecture students 489, degrees 37; retailing students 585, degrees 74.
52. Science.
53. Fine and applied arts students 718; science and technology students 485; library science students 28.
54. Architecture students 42, degrees 9; unclassified students 11.
55. Students of retailing 121; of applied art 75; of food administration 107; of photographic technology 36.
56. Physical education.
57. Architecture students 52, degrees 11; fine arts students 273, degrees 48; forestry students 500, degrees 97; journalism students 9, degrees 4; library science students 26, degrees 21; music students 374, degrees 52; forest ranger students 59; public speech and dramatic art students 84, degrees 15.
58. Music students 55, degrees 16; unclassified students 44.
59. Physics students 35, degrees 12; astronomy students 2, degrees 1.
60. Architecture students 38, degrees 6; library science students 80, degrees 55; applied social science students 511, degrees 49.
61. School of Vocations.
62. Fine arts students 34, degrees 1; music students 57, degrees 4.
63. Fine arts students 55, degrees 3; music students 93, degrees 7.
64. Architecture students 123, degrees 21; fine arts students 205, degrees 50; library science students 23, degrees 20; music students 53, degrees 14; secretarial studies students 130, degrees 47; unclassified students 286, degrees 40.
65. Library science students 29, degrees 27; secretarial students 118; dietetics students 3.
66. Sacred music students 10, degrees 1; religious education students 27, degrees 7; unclassified students 13.
67. Chemistry.
68. Science students 107, degrees 30; unclassified students 29.
69. Music students 450, degrees 1; dental hygiene students 14; chiropody students 180, degrees 80.
70. Architecture students 7, degrees 35; fine arts students 148, degrees 7; music students 22, degrees 3; oral hygiene students 26; veterinary medicine students 179, degrees 34; social work students 213, degrees 46.
71. Retail training students 15, degrees 11; music degrees 4.
72. Biblical education.
73. Architecture students 44, degrees 14; physical education students 93, degrees 10.
74. Religious education students 147, degrees 13; sacred music students 79, degrees 1.
75. Dental technology.
76. Library science students 15, degrees 14; music students 14, degrees 7; trade teaching students 8, degrees 5; building construction students 14, degrees 3; trade school students 157.
77. Music students 141; institute of paper chemistry students 38, degrees 11.
78. Speech students 22, degrees 5; journalism students 175, degrees 24; dental hygiene students 30.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	Appropriations From— Federal Government	State government	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Publicly controlled	$1,197,867	$120,444	$921,932	$713,061	$188,658	$20,987	$84,227	$96,486	$3,343,662	$900,229	$266,856
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	872,526	120,444	691,385	574,756	168,776	20,970	80,944	67,592	2,797,333	637,128	266,568
Alabama College	80,256	34,964	7,571	78,529	---	3,500	---	22,786	227,706	200,574	---
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	215,600	20,280	317,980	347,937	168,776	14,550	80,944	17,965	1,184,032	235,015	---
University of Alabama	576,670	65,200	65,674	148,290	---	2,920	---	26,841	965,595	201,539	266,568
Teachers colleges and normal schools	320,992	---	1,269	126,336	19,532	17	1,049	28,745	497,940	243,538	288
Alabama State Normal School	5,628	---	---	2,858	50	17	---	---	9,553	808	---
State Teachers College, Florence	54,730	---	---	27,553	---	---	---	3,602	85,885	45,567	---
Do Jacksonville	82,299	---	---	25,121	19,482	---	1,049	13,000	140,951	44,644	---
Do Livingston	35,409	---	---	22,179	---	---	---	2,144	59,732	33,044	---
Do 1/ Montgomery	96,222	---	1,269	22,152	---	---	---	4,025	123,668	63,364	---
Do Troy	45,704	---	---	26,473	---	---	---	3,974	78,151	56,111	288
Junior colleges:											
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute 1/	4,349	---	29,338	11,969	350	---	2,234	149	48,389	19,563	---
Privately controlled	689,213	425,500	5,108	2,086	---	326,054	8,150	108,100	1,564,211	773,078	287,238
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	608,732	402,518	5,108	2,086	---	241,963	---	106,419	1,373,826	616,648	287,238
Athens College for Young Women	58,155	3,108	---	---	---	5,260	---	---	66,523	36,152	---
Birmingham-Southern College	168,496	19,731	---	---	---	19,763	---	2,870	210,860	63,998	6,717
Howard College	127,658	32,220	---	---	---	3,978	---	4,915	168,771	36,317	---
Huntingdon College	65,526	8,532	---	---	---	11,860	---	1,499	87,417	65,672	1,929
Judson College	47,920	23,954	---	---	---	8,929	---	2,265	83,068	65,069	2,000
Miles Memorial College 1/	13,262	---	---	---	---	13,058	---	190	26,510	4,909	---
Selma University 1/	2,061	---	---	---	---	15,759	---	5,085	22,905	5,307	---
Spring Hill College	33,229	2,460	---	---	---	48,627	---	1,846	86,362	52,102	13,376
Talladega College 1/	36,683	38,653	---	---	---	61,177	---	370	136,883	44,460	200,000
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute 1/	55,742	280,860	5,108	2,086	---	53,352	---	87,379	484,527	244,462	63,216
Junior colleges	80,481	15,982	---	---	---	84,091	8,150	1,681	190,385	154,430	---
Marion Institute	55,569	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55,569	55,569	---
Oakwood College 1/	8,407	---	---	---	---	11,000	---	---	19,407	31,174	---
St. Bernard College	4,085	12,222	---	---	---	51,691	8,150	1,531	77,679	26,817	---
Stillman Institute 1/	12,400	3,760	---	---	---	21,400	---	150	37,710	20,850	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,887,080	545,944	927,040	715,147	188,658	347,041	92,377	204,586	4,907,873	1,673,307	554,094
ALASKA											
Publicly controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Alaska	4,040	---	77,569	112,000	---	5,277	7,486	8,531	214,893	21,170	800
ARIZONA											
Publicly controlled	296,761	22,509	551,421	1,148,613	138,086	2,540	46,241	969,415	3,175,586	513,812	2,535
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Arizona	217,639	22,509	416,905	700,000	29,361	---	34,610	628,901	2,049,925	283,799	2,535
Teachers colleges and normal schools	66,974	---	134,516	421,041	18,835	140	11,631	340,416	993,553	211,347	---
Arizona State Teachers College, Flagstaff	25,332	---	---	170,863	8,809	140	4,018	1,986	211,148	103,636	---
Do Tempe	41,642	---	134,516	250,178	10,026	---	7,613	338,430	782,405	107,711	---
Junior colleges	12,148	---	---	27,572	89,890	2,500	---	98	132,208	18,666	---
Gila Junior College of Graham County	3,000	---	---	27,572	---	2,500	---	98	33,170	2,875	---
Phoenix Junior College	9,148	---	---	---	89,890	---	---	---	99,038	15,791	---

ARKANSAS											
Publicly controlled	368,560	6,633	1,064,771	1,021,577	2,226	5,558	66,065	85,647	2,621,057	432,780	6,044
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	209,825	6,633	1,064,771	731,693	---	4,058	44,465	74,366	2,135,511	190,264	6,044
Agricultural, Mechanical and Normal College 1/	13,647	---	108,470	50,857	---	600	1,847	70,592	246,013	35,346	---
Agricultural and Mechanical College	14,396	---	---	71,138	---	---	106	---	85,540	61,692	---
Arkansas State College	44,404	---	---	60,861	---	---	24,592	---	149,857	93,226	---
University of Arkansas	137,078	6,633	956,301	528,837	---	3,458	17,920	3,774	1,654,001	---	6,044
Teachers colleges and normal schools	82,994	---	---	163,269	---	---	8,294	11,281	265,838	111,012	---
Arkansas State Teachers College	55,639	---	---	89,001	---	---	8,294	11,281	164,215	64,673	---
Henderson State Teachers College	27,355	---	---	74,268	---	---	---	---	101,623	46,339	---
Junior colleges	76,061	---	---	126,615	2,226	1,500	13,306	---	219,708	131,504	---
Agricultural and Mechanical College	9,118	---	---	69,615	---	---	9,925	---	88,655	63,204	---
Arkansas Polytechnic College	8,369	---	---	57,000	---	---	3,381	---	68,750	58,630	---
Dunbar Junior College 1/	4,800	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,800	---	---
El Dorado Junior College	10,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10,000	---	---
Fort Smith Junior College	7,342	---	---	---	2,226	---	---	---	9,568	---	---
Little Rock Junior College	36,435	---	---	---	---	1,500	---	---	37,935	9,670	---
Privately controlled	241,452	74,136	---	---	---	106,944	---	7,729	430,261	240,731	32,469
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	214,305	74,136	---	---	---	101,580	---	6,879	396,900	222,011	32,469
Arkansas College	17,253	7,456	---	---	---	7,774	---	2,563	35,046	2,867	---
College of the Ozarks	27,066	12,151	---	---	---	32,198	---	1,105	72,520	37,629	1,765
Harding College	44,732	---	---	---	---	403	---	211	45,346	35,108	---
Hendrix College	56,554	27,029	---	---	---	50,793	---	---	134,376	85,007	1,142
Ouachita College	50,000	25,000	---	---	---	3,012	---	---	78,012	52,000	27,562
St. John's Seminary	18,700	2,500	---	---	---	7,400	---	3,000	31,600	9,400	2,000
Junior colleges	27,147	---	---	---	---	5,364	---	850	33,361	18,720	---
Central College 2/	14,236	---	---	---	---	4,292	---	850	19,378	18,685	---
Jonesboro College 3/	12,911	---	---	---	---	1,072	---	---	13,983	35	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	610,032	80,769	1,064,771	1,021,577	2,226	112,502	66,065	93,376	3,051,318	673,511	38,513
CALIFORNIA											
Publicly controlled	3,990,497	743,760	680,265	10,627,985	2,701,072	556,196	860,133	1,460,492	21,520,400	2,843,687	1,971,162
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	3,533,887	743,760	581,735	6,876,152	---	556,169	834,827	556,560	13,683,090	2,340,883	1,969,430
University of California	1,840,974	717,860	581,735	6,876,152	---	522,212	814,724	521,772	11,975,429	1,659,470	1,930,489
University of California at Los Angeles	1,592,913	25,900	---	---	---	33,957	20,103	34,788	1,707,661	681,413	38,941
Teachers colleges and normal schools	247,250	---	---	1,732,675	157,443	---	---	696	2,138,064	274,513	1,557
Chico State College	19,341	---	---	169,762	---	---	---	---	189,103	31,234	---
Fresno State College	50,830	---	---	276,875	46,000	---	---	126	373,831	32,213	---
Humboldt State College	7,295	---	---	117,625	---	---	---	480	125,400	23,945	443
San Diego State College	50,339	---	---	256,066	9,220	---	---	---	315,625	69,635	---
San Francisco State College	34,896	---	---	338,275	---	---	---	---	373,171	45,291	219
San Jose State College	60,000	---	---	413,537	102,223	---	---	---	575,760	36,240	895
Santa Barbara State College	24,549	---	---	160,535	---	---	---	90	185,174	35,955	---
Junior colleges	109,360	---	98,530	2,019,158	2,543,629	27	25,306	903,236	5,699,246	228,291	175
Antelope Valley Junior College	---	---	---	---	4,656	---	---	---	4,656	---	---
Bakersfield Junior College	---	---	---	42,003	50,688	---	---	---	92,691	15,673	---
Brawley Junior College	---	---	---	---	29,600	---	---	---	29,600	---	---
California Polytechnic School	---	---	---	122,495	---	---	22,902	---	145,397	48,970	---
Central Junior College	---	---	---	15,000	7,000	---	---	---	22,000	---	---
Chaffey Junior College	---	---	---	57,621	118,491	---	---	---	176,112	---	---
Citrus Junior College	2,500	---	---	11,000	20,000	---	---	---	33,500	3,000	---
Coalinga Extension Center	---	---	---	---	31,440	---	---	---	31,440	---	---
Compton District Junior College	43,655	---	1,440	45,470	71,874	---	---	197	162,636	---	---
Fresno Technical Junior College	---	---	---	---	29,130	---	---	---	29,130	---	---

1/ Negro. 2/ Distribution partly estimated. 3/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	APPROPRIATIONS FROM— Federal Government	State government	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA - Continued											
Publicly controlled - Continued											
Junior colleges - Continued											
Fullerton Junior College	---	---	---	68,780	128,689	---	---	---	197,469	---	---
Glendale Junior College	3,675	---	---	161,106	54,111	---	---	197,650	416,542	---	---
Lassen Junior College	800	---	---	49,000	39,000	---	---	---	88,800	---	---
Long Beach Junior College	---	---	---	114,860	154,904	---	---	65,002	334,766	---	---
Los Angeles Junior College	7,104	---	97,090	408,440	359,250	---	---	358,158	1,230,042	---	---
Marin Union Junior College	2,147	---	---	35,750	78,235	---	---	---	116,132	---	---
Modesto Junior College	2,272	---	---	76,790	67,075	---	---	510	146,647	---	---
Oceanside Junior College	---	---	---	---	27,491	---	---	---	27,491	---	---
Pasadena Junior College	17,431	---	---	177,950	115,730	---	---	2,947	314,058	99,365	---
Pomona Junior College	---	---	---	---	39,817	---	---	---	39,817	---	---
Porterville Junior College	---	---	---	---	25,001	---	---	---	25,001	---	---
Reedley Junior College	75	---	---	15,371	10,148	---	---	---	25,594	---	---
Riverside Junior College	6,202	---	---	48,066	38,813	---	---	3,262	96,343	15,681	150
Sacramento Junior College	---	---	---	284,348	203,591	---	---	273,224	761,163	---	---
Salinas Junior College	500	---	---	---	35,000	---	---	---	35,500	---	---
San Benito County Junior College	---	---	---	---	12,400	---	---	---	12,400	---	---
San Bernardino Valley Union Junior College	654	---	---	58,610	108,794	27	2,350	1,689	172,134	23,516	25
San Mateo Junior College	651	---	---	123,806	118,112	---	54	358	242,975	6,493	---
Santa Ana Junior College	3,094	---	---	51,410	87,904	---	---	245	142,653	7,091	---
Santa Monica Junior College	---	---	---	---	114,900	---	---	---	114,900	8,500	---
Santa Rosa Junior College	---	---	---	34,442	88,866	---	---	---	123,308	---	---
Taft Junior College 3/	---	---	---	---	56,749	---	---	---	56,749	---	---
Ventura Junior College	---	---	---	---	148,341	---	---	---	148,341	---	---
Visalia Junior College	---	---	---	---	50,269	---	---	---	50,269	---	---
Yuba County Junior College	18,590	---	---	16,840	17,560	---	---	---	52,990	---	---
Privately controlled	5,589,736	2,219,508	---	---	---	1,717,164	1,449,712	379,531	11,555,651	4,137,456	460,932
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	5,425,153	2,159,008	---	---	---	1,642,654	1,412,319	362,194	11,000,728	3,947,983	460,696
Balboa Law College	2,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,000	---	---
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School	623	7,890	---	---	---	16,586	---	3,929	29,028	2,175	10,392
California Associated Colleges (law)	7,200	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,200	---	---
California Institute of Technology	212,413	279,890	---	---	---	541,055	---	8,362	1,041,720	138,951	15,244
Chapman College	26,575	6,360	---	---	---	14,198	---	1,230	48,363	14,484	175
Church Divinity School of the Pacific	140	3,460	---	---	---	3,882	---	---	7,482	950	---
Claremont Colleges	30,900	30,568	---	---	---	13,887	---	9,803	85,158	---	33,608
College of Medical Evangelists	131,735	---	---	---	---	65,225	923,631	4,736	1,125,327	226,189	---
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons	82,586	---	---	---	---	22,240	---	8,361	113,187	---	---
College of the Pacific	196,368	19,550	---	---	---	11,466	---	36,433	263,817	114,495	---
College of Physicians and Surgeons	35,146	5,737	---	---	---	9,574	56,383	2,262	109,102	---	1,417
Golden Gate College	31,805	---	---	---	---	5,430	---	---	37,235	4,030	---
Immaculate Heart College	37,405	---	---	---	---	72,852	---	---	110,257	8,581	---
La Verne College	36,592	1,350	---	---	---	7,540	---	6,087	51,569	13,058	2,500
Los Angeles School of Optometry	12,787	---	---	---	---	---	7,305	31	20,123	1,015	---

Loyola University of Los Angeles 3/	36,225	813	---	---	---	44,000	---	3,345	84,383	57,759	---
McGeorge College of the Law	6,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,500	---	---
Mills College	231,078	76,051	---	---	---	62,364	---	15,399	384,892	352,662	---
Occidental College	193,793	55,859	---	---	---	46,767	---	1,959	298,378	122,251	50,884
Pacific School of Religion	1,159	18,496	---	---	---	2,862	---	44	22,561	---	7,344
Pacific Union College	79,403	1,000	---	---	---	13,951	---	6,373	100,727	317,602	---
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry	---	6,717	---	---	---	300	---	3,834	10,851	---	---
Pasadena College	24,200	---	---	---	---	15,309	---	448	39,957	11,493	---
Pomona College	256,277	157,777	---	---	---	80,295	---	35,484	529,833	296,475	73,776
St. Mary's College	58,218	5,152	---	---	---	6,894	---	6,391	76,655	327,489	6,509
St. Patrick's Seminary 3/	35,593	---	---	---	---	21,550	---	2,599	59,742	---	---
San Francisco Theological Seminary	---	24,329	---	---	---	9,511	---	533	34,373	---	17,583
Scripps College	88,899	24,634	---	---	---	108,434	---	14,495	236,462	124,440	67,058
Southwestern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	128,103	128,103	---	---
Stanford University	1,458,922	1,246,948	---	---	---	233,599	404,897	13,788	3,358,154	741,488	106,156
University of Redlands	142,012	133,924	---	---	---	35,577	---	3,827	315,340	90,328	29,109
University of San Francisco	158,621	---	---	---	---	128,993	---	3,866	291,480	60,404	---
University of Santa Clara 3/	90,322	---	---	---	---	4,393	---	4,870	99,585	202,906	---
University of Southern California	1,592,913	39,712	---	---	---	33,957	20,103	20,976	1,707,661	681,413	38,941
Whittier College	126,743	12,791	---	---	---	9,363	---	14,626	163,523	37,345	---
Junior colleges	164,583	60,500	---	---	---	75,110	37,393	17,337	354,923	189,473	236
Cogswell Polytechnic College	1,454	60,500	---	---	---	---	---	6,857	68,811	---	236
College of Notre Dame	25,000	---	---	---	---	60,886	3,241	10,175	99,302	35,694	---
Holmby College 3/	10,960	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10,960	6,000	---
Los Angeles Pacific College	14,600	---	---	---	---	4,442	---	227	19,269	10,521	---
Menlo Junior College	61,201	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61,201	77,244	---
Southern California Junior College	35,542	---	---	---	---	9,782	34,152	---	79,476	60,014	---
Williams Institute	15,826	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	15,904	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	9,480,233	2,963,268	680,265	10,627,985	2,701,072	2,273,360	2,309,845	1,840,023	32,876,051	6,981,143	2,432,094
COLORADO											
Publicly controlled	1,010,970	22,982	502,761	2,119,466	4,474	7,017	150,874	61,289	3,879,833	771,328	93,228
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	761,506	22,982	346,436	1,637,895	---	7,017	150,874	61,279	2,987,989	642,520	91,745
Colorado School of Mines	68,159	---	9,100	241,782	---	---	---	17,393	336,414	---	715
Colorado State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	154,034	22,982	337,336	391,599	---	---	83,434	3,230	992,615	65,755	1,975
Fort Lewis School	4,071	---	---	53,546	---	---	6,098	500	64,215	21,645	87,276
University of Colorado	535,242	---	---	950,968	---	7,017	61,342	40,176	1,594,745	555,120	1,779
Teachers colleges and normal schools	225,648	---	156,325	481,571	---	---	---	10	863,554	120,862	1,483
Adams State Teachers College	12,372	---	156,325	58,503	---	---	---	---	227,300	3,796	---
Colorado State College of Education	186,303	---	---	305,229	---	---	---	---	491,532	83,110	417
Western State College of Colorado	26,973	---	---	117,739	---	---	---	10	144,722	33,976	1,066
Junior colleges	23,816	---	---	---	4,474	---	---	---	28,290	7,926	---
Grand Junction State Junior College	16,133	---	---	---	4,474	---	---	---	20,607	7,926	---
Trinidad State Junior College	7,683	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,683	---	---
Privately controlled	624,526	131,441	---	---	---	211,284	---	50,099	1,017,350	254,601	210,537
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	579,167	130,896	---	---	---	173,618	---	46,229	929,910	186,652	207,778
Colorado College	110,885	67,323	---	---	---	25,417	---	1,253	204,278	7,405	---
Denver College of Music	14,508	---	---	---	---	200	---	---	14,708	---	---
Iliff School of Theology	1,101	10,432	---	---	---	6,540	---	1,148	19,221	---	---
Loretto Heights College	13,530	---	---	---	---	47,560	---	39,284	100,354	13,450	---
Regis College	24,827	2,413	---	---	---	65,177	---	702	93,119	10,760	---

3/ Figures for 1933-34

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	Appropriations From— Federal Government	State government	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
COLORADO - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools - Continued											
University of Denver	405,016	30,728	---	---	---	28,734	---	3,842	488,320	155,036	207,778
Westminster Law School	9,900	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,900	---	---
Junior colleges:											
Colorado Woman's College	45,359	545	---	---	---	37,666	---	3,870	87,440	67,949	2,759
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,635,496	154,423	502,761	2,119,466	4,474	218,301	150,874	111,388	4,897,183	1,025,929	303,765
CONNECTICUT											
Publicly controlled	116,912	7,030	251,949	638,192	368,125	12,403	115,997	32,784	1,543,392	394,526	12,102
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
Connecticut State College	95,673	7,030	251,949	426,157	---	12,403	115,997	32,682	941,891	296,248	12,102
Teachers colleges and normal schools	21,239	---	---	212,035	368,125	---	---	102	601,501	98,278	---
Bridgeport City Normal School	---	---	---	---	16,670	---	---	---	16,670	---	---
State Normal School, Danbury	2,210	---	---	66,261	42,008	---	---	87	110,586	18,857	---
Do New Haven	4,392	---	---	65,357	65,863	---	---	5	135,617	---	---
Do Willimantic	2,176	---	---	80,397	40,447	---	---	10	123,030	23,412	---
The Teachers College of Connecticut	12,461	---	---	---	203,137	---	---	---	215,598	56,009	---
Privately controlled	3,422,219	3,745,981	---	---	---	2,068,208	3,280	121,841	9,361,529	2,426,786	2,974,105
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	2,918,222	3,745,981	---	---	---	2,065,901	---	115,358	8,845,462	2,419,281	2,973,835
Albertus Magnus College	48,911	120	---	---	---	39,562	---	---	88,593	16,970	120
Berkeley Divinity School 3/	2,255	16,770	---	---	---	7,253	---	---	26,278	4,333	23,235
Connecticut College	271,072	43,996	---	---	---	5,000	---	7,838	327,906	324,465	2,750
Connecticut College of Pharmacy	23,905	---	---	---	---	---	---	407	24,312	---	---
Hartford College of Law	18,827	---	---	---	---	2,896	---	---	21,723	---	---
St. Joseph College	32,407	---	---	---	---	22,979	---	---	55,386	23,272	---
Trinity College	140,244	139,167	---	---	---	4,904	---	5,201	289,516	24,230	21,914
Wesleyan University	267,024	309,093	---	---	---	895,221	---	---	1,471,338	74,328	---
Yale University	2,113,577	3,236,835	---	---	---	1,088,086	---	101,912	6,540,410	1,951,683	2,925,816
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Fannie A. Smith Teacher Training School	11,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,225	12,225	---	---
Junior colleges	492,997	---	---	---	---	2,307	3,280	5,258	503,842	7,505	270
Junior College of Connecticut	37,678	---	---	---	---	---	3,280	158	41,116	2,199	270
Larson Junior College	4/54,081	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,639	55,720	5,306	---
Marot Junior College	27,623	---	---	---	---	2,307	---	3,461	33,391	---	---
Miss Porter's School	4/373,615	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	373,615	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	3,539,131	3,753,011	251,949	638,192	368,125	2,080,611	119,277	154,625	10,904,921	2,821,312	2,986,207
DELAWARE											
Publicly controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	109,288	21,492	260,006	287,871	---	1,194	28,094	9,662	717,607	116,563	7,746
State College for Colored Students 1/	981	---	15,129	44,500	---	244	12,839	---	73,693	25,397	45
University of Delaware	108,307	21,492	244,877	243,371	---	950	15,255	9,662	643,914	91,166	7,703

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Publicly controlled:											
Teachers colleges and normal schools	24,178	---	146,674	---	153,344	---	---	---	324,196	5,185	---
James Ormond Wilson Teachers College	14,117	---	146,674	---	---	---	---	---	160,791	5,185	---
Miner Teachers College 1/	10,061	---	---	---	153,344	---	---	---	153,405	---	---
Privately controlled	2,189,666	252,692	811,930	---	---	754,747	666,083	581,860	5,256,998	1,098,640	405,762
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,901,898	247,692	811,930	---	---	719,747	666,083	579,830	4,927,208	842,770	405,762
American University	139,117	42,855	---	---	---	37,802	---	14,627	234,601	72,273	12,229
Catholic University of America	346,245	118,739	---	---	---	353,446	---	5,969	824,399	153,507	31,075
Gallaudet College	1,010	671	126,056	---	---	---	2,373	6,688	136,803	---	---
George Washington University	958,290	52,709	---	---	---	191,244	259,780	144,702	1,606,725	165,650	353,647
Howard University 1/	223,745	31,718	685,874	---	---	4,784	5,941	4,262	956,324	84,676	6,341
Southeastern University	58,846	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58,846	3,887	---
Trinity College	99,202	1,000	---	---	---	125,100	---	401,121	626,423	171,508	2,270
Washington Missionary College	75,443	---	---	---	---	7,371	397,984	2,289	483,087	81,267	---
Junior colleges	287,788	5,000	---	---	---	35,000	---	2,002	329,790	259,870	---
Chevy Chase School	69,796	---	---	---	---	---	---	484	70,280	28,112	---
Fairmont School and Junior College	32,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32,000	58,766	---
Georgetown Visitation Convent	13,000	5,000	---	---	---	35,000	---	---	53,000	---	---
Mount Vernon Seminary	172,992	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,518	174,510	9,778	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	2,213,864	252,692	958,604	---	153,344	754,747	666,083	581,860	5,581,194	1,097,825	405,762
FLORIDA											
Publicly controlled	252,959	41,567	622,759	1,822,009	19,340	10,850	35,242	47,318	2,852,044	1,004,051	26,131
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	252,959	41,567	622,759	1,822,009	19,340	10,850	35,242	47,318	2,852,044	1,004,051	26,131
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes 1/	8,318	---	52,390	133,540	2,700	7,500	4,601	1,472	210,321	177,154	51
Florida State College for Women	67,333	10,762	730	389,202	10,540	---	---	3,834	482,401	451,434	1,527
University of Florida	177,308	30,805	569,639	1,299,467	6,100	3,350	30,641	42,012	2,159,322	375,463	24,553
Privately controlled	653,161	91,364	---	---	27,400	96,100	1,473	417,056	1,286,554	415,082	11,000
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	616,241	91,364	---	---	25,000	96,100	1,473	416,830	1,247,008	415,082	11,000
Bethune-Cookman College 1/	13,284	352	---	---	---	39,631	1,473	1,101	55,841	17,941	---
John B. Stetson University	123,963	48,166	---	---	---	4,334	---	---	176,463	35,860	11,000
Rollins College	199,544	42,796	---	---	---	44,926	---	385,356	612,622	194,257	---
Southern College 3/	58,661	50	---	---	---	4,436	---	73,416	134,563	35,628	---
University of Miami	181,917	---	---	---	25,000	2,773	---	15,853	225,543	112,242	---
University of Tampa	40,872	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,104	41,976	19,164	---
Junior colleges:											
St. Petersburg Junior College	36,920	---	---	---	2,400	---	---	226	39,546	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	906,120	132,931	622,759	1,822,009	46,740	106,950	36,715	464,374	4,138,598	1,419,133	37,131
GEORGIA											
Publicly controlled	907,981	65,299	807,559	967,729	245,579	18,443	57,082	53,314	3,122,986	924,900	212,577
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	757,333	62,734	806,609	700,631	216,561	200	40,594	19,929	2,604,791	563,243	185,866
Georgia School of Technology	275,000	53,000	---	146,000	14,000	---	---	1,000	469,000	29,000	63,500
Georgia State College for Women	115,133	---	---	137,666	---	---	---	---	252,799	338,468	---
Georgia State Industrial College 1/	6,841	---	85,796	30,500	2,713	200	1,703	1,305	129,056	17,478	---
Georgia State Woman's College	20,209	---	---	45,000	---	---	293	3,769	69,271	34,643	---
University of Georgia	340,150	29,734	720,813	341,665	199,848	---	38,598	13,855	1,684,663	263,654	122,366
Teachers colleges and normal schools	50,572	---	---	72,776	---	9,102	6,340	4,129	142,919	98,253	---
Georgia Southwestern College	11,256	---	---	26,750	---	---	2,453	994	41,453	30,734	---
South Georgia Teachers College	39,316	---	---	46,026	---	9,102	3,887	3,135	101,466	67,519	---

1/ Negro. 3/ Figures for 1933-34. 4/ Includes room and board.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	Appropriations From— Federal Government	State government	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA - Continued											
Publicly controlled - Continued											
Junior colleges	100,076	2,565	950	194,122	29,018	9,141	10,148	29,256	375,276	243,404	26,711
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	8,407	---	---	34,000	---	---	2,942	---	45,349	31,121	---
Georgia Military College	19,619	---	---	---	28,958	---	---	28,900	77,477	66,939	---
Georgia Normal and Agricultural College 1/	6,239	---	950	20,666	---	---	256	---	28,111	11,883	---
Junior College of Augusta	23,000	---	---	15,000	---	---	---	---	38,000	---	---
Middle Georgia College	9,820	---	---	22,163	---	---	1,824	---	33,807	35,988	---
North Georgia College	12,952	2,565	---	27,050	---	---	144	345	43,056	36,315	---
South Georgia State College 3/	6,324	---	---	33,993	---	---	471	---	40,968	14,809	---
State Teachers and Agricultural College 1/	1,715	---	---	14,500	60	9,141	11	11	25,438	15,774	26,711
West Georgia College	12,000	---	---	26,750	---	---	4,500	---	43,250	30,575	---
Privately controlled	1,174,428	815,804	2,600	4,300	15,200	448,747	54,406	90,062	2,605,547	1,065,297	1,323,610
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,110,648	802,631	---	---	---	379,391	46,476	90,062	2,429,208	944,957	1,310,059
Agnes Scott College	160,000	56,797	---	---	---	---	---	---	216,797	119,280	150,000
Atlanta School of Social Work 1/	3,011	---	---	---	---	22,266	---	---	25,277	---	---
Atlanta-Southern Dental College 3/	87,432	---	---	---	---	---	29,435	2,308	119,175	5,310	---
Atlanta University 1/	19,165	148,648	---	---	---	6,117	---	1,962	175,892	49,302	93,648
Berry College 5/	80,864	68,785	---	---	---	51,415	1,201	5,949	208,214	37,433	30,747
Bessie Tift College	26,143	4,486	---	---	---	3,466	4,112	3,123	41,330	54,727	30,000
Brenau College	97,618	3,166	---	---	---	---	---	422	101,206	161,267	76,576
Clark University 1/	18,738	4,488	---	---	---	32,287	---	---	55,513	8,338	---
Columbia Theological Seminary	---	13,828	---	---	---	21,667	---	224	35,719	---	---
Emory University	267,754	200,897	---	---	---	60,033	---	19,425	548,109	88,857	5,949
Gammon Theological Seminary 1/	775	13,302	---	---	---	10,081	---	---	24,158	9,130	---
La Grange College	18,472	8,109	---	---	---	---	---	3,200	29,781	---	---
Mercer University	89,605	55,983	---	---	---	7,408	3,201	2,846	159,043	50,702	549
Morehouse College 1/	22,735	47,019	---	---	---	37,673	---	1,913	109,340	35,439	678,921
Morris Brown University 1/	15,433	---	---	---	---	30,950	---	19,034	65,417	24,369	---
Oglethorpe University	36,603	---	---	---	---	---	---	10,833	47,436	42,297	---
Paine College 1/	8,461	1,163	---	---	---	52,772	215	562	63,173	17,092	428
Piedmont College	31,845	13,392	---	---	---	18,477	---	3,657	67,372	46,394	4,729
Shorter College	32,717	16,325	---	---	---	---	8,312	612	57,966	67,830	12,661
Spelman College 1/	23,312	136,149	---	---	---	14,374	---	13,792	187,627	46,486	222,281
Wesleyan College	60,964	10,094	---	---	---	10,405	---	---	81,463	80,704	3,570
Woodrow Wilson College of Law	9,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,000	---	---
Junior colleges	63,780	13,173	2,600	4,300	15,200	69,356	7,930	---	176,339	120,340	13,551
Andrew College	11,830	2,000	---	---	---	8,914	---	---	22,744	18,198	---
Brewton Parker Institute	15,000	---	---	---	---	2,624	2,000	---	19,624	13,372	13,051
Fort Valley Normal and Industrial School 1/	3,981	2,834	---	---	4,700	56,172	2,870	---	70,557	32,833	---
Gordon College	11,500	3,500	2,600	4,300	10,500	---	---	---	32,400	35,000	---
Norman Junior College	15,469	4,139	---	---	---	246	---	---	19,854	18,837	500
Reinhardt College	5,000	700	---	---	---	1,400	3,060	---	11,160	2,100	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	2,082,409	881,103	810,159	972,029	260,779	467,190	111,488	143,376	5,728,533	1,990,197	1,536,187

HAWAII											
Publicly controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Hawaii	178,399	338	251,134	327,344	---	35,051	27,298	4,244	823,808	111,740	2,792
IDAHO											
Publicly controlled	117,396	153,645	420,650	1,021,582	40,023	---	68,820	28,442	1,850,558	401,320	16,127
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	107,922	124,637	420,650	813,314	40,023	---	68,820	24,602	1,599,968	328,009	666
University of Idaho	92,384	109,017	420,650	641,188	40,023	---	68,820	15,832	1,387,914	255,041	666
Southern Branch, University of Idaho	15,538	6/15,620	---	172,126	---	---	---	8,770	212,054	72,968	---
Teachers colleges, and normal schools	9,474	29,008	---	208,268	---	---	---	3,840	250,590	73,311	15,461
Albion State Normal School 3/	3,513	13,949	---	72,700	---	---	---	3,099	93,261	35,317	204
Lewiston State Normal School	5,961	15,059	---	135,568	---	---	---	741	157,329	37,994	15,257
Privately controlled	116,033	24,310	---	---	---	58,412	30	4,499	203,284	41,800	23,012
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	82,274	24,310	---	---	---	27,151	30	4,499	138,264	39,834	3,012
College of Idaho	39,501	24,310	---	---	---	10,261	---	4,224	78,296	4,366	2,849
Gooding College	12,332	---	---	---	---	3,503	30	125	15,990	10,322	---
Northwest Nazarene College	30,441	---	---	---	---	13,387	---	150	43,978	25,146	163
Junior colleges	33,759	---	---	---	---	31,261	---	---	65,020	1,966	20,000
Boise Junior College	16,722	---	---	---	---	2,116	---	---	18,838	466	---
Coeur d'Alene Junior College	2,037	---	---	---	---	4,145	---	---	6,182	---	---
Ricks College	15,000	---	---	---	---	25,000	---	---	40,000	1,500	20,000
Total publicly and privately controlled	233,429	177,955	420,650	1,021,582	40,023	58,412	68,850	32,941	2,053,842	443,120	39,139
ILLINOIS											
Publicly controlled	1,347,105	38,135	955,606	6,678,149	1,422,372	183,625	285,366	16,947	10,927,305	604,752	21,422
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Illinois	1,028,830	38,135	779,375	4,395,316	---	183,625	281,622	15,637	6,722,540	363,529	20,823
Teachers colleges and normal schools	224,461	---	151,484	2,282,833	165,567	---	3,108	194	2,827,647	232,063	599
Chicago Normal College	---	---	---	---	163,430	---	---	---	163,430	---	---
Eastern Illinois State Teachers College	28,910	---	---	334,723	---	---	---	---	363,633	43,331	382
Illinois State Normal University	88,523	---	42,000	541,985	---	---	2,783	---	674,591	94,065	---
Northern Illinois State Teachers College	23,820	---	---	314,000	---	---	---	194	338,014	55,813	---
Peoria Kindergarten Training School	50	---	---	---	2,137	---	---	---	2,187	---	---
Southern Illinois State Normal University	48,505	---	109,484	402,200	---	---	325	---	560,514	15,191	217
Western Illinois State Teachers College	34,653	---	---	690,825	---	---	---	---	725,278	23,683	---
Junior colleges	93,814	---	24,747	---	1,256,805	---	636	1,116	1,377,118	9,160	---
Herzl City Junior College	---	---	---	---	156,610	---	---	---	156,610	---	---
Joliet Junior College 3/	53,024	---	24,747	---	405,881	---	636	1,116	485,404	---	---
La Salle-Peru-Oglesby Junior College 3/	10,349	---	---	---	187,500	---	---	---	197,849	9,160	---
Lyons Township Junior College	19,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19,000	---	---
Morton Junior College 3/	3,341	---	---	---	112,282	---	---	---	115,623	---	---
Thornton Junior College	8,100	---	---	---	25,576	---	---	---	33,676	---	---
Wilson Junior College	---	---	---	---	171,952	---	---	---	171,952	---	---
Wright City Junior College	---	---	---	---	197,004	---	---	---	197,004	---	---
Privately controlled	9,584,279	4,520,378	---	---	---	3,178,494	1,347,644	905,156	19,535,951	4,409,136	7,063,687
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	9,008,403	4,439,133	---	---	---	3,029,125	1,291,935	827,921	18,596,517	4,026,045	7,017,800
American Conservatory of Music 3/	160,800	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	160,800	---	---
Armour Institute of Technology 3/	250,482	11,593	---	---	---	9,335	2,941	4,633	278,984	---	---
Art Institute of Chicago	165,193	38,250	---	---	---	---	1,510	---	204,953	20,184	---
Augustana College and Theological Seminary	83,933	56,789	---	---	---	25,475	---	3,068	171,225	59,084	---
Aurora College	20,344	2,335	---	---	---	16,762	---	1,924	40,965	15,743	630

1/ Negro. 3/ Figures for 1933-34. 5/ Report for year ended 12-31-35. 6/ Income from State lands.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	Appropriations From— Federal Government	State government	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools - Continued											
Bethany Biblical Seminary	3,865	1,127	---	---	---	25,165	---	935	30,092	13,705	1,167
Bradley Polytechnic Institute	157,744	98,333	---	---	---	---	---	---	256,079	15,976	5,445
Carthage College	53,865	8,496	---	---	---	37,739	---	2,545	102,644	44,770	7,802
Central Y. M. C. A. College	250,080	7/41,106	---	---	---	11,392	---	---	302,578	14,483	---
Chicago College of Osteopathy	19,870	---	---	---	---	150	---	12,006	31,826	---	---
Chicago Conservatory of Music	21,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21,500	---	---
Chicago-Kent College of Law	70,413	21,025	---	---	---	---	---	741	92,179	508	---
Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary	---	17,163	---	---	---	10,209	---	---	27,372	---	---
Chicago Medical School	106,021	---	---	---	---	72,000	2,575	2,111	182,707	---	4,719
Chicago School of Expression and Dramatic Art	12,370	---	---	---	---	---	---	356	12,726	---	---
Chicago Theological Seminary	7,448	139,636	---	---	---	---	---	59,647	206,731	20,273	---
College of St. Francis	27,804	1,108	---	---	---	41,214	---	---	70,186	29,835	1,000
Columbia Conservatory of Music	10,998	---	---	---	---	---	---	384	11,382	---	---
Concordia Theological Seminary	---	791	---	---	---	19,855	1,072	---	21,718	12,663	---
Cosmopolitan School of Music and Dramatic Art	15,900	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15,900	---	---
DePaul University 3/	478,650	---	---	---	---	68,980	---	---	547,630	19,747	---
Elmhurst College	36,905	4,151	---	---	---	52,806	---	4,676	100,538	49,391	84,695
Eureka College	50,078	21,022	---	---	---	17,812	---	783	89,635	48,692	62,397
Evangelical Theological Seminary	1,136	16,681	---	---	---	6,996	---	---	24,813	870	567
Evanston Collegiate Institute	3,816	---	---	---	---	5,856	---	267	9,941	12,703	---
George Williams College	38,961	4,961	---	---	---	61,031	---	14,736	119,689	19,005	3,532
Illinois College	76,816	30,462	---	---	---	9,896	---	4,042	121,216	30,133	---
Illinois Wesleyan University	138,315	15,480	---	---	---	13,986	---	---	156,781	38,549	---
James Millikin University	87,726	38,449	---	---	---	30,000	---	333	156,508	7,622	---
Knox College	142,150	67,069	---	---	---	9,248	---	1,145	219,612	55,858	31,048
Lake Forest College	95,514	62,015	---	---	---	4,822	---	26,836	190,187	87,240	300
Lewis Institute 3/	260,549	63,493	---	---	---	---	---	18,800	342,842	19,566	2,161
Loyola University	578,602	8,340	---	---	---	149,970	1,833	3,422	742,167	34,936	71,933
MacMurray College for Women	93,895	23,031	---	---	---	6,315	---	47,744	170,983	123,950	10,193
McKendree College	30,605	3,229	---	---	---	14,752	---	1,827	50,613	19,217	---
Meadville Theological School 3/	---	61,469	---	---	---	---	---	543	62,012	6,209	2,622
Monmouth College	60,998	71,742	---	---	---	8,632	---	86,679	226,051	32,816	111,650
North Central College	93,264	42,114	---	---	---	11,484	---	1,800	148,662	59,016	50,020
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary	3,418	2,878	---	---	---	21,509	---	7,308	35,113	---	7,901
Northern Illinois College of Optometry	135,209	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	135,209	---	---
Northwestern University	2,315,832	591,527	---	---	---	101,399	192,910	101,345	3,483,113	628,694	250,039
Olivet College	29,182	---	---	---	---	14,318	---	236	43,736	39,573	1,229
Presbyterian College of Christian Education	3,088	---	---	---	---	23,621	---	11,551	38,260	5,723	492
Presbyterian Theological Seminary	4,000	120,000	---	---	---	5,000	---	---	129,000	---	---
Rockford College	85,627	33,619	---	---	---	10,044	---	13,108	142,398	95,635	15,680
Rosary College	77,868	---	---	---	---	111,868	---	632	190,168	79,288	11,226
St. Francis Xavier College for Women	10,266	---	---	---	---	71,692	---	1,465	83,443	2,582	50
St. Viator College 3/	21,573	---	---	---	---	296	---	---	21,869	38,685	---
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary 3/	---	19,748	---	---	---	4,600	90	---	24,438	---	---
Shurtleff College 3/	29,094	12,935	---	---	---	10,224	---	575	52,828	---	---

University of Chicago	2,374,103	2,545,416	---	---	---	1,885,095	1,089,004	283,046	8,176,664	2,016,802	6,226,614
Wheaton College	159,911	39,248	---	---	---	30,580	---	27,112	256,851	209,279	53,319
Teachers colleges and normal schools	201,382	2,520	---	---	---	83,002	46,492	43,582	376,978	139,411	5,661
American College of Physical Education	20,995	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20,995	---	---
Chicago Teachers College 2/	31,120	---	---	---	---	5,467	---	346	36,933	3,000	---
Concordia Teachers College 2/	2,750	2,000	---	---	---	67,100	---	---	71,850	41,800	---
National College of Education	102,426	520	---	---	---	10,435	46,492	43,236	203,109	94,611	5,661
Pestalozzi Froebel Teachers College	44,091	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44,091	---	---
Junior colleges	374,494	78,725	---	---	---	66,367	9,217	33,653	562,456	243,680	40,226
Blackburn College	35,006	36,342	---	---	---	11,096	6,011	11,214	99,669	59,994	16,919
Chicago Christian College	9,436	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9,436	100	---
Ferry Hall	55,451	---	---	---	---	25,450	---	4,341	85,242	43,591	---
Frances Shimer Junior College and Preparatory School	58,617	8,536	---	---	---	1,603	---	200	68,956	57,430	699
Lincoln College	9,247	7,341	---	---	---	400	---	155	17,143	3,729	---
Mallinckrodt College	1,500	---	---	---	---	15,499	---	---	16,999	---	---
Morgan Park Junior College, Morgan Park Military Academy	69,916	---	---	---	---	154	---	16,470	86,540	68,835	---
North Park College	101,508	12,870	---	---	---	5,196	---	---	119,574	7,038	7,527
Springfield Junior College	33,813	13,634	---	---	---	6,969	3,206	1,273	58,895	2,963	15,082
Total publicly and privately controlled	10,931,384	4,558,513	955,606	6,678,149	1,422,372	3,362,119	1,633,010	922,103	30,463,256	5,013,888	7,085,169
INDIANA											
Publicly controlled	1,102,038	93,387	983,907	3,774,154	45,735	245,264	1,276,866	858,375	8,379,846	1,322,289	195,639
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	912,222	93,387	886,353	3,108,734	6,672	231,266	1,276,866	780,063	7,295,563	1,162,297	193,225
Fort Wayne Art School	2,008	---	---	---	6,672	2,330	---	1,472	12,482	1,029	---
Indiana University	470,491	75,658	172,090	1,490,000	---	72,680	797,992	649,889	3,728,800	541,083	129,164
Purdue University	439,723	17,729	714,263	1,618,734	---	156,256	478,874	128,702	3,554,281	620,185	64,061
Teachers colleges and normal schools	189,816	---	97,554	665,420	39,063	14,118	---	78,312	1,084,283	159,992	2,414
Ball State Teachers College	89,315	---	80,984	335,420	30,714	14,118	---	4,825	555,376	94,078	339
Indiana State Teachers College	100,501	---	16,570	330,000	8,349	---	---	73,487	528,907	65,914	2,075
Privately controlled	2,671,752	739,862	---	---	8,054	651,116	53,291	722,660	4,846,735	2,579,652	305,985
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	2,509,531	723,838	---	---	4,083	472,773	34,420	714,429	4,459,064	2,535,420	305,985
Arthur Jordan Conservatory of Music	97,742	---	---	---	---	---	511	18,064	116,317	745	---
Butler University	271,020	111,010	---	---	---	---	---	9,523	391,553	68,728	---
DePauw University	201,105	221,574	---	---	---	3,643	---	1,267	427,609	31,426	276
Earlham College	87,284	48,196	---	---	---	2,206	---	9,383	147,069	107,734	4,332
Evansville College	58,705	13,275	---	---	---	55,736	---	3,862	131,578	11,067	6,201
Franklin College of Indiana	45,258	35,910	---	---	---	2,200	---	10,942	94,310	27,165	---
Goshen College	45,718	600	---	---	---	3,621	---	635	50,374	41,381	3,963
Hanover College	43,368	16,835	---	---	---	3,791	---	6,666	70,660	12,817	---
Huntington College	21,926	2,904	---	---	---	20,661	---	1,296	45,787	8,895	---
Indiana Central College	79,226	434	---	---	---	28,896	---	599	109,148	68,708	8,000
Indiana Law School (University of Indianapolis)	15,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	500	15,500	1,200	---
Indianapolis College of Pharmacy	33,058	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33,058	280	---
John Herron Art School	13,277	---	---	---	4,083	2,178	---	---	19,468	---	---
Manchester College	134,754	24,681	---	---	---	19,562	---	850	179,847	7,813	---
Marion College	30,603	24,505	---	---	---	23,066	---	---	78,174	1,475	---
Oakland City College	21,959	2,121	---	---	---	184	141	45	24,450	4,362	---
Rose Polytechnic Institute	32,575	74,804	---	---	---	---	---	175	107,554	10,018	---
St. Mary's College	117,459	---	---	---	---	88,300	3,525	12,875	222,159	133,618	---
St. Mary-of-the-Woods College	69,275	20,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	89,275	103,901	---
Taylor University	34,448	90	---	---	---	8,536	2,365	13,528	58,967	45,752	1,051
University of Notre Dame	938,055	37,066	---	---	---	136,744	27,878	826,126	1,965,869	1,784,506	63,209
Valparaiso University	88,012	9,140	---	---	---	72,292	---	4,080	173,524	60,926	12,667
Wabash College	40,174	80,483	---	---	---	1,157	---	---	121,814	3,044	206,306
Teachers colleges and normal schools	80,146	1,570	---	---	---	6,718	681	973	90,088	11,748	---
Central Normal College	70,445	1,570	---	---	---	---	681	961	73,657	1,703	---
Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union	9,701	---	---	---	---	6,718	---	12	16,431	10,045	---

3/ Figures for 1932-34. 7/ Income from principal held by Y. M. C. A. Board.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	Appropriations From— Federal Government	State government	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Junior colleges	82,075	14,464	---	---	3,971	171,625	18,190	7,258	297,583	32,484	---
Concordia College	9,997	14,464	---	---	---	1,825	---	4,296	30,582	30,284	---
Gary Junior College	7,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,000	---	---
St. Joseph's College	52,205	---	---	---	---	170,000	18,190	1,250	241,645	2,200	---
Vincennes University	12,873	---	---	---	3,971	---	---	1,712	18,556	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	3,773,790	633,249	983,907	3,774,154	53,789	896,500	1,330,157	1,581,035	13,226,581	3,901,941	501,624
IOWA											
Publicly controlled	1,486,862	74,254	788,075	4,548,540	22,022	198,888	1,536,166	495,032	9,151,839	1,391,635	43,811
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,159,462	74,104	787,130	3,941,540	---	198,888	1,535,855	260,137	7,957,116	1,211,596	42,535
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	394,679	32,271	664,937	1,940,000	---	29,278	125,926	155,517	3,342,608	681,963	26,728
State University of Iowa	764,783	41,833	122,193	2,001,540	---	169,610	1,409,929	104,620	4,614,508	529,633	15,807
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Iowa State Teachers College	211,416	---	---	600,000	---	---	311	233,926	1,045,653	177,315	1,276
Junior colleges	117,964	150	945	7,000	22,022	---	---	969	149,070	2,724	---
Boone Junior College	6,818	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,818	---	---
Burlington Junior College	16,102	---	---	---	7,090	---	---	---	23,192	---	---
Centerville Junior College	5,041	---	---	---	---	---	---	969	6,010	---	---
Chariton Junior College	4,419	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,419	---	---
Clarinda Junior College 3/	4,620	---	---	---	3,466	---	---	---	8,086	1,247	---
Eagle Grove Junior College	5,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,000	---	---
Elkader Public Junior College	2,800	---	945	---	---	---	---	---	3,745	---	---
Fort Dodge Junior College	11,666	150	---	---	1,773	---	---	---	13,589	---	---
Maquoketa Junior College	7,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,500	---	---
Marshalltown Junior College	6,460	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,460	---	---
Mason City Junior College	13,239	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13,239	---	---
Muscatine Junior College	8,579	---	---	---	2,784	---	---	---	11,363	1,267	---
Red Oak Junior College	4,828	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,828	---	---
Sheldon Junior College	5,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,500	---	---
Tipton Junior College	1,980	---	---	---	3,498	---	---	---	5,478	210	---
Washington Junior College	6,332	---	---	---	1,211	---	---	---	7,543	---	---
Waukon Junior College	4,100	---	---	---	2,200	---	---	---	6,300	---	---
Webster City Junior College	3,000	---	---	7,000	---	---	---	---	10,000	---	---
Privately controlled	1,507,100	443,361	---	---	3,000	618,536	29,521	77,400	2,678,916	980,718	254,811
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,398,719	426,488	---	---	3,000	472,823	10,385	69,087	2,380,502	855,874	254,811
Buena Vista College	47,657	6,000	---	---	---	4,500	---	---	58,157	5,001	---
Central College	16,216	6,507	---	---	---	14,601	---	480	37,704	25,322	327
Clarke College	25,040	---	---	---	---	60,520	---	7,988	93,548	45,272	---
Coe College	147,031	54,209	---	---	---	46,904	---	1,502	249,646	47,266	17,098
Columbia College of Dubuque	39,895	40,000	---	---	---	349	---	---	80,244	64,151	23,894
Cornell College	133,922	85,945	---	---	---	9,971	---	---	229,838	65,845	87,291
Des Moines College of Law	5,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,500	---	---
Des Moines College of Pharmacy	19,759	---	---	---	---	400	---	40	20,199	1,539	---
Des Moines Still College of Osteopathy	39,281	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,923	42,204	---	---
Drake University	244,779	28,226	---	---	---	25,645	---	655	299,305	51,861	15,025

Grinnell College	188,356	101,607	---	---	---	31,167	---	2,710	323,840	258,578	---
Iowa Wesleyan College	37,684	5,599	---	---	3,000	54,033	---	---	100,316	11,657	5,945
John Fletcher College	12,072	---	---	---	---	2,779	---	1,000	15,851	---	---
Luther College	61,640	14,768	---	---	---	25,321	---	2,855	104,584	65,323	9,214
Morningside College	105,862	6,020	---	---	---	13,414	---	31,250	156,546	32,607	---
Parsons College	56,093	5,675	---	---	---	31,174	501	564	94,007	33,334	67
Simpson College	67,327	29,834	---	---	---	3,091	---	2,224	102,476	15,928	3,746
Trinity College	23,674	---	---	---	---	39,500	235	---	63,409	9,641	---
University of Dubuque	29,656	26,116	---	---	---	41,599	---	1,393	98,764	33,038	20,566
Upper Iowa University	22,095	12,318	---	---	---	6,404	---	5,328	46,145	3,374	4,000
Wartburg College	18,173	21	---	---	---	25,728	---	1,659	45,581	24,141	2,045
Wartburg Theological Seminary	51	1,589	---	---	---	19,936	295	3,902	25,773	10,869	---
Western Union College	21,437	2,054	---	---	---	9,588	---	147	33,226	21,084	64,401
William Penn College	38,519	---	---	---	---	6,299	9,354	2,467	53,639	29,243	1,112
Junior colleges	108,381	16,873	---	---	---	145,713	19,136	8,313	298,416	124,844	---
Briar Cliff Junior College	3,500	---	---	---	---	12,000	---	---	15,500	1,100	---
Cherokee Junior College	9,000	---	---	---	---	7,200	---	---	16,200	3,550	---
Graceland College	38,200	11,669	---	---	---	13,000	---	1,000	63,869	53,787	---
Grand View Junior College Seminary	3,064	4,148	---	---	---	6,262	---	1,482	14,956	5,443	---
Lenox College	5,200	250	---	---	---	2,200	---	3,000	10,650	1,500	---
Mount Mercy Junior College	4,549	---	---	---	---	50,834	18,986	1,222	75,591	13,650	---
Mount St. Clare Junior College	5,000	---	---	---	---	40,000	150	---	45,150	4,310	---
Northwestern Junior College	8,811	602	---	---	---	11,777	---	570	21,460	9,793	---
Waldorf College	31,357	204	---	---	---	2,440	---	1,039	35,040	35,711	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	2,995,962	517,615	788,075	4,548,540	25,022	817,424	1,565,687	572,432	11,830,757	2,372,353	298,622
KANSAS											
Publicly controlled	1,040,620	49,487	724,738	2,764,207	300,916	80,450	585,386	177,941	5,723,745	514,159	19,015
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	801,793	37,507	724,738	2,160,250	199,512	80,450	563,605	170,837	4,738,692	439,655	19,015
Fort Hays Kansas State College	52,630	---	---	181,250	---	---	16,524	---	250,404	28,245	---
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	226,191	24,090	561,139	973,000	---	450	290,738	2,157	2,077,765	182,893	530
Municipal University of Wichita	146,330	570	49,938	---	199,512	---	---	133,359	529,709	43,973	12,972
University of Kansas	376,642	12,847	113,661	1,006,000	---	80,000	256,343	35,321	1,880,814	183,544	5,513
Teachers colleges and normal schools	217,717	11,980	---	548,580	---	---	21,781	620	800,678	72,741	---
Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia	96,207	11,980	---	253,000	---	---	21,781	620	383,588	11,273	---
Do Pittsburg	121,510	---	---	295,580	---	---	---	---	417,090	61,468	---
Junior colleges	21,110	---	---	55,377	101,404	---	---	6,484	184,375	1,763	---
Arkansas City Junior College	1,716	---	---	---	17,781	---	---	---	19,497	---	---
Coffeyville Junior College	5,081	---	---	---	29,006	---	---	6,484	38,571	---	---
El Dorado Junior College	1,500	---	---	---	17,183	---	---	---	18,683	---	---
Fort Scott Junior College	7,798	---	---	---	11,221	---	---	---	19,019	---	---
Garden City Junior College	2,418	---	---	---	4,738	---	---	---	7,156	1,763	---
Hutchinson Junior College	2,910	---	---	28,587	---	---	---	---	31,497	---	---
Independence Junior College	1,146	---	---	---	14,585	---	---	---	15,731	---	---
Iola Junior College	541	---	---	---	6,890	---	---	---	7,431	---	---
Parsons Junior College	---	---	---	26,790	---	---	---	---	26,790	---	---
Privately controlled	706,985	255,924	---	---	---	543,745	7,243	95,606	1,609,503	466,769	615,235
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	673,155	252,668	---	---	---	491,120	2,445	90,794	1,510,182	411,802	609,821
Baker University	50,029	34,518	---	---	---	10,686	---	6,418	101,651	6,977	22,884
Bethany College	51,110	15,962	---	---	---	13,905	---	3,919	84,896	28,675	5,074
Bethel College	48,483	13,373	---	---	---	57,600	---	5,062	124,518	39,866	4,406
College of Emporia	36,287	4,273	---	---	---	33,722	---	464	74,746	41,086	---
Friends University	38,093	14,405	---	---	---	24,170	1,724	4,357	82,749	9,826	3,264

3/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	Appropriations From— Federal Government	State government	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KANSAS - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools - Continued											
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary	389	3,297	---	---	---	19,188	---	22,055	44,929	4,574	---
Kansas Wesleyan University	41,384	6,610	---	---	---	24,236	---	2,124	74,354	15,214	---
Marymount College	15,912	---	---	---	---	38,098	---	2,161	56,171	51,301	---
McPherson College	48,083	14,718	---	---	---	8,318	---	507	71,626	30,537	1,500
Mount St. Scholastica College	8,125	---	---	---	---	92,835	---	---	100,960	24,670	---
Ottawa University	36,097	20,159	---	---	---	19,352	---	---	75,608	10,403	4,281
St. Benedict's College	39,271	1,634	---	---	---	78,000	721	5,623	125,449	52,457	---
St. Mary College	15,896	42,129	---	---	---	---	---	2,640	60,665	34,454	---
Southwestern College	53,647	24,972	---	---	---	41,919	---	24,200	154,738	31,582	28,973
Sterling College	24,872	17,569	---	---	---	7,802	---	683	50,926	4,829	7,169
Washburn College	155,477	38,849	---	---	---	21,289	---	10,581	226,196	24,351	532,290
Junior colleges	33,830	3,256	---	---	---	52,625	4,798	4,812	99,321	54,967	5,414
Central Academy and College	9,687	851	---	---	---	6,883	59	3,061	20,541	13,426	3,218
College of Paola	3,521	---	---	---	---	16,000	---	---	21,521	2,650	---
Friends Bible College	3,395	284	---	---	---	3,276	---	---	6,955	320	---
Hesston College	7,325	1,800	---	---	---	564	4,739	666	15,094	13,496	---
Highland College	2,786	---	---	---	---	3,258	---	485	6,529	1,485	---
St. John's Lutheran College	7,116	321	---	---	---	20,644	---	600	28,681	23,590	2,196
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,747,605	305,411	724,738	2,764,207	300,916	624,195	592,629	273,547	7,333,248	980,928	634,250
KENTUCKY											
Publicly controlled	943,917	35,441	925,090	2,064,670	243,844	42,850	284,425	49,221	4,589,458	523,236	10,394
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	713,456	35,441	925,090	1,086,696	243,844	42,350	259,441	34,205	3,340,523	170,038	9,954
Kentucky State Industrial College 1/	7,302	1,883	15,483	70,000	---	5,998	2,701	193	103,560	47,736	---
University of Kentucky	322,595	2,000	844,607	1,016,696	---	---	237,214	19,268	2,442,380	76,157	2,017
University of Louisville	383,559	31,558	65,000	---	243,844	36,352	19,526	14,744	794,583	46,145	7,937
Teachers colleges and normal schools	230,461	---	---	977,974	---	500	24,984	15,016	1,248,935	353,198	440
Eastern Kentucky State Teachers College	65,119	---	---	239,400	---	---	12,757	---	317,276	128,186	75
Morehead State Teachers College	36,837	---	---	195,065	---	500	---	---	232,402	85,492	---
Murray State Teachers College	42,352	---	---	194,243	---	---	---	7,876	244,471	59,569	365
Western Kentucky State Teachers College	86,153	---	---	349,266	---	---	12,227	7,140	454,786	79,951	---
Privately controlled	514,959	476,172	---	---	---	325,256	127,690	100,504	1,544,581	655,904	404,782
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	392,720	441,314	---	---	---	275,626	124,942	86,102	1,320,704	545,463	396,518
Asbury College	93,000	54,000	---	---	---	7,000	---	---	154,000	77,879	---
Berea College	18,889	143,446	---	---	---	31,092	122,088	27,347	342,862	226,325	315,116
Centre College of Kentucky	40,064	49,518	---	---	---	10,361	---	2,196	102,139	44,763	61,693
Georgetown College	63,683	33,345	---	---	---	10,327	---	262	107,617	41,189	13,209
Kentucky Wesleyan College 3/	20,205	---	---	---	---	19,045	2,854	109	42,213	---	---
Louisville College of Pharmacy	16,703	1,306	---	---	---	---	---	426	18,435	---	---
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary 3/	1,678	44,973	---	---	---	9,750	---	4,574	60,975	2,000	---
Nazareth College	23,517	---	---	---	---	54,381	---	---	77,898	---	---
St. Mary's College	3,500	---	---	---	---	10,000	---	---	13,500	17,270	---
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	37	54,996	---	---	---	75,208	---	41,429	181,670	65,178	6,500

Transylvania College	54,946	40,503	---	---	---	3,857	---	4,761	104,087	32,866	---
Union College	56,498	9,227	---	---	---	11,191	---	3,395	80,311	37,993	---
Ville Madonna College	---	---	---	---	---	33,414	---	1,565	34,997	---	---
Junior colleges	122,239	34,858	---	---	---	49,630	2,748	14,402	223,877	110,441	,264
Bethel Woman's College	14,700	550	---	---	---	1,493	---	---	16,743	26,081	---
Campbellville Junior College	13,737	45	---	---	---	4,774	---	366	18,922	14,480	45
Cumberland College	17,816	25,049	---	---	---	5,070	---	1,663	49,598	15,413	---
Lees College	17,672	---	---	---	---	11,200	---	---	28,872	9,903	---
Lindsey Wilson Junior College	17,865	---	---	---	---	5,400	2,724	---	26,009	12,759	15
Pikeville Junior College	28,037	9,214	---	---	---	6,135	---	946	44,332	16,282	8,204
Sue Bennett College	12,392	---	---	---	---	15,556	24	11,427	39,401	15,523	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,456,876	511,613	925,090	2,064,670	243,644	368,106	412,115	149,725	6,134,039	1,179,140	413,176
LOUISIANA											
Publicly controlled	416,306	14,556	593,913	4,054,475	105,460	18,850	99,435	1,691,633	6,994,628	955,037	38,556
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	376,456	14,556	592,491	3,731,881	---	18,850	78,128	1,688,875	6,495,237	791,918	38,556
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	22,243	---	---	275,919	---	---	---	---	298,162	---	---
Louisiana State University	314,286	14,556	561,461	3,077,910	---	9,000	56,589	1,676,189	5,709,961	637,493	36,379
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College 1/	16,403	---	31,030	88,900	---	7,350	7,639	2,716	154,038	48,420	---
Southwestern Louisiana Institute	23,524	---	---	289,152	---	2,500	7,900	10,000	333,076	106,005	2,177
Teachers colleges and normal schools	22,799	---	---	265,514	105,460	---	27,307	1,830	422,910	163,119	---
Louisiana State Normal College	22,799	---	---	265,514	79,494	---	27,307	1,830	396,944	163,119	---
Margaret C. Hanson Normal School	---	---	---	---	25,966	---	---	---	25,966	---	---
Junior colleges	17,051	---	1,422	57,080	---	---	---	928	76,481	---	---
Louisiana Normal and Industrial Institute 1/	4,320	---	1,422	8,080	---	---	---	---	13,822	---	---
Southeastern Louisiana College	12,731	---	---	49,000	---	---	---	928	62,659	---	---
Privately controlled	941,349	676,940	---	---	---	518,615	23,447	180,678	2,881,029	327,865	94,296
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	917,519	676,940	---	---	---	459,796	21,447	130,632	2,196,334	302,478	94,296
Centenary College	95,932	16,690	---	---	---	611	---	1,542	114,775	34,466	990
Dillard University 1/	14,094	---	---	---	---	90,635	---	122	95,031	15,789	---
Dominican College	6,196	---	---	---	---	9,367	1,400	---	16,963	9,391	---
Leland College 1/	4,762	4,726	---	---	---	8,174	---	---	17,662	12,526	---
Louisiana College	49,675	15,307	---	---	---	8,152	---	2,115	75,249	30,337	486
Loyola University	149,192	53,750	---	---	---	47,868	20,047	700	281,547	47,854	---
Tulane University of Louisiana	480,556	434,597	---	---	---	137,512	---	99,414	1,112,079	110,727	92,821
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College	110,876	102,852	---	---	---	---	---	25,342	239,070	---	---
Ursuline College	19,325	8/39,018	---	---	---	41,575	---	693	100,611	5,064	---
Xavier University 1/	16,941	---	---	---	---	125,702	---	704	143,347	36,812	---
Junior colleges	23,830	---	---	---	---	58,819	2,000	46	84,695	25,387	---
De La Salle Normal School	10,300	---	---	---	---	45,000	2,000	---	57,300	2,500	---
Dodd College	9,000	---	---	---	---	1,819	---	46	10,865	14,667	---
Normal College and Academy of the Sacred Heart	4,530	---	---	---	---	12,000	---	---	16,530	8,220	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,357,655	691,496	593,913	4,054,475	105,460	537,465	122,882	1,872,311	9,875,657	1,282,902	132,852
MAINE											
Publicly controlled	295,711	13,947	323,724	868,834	3,000	9,150	61,468	103,194	1,678,968	300,493	42,020
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Maine	244,964	13,947	323,724	578,050	3,000	9,150	58,498	35,178	1,265,611	173,434	41,404
Teachers colleges and normal schools	51,647	---	---	290,784	---	---	2,910	68,016	413,357	127,059	616
Aroostook State Normal School	4,709	---	---	36,600	---	---	---	---	43,389	8,424	---
Eastern State Normal School	2,808	---	---	28,982	---	---	---	---	31,790	17,164	372
Madawaska Training School	4,585	---	---	23,830	---	---	2,910	---	31,326	10,336	---
State Normal School, Farmington	15,203	---	---	44,355	---	---	---	16	59,575	49,173	---
Washington State Normal School	10,645	---	---	98,890	---	---	---	68,000	177,535	9,779	244
Western State Normal School	13,617	---	---	56,126	---	---	---	---	69,743	32,193	---

1/Negro. 3/Figures for 1933-34. 8/Income from principal held by religious order.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	Appropriations From— Federal Government	State government	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MAINE - Continued											
Privately controlled	487,958	498,259	---	---	---	124,488	32,788	17,315	1,160,808	346,658	387,418
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	457,270	497,653	---	---	---	124,488	32,788	13,962	1,126,141	327,967	387,418
Bangor Theological Seminary 3/	---	38,888	---	---	---	3,465	---	490	42,843	5,530	---
Bates College	170,400	67,793	---	---	---	---	---	9,908	248,101	169,574	---
Bowdoin College	156,150	290,519	---	---	---	33,023	32,788	---	512,480	63,529	337,418
Colby College	125,220	100,433	---	---	---	---	---	3,564	229,217	76,414	---
St. Joseph's College for Women	5,500	---	---	---	---	88,000	---	---	93,500	12,920	---
Junior colleges:											
Westbrook Seminary and Junior College	30,688	626	---	---	---	---	---	3,353	34,667	18,691	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	783,669	512,206	323,724	868,834	3,000	133,638	94,196	120,509	2,839,776	647,151	429,438
MARYLAND											
Publicly controlled	798,557	18,903	5,642,983	2,491,703	---	108,767	558,502	77,758	9,697,173	380,595	190
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	704,591	18,903	5,634,483	2,249,221	---	108,767	554,843	77,209	9,348,017	339,495	---
United States Naval Academy	---	---	5,234,751	---	---	---	---	---	5,234,751	---	---
University of Maryland	704,591	18,903	399,732	2,249,221	---	108,767	554,843	77,209	4,113,266	339,495	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	91,767	---	---	226,810	---	---	1,447	549	320,573	36,436	190
Coppin Normal School 1/	---	---	---	17,306	---	---	---	---	17,306	---	---
Maryland Normal School 1/, Bowie	13,596	---	---	29,394	---	---	---	---	42,990	1,269	---
Maryland State Teachers College, Frostburg	12,772	---	---	37,145	---	---	---	---	49,917	10,713	---
Do Salisbury	32,401	---	---	35,385	---	---	1,447	549	69,782	---	190
Do Towson	32,998	---	---	107,580	---	---	---	---	140,578	24,454	---
Junior colleges:											
Princess Anne Academy 1/	2,199	---	8,500	15,672	---	---	2,212	---	28,583	4,664	---
Privately controlled	1,594,369	1,360,284	---	291,500	1,600	728,319	51,633	123,061	4,150,766	987,042	260,583
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,438,417	1,360,142	---	275,600	1,600	724,052	49,618	118,127	3,967,556	936,510	260,583
Goucher College	229,921	118,351	---	---	---	25,630	---	2,720	376,622	143,685	15,267
Hood College	115,745	11,614	---	---	---	775	---	17,064	145,198	140,858	12,460
Johns Hopkins University	696,025	1,174,865	---	67,500	---	584,714	43,618	65,974	2,632,696	70,647	225,700
Loyola College	36,000	1,525	---	---	---	62,852	---	109	100,486	5,832	---
Maryland College for Women	99,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	99,000	45,000	---
Morgan College 1/	50,874	4,480	---	32,100	1,600	8,590	---	---	97,644	35,240	---
Mount St. Mary College	28,000	11,000	---	---	---	6,175	6,000	---	51,175	101,340	---
St. John's College	44,853	510	---	64,500	---	10	---	4,620	114,493	81,626	---
Washington College	49,090	1,370	---	59,500	---	30,096	---	2,800	142,856	61,655	---
Western Maryland College	84,454	34,534	---	52,000	---	1,210	---	20,404	192,602	210,627	7,156
Westminster Theological Seminary	4,455	1,893	---	---	---	4,000	---	4,436	14,784	---	---
Junior colleges	155,952	142	---	15,900	---	4,267	2,015	4,934	183,210	50,532	---
Blue Ridge College	3,831	142	---	3,500	---	4,100	2,015	4,934	18,522	10,108	---
National Park Seminary	136,784	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	136,784	29,108	---
St. Mary's Female Seminary	15,337	---	---	12,400	---	167	---	---	27,904	11,316	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	2,392,926	1,379,187	5,642,983	2,783,203	1,600	837,086	610,135	200,819	13,847,939	1,367,637	260,773
MASSACHUSETTS											
Publicly controlled	324,746	18,492	304,438	2,266,253	210,898	---	128,099	7,404	3,260,330	504,928	17
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	180,105	17,777	301,978	1,357,003	---	---	126,599	4,941	1,988,403	328,130	17

Lowell Textile Institute	41,272	---	---	175,580	---	---	3,053	---	219,905	---	---
Massachusetts State College	138,833	17,777	301,978	1,181,423	---	---	123,546	4,941	1,768,498	328,130	17
Teachers colleges and normal schools	144,641	715	2,460	909,250	210,898	---	1,500	2,463	1,271,927	176,798	---
State Teachers College, Bridgewater	27,944	600	---	150,822	---	---	---	574	179,940	58,873	---
Do 1/ Fitchburg	18,251	---	---	175,093	---	---	1,500	---	194,844	28,198	---
Do Framingham	22,238	---	2,460	135,161	---	---	---	---	159,859	60,303	---
Do Hyannis	6,490	---	---	51,900	---	---	---	500	58,890	15,805	---
Do Lowell	12,402	---	---	64,442	---	---	---	29	76,873	---	---
Do North Adams	4,241	---	---	74,467	---	---	---	620	79,328	7,581	---
Do Salem	23,690	115	---	88,475	22,300	---	---	---	134,580	---	---
Do Westfield	9,025	---	---	72,706	---	---	---	---	81,731	6,038	---
Do Worcester	12,860	---	---	96,184	---	---	---	740	109,784	---	---
Teachers College of the City of Boston	7,500	---	---	---	188,598	---	---	---	196,098	---	---
Privately controlled	12,822,946	8,898,695	16,667	---	---	2,886,178	157,411	1,301,382	26,083,279	7,413,786	1,618,111
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	12,278,985	8,875,274	16,667	---	---	2,877,421	157,411	1,274,669	25,480,427	7,092,593	1,599,998
American International College	81,918	4,692	---	---	---	13,004	---	3,932	103,546	24,010	423
Amherst College	348,439	409,819	---	---	---	63,196	---	83,940	905,394	88,826	180,625
Andover Newton Theological School	---	92,060	---	---	---	38,691	---	13,027	143,778	12,126	---
Atlantic Union College	32,883	---	---	---	---	49,360	51,118	227	133,388	40,948	1,000
Babson Institute	137,050	71,937	---	---	---	3,602	---	237	212,826	80,554	79,211
Boston School of Occupational Therapy	14,710	---	---	---	---	6,000	---	555	21,365	---	---
Boston University	1,371,999	98,187	---	---	---	25,686	---	24,123	1,519,997	208,670	86,157
Clark University 3/	55,973	35,003	---	---	---	149,858	---	25,243	266,077	12,856	---
College of Our Lady of the Elms	30,130	---	---	---	---	37,400	1,200	---	68,700	---	---
Eastern Nazarene College	33,806	---	---	---	---	10,978	---	1,610	46,394	37,520	1,530
Emerson College	48,973	---	---	---	---	2,358	---	---	51,331	30,253	3,996
Emmanuel College	78,670	---	---	---	---	54,650	1,311	---	134,631	25,500	---
Episcopal Theological School	4,550	66,258	---	---	---	3,587	---	6,063	80,458	6,344	31,290
Harvard University	3,262,467	4,886,299	---	---	---	1,424,621	46,391	59,472	9,679,230	2,728,254	---
International Y. M. C. A. College	162,350	45,845	---	---	---	30,464	---	6,547	245,206	107,404	37,832
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	71,217	35,000	---	---	---	---	---	15,927	122,144	---	4,121
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1,263,627	1,289,367	16,667	---	---	20,067	---	201,669	2,791,397	241,931	358,622
Massachusetts School of Optometry	29,436	---	---	---	---	5,000	---	---	34,436	---	---
Middlesex College	113,425	---	---	---	---	854	---	31,905	146,184	12,729	---
Mount Holyoke College	398,118	174,240	---	---	---	23,808	---	48,402	644,568	546,635	17,330
New Church Theological School	---	15,056	---	---	---	3,863	---	---	18,919	---	---
Northeastern University	599,926	34,092	---	---	---	---	---	9,421	643,439	119,760	1,246
Portia Law School	36,063	---	---	---	---	---	---	345	36,408	3,769	2,433
Radcliffe College	367,936	197,075	---	---	---	6,656	---	1,254	572,921	191,033	131,441
Regis College	123,355	---	---	---	---	53,500	---	30,000	206,855	---	---
Simmons College	367,025	141,016	---	---	---	70,529	20,838	622,488	1,221,896	195,176	77,082
Smith College	1,025,500	247,048	---	---	---	379,390	---	3,140	1,655,078	943,720	102,150
Suffolk Law School	109,734	120	---	---	---	---	---	57	109,911	2,778	---
Tufts College	719,837	221,746	---	---	---	290,851	36,573	25,285	1,294,292	200,464	273,945
Wellesley College	738,829	345,971	---	---	---	19,278	---	41,611	1,145,689	735,190	---
Wheaton College	159,753	52,065	---	---	---	5,471	---	6,744	224,033	259,786	5,396
Williams College	312,774	277,806	---	---	---	75,820	---	10,089	676,489	170,904	181,197
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	178,742	134,572	---	---	---	8,877	---	1,256	323,447	66,453	22,971
Teachers colleges and normal schools	194,314	---	---	---	---	6,965	---	247	201,526	41,051	50
Lesley Normal School	43,854	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43,854	19,362	---
Nursery Training School of Boston	12,960	---	---	---	---	6,965	---	247	20,172	156	50
Perry Kindergarten Normal School 3/	25,135	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25,135	---	---
Posse-Missen School, Inc. 3/	28,963	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28,963	---	---
Wheelock School	83,402	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	83,402	21,533	---

1/ Negro. 2/ Distribution partly estimated. 3/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	Appropriations From— Federal Government	State government	County, city and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Junior colleges	349,647	23,421	---	---	---	1,792	---	26,466	401,326	280,142	18,063
Bradford Junior College	202,384	13,657	---	---	---	---	---	5,095	227,136	14,959	13,657
Howard Seminary	14,000	6,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	20,000	13,000	---
Lasell Junior College	75,250	3,764	---	---	---	---	---	16,455	97,469	145,533	4,406
Pine Manor Junior College 3/	46,109	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,916	49,066	104,300	---
Worcester Y. M. C. A. Institute	5,863	---	---	---	---	1,792	---	---	7,655	2,950	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	13,147,692	8,917,187	321,105	2,266,253	210,898	2,836,178	285,510	1,308,786	29,343,609	7,918,714	1,618,128
MICHIGAN											
Publicly controlled	2,681,250	408,659	638,246	7,187,869	738,011	333,761	2,626,778	133,031	14,747,605	1,379,519	4,221,621
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	2,379,999	408,304	627,412	5,700,951	532,402	327,971	2,626,778	131,286	12,735,103	1,250,233	4,215,611
Detroit City Law School 3/	18,519	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18,519	---	---
Michigan College of Mining and Technology	16,899	---	---	318,250	---	---	---	---	335,149	13,715	2,535
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	346,162	74,880	627,412	1,521,454	---	---	223,439	945	2,794,292	372,767	---
University of Michigan	1,270,534	333,424	---	3,859,247	---	327,971	2,403,339	130,341	8,324,856	863,751	4,213,076
Wayne University	727,885	---	---	2,000	532,402	---	---	---	1,262,287	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	132,847	---	10,834	1,437,315	46,029	5,790	---	---	1,632,855	108,110	5,288
County Normal Schools 3/	---	---	---	61,750	36,836	---	---	---	98,586	---	---
Central State Teachers College	---	---	---	215,650	---	---	---	---	215,650	---	---
Michigan State Normal College	80,953	---	10,834	488,379	9,193	---	---	---	589,259	30,753	4,227
Northern State Teachers College	15,727	---	---	155,748	---	---	---	---	171,475	---	838
Western State Teachers College	36,307	---	---	515,788	---	5,790	---	---	557,885	77,357	223
Junior colleges	168,364	355	---	49,603	159,580	---	---	1,745	379,647	21,176	722
Bay City Junior College	17,949	---	---	2,350	24,536	---	---	---	44,835	7,390	299
Flint Junior College	31,591	355	---	33,115	---	---	---	28	65,089	2,984	423
Grand Rapids Junior College	61,226	---	---	---	42,182	---	---	---	103,408	---	---
Highland Park Junior College	15,905	---	---	1,678	15,792	---	---	---	43,575	2,263	---
Ironwood Junior College	9,112	---	---	---	27,000	---	---	867	36,979	1,490	---
Jackson Junior College	11,627	---	---	2,260	10,160	---	---	---	24,047	4,053	---
Muskegon Junior College	12,904	---	---	---	17,878	---	---	850	31,632	1,383	---
Port Huron Junior College	8,050	---	---	---	22,032	---	---	---	30,082	1,613	---
Privately controlled	1,363,793	264,271	---	---	---	612,500	39,079	143,835	2,443,478	764,337	202,768
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,318,368	264,271	---	---	---	572,662	39,079	141,761	2,336,141	750,515	80,755
Adrian College	31,862	3,355	---	---	---	5,948	367	---	41,532	25,327	5,929
Albion College	132,786	60,894	---	---	---	9,259	---	31,514	234,453	68,603	12,196
Alma College	48,086	22,145	---	---	---	13,416	---	---	83,647	---	---
Battle Creek College	58,353	6,703	---	---	---	4,193	---	1,280	70,529	50,133	---
Calvin College and Seminary	38,329	3,107	---	---	---	61,313	---	---	102,749	17,015	30,490
Detroit Institute of Musical Art	60,084	---	---	---	---	2,000	--	100	62,184	---	---
Detroit Institute of Technology	190,085	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	190,085	20,809	---
Emmanuel Missionary College	55,769	11,654	---	---	---	5,834	---	39,293	112,550	193,767	---
Ferris Institute	61,152	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,797	68,949	11,896	---
Hillsdale College	51,517	39,940	---	---	---	---	---	24,276	115,735	37,345	2,254
Hope College	46,936	29,095	---	---	---	23,105	---	3,900	103,036	4,318	1,000
Kalamazoo College	48,416	48,190	---	---	---	6,016	9,470	4,689	116,781	48,273	5,000
Marygrove College	53,462	---	---	---	---	117,595	---	4,174	175,251	66,390	---
Nazareth College	15,610	---	---	---	---	116,950	---	---	132,560	17,798	---
Olivet College	60,117	6,826	---	---	---	6,904	---	3,349	77,196	63,646	7,385

Sacred Heart Seminary	9,037	---	---	---	---	71,543	---	722	61,302	9,163	---
Suomi College and Theological Seminary	6,836	300	---	---	---	8,986	---	1,380	17,502	4,428	---
University of Detroit	349,911	25,000	---	---	---	117,737	29,242	19,885	541,175	90,112	13,683
Western Theological Seminary	---	7,062	---	---	---	1,833	---	---	8,895	1,292	2,816
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Cleary College	47,167	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,594	48,761	729	119,631
Junior colleges	18,258	---	---	---	---	39,838	---	480	58,576	13,093	2,382
Catholic Junior College	6,500	---	---	---	---	31,500	---	---	38,000	125	---
Spring Arbor Seminary and Junior College	11,758	---	---	---	---	8,338	---	480	20,576	12,968	2,382
Total publicly and privately controlled	4,066,943	672,930	638,246	7,187,869	738,011	946,261	2,665,857	276,866	17,191,063	2,143,856	4,424,389
MINNESOTA											
Publicly controlled	1,484,304	493,680	875,126	5,055,520	198,354	162,131	808,549	294,512	9,372,176	2,047,062	614,793
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Minnesota	1,305,345	490,062	875,126	4,195,726	---	162,131	806,249	286,761	8,091,420	1,784,945	613,958
Teachers colleges and normal schools	119,522	3,618	---	858,849	---	---	2,300	7,731	992,020	247,638	835
State Teachers College, Bemidji	5,774	---	---	105,333	---	---	524	---	111,631	16,446	109
Do Duluth	16,080	---	---	133,558	---	---	1,776	296	151,710	---	---
Do Mankato	27,236	---	---	158,273	---	---	---	6,035	187,544	73,467	89
Do Moorhead	19,061	---	---	133,585	---	---	---	1,400	154,046	42,645	---
Do St. Cloud	36,171	---	---	211,600	---	---	---	---	249,771	88,280	637
Do Winona	17,200	3,618	---	116,500	---	---	---	---	137,318	27,000	---
Junior colleges	59,437	---	---	30,945	198,354	---	---	---	288,736	14,279	---
Duluth Junior College	30,049	---	---	945	21,726	---	---	---	52,720	9,490	---
Ely Junior College	---	---	---	---	20,000	---	---	---	20,000	---	---
Eveleth Junior College	2,254	---	---	---	58,120	---	---	---	60,374	2,341	---
Itasca Junior College	3,685	---	---	8/30,000	---	---	---	---	33,685	2,048	---
Rochester Junior College	15,256	---	---	---	13,798	---	---	---	29,054	---	---
Virginia Junior College	8,193	---	---	---	84,710	---	---	---	92,903	400	---
Privately controlled	1,328,072	317,707	---	1,620	---	983,646	15,150	174,720	2,820,915	1,073,402	825,434
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,298,143	317,489	---	1,620	---	952,027	15,150	174,539	2,755,968	1,073,402	825,434
Augsburg College	21,260	293	---	---	---	28,530	---	1,364	51,427	14,618	---
Bethel Institute	11,911	1,048	---	---	---	30,056	---	---	41,995	13,323	---
Carleton College	220,469	103,954	---	1,620	---	202,236	---	14,330	542,609	23,956	547,159
College of St. Benedict	32,075	---	---	---	---	54,998	1,097	11,728	99,898	39,515	---
College of St. Catherine	86,788	13,492	---	---	---	161,486	---	1,948	263,714	142,568	---
College of St. Scholastica	28,014	2,691	---	---	---	77,881	---	---	108,586	33,993	16,099
College of St. Teresa 3/	66,576	19,930	---	---	---	54,250	---	---	140,756	103,065	203
College of St. Thomas	90,052	10,494	---	---	---	40,205	---	12,196	142,879	133,988	1,950
Concordia College	67,903	2,471	---	---	---	15,260	---	5,239	90,943	61,119	1,905
Gustavus Adolphus College	66,909	18,177	---	---	---	11,350	---	1,017	98,555	57,026	178
Hamline University	72,727	53,231	---	---	---	14,555	---	1,054	141,567	36,693	87,544
Luther Theological Seminary	1,508	1,496	---	---	---	27,597	---	5,439	36,040	---	1,510
Macalester College	117,367	68,378	---	---	---	37,419	---	7,451	230,615	52,705	2,442
MacPhail School of Music	102,294	5,813	---	---	---	---	---	3,994	112,101	---	145,000
St. John's University	50,000	3,000	---	---	---	100,000	---	2,871	155,871	90,000	5,000
St. Mary's College	41,093	---	---	---	---	47,000	14,010	71	102,174	86,871	---
St. Olaf College	211,695	12,161	---	---	---	48,734	---	20,685	291,275	184,032	16,434
St. Paul College of Law	19,352	950	---	---	---	2,500	43	150	22,995	---	---
St. Paul Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	85,000	85,000	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	32,929	218	---	---	---	31,619	---	181	64,947	---	---
Dr. Martin Luther College	12,507	218	---	---	---	31,619	---	---	44,344	---	---
Miss Wood's Kindergarten-Primary Training School	20,422	---	---	---	---	---	---	181	20,603	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	2,812,376	811,387	875,126	5,057,140	198,354	1,145,777	823,699	469,232	12,193,091	3,120,544	1,440,227

3/ Figures for 1933-34. 8/ Income from principal held by religious order. 9/ Includes 28 schools.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	APPROPRIATIONS FROM— Federal Government	State government	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSISSIPPI											
Publicly controlled	405,284	26,979	824,736	953,872	460,972	4,756	152,914	80,171	2,909,684	1,182,738	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	295,808	26,979	756,404	674,330	224,447	4,756	132,415	66,253	2,181,392	878,381	---
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College 1/	9,372	12,592	40,278	87,155	190	4,756	4,431	2,115	160,889	23,056	---
Mississippi State College	96,450	14,387	716,126	294,919	224,257	---	127,984	32,084	1,506,207	449,009	---
Mississippi State College for Women	65,003	---	---	120,198	---	---	---	11,692	196,893	155,900	---
University of Mississippi	124,983	---	---	172,058	---	---	---	20,362	317,403	250,418	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	68,798	---	54,740	173,599	2,050	---	---	12,320	311,507	120,898	---
Delta State Teachers College	27,882	---	54,740	79,366	2,050	---	---	4,295	168,333	35,026	---
State Teachers College, Hattiesburg	40,916	---	---	94,233	---	---	---	8,025	143,174	85,872	---
Junior colleges	40,678	---	13,592	105,943	234,475	---	20,499	1,598	416,785	183,459	---
Copiah Lincoln Junior College	4,046	---	5,760	10,518	33,451	---	5,577	---	59,352	52,603	---
East Central Junior College	3,980	---	---	10,600	15,700	---	---	1,400	31,680	3,600	---
East Mississippi Junior College	8,327	---	---	8,108	12,702	---	---	---	29,137	17,869	---
Hinds Junior College	6,876	---	---	8,853	44,576	---	---	198	60,505	27,295	---
Holmes Junior College	5,385	---	---	8,400	19,000	---	1,350	---	34,135	32,840	---
Jones County Junior College	1,000	---	---	18,839	53,684	---	3,249	---	76,772	49,952	---
Pearl River Junior College 3/	3,897	---	2,297	24,246	---	---	6,850	---	37,290	---	---
Southwest Mississippi Junior College	1,700	---	---	5,500	24,000	---	---	---	31,200	3,300	---
Sunflower Junior College	5,467	---	5,535	10,879	31,360	---	3,473	---	56,714	---	---
Privately controlled	446,655	107,963	---	---	---	116,931	10,841	18,863	701,253	308,995	10,664
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	233,492	102,802	---	---	---	83,326	7,606	12,284	439,910	213,462	4,989
Belhaven College	35,398	2,768	---	---	---	3,063	---	5,342	46,571	51,755	---
Blue Mountain College	38,715	12,592	---	---	---	4,319	---	1,991	57,617	63,133	7,090
Jackson College 1/	5,864	---	---	---	---	400	---	90	6,354	4,156	---
Millsaps College	63,702	37,278	---	---	---	2,807	6,450	1,249	111,486	10,901	32
Mississippi College	51,316	33,074	---	---	---	1,925	---	2,207	88,522	48,271	---
Mississippi Woman's College	23,984	13,839	---	---	---	11,488	1,034	78	50,423	6,146	1,867
Rust College 1/	8,568	531	---	---	---	14,479	---	---	23,378	8,346	---
Tougaloo College 1/	6,145	2,120	---	---	---	44,845	122	1,327	54,559	20,754	---
Junior Colleges	213,163	5,761	---	---	---	33,605	3,235	6,579	262,343	95,533	5,675
All Saints' Junior College	6,600	3,939	---	---	---	1,520	---	3,928	15,987	11,714	5,675
Clarke Memorial College	4,813	---	---	---	---	913	---	830	6,556	4,320	---
Gulf Park College	145,593	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	145,593	5,224	---
Hillman College	8,056	---	---	---	---	---	---	628	8,684	10,440	---
Mississippi Synodical College	7,677	---	---	---	---	1,468	---	---	9,145	17,041	---
Southern Christian Institute 1/	1,839	---	---	---	---	13,131	---	197	15,167	4,457	---
Whitworth College	31,770	1,822	---	---	---	3,983	---	930	38,505	36,017	---
Wood Junior College	6,815	---	---	---	---	12,590	3,235	66	22,706	6,320	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	851,939	134,942	824,736	953,872	460,972	121,687	163,755	99,034	3,610,937	1,491,733	10,664
MISSOURI											
Publicly controlled	946,598	63,482	1,081,433	3,027,124	384,639	15,932	224,745	88,787	5,832,740	284,237	25,476
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	568,246	63,482	1,081,433	1,893,961	152,147	15,932	216,614	84,022	4,075,837	111,096	25,476
Lincoln University 1/	18,010	---	49,829	233,568	---	---	1,858	45,454	348,819	52,364	---
University of Missouri	550,236	63,482	1,031,604	1,660,393	152,147	15,932	214,756	38,568	3,727,018	58,732	25,476
Teachers colleges and normal schools	275,648	---	---	1,129,686	5,950	---	8,131	4,385	1,424,800	171,411	---
Central Missouri State Teachers College	54,094	---	---	192,300	---	---	---	---	246,394	19,021	---

Harris Teachers College	---	---	---	88,952	---	---	---	---	88,952	---	---
Northeast Missouri State Teachers College	38,559	---	---	162,785	---	---	---	2,034	203,478	---	---
Northwest Missouri State Teachers College	44,987	---	---	191,938	---	---	5,099	2,351	244,375	62,335	---
Southeast Missouri State Teachers College	40,136	---	---	199,875	---	---	3,032	---	243,043	43,507	---
Southwest Missouri State Teachers College	86,440	---	---	207,715	---	---	---	---	294,155	46,448	---
Stowe Teachers College 1/	---	---	---	33,753	---	---	---	---	33,753	---	---
Teachers College of Kansas City	11,332	---	---	52,368	6,950	---	---	---	70,650	---	---
Junior colleges	102,704	---	---	3,477	225,542	---	---	380	332,103	1,730	---
Jefferson City Junior College	5,698	---	---	535	7,841	---	---	---	14,074	---	---
Kansas City Junior College	64,231	---	---	---	176,568	---	---	---	240,899	---	---
Moberly Junior College	3,670	---	---	---	14,400	---	---	380	18,450	---	---
Monett Junior College	4,200	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,200	---	---
St. Joseph Junior College	16,805	---	---	2,942	18,656	---	---	---	38,403	1,730	---
Trenton Junior College	8,100	---	---	---	7,977	---	---	---	16,077	---	---
Privately controlled	3,444,279	1,204,860	---	---	---	888,616	422,865	356,440	6,317,060	1,660,541	1,815,455
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	2,654,006	1,104,842	---	---	---	697,030	421,141	315,481	5,192,500	950,115	1,791,935
Benton College of Law	22,008	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22,008	---	---
Central College	77,408	43,407	---	---	---	34,400	---	534	155,749	110,377	308
City College of Law and Finance	45,197	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45,197	---	---
Concordia Seminary	63	2,369	---	---	---	30,806	---	---	33,238	58,981	1,544
Conservatory of Music of Kansas City	52,000	---	---	---	---	11,000	---	130	63,130	---	---
Culver-Stockton College	31,835	33,252	---	---	---	1,519	---	1,662	68,268	92,580	---
Drury College	52,190	33,282	---	---	---	1,175	---	5,758	92,405	33,794	---
Eden Theological Seminary	1,229	13,493	---	---	---	26,548	---	5,662	46,932	16,398	17,591
Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery	33,615	---	---	---	---	3,704	6,885	4,000	48,204	2,216	---
Kansas City College of Pharmacy	15,720	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15,720	---	---
Kansas City School of Law	43,991	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43,991	---	---
Kansas City-Western Dental College	65,266	---	---	---	---	---	50,018	1,800	117,084	---	---
Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery	132,922	---	---	---	---	---	7,182	46,161	186,265	---	---
Lindenwood College	138,829	73,219	---	---	---	450	---	40,318	249,816	102,997	---
Missouri Valley College	33,917	22,087	---	---	---	7,808	---	6,740	70,552	47,222	10,050
Park College	60,690	46,676	---	---	---	36,899	---	6,300	150,565	145,151	10,765
Rockhurst College	23,404	---	---	---	---	44,712	---	694	68,810	16,204	---
St. Louis College of Pharmacy	23,141	---	---	---	---	19,943	---	233	43,317	1,224	---
St. Louis University	570,758	62,768	---	---	---	264,799	50,036	116,711	1,064,672	131,600	56,635
Webster College	37,428	---	---	---	---	50,620	---	---	88,048	34,931	---
Parkio College	38,641	20,841	---	---	---	1,154	---	11,578	72,214	3,625	---
The Principia	161,139	13,275	---	---	---	144,458	3,963	2,067	324,902	147,258	5,926
Washington University	882,420	687,584	---	---	---	---	303,057	50,889	1,923,950	---	1,683,327
Westminster College	60,833	16,200	---	---	---	8,915	---	---	85,948	24,859	5,789
William Jewell College	52,762	36,389	---	---	---	8,120	---	14,244	111,515	50,696	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Progressive Series Teachers College	24,518	---	---	---	---	7,500	---	---	32,018	---	---
Junior colleges	765,755	100,018	---	---	---	184,086	1,724	40,959	1,092,542	710,426	23,520
Central Wesleyan College	2,050	---	---	---	---	1,400	---	5,521	8,971	11,977	---
Christian College	55,750	4,000	---	---	---	692	---	16,591	77,033	104,521	7,585
Conception Junior College	10,440	2,500	---	---	---	23,000	---	---	35,940	24,840	---
Cottey College	10,250	1,573	---	---	---	27,926	---	692	40,441	21,091	---
Hannibal-LaGrange College	22,240	463	---	---	---	1,924	1,724	1,705	28,056	24,872	---
Iberia Junior College	4,779	3,438	---	---	---	4,927	---	1,115	14,259	6,088	---
St. Paul's College	124	---	---	---	---	14,826	---	---	14,950	10,400	---
St. Teresa Junior College	75,733	---	---	---	---	23,375	---	---	99,108	---	---
Southwest Baptist College	22,562	---	---	---	---	1,939	---	567	25,068	23,827	---
Stephens College	322,863	4,280	---	---	---	24,967	---	5,798	357,908	401,480	15,935

1/ Negro. 2/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	Appropriations From— Federal Government	State government	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Junior colleges - Continued											
University of Kansas City	124,904	70,000	---	---	---	15,000	---	---	209,904	18,391	---
Wentworth Military Academy	114,632	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,500	119,132	6,308	---
William Woods College	39,568	13,764	---	---	---	4,110	---	4,490	61,932	56,631	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	4,390,877	1,268,342	1,081,433	3,027,124	384,639	904,548	647,610	445,227	12,149,800	1,944,778	1,840,931
MONTANA											
Publicly controlled	254,138	120,652	494,538	765,957	---	---	117,260	154,813	1,907,358	567,870	1,221
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	201,485	100,730	393,035	577,067	---	---	117,260	60,054	1,449,631	456,946	415
Montana School of Mines	15,740	33,993	---	61,000	---	---	---	30,059	140,792	38,652	---
Montana State College	48,569	39,299	391,670	265,917	---	---	104,113	2,907	852,475	139,056	---
State University of Montana	137,176	27,438	1,365	250,150	---	---	13,147	27,088	456,364	279,238	415
Teachers colleges and normal schools	33,658	19,922	61,471	135,573	---	---	---	93,749	344,373	47,854	806
Eastern Montana Normal School	17,209	19,922	61,471	50,050	---	---	---	92,526	241,178	11,145	---
Montana State Normal College	16,449	---	---	85,523	---	---	---	1,223	103,195	36,709	806
Junior colleges:											
Northern Montana College	18,995	---	40,032	53,317	---	---	---	1,010	113,354	63,070	---
Privately controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	23,425	19,056	---	---	---	32,442	---	2,548	77,471	28,959	---
Carroll College 3/	7,731	13,582	---	---	---	20,155	---	2,255	43,723	9,945	---
Intermountain Union College	15,694	5,474	---	---	---	12,287	---	293	33,748	19,014	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	277,563	139,708	494,538	765,957	---	32,442	117,260	157,361	1,984,829	596,829	1,221
NEBRASKA											
Publicly controlled	655,814	49,411	528,449	2,309,043	224,878	11,190	343,847	46,935	4,169,567	482,777	17,015
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	573,954	49,411	522,949	1,713,525	204,863	11,190	343,847	33,890	3,453,629	335,484	16,771
Municipal University of Omaha	80,625	594	---	---	204,863	---	---	4,995	291,077	---	1,039
University of Nebraska	493,329	48,817	522,949	1,713,525	---	11,190	343,847	28,895	3,162,552	335,484	15,732
Teachers colleges and normal schools	70,328	---	5,500	595,518	---	---	---	13,045	684,391	144,913	244
Nebraska State Normal College, Chadron	16,000	---	---	136,325	---	---	---	---	152,325	23,725	---
Nebraska State Teachers College, Kearney	24,423	---	---	162,835	---	---	---	---	187,258	30,633	---
Do Peru	16,306	---	5,500	142,250	---	---	---	13,045	177,101	40,153	109
Do Wayne	13,599	---	---	154,108	---	---	---	---	167,707	50,402	135
Junior colleges	11,532	---	---	---	20,015	---	---	---	31,547	2,380	---
McCook Junior College	7,110	---	---	---	8,515	---	---	---	15,625	2,380	---
Scottsbluff Junior College	4,422	---	---	---	11,500	---	---	---	15,922	---	---
Privately controlled	455,287	129,604	---	---	---	293,432	130	24,755	903,208	358,178	547,598
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	438,372	127,721	---	---	---	247,112	116	23,395	836,716	330,352	547,598
College of St. Mary	81,000	36,000	---	---	---	35,000	---	---	152,000	8,950	200
Dana College	22,000	7,000	---	---	---	6,000	---	3,300	38,300	21,300	---
Doane College	35,414	22,921	---	---	---	12,597	---	2,029	72,961	45,999	544,222
Duchesne College	15,542	---	---	---	---	69,400	---	---	84,942	15,050	---
Hastings College	60,601	27,423	---	---	---	11,944	---	8,474	108,442	42,944	---
Midland College	43,471	4,414	---	---	---	18,694	---	1,742	68,321	41,302	268
Nebraska Central College	3,810	408	---	---	---	9,863	116	518	14,715	833	408

Nebraska Wesleyan University	74,789	17,365	---	---	---	28,538	---	2,820	123,512	790	1,090
Omaha "Y" School	5,642	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,248	6,890	800	209
Presbyterian Theological Seminary	1,336	9,892	---	---	---	13,883	---	---	25,111	2,000	---
Union College	59,913	---	---	---	---	27,492	---	1,545	88,950	145,180	201
University of Omaha Law School, Inc	16,951	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16,951	244	---
York College	17,903	2,298	---	---	---	13,701	---	1,719	35,621	4,960	1,000
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Concordia Teachers College	---	---	---	---	---	23,495	---	---	23,495	800	---
Junior colleges	16,915	1,883	---	---	---	22,825	14	1,360	42,997	27,026	---
Hebron College and Academy	8,274	20	---	---	---	11,885	14	194	20,387	11,358	---
Luther College	8,641	1,863	---	---	---	10,940	---	1,166	22,610	15,668	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,111,101	179,015	528,449	2,309,043	224,878	304,622	343,977	71,690	5,072,775	840,955	564,613
NEVADA											
Publicly controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Nevada	22,791	13,490	230,876	251,283	---	7,155	16,758	2,449	544,802	67,609	6,263
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Publicly controlled	282,140	46,435	274,804	617,483	10,000	28,856	109,956	99,930	1,469,604	342,070	39,444
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of New Hampshire	239,817	46,435	270,353	450,185	---	28,856	109,956	97,441	1,242,043	250,578	39,444
Teachers colleges and normal schools	43,323	---	4,451	167,298	10,000	---	---	2,489	227,561	91,492	---
Keene Normal School	43,323	---	4,451	97,613	---	---	---	1,547	146,934	58,178	---
Plymouth Normal School	---	---	---	69,685	10,000	---	---	942	80,627	33,314	---
Privately controlled	1,013,193	493,003	---	---	---	219,935	3,748	81,874	1,811,753	417,736	200,152
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
Dartmouth College	873,459	483,303	---	---	---	199,755	3,748	77,077	1,637,242	330,715	200,081
Junior colleges:											
Colby Junior College for Women	139,834	9,700	---	---	---	20,180	---	4,797	174,511	87,021	71
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,295,333	539,438	274,804	617,483	10,000	248,791	113,704	181,804	3,281,357	759,806	239,596
NEW JERSEY											
Publicly controlled	493,859	---	50,498	1,298,491	50,500	11,046	2,265	1,100	1,907,759	250,931	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
Newark College of Engineering	170,295	---	---	68,940	50,000	760	1,632	1,100	292,727	25,674	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	317,256	---	3,825	1,229,551	---	---	---	---	1,550,632	219,348	---
New Jersey State Normal School, Glassboro	35,196	---	---	126,249	---	---	---	---	161,445	---	---
Do Jersey City	---	---	---	145,479	---	---	---	---	145,479	5,196	---
Do Newark	67,880	---	---	185,756	---	---	---	---	253,636	24,644	---
Do Paterson	25,099	---	3,825	53,424	---	---	---	---	82,348	---	---
New Jersey State Teachers College, Upper Montclair	108,731	---	---	177,694	---	---	---	---	286,425	82,213	---
State Teachers College and State Normal School, Trenton	80,350	---	---	540,949	---	---	---	---	621,299	107,295	---
Junior colleges	6,308	---	46,673	---	500	10,286	633	---	64,400	5,909	---
Essex County Junior College	---	---	30,893	---	---	473	---	---	31,366	47	---
Monmouth County Junior College	---	---	15,780	---	500	4,276	633	---	21,189	4,014	---
Morris County Junior College	6,308	---	---	---	---	5,537	---	---	11,845	1,848	---
Privately controlled	3,185,221	1,786,232	352,271	1,293,944	---	641,741	8,270	482,165	7,749,844	2,122,814	686,529
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	3,051,743	1,785,003	352,271	1,293,944	---	640,965	8,270	476,702	7,608,898	2,032,536	685,710
Bloomfield College and Theological Seminary	1,553	28,318	---	---	---	8,105	---	---	37,976	---	171,625
College of St. Elizabeth	72,164	---	---	---	---	36,000	---	---	108,164	104,258	---
Drew University	51,324	127,558	---	---	---	11,390	---	64,780	255,052	53,114	29,495
Georgian Court College	39,200	9,350	---	---	---	51,447	---	---	99,997	---	---
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	---	19,078	---	---	---	14,795	---	391	34,264	2,554	---

3/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	Appropriations From— Federal Government	State government	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW JERSEY - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools - Continued											
Princeton Theological Seminary	4,156	164,768	---	---	---	16,068	---	42,236	227,228	230	8,045
Princeton University	1,147,442	1,110,220	---	---	---	127,614	---	205,251	2,590,527	1,287,887	373,592
Rutgers University	914,945	194,513	352,271	1,293,944	---	122,731	---	12,035	2,890,439	457,296	50,139
St. Joseph's College	10,000	---	---	---	---	50,700	2,000	---	62,700	---	---
St. Peter's College	91,500	---	---	---	---	93,819	---	82,747	268,066	6,000	---
Seton Hall College 3/	37,786	2,914	---	---	---	25,924	---	15,880	82,504	20,582	---
Stevens Institute of Technology	225,046	122,233	---	---	---	69,484	---	16,719	433,482	60,220	5,681
University of Newark	326,320	6,051	---	---	---	---	---	9,466	341,837	1,098	45,133
Upsala College	79,606	---	---	---	---	11,150	---	4,645	95,401	11,963	---
Westminster Choir School	50,701	---	---	---	---	1,738	6,270	22,552	81,261	27,334	---
Teachers Colleges and Normal schools:											
Panzer College of Physical Education and Hygiene	36,800	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,285	38,085	---	---
Junior colleges	96,678	1,229	---	---	---	776	---	4,178	102,861	90,276	2,819
Centenary Collegiate Institute	50,283	1,229	---	---	---	776	---	4,178	56,466	89,378	2,819
Junior College of Bergen County	46,395	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46,395	900	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	3,679,080	1,786,232	402,769	2,592,435	50,800	652,787	10,535	483,265	9,657,603	2,373,745	686,529
NEW MEXICO											
Publicly controlled	232,310	94,990	601,623	740,898	95,466	1,160	47,389	737,651	2,551,487	283,055	14,386
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	127,774	94,990	566,855	509,673	37,863	1,160	47,389	602,356	1,988,060	120,730	14,173
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	32,051	26,493	557,028	180,449	37,863	---	42,571	50,642	927,097	58,000	1,364
New Mexico School of Mines	10,968	6/17,472	9,827	36,000	---	---	4,698	89,873	168,836	14,842	---
University of New Mexico	84,755	51,025	---	293,224	---	1,160	120	461,841	892,125	47,888	12,809
Teachers colleges and normal schools	43,868	---	2,231	171,725	35,496	---	---	51,968	305,288	38,640	55
New Mexico Normal University	31,300	---	---	88,000	7,470	---	---	5	126,775	17,225	---
New Mexico State Teachers College	12,568	---	2,231	83,725	28,026	---	---	51,963	178,513	21,415	55
Junior colleges	60,668	---	32,537	59,500	22,107	---	---	83,327	258,139	123,685	158
Eastern New Mexico Junior College	14,412	---	32,537	44,500	22,107	---	---	83,327	196,883	12,535	158
New Mexico Military Institute	46,256	---	---	15,000	---	---	---	---	61,256	111,150	---
NEW YORK											
Publicly controlled	969,840	112,345	2,564,348	2,324,600	10,012,633	803	---	67,282	16,051,851	195,392	162,844
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	733,815	112,345	2,483,055	---	10,012,633	543	---	67,282	13,409,673	37,260	161,102
Brooklyn College	144,435	---	2,475,000	---	10/4,654,994	543	---	51,469	7,326,441	37,260	---
College of the City of New York	432,961	---	---	---	3,255,269	---	---	90	3,688,320	---	161,102
Hunter College of the City of New York	156,419	---	8,055	---	2,102,370	---	---	---	2,266,844	---	---
Webb Institute of Naval Architecture	---	112,345	---	---	---	---	---	15,723	128,068	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	236,025	---	81,293	2,324,600	---	260	---	---	2,642,178	158,132	1,742
New York State College for Teachers	59,892	---	21,293	448,142	---	260	---	---	529,587	83,532	1,280
State Normal School, Brockport	1,920	---	---	103,200	---	---	---	---	105,120	---	---
Do Cortland	11,249	---	---	220,494	---	---	---	---	231,743	---	---
Do Fredonia	24,513	---	60,000	176,310	---	---	---	---	260,823	9,281	462
Do Geneseo	19,207	---	---	234,810	---	---	---	---	254,017	---	---
Do Oneonta	11,936	---	---	176,810	---	---	---	---	188,746	---	---
Do Oswego	18,987	---	---	170,230	---	---	---	---	189,217	---	---
Do Plattsburg	3,724	---	---	108,224	---	---	---	---	111,948	---	---
Do Potsdam	12,206	---	---	209,565	---	---	---	---	220,771	---	---

State Normal and Training School, New Paltz	6,355	---	---	180,970	---	---	---	---	187,325	---	---	
State Teachers College, Buffalo	83,036	---	---	299,845	---	---	---	---	382,881	65,319	---	
Privately controlled	26,439,481	9,997,620	672,667	2,501,608	---	4,299,022	2,238,174	4,440,432	50,989,004	9,870,225	4,970,124	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	26,380,792	9,992,719	672,667	2,501,608	---	4,198,443	2,238,174	4,289,550	50,243,953	9,715,141	4,967,164	
Adelphi College	120,296	25,004	---	---	---	1,223	---	---	146,523	486	---	
Alfred University	151,365	38,738	---	142,428	---	2,188	11,548	72,019	418,286	201,160	16,395	
Auburn Theological Seminary	743	37,302	---	---	---	15,627	---	492	54,164	7,506	2,576	
Biblical Seminary in New York	18,167	2,058	---	---	---	35,404	---	799	56,428	55,891	2,058	
Canisius College	157,415	2,407	---	---	---	96,184	9,436	24,398	289,840	31,304	25,191	
Clarkson College of Technology	79,281	38,658	---	---	---	---	353	200	118,492	---	---	
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School	3,593	160,993	---	---	---	---	---	1,401	165,977	16,928	23,926	
Colgate University	354,491	146,750	---	---	---	34,123	---	3,009	538,377	155,794	102,583	
College of Mount St. Vincent	133,581	---	---	---	---	68,962	---	1,773	201,316	4,133	---	
College of New Rochelle	164,798	---	---	---	---	28,000	---	18,762	231,570	145,875	100	
College of St. Rose	74,600	---	---	---	---	42,320	---	7,240	124,160	27,197	---	
College of the Sacred Heart	144,137	10,603	---	---	---	56,489	---	---	318,229	63,849	1,220	
Columbia University 11/	3,030,217	1,700,403	---	---	---	586,377	167,764	2,953,722	9,445,483	742,646	196,991	
Bard College	68,648	14,491	---	---	---	38,050	---	2,496	143,685	85,333	12,485	
Barnard College	401,806	213,631	---	---	---	288,434	---	2,743	903,616	284,169	63,983	
College of Pharmacy	120,717	3,773	---	---	---	25	---	56,059	180,574	---	34	
Teachers College	2,148,790	326,094	---	---	---	120,339	9,195	115,211	2,819,819	811,993	1,072,197	
Cooper Union	9,532	423,260	---	---	---	12,400	---	1,108	446,340	---	---	
Cornell University	1,710,410	1,127,852	672,667	2,386,280	---	377,816	295,903	32,276	6,573,204	1,106,506	607,597	
Dr. Lancey Divinity School	---	3,440	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,440	---	---	
D'Youville College	51,116	---	---	---	---	32,828	---	3,756	87,702	11,316	---	
Elmira College	105,540	36,338	---	---	---	18,000	---	17,000	178,878	100,421	7,500	
First Institute of Podiatry	79,569	57	---	---	---	1,982	96	407	81,111	---	56	
Fordham University	961,628	17,397	---	---	---	274,404	---	16,588	1,270,017	375,963	---	
General Theological Seminary	25,608	67,396	---	---	---	54,330	---	47,387	194,721	1,189	---	
Good Counsel College	26,000	---	---	---	---	70,982	---	1,508	98,490	12,747	---	
Graduate School for Jewish Social Work	6,719	---	---	---	---	71,225	---	337	78,281	---	2,953	
Hamilton College	127,371	134,654	---	---	---	4,257	603	21,893	288,768	57,370	198,665	
Hartwick College	74,672	4,248	---	---	---	17,504	---	3,533	99,957	14,806	5,000	
Hartwick Theological Seminary	---	1,354	---	---	---	4,334	---	1,134	6,822	---	---	
Hobart College	134,436	39,572	---	---	---	8,056	---	20,382	202,436	81,759	12,872	
Houghton College	40,171	11,755	---	---	---	16,944	---	6,952	75,823	35,188	10,764	
Institute of Public Administration	---	51,999	---	---	---	---	---	27,878	79,877	---	---	
Jewish Institute of Religion	---	855	---	---	---	55,446	338	8,249	64,888	---	1,196	
Jewish Theological Seminary of America	3,693	89,232	---	---	---	34,615	---	---	127,540	30,249	107,369	
Juilliard School of Music	222,200	454,681	---	---	---	---	---	7,698	684,579	14,314	---	
Keuka College	58,382	11,451	---	2,900	---	3,939	---	7,164	77,816	73,792	7,166	
Long Island College of Medicine	210,490	95,038	---	---	---	21,758	7,045	319	334,650	4,563	74,046	
Long Island University	271,576	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,436	273,012	34,805	---	
Manhattan College	302,936	---	---	---	---	117,738	---	17,946	438,620	160,021	---	
Marymount College	55,000	---	---	---	---	83,500	---	180,000	318,500	41,500	---	
Nazareth College	43,100	---	---	---	---	30,200	---	---	75,300	19,180	2,000	
New York Medical College and Flower Hospital	185,022	11,396	---	---	---	---	423,173	---	617,591	---	5,350	
New York Law School	38,680	---	---	---	---	---	---	117	38,797	3,799	---	
New York School of Social Work	139,506	99,519	---	---	---	56,975	---	3,613	299,213	---	13,200	
New York University	6,071,744	307,107	---	---	---	356,389	348,472	171,118	7,254,770	821,699	202,940	
Niagara University	96,952	---	---	---	---	15,859	---	100,905	213,916	128,066	---	
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	373,092	62,145	---	---	---	3,970	---	24,406	463,393	37,998	6,037	
Pratt Institute	364,825	327,962	---	---	---	---	3,024	24,691	720,512	22,734	155,523	
Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary	---	5,468	---	---	---	99,127	---	6,067	110,662	---	---	

3/ Figures for 1933-34. 6/ Income from State lands. 10/ Of this amount $3,025,000 is derived from issue of bonds by the City of New York for buildings. No requirement of the institution is made by the city for its amortization. 11/ Report of the parent institution does not include reports from allied corporations.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	Appropriations From: Federal Government	Appropriations From: State government	Appropriations From: County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools - Continued											
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	457,926	151,275	---	---	---	13,112	2,190	17,402	641,905	154,378	185,140
Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute	125,425	100,689	---	---	---	5,000	5,257	6,298	242,669	88,067	8,763
Rochester Dental Dispensary and School for Dental Hygienists	11,440	---	---	---	---	---	1,866	---	13,306	---	---
Russell Sage College	155,093	36,980	---	---	---	472	2,335	3,311	198,191	162,310	560
Sarah Lawrence College	243,365	6,918	---	---	---	42,112	---	7,822	300,217	205,872	2,734
St. Bernard's Seminary	21,400	9,188	---	---	---	32,633	---	26,469	89,690	77,079	20,150
St. Bonaventure College and Seminary	55,666	815	---	---	---	123,551	---	22,233	202,265	126,380	19,815
St. Francis College	44,181	---	---	---	---	10,000	---	---	54,181	---	---
St. John's University	1,213,306	16,821	---	---	---	7,919	---	1,837	1,239,883	65,917	16,368
St. Joseph's College for Women	78,023	---	---	---	---	33,289	---	3,640	114,952	7,265	---
St. Lawrence University	147,473	65,794	---	----	---	---	---	14,752	228,019	136,811	70,371
Skidmore College	285,705	24,334	---	---	---	3,205	---	12,750	325,994	360,415	242
Syracuse University	1,618,485	103,854	---	---	---	13,386	12,154	10,611	1,758,490	921,343	61,509
Union Theological Seminary	43,239	362,779	---	---	---	13,348	---	8,108	427,474	101,484	296,013
Union University:											
Albany College of Pharmacy	37,002	---	---	---	---	15	---	8,377	45,394	3,327	---
Albany Law School	60,614	419	---	---	---	14,928	---	---	75,961	---	329
Albany Medical School	40,432	39,905	---	---	---	9,062	27,438	16,229	133,066	3,435	7,906
Union College	282,751	173,152	---	---	---	147,559	---	14,657	618,119	66,492	60,019
University of Buffalo	742,928	174,300	---	---	---	9,400	18,359	3,143	948,130	46,987	137,379
University of Rochester	689,753	2,175,511	---	---	---	170,806	888,565	81,297	4,005,932	289,809	619,506
Vassar College	785,853	367,659	---	---	---	62,379	2,980	8,266	1,227,137	941,978	508,305
Wagner Memorial Lutheran College	40,477	13,222	---	---	---	15,607	---	291	69,597	22,702	3,000
Wells College	166,326	56,594	---	---	---	8,701	---	5,774	237,395	151,863	7,770
Yeshiva College	18,358	5,467	---	---	---	89,126	---	---	112,951	5,067	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	345,213	---	---	---	---	37,321	---	28,956	411,500	68,239	170
Child Education Foundation	42,651	---	---	---	---	3,636	---	20,578	66,865	33,562	---
Cooperative School for Student Teachers	25,098	---	---	---	---	33,485	---	---	58,583	---	---
Froebel League School	21,702	---	---	---	---	---	---	952	22,654	---	---
Harriette Melissa Mills Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers	38,258	---	---	---	---	200	---	---	38,458	---	---
Ithaca College	145,126	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,725	151,851	29,699	---
Savage School for Physical Education	72,378	---	---	---	---	---	---	711	73,089	4,978	170
Junior colleges	143,476	4,901	---	---	---	63,258	---	121,916	333,551	86,845	2,790
A. M. Chesebrough Seminary	12,691	534	---	---	---	27,535	---	59	40,819	28,923	117
Briarcliff Junior College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	119,958	119,958	---	---
Collegiate School of the Packer Collegiate Institute	37,746	4,367	---	---	---	3,982	---	1,785	47,880	5,096	2,673
Concordia Collegiate Institute	3,693	---	---	---	---	31,741	---	---	35,434	22,967	---
The Knox School 2/	89,346	---	---	---	---	---	---	114	89,460	29,859	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	27,809,321	10,109,965	3,237,015	4,826,208	10,012,633	4,299,825	2,238,174	4,507,714	67,040,855	10,065,617	5,132,968

NORTH CAROLINA											
Publicly controlled	1,193,425	96,673	1,100,065	1,648,873	233,080	108,390	74,954	145,418	4,600,878	2,128,229	43,554
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	969,773	96,673	1,100,065	1,327,871	226,140	108,340	55,337	123,432	4,007,631	1,665,974	35,534
Negro Agricultural and Technical College 1/	22,765	---	33,186	44,014	---	3,000	74	---	103,039	50,456	---
North Carolina College for Negroes 1/	15,158	---	---	37,995	---	---	---	---	53,153	19,082	---
State College of Agriculture and Engineering of the University of North Carolina	283,126	7,500	1,066,879	391,224	226,140	13,094	55,263	25,223	2,068,449	512,299	6,439
University of North Carolina	449,706	89,173	---	611,037	---	92,246	---	79,650	1,321,812	751,480	29,095
Woman's College of the University of North Carolina	199,010	---	---	243,601	---	---	---	18,559	461,178	332,655	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	214,227	---	---	321,002	4,440	50	19,617	21,986	581,322	462,255	8,020
Appalachian State Teachers College	70,739	---	---	73,790	---	---	---	885	145,414	116,321	7,828
Cherokee Indian Normal School	1,250	---	---	21,215	4,440	---	---	---	26,905	500	---
East Carolina Teachers College	81,929	---	---	88,849	---	---	19,617	14,746	205,141	176,686	---
State Normal School 1/ Elizabeth City	6,636	---	---	20,177	---	---	---	6,035	32,848	36,805	---
Do 1/ Fayetteville	16,921	---	---	7,101	---	---	---	100	24,122	49,156	---
Western Carolina Teachers College	21,641	---	---	57,649	---	---	---	---	79,290	48,407	192
Winston-Salem Teachers College 1/	15,111	---	---	52,221	---	50	---	220	67,602	34,680	---
Junior colleges:											
Biltmore Junior College	9,425	---	---	---	2,500	---	---	---	11,925	---	---
Privately controlled	2,248,089	1,523,823	---	1,900	---	353,949	352,799	302,699	4,783,259	1,867,043	195,548
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,871,669	1,471,036	---	1,900	---	220,666	339,065	287,439	4,191,745	1,359,758	164,949
Atlantic Christian College	35,539	10,109	---	---	---	2,956	---	889	49,493	35,538	966
Bennett College 1/	19,637	5,941	---	270	---	30,734	---	4,237	60,819	40,118	12
Catawba College	64,592	19,954	---	---	---	8,172	---	360	93,078	69,355	1,433
Davidson College	112,640	91,427	---	---	---	10,450	---	9,423	223,940	75,543	31,076
Duke University	892,231	1,028,117	---	---	---	---	322,398	206,382	2,449,128	420,414	---
Elon College	42,884	6,774	---	---	---	6,403	---	---	56,061	77,023	35,000
Flora Macdonald College	43,299	6,665	---	---	---	10,093	---	26,349	86,406	37,380	3,641
Greensboro College	43,714	16,772	---	---	---	10,732	1,018	4,277	76,513	73,804	8,071
Guilford College	52,818	21,708	---	---	---	33,442	10,019	2,729	120,716	51,427	31,947
High Point College	49,215	---	---	---	---	9,151	---	723	59,089	43,637	---
Johnson C. Smith University 1/	22,065	59,356	---	---	---	20,000	---	3,475	104,896	19,903	---
Lenoir-Rhyne College	49,673	7,197	---	---	---	6,873	---	---	63,743	67,199	12,375
Livingstone College 1/	15,660	602	---	250	---	26,100	583	1,000	44,195	18,134	---
Meredith College	91,659	19,567	---	---	---	100	---	11,198	122,532	114,101	11,997
Queens-Chicora College	72,000	15,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	87,000	6,000	---
St. Augustine's College 1/	15,923	8,713	---	---	---	22,999	5,047	225	52,907	36,253	14,436
Salem College	66,690	23,059	---	---	---	---	---	2,622	92,371	72,506	---
Shaw University 1/	49,472	14,632	---	1,380	---	22,453	---	1,541	89,478	55,531	500
Wake Forest College	131,958	115,413	---	---	---	---	---	12,009	259,380	44,692	13,495
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Asheville Normal and Teachers College	14,426	---	---	---	---	37,000	600	---	52,026	35,890	287
Junior colleges	361,994	52,817	---	---	---	96,283	13,134	15,260	539,488	471,395	31,312
Barber-Scotia Junior College 1/	11,822	24,830	---	---	---	11,508	357	99	48,616	4,271	4,000
Brevard College	37,420	---	---	---	---	3,058	3,823	958	45,259	29,021	518
Campbell College	30,700	179	---	---	---	---	1,000	1,180	33,059	35,400	---
Lees-McRae College 2/	16,112	7,220	---	---	---	3,580	---	818	27,730	15,800	---
Louisburg College	16,785	1,723	---	---	---	2,091	---	4,500	25,099	37,777	26
Mars Hill College	48,000	4,587	---	---	---	5,000	---	5,000	62,587	81,900	26,000
Mitchell College	18,440	500	---	---	---	11,000	---	660	30,600	7,603	---
Montreat College	12,446	---	---	---	---	4,841	---	---	17,287	23,928	---
Oak Ridge Military Institute	55,657	---	---	---	---	13,000	---	177	68,834	28,284	---
Peace, a Junior College for women	29,699	---	---	---	---	3,237	---	142	33,078	40,498	---

1/ Negro. 2/ Distribution partly estimated.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	Appropriations From— Federal Government	State government	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Junior colleges - Continued											
Pfeiffer Junior College	7,765	---	---	---	---	12,470	1,554	---	21,789	7,052	---
Pineland Junior College	12,420	---	---	---	---	10,000	5,900	1,500	29,820	24,640	---
Presbyterian Junior College for Men	10,000	---	---	---	---	1,900	---	---	11,900	16,470	---
St. Genevieve of the Pines Junior College	7,900	10,000	---	---	---	---	500	---	18,400	8,670	---
St. Mary's School and Junior College	26,502	3,778	---	---	---	3,023	---	43	33,346	84,798	538
Wingate College	20,326	---	---	---	---	11,575	---	183	32,084	25,283	230
Total publicly and privately controlled	3,441,514	1,620,496	1,100,065	1,650,773	233,080	462,339	427,753	448,117	9,384,137	3,995,272	240,102
NORTH DAKOTA											
Publicly controlled	256,454	131,547	523,390	1,023,103	---	250	37,476	36,812	2,009,032	299,840	2,162
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	136,181	72,969	523,390	554,139	---	250	32,476	17,035	1,336,440	143,980	2,035
North Dakota Agricultural College	61,545	37,783	523,390	231,927	---	250	32,476	9,213	896,584	90,196	---
University of North Dakota	74,636	35,186	---	322,212	---	---	---	7,822	439,856	53,784	2,035
Teachers colleges and normal schools	97,861	36,357	---	388,131	---	---	---	9,906	532,255	146,660	127
State Normal and Industrial School, Ellendale	9,511	10,261	---	32,450	---	---	---	397	52,619	6,610	---
State Teachers College, Dickinson	13,020	---	---	92,192	---	---	---	---	105,212	28,031	127
Do Mayville	13,449	8,956	---	52,809	---	---	---	9,509	84,723	33,571	---
Do Minot	36,792	---	---	103,815	---	---	---	---	140,607	60,096	---
Do Valley City	25,089	17,140	---	106,865	---	---	---	---	149,094	18,352	---
Junior colleges	22,412	22,221	---	80,833	---	---	5,000	9,871	140,337	9,200	---
North Dakota School of Forestry	3,100	---	---	38,000	---	---	5,000	---	46,100	9,200	---
North Dakota State School of Science	19,312	22,221	---	42,833	---	---	---	9,871	94,237	---	---
Privately controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	72,858	35,736	---	---	---	18,585	---	2,829	130,008	7,238	2,924
Jamestown College	67,086	35,736	---	---	---	14,138	---	343	117,303	---	2,924
Wesley College	5,772	---	---	---	---	4,447	---	2,486	12,705	7,238	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	329,312	167,283	523,390	1,023,103	---	18,835	37,476	39,641	2,139,040	307,078	5,086
OHIO											
Publicly controlled	2,833,188	427,384	712,287	4,925,327	912,111	308,369	393,220	79,255	10,591,141	2,990,808	122,461
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	2,833,188	427,384	712,287	4,925,327	912,111	308,369	393,220	79,255	10,591,141	2,990,808	122,461
Bowling Green State University	56,984	---	---	302,310	---	---	---	8,585	367,879	70,835	50
Kent State University	127,796	---	---	333,631	---	---	---	6,424	467,851	119,805	118
Miami University	253,521	12,034	72,913	537,985	---	17,000	---	---	893,453	469,666	2,524
Ohio State University	897,084	73,090	637,640	2,993,603	---	117,422	379,411	---	5,098,250	1,820,726	51,719
Ohio University	303,956	5,020	---	736,063	---	---	---	3,584	1,048,623	138,281	1,101
University of Akron	172,551	5,420	---	9,905	181,406	---	---	4,379	373,661	73,715	740
University of Cincinnati	871,796	331,390	1,734	4,415	550,705	173,947	11,901	56,283	2,002,171	286,377	65,529
University of Toledo	149,500	430	---	7,415	180,000	---	1,908	---	339,253	11,403	680
Privately controlled	5,391,009	*2,650,367	---	265,044	800	1,805,081	120,252	440,782	10,673,335	2,796,723	1,171,233
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	5,323,309	2,618,359	---	265,044	800	1,710,928	120,252	425,374	10,464,066	2,769,333	1,171,233
Antioch College	221,023	10,967	---	---	---	110,974	9,595	7,596	360,155	128,569	23,874
Ashland College	52,605	20,986	---	---	---	22,772	---	1,314	97,677	27,103	---

Baldwin-Wallace College	136,734	57,382	---	---	---	6,875	---	5,513	206,504	84,750	29,933
Bluffton College	31,591	3,800	---	---	---	14,678	---	649	50,718	22,385	5,913
Bonebrake Theological Seminary	8,605	9,489	---	---	---	70,708	---	400	89,202	16,160	17,380
Capital University	113,324	29,073	---	---	---	38,952	661	3,934	185,944	71,660	10,210
Case School of Applied Science	276,510	128,748	---	---	---	3,600	---	---	408,858	12,585	19,795
Cedarville College	14,202	8,193	---	---	---	737	---	170	23,302	137	---
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy	29,137	1,097	---	---	---	225	---	---	30,459	8,245	---
Cincinnati Conservatory of Music	117,088	500	---	---	---	---	673	13,437	131,698	51,997	---
Cincinnati Y. M. C. A. Schools	26,343	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26,343	4,262	---
Cleveland Law School	25,460	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25,460	993	---
College of Mount St. Joseph	46,672	3,072	---	---	---	105,750	---	---	155,494	65,002	---
College of Wooster	181,580	150,000	---	---	---	23,535	---	1,890	357,005	193,600	78,762
Defiance College	14,584	2,663	---	---	---	1,569	---	---	18,816	16,978	---
Denison University	192,700	158,719	---	---	---	234,730	---	23,029	609,178	153,321	57,316
Fenn College	188,384	12,586	---	---	---	6,472	---	---	207,442	24,527	899
Findlay College	26,675	16,841	---	---	---	7,642	---	1,629	52,787	11,258	4,643
Franklin University	43,913	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43,913	4,584	---
Hebrew Union College	---	199,267	---	---	---	23,844	---	1,011	224,122	25,321	43,545
Heidelberg College	70,403	35,935	---	---	---	6,298	---	9,152	121,788	48,282	6,757
Hiram College	78,908	39,203	---	---	---	8,367	---	9,949	136,427	---	---
John Carroll University	112,838	327	---	---	---	50,175	---	184	163,524	32,196	---
Kenyon College	86,003	60,005	---	---	---	2,260	---	---	148,268	13,299	47,891
Lake Erie College	40,525	44,233	---	---	---	4,033	---	1,699	90,450	75,365	2,733
Marietta College	56,994	48,111	---	---	---	1,695	---	113	106,913	27,748	---
Mount St. Mary of the West 3/ 12/	49,290	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49,290	---	---
Mount Union College	123,007	44,070	---	---	---	720	---	1,036	168,833	57,801	35,249
Muskingum College	126,939	43,486	---	---	---	11,831	---	1,266	183,522	73,028	1,248
Notre Dame College	20,433	---	---	---	---	77,004	3	5,324	102,764	35,194	---
Oberlin College	463,525	747,478	---	---	800	98,788	1,802	37,875	1,350,268	419,903	363,979
Ohio Northern University	113,351	18,517	---	---	---	4,705	---	3,014	139,587	8,731	6,511
Ohio Wesleyan University	362,585	48,919	---	---	---	52,016	---	12,800	476,320	287,492	83,052
Otterbein College	58,173	50,300	---	---	---	12,191	301	---	120,965	40,287	72,778
St. Mary's of the Springs College	6,303	---	---	---	---	44,223	4,116	---	54,642	12,306	---
University of Dayton	84,283	---	---	---	---	93,000	---	---	177,283	44,486	---
Ursuline College	39,050	---	---	---	---	55,518	2,254	---	96,822	3,646	---
Western College	65,588	20,340	---	---	---	4,980	5,000	11,086	106,994	146,228	3,873
Western Reserve University	1,081,517	367,448	---	---	---	330,595	73,168	245,878	2,098,606	206,328	156,402
Wilberforce University 1/	30,553	---	---	265,044	---	33,530	3,727	10,357	343,211	90,294	---
Wilmington College	57,410	6,775	---	---	---	16,352	---	5,560	86,097	36,475	---
Wittenberg College	262,589	87,889	---	---	---	15,307	---	9,393	375,178	94,524	98,490
Xavier University	77,537	141,940	---	---	---	114,277	18,952	156	352,862	86,136	---
Youngstown College	108,375	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	108,375	9,145	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	25,562	---	---	---	---	82,759	---	7,959	116,280	---	---
Sisters' College of Cleveland	14,774	---	---	---	---	44,659	---	7,929	67,362	---	---
Teachers College Athenaeum of Ohio	10,788	---	---	---	---	38,100	---	30	48,918	---	---
Junior colleges	42,138	32,008	---	---	---	11,394	---	7,449	92,989	27,390	---
Dayton Y. M. C. A. Junior College	22,998	716	---	---	---	7,720	---	6,187	37,621	4,295	---
Rio Grande College	17,925	5,390	---	---	---	3,674	---	1,262	28,251	17,959	---
Urbana Junior College	1,215	25,902	---	---	---	---	---	---	27,117	5,136	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	8,224,197	3,077,751	712,287	5,190,371	912,911	2,113,450	513,472	520,037	21,264,476	5,787,531	1,293,694

1/ Negro. 3/ Figures for 1933-34. 12/ All educational and general receipts.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	Appropriations From— Federal Government	State government	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OKLAHOMA											
Publicly controlled	554,360	231,900	1,444,822	3,765,282	15,150	2,785	778,401	163,709	6,956,409	781,677	67,853
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	328,407	231,900	1,153,899	2,338,346	2,116	2,750	769,962	162,684	4,990,064	628,116	67,853
Colored Agricultural and Normal University 1/	13,493	---	7,000	107,000	2,116	---	1,330	---	130,939	51,590	---
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	122,893	113,000	971,337	859,074	---	1,346	91,551	162,684	2,321,885	334,556	4,591
Oklahoma College for Women	20,542	---	---	153,800	---	---	---	---	174,342	93,081	---
Panhandle Agricultural and Mechanical College	2,178	---	---	81,000	---	---	4,416	---	87,594	15,102	---
University of Oklahoma	169,301	118,900	175,562	1,137,472	---	1,404	672,665	---	2,275,304	133,787	63,262
Teachers colleges and normal schools	144,451	---	281,251	1,082,620	---	---	---	---	1,508,322	98,530	---
Central State Teachers College	24,796	---	---	148,800	---	---	---	---	173,596	30,543	---
East Central State Teachers College	35,739	---	---	150,800	---	---	---	---	186,539	8,111	---
Northeastern State Teachers College	25,302	---	15,095	120,850	---	---	---	---	161,247	16,626	---
Northwestern State Teachers College	13,948	---	244,995	410,000	---	---	---	---	668,943	2,692	---
Southeastern State Teachers College	27,171	---	21,161	136,050	---	---	---	---	184,382	20,390	---
Southwestern State Teachers College	17,495	---	---	116,120	---	---	---	---	133,615	20,168	---
Junior colleges	81,502	---	9,672	344,316	13,034	35	8,439	1,025	458,023	55,031	---
Altus Junior College	7,731	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,731	3,652	---
Bartlesville Junior College	2,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,500	---	---
Bristow Junior College	1,613	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,613	---	---
Cameron State Agricultural College	2,624	---	---	65,000	---	---	1,068	100	68,792	22,191	---
Conners State Agricultural College	7,699	---	9,672	58,000	---	---	4,675	---	76,046	---	---
Eastern Oklahoma College	3,400	---	---	35,000	---	---	---	---	38,400	---	---
Murray State School of Agriculture	4,351	---	---	47,525	---	---	2,696	790	55,362	27,049	---
Muskogee Junior College	5,095	---	---	---	9,667	---	---	---	14,762	---	---
Northeastern Oklahoma Junior College	1,500	---	---	28,800	---	---	---	---	30,300	800	---
Oklahoma Military Academy	21,683	---	---	45,491	---	---	---	---	67,174	---	---
Okmulgee Junior College	7,728	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,728	---	---
Sapulpa Junior College	3,770	---	---	---	---	35	---	135	3,940	172	---
Seminole Junior College	2,499	---	---	---	3,117	---	---	---	5,616	---	---
University Preparatory School and Junior College	7,839	---	---	64,500	---	---	---	---	72,339	1,167	---
Wetumka Junior College	1,360	---	---	---	250	---	---	---	1,610	---	---
Woodward Junior College	4,110	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,110	---	---
Privately controlled	407,669	96,113	---	---	---	216,419	5,121	27,658	752,980	251,735	473,347
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	389,731	87,633	---	---	---	191,133	5,121	27,658	701,276	200,043	473,347
Bethany-Peniel College	34,080	433	---	---	---	14,627	---	384	49,524	22,331	---
Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women	12,537	---	---	---	---	62,590	---	5,000	80,127	9,821	---
Oklahoma Baptist University	81,042	756	---	---	---	54,435	5,121	---	141,354	84,831	---
Oklahoma City University	63,596	4,385	---	---	---	51,589	---	20,849	140,419	15,799	1,489
Phillips University	59,417	18,632	---	---	---	1,630	---	---	79,679	2,274	2,900
The Oklahoma City School of Law	6,156	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,156	1,729	---
University of Tulsa	132,903	63,427	---	---	---	6,262	---	1,425	204,017	63,856	473,347
Junior colleges	17,938	8,480	---	---	---	25,286	---	---	51,704	51,692	---
Bacone Junior College	16,983	7,000	---	---	---	17,895	---	---	41,878	44,056	---
Oklahoma Presbyterian College	955	1,480	---	---	---	7,391	---	---	9,826	7,636	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	962,029	328,013	1,444,822	3,765,282	15,150	219,204	783,522	191,367	7,709,389	1,033,412	541,200

OREGON											
Publicly controlled	585,251	20,847	702,818	1,930,635	179,452	122,156	203,919	513,669	4,258,747	529,470	10,625
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	558,160	20,847	592,289	1,656,093	116,452	122,156	203,919	513,669	3,783,585	482,680	10,550
Oregon State Agricultural College	236,373	11,188	524,661	891,255	90,451	15,450	177,708	1,136	1,948,222	276,941	3,539
University of Oregon	246,941	9,139	67,628	547,650	---	70,438	11,255	512,297	1,465,348	205,709	6,011
University of Oregon Medical School	74,846	520	---	217,188	26,001	36,268	14,956	236	370,015	---	1,000
Teachers colleges and normal schools	27,091	---	110,529	274,542	63,000	---	---	---	475,162	46,820	75
Eastern Oregon Normal School	9,337	---	53,358	72,021	63,000	---	---	---	197,716	12,210	28
Oregon Normal School 3/	10,507	---	---	138,444	---	---	---	---	148,951	34,610	---
Southern Oregon State Normal School	7,247	---	51,171	64,077	---	---	---	---	128,495	---	47
Privately controlled	534,343	172,420	---	---	---	213,099	43,380	15,572	978,814	227,273	100,425
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	529,718	172,420	---	---	---	195,099	43,380	15,572	956,189	220,823	100,425
Albany College	34,841	8,936	---	---	---	11,210	---	3,416	58,405	18,125	20,884
Linfield College	70,260	41,048	---	---	---	2,500	---	---	113,808	67,429	21,438
Marylhurst College	18,803	---	---	---	---	50,000	500	8,900	78,203	20,850	---
Mount Angel College and Seminary	9,233	4,800	---	---	---	37,500	---	---	50,533	10,967	---
North Pacific College of Oregon	59,550	---	---	---	---	---	39,600	2,500	101,650	---	---
Oregon Institute of Technology	53,624	750	---	---	---	---	3,280	21	57,675	5,950	500
Pacific College	10,145	12,941	---	---	---	7,085	---	---	30,171	3,865	7,868
Pacific University	25,733	12,839	---	---	---	6,804	---	735	46,111	17,954	---
Reed College	103,696	43,104	---	---	---	---	---	---	146,800	40,385	42,235
University of Portland	63,083	---	---	---	---	80,000	---	---	143,083	27,524	---
Willamette University	81,750	48,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	129,750	7,774	7,500
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Mount Angel Normal School	4,625	---	---	---	---	18,000	---	---	22,625	6,450	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,119,594	193,267	702,818	1,930,635	179,452	335,255	247,299	529,241	5,237,561	756,743	111,050
PENNSYLVANIA											
Publicly controlled	1,817,850	26,020	1,004,591	3,431,403	7,710	116,387	478,390	73,943	6,956,294	1,484,262	9,049
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
Pennsylvania State College	1,010,162	26,020	854,641	1,716,547	---	114,762	478,390	50,963	4,251,485	332,389	5,073
Teachers colleges and normal schools	807,688	---	149,950	1,714,856	7,710	1,625	---	22,980	2,704,809	1,151,873	3,976
Cheyney Training School for Teachers 1/	14,014	---	---	65,000	---	1,625	---	2,931	83,570	35,674	302
Henry Clay Frick Training School for Teachers	---	---	---	70,786	---	---	---	---	70,786	---	---
Philadelphia Normal School	---	---	145,415	---	---	---	---	---	145,415	---	---
State Teachers College, Bloomsburg	---	---	---	276,891	---	---	---	---	276,891	---	---
Do California	77,021	---	---	122,500	---	---	---	62	199,583	53,117	---
Do Clarion	25,484	---	---	66,000	---	---	---	483	91,967	42,646	---
Do East Stroudsburg	53,616	---	---	107,500	---	---	---	---	161,116	108,612	270
Do Edinboro	29,014	---	---	101,500	---	---	---	251	130,765	30,675	---
Do Indiana	152,518	---	---	183,000	---	---	---	2,449	337,967	235,441	---
Do Kutztown	50,947	---	---	116,718	---	---	---	577	168,242	86,783	---
Do Lock Haven	37,027	---	---	96,277	---	---	---	---	133,304	47,344	---
Do Mansfield	74,275	---	4,535	115,534	---	---	---	---	194,344	97,160	---
Do Millersville	54,982	---	---	---	7,710	---	---	850	63,542	62,052	1,531
Do Shippensburg	46,363	---	---	101,150	---	---	---	60	147,573	66,992	1,673
Do Slippery Rock	65,982	---	---	112,000	---	---	---	15,317	193,299	81,730	---
Do Westchester	126,445	---	---	180,000	---	---	---	---	306,445	209,747	---
Privately controlled	12,993,686	4,110,647	15,056	1,991,569	---	2,720,857	1,429,522	1,113,179	24,374,516	5,924,746	3,906,500
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	12,633,644	4,097,250	15,056	1,991,569	---	2,591,098	1,429,522	1,068,471	23,826,610	5,831,954	3,900,500
Albright College	85,423	15,009	---	---	---	23,542	---	2,854	126,828	103,942	160
Allegheny College	168,703	77,826	---	---	---	27,840	---	12,425	286,794	168,391	7,567
Beaver College	158,556	68	---	---	---	3,084	---	---	161,708	285,210	70
Bryn Mawr College	221,972	268,161	---	---	---	58,979	---	20,974	570,086	288,081	298,246
Bucknell University	426,482	49,451	---	---	---	23,612	---	15,719	515,264	215,076	9,511

1/ Negro. 3/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	Appropriations From— Federal Government	State government	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools - Continued											
Carnegie Institute of Technology	706,936	756,128	---	---	---	58,744	---	37,194	1,559,022	327,453	139,006
Cedar Crest College for Women	83,020	1,847	---	---	---	7,864	---	1,500	94,231	57,395	23,548
College Misericordia	40,136	54,124	---	---	---	56,465	---	3,177	153,902	23,248	---
Crozer Theological Seminary	366	85,314	---	---	---	2,562	---	560	88,802	11,266	---
Dickinson College	176,247	49,935	---	---	---	11,095	---	856	236,133	48,627	2,893
Drexel Institute of Technology	498,971	146,100	---	---	---	21,300	---	3,470	669,841	182,424	327,637
Dropsie College	---	17,621	---	---	---	4,825	---	---	22,446	---	---
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary	3,217	135,733	---	---	---	---	---	315	139,265	---	373,049
Elizabethtown College	28,716	9,469	---	---	---	---	8,782	588	47,555	40,130	1,635
Franklin and Marshall College	204,072	39,904	---	---	---	---	---	12,042	256,018	---	75,609
Geneva College	103,516	23,737	---	---	---	9,220	---	21,260	157,733	41,895	294
Gettysburg College	163,392	18,578	---	---	---	10,000	---	3,000	194,970	---	---
Grove City College	124,477	32,343	---	---	---	478,904	---	28,991	664,715	148,262	7,405
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital	226,895	10,451	---	49,500	---	30,000	---	812	317,658	---	27,484
Haverford College	130,486	167,680	---	---	---	140,723	---	10,585	449,474	124,604	134,960
Immaculata College	84,110	86,800	---	---	---	---	---	32,486	203,396	---	---
Jefferson Medical College	227,143	106,878	---	142,225	---	---	814,838	13	1,291,097	---	---
Juniata College	132,833	25,825	---	---	---	2,538	---	312	161,508	95,339	45,090
Lafayette College	333,062	158,380	---	---	---	23,591	---	24,399	539,432	113,000	---
La Salle College	55,027	---	---	---	---	52,500	1,047	46,480	155,054	15,223	---
Lebanon Valley College	97,040	27,194	---	---	---	8,579	---	3,076	135,889	61,519	8,271
Lehigh University	546,493	248,292	---	---	---	77,307	---	78,441	950,533	134,751	125,049
Lincoln University 1/	43,327	41,056	---	---	---	34,661	---	5,859	124,943	59,715	7,004
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg	2,041	24,894	---	---	---	12,004	---	---	38,939	---	216,000
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia	---	28,122	---	---	---	32,382	---	---	60,504	---	30,602
Marywood College	140,000	---	---	---	---	52,500	---	---	192,500	---	140,000
Moravian College and Theological Seminary	23,282	10,288	---	---	---	6,655	---	---	40,225	5,064	---
Moravian Seminary and College for Women	44,355	8,141	---	---	---	700	---	602	53,798	19,245	949
Mount St. Joseph College	36,000	12,000	---	---	---	21,000	---	---	69,000	55,300	---
Muhlenberg College	156,548	39,666	---	---	---	25,258	---	5,889	227,371	42,064	18,815
Pennsylvania College for Women	91,226	20,461	---	---	---	10,997	---	227	122,911	59,917	---
Pennsylvania Military College	98,000	---	---	---	---	25,000	---	35,000	158,000	---	---
Pennsylvania School of Social Work	43,229	12	---	---	---	33,530	1,392	---	78,163	3,420	12
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science	113,067	7,000	---	---	---	16,500	---	1,550	140,117	1,550	6,500
Philadelphia School of Occupational Therapy	8,655	---	---	---	---	6,000	---	2,700	17,355	---	491
Pittsburgh Musical Institute, Inc. 3/	44,118	---	---	---	---	---	395	---	44,513	---	---
Pittsburgh-Xenia Theological Seminary	95	45,156	---	---	---	2,704	---	---	47,955	738	6,178
Rosemont College	59,100	---	---	---	---	57,624	---	---	116,724	67,845	---
St. Francis College	57,462	---	---	---	---	78,500	---	---	135,962	3,730	---
St. Thomas College	78,319	---	---	---	---	49,500	---	---	127,819	8,631	---
St. Vincent College	142,600	---	---	---	---	80,000	---	1,625	224,225	3,685	---
Seton Hill College	63,957	2,145	---	---	---	92,921	---	---	159,023	120,610	---

Susquehanna University	71,198	20,555	---	---	---	14,581	---	80	105,414	50,502	7,971
Swarthmore College	187,401	325,665	---	---	---	25,724	---	1,005	539,795	283,228	434,260
Temple University	1,523,350	3,527	---	375,000	---	89,609	41,862	37,322	2,070,670	363,762	4,156
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States	---	36,333	---	---	---	---	---	5,695	42,028	15,000	1,001
Thiel College	59,923	6,769	---	---	---	16,729	---	2,132	85,553	17,818	1,075
University of Pennsylvania	2,309,596	582,566	---	836,751	---	420,901	309,127	155,003	4,613,944	1,136,516	1,344,734
University of Pittsburgh	1,267,731	59,211	15,056	547,593	---	124,058	76,334	87,618	2,177,601	527,860	---
Ursinus College	163,176	35,460	---	---	---	11,868	---	460	210,964	139,817	8,471
Villa Maria College	2,850	---	---	---	---	33,000	1,600	---	37,450	20,419	3,000
Villanova College	265,862	3,849	---	---	---	4,399	---	307,027	581,137	---	---
Washington and Jefferson College	148,713	46,891	---	---	---	19,459	---	---	215,063	47,737	34,765
Waynesburg College	42,419	7,174	---	---	---	13,018	---	3,493	66,104	15,806	---
Western Theological Seminary	1,188	38,402	---	---	---	8,936	---	687	46,213	8,174	1,402
Westminster College	150,180	30,442	---	---	---	13,739	---	5,702	200,063	90,307	13,627
Wilson College	120,125	34,016	---	---	---	3,531	---	44,825	202,497	179,168	5,623
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	47,260	17,541	---	40,500	---	17,826	174,145	2,441	299,713	---	6,192
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Illman Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers	52,177	---	---	---	---	600	---	29	52,806	12,950	---
Junior colleges	307,865	13,397	---	---	---	129,159	---	44,679	495,100	79,842	6,000
Alliance College	43,366	---	---	---	---	112,073	---	3,662	159,101	8,646	---
Ogontz School 3/	61,830	---	---	---	---	4,025	---	1,697	67,552	---	---
Penn Hall School and Junior College	112,530	---	---	---	---	---	---	25,836	138,366	---	---
Scranton-Keystone Junior College	49,438	---	---	---	---	11,038	---	12,541	73,017	20,716	---
Williamsport Dickinson Seminary	40,701	13,397	---	---	---	2,023	---	943	57,064	50,480	6,000
Total publicly and privately controlled	14,811,536	4,136,667	1,019,647	5,422,972	7,710	2,837,244	1,907,912	1,187,122	31,330,810	7,409,008	3,915,549
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS											
Publicly controlled	201,471	1,044	---	591,590	---	---	3,948	7,909	805,962	14,720	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of the Philippines	198,173	1,044	---	498,581	---	---	3,948	7,616	709,362	14,720	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Philippine Normal School 3/	3,298	---	---	93,009	---	---	---	293	96,600	---	---
PUERTO RICO											
Publicly controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Puerto Rico	123,803	22,544	172,138	850,976	----	40,474	15,993	8,484	1,234,412	84,700	53,523
RHODE ISLAND											
Publicly controlled	90,669	2,500	347,463	404,800	---	---	7,384	---	852,816	143,242	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
Rhode Island State College	64,708	2,500	347,463	189,000	---	---	7,384	---	611,055	143,242	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Rhode Island College of Education	25,961	---	---	215,800	---	---	---	---	241,761	---	---
Privately controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	979,182	722,520	---	36,436	1,428	161,286	---	35,125	1,935,977	299,129	560,736
Brown University	754,442	483,614	---	4,890	---	49,980	---	27,730	1,320,656	270,436	349,484
Providence College	155,000	1,500	---	---	---	83,108	---	2,600	242,308	15,400	---
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences	20,629	---	---	---	---	---	---	179	20,808	2,063	290
Rhode Island School of Design	49,111	237,306	---	31,546	1,428	28,198	---	4,616	352,205	11,210	210,962
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,069,851	725,020	347,463	441,236	1,428	161,286	7,384	35,125	2,788,793	442,371	560,736

1/ Negro. 3/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	Appropriations From— Federal Government	State government	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Publicly controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	512,847	30,916	825,229	1,023,292	216,500	9,887	83,283	521,951	3,223,905	1,121,196	13,177
Clemson Agricultural College	127,089	9,266	774,510	317,292	154,000	---	81,730	455,787	1,919,674	473,885	9,558
College of Charleston	12,864	14,277	---	---	61,000	---	---	11,700	99,841	11,053	2,000
Medical College of the State of South Carolina	49,000	---	---	110,000	---	---	---	7,675	166,675	900	---
The Citadel, The Military College of South Carolina	70,177	---	---	130,000	1,500	---	---	16,548	218,225	240,998	---
State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College 1/	32,233	5,754	42,199	66,000	---	6,694	1,553	3,193	157,626	11,303	---
University of South Carolina	124,433	1,619	---	185,000	---	3,193	---	2,100	316,345	100,513	1,619
Winthrop College	97,051	---	8,520	215,000	---	---	---	24,948	345,519	282,544	---
Privately controlled	592,990	198,025	---	---	---	191,662	---	30,981	1,013,658	647,003	20,410
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	538,730	196,544	---	---	---	131,297	---	22,271	888,842	576,961	15,410
Allen University 1/	14,224	---	---	---	---	28,126	---	2,287	44,637	10,485	---
Coker College	35,987	24,363	---	---	---	2,127	---	1,696	64,173	51,602	1,631
Columbia Bible College	1,003	---	---	---	---	10,991	---	664	12,658	39,607	---
Converse College	90,841	27,489	---	---	---	7,750	---	4,324	130,404	79,216	---
Erskine College	35,078	10,368	---	---	---	10,314	---	---	55,760	43,878	1,253
Furman University	79,610	84,544	---	---	---	5,117	---	6,269	175,540	137,192	246
Lander College	45,213	4,932	---	---	---	6,432	---	848	57,425	63,439	---
Limestone College	87,910	14,996	---	---	---	13,412	---	---	116,318	10,115	---
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	600	2,400	---	---	---	4,800	---	720	8,520	---	---
Newberry College	43,825	9,600	---	---	---	6,019	---	---	59,444	21,078	---
Presbyterian College	53,435	1,743	---	---	---	27,832	---	4,118	87,128	63,412	---
Wofford College	51,004	16,109	---	---	---	8,377	---	1,345	76,835	56,937	12,280
Teachers colleges and normal schools	19,501	600	---	---	---	21,891	---	4,720	46,712	3,148	5,000
Avery Institute 1/	9,500	---	---	---	---	10,600	---	300	20,400	3,100	---
Bettis Academy 1/	4,170	600	---	---	---	5,227	---	---	9,997	---	5,000
Clinton Normal and Industrial Institute 1/	2,148	---	---	---	---	4,148	---	300	6,596	2,010	---
Friendship College 1/	3,683	---	---	---	---	1,916	---	4,120	9,719	1,138	---
Junior colleges	34,759	881	---	---	---	38,474	---	3,990	78,104	66,894	---
Anderson College	16,189	---	---	---	---	5,815	---	559	22,563	20,018	---
Seneca Junior College	4,500	---	---	---	---	3,210	---	228	8,538	1,800	---
Textile Industrial Institute	7,543	6	---	---	---	7,700	---	---	15,249	23,219	---
Voorhees Normal and Industrial School 1/	2,732	834	---	---	---	17,226	---	1,368	22,160	17,116	---
Wesleyan Methodist College	3,795	41	---	---	---	3,923	---	1,835	9,594	4,741	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,105,837	228,941	825,229	1,023,292	216,500	201,549	83,283	552,932	4,237,563	1,768,199	33,587
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Publicly controlled	326,636	91,196	513,166	796,707	3,175	2,250	95,299	5,941	1,834,370	225,356	3,662
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	222,881	59,888	513,166	536,707	3,175	---	95,299	4,321	1,435,437	145,839	3,489
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	89,491	42,323	513,166	252,330	3,175	---	95,299	686	996,470	134,437	3,489
South Dakota State School of Mines	28,501	6,447	---	81,850	---	---	---	3,635	120,433	---	---
University of South Dakota	104,889	11,118	---	202,527	---	---	---	---	318,534	11,402	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	103,755	31,308	---	260,000	---	2,250	---	1,620	398,933	79,527	173
Eastern State Normal School	16,027	7,257	---	58,200	---	2,250	---	935	84,669	16,801	---

Northern Normal and Industrial School	58,284	6,863	---	114,300	---	---	---	---	179,447	44,545	173
Southern State Normal School	11,483	9,912	---	37,000	---	---	---	---	58,395	15,098	---
State Normal School, Spearfish	17,961	7,276	---	50,500	---	---	---	685	76,422	3,083	---
Privately controlled	296,284	63,074	---	---	---	136,817	1,201	7,996	505,372	149,410	49,638
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	256,836	60,524	---	---	---	95,779	1,201	6,057	420,397	137,267	49,638
Augustana College	63,322	11,212	---	---	---	21,218	1,201	---	96,953	3,137	---
Dakota Wesleyan University	55,741	12,539	---	---	---	34,479	---	3,250	106,009	38,791	49,030
Huron College	39,692	10,913	---	---	---	12,746	---	552	63,903	26,844	608
Sioux Falls College	32,596	4,770	---	---	---	10,558	---	535	48,459	12,542	---
Yankton College	65,485	21,090	---	---	---	16,778	---	1,720	105,073	55,953	---
Junior colleges	39,448	2,550	---	---	---	41,038	---	1,939	84,975	12,143	---
Freeman Junior College	6,339	1,756	---	---	---	880	---	1,447	10,422	360	---
Notre Dame Junior College	8,049	---	---	---	---	12,017	---	---	20,066	1,070	---
Wessington Springs College	25,060	794	---	---	---	28,141	---	492	54,487	10,713	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	622,920	154,270	513,166	796,707	3,175	139,067	96,500	13,937	2,339,742	374,776	53,300
TENNESSEE											
Publicly controlled	692,375	21,858	945,758	878,314	27,635	36,849	170,154	69,628	2,842,571	496,917	11,916
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	540,891	21,858	777,273	622,314	---	11,349	166,496	19,168	2,159,349	176,598	11,444
Tennessee Polytechnic Institute	31,300	---	---	56,000	---	---	---	---	87,300	43,160	---
University of Tennessee	509,591	21,858	777,273	566,314	---	11,349	166,496	19,168	2,072,049	133,438	11,444
Teachers colleges and normal schools	151,484	---	168,485	256,000	27,635	25,500	3,658	50,460	683,222	320,319	472
Austin Peay Normal School	9,875	---	---	36,000	---	---	236	---	46,111	13,970	---
State Teachers College, Johnson City	33,661	---	---	56,000	10,969	---	1,451	354	102,435	37,377	260
Do Memphis	40,926	---	---	56,000	16,666	---	146	41,200	154,938	64,147	212
Do Murfreesboro	45,793	---	---	56,000	---	---	---	440	102,233	72,242	---
Tennessee Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College 1/.	21,229	---	168,485	52,000	---	25,500	1,825	8,466	277,505	132,583	---
Privately controlled	2,025,806	1,621,765	---	---	1,350	926,448	198,177	129,852	4,905,398	1,435,288	2,405,393
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,335,278	1,437,473	---	---	---	812,963	181,597	118,062	3,885,373	1,132,128	2,304,993
Andrew Jackson University	36,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36,000	2,400	---
Bethel College	12,202	19,035	---	---	---	6,760	---	---	37,997	19,699	8,900
Bob Jones College	103,675	---	---	---	---	27,450	---	35,000	166,125	1,057	---
Carson-Newman College	60,538	21,443	---	---	---	12,379	---	3,218	97,578	78,352	9,220
Chattanooga College of Law	6,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6,000	---	---
Cumberland University	69,868	4,234	---	---	---	3,513	---	4,333	81,948	21,256	---
Fisk University 1/	50,304	64,603	---	---	---	133,043	6,143	20,682	274,775	78,190	151,947
King College	26,716	7,359	---	---	---	13,210	---	---	47,285	23,702	2,060
Knoxville College 1/	14,593	19,458	---	---	---	11,565	1,865	---	47,501	31,804	102,041
Lambuth College	23,928	33	---	---	---	18,292	---	8,304	50,557	23,714	---
Lane College 1/	26,500	---	---	---	---	13,500	---	200	40,200	20,000	---
Lincoln Memorial University	37,385	40,113	---	---	---	61,542	---	3,021	142,061	68,620	6,544
Maryville College	95,666	80,479	---	---	---	2,451	---	6,649	185,245	177,056	44,015
Meharry Medical College 1/	51,608	32,352	---	---	---	137,439	18,299	2,231	241,929	4,153	5,623
Milligan College	20,145	3,846	---	---	---	27,366	---	9,784	61,141	24,272	---
Nashville Agricultural Normal Institute	21,283	36,321	---	---	---	---	---	---	57,604	44,296	---
Scarritt College for Christian Workers	4,983	4,430	---	---	---	49,911	---	---	59,324	25,745	---
Southwestern College	65,416	18,936	---	---	---	53,459	---	727	138,538	9,870	2,414
Tennessee College	23,724	263	---	---	---	1,013	11	---	25,011	12,951	---
Tusculum College	37,205	34,494	---	---	---	17,284	---	692	89,675	48,971	325
Union University	53,113	7,500	---	---	---	22,283	---	---	82,896	53,163	---
University of Chattanooga	96,267	46,698	---	---	---	18,000	---	---	160,965	3,770	12,000
University of the South	46,877	76,377	---	---	---	2,949	19,925	18,256	164,384	204,089	26,036
Vanderbilt University	349,815	913,175	---	---	---	167,061	135,334	3,622	1,569,007	153,388	1,920,451
William Jennings Bryan University	1,467	6,324	---	---	---	12,493	---	1,343	21,627	1,616	13,417
Teachers colleges and normal schools	191,518	177,209	---	---	---	12,000	---	---	380,727	69,401	---
George Peabody College for Teachers	185,938	175,364	---	---	---	---	---	---	361,302	62,393	---
Morristown Normal and Industrial College 1/	5,580	1,845	---	---	---	12,000	---	---	19,425	7,008	---

1/ Negro

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	APPROPRIATIONS FROM— Federal Government	State government	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Junior colleges	499,010	7,083	---	---	1,350	103,485	16,580	11,790	639,298	233,759	100,400
David Lipscomb College	60,000	---	---	---	---	30,611	---	1,093	91,704	59,627	400
Freed-Hardeman College	23,972	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23,972	11,542	---
Martin College 3/	---	1,750	---	---	---	1,230	---	---	2,980	---	---
Southern Junior College	34,110	---	---	---	---	44,305	16,580	6,421	101,416	118,552	---
Swift Memorial College 1/	664	---	---	---	1,350	7,631	---	---	9,645	---	---
Tennessee Wesleyan College	29,989	5,333	---	---	---	9,608	---	1,907	46,837	19,641	100,000
Trevecca College	11,250	---	---	---	---	10,100	---	720	22,070	22,108	---
Ward-Belmont School	339,025	---	---	---	---	---	-----	1,649	340,674	2,289	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	2,718,181	1,643,623	945,758	878,314	28,985	965,297	368,331	199,480	7,747,969	1,932,205	2,417,309
TEXAS											
Publicly controlled	2,347,188	1,048,092	3,699,838	5,287,934	567,916	262,189	317,037	1,662,117	15,192,311	3,119,856	1,197,847
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,416,631	1,044,342	3,233,509	3,426,003	441,671	251,589	259,437	1,528,711	11,601,893	2,679,730	1,167,558
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	190,482	13/295,302	2,309,961	1,095,515	441,671	22,787	93,029	443,856	4,892,603	947,289	499
College of Mines and Metallurgy	38,004	---	25,757	134,914	---	15,772	---	350	214,797	10,883	560
Prairie View State College 1/	69,122	---	23,012	134,597	---	6,500	41,548	565	275,344	186,657	13
San Antonio Public School of Law	3,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,000	---	---
Texas College of Arts and Industries	40,970	---	---	163,895	---	9,227	7,383	6,659	228,134	53,673	---
Texas State College for Women 14/	161,124	---	15/136,221	324,665	---	---	23,630	753,013	1,398,913	724,356	913
Texas Technological College	170,762	---	43,882	378,525	---	---	55,307	1,160	649,636	304,575	256
University of Houston	142,188	---	---	---	---	---	1,754	---	143,942	---	---
University of Texas	600,979	749,040	694,676	1,193,892	---	197,303	36,526	323,108	3,795,524	452,297	1,165,317
Teachers colleges and normal schools	542,886	---	462,629	1,519,349	---	10,600	25,430	3,088	2,563,982	282,565	180
East Texas State Teachers College	69,746	---	107,185	234,455	---	---	302	294	411,982	30,957	---
North Texas State Teachers College	164,544	---	237,335	442,876	---	---	13,804	2,057	860,616	78,859	---
Sam Houston State Teachers College	97,000	---	---	189,000	---	10,600	1,000	---	297,600	17,000	---
Southwest Texas State Teachers College	45,048	---	---	206,218	---	---	1,000	99	252,365	37,312	---
Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College	59,753	---	26,615	152,476	---	---	4,424	261	243,520	32,003	180
Sul Ross State Teachers College	34,646	---	57,000	104,898	---	---	---	377	196,921	15,659	---
West Texas State Teachers College	72,149	---	34,494	189,426	---	---	4,900	---	300,969	70,775	---
Junior colleges	387,671	3,750	3,700	342,582	126,245	---	32,170	130,318	1,026,436	157,561	30,109
Amarillo Junior College	21,680	---	---	---	51,268	---	---	39	72,987	5,804	---
Brownsville Junior College	13,188	---	---	---	4,145	---	---	---	17,333	---	---
Clarendon Junior College	1,232	---	---	---	5,500	---	---	---	6,732	---	---
Edinburg Junior College	12,002	---	---	---	1,865	---	---	---	19,867	---	---
Gainesville Junior College	5,250	---	---	---	5,550	---	---	---	10,800	---	---
Hillsboro Junior College	16,525	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16,525	1,337	---
Houston College for Negroes 1/	20,662	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,793	24,455	3,091	---
John Tarleton Agricultural College	52,581	3,750	3,700	197,582	---	---	15,285	61,013	333,911	103,579	25,000
Lamar College	40,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40,000	---	---
North Texas Agricultural College	51,346	---	---	145,000	---	---	16,885	65,429	278,660	43,700	---

Paris Junior College	29,217	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29,217	---	5,109
Ranger Junior College	5,410	---	---	---	2,600	---	---	---	8,010	50	---
San Angelo College	13,674	---	---	---	15,444	---	---	---	29,118	---	---
San Antonio Junior College	28,131	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28,131	---	---
Temple Junior College	10,815	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	10,859	---	---
Texarkana Junior College	19,785	---	---	---	15,636	---	---	---	35,421	---	---
Tyler Junior College	16,260	---	---	---	10,000	---	---	---	26,260	---	---
Victoria Junior College	7,674	---	---	---	12,071	---	---	---	19,745	---	---
Wichita Falls Junior College 16/	16,239	---	---	---	2,166	---	---	---	18,405	---	---
Privately controlled	2,592,536	986,213	---	---	---	1,267,454	915,383	102,172	5,863,758	1,948,258	361,968
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	2,139,828	963,975	---	---	---	1,113,366	782,104	73,088	5,072,361	1,579,692	361,780
Abilene Christian College	105,148	---	---	---	---	19,954	---	1,347	126,449	51,667	100
Austin College	60,713	9,547	---	---	---	10,569	---	1,500	82,329	5,084	15,000
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	---	13,189	---	---	---	8,000	---	---	21,189	---	13,789
Baylor University	503,925	87,522	---	---	---	20,642	755,616	4,008	1,371,713	247,887	48,702
Bishop College 1/	36,273	664	---	---	---	23,176	---	6,707	66,820	29,429	---
Daniel Baker College	36,548	9,054	---	---	---	125	---	---	45,727	8,869	---
Hardin-Simmons University	97,838	18,776	---	---	---	105,937	---	11,820	234,371	71,059	132,175
Howard-Payne College	103,582	14,309	---	---	---	29,500	---	---	147,391	32,425	64,877
Incarnate Word College	42,726	2,617	---	---	---	43,005	---	816	89,164	30,819	1,800
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	99,223	24,560	---	---	---	8,545	---	3,352	135,680	203,816	53,034
McMurry College	64,429	1,761	---	---	---	---	---	1,011	67,201	29,149	---
Our Lady of the Lake College	72,260	8,158	---	---	---	101,775	597	27,322	210,112	16,933	---
Rice Institute	32,825	616,284	---	---	---	---	---	1,425	650,534	230,599	---
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	50,884	---	---	---	---	61,621	---	1,288	113,793	35,193	---
Southern Methodist University	415,744	85,235	---	---	---	493,599	---	1,185	995,763	289,710	13,976
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	16,272	9,306	---	---	---	82,872	7,013	---	115,463	8,630	---
Southwestern University	54,995	15,426	---	---	---	15,763	---	6,191	92,375	71,316	---
Texas Christian University	160,614	14,392	---	---	---	6,175	---	---	181,181	205,952	---
Texas College 1/	37,291	---	---	---	---	14,823	---	---	52,114	26,590	---
Texas Dental College	17,282	---	---	---	---	---	18,878	1,736	37,896	293	250
Tillotson College 1/	18,540	98	---	---	---	29,941	---	---	48,579	12,915	200
Trinity University	35,744	21,296	---	---	---	10,219	---	2,444	69,703	19,409	15,877
Wiley College 1/	51,501	11,781	---	---	---	27,125	---	936	91,343	46,275	2,000
Y. M. C. A. Schools	25,471	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25,471	5,673	---
Junior colleges	452,708	22,238	---	---	---	154,088	133,279	29,084	791,397	268,566	188
Blinn College	7,167	---	---	---	---	300	---	---	7,467	200	---
Butler College 1/	5,478	---	---	---	---	3,567	---	---	9,045	12,423	---
Clifton Junior College	4,771	1,191	---	---	---	2,300	136	24	9,422	3,041	188
College of Marshall	39,585	2	---	---	---	9,763	216	317	49,883	42,581	---
Decatur Baptist College 3/	13,040	593	---	---	---	5,050	---	---	18,683	7,500	---
Jacksonville College	10,393	417	---	---	---	809	---	99	11,718	4,743	---
Jarvis Christian College 1/	5,143	---	---	---	---	12,128	1,976	1,119	20,366	19,360	---
Lon Morris College	28,275	4,478	---	---	---	9,180	---	716	42,649	23,193	---
Mary Allen Junior College 1/	9,615	---	---	---	---	11,593	348	4,325	25,881	4,128	---
Our Lady of Victory College	12,700	---	---	---	---	37,740	---	---	50,440	---	---
Paul Quinn College 1/	13,379	---	---	---	---	14,440	---	371	28,190	4,988	---
Randolph Junior College	3,750	---	---	---	---	1,345	---	---	5,095	---	---
St. Philip's Junior College 1/	5,000	---	---	---	---	6,200	---	---	11,200	2,840	---
Schreiner Institute	125,785	10,500	---	---	---	---	9,175	12,955	158,415	4,610	---
Southwestern Junior College	20,036	---	---	---	---	5,494	121,268	---	146,798	58,473	---

1/ Negro. 3/ Figures for 1933-34. 13/ Of this amount $284,852 is one-third of income from the University of Texas Fund not reported in Table 23. 14/ Institution doubled its enrollment and launched building program of $753,013; hence, great increase in receipts. 15/ Unable to separate the amount representing student aid from Federal Appropriation. 16/ Name changed to Hardin Junior College.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	APPROPRIATIONS FROM— Federal Government	State government	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Junior colleges - Continued											
Texas Lutheran College	14,238	326	---	---	---	12,467	160	---	27,191	12,762	---
Texas Military College	29,752	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29,752	32,303	---
Wayland Baptist College	21,405	1,226	---	---	---	7,380	---	471	30,482	7,778	---
Weatherford College	14,091	3,005	---	---	---	1,879	---	---	18,975	1,393	---
Wesley College	19,989	---	---	---	---	2,985	---	7,997	30,971	---	---
Westminster College	10,000	500	---	---	---	3,528	---	390	14,418	1,035	---
Westmoorland College	39,116	---	---	---	---	4,940	---	300	44,356	25,215	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	4,939,724	2,034,305	3,699,838	5,287,934	567,916	1,529,643	1,232,420	1,764,289	21,056,069	5,068,114	1,559,815
UTAH											
Publicly controlled	507,802	27,643	281,822	870,759	56,379	3,250	77,683	97,205	1,922,543	323,675	112,160
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	441,616	27,643	281,139	737,333	9,450	3,250	52,335	95,194	1,647,960	298,771	112,160
University of Utah	301,359	17,862	296	422,836	---	250	17,554	93,262	853,399	160,135	111,815
Utah State Agricultural College	140,257	9,781	280,843	314,497	9,450	3,000	34,801	1,932	794,561	138,636	345
Junior colleges	66,186	---	683	133,426	46,929	---	25,348	2,011	274,583	24,904	---
Branch Agricultural College	10,456	---	683	35,358	22,270	---	18,448	1,240	88,455	14,070	---
Dixie Junior College	10,119	---	---	17,155	24,659	---	---	771	52,704	5,420	---
Snow College	12,848	---	---	25,000	---	---	---	---	37,848	5,414	---
Weber College	32,763	---	---	55,913	---	---	6,900	---	95,576	---	---
Privately controlled	195,892	8,813	---	---	---	422,901	2,457	18,972	649,035	40,281	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	180,682	5,441	---	---	---	397,290	2,000	17,640	603,053	25,343	---
Brigham Young University	124,108	5,441	---	---	---	338,540	2,000	8,865	478,954	23,494	---
College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch	33,581	---	---	---	---	50,750	---	8,775	93,106	1,849	---
McCune School of Music and Art	22,993	---	---	---	---	8,000	---	---	30,993	---	---
Junior colleges:											
Westminster College	15,210	3,372	---	---	---	25,611	457	1,332	45,982	14,938	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	703,694	36,456	281,822	870,759	56,379	426,151	80,140	116,177	2,571,578	363,956	112,160
VERMONT											
Publicly controlled	350,189	132,378	333,980	191,744	44,437	108,412	51,282	77,549	1,289,971	208,543	38
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	347,309	132,378	333,980	115,300	44,437	108,412	51,282	77,462	1,210,560	182,691	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	2,880	---	---	76,444	---	---	---	87	79,411	25,852	38
State Normal School, Castleton	2,680	---	---	34,618	---	---	---	---	37,298	20,509	---
Do Johnson	200	---	---	20,605	---	---	---	87	20,892	4,863	38
Do Lyndon Center	---	---	---	21,221	---	---	---	---	21,221	480	---
Privately controlled	698,894	158,297	---	12,810	---	103,008	5,500	63,138	1,041,647	537,525	178,471
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	653,264	156,963	---	12,810	---	86,431	5,500	63,040	978,008	467,735	176,871
Bennington College	257,538	2,794	---	---	---	46,291	---	7,905	314,528	210,702	125
Middlebury College	251,056	129,908	---	7,200	---	---	---	304	388,468	225,629	12,696
Norwich University	99,630	14,261	---	5,610	---	---	---	1,994	121,495	19,704	154,050
St. Michael's College	40,000	10,000	---	---	---	24,140	5,500	52,837	132,477	6,700	10,000
Trinity College	4,840	---	---	---	---	16,000	---	---	20,840	5,400	---
Junior colleges:											
Green Mountain Junior College 17/	45,630	1,334	---	---	---	16,577	---	98	63,639	69,790	1,600
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,049,083	290,675	333,980	204,554	44,437	211,420	56,782	140,687	2,331,618	746,068	178,509

VIRGINIA											
Publicly controlled	1,504,549	510,715	1,090,336	1,558,946	145,264	239,191	534,478	921,783	6,615,282	2,477,526	182,939
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,231,810	510,715	1,090,336	1,397,942	143,450	237,643	529,442	904,290	6,045,628	1,849,250	170,441
College of William and Mary	200,155	71,122	---	203,059	---	16,455	8,695	142,167	641,682	306,885	18,966
Medical College of Virginia	166,911	---	---	140,499	26,545	---	13,126	---	347,081	412,794	---
University of Virginia	564,433	426,179	---	382,621	---	208,563	277,582	231,514	2,090,892	264,754	148,225
Virginia Military Institute	82,530	---	6,446	83,429	---	---	---	2,845	175,250	336,698	---
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	179,198	10,234	1,004,028	513,597	113,656	---	205,833	262,378	2,286,923	351,924	3,250
Virginia State College for Negroes 1/	38,563	3,180	79,862	74,738	3,250	12,625	24,206	265,386	501,830	174,195	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	272,739	---	---	271,004	1,834	1,548	5,036	17,493	569,654	628,276	12,498
State Teachers College, East Radford	58,847	---	---	62,712	---	---	---	2,454	124,013	121,507	3,067
Do Farmville	56,778	---	---	76,466	1,834	1,548	---	3,476	140,102	168,119	2,553
Do Fredericksburg	71,760	---	---	61,498	---	---	5,036	3,978	142,272	154,174	3,824
Do Harrisonburg	85,354	---	---	70,328	---	---	---	7,585	163,267	184,476	3,054
Privately controlled	1,721,596	947,895	---	3,525	19,650	341,593	67,486	110,425	3,212,170	2,083,569	233,912
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,438,120	926,395	---	---	13,650	276,656	61,585	108,092	2,824,500	1,643,179	201,433
Bishop Payne Divinity School 1/	1,767	925	---	---	---	11,687	---	165	14,544	---	---
Bridgewater College	34,532	14,298	---	---	---	3,485	---	5,612	57,927	40,905	30
Emory and Henry College	79,274	6,832	---	---	---	3,391	---	5,862	95,339	59,421	---
General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers	9	3,500	---	---	---	16,425	---	5,500	25,434	15,033	100
Hampden-Sydney College	79,589	11,821	---	---	---	99,900	---	4,051	195,361	4,813	2,674
Hampton Institute 1/	50,253	410,891	---	---	13,650	59,984	58,574	81	593,433	503,385	99,293
Hollins College	103,034	11,625	---	---	---	---	---	17	114,676	218,234	3,682
Lynchburg College	48,878	10,643	---	---	---	21,941	---	1,542	83,004	29,104	---
Mary Baldwin College	183,231	16,447	---	---	---	6,477	---	---	206,155	11,409	---
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	---	39,738	---	---	---	10,298	---	896	50,932	21,128	---
Randolph-Macon College	22,571	42,516	---	---	---	11,722	---	2,817	79,626	18,821	20,135
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	137,547	50,244	---	---	---	---	---	3,121	190,912	242,850	6
Roanoke College	78,080	28,112	---	---	---	7,148	---	180	113,520	45,108	6,740
Sweet Briar College	229,691	14,738	---	---	---	---	---	11,875	256,304	212,999	50,458
Union Theological Seminary	110	80,821	---	---	---	8,661	---	19,849	109,441	9,419	571
University of Richmond	152,886	101,649	---	---	---	---	---	8,945	263,480	100,506	5,758
Virginia Union University 1/	45,945	27,863	---	---	---	15,589	3,011	325	92,703	40,531	10,000
Washington and Lee University	190,723	53,732	---	---	---	---	---	37,254	281,709	69,573	2,046
Junior colleges	275,270	13,429	---	---	---	31,426	5,901	2,333	328,359	438,222	28,881
Averett College	27,377	3,800	---	---	---	7,513	---	1,220	39,910	43,950	---
Blackstone College for Girls	16,748	---	---	---	---	3,591	665	576	23,480	56,156	---
Eastern Mennonite School	13,267	---	---	---	---	4,297	3	437	16,004	13,151	---
Marion College	6,504	---	---	---	---	2,046	---	---	8,550	12,814	---
Nansemond Collegiate Institute 1/	5,225	---	---	---	---	7,625	---	---	12,850	192	---
Shenandoah College	9,082	2,500	---	---	---	6,554	---	---	18,136	25,796	---
Southern Seminary and Junior College 2/	55,182	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55,182	35,000	---
Stratford College	34,456	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34,456	37,303	23,405
Sullins College	65,000	---	---	---	---	---	5,233	---	70,233	146,000	---
Virginia Intermont College	40,429	7,129	---	---	---	---	---	---	47,558	67,260	5,476
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
St. Paul Normal and Industrial School 1/	8,206	8,071	---	3,525	6,000	33,509	---	---	59,311	2,188	3,598
Total publicly and privately controlled	3,226,145	1,458,610	1,090,336	1,562,471	164,934	580,784	601,964	1,032,208	9,827,452	4,561,115	416,851
WASHINGTON											
Publicly controlled	1,257,675	208,944	680,763	2,874,180	88,270	34,849	93,548	743,213	5,981,642	1,267,218	140,862
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,142,688	208,944	680,763	2,061,899	81,105	34,849	93,548	737,118	5,040,914	1,100,854	139,401
State College of Washington	176,488	159,044	680,763	781,999	81,105	34,849	93,548	632,918	2,640,714	418,154	139,401
University of Washington	966,200	49,900	---	1,279,900	---	---	---	104,200	2,400,200	682,700	---

1/ Negro. 2/ Distribution partly estimated. 17/ Report covers entire school.

TABLE 20.—RECEIPTS, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	RECEIPTS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL AND FOR PLANT EXTENSION PURPOSES									AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES AND ACTIVITIES	RECEIPTS FOR INCREASE OF PERMANENT FUNDS
	Student fees	Endowment income	Appropriations From— Federal Government	State government	County, city, and district governments	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services of organized activities	Miscellaneous and unitemized receipts	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WASHINGTON - Continued											
Publicly controlled - Continued											
Teachers colleges and normal schools	97,301	---	---	812,281	7,165	---	---	5,786	922,533	165,957	861
Washington State Normal School, Bellingham	58,181	---	---	448,072	---	---	---	---	506,253	29,927	303
Do Cheney	30,894	---	---	202,584	3,665	---	---	1,395	238,538	60,709	---
Do Ellensburg	8,226	---	---	161,625	3,500	---	---	4,391	177,742	55,321	558
Junior colleges	17,886	---	---	---	---	---	---	309	18,195	407	---
Centralia Junior College	8,186	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	8,195	407	---
Mount Vernon Junior College	9,700	---	---	---	---	---	---	300	10,000	---	---
Privately controlled	488,762	106,756	---	---	---	294,180	2,347	14,086	906,131	413,759	63,920
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	394,923	102,757	---	---	---	199,666	2,347	7,796	707,489	366,011	43,320
College of Puget Sound	87,738	49,801	---	---	---	---	---	1,485	139,024	9,090	34,929
Gonzaga University	67,772	---	---	---	---	113,989	---	2,669	184,430	75,776	---
Seattle Pacific College	37,700	1,380	---	---	---	15,234	---	---	54,314	27,550	1,010
Walla Walla College 3/	39,583	---	---	---	---	12,251	2,347	3,101	57,282	167,289	---
Whitman College	132,578	50,447	---	---	---	19,906	---	---	202,931	67,068	6,881
Whitworth College	29,552	1,129	---	---	---	38,286	---	541	69,508	19,238	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Holy Names Normal School	5,832	---	---	---	---	47,820	---	56	53,708	3,494	---
Junior colleges	88,007	3,999	---	---	---	46,694	---	6,234	144,934	44,254	20,600
Clark Junior College	4,783	---	---	---	---	25	---	---	4,808	---	---
Grays Harbor Junior College	23,639	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,018	25,657	2,364	---
Pacific Lutheran College	26,404	3,999	---	---	---	22,536	---	3,675	56,614	31,404	---
Spokane Junior College	6,500	---	---	---	---	13,433	---	541	20,474	---	---
St. Martin's College	3,292	---	---	---	---	10,200	---	---	13,492	7,071	---
Yakima Valley Junior College	23,389	---	---	---	---	500	---	---	23,889	3,415	20,600
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,746,637	315,700	680,763	2,874,180	88,270	329,029	95,895	757,299	6,887,773	1,680,977	204,182
WEST VIRGINIA											
Publicly controlled	613,458	5,335	527,066	1,872,002	16,946	13,875	81,020	11,370	3,141,072	662,692	100
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	456,972	5,335	527,066	1,475,942	16,946	13,875	77,139	10,053	2,583,328	476,319	---
Marshall College	133,178	---	---	180,350	---	---	---	5,038	318,566	90,027	---
New River State College	26,000	---	---	92,822	---	---	---	4,080	122,902	16,805	---
West Virginia State College 1/	36,408	---	20,148	155,000	---	7,000	852	367	219,775	75,340	---
West Virginia University	261,386	5,335	506,918	1,047,770	16,946	6,875	76,287	568	1,922,085	294,147	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	156,486	---	---	396,060	---	---	3,881	1,317	557,744	186,373	100
Bluefield State Teachers College 1/	12,000	---	---	37,000	---	---	---	---	49,000	21,229	---
Concord State Teachers College	42,700	---	---	61,000	---	---	---	910	104,610	52,427	---
Fairmont State Teachers College	53,000	---	---	121,460	---	---	3,881	---	178,341	20,697	---
Glenville State Teachers College	4,229	---	---	79,600	---	---	---	---	83,829	38,438	---
Shepherd State Teachers College	23,200	---	---	46,000	---	---	---	---	69,200	23,650	100
West Liberty State Teachers College	21,357	---	---	51,000	---	---	---	407	72,764	29,932	---

Privately controlled	368,273	82,402	---	12,000	---	51,445	5,955	86,112	606,187	199,670	19,633
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	257,970	76,981	---	---	---	26,044	5,677	83,903	450,575	127,036	19,833
Bethany College	88,003	59,463	---	---	---	5,907	5,677	69,069	228,119	63,761	12,490
Davis and Elkins College	47,297	7,455	---	---	---	5,190	---	505	60,447	11,946	---
Salem College	44,878	4,224	---	---	---	8,488	---	8,400	65,990	7,882	7,343
West Virginia Wesleyan College	77,792	5,839	---	---	---	6,459	---	5,929	96,019	43,447	---
Junior colleges	110,303	5,421	---	12,000	---	25,401	278	2,209	155,612	72,634	---
Alderson-Broaddus Junior College	12,267	180	---	---	---	3,410	278	1,171	17,306	12,012	---
Bluefield College	33,211	---	---	---	---	15,700	---	---	48,911	36,661	---
Greenbrier Junior College	60,852	---	---	---	---	3,800	---	---	64,652	12,129	---
Storer College 1/	3,973	5,241	---	12,000	---	2,891	---	1,038	25,143	11,832	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	981,731	87,737	527,066	1,884,002	16,946	65,380	86,975	97,482	3,747,259	862,362	19,933
WISCONSIN											
Publicly controlled	1,414,915	63,300	626,719	5,805,547	66,393	310,366	554,402	30,510	8,872,152	1,322,383	56,000
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Wisconsin	1,155,905	63,300	606,107	3,901,534	---	307,866	543,047	11,681	6,589,440	1,121,026	56,000
Teachers colleges and normal schools	259,010	---	20,612	1,904,013	66,393	2,500	11,355	18,829	2,282,712	201,357	---
County Normal Schools 2/	---	---	---	200,000	66,393	---	---	18,278	284,671	---	---
State Teachers College, Eau Claire	21,296	---	---	120,583	---	---	---	210	142,089	13,339	---
Do La Crosse	24,459	---	---	177,378	---	---	---	---	201,837	12,005	---
Do Milwaukee	52,392	---	20,612	291,364	---	---	---	12	364,380	39,562	---
Do Oshkosh	26,937	---	---	169,951	---	---	---	25	196,913	14,734	---
Do Platteville	17,608	---	---	138,804	---	---	5,515	47	161,974	8,873	---
Do River Falls	17,389	---	---	160,769	---	---	5,840	76	184,074	16,085	---
Do Stevens Point	29,208	---	---	141,044	---	---	---	75	170,327	24,868	---
Do Superior	28,479	---	---	177,204	---	---	---	---	205,683	22,996	---
Do Whitewater	25,310	---	---	142,446	---	---	---	106	167,862	9,330	---
Stout Institute 3/	15,932	---	---	184,470	---	2,500	---	---	202,902	39,565	---
Privately controlled	1,452,786	445,843	---	---	---	658,287	192,966	92,155	2,842,017	747,345	894,550
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,429,020	445,244	---	---	---	596,133	192,966	87,155	2,750,518	716,515	791,283
Beloit College	140,742	80,684	---	---	---	42,087	---	2,343	265,796	121,552	37,789
Carroll College	96,535	35,675	---	---	---	7,730	---	856	140,796	51,729	12,977
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary	---	985	---	---	---	12,730	---	200	13,915	5,679	---
Lawrence College	190,261	59,888	---	---	---	126,584	131,731	26,493	534,957	164,173	46,136
Marquette University	666,252	105,777	---	---	---	154,109	48,890	4,935	979,963	82,132	1,045
Milwaukee-Downer College	68,738	65,616	---	---	---	3,527	---	20,182	158,063	75,119	627,075
Mission House College and Theological Seminary	33,170	---	---	---	---	20,890	---	11,409	65,469	2,007	---
Mount Mary College	28,410	---	---	---	---	78,500	---	3,599	110,509	47,547	---
Nashotah House (Theological Seminary)	2,000	18,690	---	---	---	6,850	---	---	27,540	3,690	---
Northland College	18,589	4,620	---	---	---	26,556	---	2,552	52,317	33,641	8,002
Northwestern College	4,845	4,525	---	---	---	34,551	---	---	43,921	19,744	2,000
Redemptorist Fathers' Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	47,400	---	---	47,400	---	---
Ripon College	64,805	39,902	---	---	---	16,155	12,345	10,146	143,353	61,438	---
Seminary of St. Francis de Sales	72,557	28,882	---	---	---	18,524	---	2,366	122,329	47,864	56,259
Wisconsin Conservatory of Music	42,116	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,074	44,190	---	---
Junior colleges	23,746	599	---	---	---	62,154	---	5,000	91,499	30,830	103,267
Concordia College	625	599	---	---	---	40,154	---	---	41,378	30,830	1,167
Edgewood Junior College of the Sacred Heart 3/	5,121	---	---	---	---	10,000	---	---	15,121	---	---
Salvatorian Seminary	18,000	---	---	---	---	12,000	---	5,000	35,000	---	102,100
Total publicly and privately controlled	2,867,681	509,143	626,719	5,805,547	66,393	968,653	747,368	122,665	11,714,169	2,069,728	950,550
WYOMING											
Publicly controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Wyoming	83,223	119,105	359,394	356,747	---	---	37,397	228,000	1,183,866	211,214	344,003

1/Negro. 3/Figures for 1933-34. 2/Includes 28 schools.

TABLE 21.--BENEFACTIONS: INSTITUTIONS RECEIVING $100,000 OR MORE, 1935-36 1/

State and institution	Amount
1	2
ALABAMA	
Talladega College	$ 261,177
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute	116,568
University of Alabama	269,188
CALIFORNIA	
California Institute of Technology	556,299
Pomona College	154,071
Scripps College	175,492
Stanford University	339,755
University of California	2,452,701
University of San Francisco	128,993
COLORADO	
University of Denver	236,512
CONNECTICUT	
Wesleyan University	895,221
Yale University	4,013,902
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	
Catholic University of America	384,521
George Washington University	545,091
Trinity College	127,370
GEORGIA	
Agnes Scott College	150,000
Morehouse College	716,594
Spelman College	236,655
University of Georgia	122,366
ILLINOIS	
Elmhurst College	137,661
Loyola University	221,903
Monmouth College	118,282
Northwestern University	351,138
Rosary College	123,094
University of Chicago	8,111,709
University of Illinois	204,448
INDIANA	
Indiana University	201,844
Purdue University	220,317
St. Joseph's College	170,000
University of Notre Dame	199,953
Wabash College	207,463
MASSACHUSETTS - Continued	
Radcliffe College	$ 138,097
Simmons College	147,611
Smith College	481,540
Tufts College	564,796
Williams College	257,017
MICHIGAN	
Cleary College	119,631
Marygrove College	117,595
Nazareth College	116,950
University of Detroit	131,420
University of Michigan	4,541,047
MINNESOTA	
Carleton College	749,395
College of St. Catherine	161,486
Hamline University	102,099
MacPhail School of Music	145,000
St. John's University	105,000
University of Minnesota	776,089
MISSOURI	
St. Louis University	321,434
The Principia	150,384
Washington University	1,683,327
NEBRASKA	
Doane College	556,819
NEW HAMPSHIRE	
Dartmouth College	399,836
NEW JERSEY	
Bloomfield College and Theological Seminary	179,730
Princeton University	501,206
Rutgers University	172,870
NEW YORK	
Canisius College	121,375
Colgate University	136,646
College of the City of New York	161,102
Columbia University	785,368
Barnard College	348,817
Teachers College	1,292,716
Cornell University	985,373
OKLAHOMA	
University of Tulsa	$ 479,609
PENNSYLVANIA	
Alliance College	112,073
Bryn Mawr College	357,225
Carnegie Institute of Technology	197,750
Drexel Institute	349,137
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary	373,049
Grove City College	486,309
Haverford College	275,683
Lehigh University	202,356
Lutheran Theological Seminary (Gettysburg)	228,004
Maryville College	192,500
Pennsylvania State College	119,835
Swarthmore College	459,984
University of Pennsylvania	1,765,635
University of Pittsburgh	124,058
RHODE ISLAND	
Brown University	399,464
Rhode Island School of Design	239,160
TENNESSEE	
Fisk University	284,990
Knoxville College	113,606
Meharry Medical College	143,062
Tennessee Wesleyan College	109,608
Vanderbilt University	2,087,512
TEXAS	
Hardin-Simmons University	238,112
Our Lady of the Lake College	101,775
Southern Methodist University	507,575
University of Texas	1,362,620
UTAH	
Brigham Young University	338,540
University of Utah	112,065
VERMONT	
Norwich University	154,050
University of Vermont	108,412
VIRGINIA	
Hampden-Sydney College	102,574

IOWA	
State University of Iowa	185,417
KANSAS	
Washburn College	353,579
KENTUCKY	
Berea College	346,208
LOUISIANA	
Tulane University of Louisiana	230,333
Xavier University	125,702
MAINE	
Bowdoin College	420,441
MARYLAND	
Johns Hopkins University	810,414
University of Maryland	108,767
MASSACHUSETTS	
Amherst College	243,821
Boston University	111,845
Clark University	149,858
Harvard University	1,424,621
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	378,689
Fordham University	274,404
Hamilton College	202,922
Jewish Theological Seminary of America	142,004
Manhattan College	117,738
New York University	559,269
Pratt Institute	155,523
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	198,252
St. Bonaventure College and Seminary	143,366
Union College	207,578
Union Theological Seminary	311,361
University of Buffalo	146,779
University of Rochester	790,312
Vassar College	570,684
NORTH CAROLINA	
University of North Carolina	121,341
OHIO	
Antioch College	134,848
College of Mount St. Joseph	105,750
College of Wooster	102,297
Denison University	292,046
Oberlin College	462,767
Ohio State University	169,141
Ohio Wesleyan University	135,068
University of Cincinnati	239,476
Western Reserve University	486,997
Wittenberg College	113,797
Xavier University	114,277
Hampton Institute	159,277
University of Virginia	356,788
WASHINGTON	
Gonzaga University	113,989
State College of Washington	174,250
WISCONSIN	
Lawrence College	172,720
Marquette University	155,154
Milwaukee-Downer College	630,602
Salvatorian Seminary	114,100
University of Wisconsin	363,866
WYOMING	
University of Wyoming	344,003

1/ Including nonsalaried personal service.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH: Colleges, schools, and departments	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH: Related activities	Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Publicly controlled	231,586	1,291,785	71,337	310,238	979,491	105,359	281,824	3,271,620	872,266	8,721	178,065	142,451	320,516
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	145,891	998,964	71,337	310,238	970,347	81,623	172,689	2,751,089	605,021	7,926	164,847	128,682	293,529
Alabama College	31,117	155,970	---	---	18,105	13,389	30,171	248,752	217,922	---	9,092	32,634	41,726
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	41,875	323,357	71,337	277,458	905,780	8,169	58,991	1,686,967	217,678	---	7,870	---	7,870
University of Alabama	72,899	519,637	---	32,780	46,462	60,065	83,527	815,370	169,421	7,926	147,885	96,048	243,933
Teachers colleges and normal schools	78,906	271,321	---	---	9,144	22,778	96,232	478,381	243,677	795	13,218	11,320	24,538
Alabama State Normal School	1,916	5,886	---	---	698	398	848	9,746	666	---	---	---	---
State Teachers College, Florence	14,490	43,458	---	---	2,958	3,824	17,717	82,447	49,004	---	---	---	---
Do Jacksonville	20,640	89,334	---	---	3,538	5,337	19,789	138,638	41,642	---	---	5,079	5,079
Do Livingston	5,610	31,192	---	---	---	3,075	11,701	51,578	38,895	213	---	830	830
Do 1/ Montgomery	21,134	39,544	---	---	---	7,149	35,572	103,399	65,324	---	13,218	3,666	16,884
Do Troy	15,116	61,907	---	---	1,950	2,995	10,605	92,573	48,146	582	---	1,745	1,745
Junior colleges:													
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute 1/	6,789	21,500	---	---	---	958	12,903	42,150	23,568	---	---	2,449	2,449
Privately controlled	292,280	758,015	5,792	9,660	23,459	42,788	231,353	1,363,347	726,833	156,204	81,682	30,234	111,916
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	254,831	667,984	30	9,660	23,459	38,126	191,103	1,185,193	585,149	137,586	49,182	25,925	75,107
Athens College for Young Women	17,190	29,247	---	---	---	2,319	11,969	60,725	26,387	1,703	3,703	2,650	6,353
Birmingham-Southern College	32,475	149,546	---	---	---	10,503	13,838	206,362	61,040	---	---	---	---
Howard College	12,762	96,136	---	---	17,110	3,782	10,041	139,831	30,213	8,331	7,975	3,396	11,371
Huntingdon College	17,599	32,806	---	---	---	2,160	14,049	66,614	54,095	28,774	---	---	---
Judson College	32,776	44,009	---	---	---	---	14,719	91,504	35,346	29,159	3,708	---	3,708
Miles Memorial College 1/	4,871	13,639	30	---	---	119	2,753	21,412	3,978	4,225	661	---	661
Selma University 1/	5,308	5,918	---	---	---	---	3,793	15,019	4,773	4,615	---	---	---
Spring Hill College	20,677	53,890	---	---	---	3,588	14,244	92,399	50,010	14,097	---	---	---
Talladega College 1/	11,925	78,391	---	---	---	7,638	27,754	125,708	55,635	---	---	---	---
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute 1/	99,248	164,402	---	9,660	6,349	8,017	77,943	365,619	263,672	46,682	33,135	19,879	53,014
Junior colleges	37,449	90,031	5,762	---	---	4,662	40,250	178,154	141,684	18,618	32,500	4,309	36,809
Marion Institute	12,900	28,440	---	---	---	1,500	15,378	58,218	31,844	3,304	9,000	---	9,000
Oakwood College 1/	5,118	7,591	---	---	---	362	3,084	16,155	65,414	---	---	---	---
St. Bernard College	16,931	18,000	5,762	---	---	1,700	14,688	57,081	24,382	15,314	---	3,109	3,109
Stillman Institute 1/	2,500	36,000	---	---	---	1,100	7,100	46,700	20,044	---	23,500	1,200	24,700
Total publicly and privately controlled	523,866	2,049,800	77,129	319,898	1,002,950	148,147	513,177	4,634,967	1,599,099	164,925	259,747	172,685	432,432
ALASKA													
Publicly controlled:													
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:													
University of Alaska	21,410	63,909	9,488	19,000	20,933	3,277	33,322	171,339	10,187	387	54,679	7,636	62,315
ARIZONA													
Publicly controlled	191,310	815,650	47,442	217,712	168,559	56,406	318,859	1,815,938	473,188	91,869	1,214,234	58,159	1,272,393
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:													
University of Arizona	101,624	537,262	---	217,712	164,393	35,728	125,037	1,181,756	272,469	80,869	568,675	22,489	591,164

Teachers colleges and normal schools	77,653	204,580	47,442	---	4,101	16,744	174,831	525,351	183,679	11,000	645,559	34,093	679,652
Arizona State Teachers College, Flagstaff	35,404	90,677	---	---	1,867	7,829	74,800	210,577	96,710	6,000	178,226	13,219	191,445
Do Tempe	42,249	113,903	47,442	---	2,234	8,915	100,031	314,774	86,969	5,000	467,333	20,874	488,207
Junior colleges	12,033	73,808	---	---	65	3,934	18,991	108,831	17,040	---	---	1,577	1,577
Gila Junior College of Graham County	4,476	19,285	---	---	---	815	5,873	30,449	2,875	---	---	1,082	1,082
Phoenix Junior College	7,557	54,523	---	---	65	3,119	13,118	78,382	14,165	---	---	495	495
ARKANSAS													
Publicly controlled	149,622	690,537	17,198	180,069	613,239	74,806	221,740	1,947,211	358,749	74,100	1,101,920	221,284	1,323,204
Universities, colleges and professional schools	87,480	442,342	8,656	180,069	604,384	53,344	117,809	1,494,084	162,139	39,730	1,096,338	211,061	1,307,399
Agricultural, Mechanical and Normal College 1/	6,038	34,599	8,159	---	920	4,072	20,421	74,209	16,480	23,215	80,149	---	80,149
Arkansas Agricultural and Mechanical College	14,789	35,889	---	---	---	2,830	19,597	73,105	70,433	1,284	---	5,219	5,219
Arkansas State College	12,086	66,368	---	---	7,573	2,080	15,614	103,721	69,840	---	72,274	9,432	81,706
University of Arkansas	54,567	305,486	497	180,069	595,891	44,362	62,177	1,243,049	5,386	15,231	943,915	196,410	1,140,325
Teachers colleges and normal schools	36,743	122,450	8,542	---	4,855	12,825	49,413	234,828	78,460	33,535	4,091	8,639	12,730
Arkansas State Teachers College	28,814	64,300	8,542	---	4,855	8,325	23,145	137,981	43,699	24,645	3,091	4,833	7,924
Henderson State Teachers College	7,929	58,150	---	---	---	4,500	26,268	96,847	34,761	8,890	1,000	3,806	4,806
Junior colleges	25,399	125,745	---	---	4,000	8,637	54,518	218,299	118,150	835	1,491	1,584	3,075
Agricultural and Mechanical College	7,589	42,103	---	---	4,000	---	18,127	71,819	68,315	---	---	---	---
Arkansas Polytechnic College	10,661	37,000	---	---	---	4,018	30,000	81,679	40,700	---	---	---	---
Dunbar Junior College 1/	---	4,300	---	---	---	---	---	4,300	---	---	---	---	---
El Dorado Junior College	2,800	7,200	---	---	---	500	1,000	11,500	---	---	---	---	---
Fort Smith Junior College 2/	149	5,497	---	---	---	669	843	7,158	---	835	1,491	84	1,575
Little Rock Junior College	4,200	29,645	---	---	---	3,450	4,548	41,843	9,135	---	---	1,500	1,500
Privately controlled	76,955	162,209	---	---	---	16,206	78,534	333,904	210,673	30,160	20,134	9,611	29,745
Universities, colleges and professional schools	71,725	154,334	---	---	---	15,606	72,659	314,324	191,988	24,760	20,134	8,611	28,745
Arkansas College	5,159	15,632	---	---	---	441	7,788	29,020	1,045	6,608	---	---	---
College of the Ozarks	20,903	21,500	---	---	---	2,288	19,642	64,333	43,849	6,203	100	699	799
Harding College	5,253	17,821	---	---	---	828	22,205	46,107	20,961	3,549	2,383	---	2,383
Hendrix College	32,110	65,550	---	---	---	9,568	8,124	115,352	81,406	---	17,651	7,412	25,063
Ouachita College	7,300	26,631	---	---	---	1,481	2,600	38,012	35,927	---	---	---	---
St. John's Seminary	1,000	7,200	---	---	---	1,000	12,300	21,500	8,800	8,400	---	500	500
Junior colleges:													
Central College	5,230	7,875	---	---	---	600	5,875	19,580	18,685	5,400	---	1,000	1,000
Total publicly and privately controlled	226,577	852,746	17,198	180,069	613,239	91,012	300,274	2,281,115	569,422	104,260	1,122,054	230,895	1,352,949
CALIFORNIA													
Publicly controlled	1,867,696	9,630,324	777,540	1,612,231	1,030,879	797,960	1,815,546	17,532,176	2,723,304	313,511	1,318,069	432,324	1,750,393
Universities, colleges and professional schools	1,392,879	5,332,933	776,784	1,610,638	1,020,149	567,870	954,107	11,655,360	2,111,895	220,024	353,742	262,023	615,765
University of California	1,165,752	4,304,043	773,644	1,587,728	1,020,149	450,031	771,451	10,072,798	1,458,528	158,094	229,654	262,023	491,677
University of California at Los Angeles	227,127	1,028,890	3,140	22,910	---	117,839	182,656	1,582,562	653,367	61,930	124,088	---	124,088
Teachers colleges and normal schools	238,668	1,431,542	---	---	8,716	96,230	210,081	1,985,237	305,141	13,170	107,612	17,243	124,855
Chico State College	29,674	116,900	---	---	6,148	11,217	21,163	185,102	28,117	---	4,000	4,634	8,634
Fresno State College	33,813	244,858	---	---	---	13,483	31,369	323,523	47,137	---	2,550	4,412	6,962
Humboldt State College	20,789	68,719	---	---	896	6,433	15,762	112,599	25,224	---	12,000	---	12,000
San Diego State College	33,137	208,299	---	---	---	19,855	42,473	303,764	68,314	---	8,900	2,960	11,860
San Francisco State College	39,169	206,367	---	---	1,672	11,509	17,032	275,749	64,849	---	77,000	---	77,000
San Jose State College	56,473	466,117	---	---	---	25,398	65,348	613,336	36,240	---	---	---	---
Santa Barbara State College	25,613	120,282	---	---	---	8,335	16,934	171,164	35,260	13,170	3,162	5,237	8,399

1/ Negro. 2/ Estimated.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
CALIFORNIA - Continued													
Publicly controlled - Continued													
Junior colleges	236,149	2,865,845	756	1,593	2,014	133,860	651,358	3,891,579	306,268	30,317	856,715	153,058	1,009,773
Antelope Valley Junior College	304	2,181	---	---	---	50	660	3,195	861	---	---	600	600
Bakersfield Junior College	5,305	66,322	---	---	---	---	21,064	92,691	15,481	---	---	3,226	3,226
Brawley Junior College	2,000	22,000	---	---	---	600	3,500	28,100	---	---	---	500	500
California Polytechnic School	11,965	37,109	---	---	---	3,000	17,485	69,559	66,290	46,970	3,000	8,000	11,000
Central Junior College	4,000	15,500	---	---	---	1,000	2/3,000	23,500	---	---	---	---	---
Chaffey Junior College	5,575	94,067	---	---	---	4,515	11,299	115,456	577	---	51,733	9,232	60,965
Citrus Junior College	3,800	19,000	---	---	---	2,500	6,600	31,900	1,050	---	3,700	3,750	7,450
Coalinga Extension Center	1,141	12,548	---	---	---	252	4,553	18,494	2,508	---	12,438	---	12,438
Compton District Junior College	8,806	87,030	---	---	---	5,589	15,046	116,471	---	---	1,944	8,076	10,020
Fresno Technical Junior College	794	22,439	---	---	---	868	3,883	27,984	236	---	---	910	910
Fullerton Junior College	12,418	116,263	---	---	---	5,001	68,010	201,692	1,374	---	---	---	---
Glendale Junior College	6,391	90,067	---	---	---	4,139	23,916	124,513	3,579	---	120,186	392	120,578
Lassen Junior College	1,350	59,775	---	---	---	2,442	10,415	73,982	10,550	---	3,826	250	4,076
Long Beach Junior College	8,166	160,147	---	---	---	12,932	23,707	204,952	1,915	---	122,601	15,682	138,283
Los Angeles Junior College	57,443	527,505	---	---	---	9,555	91,553	686,056	---	---	298,064	20,000	318,064
Marin Union Junior College	13,313	60,909	---	---	---	3,959	14,650	92,831	---	---	13,659	5,436	19,095
Modesto Junior College	4,238	107,766	---	---	---	7,690	21,724	141,418	19,002	---	26,235	---	26,235
Oceanside Junior College	845	14,680	---	---	---	779	3,622	19,926	2,897	---	---	4,668	4,668
Pasadena Junior College	10,890	252,333	---	1,593	---	6,796	77,725	349,317	93,181	---	---	6,523	6,523
Pomona Junior College	1,116	30,000	---	---	---	1,402	6,122	38,640	594	---	---	583	583
Porterville Junior College	1,034	15,834	---	---	---	275	3,167	20,310	2,308	---	---	2,383	2,383
Reedley Junior College	1,000	24,134	---	---	---	385	---	25,519	---	---	3,750	1,250	5,000
Riverside Junior College	2,283	85,854	---	---	---	4,853	12,304	105,294	14,474	---	3,000	6,826	9,826
Sacramento Junior College	7,542	248,015	---	---	---	10,902	33,640	300,099	3,135	32,875	76,627	---	76,627
Salinas Junior College 3/	1,800	12,928	---	---	---	1,200	1,325	17,253	---	---	---	---	---
San Benito County Junior College	200	7,200	---	---	---	500	2,000	9,900	1,500	---	1,000	---	1,000
San Bernardino Valley Union Junior College	8,647	94,207	---	---	2,014	8,975	17,505	131,348	23,155	---	13,274	2,192	15,466
San Mateo Junior College	6,764	166,183	756	---	---	5,170	21,448	200,321	7,441	---	68,577	7,702	76,279
Santa Ana Junior College	5,183	81,337	---	---	---	4,545	47,487	138,552	5,690	---	4,531	1,282	5,813
Santa Monica Junior College	11,000	85,000	---	---	---	4,500	8,500	109,000	14,400	---	---	---	---
Santa Rosa Junior College	10,525	56,230	---	---	---	6,230	13,325	86,310	4,370	---	28,570	4,400	32,970
Taft Junior College 3/	1,367	31,868	---	---	---	1,382	22,132	56,749	5,083	---	---	22,922	22,922
Ventura Junior College	17,107	97,291	---	---	---	7,790	22,600	144,788	787	---	---	2,765	2,765
Visalia Junior College	1,065	28,844	---	---	---	1,344	5,834	37,087	3,445	---	---	9,737	9,737
Yuba County Junior College	772	33,303	---	---	---	2,740	11,557	48,372	385	472	---	3,771	3,771
Privately controlled	1,391,851	4,979,060	1,286,797	349,070	507	426,948	1,185,549	4/9,747,885	3,639,833	315,883	1,151,217	196,530	1,347,747
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,337,135	4,785,157	1,286,797	300,956	---	423,429	1,123,321	4/9,384,898	3,504,742	883,538	1,136,432	192,487	1,328,919
Balboa Law College	500	1,200	---	---	---	---	300	2,000	---	---	---	---	---
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School	1,039	20,371	---	---	---	1,030	4,282	26,722	68	5,534	---	---	---
California Associated Colleges (law)	600	3,600	---	---	---	500	2,500	7,200	---	---	---	---	---

California Institute of Technology	52,499	252,605	---	252,600	---	10,534	55,133	623,371	137,804	68,378	433,995	59,084	493,079
Chapman College	13,939	22,970	--	---	--	---	5,400	42,309	13,597	9,273	---	---	---
Church Divinity School of the Pacific	---	5,930	---	---	---	---	1,300	7,230	---	820	---	---	---
Claremont Colleges	23,415	33,488	---	---	---	14,952	10,985	82,841	916	3,774	2,301	2,508	4,809
College of Medical Evangelists	96,576	134,222	819,444	---	---	15,679	91,093	1,157,014	122,930	13,355	294,268	22,403	316,671
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons	13,582	61,772	---	---	---	206	4,977	80,537	---	6,239	1,486	---	1,486
College of the Pacific	38,917	93,634	---	---	---	9,527	25,154	167,232	129,946	30,448	35,587	---	35,587
College of Physicians and Surgeons	13,809	42,420	35,053	---	---	650	14,127	106,359	---	---	---	2,791	2,791
Golden Gate College	12,505	24,476	---	---	---	411	---	37,392	3,651	---	---	222	222
Immaculate Heart College 5/	3,250	54,547	---	---	---	5,540	9,135	72,472	8,581	40,762	---	1,736	1,736
La Verne College	8,540	16,247	---	---	---	1,019	4,304	29,810	13,541	20,532	---	---	---
Los Angeles School of Optometry	13,080	---	---	---	---	---	4,286	17,366	876	---	---	---	---
Loyola University of Los Angeles 3/	4,107	36,669	---	---	---	3,099	16,778	60,653	26,999	18,856	---	2,943	2,943
McGeorge College of the Law	3,500	2,250	---	---	---	50	650	6,450	---	---	---	---	---
Mills College	60,916	212,673	---	---	---	14,191	76,584	364,364	213,724	144,268	---	18,063	18,063
Occidental College	44,112	133,189	---	---	---	14,025	27,758	219,084	112,367	46,657	25,150	5,487	30,637
Pacific School of Religion	7,401	26,304	---	---	---	1,295	3,274	38,274	---	6,163	---	---	---
Pacific Union College	4,336	58,046	---	---	---	556	20,462	83,400	310,146	1,166	5,510	---	5,510
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry	1,142	---	5,144	---	---	---	1,957	8,243	---	188	---	---	---
Pasadena College	5,513	20,940	---	---	---	497	4,666	31,616	5,701	2,642	487	---	487
Pomona College	64,716	236,751	---	---	---	19,378	63,388	384,233	281,442	71,094	86,326	3,212	89,538
St. Mary's College	33,288	57,666	---	---	---	833	31,491	123,278	252,216	74,818	---	---	---
St. Patrick's Seminary 3/	1,554	15,453	---	---	---	1,062	26,134	44,203	21,088	---	---	---	---
San Francisco Theological Seminary	7,074	18,146	---	---	---	1,320	4,325	30,865	---	2,569	---	---	---
Scripps College	39,327	81,363	---	---	---	9,377	21,216	151,283	87,024	23,500	21,337	1,943	23,280
Southwestern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/128,103	---	---	---	---	---
Stanford University	405,967	1,611,508	424,016	25,446	---	158,044	301,894	2,926,875	753,820	147,728	105,174	72,095	177,269
University of Redlands	43,755	148,417	---	---	---	8,219	28,920	229,311	80,063	55,686	---	---	---
University of San Francisco	59,203	182,474	---	---	---	7,078	33,253	282,008	71,603	---	---	---	---
University of Santa Clara 3/	8,816	68,686	---	---	---	3,206	23,632	104,340	172,742	2,611	---	---	---
University of Southern California	227,127	1,028,890	3,140	22,910	---	117,839	182,656	1,582,562	653,367	61,930	124,088	---	124,088
Whittier College	23,330	77,950	---	---	---	3,311	21,307	125,898	30,530	24,547	723	---	723
Junior colleges	54,716	193,303	---	48,114	507	3,519	62,228	362,987	135,091	32,345	14,785	4,043	18,828
Dogwell Polytechnic College	7,685	44,064	---	---	507	953	4,887	58,096	---	---	11,973	800	12,773
College of Notre Dame	2,869	71,534	---	---	---	310	13,420	88,333	19,870	24,184	1,500	909	2,409
Holmby College 3/	1,275	8,575	---	---	---	375	2,270	12,495	---	---	---	---	---
Los Angeles Pacific College	2,080	10,363	---	---	---	---	3,139	15,582	6,556	3,051	---	35	35
Menlo Junior College	32,126	27,789	---	---	---	1,681	24,840	86,436	45,782	---	---	---	---
Southern California Junior College	7,281	21,313	---	48,114	---	---	9,541	86,249	62,883	---	1,312	2,299	3,611
Williams Institute	1,400	10,265	---	---	---	---	4,131	15,796	---	5,110	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	3,259,547	14,609,384	2,064,337	1,961,301	1,031,386	1,224,908	3,001,095	4/27,280,061	6,363,137	1,229,394	2,469,286	628,854	3,098,140
COLORADO													
Publicly controlled	320,010	1,906,630	42,794	249,908	341,816	102,089	430,455	3,393,702	953,052	49,689	168,275	15,266	183,541
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	214,588	1,474,641	42,794	249,908	324,672	73,936	328,026	2,708,565	817,830	39,334	128,196	13,246	141,442
Colorado School of Mines	20,581	142,480	---	22,500	---	5,575	86,540	277,676	---	---	26,716	13,246	39,962
Colorado State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	85,590	356,683	42,794	227,408	264,916	23,611	107,088	1,108,090	63,765	9,955	42,442	---	42,442
Fort Lewis School	11,772	45,160	---	---	---	1,341	7,142	65,415	19,646	288	20,681	---	20,681
University of Colorado	96,645	930,318	---	---	59,756	43,409	127,256	1,257,384	734,419	29,091	38,357	---	38,357
Teachers colleges and normal schools	98,209	414,347	---	---	17,144	26,296	100,761	656,757	127,896	10,355	37,394	2,020	39,414
Adams State Teachers College	11,225	45,929	---	---	---	4,725	9,424	71,303	3,751	---	32,271	899	33,170
Colorado State College of Education	66,916	280,301	---	---	17,108	16,967	67,009	448,301	93,839	9,340	3,423	---	3,423
Western State College of Colorado	20,068	88,117	---	---	36	4,604	24,328	137,153	30,306	1,015	1,700	1,121	2,821

2/ Estimated. 3/ Figures for 1933-34. 4/ Includes unitemized totals. 5/ Distribution partly estimated. 6/ Detailed analysis of expenditures not available.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
COLORADO - Continued													
Publicly controlled - Continued													
Junior colleges	7,213	17,642	---	---	---	1,857	1,668	28,380	7,926	---	2,685	---	2,685
Grand Junction State Junior College	6,533	11,600	---	---	---	1,200	1,250	20,583	7,926	---	---	---	---
Trinidad State Junior College	680	6,042	---	---	---	657	418	7,797	---	---	2,685	---	2,685
Privately controlled	182,151	555,237	3,600	7,184	3,833	61,714	123,311	937,030	241,832	84,651	29,427	5,349	34,776
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	150,355	531,350	3,600	7,184	3,833	60,548	119,797	876,667	198,864	39,457	29,427	5,349	34,776
Colorado College	60,945	129,705	---	---	---	17,551	39,093	247,294	14,607	8,616	27,339	---	27,339
Denver College of Music	3,034	5,864	---	---	---	---	4,010	12,908	---	---	---	1,800	1,800
Iliff School of Theology	3,193	15,300	---	---	---	849	2,281	21,623	1,137	1,768	---	---	---
Loretto Heights College	10,750	29,750	---	---	---	7,079	15,298	62,877	14,154	---	---	---	---
Regis College	13,869	41,165	---	---	---	4,725	10,797	70,556	22,568	8,309	---	1,225	1,225
University of Denver	54,864	309,566	---	7,184	3,833	29,344	46,758	451,549	146,398	20,764	2,088	2,324	4,412
Westminster Law School	3,700	---	3,600	---	---	1,000	1,560	9,860	---	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges:													
Colorado Woman's College	31,796	23,887	---	---	---	1,166	3,514	60,363	42,968	45,194	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	502,161	2,461,867	46,394	257,092	345,649	163,803	553,766	4,330,732	1,195,484	134,340	197,702	20,615	218,317
CONNECTICUT													
Publicly controlled	113,111	834,948	---	98,848	192,626	47,621	210,842	1,497,996	364,120	2,228	60,084	54,655	114,739
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:													
Connecticut State College	78,152	384,152	---	98,848	192,626	31,444	136,149	921,371	266,386	2,228	45,977	43,887	89,864
Teachers colleges and normal schools	34,959	450,796	---	---	---	16,177	74,693	576,625	97,734	---	14,107	10,768	24,875
Bridgeport City Normal School	172	15,476	---	---	---	103	919	16,670	---	---	---	---	---
State Normal School, Danbury	7,017	80,018	---	---	---	2,975	12,586	102,596	21,207	---	7,237	753	7,990
Do New Haven	7,252	117,804	---	---	---	3,546	6,191	134,793	---	---	---	824	824
Do Willimantic	8,352	80,084	---	---	---	3,712	25,799	117,947	25,210	---	878	4,205	5,083
The Teachers College of Connecticut	12,166	157,414	---	---	---	5,841	29,198	204,619	51,317	---	5,992	4,986	10,978
Privately controlled	503,449	4,718,861	50,000	450,774	---	598,465	1,235,309	4/7,921,545	1,976,508	953,424	2,171,184	209,257	2,380,441
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	490,927	4,685,710	50,000	450,774	---	597,351	1,222,587	7,497,349	1,959,689	933,586	2,163,890	208,523	2,372,413
Albertus Magnus College	15,276	32,209	---	---	---	3,494	7,331	58,310	12,230	27,417	35	311	346
Berkeley Divinity School 3/	2,146	21,218	---	---	---	334	2,554	26,252	4,454	9,807	---	---	---
Connecticut College	66,170	177,186	---	---	---	23,000	53,657	320,013	187,971	20,218	97,839	21,330	119,169
Connecticut College of Pharmacy	4,731	17,576	---	---	---	---	6,454	28,761	---	460	---	---	---
Hartford College of Law	---	16,337	---	---	---	4,482	---	20,819	---	---	---	---	---
St. Joseph College	830	56,325	---	---	---	1,909	5,257	64,321	17,310	---	1,042,791	160,000	1,202,791
Trinity College	40,698	158,848	---	667	---	16,978	75,090	292,281	---	16,722	---	---	---
Wesleyan University	129,296	338,582	---	---	---	52,974	103,240	624,092	26,880	66,924	291,918	26,882	318,800
Yale University	231,780	3,867,429	50,000	450,107	---	494,180	969,004	6,062,500	1,710,844	792,038	731,307	---	731,307
Teachers colleges and normal schools:													
Fannie A. Smith Teacher Training School	1,317	8,601	---	---	---	---	2,840	12,758	---	---	---	---	---

Junior colleges	11,205	24,550	---	---	---	1,114	9,882	4/411,438	16,819	19,838	7,294	734	8,028
Junior College of Connecticut	11,205	24,550	---	---	---	1,114	9,882	46,751	2,191	7,576	---	169	169
Larson Junior College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/39,424	14,628	10,000	3,500	---	3,500
Marot Junior College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/42,130	---	2,262	---	565	565
Miss Porter's School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/283,133	---	---	3,794	---	3,794
Total publicly and privately controlled	616,560	5,553,809	50,000	549,622	192,626	646,086	1,446,151	4/9,415,541	2,340,628	955,652	2,231,268	263,912	2,495,180
DELAWARE													
Publicly controlled:													
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	54,193	258,137	17,261	125,932	91,585	14,389	89,871	651,368	128,584	987	---	3,819	3,819
State College for Colored Students 1/	9,180	31,228	17,261	---	---	1,871	7,616	67,156	31,354	---	---	---	---
University of Delaware	45,013	226,909	---	125,932	91,585	12,518	82,255	584,212	97,230	987	---	3,819	3,819
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA													
Publicly controlled:													
Teachers colleges and normal schools	18,299	257,494	1,360	---	---	9,685	34,003	320,841	1,560	---	---	---	---
James Ormond Wilson Teachers College	8,909	124,442	---	---	---	6,563	17,522	157,436	1,560	---	---	---	---
Miner Teachers College 1/	9,390	133,052	1,360	---	---	3,122	16,481	163,405	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	607,677	2,205,072	622,280	34,725	---	117,092	690,290	4/4,330,136	926,933	315,200	366,792	90,560	457,352
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	547,654	2,099,200	622,280	34,725	---	114,217	598,918	4,016,994	851,543	276,233	360,792	85,860	446,652
American University	30,115	149,729	---	---	---	9,663	49,092	238,599	47,986	54,636	---	2,521	2,521
Catholic University of America	114,547	442,768	---	---	---	30,401	85,433	673,149	357,817	130,725	---	50,122	50,122
Gallaudet College	18,927	36,275	---	---	---	---	81,933	137,135	---	---	---	---	---
George Washington University	156,458	658,315	265,868	34,725	---	23,205	163,122	1,301,693	156,592	---	328,192	3,359	331,551
Howard University 1/	173,910	518,802	---	---	---	36,041	140,855	869,608	100,901	52,207	---	19,658	19,658
Southeastern University	9,673	27,851	---	---	---	507	6,000	44,031	3,429	---	---	5,000	5,000
Trinity College	26,591	231,616	---	---	---	12,450	50,133	320,790	106,472	35,742	32,600	5,200	37,800
Washington Missionary College	17,433	33,844	356,412	---	---	1,950	22,350	431,989	78,346	2,923	---	---	---
Junior colleges	60,023	105,872	---	---	---	2,875	91,372	4/313,142	75,390	38,967	6,000	4,700	10,700
Chevy Chase School	12,500	22,400	---	---	---	800	16,790	52,490	26,211	19,454	---	1,700	1,700
Fairmont School and Junior College	5,060	26,653	---	---	---	2,075	22,272	56,060	26,364	3,000	6,000	3,000	9,000
Georgetown Visitation Convent	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/53,000	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Vernon Seminary	42,463	56,819	---	---	---	---	52,310	151,592	22,815	16,513	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	625,976	2,462,566	623,640	34,725	---	126,777	724,293	4/4,650,977	928,493	315,200	366,792	90,560	457,352
FLORIDA													
Publicly controlled:													
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	174,023	1,150,806	21,946	409,144	415,647	66,485	163,996	2,402,047	899,774	36,927	250,531	149,593	400,124
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes 1/	29,340	128,550	---	---	3,529	3,150	37,500	202,069	150,325	200	22,000	18,500	40,500
Florida State College for Women	61,600	300,180	---	---	7,842	28,111	62,837	460,370	403,723	---	13,995	52,404	66,399
University of Florida	83,083	722,076	21,946	409,144	404,476	35,224	63,659	1,739,608	345,726	36,727	214,536	78,689	293,225
Privately controlled	171,135	445,389	1,181	---	---	43,343	94,931	755,979	386,597	136,333	296,908	38,196	335,104
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	166,935	416,829	1,181	---	---	41,323	92,491	718,759	386,597	136,333	296,908	36,436	333,344
Bethune-Cookman College 1/	11,000	25,600	1,181	---	---	---	12,626	50,407	13,478	3,296	---	---	---
John B. Stetson University	25,831	86,305	---	---	---	11,394	27,445	150,975	11,223	49,018	---	9,543	9,543
Rollins College	86,600	163,745	---	---	---	16,340	31,964	298,649	194,288	19,033	283,432	9,269	292,701
Southern College 1/	16,675	34,957	---	---	---	3,117	4,780	59,529	25,852	4,580	---	---	---
University of Miami	21,906	74,725	---	---	---	8,897	9,155	114,683	127,081	60,406	13,476	16,709	30,185
University of Tampa	4,923	31,497	---	---	---	1,575	6,521	44,516	14,675	---	---	915	915
Junior colleges:													
St. Petersburg Junior College	4,200	28,560	---	---	---	2,020	2,440	37,220	---	---	---	1,760	1,760
Total publicly and privately controlled	345,158	1,596,195	23,127	409,144	415,647	109,828	258,927	3,158,026	1,286,371	173,260	547,439	187,789	735,228

1/ Negro. 3/ Figures for 1933-34. 4/ Includes unitemized totals. 6/ Detailed analysis of expenditures not available.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
GEORGIA													
Publicly controlled	293,905	1,307,871	15,662	23,800	933,000	77,050	287,907	2,939,195	816,872	66,563	164,049	58,488	222,537
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	212,697	936,118	15,662	23,800	928,340	55,422	230,127	2,464,166	517,930	34,872	135,437	45,432	180,869
Georgia School of Technology	60,490	323,732	---	15,500	15,000	10,650	72,235	497,607	---	---	70,000	10,000	80,000
Georgia State College for Women	44,467	133,875	---	---	3,039	9,726	30,935	221,842	214,547	19,665	---	---	---
Georgia State Industrial College 1/	8,237	42,109	4,825	---	280	2,371	8,397	66,219	12,192	---	61,637	5,931	67,568
Georgia State Woman's College	14,879	42,557	---	---	---	3,435	5,438	66,409	37,490	---	---	---	---
University of Georgia	84,624	455,945	10,837	8,300	910,021	29,240	113,122	1,612,089	253,701	15,207	3,800	29,501	33,301
Teachers colleges and normal schools	29,258	100,805	---	---	3,054	7,429	19,666	160,212	74,919	4,867	7,350	3,752	11,102
Georgia Southwestern College	8,543	28,501	---	---	---	1,901	5,342	44,287	26,428	4,867	2,350	1,252	3,602
South Georgia Teachers College	20,715	72,304	---	---	3,054	5,528	14,324	115,925	48,491	---	5,000	2,500	7,500
Junior colleges	51,950	208,548	---	---	1,606	14,199	38,114	314,817	224,023	26,824	21,262	9,304	30,566
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	6,237	24,746	---	---	---	1,372	5,029	38,284	26,101	---	8,515	1,750	10,265
Georgia Military College	2,482	36,609	---	---	---	1,432	6,985	47,508	62,687	26,795	1,616	---	1,616
Georgia Normal and Agricultural College 1/	6,557	13,894	---	---	1,606	---	6,108	28,165	15,923	---	---	1,054	1,054
Junior College of Augusta	3,000	22,500	---	---	---	1,000	3,000	29,500	---	---	---	---	---
Middle Georgia College	4,256	18,025	---	---	---	2,074	2,451	26,806	31,655	---	---	---	---
North Georgia College	8,184	26,447	---	---	---	2,388	3,431	40,450	36,297	---	300	---	300
South Georgia State College 1/	7,602	25,866	---	---	---	1,105	1,949	36,524	15,171	---	---	---	---
State Teachers and Agricultural College 1/	6,032	15,864	---	---	---	3,328	2,261	27,485	11,089	29	10,831	---	10,831
West Georgia College	7,600	24,995	---	---	---	1,500	6,000	40,095	25,100	---	---	6,500	6,500
Privately controlled	497,404	1,406,288	79,472	2,908	156	119,579	354,555	2,460,362	913,322	222,753	160,282	30,516	190,798
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	465,159	1,304,727	79,472	2,908	31	115,907	314,587	2,282,791	831,727	206,148	112,970	30,054	143,024
Agnes Scott College	19,300	129,500	---	---	---	9,750	31,000	189,550	108,500	---	25,000	---	25,000
Atlanta School of Social Work 1/	13,320	10,950	---	---	---	---	---	24,270	---	---	---	---	---
Atlanta-Southern Dental College 1/	23,328	61,714	25,874	---	---	1,554	4,797	117,867	4,449	9,403	266	1,522	1,788
Atlanta University 1/	35,036	80,566	---	---	---	27,122	14,944	157,668	44,496	22,756	15,293	10,022	25,315
Berry College	50,988	35,961	47,327	---	---	1,916	23,745	159,937	84,088	1,270	5,645	7,814	13,459
Bessie Tift College	13,479	32,925	3,070	---	---	1,885	13,968	65,327	18,231	1,735	10,764	---	10,764
Brenau College	40,985	73,276	---	---	---	3,055	7,074	124,390	119,490	24,523	---	751	751
Clark University 1/	8,424	28,773	---	---	---	2,984	17,858	58,039	6,229	1,953	---	---	---
Columbia Theological Seminary	4,492	11,910	---	---	---	157	4,314	20,873	---	14,830	---	---	---
Emory University	34,452	443,908	---	2,908	---	29,911	58,379	569,558	54,688	11,936	---	---	---
Gammon Theological Seminary 1/	7,765	7,449	---	---	---	981	8,820	25,015	8,120	---	---	---	---
LaGrange College	8,535	14,586	---	---	---	2,000	2,630	27,751	---	---	---	---	---
Mercer University	12,145	73,735	3,201	---	31	9,820	35,201	134,133	40,963	16,235	4,378	1,696	6,074
Morehouse College 1/	20,292	39,233	---	---	---	---	10,526	70,051	38,469	---	33,779	---	33,779
Morris Brown University 1/	9,657	26,928	---	---	---	3,150	10,383	50,118	31,361	937	14,314	---	14,314
Oglethorpe University	36,699	23,781	---	---	---	2,681	4,016	67,177	54,753	20,236	127	---	127
Paine College 1/	9,619	22,002	---	---	---	9,236	9,395	50,252	17,935	2,526	---	2,624	2,624

Piedmont College	17,336	21,355	---	---	---	1,940	5,629	46,260	40,294	12,219	---	---	---
Shorter College	22,797	39,299	---	---	---	1,980	11,569	75,645	38,621	---	---	---	---
Spelman College 1/	42,022	64,461	---	---	---	---	29,243	135,726	69,857	3,444	---	---	---
Wesleyan College	27,718	59,415	---	---	---	5,335	11,096	103,564	51,183	60,885	3,404	5,625	9,029
Woodrow Wilson College of Law	6,170	3,000	---	---	---	456	---	9,620	---	1,260	---	---	---
Junior colleges	32,245	101,561	---	---	125	3,672	39,968	177,571	81,595	16,605	47,312	462	47,774
Andrew College	8,322	23,569	---	---	---	---	3,667	35,558	5,217	---	---	---	---
Brewton Parker Institute	3,000	15,000	---	---	---	1,000	5,700	24,700	10,421	1,872	1,750	---	1,750
Fort Valley Normal and Industrial School 1/	7,128	24,102	---	---	125	1,022	16,496	48,873	25,763	2,730	25,562	462	26,024
Gordon College	4,200	21,500	---	---	---	1,050	5,710	32,460	32,200	2,000	---	---	---
Norman Junior College	4,963	11,355	---	---	---	---	5,243	21,561	7,994	10,003	---	---	---
Reinhardt College	4,632	6,035	---	---	---	600	3,152	14,419	---	---	20,000	---	20,000
Total publicly and privately controlled	791,309	2,714,159	95,134	26,708	933,156	196,629	642,462	5,399,557	1,730,194	289,316	324,331	89,004	413,335
HAWAII													
Publicly controlled:													
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:													
University of Hawaii	77,513	326,043	12,583	77,055	137,755	40,457	43,056	714,462	105,187	3,168	174,296	8,592	182,888
IDAHO													
Publicly controlled	133,510	744,078	3,058	125,776	229,811	37,140	276,831	1,550,204	304,064	60,623	104,080	15,838	119,918
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	102,753	642,204	3,058	125,776	229,811	30,280	209,766	1,343,648	234,904	60,623	102,683	12,377	115,060
University of Idaho	79,147	520,626	3,058	125,776	229,811	23,409	168,729	1,150,556	193,203	60,623	95,507	9,619	105,126
Southern Branch, University of Idaho	23,606	121,578	---	---	---	6,871	41,037	193,092	41,701	---	7,176	2,758	9,934
Teachers colleges and normal schools	30,757	101,874	---	---	---	6,860	67,065	206,556	69,160	---	1,397	3,461	4,858
Albion State Normal School 1/	12,209	39,883	---	---	---	2,768	35,873	91,733	36,166	---	53	3,011	3,064
Lewiston State Normal School	18,548	61,991	---	---	---	4,092	30,192	114,823	32,994	---	1,344	450	1,794
Privately controlled	29,777	113,537	---	---	---	4,550	32,121	179,985	42,827	9,969	970	4,579	5,549
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	22,868	72,620	---	---	---	2,572	23,294	121,354	41,247	9,669	970	1,189	2,159
College of Idaho	7,336	41,704	---	---	---	2,332	12,817	64,189	5,803	9,506	---	1,189	1,189
Gooding College	4,000	9,249	---	---	---	240	2,500	15,985	10,322	---	---	---	---
Northwest Nazarene College	11,532	21,667	---	---	---	---	7,977	41,176	25,122	163	970	---	970
Junior colleges	6,909	40,917	---	---	---	1,978	8,827	58,631	1,580	300	---	3,390	3,390
Boise Junior College	1,075	13,539	---	---	---	360	2,827	17,801	380	300	---	390	390
Coeur d'Alene Junior College	1,834	5,378	---	---	---	118	---	5,330	---	---	---	---	---
Ricks College	4,000	24,000	---	---	---	1,500	6,000	35,500	1,200	---	---	3,000	3,000
Total publicly and privately controlled	163,287	857,615	3,058	125,776	229,811	41,690	308,952	1,730,189	346,891	70,592	105,050	20,417	125,467
ILLINOIS													
Publicly controlled	695,628	5,487,846	62,751	817,484	426,669	393,444	1,455,607	9,339,429	527,897	84,487	352,528	69,916	422,444
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:													
University of Illinois	402,248	3,385,849	62,751	816,750	414,551	293,401	905,992	6,281,542	310,410	17,632	336,581	6,592	343,173
Teachers colleges and normal schools	220,354	1,325,203	---	734	12,118	87,013	331,881	1,977,303	207,178	808	10,758	47,804	58,562
Chicago Normal College	14,413	75,684	---	---	---	11,265	22,743	124,105	---	---	---	---	---
Eastern Illinois State Teachers College	35,325	200,029	---	---	---	16,838	44,434	296,626	30,603	---	---	19,370	19,370
Illinois State Normal University	73,050	359,760	---	---	540	16,681	62,627	512,658	86,582	---	1,500	6,500	8,000
Northern Illinois State Teachers College	36,745	189,849	---	---	---	12,248	67,366	306,208	52,848	---	---	9,043	9,043
Peoria Kindergarten Training School	27	1,837	---	---	---	---	323	2,187	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Illinois State Normal University	33,124	298,364	---	734	2,078	15,652	59,578	410,130	15,680	808	9,258	12,891	22,149
Western Illinois State Teachers College	27,670	199,080	---	---	9,500	14,329	74,810	325,389	21,665	---	---	---	---

1/ Negro. 3/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ILLINOIS - Continued													
Publicly controlled - Continued													
Junior colleges	73,026	776,794	---	---	---	13,030	217,734	1,080,584	10,309	66,047	5,189	15,520	20,709
Herrl City Junior College	6,486	97,631	---	---	---	---	50,941	155,058	---	---	---	1,552	1,552
Joliet Junior College 3/	37,504	255,872	---	---	---	4,746	79,660	377,782	---	54,011	---	---	---
La Salle-Peru-Oglesby Junior College 3/	2,950	26,495	---	---	---	2,332	3,234	35,011	9,769	---	1,638	2,483	4,121
Lyons Township Junior College	750	27,795	---	---	---	---	---	28,545	---	---	---	---	---
Morton Junior College 3/	14,094	69,416	---	---	---	5,952	14,068	103,530	---	12,036	---	---	---
Thornton Junior College	573	22,640	---	---	---	---	3,525	26,738	540	---	---	---	---
Wilson Junior College	2,914	127,164	---	---	---	---	37,271	167,349	---	---	3,551	1,052	4,603
Wright City Junior College	7,755	149,781	---	---	---	---	29,035	186,571	---	---	---	10,433	10,433
Privately controlled	2,441,434	9,040,020	324,362	2,501,002	134,863	800,501	2,467,725	17,709,907	4,423,993	1,527,658	321,435	111,536	432,971
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	2,276,415	8,654,354	267,743	2,501,002	134,863	780,865	2,309,448	16,924,690	4,081,904	1,459,369	302,505	101,721	404,226
Armour Institute of Technology 3/	52,131	263,035	---	---	---	11,126	39,361	365,653	7,087	6,485	---	---	---
Art Institute of Chicago	50,038	107,953	---	---	---	750	47,357	206,098	16,924	1,781	---	---	---
Augustana College and Theological Seminary	37,904	101,097	---	---	---	6,541	23,420	168,962	55,360	9,171	---	17,971	17,971
Aurora College	11,758	14,858	---	---	484	2,096	6,198	35,394	16,262	4,006	980	1,230	2,210
Bethany Biblical Seminary	4,546	17,798	---	---	---	368	2,300	25,012	14,798	9,530	---	456	456
Bradley Polytechnic Institute	26,140	138,516	---	---	---	8,147	46,555	219,358	22,411	2,521	2,139	10,000	12,139
Carthage College	34,276	60,662	---	---	---	1,204	10,694	106,836	32,457	6,815	60	1,247	1,307
Central Y. M. C. A. College	84,727	184,741	---	---	---	8,398	43,276	321,142	9,023	21,128	---	---	---
Chicago College of Osteopathy	---	6/38,290	---	---	---	---	---	38,290	---	---	---	---	---
Chicago Conservatory	21,544	48,900	---	---	---	---	12,240	82,684	---	---	---	---	---
Chicago-Kent College of Law	5,373	39,353	---	---	---	3,264	31,151	79,141	550	450	---	2,332	2,332
Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary	---	13,594	---	---	---	---	7,697	21,291	---	11,074	---	---	---
Chicago Medical School	21,022	115,127	14,668	---	---	3,171	22,366	176,354	---	---	---	---	---
Chicago School of Expression and Dramatic Art	3,085	5,713	---	---	---	---	3,712	12,510	---	---	---	---	---
Chicago Theological Seminary	49,014	97,369	---	---	---	7,339	34,739	188,461	11,193	29,149	50,000	---	50,000
College of St. Francis	3,332	54,395	---	---	---	5,080	4,790	67,597	10,690	20,779	---	2,787	2,787
Columbia Conservatory of Music	1,903	8,176	---	---	---	---	1,427	11,506	---	---	---	89	89
Concordia Theological Seminary	---	13,946	---	---	---	---	8,580	22,526	12,785	---	---	---	---
Cosmopolitan School of Music and Dramatic Art	7,900	2,280	---	---	---	---	5,232	15,412	---	---	---	---	---
DePaul University 3/	59,657	288,572	---	---	7,585	14,784	124,040	494,638	59,719	---	---	4,185	4,185
Elmhurst College	20,749	53,725	---	---	---	8,638	14,380	97,492	57,446	13,062	4,584	2,933	7,517
Eureka College	13,674	40,223	---	---	---	4,385	18,540	76,822	39,743	21,678	---	650	650
Evangelical Theological Seminary	4,165	13,360	12	---	---	505	1,895	19,937	---	5,219	---	---	---
Evanston Collegiate Institute	1,600	9,541	---	---	---	181	1,236	12,558	10,086	---	---	---	---
George Williams College	22,840	56,050	---	---	---	4,051	18,997	101,938	17,974	6,396	12,386	---	12,386
Illinois College	28,185	50,458	---	---	---	7,728	17,152	103,523	41,388	12,426	3,997	---	3,997
Illinois Wesleyan University	7,120	93,536	---	---	---	4,456	31,560	136,672	32,207	22,492	---	---	---

James Millikin University	20,971	81,021	---	---	---	5,780	55,054	162,826	---	5,928	768	---	768
Knox College	45,359	96,049	---	---	---	9,698	25,817	176,923	50,219	61,331	---	---	---
Lake Forest College	35,795	68,975	---	---	---	3,294	32,694	140,758	99,208	37,229	---	---	---
Lewis Institute 3/	31,394	219,923	---	---	---	7,713	70,518	329,548	20,994	1,873	---	---	---
Loyola University	68,214	393,727	6,870	4,649	5,287	27,095	60,792	566,634	37,105	71,274	---	3,592	3,592
MacMurray College for Women	43,908	70,951	---	---	---	5,261	19,284	138,904	143,262	23,164	12,895	12,548	25,443
McKendree College	10,801	22,454	---	---	---	2,355	9,178	44,788	22,852	2,697	---	---	---
Meadville Theological School 3/	14,835	24,127	---	---	---	4,241	2,352	45,555	6,589	19,605	---	---	---
Monmouth College	47,792	68,398	---	---	---	2,201	30,865	149,256	26,316	22,834	---	---	---
North Central College	19,528	79,770	---	---	---	4,934	30,488	134,720	55,525	15,293	7,507	---	7,507
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary	9,777	18,041	---	---	---	1,741	3,309	32,868	---	402	---	---	---
Northern Illinois College of Optometry	37,508	35,923	7,126	10,500	---	2,860	20,892	114,809	1,368	---	---	3,574	3,574
Northwestern University	378,325	2,088,938	225,460	106,048	---	195,418	332,628	3,326,817	599,810	261,233	---	---	---
Olivet College	8,041	18,259	---	125	---	1,055	12,257	39,737	28,400	4,548	11,277	3,448	14,725
Presbyterian College of Christian Education	8,878	9,400	---	---	4,757	737	12,149	35,921	5,723	442	---	---	---
Presbyterian Theological Seminary	25,000	75,000	---	---	---	9,000	20,000	129,000	---	---	---	---	---
Rockford College	40,574	88,101	---	---	---	12,135	17,564	158,374	64,370	26,868	3,965	2,015	5,980
Rosary College	23,435	119,118	---	---	---	12,789	19,906	175,248	65,813	13,220	3,375	7,448	10,823
St. Francis Xavier College for Women	2,855	74,761	---	331	---	2,922	8,216	89,085	1,901	15,246	---	1,517	1,517
St. Viator College 3/	3,601	14,472	---	---	---	1,743	7,085	26,901	23,958	33,117	---	---	---
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary 3/	2,276	9,465	---	---	---	1,952	7,643	21,336	5,668	---	---	---	---
Shurtleff College 3/	10,215	28,180	---	---	---	2,648	11,789	50,832	---	3,600	---	---	---
University of Chicago	742,278	2,932,573	---	2,379,349	116,750	346,300	846,190	7,363,440	2,171,557	606,937	176,151	---	176,151
Wheaton College	72,372	87,960	13,607	---	---	14,781	73,883	262,603	183,163	28,366	12,421	23,699	36,120
Teachers colleges and normal schools	51,451	162,703	46,884	---	---	7,806	54,954	323,798	126,380	23,542	908	3,483	4,391
American College of Physical Education	8,656	12,741	---	---	---	---	3,828	25,225	---	---	---	---	---
Chicago Teachers College 3/	10,000	14,000	---	---	---	200	7,200	31,400	2,800	600	---	750	750
Concordia Teachers College 3/	2,100	49,000	---	---	---	1,500	16,000	68,600	42,100	---	---	---	---
National College of Education	19,230	61,321	46,884	---	---	5,457	16,579	149,471	81,480	22,942	908	1,232	2,140
Pestalozzi Froebel Teachers College	11,465	25,641	---	---	---	649	11,347	49,102	---	---	---	1,501	1,501
Junior colleges	113,568	222,963	9,735	---	---	11,830	103,323	461,419	215,709	44,747	18,022	6,332	24,354
Blackburn College	12,081	29,337	9,735	---	---	2,972	12,296	66,421	63,021	2,931	15,298	1,043	16,341
Chicago Christian College	400	8,080	---	---	---	700	400	9,580	---	---	---	---	---
Ferry Hall	15,264	24,206	---	---	---	892	28,767	69,129	42,204	1,400	---	---	---
Frances Shimer Junior College and Preparatory School	21,945	27,267	---	---	---	2,543	11,587	63,342	45,018	4,180	---	---	---
Lincoln College	3,822	12,314	---	---	---	495	4,503	21,134	4,325	167	---	---	---
Mallinckrodt College	566	5,833	---	---	---	200	2,850	9,449	5,583	---	1,000	---	1,000
Morgan Park Junior College, Morgan Park Military Academy	21,671	31,443	---	---	---	---	25,595	78,709	40,448	24,429	---	1,889	1,889
North Park College	34,319	74,109	---	---	---	1,718	8,706	118,852	6,057	---	1,724	---	1,724
Springfield Junior College	3,500	10,374	---	---	---	2/2,310	8,619	24,803	9,053	11,640	---	3,400	3,400
Total publicly and privately controlled	3,137,062	14,527,866	387,113	3,318,486	561,532	1,193,945	3,923,332	27,049,336	4,951,830	1,612,145	673,963	181,452	855,415
INDIANA													
Publicly controlled	537,366	2,625,491	1,401,782	624,254	681,480	147,926	641,254	6,662,553	1,200,028	125,787	968,906	173,448	1,142,354
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	412,979	2,059,610	1,401,782	624,254	675,837	107,889	501,900	5,784,251	1,029,655	120,639	724,686	159,104	883,790
Fort Wayne Art School	2,378	5,276	---	---	---	68	1,633	9,355	---	1,561	---	48	48
Indiana University	201,147	902,649	1,179,582	---	196,218	61,323	208,374	2,749,293	551,278	83,401	473,501	34,143	507,644
Purdue University	209,454	1,151,685	222,200	624,254	479,619	46,498	291,893	3,025,603	478,377	35,677	251,185	124,913	376,098
Teachers colleges and normal schools	124,387	565,881	---	---	5,643	40,037	142,354	878,302	170,373	5,148	244,220	14,344	258,564
Ball State Teachers College	54,753	273,974	---	---	1,742	21,941	73,074	425,484	92,450	5,148	184,108	14,344	198,452
Indiana State Teachers College	69,634	291,907	---	---	3,901	18,096	69,280	452,818	77,923	---	60,112	---	60,112

2/ Estimated. 3/ Figures for 1933-34. 6/ Detailed analysis of expenditures not available.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
INDIANA - Continued													
Privately controlled	780,058	2,154,477	31,023	---	30,973	125,945	609,906	3,732,382	2,011,002	753,975	475,559	65,733	541,292
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	755,008	1,996,962	31,023	---	30,973	121,677	562,595	3,498,238	1,966,295	724,625	354,059	65,733	419,792
Arthur Jordan Conservatory of Music	17,572	73,917	---	---	---	1,250	16,332	109,071	---	1,250	1,632	---	1,632
Butler University	98,018	174,812	---	---	26,342	13,579	48,266	361,017	36,382	39,118	---	---	---
DePauw University	80,105	238,203	---	---	---	16,978	42,627	377,913	70,484	58,121	---	---	---
Earlham College	4,094	108,432	---	---	---	8,597	16,579	137,702	95,246	21,855	---	---	---
Evansville College	23,045	58,786	---	---	---	3,652	11,185	96,668	12,767	14,961	411	1,928	2,339
Franklin College of Indiana	19,022	40,753	---	---	---	2,804	12,564	75,143	34,372	2,612	---	---	---
Goshen College	4,876	30,450	---	---	---	2,025	12,210	49,560	32,170	10,200	---	---	---
Hanover College	10,794	44,203	---	---	3,948	---	11,178	70,123	---	4,649	---	442	442
Huntington College	8,975	23,404	---	---	---	2,160	5,109	39,648	9,563	4,395	2,074	1,546	3,620
Indiana Central College	22,629	45,693	---	---	---	1,845	13,111	83,278	68,708	---	---	---	---
Indiana Law School (University of Indianapolis)	5,866	4,669	---	---	---	200	5,200	15,935	---	---	---	---	---
Indianapolis College of Pharmacy	9,563	19,165	---	---	---	533	3,466	32,727	---	360	---	708	708
John Herron Art School	1,995	13,662	---	---	---	---	3,373	19,030	---	---	---	---	---
Manchester College	36,362	98,175	---	---	---	8,499	23,708	166,744	8,245	9,755	---	---	---
Marion College	14,853	34,579	---	---	---	---	6,419	55,851	9,608	2,762	---	1,510	1,510
Oakland City College	3,672	15,009	---	---	---	777	4,081	23,539	3,112	---	---	---	---
Rose Polytechnic Institute	27,072	68,841	---	---	---	2,176	14,103	112,192	13,362	4,500	---	2,500	2,500
St. Mary's College	29,928	104,383	---	---	683	5,968	41,588	182,550	63,471	51,768	---	2,800	2,800
Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College	3,421	39,555	---	---	---	706	28,326	72,008	110,871	---	---	---	---
Taylor University	21,378	29,834	---	---	---	2,119	15,560	68,891	29,957	8,278	830	2,694	3,524
University of Notre Dame	240,697	578,936	31,023	---	---	39,721	192,696	1,083,073	1,297,200	470,199	341,740	46,325	388,065
Valparaiso University	52,859	86,906	---	---	---	---	20,675	160,440	59,398	7,531	7,372	5,280	12,652
Wabash College	18,213	64,595	---	---	---	8,088	14,239	105,135	11,379	12,311	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	17,427	54,839	---	---	---	1,655	12,554	86,475	11,267	---	---	---	---
Central Normal College	13,125	44,674	---	---	---	1,612	9,164	68,575	1,703	---	---	---	---
Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union	4,302	10,165	---	---	---	43	3,390	17,900	9,564	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	7,623	102,676	---	---	---	2,613	34,757	147,669	33,440	29,350	121,500	---	121,500
Concordia College	2,975	18,538	---	---	---	370	23,610	45,493	17,361	---	---	---	---
Gary Junior College	---	6,873	---	---	---	---	---	6,873	---	---	---	---	---
St. Joseph's College	2,000	64,200	---	---	---	2,000	8,300	76,500	15,184	29,350	121,500	---	121,500
Vincennes University	2,648	13,065	---	---	---	243	2,847	18,803	895	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,317,424	4,779,968	1,432,805	624,254	712,453	273,871	1,254,160	10,394,935	3,211,030	879,762	1,444,465	239,181	1,683,646
IOWA													
Publicly controlled	489,853	3,812,919	1,506,011	531,835	846,254	303,418	987,309	8,477,599	1,102,094	99,861	599,059	63,684	662,743
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	369,455	3,292,123	1,506,011	524,581	814,521	267,581	787,628	7,561,900	849,947	99,611	428,941	62,684	491,625
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	159,608	1,417,331	120,729	465,107	705,442	104,223	316,937	3,289,377	435,871	53,338	156,480	60,041	216,521
State University of Iowa	209,847	1,874,792	1,385,282	59,474	109,079	163,358	470,691	4,272,523	414,076	46,273	272,461	2,643	275,104
Teachers colleges and normal schools:													
Iowa State Teachers College	107,583	400,053	---	7,254	31,733	32,962	187,133	766,718	248,831	---	170,118	---	170,118

Junior colleges	12,815	120,743	---	---	---	2,875	12,548	148,981	3,316	250	---	1,000	1,000
Boone Junior College	207	4,786	---	---	---	50	801	5,844	344	---	---	---	---
Burlington Junior College	1,569	19,058	---	---	---	---	2,297	22,924	268	---	---	---	---
Centerville Junior College	1,900	3,640	---	---	---	---	---	5,540	---	---	---	800	800
Chariton Junior College	550	3,455	---	---	---	125	---	4,130	---	---	---	---	---
Clarinda Junior College 3/	1,000	5,386	---	---	---	200	1,500	8,086	1,177	---	---	---	---
Eagle Grove Junior College	150	4,850	---	---	---	250	1,500	6,750	---	---	---	---	---
Elkader Junior College	500	3,000	---	---	---	400	---	3,900	---	---	---	---	---
Fort Dodge Junior College	286	10,853	---	---	---	---	2,000	13,139	---	250	---	200	200
Maquoketa Junior College	500	6,600	---	---	---	200	---	7,300	---	---	---	---	---
Marshalltown Junior College	---	6,453	---	---	---	---	---	6,453	---	---	---	---	---
Mason City Junior College	---	13,000	---	---	---	---	---	13,000	---	---	---	---	---
Muscatine Junior College	991	9,136	---	---	---	500	822	11,449	1,181	---	---	---	---
Red Oak Junior College	162	5,111	---	---	---	---	---	5,273	---	---	---	---	---
Sheldon Junior College	800	5,000	---	---	---	300	400	6,500	---	---	---	---	---
Tipton Junior College	200	4,900	---	---	---	---	378	5,478	346	---	---	---	---
Washington Junior College	---	7,165	---	---	---	---	---	7,165	---	---	---	---	---
Waukon Junior College	1,500	3,350	---	---	---	350	850	6,050	---	---	---	---	---
Webster City Junior College	2,500	5,000	---	---	---	500	2,000	10,000	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	508,840	1,268,272	21,405	---	4,070	89,865	410,481	2,302,933	900,724	422,954	26,891	18,617	45,508
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	459,938	1,106,542	21,405	---	4,070	81,761	341,145	2,014,861	798,090	409,408	21,891	14,453	36,344
Buena Vista College	6,948	21,807	---	---	---	---	6,362	35,117	12,051	---	874	---	874
Central College	9,665	17,097	---	---	---	698	6,257	33,717	22,915	6,481	---	2,485	2,485
Clarke College	13,000	53,741	500	---	2,619	1,199	41,822	112,881	20,575	---	---	1,464	1,464
Coe College	47,372	117,319	2,454	---	1,451	8,812	35,886	213,294	37,692	42,017	---	3,837	3,837
Columbia College of Dubuque	10,975	47,450	---	---	---	13,327	13,182	84,934	45,655	15,607	---	---	---
Cornell College	53,666	103,429	---	---	---	6,798	22,078	185,971	44,586	45,864	5,732	---	5,732
Des Moines College of Law	1,500	3,000	---	---	---	250	1,000	5,750	---	---	---	---	---
Des Moines College of Pharmacy	1,065	9,963	---	---	---	550	2,849	14,417	1,338	279	---	250	250
Des Moines Still College of Osteopathy	3,240	30,669	---	---	---	---	4,257	38,166	---	---	---	---	---
Drake University	95,101	127,174	---	---	---	11,033	36,750	270,058	58,292	9,432	12,468	---	12,468
Grinnell College	54,218	174,242	---	---	---	13,187	24,196	265,843	264,004	55,607	---	---	---
Iowa Wesleyan College	12,683	27,598	---	---	---	975	3,832	45,088	11,442	69,452	---	---	---
John Fletcher College	415	3,283	---	---	---	---	4,111	7,809	6,042	3,000	---	---	---
Luther College	11,862	45,598	---	---	---	4,251	28,129	89,840	60,928	11,070	---	2,872	2,872
Morningside College	25,344	76,837	3,810	---	---	5,348	11,421	122,760	33,275	38,440	---	---	---
Parsons College	20,934	37,988	---	---	---	2,356	17,689	78,967	28,306	61,281	---	---	---
Simpson College	19,066	48,577	---	---	---	4,169	14,587	86,399	17,549	15,911	---	---	---
Trinity College	8,000	30,705	---	---	---	572	13,375	52,652	11,975	4,365	---	---	---
University of Dubuque	20,993	41,878	---	---	---	2,442	7,063	72,376	44,471	12,468	---	3,545	3,545
Upper Iowa University	11,061	16,778	1,647	---	---	1,508	9,116	40,110	5,747	6,131	---	---	---
Wartburg College	11,782	27,586	---	---	---	1,416	13,992	54,776	14,643	1,955	---	---	---
Wartburg Theological Seminary	2,088	11,158	---	---	---	1,160	8,285	22,691	7,271	445	2,817	---	2,817
Western Union College	8,591	15,504	---	---	---	398	6,853	31,346	18,148	4,619	---	---	---
William Penn College	10,379	17,161	12,994	---	---	1,312	8,053	49,899	31,185	4,984	---	---	---
Junior colleges	48,902	161,730	---	---	---	8,104	69,336	288,072	102,634	13,546	5,000	4,164	9,164
Briar Cliff Junior College	1,700	10,500	---	---	---	1,800	6,800	20,800	5,000	4,400	5,000	2,000	7,000
Cherokee Junior College	410	6,500	---	---	---	350	7,660	14,920	3,600	2,350	---	---	---
Graceland College	16,798	22,568	---	---	---	---	14,934	54,300	45,144	---	---	---	---
Grand View Junior College Seminary	1,468	7,564	---	---	---	160	4,537	13,729	5,431	150	---	1,064	1,064

3/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
IOWA - Continued													
Privately controlled - Continued													
Junior colleges - Continued													
Lenox College	350	5,070	---	---	---	100	2,800	8,320	1,250	1,650	---	500	500
Mount Mercy Junior College	8,412	48,835	---	---	---	3,172	15,006	75,425	9,326	---	---	300	300
Mount St. Clare Junior College	5,000	30,025	---	---	---	1,500	3,000	39,525	3,000	1,000	---	300	300
Northwestern Junior College	3,396	13,838	---	---	---	152	4,705	22,091	740	---	---	---	---
Waldorf College	11,368	16,830	---	---	---	870	9,894	38,962	24,307	3,256	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	998,693	5,081,191	1,527,416	531,835	850,324	393,283	1,397,790	10,780,532	2,002,818	522,815	625,950	82,301	708,251
KANSAS													
Publicly controlled	283,526	2,666,686	519,038	250,083	588,901	180,046	593,514	5,081,794	479,531	56,153	481,485	209,273	690,758
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	226,572	2,015,609	519,038	245,973	563,798	134,062	438,475	4,143,527	397,341	56,153	331,005	193,009	524,014
Fort Hays Kansas State College	17,000	165,000	18,758	---	---	3,000	47,000	250,758	26,731	---	12,000	---	12,000
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	84,513	821,699	143,724	244,203	466,126	36,653	160,910	1,957,828	176,225	---	11,378	112,366	123,744
Municipal University of Wichita	37,056	167,121	23,881	---	3,765	13,439	31,352	276,674	46,498	35,718	150,436	4,762	155,198
University of Kansas	88,003	861,789	332,675	1,770	93,907	80,910	199,213	1,658,267	147,887	20,435	157,191	75,881	233,072
Teachers colleges and normal schools	51,682	514,599	---	4,110	24,408	42,595	129,798	767,132	66,101	---	15,153	5,126	20,279
Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia	32,310	264,213	---	4,110	10,230	27,946	74,531	413,340	12,106	---	---	---	---
Do Pittsburg	19,372	250,386	---	---	14,178	14,649	55,267	353,852	53,995	---	15,153	5,126	20,279
Junior colleges	5,272	136,478	---	---	695	3,389	25,241	171,075	16,089	---	135,327	11,138	146,465
Arkansas City Junior College	---	14,410	---	---	---	700	1,000	16,110	---	---	---	---	---
Coffeyville Junior College	2,038	21,962	---	---	---	963	3,270	28,233	14,075	---	773	---	773
El Dorado Junior College	612	14,729	---	---	---	653	1,319	17,313	---	---	133,333	7,000	140,333
Fort Scott Junior College	---	9,518	---	---	---	---	11,718	21,236	---	---	---	---	---
Garden City Junior College	877	8,387	---	---	---	134	177	9,575	1,723	---	---	654	654
Hutchinson Junior College	490	24,810	---	---	---	525	2,188	28,013	---	---	---	3,484	3,484
Independence Junior College	---	13,317	---	---	---	414	2,285	16,016	---	---	---	---	---
Iola Junior College	440	8,167	---	---	695	---	---	9,302	---	---	---	---	---
Parsons Junior College	815	21,178	---	---	---	---	3,984	25,277	291	---	1,221	---	1,221
Privately controlled	272,518	830,318	5,575	322	2,951	44,503	213,933	1,370,120	369,999	192,486	33,639	27,501	61,140
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	258,796	763,252	1,711	322	2,678	42,793	192,726	1,262,278	333,773	178,554	32,139	26,151	58,290
Baker University	21,057	47,802	---	---	---	3,445	12,147	84,451	7,600	10,653	---	7,746	7,746
Bethany College	11,068	51,920	---	---	---	3,782	13,838	80,608	25,287	6,427	762	455	1,217
Bethel College	19,701	39,960	---	322	223	2,217	10,561	72,984	33,278	35,475	11,752	7,018	18,770
College of Emporia	24,338	41,612	---	---	---	2,370	12,509	80,829	31,658	3,994	---	---	---
Friends University	17,581	48,393	---	---	---	2,525	8,853	77,352	8,685	6,538	---	---	---
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary	8,791	11,602	---	---	---	122	4,260	24,775	4,034	15,087	4,406	500	4,906
Kansas Wesleyan University	18,983	52,555	---	---	---	2,940	10,225	84,703	16,242	3,031	---	---	---
Marymount College	15,709	50,438	---	---	---	2,747	7,929	76,823	27,418	73	330	2,573	2,903
McPherson College	20,271	42,650	---	---	---	2,681	5,093	70,695	28,707	4,821	---	---	---
Mount St. Scholastica College	14,100	55,900	---	---	---	2,500	11,692	84,192	13,450	3,550	4,792	2,971	7,763

Ottawa University	16,665	27,600	---	---	---	1,663	9,695	55,623	11,558	10,304	---	---	---
St. Benedict's College	11,461	80,954	1,711	---	---	4,469	21,733	120,328	38,812	1,834	3,235	2,627	5,862
St. Mary College	3,292	21,344	---	---	---	1,064	10,889	36,589	24,418	12,994	---	1,878	1,878
Southwestern College	19,824	49,832	---	---	---	1,605	6,579	77,840	24,122	10,353	---	---	---
Sterling College	7,193	27,412	---	---	---	---	7,611	42,216	1,844	10,664	---	113	113
Washburn College	28,762	113,278	---	---	2,455	8,663	39,112	192,270	36,660	42,756	6,862	270	7,132
Junior colleges	13,722	67,066	3,864	---	273	1,710	21,207	107,842	36,226	13,932	1,500	1,350	2,850
Central Academy and College	3,488	16,178	---	---	---	290	1,431	21,387	5,480	6,648	---	150	150
College of Paola	2,000	18,400	---	---	---	300	3,975	24,675	1,600	2,500	1,500	1,200	2,700
Friends Bible College	1,567	2,757	---	---	---	---	892	5,216	225	2,051	---	---	---
Hesston College	1,887	5,459	3,864	---	273	458	3,771	15,712	8,604	2,733	---	---	---
Highland College	2,310	4,052	---	---	---	100	1,699	8,161	1,485	---	---	---	---
St. John's Lutheran College	2,470	20,220	---	---	---	562	9,439	32,691	18,832	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	556,044	3,497,004	524,613	250,405	591,852	224,549	807,441	6,451,914	849,530	248,639	515,124	236,774	751,898
KENTUCKY													
Publicly controlled	320,390	1,987,909	232,272	214,235	717,547	134,880	466,549	4,063,782	607,050	39,785	165,494	67,643	233,137
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	169,278	1,267,198	232,272	214,235	679,575	82,887	270,447	2,915,896	169,878	34,785	155,787	61,820	217,607
Kentucky State Industrial College 1/	11,764	59,885	---	---	---	6,158	22,800	100,607	46,405	1,383	---	---	---
University of Kentucky	90,563	741,947	226,887	214,235	679,579	47,990	177,199	2,181,400	69,705	---	---	16,791	16,791
University of Louisville	66,951	462,366	5,385	---	---	28,739	70,448	633,889	53,768	33,402	155,787	45,029	200,816
Teachers colleges and normal schools	151,112	720,711	---	---	37,968	51,993	186,102	1,147,886	437,172	5,000	9,707	5,823	15,530
Eastern Kentucky State Teachers College	32,526	177,901	---	---	9,174	15,215	21,906	256,722	179,111	---	4,405	5,389	9,794
Morehead State Teachers College	31,622	122,076	---	---	5,397	7,841	36,401	203,337	106,474	5,000	5,302	---	5,302
Murray State Teachers College	37,603	144,297	---	---	8,196	7,410	47,229	244,735	58,871	---	---	434	434
Western Kentucky State Teachers College	49,361	276,437	---	---	15,201	21,527	80,566	443,092	92,716	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	255,892	670,396	115,996	---	8,526	49,550	243,377	1,343,737	585,823	177,458	149,789	23,699	173,488
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	216,490	553,280	112,195	---	8,526	41,721	194,634	1,126,846	513,420	163,346	148,943	21,362	170,305
Asbury College	15,868	38,700	---	---	---	5,400	18,642	78,610	68,358	7,366	---	---	---
Berea College	60,952	119,760	112,068	---	4,318	13,904	51,871	362,873	238,288	23,920	98,157	16,207	114,364
Centre College of Kentucky	23,936	54,766	---	---	---	4,543	21,360	104,605	36,179	4,452	10,382	---	10,382
Georgetown College	14,947	46,253	---	---	3,590	1,372	11,823	77,985	37,721	27,217	---	---	---
Kentucky Wesleyan College 1/	15,575	16,924	---	---	---	2,165	8,245	42,909	---	---	---	---	---
Louisville College of Pharmacy	3,178	13,113	---	---	---	---	571	16,862	---	---	---	404	404
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary 1/	7,957	36,397	127	---	---	1,126	10,753	56,360	9,416	2,933	---	---	---
Nazareth College	5,659	44,174	---	---	618	---	5,080	55,531	22,666	---	28,452	3,000	31,452
St. Mary's College	500	10,000	---	---	---	---	3,000	13,500	4,400	5,300	2,000	---	2,000
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	40,335	50,330	---	---	---	4,563	30,864	126,092	38,824	73,585	4,952	---	4,952
Transylvania College	16,376	57,244	---	---	---	3,065	16,156	92,841	30,378	13,709	---	---	---
Union College	11,207	39,392	---	---	---	3,926	11,269	65,794	27,190	4,864	5,000	---	5,000
Villa Madonna College	---	26,227	---	---	---	1,657	5,000	32,884	---	---	---	1,751	1,751
Junior colleges	39,402	117,116	3,801	---	---	7,829	48,743	216,891	72,403	14,112	846	2,337	3,183
Bethel Woman's College	5,614	13,435	---	---	---	1,125	9,365	29,539	10,952	1,150	---	1,091	1,091
Campbellsville Junior College	5,163	13,112	---	---	---	618	5,137	24,030	9,592	1,463	14	48	62
Cumberland College	6,760	25,531	1,781	---	---	1,250	7,042	42,364	15,581	4,929	---	---	---
Lees College	1,652	8,978	---	---	---	835	5,888	17,353	7,187	1,000	---	---	---
Lindsey Wilson Junior College	5,822	9,136	---	---	---	913	6,592	22,463	8,603	4,370	---	---	---
Pikeville Junior College	7,469	30,154	---	---	---	970	7,491	46,084	14,126	1,200	832	---	832
Sue Bennett College	6,922	16,770	2,020	---	---	2,118	7,228	35,058	6,362	---	---	1,198	1,198
Total publicly and privately controlled	576,282	2,658,305	348,268	214,235	726,073	184,430	699,926	5,407,519	1,192,873	217,243	315,283	91,342	406,625

1/ Negro. 3/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH: Colleges, schools, and departments	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH: Related activities	Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
LOUISIANA													
Publicly controlled	358,729	1,914,080	51,717	218,205	687,075	172,995	396,366	3,799,167	1,045,514	173,038	2,012,891	69,903	2,082,794
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	318,763	1,646,552	51,717	218,205	670,659	156,729	346,722	3,409,347	857,042	170,972	1,935,429	60,574	1,996,003
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	27,545	157,792	---	---	4,680	9,850	47,271	247,138	---	---	39,819	---	39,819
Louisiana State University	246,241	1,243,482	51,717	218,205	644,712	128,906	237,892	2,771,155	709,049	169,851	1,816,010	55,574	1,871,584
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College 1/	19,022	77,273	---	---	9,029	5,842	25,415	136,581	43,729	---	11,600	---	11,600
Southwestern Louisiana Institute	25,955	168,005	---	---	12,238	12,131	36,144	254,473	104,264	1,121	68,000	5,000	73,000
Teachers colleges and normal schools	30,123	214,741	---	---	16,416	14,801	44,142	320,223	184,154	2,066	75,072	7,526	82,598
Louisiana State Normal College	29,602	199,680	---	---	16,416	14,801	35,524	296,023	184,154	2,066	75,072	5,760	80,832
Margaret C. Hanson Normal School	521	15,061	---	---	---	---	8,618	24,200	---	---	---	1,766	1,766
Junior colleges	9,843	52,787	---	---	---	1,465	5,502	69,597	4,318	---	2,390	1,803	4,193
Louisiana Normal and Industrial Institute 1/	1,350	11,886	---	---	---	412	1,174	14,822	---	---	397	54	451
Southeastern Louisiana College	8,493	40,901	---	---	---	1,053	4,328	54,775	4,318	---	1,993	1,749	3,742
Privately controlled	342,259	1,444,349	1,018	---	---	84,776	247,229	2,119,631	302,343	172,523	17,344	1,836	19,180
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	320,298	1,392,181	800	---	---	82,782	240,767	2,036,828	272,826	156,725	14,994	836	15,830
Centenary College	15,946	62,255	---	---	---	3,677	13,135	95,013	34,357	21,282	2,745	---	2,745
Dillard University 1/	14,680	35,844	---	---	---	4,615	14,858	69,997	14,860	21,662	---	---	---
Dominican College	205	10,145	800	---	---	900	4,290	16,340	650	---	---	---	---
Leland College 1/	5,841	11,597	---	---	---	452	4,204	22,094	8,457	---	---	---	---
Louisiana College	17,080	50,727	---	---	---	1,163	9,614	78,584	21,855	9,078	---	---	---
Loyola University	14,406	160,167	---	---	---	7,949	17,951	200,473	44,291	94,161	499	---	499
Tulane University of Louisiana	159,887	764,801	---	---	---	58,198	127,188	1,110,074	110,727	---	---	---	---
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College	37,688	156,378	---	---	---	---	30,499	224,565	---	---	---	---	---
Ursuline College	31,247	55,528	---	---	---	---	12,298	99,073	---	9,074	---	---	---
Xavier University 1/	23,318	84,739	---	---	---	5,828	6,730	120,615	37,629	1,468	11,750	836	12,586
Junior colleges	21,961	52,168	218	---	---	1,994	6,462	82,803	29,517	15,798	2,350	1,000	3,350
De La Salle Normal School	6,970	32,000	---	---	---	1,200	3,565	45,735	14,000	10,700	---	1,000	1,000
Dodd College	5,121	15,168	218	---	---	194	1,612	22,313	8,317	5,098	---	---	---
Normal College and Academy of the Sacred Heart	7,870	5,000	---	---	---	600	1,285	14,755	7,200	---	2,350	---	2,350
Total publicly and privately controlled	700,988	3,358,429	52,735	218,205	687,075	257,771	643,595	5,918,798	1,347,857	345,561	2,030,235	71,739	2,101,974
MAINE													
Publicly controlled	148,223	687,672	24,544	173,419	207,216	23,919	172,095	1,437,088	309,256	15,177	141,085	20,915	162,000
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:													
University of Maine	118,708	516,126	24,544	173,419	206,916	23,482	128,539	1,191,734	186,741	15,177	28,085	915	29,000
Teachers colleges and normal schools	29,515	171,546	---	---	300	437	43,556	245,354	122,515	---	113,000	20,000	133,000
Aroostook State Normal School	3,400	22,917	---	---	300	---	9,345	35,962	7,457	---	---	---	---
Eastern State Normal School	3,300	18,830	---	---	---	---	5,465	27,595	17,188	---	---	---	---
Madawaska Training School	4,965	15,090	---	---	---	63	7,258	27,376	8,500	---	1,000	---	1,000

State Normal School, Farmington	7,854	40,343	---	---	---	126	11,053	59,376	46,895	---	2,000	---	2,000
Washington State Normal School	3,400	33,446	---	---	---	189	2,210	39,245	10,754	---	110,000	20,000	130,000
Western State Normal School	6,596	40,920	---	---	---	59	8,225	55,800	31,721	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	140,231	668,444	---	---	---	57,048	192,112	1,057,835	357,257	93,816	5,910	520	6,430
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	131,081	652,444	---	---	---	55,848	182,667	1,022,040	333,182	88,616	4,410	520	4,930
Bangor Theological Seminary 1/	5,828	24,471	---	---	---	1,921	12,937	45,217	5,530	2,545	---	---	---
Bates College	37,945	151,648	---	---	---	8,177	53,451	251,221	113,472	21,278	---	---	---
Bowdoin College	52,920	269,673	---	---	---	31,146	52,288	406,027	136,402	45,330	---	---	---
Colby College	29,462	123,052	---	---	---	13,404	56,415	222,333	69,378	19,463	3,083	---	3,083
St. Joseph's College for Women	4,926	83,600	---	---	---	1,200	7,516	97,242	8,400	---	1,327	520	1,847
Junior colleges:													
Westbrook Seminary and Junior College	9,150	16,000	---	---	---	1,200	9,445	35,795	24,075	5,200	1,500	---	1,500
Total publicly and privately controlled	288,454	1,356,116	24,544	173,419	207,216	80,967	364,207	2,494,923	666,513	108,993	146,995	21,435	168,430
MARYLAND													
Publicly controlled	721,952	2,350,657	483,161	160,125	290,564	68,411	1,429,111	5,503,981	523,545	2,036,199	1,891,670	156,648	2,048,318
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	674,174	2,170,329	480,971	160,125	290,529	51,409	1,339,261	5,166,798	452,028	2,035,574	1,875,384	150,076	2,025,460
United States Naval Academy	567,844	1,339,126	---	---	---	8,616	1,118,180	3,033,766	179,157	2,021,828	---	---	---
University of Maryland	106,330	831,203	480,971	160,125	290,529	42,793	221,081	2,133,032	272,871	13,746	1,875,384	150,076	2,025,460
Teachers colleges and normal schools	41,973	167,670	479	---	35	16,888	82,663	309,708	68,329	100	16,286	5,236	21,522
Coppin Normal School 1/	4,489	10,026	479	---	35	846	431	16,306	---	---	1,000	---	1,000
Maryland Normal School 1/, Bowie	3,889	14,520	---	---	---	---	25,807	44,216	---	---	---	---	---
Maryland State Teachers College, Frostburg	5,443	31,461	---	---	---	3,806	6,139	46,849	13,803	---	15,286	1,953	17,239
Do Salisbury	9,460	30,000	---	---	---	4,000	16,300	59,760	8,500	---	---	522	522
Do Towson	18,692	81,663	---	---	---	8,236	33,986	142,577	46,026	100	---	2,761	2,761
Junior colleges:													
Princess Anne Academy 1/	5,805	12,658	1,711	---	---	114	7,187	27,475	3,188	525	---	1,336	1,336
Privately controlled	915,382	2,274,074	54,044	4,480	130,202	154,879	427,606	3,960,667	728,559	297,489	67,928	29,429	97,357
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	869,432	2,173,298	54,044	4,480	130,202	153,411	401,798	3,786,665	689,800	272,694	66,647	22,650	89,297
Goucher College	83,505	208,093	---	---	---	18,338	58,724	368,660	129,602	36,705	---	---	---
Hood College	43,066	94,992	---	---	774	4,265	43,666	186,753	86,618	52,002	---	---	---
Johns Hopkins University	551,407	1,491,969	54,044	---	123,988	106,758	151,116	2,479,282	62,850	59,476	19,903	---	19,903
Loyola College	23,931	48,000	---	---	---	2,652	15,059	89,642	1,203	11,529	---	---	---
Maryland College for Women	59,024	34,000	---	---	---	1,000	6,782	100,806	25,194	---	---	---	---
Morgan College 1/	23,049	37,622	---	4,480	---	1,852	22,534	89,537	32,532	2,826	---	4,700	4,700
Mount St. Mary College	8,000	30,000	---	---	---	2,000	32,900	72,900	67,500	3,680	6,000	2,000	8,000
St. John's College	16,107	61,250	---	---	---	4,936	32,136	114,429	60,235	38,408	756	570	1,326
Washington College	26,861	53,565	---	---	---	3,850	8,768	93,044	59,130	20,250	27,000	1,600	28,600
Western Maryland College	33,360	103,976	---	---	5,087	7,656	27,654	177,733	164,936	47,633	12,468	13,780	26,248
Westminster Theological Seminary	1,132	9,831	---	---	353	104	2,459	13,879	---	185	520	---	520
Junior colleges	45,950	100,776	---	---	---	1,468	25,808	174,002	38,759	24,795	1,281	6,779	8,060
Blue Ridge College	3,036	15,500	---	---	---	433	6,040	25,059	4,822	999	---	---	---
National Park Seminary	38,313	75,386	---	---	---	149	13,054	126,902	22,973	18,401	---	103	103
St. Mary's Female Seminary	4,601	9,890	---	---	---	836	6,714	22,041	10,964	5,395	1,281	6,676	7,957
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,637,334	4,624,731	537,205	164,605	420,766	223,290	1,856,717	9,464,648	1,252,104	2,333,688	1,959,598	186,077	2,145,675
MASSACHUSETTS													
Publicly controlled	184,203	1,434,955	6,341	268,545	246,672	50,663	448,357	2,639,736	471,745	24,545	150,013	4,462	154,475
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	87,898	573,467	6,341	268,545	239,172	23,953	290,833	1,490,209	290,195	23,008	148,134	2,484	150,618
Lowell Textile Institute	19,529	107,950	5,655	---	---	704	35,351	169,189	---	---	449	2,484	2,933
Massachusetts State College	68,369	465,517	686	268,545	239,172	23,249	255,482	1,321,020	290,195	23,008	147,685	---	147,685

1/ Negro. 3/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH: Colleges, schools, and departments	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH: Related activities	Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MASSACHUSETTS - Continued													
Teachers colleges and normal schools	96,305	861,483	---	---	7,500	26,710	157,524	1,149,527	181,550	1,537	1,879	1,978	3,857
State Teachers College, Bridgewater	11,386	92,317	---	---	---	4,245	27,287	135,235	63,808	1,422	1,279	---	1,279
Do 2/ Fitchburg	42,000	117,000	---	---	---	3,000	18,000	180,000	28,198	---	---	---	---
Do Framingham	5,475	112,365	---	---	---	3,765	30,740	152,365	55,628	---	---	---	---
Do Hyannis	9,451	28,002	---	---	---	1,329	17,033	55,815	16,317	---	---	---	---
Do Lowell	1/	66,423	---	---	---	3,107	3,323	72,853	---	---	---	800	800
Do North Adams	5,166	35,695	---	---	---	2,729	15,665	59,255	7,934	---	---	---	---
Do Salem	10,990	99,518	---	---	---	3,980	19,977	134,465	---	115	---	---	---
Do Westfield	1,637	57,330	---	---	---	1,500	7,390	67,857	9,665	---	---	1,178	1,178
Do Worcester	10,200	64,220	---	---	---	3,055	18,109	95,584	---	---	600	---	600
Teachers College of the City of Boston	---	6/188,598	---	---	7,500	---	---	196,098	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	2,664,570	14,965,887	76,904	906,301	16,594	1,134,631	3,375,088	4/23,279,888	6,245,536	2,260,969	999,401	117,094	1,116,495
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	2,550,991	14,735,523	68,479	905,301	16,594	1,128,350	3,161,912	4/22,658,966	6,025,611	2,239,586	996,045	114,062	1,110,107
American International College	8,259	75,450	---	---	---	292	5,421	89,422	29,884	7,472	7,000	662	7,662
Amherst College	161,582	385,824	---	---	---	49,977	177,765	775,148	41,182	94,006	124,233	10,875	135,108
Andover Newton Theological School	16,248	65,731	---	---	---	4,520	23,709	110,208	---	40,172	4,874	---	4,874
Atlantic Union College	19,056	23,349	45,924	---	---	2,113	23,737	114,179	28,405	515	1,130	5,650	6,780
Babson Institute	15,543	73,223	---	---	15,994	3,206	16,896	124,862	74,714	---	---	4,856	4,856
Boston School of Occupational Therapy	2,151	15,950	---	---	---	44	2,504	20,649	---	---	---	290	290
Boston University	129,547	986,114	---	---	---	39,969	219,236	1,374,866	248,835	108,700	257,802	---	257,802
Clark University 3/	15,700	149,926	---	---	---	37,587	33,574	236,787	---	12,146	6,677	---	6,677
College of Our Lady of the Elms	2,148	28,400	---	---	---	1,450	34,090	66,088	---	---	---	---	---
Eastern Nazarene College	16,372	23,012	---	---	---	---	12,596	51,980	15,888	18,116	---	---	---
Emerson College	20,285	23,471	---	---	---	952	10,123	54,831	14,693	12,938	---	---	---
Emmanuel College	2/59,600	2/60,480	---	---	600	850	20,060	141,590	2/25,000	250	---	---	---
Episcopal Theological School	29,574	42,250	---	---	---	3,260	12,095	87,179	---	---	---	4,370	4,370
Harvard University	413,129	6,290,363	---	736,671	---	615,286	680,391	8,735,840	2,492,192	1,092,156	---	---	---
International Y. M. C. A. College	60,029	135,359	---	---	---	6,506	50,557	252,451	84,110	34,212	561	---	561
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	13,662	80,784	---	---	---	4,172	18,999	117,617	---	240	2,000	---	2,000
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	419,262	1,766,352	---	99,590	---	57,704	316,304	2,659,212	337,306	32,651	29,000	---	29,000
Massachusetts School of Optometry	3,000	15,275	---	---	---	---	11,690	29,965	---	---	---	3,373	3,373
Middlesex College	10,015	42,310	---	---	---	25	32,420	84,770	13,353	3,101	38,193	---	38,193
Mount Holyoke College	119,605	381,933	---	---	---	38,930	332,133	872,601	295,670	71,873	99,862	---	99,862
New Church Theological School	6,229	15,432	---	---	---	---	3,255	24,916	---	1,084	---	2,693	2,693
Northeastern University	68,331	371,966	---	---	---	8,244	106,317	554,858	111,874	57,060	13,197	16,635	29,832
Portia Law School	4,621	23,921	---	---	---	1,758	3,711	34,011	2,175	1,650	---	449	449
Radcliffe College	98,477	359,077	---	---	---	28,727	54,433	540,714	172,347	59,345	---	---	---
Regis College	47,273	51,000	---	---	---	4,000	41,000	143,273	---	---	33,385	4,000	37,385
Simmons College	73,689	376,941	---	---	---	20,709	46,824	518,163	187,883	12,014	95	1,778	1,873
Smith College	185,096	943,832	---	8,975	---	49,152	237,346	1,424,401	725,687	213,097	285,832	43,010	328,842
Suffolk Law School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5/91,816	---	15,553	---	2,144	2,144
Tufts College	197,825	627,923	22,555	60,065	---	30,058	101,184	1,039,610	194,755	99,625	27,665	---	27,665
Wellesley College	191,123	626,687	---	---	---	63,157	235,253	1,116,220	614,063	109,388	39,983	---	39,983

Wheaton College	38,593	163,507	---	---	---	12,388	98,111	312,599	111,774	17,395	24,556	13,277	37,833
Williams College	74,342	282,816	---	---	---	40,101	147,273	544,532	137,248	116,078	---	---	---
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	30,625	226,865	---	---	---	3,213	32,905	313,608	70,573	8,749	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	28,004	60,151	8,425	1,000	---	371	24,330	4/170,378	42,133	9,967	---	1,628	1,628
Lesley Normal School	8,865	20,535	---	---	---	233	11,937	41,570	20,600	2,444	---	---	---
Nursery Training School of Boston	4,323	4,644	8,425	1,000	---	138	2,346	20,876	---	1,016	---	214	214
Perry Kindergarten Normal School 3/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/27,897	---	---	---	---	---
Posse-Nissen School, Inc. 3/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/20,200	---	---	---	---	---
Wheelock School	14,816	34,972	---	---	---	---	10,047	59,835	21,533	6,507	---	1,414	1,414
Junior colleges	85,575	170,213	---	---	---	5,910	188,846	450,544	177,792	11,416	3,356	1,404	4,760
Bradford Junior College	32,900	55,470	---	---	---	3,005	53,485	141,860	43,957	---	---	---	---
Howard Seminary	3,000	6,500	---	---	---	125	6,000	15,625	14,600	---	---	---	---
Lasell Junior College	38,841	69,419	---	---	---	1,080	69,218	178,558	63,975	7,335	2,591	504	3,095
Pine Manor Junior College 3/	6,800	34,362	---	---	---	1,700	58,743	101,605	55,260	4,081	640	700	1,340
Worcester Y. M. C. A. Institute	4,034	4,462	---	---	---	---	1,400	9,896	---	---	125	200	325
Total publicly and privately controlled	2,348,773	16,400,842	83,245	1,174,846	263,266	1,185,294	3,823,445	5/25,919,624	6,717,281	2,285,514	1,149,414	121,556	1,270,970

MICHIGAN

Publicly controlled	1,085,517	7,353,686	2,369,721	569,342	709,069	477,048	1,826,000	14,390,383	1,263,713	107,495	687,427	59,608	747,035
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	934,095	5,898,194	2,369,721	568,721	647,111	399,111	1,533,170	12,350,123	1,147,059	101,045	685,837	45,204	731,041
Detroit City Law School 3/	709	13,231	---	---	---	---	1,239	15,179	---	---	---	---	---
Michigan College of Mining and Technology	32,190	---	---	21,255	---	6,081	244,051	303,577	---	---	---	10,213	10,213
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	127,298	1,042,222	113,430	372,806	556,249	40,799	244,100	2,496,904	339,670	855	---	25,245	25,245
University of Michigan	721,056	3,857,121	2,256,291	174,660	90,862	324,162	856,568	8,280,720	816,389	100,190	685,837	1,202	687,039
Wayne University	52,842	985,620	---	---	---	28,069	187,212	1,253,743	---	---	---	8,544	8,544
Teachers colleges and normal schools	125,307	1,178,061	---	621	61,958	64,246	228,751	1,658,944	103,253	6,390	1,590	8,316	9,906
Central State Teachers College	26,694	148,835	---	---	---	8,910	28,460	212,899	---	---	---	2,751	2,751
County Normal Schools 8/	---	95,751	---	---	---	---	7,920	103,671	---	---	---	---	---
Michigan State Normal College	50,820	369,458	---	621	24,901	27,291	102,459	575,550	27,078	---	---	---	---
Northern State Teachers College	9,089	134,815	---	---	1,540	9,306	23,742	178,492	---	600	1,590	1,900	3,490
Western State Teachers College	38,704	429,202	---	---	35,517	18,739	66,170	588,332	76,175	5,790	---	3,665	3,665
Junior colleges	26,115	277,431	---	---	---	13,691	64,079	381,316	13,401	60	---	6,088	6,088
Bay City Junior College	1,335	43,500	---	---	---	---	---	44,835	---	---	---	---	---
Flint Junior College	2,217	39,410	---	---	---	2,272	19,351	63,250	2,264	---	---	2,559	2,559
Grand Rapids Junior College	7,902	73,643	---	---	---	2,365	13,498	103,408	---	---	---	---	---
Highland Park Junior College	2,205	27,505	---	---	---	3,104	8,491	41,305	4,313	---	---	320	320
Ironwood Junior College	2,653	29,807	---	---	---	2,800	4,950	40,210	---	---	---	2,884	2,884
Jackson Junior College	1,133	20,796	---	---	---	210	2,308	24,447	3,781	---	---	---	---
Muskegon Junior College	4,470	20,033	---	---	---	1,621	5,456	31,580	1,416	---	---	325	325
Port Huron Junior College	4,200	22,737	---	---	---	1,319	4,025	32,281	1,627	60	---	---	---
Privately controlled	428,897	1,332,767	45,630	7,232	24	74,705	346,796	2,236,051	683,603	272,466	31,279	45,618	76,897
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	396,847	1,289,328	45,630	7,232	---	73,020	333,132	2,145,089	668,951	271,373	31,279	45,618	76,897
Adrian College	7,147	21,264	---	---	---	1,348	6,724	36,483	22,370	953	---	608	608
Albion College	38,977	115,040	---	---	---	8,324	27,256	189,597	84,847	10,715	7,762	---	7,762
Alma College	32,253	50,141	---	---	---	4,113	9,316	95,823	---	---	---	---	---
Battle Creek College	16,301	45,377	---	---	---	1,888	1,289	65,455	50,805	28,922	---	---	---
Calvin College and Seminary	6,011	75,814	---	---	---	---	9,145	90,970	16,137	---	---	---	---
Detroit Institute of Musical Art	8,331	42,697	---	---	---	---	8,248	59,276	---	66	---	---	---
Detroit Institute of Technology	34,500	154,966	---	---	---	---	17,109	206,575	---	---	---	---	---
Emmanuel Missionary College	21,386	31,590	---	3,860	---	3,734	18,200	78,770	194,002	---	19,271	25,746	45,017
Ferris Institute	2,192	37,333	---	3,372	---	1,040	15,625	59,562	17,115	50	1,738	2,487	4,225
Hillsdale College	12,682	72,548	---	---	---	2,447	26,811	114,488	30,502	11,381	---	---	---

2/ Estimated. 3/ Figures for 1933-34. 4/ Includes unitemized totals. 6/ Detailed analysis of expenditures not available. 7/ Included in column 3. 8/ Includes 28 schools.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH: Colleges, schools, and departments	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH: Related activities	Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MICHIGAN - Continued													
Privately controlled - Continued													
Universities, colleges, and professional schools - Continued													
Hope College	22,869	64,248	---	---	---	2,997	16,913	106,827	---	1,627	---	---	---
Kalamazoo College	20,006	58,564	---	---	---	8,309	14,954	101,833	57,371	5,342	---	---	---
Marygrove College	26,754	88,672	---	---	---	5,361	60,566	181,353	50,969	2,350	1,501	2,833	4,334
Nazareth College	9,869	53,300	---	---	---	4,111	---	67,340	---	---	---	---	---
Olivet College	23,116	45,218	---	---	---	2,911	22,140	93,385	45,855	9,533	---	6,000	6,000
Sacred Heart Seminary 5/	12,115	23,068	---	---	---	2,110	22,000	59,293	27,260	---	---	---	---
Suomi College and Theological Seminary	3,000	13,287	---	---	---	1,000	3,000	20,287	2,600	1,000	500	400	900
University of Detroit	98,269	284,441	45,630	---	---	22,877	49,776	500,993	69,118	199,134	507	7,544	8,051
Western Theological Seminary	1,269	11,000	---	---	---	450	4,060	16,779	---	300	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools:													
Cleary College	25,511	11,105	---	---	24	24	5,975	42,639	---	475	---	---	---
Junior colleges	6,539	32,434	---	---	---	1,661	7,689	48,323	14,652	618	---	---	---
Catholic Junior College	3,225	24,000	---	---	---	1,500	4,000	32,725	5,150	---	---	---	---
Spring Arbor Seminary and Junior College	3,314	8,434	---	---	---	161	3,689	15,598	9,502	618	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,514,414	8,686,453	2,415,351	576,574	709,093	551,753	2,172,796	16,626,434	1,947,316	379,961	718,706	105,226	823,932
MINNESOTA													
Publicly controlled	639,010	3,598,430	772,855	798,717	681,640	351,853	906,021	7,748,526	1,832,622	490,062	756,685	438,231	1,194,916
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:													
University of Minnesota	508,733	2,751,715	772,855	796,510	681,540	300,021	700,318	6,511,692	1,575,098	484,967	711,564	428,579	1,140,143
Teachers colleges and normal schools	113,821	658,650	---	2,207	100	42,356	149,992	967,126	241,966	4,150	45,121	6,808	51,929
State Teachers College, Bemidji	14,228	76,591	---	---	100	6,827	15,638	113,184	11,752	---	4,000	---	4,000
Do Duluth	20,914	116,575	---	---	---	2,932	21,398	161,813	---	---	---	---	---
Do Mankato	21,551	117,879	---	---	---	7,908	25,732	173,070	76,631	150	---	6,868	6,868
Do Moorhead	16,500	95,500	---	---	---	6,500	33,000	151,500	41,560	---	---	---	---
Do St. Cloud	22,809	154,626	---	2,207	---	12,389	31,224	226,255	86,023	---	36,412	---	36,412
Do Winona	17,819	97,479	---	---	---	6,000	20,000	141,298	26,000	4,000	4,709	---	4,709
Junior colleges	16,456	188,065	---	---	---	9,476	55,711	269,708	15,558	945	---	2,784	2,784
Duluth Junior College	94	42,091	---	---	---	1,828	6,710	50,723	9,490	945	---	1,052	1,052
Ely Junior College	1,100	12,000	---	---	---	1,372	3,656	18,028	---	---	---	---	---
Eveleth Junior College	4,777	47,146	---	---	---	---	8,456	60,373	2,342	---	---	---	---
Itasca Junior College	3,425	15,133	---	---	---	1,527	3,400	23,085	---	---	---	600	600
Rochester Junior College	1,154	19,992	---	---	---	956	6,952	29,054	---	---	---	---	---
Virginia Junior College	5,906	51,709	---	---	---	3,793	27,037	88,445	3,726	---	---	1,132	1,132
Privately controlled	431,557	1,269,857	11,834	13,149	646	82,397	530,676	4/2,523,584	913,496	327,830	28,564	36,363	64,927
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	424,808	1,240,765	11,834	13,149	646	82,397	514,432	4/2,471,499	902,891	327,830	28,564	36,197	64,761
Augsburg College	11,149	25,833	---	---	---	779	9,294	47,055	11,702	---	---	---	---
Bethel Institute	---	34,827	---	---	---	385	7,693	42,905	10,823	1,886	---	---	---

Carleton College	63,264	186,893	---	---	---	7,635	73,907	331,699	47,643	90,854	11,075	6,767	17,842
College of St. Benedict	14,801	58,487	---	---	---	5,405	10,786	89,479	28,492	13,482	285	3,069	3,354
College of St. Catherine	49,511	108,838	---	7,600	---	14,276	74,606	254,831	97,347	44,896	---	---	---
College of St. Scholastica	16,169	62,816	---	3,206	---	---	35,732	117,923	9,079	4,570	3,785	7,528	11,313
College of St. Teresa 3/	60,874	54,021	---	2,343	---	1,863	56,411	175,512	95,619	55,378	2,132	1,675	3,807
College of St. Thomas	16,973	97,140	---	---	---	9,133	18,196	141,442	126,689	230	787	9,484	10,271
Concordia College	9,610	66,038	---	---	646	2,988	12,807	92,089	51,610	4,419	---	3,001	3,001
Gustavus Adolphus College	19,997	43,907	941	---	---	2,674	28,718	96,237	38,901	11,718	---	---	---
Hamline University	33,212	56,924	---	---	---	5,630	24,245	120,011	33,131	13,868	---	2,154	2,154
Luther Theological Seminary	2,493	22,953	---	---	---	1,187	9,407	36,040	---	---	---	---	---
Macalester College	28,219	122,826	---	---	---	5,969	29,516	186,530	47,989	65,404	---	---	---
MacPhail School of Music	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/93,468	---	---	---	---	---
St. John's University	16,900	60,000	---	---	---	3,500	47,500	127,900	90,000	7,000	10,500	2,519	13,019
St. Mary's College	34,199	54,486	10,893	---	---	8,689	30,962	139,229	49,475	1,199	---	---	---
St. Olaf College	38,115	178,820	---	---	---	10,950	42,765	270,650	164,391	12,836	---	---	---
St. Paul College of Law	9,322	5,956	---	---	---	1,334	1,887	18,499	---	90	---	---	---
St. Paul Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/90,000	---	---	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	6,749	29,092	---	---	---	---	16,244	52,085	10,605	---	---	166	166
Dr. Martin Luther College	3,550	15,499	---	---	---	---	14,690	33,739	10,605	---	---	---	---
Miss Wood's Kindergarten-Primary Training School	3,199	13,593	---	---	---	---	1,554	18,346	---	---	---	166	166
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,070,567	4,868,287	784,689	811,866	682,286	434,250	1,436,697	4/10,272,110	2,746,118	817,892	785,249	474,594	1,259,843
MISSISSIPPI													
Publicly controlled	205,363	908,862	60,279	283,963	951,224	58,244	405,649	2,873,584	1,024,078	14,426	100,687	68,403	169,090
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	117,993	551,004	55,757	283,963	945,367	36,104	249,347	2,239,535	749,070	1,420	15,520	58,930	74,450
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College 1/	13,193	49,878	---	13,758	---	2,314	43,310	122,453	26,445	---	---	21,320	21,320
Mississippi State College	37,336	200,020	55,757	260,814	941,428	9,529	69,786	1,574,670	374,413	---	15,520	30,610	46,130
Mississippi State College for Women	31,227	111,395	---	---	---	11,025	73,693	227,340	124,304	---	---	7,000	7,000
University of Mississippi	36,237	189,711	---	9,391	3,939	13,236	62,558	315,072	223,908	1,420	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	39,897	142,280	---	---	5,857	9,021	56,691	253,746	103,370	---	61,088	7,198	68,286
Delta State Teachers College	18,870	61,514	---	---	---	3,994	25,941	110,319	44,927	---	61,088	7,198	68,286
State Teachers College	21,027	80,776	---	---	5,857	5,027	30,750	143,427	58,443	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	47,473	215,578	4,522	---	---	13,119	99,611	380,303	171,638	13,006	24,079	2,275	26,354
Copiah Lincoln Junior College	4,523	33,394	---	---	---	1,678	21,958	61,553	50,402	---	---	---	---
East Central Junior College	8,308	16,500	---	---	---	1,400	4,400	30,608	---	---	---	---	---
East Mississippi Junior College	4,977	12,233	---	---	---	346	8,562	26,118	11,395	585	2,788	---	2,788
Hinds Junior College	6,420	30,486	---	---	---	3,200	17,570	57,676	23,474	---	---	---	---
Holmes Junior College	4,500	22,500	---	---	---	1,750	4,300	33,050	32,840	---	2,100	1,050	3,150
Jones County Junior College	5,915	41,300	3,322	---	---	1,711	7,097	59,345	49,021	8,046	6,841	---	6,841
Pearl River Junior College 1/	4,680	19,285	---	---	---	1,284	12,041	37,290	---	---	4,000	---	4,000
Southwest Mississippi Junior College	3,150	14,123	---	---	---	1,250	5,675	24,138	3,300	4,375	4,750	1,225	5,975
Sunflower Junior College	5,000	25,757	1,200	---	---	500	18,008	50,466	1,206	---	3,600	---	3,600
Privately controlled	176,013	317,466	1,811	---	680	17,919	133,960	647,849	264,585	74,148	25,038	13,434	38,472
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	99,253	229,134	1,811	---	680	12,859	60,374	404,111	154,880	58,058	2,500	9,204	11,704
Belhaven College	16,583	22,250	---	---	---	796	2,802	42,431	38,869	13,676	---	---	---
Blue Mountain College	21,820	40,123	---	---	---	3,023	11,405	76,371	36,962	4,001	---	2,303	2,303
Jackson College 1/	1,713	7,200	---	---	---	100	920	9,933	4,580	---	---	---	---
Millsaps College	14,574	53,471	1,642	---	---	2,975	14,530	87,192	3,569	23,297	---	---	---
Mississippi College	16,685	51,431	---	---	---	2,539	9,116	79,771	40,219	2,817	---	5,256	5,256
Mississippi Woman's College	13,979	27,325	---	---	---	1,354	2,950	45,608	---	8,832	---	---	---
Rust College 1/	5,793	8,065	---	---	680	738	8,853	24,129	5,431	---	---	1,645	1,645
Tougaloo College 1/	8,106	19,269	169	---	---	1,334	9,798	38,676	25,250	5,375	2,500	---	2,500

1/ Negro. 3/ Figures for 1933-34. 4/ Includes unitemized totals. 5/ Distribution partly estimated. 6/ Detailed analysis of expenditures not available.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MISSISSIPPI - Continued													
Privately controlled - Continued													
Junior colleges	76,760	88,332	---	---	---	5,060	73,586	243,738	109,705	16,090	22,538	4,230	26,768
All Saints' Junior College	4,204	7,622	---	---	---	375	3,997	16,198	7,867	3,636	---	---	---
Clarke Memorial College	1,945	3,538	---	---	---	---	3,167	8,650	3,600	330	321	---	321
Gulf Park College	45,501	36,288	---	---	---	1,483	32,533	115,805	40,752	5,145	20,838	2,862	23,700
Hillman College	4,113	5,504	---	---	---	581	3,066	13,254	6,688	169	---	---	---
Mississippi Synodical College	5,958	6,386	---	---	---	350	3,364	15,158	11,127	---	---	---	---
Southern Christian Institute 1/	1,886	3,956	---	---	---	239	3,014	9,095	10,050	---	---	1,368	1,368
Whitworth College	11,710	14,916	---	---	---	1,824	9,134	37,584	27,982	6,810	1,379	---	1,379
Wood Junior College	2,343	10,122	---	---	---	208	15,321	27,994	1,639	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	381,376	1,226,328	62,090	283,963	951,904	76,163	539,609	3,521,433	1,288,663	58,574	125,725	81,837	207,562
MISSOURI													
Publicly controlled	396,648	2,338,866	268,064	245,533	691,295	164,780	512,689	4,617,875	332,221	65,426	594,694	30,846	625,540
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	229,758	1,333,126	254,236	245,533	678,614	86,371	265,871	3,093,509	164,374	17,471	591,467	12,771	604,238
Lincoln University 1/	42,565	82,325	4,128	---	3,011	7,800	42,104	181,933	49,814	---	113,495	5,333	118,828
University of Missouri	187,193	1,250,801	250,108	245,533	675,603	78,571	223,767	2,911,576	114,560	17,471	477,972	7,438	485,410
Teachers colleges and normal schools	148,895	826,029	3,025	---	12,681	71,957	205,897	1,268,484	165,817	47,955	3,227	17,703	20,930
Central Missouri State Teachers College	31,961	130,605	---	---	4,256	14,406	31,910	213,138	19,636	7,819	---	2,336	2,336
Harris Teachers College	5,132	69,205	---	---	---	1,280	11,108	86,725	---	---	2,227	---	2,227
Northeast Missouri State Teachers College	25,340	143,329	---	---	---	9,847	24,942	203,458	---	---	---	---	---
Northwest Missouri State Teachers College	37,587	128,433	---	---	3,300	14,365	40,550	224,235	56,502	---	---	1,874	1,874
Southeast Missouri State Teachers College	18,740	120,969	3,025	---	---	12,850	47,960	203,544	41,597	40,136	---	---	---
Southwest Missouri State Teachers College	26,281	149,904	---	---	4,195	14,100	39,073	233,553	48,082	---	---	9,146	9,146
Stowe Teachers College 1/	3,003	26,514	---	---	---	334	3,902	33,753	---	---	---	---	---
Teachers College of Kansas City	851	57,070	---	---	930	4,775	6,452	70,078	---	---	1,000	4,347	5,347
Junior colleges	17,995	179,711	10,803	---	---	6,452	40,921	255,882	2,030	---	---	372	372
Jefferson City Junior College	250	12,322	---	---	---	1,373	---	13,945	---	---	---	129	129
Kansas City Junior College 3/	11,040	116,972	10,803	---	---	---	26,259	165,074	---	---	---	---	---
Moberly Junior College	---	14,262	---	---	---	1,250	2,895	18,407	---	---	---	43	43
Monett Junior College	300	4,000	---	---	---	1,500	---	5,800	---	---	---	200	200
St. Joseph Junior College	3,405	23,655	---	---	---	1,872	7,947	36,879	1,730	---	---	---	---
Trenton Junior College	3,000	8,500	---	---	---	457	3,820	15,777	300	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	786,788	3,390,794	347,141	77,646	6,595	182,376	643,910	4/5,928,523	1,245,563	444,642	529,987	85,789	615,776
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	618,060	3,021,539	347,141	77,646	6,595	161,519	513,553	4,746,053	881,939	338,544	240,219	54,693	294,912
Benton College of Law	7,361	8,433	---	---	---	320	7,818	23,932	---	---	---	---	---
Central College	23,314	81,224	---	---	---	4,608	19,602	128,748	68,258	26,857	27,912	2,482	30,394
City College of Law and Finance	22,266	16,219	---	---	---	1,108	4,229	43,822	---	---	---	---	---
Concordia Seminary	3,210	29,965	---	---	73	1,008	17,190	51,446	49,033	---	---	---	---
Conservatory of Music of Kansas City	7,428	40,598	---	---	---	---	6,616	54,642	---	1,017	2,010	1,000	3,010

Culver-Stockton College	20,370	28,337	---	---	---	644	10,084	59,435	30,906	----	---	---	---
Drury College	24,928	30,908	---	---	---	3,082	11,056	69,374	33,784	19,122	---	---	---
Eden Theological Seminary	5,118	23,403	---	---	---	2,880	15,832	47,233	12,330	---	---	---	---
Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery	5,210	18,800	---	---	---	24	2,066	26,100	556	1,277	4,726	---	4,726
Kansas City College of Pharmacy	1,351	11,400	---	---	---	---	2,769	15,520	---	---	---	---	---
Kansas City School of Law	16,602	12,007	---	---	---	163	4,468	33,240	---	---	---	---	---
Kansas City-Western Dental College	8,166	20,784	37,240	---	---	---	14,350	80,540	---	---	---	---	---
Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery	30,701	68,332	13,232	---	---	11,858	13,440	137,563	---	---	31,203	---	31,203
Lindenwood College	80,032	71,361	---	---	---	3,405	32,877	187,675	93,776	28,236	7,003	7,491	14,494
Missouri Valley College	6,508	29,605	---	---	---	2,048	14,863	53,024	53,965	10,772	---	10,480	10,480
Park College	18,113	73,931	---	---	---	6,026	34,751	132,821	132,513	6,295	31,210	3,188	34,398
Rockhurst College	16,271	38,710	---	---	---	1,174	3,741	59,896	13,373	---	---	---	---
St. Louis College of Pharmacy	3,430	24,766	---	---	---	---	5,806	34,002	1,312	7,356	---	---	---
St. Louis University	54,156	729,088	21,899	---	6,522	31,776	45,199	888,640	134,652	191,125	9,769	7,934	17,703
Webster College	7,846	63,350	---	---	---	1,293	16,708	89,197	26,555	14,757	2,272	5,325	7,597
Tarkio College	4,700	31,255	---	---	---	1,225	23,795	60,975	3,568	6,320	2,084	---	2,084
The Principia	49,427	88,413	4,039	---	---	9,206	33,365	184,450	153,745	9,100	122,030	16,793	138,823
Washington University	151,095	1,387,139	270,731	77,646	---	73,429	138,506	2,098,546	---	---	---	---	---
Westminster College	20,527	41,161	---	---	---	2,435	9,183	73,306	25,[illegible]4	11,859	---	---	---
William Jewell College	29,930	52,350	---	---	---	3,807	25,239	111,326	48,089	4,451	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools:													
Progressive Series Teachers College	8,176	18,446	---	---	---	166	3,743	30,531	---	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	160,552	350,809	---	---	---	20,691	126,614	4/1,151,939	363,624	106,098	289,768	31,096	320,864
Central Wesleyan College	2,347	6,433	---	---	---	329	4,503	13,612	7,245	3,350	---	---	---
Christian College	56,591	35,803	---	---	---	2,132	16,130	110,656	44,825	22,976	---	---	---
Conception Junior College	6,000	25,000	---	---	---	1,500	7,000	39,500	24,840	---	---	---	---
Cottey College	14,092	17,320	---	---	---	1,872	7,937	41,221	19,002	775	---	---	---
Hannibal-LaGrange College	9,548	11,274	---	---	---	803	3,253	24,878	24,093	---	---	---	---
Iberia Junior College	444	9,696	---	---	---	66	2,224	12,430	5,075	1,099	407	---	407
St. Paul's College	---	12,913	---	---	---	124	1,913	14,950	10,400	---	---	---	---
St. Teresa Junior College	---	75,187	---	---	---	759	8,119	84,065	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Baptist College	8,378	12,607	---	---	---	1,046	4,210	26,241	14,156	2,250	---	---	---
Stephens College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/493,273	165,202	50,604	161,760	29,596	191,356
University of Kansas City	25,342	93,780	---	---	---	6,050	18,034	143,206	16,946	---	123,401	---	123,401
Wentworth Military Academy	11,572	28,346	---	---	---	4,000	28,024	71,942	---	7,861	4,200	1,500	5,700
William Woods College	26,238	22,450	---	---	---	2,010	25,267	75,965	31,840	17,183	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,183,436	5,729,660	615,205	323,179	697,890	347,156	1,156,599	4/10,546,398	1,577,784	510,068	1,124,681	116,635	1,241,316
MONTANA													
Publicly controlled	143,706	643,642	43,993	221,430	219,912	57,854	196,601	1,527,138	486,812	23,270	527,303	19,341	546,644
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	98,667	487,273	43,993	221,430	217,784	46,347	164,316	1,279,810	430,603	10,804	225,638	17,123	242,761
Montana School of Mines	14,822	48,157	---	19,032	1,265	3,790	22,729	109,795	30,357	---	65,762	---	65,762
Montana State College	34,916	171,415	43,993	202,398	210,397	11,756	70,503	745,378	127,127	---	73,844	17,123	90,967
State University of Montana	48,929	267,701	---	---	6,122	30,801	71,084	424,637	273,119	10,804	86,032	---	86,032
Teachers colleges and normal schools	30,348	112,157	---	---	1,378	8,447	26,100	178,430	49,209	12,466	179,995	918	180,913
Eastern Montana Normal School	15,829	46,106	---	---	---	3,540	8,955	74,430	10,570	12,466	179,995	570	180,565
Montana State Normal College	14,519	66,051	---	---	1,378	4,907	17,145	104,000	38,639	---	---	348	348
Junior colleges:													
Northern Montana College	14,691	44,212	---	---	750	3,060	6,185	68,898	7,000	---	121,670	1,300	122,970

1/ Negro. 3/ Figures for 1933-34. 4/ Includes unitemized totals. 6/ Detailed analysis of expenditures not available.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
MONTANA - Continued													
Privately controlled:													
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	14,260	41,504	---	---	---	2,313	18,406	76,483	29,137	2,255	---	---	---
Carroll College 1/	2,860	25,375	---	---	---	1,264	12,862	42,361	11,324	2,255	---	---	---
Intermountain Union College	11,400	16,129	---	---	---	1,049	5,544	34,122	17,813	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	157,966	685,146	43,993	221,430	219,912	60,167	215,007	1,603,621	515,949	25,525	527,303	19,341	546,644
NEBRASKA													
Publicly controlled	240,665	1,822,232	332,253	292,566	484,596	137,962	440,277	3,750,551	524,018	73,973	129,752	69,170	198,922
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	177,169	1,406,654	304,155	292,566	480,650	96,978	356,646	3,114,818	421,146	62,873	93,768	63,681	157,449
Municipal University of Omaha	38,982	129,900	---	---	15,145	4,079	26,226	214,332	2,302	6,223	1,200	13,770	14,970
University of Nebraska	138,187	1,276,754	304,155	292,566	465,505	92,899	330,420	2,900,486	418,844	56,650	92,568	49,911	142,479
Teachers colleges and normal schools	61,143	395,639	28,098	---	3,946	40,107	80,783	609,716	102,050	11,100	35,544	---	35,544
Nebraska State Normal College	11,250	87,850	---	---	1,100	6,500	---	106,700	7,400	7,200	---	---	---
Nebraska State Teachers College, Kearney	23,492	119,632	---	---	1,300	14,429	30,301	189,154	26,590	3,900	---	---	---
Do Peru	16,656	102,163	---	---	510	12,038	28,563	159,930	29,507	---	17,331	---	17,331
Do Wayne	9,745	85,994	28,098	---	1,036	7,140	21,919	153,932	38,553	---	18,213	---	18,213
Junior colleges	2,353	19,939	---	---	---	877	2,848	26,017	822	---	440	5,489	5,929
McCook Junior College	1,567	9,740	---	---	---	475	1,556	13,338	620	---	440	4,391	4,831
Scottsbluff Junior College	786	10,199	---	---	---	402	1,292	12,679	202	---	---	1,098	1,098
Privately controlled	144,964	378,632	280	12,270	1,958	27,541	141,491	707,136	335,042	104,760	20,745	13,303	34,048
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	135,906	329,746	30	12,270	1,958	24,137	122,486	626,533	314,377	101,930	20,745	12,303	33,048
College of St. Mary	7,000	28,000	---	---	---	3,400	8,000	46,400	9,050	3,500	10,000	750	10,750
Dana College	2,000	21,965	---	60	---	450	6,000	30,475	26,150	1,000	1,000	1,000	2,000
Doane College	17,326	26,172	---	---	---	1,555	9,190	54,243	45,787	14,601	---	---	---
Duchesne College	4,000	30,935	---	---	---	1,185	12,391	48,511	5,800	36,492	---	---	---
Hastings College	18,994	48,808	---	---	---	5,098	26,456	99,356	40,904	11,126	---	---	---
Midland College	16,631	45,582	---	---	1,958	1,974	11,724	77,869	34,352	5,597	---	---	---
Nebraska Central College	2,215	3,350	30	---	---	200	2,700	8,495	1,192	421	---	---	---
Nebraska Wesleyan University	25,879	51,406	---	---	---	4,174	20,339	101,798	4,071	22,344	---	---	---
Omaha "T" Schools	4,087	2,882	---	---	---	---	---	6,949	653	30	---	283	283
Presbyterian Theological Seminary	5,936	15,082	---	---	---	---	4,693	25,711	2,000	2,025	---	250	250
Union College	21,775	27,938	---	12,210	---	5,353	12,487	79,763	140,121	2,918	9,535	10,020	19,555
University of Omaha Law School, Inc.	4,789	5,951	---	---	---	198	2,141	13,079	---	---	---	---	---
York College	5,274	21,695	---	---	---	550	6,365	33,884	4,297	1,876	210	---	210
Teachers colleges and normal schools:													
Concordia Teachers College	1,900	19,841	---	---	---	249	8,550	30,540	750	150	---	---	---
Junior colleges	7,158	29,045	250	---	---	3,155	10,455	50,063	19,915	2,680	---	1,000	1,000
Hebron College and Academy	3,703	13,246	---	---	---	778	4,992	22,719	8,975	460	---	1,000	1,000
Luther College	3,455	15,799	250	---	---	2,377	5,463	27,344	10,940	2,220	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	385,629	2,200,864	332,533	304,836	486,554	165,503	581,768	4,457,687	859,960	178,733	150,497	82,473	232,970

NEVADA													
Publicly controlled:													
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:													
University of Nevada	41,728	190,864	17,841	130,286	79,842	10,950	40,163	511,674	81,457	4,146	10,064	14,427	24,491
NEW HAMPSHIRE													
Publicly controlled	94,581	546,948	79,112	147,883	165,214	33,039	209,124	1,275,901	300,344	65,199	9,830	87,749	97,579
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:													
University of New Hampshire	75,348	413,034	79,112	147,883	165,214	27,491	137,337	1,045,419	226,756	65,199	---	87,749	87,749
Teachers colleges and normal schools	19,233	133,914	---	---	---	5,548	71,787	230,482	73,588	---	9,830	---	9,830
Keene Normal School	11,761	89,786	---	---	---	2,988	42,569	147,104	48,178	---	9,830	---	9,830
Plymouth Normal School	7,472	44,128	---	---	---	2,560	29,218	83,378	25,410	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	264,668	1,140,804	2,698	---	---	145,583	202,800	1,756,553	343,699	67,093	29,500	2,177	31,677
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:													
Dartmouth College	211,846	1,071,722	2,698	---	---	139,740	195,285	1,621,291	257,309	67,093	---	---	---
Junior colleges:													
Colby Junior College for Women	52,822	69,082	---	---	---	5,843	7,515	135,262	86,390	---	29,500	2,177	31,677
Total publicly and privately controlled	359,249	1,687,752	81,810	147,883	165,214	178,622	411,924	3,032,454	644,043	132,292	39,330	89,926	129,256
NEW JERSEY													
Publicly controlled	180,611	974,588	---	1,358	48,432	64,746	207,191	1,476,926	253,240	11,900	289,050	22,000	311,050
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:													
Newark College of Engineering	58,528	176,040	---	---	---	5,882	35,273	275,723	21,646	11,900	800	7,910	8,710
Teachers colleges and normal schools	117,215	747,026	---	1,358	48,432	57,806	164,644	1,136,481	226,471	---	288,250	14,090	302,340
New Jersey State Normal School, Glassboro	17,456	71,144	---	---	6,777	6,027	25,633	127,037	---	---	---	---	---
Do Jersey City	16,508	93,728	---	---	1,491	---	26,255	137,982	4,075	---	500	---	500
Do Newark	17,560	146,351	---	---	---	23,870	9,635	197,416	24,644	---	---	---	---
Do Paterson	12,975	49,433	---	---	3,464	5,089	---	70,961	---	---	---	290	290
New Jersey State Teachers College	22,941	187,306	---	1,358	29,200	9,820	32,365	282,990	93,288	---	---	---	---
State Teachers College and State Normal School	29,775	199,064	---	---	7,500	13,000	70,756	320,095	104,464	---	287,750	13,800	301,550
Junior colleges	4,868	51,522	---	---	---	1,058	7,274	64,722	5,123	---	---	---	---
Essex County Junior College	7/	27,603	---	---	---	---	3,810	31,413	---	---	---	---	---
Monmouth County Junior College	4,868	12,177	---	---	---	1,058	3,464	21,567	3,447	---	---	---	---
Morris County Junior College	---	11,742	---	---	---	---	---	11,742	1,676	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	934,672	3,751,249	1,105	654,512	463,861	326,493	1,170,764	4/7,413,515	1,734,782	464,675	230,814	18,773	249,587
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	898,995	3,663,466	1,105	654,512	463,861	322,402	1,138,848	4/7,254,048	1,685,609	449,483	230,314	17,777	248,091
Bloomfield College and Theological Seminary	---	25,818	---	---	---	600	11,239	37,657	---	70	---	---	---
College of St. Elizabeth	5,405	61,199	---	---	---	3,685	48,381	118,670	58,179	22,393	---	3,914	3,914
Drew University	93,582	121,674	---	---	---	15,032	45,762	276,050	40,334	18,148	---	---	---
Georgian Court College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/110,859	---	---	---	---	---
New Brunswick Theological Seminary	1,530	19,833	---	---	206	3,433	9,328	34,330	---	721	---	---	---
Princeton Theological Seminary	29,858	74,355	1,105	---	---	15,623	64,372	185,313	2,321	28,561	---	---	---
Princeton University	263,741	1,478,068	---	144,871	---	186,143	400,392	2,473,215	1,030,963	250,660	92,805	1,469	94,274
Rutgers University	238,506	1,212,371	---	502,999	450,636	69,593	319,933	2,794,038	444,170	42,879	67,958	2,808	70,766
St. Joseph's College	5,000	25,000	---	---	---	100	30,000	60,100	---	---	---	---	---
St. Peter's College	31,612	89,561	---	---	13,019	3,000	26,625	163,817	3,000	19,973	69,551	---	69,551
Seton Hall College 3/	35,554	38,890	---	---	---	2,170	---	76,614	17,491	---	---	---	---
Stevens Institute of Technology	101,406	193,584	---	5,842	---	7,563	103,034	411,429	63,611	57,685	---	4,098	4,098
University of Newark	62,171	229,986	---	---	---	13,815	32,305	338,277	---	---	---	---	---
Upsala College	8,304	49,650	---	---	---	1,645	37,816	97,415	5,899	---	---	---	---
Westminster Choir School	22,326	43,477	---	800	---	---	9,661	76,264	19,641	8,393	---	5,488	5,488

3/ Figures for 1933-34. 4/ Includes unitemized totals. 6/ Detailed analysis of expenditures not available. 7/ Included in column 3.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW JERSEY - Continued													
Privately controlled - Continued													
Teachers colleges and normal schools:													
Panzer College of Physical Education and Hygiene	7,047	20,753	---	---	---	1,200	6,200	35,200	---	4,000	---	---	---
Junior colleges	28,630	67,030	---	---	---	2,891	25,716	124,267	49,173	11,192	500	996	1,496
Centenary Collegiate Institute	22,130	31,030	---	---	---	1,191	22,866	77,217	45,108	11,192	---	996	996
Junior College of Bergen County	6,500	36,000	---	---	---	1,700	2,850	47,050	4,065	---	500	---	500
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,115,283	4,725,837	1,105	655,870	512,293	391,239	1,377,955	4/8,890,441	1,988,022	476,575	519,864	40,773	560,637
NEW MEXICO													
Publicly controlled	183,212	664,912	120	110,477	214,476	33,258	146,207	1,352,662	204,937	189,900	344,806	50,949	395,755
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	125,273	422,418	120	110,477	206,367	19,543	95,151	979,349	111,865	182,641	223,429	37,953	261,382
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	31,313	151,456	---	108,631	199,990	4,484	24,512	520,386	53,941	147,803	13,415	36,652	50,067
New Mexico School of Mines	24,352	26,470	---	---	---	595	16,006	67,423	14,842	265	64,221	---	64,221
University of New Mexico	69,608	244,492	120	1,846	6,377	14,464	54,633	391,540	43,082	34,573	145,793	1,301	147,094
Teachers colleges and normal schools	35,239	167,298	---	---	8,109	8,973	23,432	243,051	36,799	4,906	36,276	3,019	39,295
New Mexico Normal University	16,000	90,000	---	---	5,500	3,500	13,150	128,150	17,300	---	2,000	2,000	4,000
New Mexico State Teachers College	19,239	77,298	---	---	2,609	5,473	10,282	114,901	19,499	4,906	34,276	1,019	35,295
Junior colleges	22,700	75,196	---	---	---	4,742	27,624	130,262	56,273	2,353	85,101	9,977	95,078
Eastern New Mexico Junior College	14,083	38,153	---	---	---	799	6,865	53,900	12,757	2,353	85,101	9,977	95,078
New Mexico Military Institute	8,617	37,043	---	---	---	3,943	20,759	70,362	43,516	---	---	---	---
NEW YORK													
Publicly controlled	1,147,299	6,324,669	305,067	19,875	941,039	289,666	1,014,843	10,042,464	194,922	150,652	2,690,607	74,968	2,765,575
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	916,855	4,630,252	305,067	---	850,376	199,406	673,564	7,575,520	35,680	120,492	2,618,946	71,868	2,690,814
Brooklyn College	475,903	1,219,732	1,875	---	---	38,777	15,856	1,752,143	35,680	---	2,618,946	---	2,618,946
College of the City of New York	139,250	1,940,709	303,192	---	586,943	127,220	369,356	3,466,670	---	120,492	---	71,868	71,868
Hunter College of the City of New York	258,174	1,433,598	---	---	263,433	29,794	231,708	2,216,707	---	---	---	---	---
Webb Institute of Naval Architecture	43,528	36,213	---	---	---	3,615	56,644	140,000	---	---	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	230,444	1,694,417	---	19,875	90,663	90,260	341,285	2,466,944	159,242	30,160	71,661	3,100	74,761
New York State College for Teachers	36,644	273,790	---	---	72,670	24,718	57,566	465,388	83,758	30,160	1,661	3,100	4,761
State Normal School, Brockport	11,025	73,100	---	---	---	1,600	19,355	105,080	---	---	---	---	---
Do Cortland	8,548	182,151	---	---	---	7,596	33,448	231,743	---	---	---	---	---
Do Fredonia	13,369	149,103	---	---	1,973	8,476	14,876	187,797	10,338	---	70,000	---	70,000
Do Geneseo	37,150	146,752	---	---	1,355	10,550	58,210	254,017	---	---	---	---	---
Do Oneonta	16,578	122,160	---	---	138	6,510	24,103	169,489	---	---	---	---	---
Do Oswego	27,696	133,924	---	---	300	4,700	22,597	189,217	---	---	---	---	---
Do Plattsburg	17,013	84,286	---	---	---	1,254	13,200	115,713	---	---	---	---	---
Do Potsdam	3,000	173,498	---	---	---	4,708	47,667	229,073	---	---	---	---	---
State Normal and Training School	21,054	117,521	---	---	7,372	8,199	18,678	172,824	---	---	---	---	---
State Teachers College	38,367	238,172	---	19,875	6,855	11,949	31,385	346,603	65,146	---	---	---	---

Privately controlled	6,203,884	28,373,091	1,457,440	1,633,420	1,337,732	1,753,312	6,818,240	4/47,337,811	9,380,293	2,872,803	2,087,455	645,911	2,733,366
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	6,036,425	28,069,533	1,454,937	1,631,918	1,337,446	1,749,582	6,675,566	4/47,230,030	9,249,832	2,826,693	2,083,426	642,916	2,726,342
Adelphi College	30,461	105,065	---	---	---	176	29,762	165,511	1,362	57,970	---	2,713	2,713
Alfred University	42,375	195,775	17,083	---	---	5,689	161,311	428,233	134,600	48,994	4,454	2,244	6,698
Auburn Theological Seminary	7,518	33,706	---	1,476	---	2,232	18,352	63,284	8,921	7,886	---	---	---
Biblical Seminary in New York	14,124	32,817	---	---	3,661	4,939	3,540	59,086	43,149	40,633	815	---	815
Canisius College	60,106	124,465	---	---	---	4,000	34,818	223,389	33,421	---	---	---	---
Clarkson College of Technology	17,648	80,307	---	---	---	1,369	9,784	109,108	---	200	---	---	---
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School	42,408	67,208	---	---	---	14,393	22,981	146,990	---	36,147	---	---	---
Colgate University	83,895	279,018	---	---	---	24,062	64,340	451,315	152,476	62,494	27,631	---	27,631
College of Mount St. Vincent	28,712	71,315	---	---	---	4,365	26,563	124,955	18,618	27,227	---	6,860	6,860
College of New Rochelle 5/	24,594	80,000	---	---	---	8,042	58,499	171,135	143,190	36,105	---	---	---
College of St. Rose 5/	21,235	51,356	---	---	---	2,700	31,733	107,024	45,739	---	---	---	---
College of the Sacred Heart	10,040	119,328	---	---	---	8,179	73,407	210,954	63,849	---	---	---	---
Columbia University	271,591	5,077,410	---	950,776	724,323	432,727	828,752	8,285,909	681,379	374,062	---	---	---
Bard College	36,139	83,209	---	---	---	5,698	45,313	170,359	47,635	53,479	1,681	6,152	7,833
Barnard College	109,283	397,880	---	---	---	19,706	80,105	602,974	196,726	78,211	510,459	---	510,459
College of Pharmacy	12,603	99,330	---	679	---	1,979	13,496	128,087	3,272	65,694	---	---	---
Teachers College	504,087	1,802,839	---	309,671	34,045	109,392	354,419	2,805,393	889,271	59,314	10,089	23,903	33,992
Cooper Union	82,486	300,486	---	---	---	46,959	69,538	438,569	---	1,188	---	146	146
Cornell University	680,470	4,762,215	---	315,172	---	115,196	795,373	6,648,426	1,081,238	136,631	---	---	---
D'Youville College 5/	6,042	43,755	---	---	---	4,742	13,101	67,640	8,010	16,946	---	---	---
De Lancey Divinity School	2,786	---	---	---	---	55	---	2,840	---	1,692	---	---	---
Elmira College	41,426	143,685	---	---	5,355	6,900	41,748	239,114	47,375	1,400	---	---	---
First Institute of Podiatry	25,800	31,778	---	---	---	---	9,825	67,403	---	2,914	38,371	2,572	40,943
Fordham University	196,076	875,114	---	17,301	---	51,297	195,606	1,335,394	329,684	10,622	573,951	7,133	581,084
General Theological Seminary	35,481	59,412	---	---	---	8,498	38,552	141,943	19,565	23,421	---	---	---
Good Counsel College	8,000	44,570	---	---	---	1,147	5,411	59,128	37,380	7,650	---	---	---
Graduate School for Jewish Social Work	12,002	39,588	---	---	418	3,196	8,161	61,365	---	7,900	---	---	---
Hamilton College	38,667	165,197	---	---	---	23,335	30,833	256,592	57,140	31,492	2,000	---	2,000
Hartwick College	16,572	53,033	---	---	4,049	2,970	6,994	83,618	19,014	9,006	5,500	---	5,500
Hartwick Theological Seminary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/5,245	---	1,564	---	---	---
Hobart College	62,371	104,220	8,487	---	---	11,024	48,193	234,295	62,991	18,155	3,155	890	14,045
Houghton College	7,775	50,699	---	---	---	1,010	9,851	69,295	24,572	9,295	---	---	---
Institute of Public Administration	7,784	59,623	---	---	---	7,026	3,747	78,180	---	2,175	---	1,127	1,127
Jewish Institute of Religion	9,383	28,421	2,533	---	---	3,471	21,566	65,379	---	1,123	---	---	---
Jewish Theological Seminary of America	22,326	61,253	---	---	4,451	15,317	14,803	118,150	44,428	9,154	---	---	---
Juilliard School of Music	101,994	427,301	5,574	---	49,993	5,049	68,568	658,479	14,314	---	---	8,714	8,714
Keuka College	30,880	59,139	1,249	---	---	4,864	31,082	127,214	33,848	12,788	---	---	---
Long Island College of Medicine	35,163	210,073	8,254	19,636	---	5,957	32,418	311,501	2,245	---	---	---	---
Long Island University	54,560	159,763	---	---	420	4,030	27,182	245,955	32,452	39,346	---	---	---
Manhattan College	79,126	182,673	---	---	---	2,717	35,792	300,314	187,803	121,608	---	39,061	39,061
Marymount College 5/	13,700	65,000	---	---	---	6,000	20,000	104,700	31,400	19,000	202,000	---	202,000
Nazareth College	8,690	42,700	---	2,000	3,100	3,240	10,585	70,315	16,820	4,500	---	1,800	1,800
New York Medical College and Flower Hospital	26,365	138,476	496,710	---	---	3,998	20,136	685,685	---	5,500	---	9,711	9,711
New York Law School	8,035	16,059	---	---	---	4,172	11,732	39,998	3,431	---	---	---	---
New York School of Social Work	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/283,388	---	24,914	---	---	---
New York University	1,239,981	4,409,292	---	---	148,818	168,503	823,573	6,790,167	821,696	289,729	171,118	---	171,118
Niagara University	24,898	54,268	---	---	5,205	2,971	37,859	185,201	143,852	4,843	27,000	---	27,000

4/ Includes unitemized totals. 5/ Distribution partly estimated. 6/ Detailed analysis of expenditures not available.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW YORK - Continued													
Privately controlled - Continued													
Universities, colleges, and professional schools - Continued													
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	64,703	257,189	—	15,685	—	3,997	56,796	398,370	35,759	47,063	—	13,138	13,138
Pratt Institute	48,718	460,855	—	—	—	72,784	114,090	696,447	30,565	25,448	—	85,780	85,780
Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary	17,732	66,099	—	—	—	2,800	36,601	123,232	—	—	—	—	—
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	161,645	393,943	—	—	—	10,068	155,098	720,754	117,511	—	32,433	44,704	77,137
Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute	25,733	149,683	—	—	—	3,214	44,650	223,280	94,265	1,332	—	10,929	10,929
Rochester Dental Dispensary and School for Dental Hygienists	2,888	10,915	—	—	—	—	—	13,803	—	—	—	—	—
Russell Sage College	54,441	123,364	—	—	—	7,246	22,558	207,609	135,141	5,199	18,470	7,027	25,497
Sarah Lawrence College	52,206	191,176	—	—	—	12,467	61,191	317,040	96,981	47,414	104,073	11,915	115,988
St. Bernard's Seminary	1,561	23,975	—	—	—	500	13,607	39,643	58,199	—	59,839	308	60,147
St. Bonaventure College and Seminary 5/	13,902	100,217	—	—	—	10,653	13,112	137,884	172,646	20,853	—	5,000	5,000
St. Francis College	15,743	28,175	—	—	—	5,004	4,633	53,555	1,309	—	—	—	—
St. John's University	67,742	781,020	—	—	—	8,751	341,172	1,198,685	61,343	49,255	—	6,342	6,342
St. Joseph's College for Women 5/	6,922	58,362	—	—	—	3,202	31,118	99,604	7,265	—	—	17,074	17,074
St. Lawrence University	22,057	131,326	—	—	—	6,043	72,285	231,711	141,037	—	—	6,054	6,054
Skidmore College	35,732	212,088	—	—	—	17,912	49,010	314,742	264,302	33,356	69,152	20,713	89,865
Syracuse University	240,205	831,237	—	—	77,604	63,479	266,435	1,478,960	1,024,221	166,274	—	8,704	8,704
Union Theological Seminary	44,648	153,107	—	—	—	36,566	129,137	363,458	91,917	80,760	—	8,059	8,059
Union University:													
Albany College of Pharmacy	4,548	19,057	—	—	—	—	5,456	29,061	2,349	16,342	—	1,128	1,128
Albany Law School	4,353	32,038	—	—	—	2,118	5,810	44,319	943	34,489	—	1,152	1,152
Albany Medical College	11,809	95,930	—	2,023	2,339	2,614	11,517	126,232	2,907	2,031	—	6,315	6,315
Union College	67,814	244,313	—	—	—	16,207	83,100	411,434	64,863	62,584	74,000	27,000	101,000
University of Buffalo	82,753	511,898	5,036	6,499	120,214	43,281	142,804	912,485	44,945	18,932	58,463	216,593	275,056
University of Rochester	573,665	1,413,867	910,011	—	121,489	182,697	423,753	3,625,482	344,977	217,654	55,128	22,292	77,420
Vassar College	238,282	540,294	—	—	31,962	60,101	149,266	1,019,905	818,048	181,587	21,842	507	22,349
Wagner Memorial Lutheran College	10,323	28,313	—	—	—	1,508	16,389	56,533	13,570	17,326	749	1,645	2,394
Wells College	42,362	125,508	—	—	—	11,678	41,931	221,479	141,923	35,622	1,053	7,511	8,564
Yeshiva College	19,381	92,243	—	—	—	2,800	36,600	151,024	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers colleges and normal schools	116,122	202,715	2,503	1,502	286	2,358	75,153	400,639	42,295	28,026	—	—	—
Child Education Foundation	36,484	36,197	—	—	—	—	7,338	82,019	—	14,004	—	—	—
Cooperative School for Student Teachers	23,312	15,938	2,503	—	—	—	8,592	50,345	—	5,850	—	—	—
Froebel League School	3,753	12,394	—	—	286	—	3,677	20,110	—	2,101	—	—	—
Harriette Melissa Mills Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers	—	22,529	—	—	—	—	17,208	39,737	—	—	—	—	—
Ithaca College	30,162	89,165	—	—	—	1,453	11,413	132,193	37,755	6,071	—	—	—
Savage School for Physical Education	20,411	26,492	—	1,502	—	905	26,925	76,235	4,540	—	—	—	—
Junior colleges	52,337	104,843	—	—	—	1,372	67,531	4/298,142	88,166	18,090	4,029	2,995	7,024
A. M. Chesebrough Seminary	12,050	17,310	—	—	—	476	5,373	35,209	24,990	6,057	3,843	2,963	6,806
Briarcliff Junior College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6/72,059	—	6,051	—	—	—

Collegiate School of the Packer Collegiate Institute	11,327	33,711	---	---	---	508	8,262	53,808	5,959	2,980	---	---	---
Concordia Collegiate Institute	4,135	17,677	---	---	---	388	9,784	31,984	29,643	490	186	25	211
The Knox School	24,825	36,145	---	---	---	---	44,112	105,082	27,574	2,512	---	7	7
Total publicly and privately controlled	7,351,183	34,697,760	1,762,507	1,653,295	2,278,771	2,042,978	7,833,089	4/57,980,275	9,575,215	3,023,461	4,778,062	720,879	5,498,941
NORTH CAROLINA													
Publicly controlled	369,822	2,073,915	57,279	212,152	980,354	179,876	486,834	4,360,232	1,773,457	29,825	290,684	195,316	486,000
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	313,060	1,724,139	57,279	212,152	978,430	153,239	368,553	3,806,852	1,420,992	29,825	197,551	161,233	358,784
Negro Agricultural and Technical College 1/	10,184	60,128	625	---	---	5,580	16,947	93,464	40,418	---	1,125	17,317	18,442
North Carolina College for Negroes 1/	7,536	28,089	---	---	---	2,473	14,988	53,086	17,946	---	---	---	---
State College of Agriculture and Engineering of the University of North Carolina	110,654	480,274	39,965	164,550	923,605	24,581	105,759	1,849,388	446,958	3,250	169,632	111,520	281,152
University of North Carolina	125,912	832,590	---	47,602	52,711	96,425	118,900	1,274,140	660,339	26,575	26,794	30,668	57,462
Woman's College of the University of North Carolina	58,774	323,058	16,689	---	2,114	24,180	111,959	536,774	255,331	---	---	1,728	1,728
Teachers colleges and normal schools	56,762	340,076	---	---	1,924	26,637	116,631	542,030	351,890	---	93,133	34,083	127,216
Appalachian State Teachers College	12,339	68,638	---	---	899	5,231	20,972	108,079	75,901	---	65,000	---	65,000
Cherokee Indian Normal School	486	18,725	---	---	---	825	3,300	23,336	---	---	---	---	---
East Carolina Teachers College	15,080	142,774	---	---	---	10,191	39,135	207,180	152,076	---	---	20,364	20,364
State Normal School 1/, Elizabeth City	4,586	20,113	---	---	---	1,191	9,648	35,538	25,816	---	---	4,888	4,888
Do 1/ Fayetteville	6,828	24,782	---	---	---	2,483	12,200	46,293	25,459	---	800	726	1,526
Western Carolina Teachers College	9,847	38,160	---	---	1,025	3,760	17,705	70,497	43,237	---	5,559	8,105	13,664
Winston-Salem Teachers College 1/	7,596	26,884	---	---	---	2,956	13,671	51,107	29,401	---	21,774	---	21,774
Junior colleges:													
Biltmore Junior College	---	9,700	---	---	---	---	1,650	11,350	575	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	742,058	2,539,678	594,551	16,080	12,749	270,693	754,442	4,930,251	1,184,161	177,689	86,982	135,411	222,393
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	639,630	2,261,147	594,551	15,544	12,319	256,607	611,908	4,391,706	778,004	138,291	62,444	112,971	175,415
Atlantic Christian College	11,183	25,161	---	---	---	1,571	10,601	48,516	23,669	1,488	3,968	---	3,968
Bennett College 1/	11,455	26,848	---	---	407	3,406	6,979	49,095	39,710	8,099	2,420	7,804	10,224
Catawba College	26,048	69,632	---	---	---	4,300	8,499	108,479	50,216	3,435	---	94	94
Davidson College	53,527	145,674	---	---	---	6,577	26,785	232,563	54,029	9,166	---	---	---
Duke University	293,486	1,301,470	591,791	14,156	---	185,914	351,767	2,738,584	---	---	---	90,189	90,189
Elon College	12,187	36,235	2,760	---	---	2,314	14,426	67,922	71,673	9,085	---	---	---
Flora Macdonald College	22,054	43,013	---	---	---	1,439	10,062	76,568	37,003	7,206	---	978	978
Greensboro College	20,542	45,435	---	---	---	3,758	20,998	90,733	46,778	5,756	600	739	1,339
Guilford College	12,265	38,809	---	---	---	3,709	12,345	67,128	55,775	11,649	33,460	---	33,460
High Point College	7,627	36,651	---	---	---	5,525	10,282	60,085	26,727	---	---	---	---
Johnson C. Smith University 1/	22,904	57,966	---	---	---	6,036	13,657	100,563	29,501	---	---	---	---
Lenoir-Rhyne College	11,352	37,123	---	---	5,382	2,628	6,643	63,128	43,762	8,609	---	---	---
Livingstone College 1/	9,149	19,526	---	1,388	---	1,512	6,891	38,466	12,739	3,815	---	298	298
Meredith College	27,221	73,615	---	---	---	5,227	24,775	130,838	71,480	15,429	5,125	---	5,125
Queens-Chicora College	8,000	54,000	---	---	1,000	8,000	14,000	85,000	6,000	---	---	---	---
St. Augustine's College 1/	9,141	21,385	---	---	---	411	21,428	52,365	29,176	1,598	---	---	---
Salem College	26,645	43,794	---	---	---	3,807	6,695	80,941	60,497	19,851	565	3,184	3,749
Shaw University 1/	17,735	44,590	---	---	5,530	1,849	9,766	79,470	52,663	5,794	4,770	2,607	7,377
Wake Forest College	37,109	140,220	---	---	---	8,624	35,309	221,262	66,606	27,311	11,536	7,078	18,614
Teachers colleges and normal schools:													
Asheville Normal and Teachers College	11,274	31,772	---	536	430	2,500	24,650	71,162	25,468	---	2,500	---	2,500
Junior colleges	91,154	246,759	---	---	---	11,586	117,884	467,383	380,689	39,398	22,038	22,440	44,478
Barber-Scotia Junior College 1/	1,793	27,823	---	---	---	309	5,549	35,474	9,373	---	---	---	---
Brevard College	7,342	24,268	---	---	---	229	14,609	46,448	34,133	154	---	51	51

1/ Negro. 4/ Includes unitemized totals. 5/ Distribution partly estimated. 6/ Detailed analysis of expenditures not available.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NORTH CAROLINA - Continued													
Privately controlled - Continued													
Junior colleges - Continued													
Campbell College 5/	4,000	17,400	---	---	---	1,000	8,900	31,300	23,200	---	---	13,959	13,959
Lees-McRae College	6,008	8,564	---	---	---	700	9,024	24,296	15,800	---	---	---	---
Louisburg College	5,573	13,915	---	---	---	1,090	5,336	25,914	27,936	5,490	---	1,397	1,397
Mars Hill College	3,291	28,796	---	---	---	2,410	5,968	40,465	73,883	---	7,300	---	7,300
Mitchell College	4,884	12,500	---	---	---	836	6,883	25,103	6,538	2,525	900	900	1,800
Montreat College	4,802	10,480	---	---	---	---	---	15,282	15,150	---	---	---	---
Oak Ridge Military Institute	9,643	21,329	---	---	---	184	8,840	39,996	30,717	6,286	13,200	3,100	16,300
Peace, a Junior College for Women	8,974	10,159	---	---	---	942	14,137	34,212	23,354	5,682	---	853	853
Pfeiffer Junior College	7/	7,188	---	---	---	---	6,219	13,407	7,052	---	---	---	---
Pineland Junior College	3,000	9,569	---	---	---	380	2,901	15,850	35,674	---	---	---	---
Presbyterian Junior College for Men	1,000	10,000	---	---	---	478	6,600	18,078	13,068	5,120	---	---	---
St. Genevieve of the Pines Junior College	2,300	4,200	---	---	---	1,650	3,600	11,750	5,150	---	---	---	---
St. Mary's School and Junior College	19,181	27,920	---	---	---	1,260	12,989	61,350	45,344	11,243	638	2,180	2,818
Wingate College	9,363	12,648	---	---	---	118	6,329	28,458	14,317	2,898	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,111,880	4,613,593	651,830	228,232	993,103	450,569	1,241,276	9,290,483	2,957,618	207,514	377,666	330,727	708,393
NORTH DAKOTA													
Publicly controlled	131,264	880,482	5,500	202,698	357,073	47,705	379,233	2,003,955	282,747	---	8,948	20,599	29,547
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	71,715	502,743	---	199,198	355,382	28,170	200,713	1,357,921	138,500	---	2,333	9,383	11,716
North Dakota Agricultural College	31,785	238,624	---	199,198	347,735	12,636	98,831	928,809	84,031	---	---	5,265	5,265
University of North Dakota	39,930	264,119	---	---	7,647	15,534	101,882	429,112	54,469	---	2,333	4,118	6,451
Teachers colleges and normal schools	46,833	300,419	---	---	1,691	16,071	147,448	512,462	134,847	---	3,115	6,276	9,391
State Normal and Industrial School	5,395	31,386	---	---	---	2,036	14,160	52,977	5,411	---	2,045	554	2,599
State Teachers College, Dickinson	10,177	53,653	---	---	502	2,514	15,717	82,563	24,269	---	1,070	2,133	3,203
Do Mayville	9,474	43,411	---	---	706	3,654	28,407	85,652	30,142	---	---	2,500	2,500
Do Minot	11,787	88,489	---	---	483	4,367	39,614	144,740	56,993	---	---	1,089	1,089
Do Valley City	10,000	83,480	---	---	---	3,500	49,550	146,530	18,032	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	12,716	77,320	5,500	3,500	---	3,464	31,072	133,572	9,400	---	3,500	4,940	8,440
North Dakota School of Forestry	5,100	18,000	5,500	3,500	---	1,700	9,900	43,700	9,400	---	---	940	940
North Dakota State School of Science	7,616	59,320	---	---	---	1,764	21,172	89,872	---	---	3,500	4,000	7,500
Privately controlled:													
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	13,583	66,578	---	---	---	3,560	41,513	125,234	5,132	577	---	4,263	4,263
Jamestown College	9,940	59,646	---	---	---	3,560	38,197	111,343	---	---	---	4,263	4,263
Wesley College	3,643	6,932	---	---	---	---	3,316	13,891	5,132	577	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	144,847	947,060	5,500	202,698	357,073	51,265	420,746	2,129,189	287,879	577	8,948	24,862	33,810
OHIO													
Publicly controlled:													
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	668,344	6,502,732	---	348,545	975,701	282,527	1,147,449	9,925,298	2,448,060	313,217	232,224	123,311	355,535
Bowling Green State University	34,926	231,415	---	---	---	10,748	41,344	318,433	54,396	225	---	---	---
Kent State University	38,052	282,441	---	---	20,722	17,174	65,096	423,485	114,894	415	---	1,656	1,656
Miami University	96,613	472,665	---	16,352	12,600	20,070	99,621	717,921	383,463	---	139,065	36,069	175,134

Ohio State University	191,093	3,131,121	---	216,693	898,271	123,009	562,460	5,122,647	1,416,681	207,414	44,192	---	44,192
Ohio University	93,378	589,118	---	---	43,015	21,949	100,588	848,048	118,679	---	10,017	14,892	24,909
University of Akron	41,701	243,008	---	---	---	21,720	39,251	345,680	73,518	---	---	6,996	6,996
University of Cincinnati	149,381	1,268,964	---	115,500	1,093	54,057	217,489	1,806,484	283,829	100,163	38,950	63,698	102,648
University of Toledo	23,200	284,000	---	---	---	13,800	21,600	342,600	2,600	5,000	---	---	---
Privately controlled	1,702,584	5,241,593	84,864	100,690	47,675	394,913	1,424,727	4/9,058,626	2,730,056	1,421,680	419,039	40,883	459,922
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,676,402	5,132,956	52,864	100,690	47,675	380,527	1,404,639	4/8,857,333	2,709,303	1,415,837	419,039	39,633	458,672
Antioch College	97,758	154,457	---	49,705	---	17,360	40,576	359,856	124,361	2,200	7,208	1,149	8,357
Ashland College	22,394	49,348	---	---	3,014	4,571	9,508	88,835	27,748	13,843	---	---	---
Baldwin-Wallace College	40,562	96,223	---	---	---	5,980	27,248	170,013	87,780	33,399	24,606	---	24,606
Bluffton College	9,662	23,452	---	---	---	828	10,564	44,506	14,576	16,256	---	---	---
Bonebrake Theological Seminary	7,600	20,884	---	---	---	706	12,153	41,343	9,444	61,568	---	---	---
Capital University	24,221	113,465	4,601	---	2,330	5,115	32,558	182,290	42,424	5,109	---	---	---
Case School of Applied Science	52,500	288,497	---	---	---	3,930	74,016	418,943	14,625	8,800	---	6,020	6,020
Cedarville College	2,842	14,088	---	---	---	---	4,496	21,426	1,120	2,583	---	---	---
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy	5,542	8,312	---	---	---	---	5,546	19,400	7,167	2,835	---	---	---
Cincinnati Conservatory of Music	35,455	77,637	---	---	---	---	17,092	130,184	42,507	6,883	1,293	968	2,261
Cincinnati Y. M. C. A. Schools	2,356	12,100	---	---	---	1,039	4,519	20,014	4,988	125	2,172	---	2,172
Cleveland Law School	13,148	7,780	---	---	---	844	3,569	25,341	1,123	---	---	223	223
College of Mount St. Joseph	53,545	73,000	---	---	---	8,750	17,600	152,895	63,562	6,500	---	---	---
College of Wooster	64,979	178,600	---	---	---	16,938	38,000	298,517	179,357	94,991	---	---	---
Defiance College	3,948	12,019	---	---	---	1,404	3,734	21,105	14,345	1,496	---	---	---
Denison University	77,027	159,524	---	---	---	11,736	42,855	291,142	159,413	79,419	233,533	---	233,533
Fenn College	47,067	136,478	---	---	---	7,567	12,212	203,324	23,116	5,438	---	---	---
Findlay College	13,968	30,016	---	---	---	2,609	7,128	53,721	16,932	2,327	---	---	---
Franklin University	7,409	28,650	---	---	---	1,627	10,733	48,419	3,741	1,190	---	---	---
Hebrew Union College	22,310	81,568	435	2,000	---	20,064	21,341	147,718	30,788	34,485	---	---	---
Heidelberg College	28,807	54,956	---	---	---	3,194	10,416	97,373	56,185	18,222	2,343	2,308	4,651
Hiram College	32,266	55,723	---	---	9,153	4,759	22,264	134,165	9/1,573	---	---	---	---
John Carroll University	32,895	79,972	---	---	---	9,277	29,079	151,223	43,610	15,874	---	2,855	2,855
Kenyon College	35,710	77,788	---	---	---	1,168	57,878	172,544	---	3,250	---	---	---
Lake Erie College	29,513	56,445	---	---	---	5,233	17,395	108,586	48,009	5,961	---	1,802	1,802
Marietta College 5/	17,306	57,387	---	---	922	4,524	20,626	100,765	32,524	227	---	---	---
Mount St. Mary of the West 5/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/61,580	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Union College	44,035	72,741	---	---	---	8,575	16,815	142,166	67,418	18,464	---	---	---
Muskingum College	38,958	94,265	---	---	1,677	7,290	24,272	166,462	70,294	31,133	17,779	3,792	21,571
Notre Dame College	28,519	63,629	---	---	2,477	6,798	12,195	113,618	19,585	200	---	2,248	2,248
Oberlin College	252,113	633,751	---	---	---	75,890	129,918	1,091,672	463,154	137,147	20,396	14,233	34,629
Ohio Northern University	22,401	60,509	---	---	536	2,270	11,517	97,233	17,794	23,881	---	1,308	1,308
Ohio Wesleyan University	94,520	193,704	---	5,300	---	16,835	55,047	365,406	289,233	157,382	6,236	71	6,307
Otterbein College	19,036	72,484	---	---	---	4,779	12,369	108,668	42,798	9,316	---	---	---
St. Mary's of the Springs College 5/	14,526	31,075	---	---	---	2,337	10,354	58,292	2,623	---	---	---	---
University of Dayton	25,500	70,054	---	---	---	3,381	63,133	162,068	52,516	---	---	---	---
Ursuline College	18,803	41,645	2,384	---	---	5,355	7,937	76,124	1,406	9,219	4,403	1,656	6,059
Western College	45,332	63,299	---	9,770	---	6,456	20,139	144,996	82,465	24,099	1,070	---	1,070
Western Reserve University	112,642	1,234,072	45,444	33,915	14,526	73,901	267,547	1,782,047	211,570	400,479	---	---	---
Wilberforce University 1/	48,753	174,943	---	---	3,600	4,572	106,559	338,427	84,193	---	10,000	---	10,000
Wilmington College	14,700	36,350	---	---	2,400	2,700	7,100	63,250	35,125	8,255	4,000	1,000	5,000
Wittenberg College	66,749	170,224	---	---	7,040	10,328	72,349	326,690	100,167	58,658	---	---	---
Xavier University	12,515	106,297	---	---	---	2,337	19,862	141,011	110,862	114,623	84,000	---	84,000
Youngstown College	36,510	55,545	---	---	---	7,500	14,420	113,975	7,082	---	---	---	---

1/ Negro. 4/ Includes unitemized totals. 5/ Distribution partly estimated. 6/ Detailed analysis of expenditures not available. 7/ Included in column 3. 9/ Represents net loss.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OHIO - Continued													
Privately controlled - Continued													
Teachers colleges and normal schools	8,793	53,882	32,000	---	---	11,037	7,620	113,332	---	---	---	---	---
Sisters' College of Cleveland	6,114	18,683	32,000	---	---	4,947	4,811	66,560	---	---	---	---	---
Teachers College Athenaeum of Ohio	2,679	35,194	---	---	---	6,090	2,809	46,772	---	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	17,389	54,755	---	---	---	3,349	12,468	87,961	20,753	5,843	---	1,250	1,250
Dayton Y. M. C. A. Junior College	9,440	16,500	---	---	---	975	5,720	32,635	4,250	540	---	450	450
Rio Grande College	1,567	23,643	---	---	---	1,174	3,482	29,866	11,034	4,683	---	800	800
Urbana Junior College	6,382	14,612	---	---	---	1,200	3,266	25,460	5,469	620	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	2,370,928	11,744,325	84,864	449,235	1,023,376	677,440	2,572,176	4/18,983,924	5,178,116	1,734,897	651,263	164,194	815,457
OKLAHOMA													
Publicly controlled	420,927	2,469,759	683,691	222,996	814,562	175,706	620,564	5,408,205	764,516	39,591	992,270	158,260	1,150,530
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	252,270	1,692,128	682,129	220,758	781,640	99,174	413,607	4,141,706	584,367	24,376	442,593	131,895	574,488
Colored Agricultural and Normal University 1/	2,095	81,090	---	---	1,935	682	37,599	123,401	50,919	---	---	---	---
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	144,890	650,881	---	204,916	737,829	42,707	143,559	1,924,782	300,643	22,073	98,354	96,318	194,672
Oklahoma College for Women	7,476	13,842	---	---	---	903	20,387	42,608	80,495	---	---	4,142	4,142
Panhandle Agricultural and Mechanical College	7,676	36,650	4,000	6,750	---	1,876	24,800	81,752	18,391	251	4,338	---	4,338
University of Oklahoma	90,133	909,665	678,129	9,092	41,876	53,006	187,262	1,969,163	133,919	2,052	339,901	31,435	371,336
Teachers colleges and normal schools	100,950	557,159	---	2,238	32,922	68,635	124,896	886,800	115,817	15,095	515,471	14,923	530,394
Central State Teachers College	11,813	104,824	---	2,238	---	3,363	37,121	159,359	30,543	---	---	1,863	1,863
East Central State Teachers College	24,381	110,703	---	---	4,800	7,821	17,710	165,415	---	---	---	6,764	6,764
Northeastern State Teachers College	17,092	90,919	---	---	7,042	3,190	13,331	137,574	16,257	15,095	---	3,219	3,219
Northwestern State Teachers College	16,063	80,137	---	---	624	36,422	12,922	146,168	1,609	---	514,995	---	514,995
Southeastern State Teachers College	16,719	97,176	---	---	5,161	6,839	20,292	146,187	47,740	---	476	3,077	3,553
Southwestern State Teachers College	14,882	73,400	---	---	15,295	5,000	23,520	32,097	19,668	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	67,707	220,472	1,562	---	---	7,897	82,061	379,699	64,332	120	34,206	11,442	45,648
Altus Junior College	---	5,374	---	---	---	418	---	5,792	4,572	120	---	---	---
Bartlesville Junior College	200	2,000	---	---	---	300	---	2,500	---	---	---	---	---
Bristow Junior College	500	---	---	---	---	150	240	890	---	---	---	---	---
Cameron State Agricultural College	10,431	36,940	---	---	---	800	14,000	62,171	23,799	---	---	3,532	3,532
Conners State Agricultural College	6,301	18,900	1,310	---	---	508	9,529	36,548	---	---	32,572	6,050	38,622
Eastern Oklahoma College	4,000	21,000	---	---	---	---	10,000	35,000	3,400	---	---	---	---
Murray State School of Agriculture	12,200	21,339	252	---	---	---	8,368	42,159	27,519	---	1,360	---	1,360
Muskogee Junior College	3,494	9,668	---	---	---	298	1,302	14,762	---	---	---	---	---
Northeastern Oklahoma Junior College	6,742	19,365	---	---	---	1,573	11,033	38,713	800	---	---	---	---
Oklahoma Military Academy	16,097	20,685	---	---	---	194	12,493	49,469	---	---	---	954	954
Okmulgee Junior College	---	8,594	---	---	---	425	822	9,841	---	---	---	---	---
Sapulpa Junior College	31	3,664	---	---	---	140	---	3,835	78	---	---	---	---
Seminole Junior College	500	3,566	---	---	---	800	750	5,616	---	---	---	---	---
University Preparatory School and Junior College	7,211	44,687	---	---	---	2,241	13,024	67,163	4,164	---	274	726	1,000
Wetumka Junior College	---	1,690	---	---	---	50	---	1,740	---	---	---	---	---
Woodward Junior College	---	3,000	---	---	---	---	500	3,500	---	---	---	180	180

Privately controlled	147,634	356,895	4,522	---	1,079	20,003	75,820	605,953	242,022	95,745	100,693	17,025	117,718
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	140,698	329,671	4,522	---	1,079	18,583	68,596	563,149	197,891	89,278	100,693	11,802	112,495
Bethany-Peniel College	15,280	20,368	---	---	---	1,996	4,421	42,065	14,000	9,156	9,249	865	10,114
Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women	5,000	50,250	---	---	500	2,462	11,000	69,212	8,471	---	4,000	550	4,550
Oklahoma Baptist University	25,118	68,116	---	---	---	1,849	9,744	104,827	76,352	18,183	33,778	---	33,778
Oklahoma City University	12,160	43,519	---	---	579	2,881	7,095	66,234	23,437	49,581	---	---	---
Phillips University	15,635	39,285	4,522	---	---	4,018	13,600	77,060	3,083	6,760	2,837	---	2,837
The Oklahoma City School of Law	826	4,319	---	---	---	291	877	6,313	1,572	---	---	---	---
University of Tulsa	66,679	103,814	---	---	---	5,086	21,859	197,438	70,976	5,598	50,829	10,387	61,216
Junior colleges	6,936	27,224	---	---	---	1,420	7,224	42,804	44,131	6,467	---	5,223	5,223
Bacone Junior College	5,246	22,604	---	---	---	1,306	2,904	32,060	36,495	6,467	---	4,998	4,998
Oklahoma Presbyterian College	1,690	4,620	---	---	---	114	4,320	10,744	7,636	---	---	225	225
Total publicly and privately controlled	568,561	2,826,654	688,213	222,996	815,641	195,709	696,384	6,014,158	1,006,538	135,336	1,092,963	175,285	1,268,248
OREGON													
Publicly controlled	238,302	1,459,404	229,730	290,967	398,254	158,877	421,471	3,197,005	518,423	133,067	663,206	59,957	723,163
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	200,869	1,274,597	229,730	290,967	398,254	140,647	379,761	2,914,825	474,904	133,067	476,028	55,617	531,645
Oregon State Agricultural College	91,140	656,483	76,351	260,512	397,971	61,893	219,995	1,764,345	281,355	71,679	64,996	46,377	111,373
University of Oregon	90,931	501,534	6,789	19,861	283	66,964	116,431	802,793	193,549	60,008	411,032	9,240	420,272
University of Oregon Medical School	18,798	116,580	146,590	10,594	---	11,790	43,335	347,687	---	1,380	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	37,433	184,807	---	---	---	18,230	41,710	282,180	43,519	---	187,178	4,340	191,518
Eastern Oregon Normal School	7,819	40,753	---	---	---	4,533	8,800	61,905	11,317	---	130,007	4,340	134,347
Oregon Normal School 3/	19,450	94,637	---	---	---	7,912	26,952	148,951	32,202	---	---	---	---
Southern Oregon State Normal School	10,164	49,417	---	---	---	5,785	5,958	71,324	---	---	57,171	---	57,171
Privately controlled	134,855	502,413	---	---	---	30,383	92,460	4/1,019,216	137,130	41,785	89,916	1,359	91,275
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	134,505	484,413	---	---	---	29,983	90,610	4/998,616	135,630	41,785	86,116	1,059	87,175
Albany College	9,301	28,149	---	---	---	---	6,209	43,659	17,369	8,511	275	1,059	1,334
Linfield College	24,548	86,543	---	---	---	6,149	15,652	132,892	43,904	2,853	60,841	---	60,841
Marylhurst College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/97,105	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Angel College and Seminary	3,000	37,300	---	---	---	300	10,300	50,900	2,900	---	25,000	---	25,000
North Pacific College of Oregon	17,100	62,990	---	---	---	365	7,850	88,305	---	9,300	---	---	---
Oregon Institute of Technology	14,583	34,957	---	---	---	1,081	6,200	56,821	6,927	---	---	---	---
Pacific College	5,611	13,398	---	---	---	850	2,964	22,823	3,550	8,311	---	---	---
Pacific University	16,620	25,325	---	---	---	2,289	10,470	54,704	14,462	3,780	---	---	---
Reed College	24,036	109,469	---	---	---	11,749	16,928	162,182	41,376	9,030	---	---	---
University of Portland	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/162,000	1,224	---	---	---	---
Willamette University	19,706	86,282	---	---	---	7,200	14,037	127,225	3,918	---	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools:													
Mount Angel Normal School	350	18,000	---	---	---	400	1,850	20,600	1,500	---	3,800	300	4,100
Total publicly and privately controlled	373,157	1,961,817	229,730	290,967	398,254	189,260	513,931	4/4,216,221	655,553	174,852	753,122	61,316	814,438
PENNSYLVANIA													
Publicly controlled	450,324	3,450,581	211,673	437,618	987,058	150,708	1,049,127	6,737,089	1,092,440	307,324	186,362	62,797	249,159
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:													
Pennsylvania State College	103,460	1,653,728	211,673	437,618	985,981	69,172	428,571	3,890,203	252,334	307,324	141,338	---	141,338
Teachers colleges and normal schools	346,864	1,796,853	---	---	1,077	81,536	620,556	2,846,886	840,106	---	45,024	62,797	107,821
Cheyney Training School for Teachers 1/	20,452	32,856	---	---	---	2,303	18,796	74,407	29,475	---	175	3,656	3,831
Henry Clay Frick Training School for Teachers	821	51,219	---	---	---	---	16,077	68,117	---	---	2,117	552	2,669
Philadelphia Normal School	2,165	117,181	---	---	---	3,280	22,348	144,974	---	---	---	441	441
State Teachers College, Bloomsburg	24,980	110,536	---	---	---	4,513	44,874	184,903	57,607	---	---	3,466	3,466
Do California	21,436	122,735	---	---	---	6,115	39,076	189,362	40,705	---	3,733	18,900	22,633

1/ Negro. 3/ Figures for 1933-34. 4/ Includes unitemized totals. 6/ Detailed analysis of expenditures not available.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PENNSYLVANIA - Continued													
Publicly controlled - Continued													
Teachers colleges and normal schools - Continued													
State Teachers College, Clarion	18,235	48,563	---	---	65	2,543	45,578	114,984	14,053	---	1,195	1,893	3,088
Do East Stroudsburg	23,146	120,328	---	---	---	5,406	35,456	184,336	56,766	---	1,691	3,209	4,900
Do Edinboro	21,265	70,244	---	---	661	3,718	32,300	128,188	22,000	---	---	2,125	2,125
Do Indiana	45,778	256,979	---	---	---	7,650	75,124	385,531	118,510	---	5,666	7,647	13,313
Do Kutztown	18,909	89,336	---	---	---	6,771	54,294	169,310	57,430	---	19,691	8,594	28,285
Do Lock Haven	20,548	85,725	---	---	351	4,814	22,868	134,306	30,662	---	4,845	396	5,241
Do Mansfield	24,561	140,462	---	---	---	5,076	32,832	202,931	85,750	---	705	1,843	2,548
Do Millersville	20,540	107,783	---	---	---	6,891	35,457	170,671	47,247	---	---	2,081	2,081
Do Shippensburg	22,903	86,692	---	---	---	5,788	32,779	148,162	62,469	---	1,542	1,162	2,704
Do Slippery Rock	23,468	136,172	---	---	---	6,187	48,681	214,508	52,551	---	3,664	4,306	7,970
Do West Chester	37,657	220,042	---	---	---	10,481	64,016	332,196	164,881	---	---	2,526	2,526
Privately controlled	2,933,755	12,029,626	1,946,901	683,523	156,899	610,837	2,746,245	4/21,401,351	5,483,639	2,241,446	1,480,558	275,418	1,755,976
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	2,863,221	11,815,813	1,840,387	683,523	156,899	598,913	2,672,039	4/20,956,808	5,365,991	2,217,970	1,465,198	264,800	1,729,998
Albright College	32,116	76,076	---	---	---	2,487	11,722	122,401	90,568	30,349	11,483	5,922	17,405
Allegheny College	52,686	130,996	---	---	---	13,768	36,572	234,022	141,687	28,717	9,462	5,263	14,725
Beaver College	57,478	106,186	---	---	---	2,932	51,803	218,399	190,313	21,205	28,804	5,877	34,681
Bryn Mawr College	83,053	324,694	---	---	---	33,724	119,952	561,423	185,128	100,610	---	7,339	7,339
Bucknell University	59,349	321,853	---	---	5,506	15,146	69,453	471,307	159,458	76,020	18,527	---	18,527
Carnegie Institute of Technology	175,476	921,317	---	156,241	---	13,945	210,767	1,477,746	307,489	48,327	18,383	7,255	25,638
Cedar Crest College for Women	9,167	49,170	---	---	---	2,550	28,378	89,265	29,944	28,755	---	1,430	1,430
College Misericordia	12,349	64,978	---	---	1,200	6,970	55,156	140,653	---	6,000	---	3,000	3,000
Crozer Theological Seminary	16,071	24,692	---	---	---	14,184	12,329	67,276	9,037	13,392	---	---	---
Dickinson College	36,035	109,502	---	---	---	11,327	51,231	208,095	21,723	35,783	---	---	---
Drexel Institute of Technology	124,800	416,198	---	---	---	18,234	101,254	660,486	188,173	---	12,056	16,342	28,398
Dropsie College	8,460	20,735	---	1,717	---	2,083	3,279	36,274	---	600	---	---	---
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary	13,084	77,368	---	---	---	4,067	17,175	111,694	468	321	---	4,206	4,206
Elizabethtown College	11,144	36,684	---	---	2,000	2,200	4,000	56,028	24,412	3,721	---	---	---
Franklin and Marshall College	51,691	148,588	---	---	---	8,494	29,531	238,304	---	9,289	---	---	---
Geneva College	25,372	81,943	---	---	21,755	5,405	13,372	147,847	37,961	---	---	---	---
Gettysburg College	45,222	60,823	50,792	---	---	5,570	26,911	189,318	8,068	4,160	---	---	---
Grove City College	24,528	91,173	---	---	---	5,281	37,107	158,089	103,217	207,561	44,287	1,470	45,757
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital	18,029	184,261	---	---	---	2,628	22,807	227,725	---	92,000	---	---	---
Haverford College	57,732	161,931	---	2,546	---	21,203	67,567	310,979	100,993	25,661	703	---	703
Immaculata College	22,252	81,174	---	---	---	---	---	103,426	---	---	97,067	---	97,067
Jefferson Medical College	68,285	222,395	822,461	---	---	4,003	41,365	1,158,509	---	---	---	---	---
Juniata College	27,545	83,162	8,025	---	---	5,669	51,412	175,813	54,812	30,298	---	---	---
Lafayette College	88,270	316,374	---	---	---	---	92,422	497,066	84,605	61,035	---	18,534	18,534
LaSalle College	8,126	66,297	---	---	---	1,529	48,639	124,591	15,380	21,003	---	---	---
Lebanon Valley College	28,375	93,313	---	---	1,127	4,812	10,595	138,222	51,161	14,287	70	17,870	17,940
Lehigh University	208,138	421,992	---	28,159	---	31,809	95,354	785,452	137,884	61,949	---	---	---

Lincoln University 1/	20,000	56,093	---	---	---	4,605	21,040	101,738	58,622	13,484	22,779	3,366	26,145
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg	1,975	20,443	---	---	---	2,600	18,389	43,407	---	---	---	---	---
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia	6,238	29,635	---	---	---	4,841	22,710	63,424	---	---	---	---	---
Marywood College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/277,197	---	---	---	---	---
Moravian College and Theological Seminary	6,192	25,983	---	500	---	867	11,399	44,941	8,778	32	---	---	---
Moravian Seminary and College for Women	11,083	20,955	---	---	---	711	8,402	41,151	22,238	11,735	6,000	---	6,000
Mount St. Joseph College	27,500	33,000	---	---	---	3,200	28,500	92,200	27,200	---	---	---	---
Muhlenberg College	7,105	88,621	---	---	26,875	3,356	22,338	148,295	42,291	71,063	5,006	834	5,840
Pennsylvania College for Women	29,853	78,872	---	---	---	4,142	22,094	134,961	47,865	26,944	---	1,005	1,005
Pennsylvania Military College	25,000	50,000	---	---	---	---	5,000	80,000	78,000	---	---	---	---
Pennsylvania School of Social Work	1,797	54,685	---	---	468	3,819	11,527	72,296	3,420	---	---	---	---
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science	26,031	82,369	---	6,000	---	2,000	16,016	132,416	---	3,815	600	10,000	10,600
Philadelphia School of Occupational Therapy	5,600	12,000	---	---	---	---	2,000	19,600	---	---	---	---	---
Pittsburgh Musical Institute, Inc. 3/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/48,816	---	4,137	---	---	---
Pittsburgh-Xenia Theological Seminary	7,725	35,700	---	---	---	1,562	6,107	51,094	---	1,255	---	---	---
Rosemont College	10,000	56,638	---	---	---	4,340	7,640	78,618	69,500	32,000	2,500	3,040	5,540
St. Francis College	1,917	8,552	---	---	---	---	24,936	35,405	32,725	9,500	6,825	---	6,825
St. Thomas College	25,024	95,155	---	---	---	921	12,700	133,800	12,528	---	2,780	---	2,780
St. Vincent College	9,877	88,590	---	---	---	379	36,953	135,799	8,076	910	1,465	---	1,465
Seton Hill College	13,121	75,532	---	---	---	5,282	35,348	129,283	82,821	56,529	---	3,734	3,734
Susquehanna University	29,001	56,631	---	---	---	3,678	20,190	99,500	31,184	18,532	9,155	---	9,155
Swarthmore College	117,299	320,941	---	---	---	47,302	125,712	611,254	147,592	67,163	234,413	14,843	249,256
Temple University	193,585	1,244,357	8,116	---	---	48,215	211,068	1,705,341	343,615	347,046	29,509	65,902	95,411
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States	9,946	24,730	---	---	---	3,900	5,563	44,139	15,000	---	---	---	---
Thiel College	15,712	34,936	---	446	---	1,783	14,502	67,379	24,267	14,441	---	---	---
University of Pennsylvania	465,459	2,370,148	778,572	367,946	92,596	128,124	224,620	4,427,465	1,034,384	250,163	---	38,448	38,448
University of Pittsburgh	213,497	1,404,572	---	118,742	---	55,427	284,264	2,076,502	543,420	64,321	830,713	25,621	856,334
Ursinus College	27,528	109,425	---	---	---	3,016	29,913	169,882	108,575	114,287	---	---	---
Villa Maria College	2,025	45,650	---	---	---	200	5,116	52,991	2,825	---	---	---	---
Villanova College	37,250	158,609	---	---	---	---	18,768	214,627	414,000	---	51,920	---	51,920
Washington and Jefferson College	39,982	90,577	---	---	4,487	5,680	26,752	167,478	67,581	48,252	---	---	---
Waynesburg College	9,948	33,984	---	---	---	2,501	6,442	52,875	13,574	3,995	8,972	---	8,972
Western Theological Seminary	8,634	24,168	---	---	---	2,302	4,148	39,252	7,785	4,162	---	---	---
Westminster College	45,460	97,657	---	---	---	8,523	19,017	170,657	78,494	45,274	3,881	1,799	5,680
Wilson College	50,679	106,432	---	---	---	5,617	38,161	200,889	97,150	71,091	7,838	1,700	9,538
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	6,345	86,298	172,421	1,226	885	---	14,551	281,726	---	16,796	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools:													
Illman Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers	4,153	40,141	---	---	---	2,088	2,443	48,825	11,712	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	66,381	173,672	6,514	---	---	9,836	71,763	4/395,718	105,936	23,476	15,360	10,618	25,978
Alliance College	18,261	47,855	---	---	---	2,582	19,244	87,942	37,891	---	12,710	8,270	20,980
Ogontz School 3/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/67,552	---	---	---	---	---
Penn Hall School and Junior College	21,649	42,304	6,514	---	---	2,682	23,072	96,221	25,579	19,894	---	---	---
Scranton-Keystone Junior College	12,023	47,016	---	---	---	1,860	22,774	83,673	7,479	---	---	---	---
Williamsport Dickinson Seminary	14,448	36,497	---	---	---	2,712	6,673	60,330	34,987	3,582	2,650	2,348	4,998
Total publicly and privately controlled	3,384,079	15,480,207	2,058,574	1,121,141	1,143,957	761,545	3,795,372	4/28,138,440	6,576,079	2,548,770	1,666,920	338,215	2,005,135
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS													
Publicly controlled	34,372	383,767	---	741	---	14,052	---	4/529,532	15,964	---	---	---	---
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:													
University of the Philippines	34,372	383,767	---	741	---	14,052	---	432,932	15,964	---	---	---	---

1/ Negro. 3/ Figures for 1933-34. 4/ Includes unitemized totals. 6/ Detailed analysis of expenditures not available.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS - Continued													
Publicly controlled - Continued													
Teachers colleges and normal schools:													
Philippine Normal School 3/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/96,600	---	---	---	---	---
PUERTO RICO													
Publicly controlled:													
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:													
University of Puerto Rico	67,859	643,360	2,381	164,863	180,923	26,832	71,191	1,157,409	59,671	17,062	12,261	17,014	29,275
RHODE ISLAND													
Publicly controlled	70,309	393,056	---	97,427	41,126	14,172	139,273	755,363	104,523	---	131,000	16,428	147,428
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:													
Rhode Island State College	55,750	242,634	---	97,427	41,126	8,272	100,312	545,521	104,523	---	131,000	15,000	146,000
Teachers colleges and normal schools:													
Rhode Island College of Education	14,559	150,422	---	---	---	5,900	38,961	209,842	---	---	---	1,428	1,428
Privately controlled:													
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	268,188	911,016	---	---	19,623	123,764	286,288	1,608,879	320,814	200,588	231,871	---	231,871
Brown University	176,977	664,041	---	---	19,623	110,087	221,868	1,192,596	280,406	178,999	11,085	---	11,085
Providence College	18,388	121,535	---	---	---	5,795	16,794	162,512	26,638	11,350	15,035	---	15,035
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences	5,695	12,175	---	---	---	1,215	1,628	20,713	1,640	875	---	---	---
Rhode Island School of Design	67,128	113,265	---	---	---	6,667	45,998	233,058	12,130	9,364	205,751	---	205,751
Total publicly and privately controlled	338,497	1,304,072	---	97,427	60,749	137,936	425,561	2,364,242	425,337	200,588	362,871	16,428	379,299
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Publicly controlled:													
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	238,848	984,850	6,003	248,850	528,427	58,000	364,944	2,429,922	1,067,330	56,925	232,760	126,083	358,843
Clemson Agricultural College	92,741	253,522	---	239,350	522,221	6,805	68,918	1,183,557	429,530	20,000	227,151	91,770	318,921
College of Charleston	18,833	54,570	---	---	---	3,711	7,713	84,827	12,853	9,080	2,675	1,327	4,002
Medical College of the State of South Carolina	10,500	123,575	---	9,500	---	5,000	14,000	162,575	---	---	---	5,000	5,000
State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina 1/	17,318	51,569	6,003	---	6,206	2,821	38,701	122,618	16,036	3,053	1,146	20,983	22,129
The Citadel, The Military College of South Carolina	35,897	123,372	---	---	---	6,498	58,087	223,854	236,341	---	1,788	4,503	6,291
University of South Carolina	25,604	206,011	---	---	---	19,503	55,098	306,216	105,734	4,812	---	2,500	2,500
Winthrop College	37,955	172,231	---	---	---	13,662	122,427	346,275	266,836	19,980	---	---	---
Privately controlled	209,525	558,823	4,771	---	2,333	29,332	144,936	949,720	526,909	119,997	60,219	27,860	88,079
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	184,777	497,293	2,491	---	2,333	25,584	106,150	818,628	485,736	113,015	34,182	24,927	59,109
Allen University 1/	8,652	16,854	2,491	---	---	---	12,223	40,220	4,751	3,880	4,983	1,911	6,894
Coker College	23,170	45,669	---	---	---	2,832	10,570	82,241	38,748	1,303	---	883	883
Columbia Bible College	1,074	13,271	---	---	---	225	4,497	19,067	30,988	---	233	2,581	2,814
Converse College	19,044	88,000	---	---	---	3,414	14,234	124,692	55,354	20,865	3,554	4,475	8,029
Erskine College 5/	10,060	39,539	---	---	---	1,575	7,001	58,175	38,767	---	---	---	---

Furman University	49,818	90,307	---	---	2,333	7,559	8,681	158,698	139,683	34,140	---	5,193	5,193
Lander College	24,885	35,309	---	---	---	2,000	7,046	69,240	45,069	13,591	---	4,184	4,184
Limestone College	12,024	42,064	---	---	---	1,349	14,282	69,719	---	5,131	25,412	3,600	29,012
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	2,640	7,200	---	---	---	180	2,000	12,020	---	1,760	---	---	---
Newberry College	5,193	38,162	---	---	---	2,907	10,898	57,160	17,207	3,247	---	2,100	2,100
Presbyterian College	19,016	34,770	---	---	---	2,116	5,583	61,485	63,682	24,887	---	---	---
Wofford College	9,201	46,148	---	---	---	1,427	9,135	65,911	51,487	4,211	---	---	---
Teachers colleges and normal schools	4,287	23,001	---	---	---	1,550	8,545	37,383	5,898	1,228	5,792	300	6,092
Avery Institute 1/	2,000	14,500	---	---	---	1,200	2,000	19,700	3,800	---	---	---	---
Bettis Academy 1/	487	5,460	---	---	---	---	1,390	7,337	---	360	2,330	150	2,480
Clinton Normal and Industrial Institute 1/	250	394	---	---	---	350	766	1,760	960	430	3,462	150	3,612
Friendship College 1/	1,550	2,647	---	---	---	---	4,389	8,586	1,138	438	---	---	---
Junior colleges	20,461	38,529	2,280	---	---	2,198	30,241	93,709	35,275	5,754	20,245	2,633	22,878
Anderson College	7,983	11,333	---	---	---	450	6,691	26,457	13,001	2,970	---	---	---
Seneca Junior College	100	8,025	---	---	---	400	3,000	11,525	---	---	1,500	---	1,500
Textile Industrial Institute	5,515	5,950	---	---	---	520	9,215	21,200	18,890	---	---	---	---
Voorhees Normal and Industrial School 1/	5,966	7,978	2,280	---	---	634	9,649	26,507	521	---	18,745	2,233	20,978
Wesleyan Methodist College	897	5,243	---	---	---	194	1,686	8,020	2,863	2,784	---	400	400
Total publicly and privately controlled	448,373	1,543,673	10,774	248,850	530,760	87,332	509,880	3,379,642	1,594,239	176,922	292,979	153,943	446,922
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Publicly controlled	141,365	825,057	---	138,525	398,738	42,258	328,713	1,874,656	195,153	---	7,039	32,801	39,840
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	86,414	574,976	---	138,525	396,186	32,062	230,452	1,458,615	130,466	---	7,039	30,887	37,926
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	40,264	309,132	---	131,783	390,408	10,649	123,635	1,005,871	122,655	---	---	30,887	30,887
South Dakota State School of Mines	13,516	63,567	---	6,742	663	3,546	22,105	110,139	---	---	5,539	---	5,539
University of South Dakota	32,634	202,277	---	---	5,115	17,867	84,712	342,605	7,811	---	1,500	---	1,500
Teachers colleges and normal schools	54,951	250,081	---	---	2,552	10,196	98,261	416,041	64,687	---	---	1,914	1,914
Eastern State Normal School	15,904	45,687	---	---	467	3,392	23,201	88,651	13,663	---	---	---	---
Northern Normal and Industrial School	23,194	122,321	---	---	1,565	5,803	38,114	190,997	37,467	---	---	---	---
Southern State Normal School	8,776	30,877	---	---	520	---	19,171	59,344	13,557	---	---	914	914
State Normal School	7,077	51,196	---	---	---	1,001	17,775	77,049	---	---	---	1,000	1,000
Privately controlled	32,829	244,256	---	---	1,055	11,885	113,254	453,279	129,383	57,666	598	2,768	3,366
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	73,351	220,259	---	---	1,055	11,022	92,317	398,004	115,116	52,573	598	2,768	3,366
Augustana College	14,738	46,405	---	---	---	3,082	20,887	85,112	---	5,417	---	---	---
Dakota Wesleyan University	16,602	49,028	---	---	---	1,829	8,047	75,506	35,509	26,927	---	784	784
Huron College	18,346	38,595	---	---	795	905	14,875	73,516	23,006	2,769	---	340	340
Sioux Falls College	13,461	30,474	---	---	---	1,758	15,506	61,199	8,465	1,414	598	284	882
Yankton College	10,204	55,757	---	---	260	3,448	33,002	102,671	48,136	16,046	---	1,360	1,360
Junior colleges	9,478	23,997	---	---	---	863	20,937	55,275	14,267	5,093	---	---	---
Freeman Junior College	---	5,312	---	---	---	95	2,000	7,407	300	2,700	---	---	---
Notre Dame Junior College	1,520	11,087	---	---	---	120	7,050	19,777	1,095	112	---	---	---
Wessington Springs College	7,958	7,598	---	---	---	648	11,887	28,091	12,872	2,281	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	224,194	1,069,313	---	138,525	399,793	54,143	441,967	2,327,935	324,536	57,666	7,637	35,569	43,206
TENNESSEE													
Publicly controlled	187,985	1,052,142	150,416	140,075	669,250	62,256	262,755	2,524,879	354,671	7,540	294,294	164,733	459,027
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	121,711	716,000	146,822	140,075	668,286	40,272	162,294	1,995,460	177,985	6,753	102,437	164,491	266,928
Tennessee Polytechnic Institute	16,733	54,430	---	---	---	5,300	11,567	88,030	38,487	---	---	---	---
University of Tennessee	104,978	661,570	146,822	140,075	668,286	34,972	150,727	1,907,430	139,498	6,753	102,437	164,491	266,928
Teachers colleges and normal schools	66,274	336,142	3,594	---	964	21,984	100,461	529,419	176,686	787	191,857	242	192,099
Austin Peay Normal School	7,437	33,603	235	---	---	1,934	6,354	49,563	10,953	---	---	242	242

1/ Negro. 3/ Figures for 1933-34. 5/ Distribution partly estimated. 6/ Detailed analysis of expenditures not available.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TENNESSEE - Continued													
Publicly controlled - Continued													
Teachers colleges and normal schools - Continued													
State Teachers College, Johnson City	13,842	74,479	---	---	---	4,833	17,700	110,854	---	---	50,000	---	50,000
Do Memphis	15,693	94,252	654	---	---	5,840	29,293	145,732	43,125	---	---	---	---
Do Murfreesboro	16,000	65,000	---	---	---	5,312	22,000	108,312	65,000	---	---	---	---
Tennessee Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College 1/	13,302	68,808	2,705	---	964	4,065	25,114	114,958	57,608	787	141,857	---	141,857
Privately controlled	618,893	2,375,786	429,222	22,217	24,028	161,679	749,049	4/4,393,599	1,421,704	268,361	136,990	34,829	171,819
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	477,482	1,880,928	412,097	---	11,430	130,213	541,891	3,454,041	1,124,629	220,089	127,214	10,862	138,076
Andrew Jackson University	3,200	12,100	---	---	---	500	1,150	16,950	10,400	2,670	---	---	---
Bethel College	8,625	14,149	---	---	---	1,375	7,297	31,446	15,784	7,461	242	---	242
Bob Jones College	12,573	45,223	---	---	4,975	4,000	13,700	80,471	19,167	15,000	43,500	1,020	44,520
Carson-Newman College	21,342	67,005	---	---	---	841	6,547	95,735	69,692	3,657	---	---	---
Chattanooga College of Law	2,500	2,500	---	---	---	500	500	6,000	---	---	---	---	---
Cumberland University	12,880	26,040	---	---	---	2,156	12,341	53,417	40,447	2,303	---	---	---
Fisk University 1/	78,735	127,299	---	---	---	15,146	34,668	255,848	82,441	14,612	---	---	---
King College	7,234	27,601	---	---	---	1,911	21,985	58,731	13,212	---	---	---	---
Knoxville College 1/	9,768	24,567	2,352	---	---	2,693	11,680	51,060	30,602	309	---	2,122	2,122
Lambuth College	10,944	26,760	---	---	---	392	6,192	44,288	17,669	9,984	---	---	---
Lane College 1/	10,000	15,000	---	---	4,000	2,500	2,000	33,500	12,500	500	---	---	---
Lincoln Memorial University	59,315	43,794	---	---	---	3,177	15,889	122,175	64,020	3,803	---	5,446	5,446
Maryville College	18,880	94,770	---	---	---	7,309	17,176	138,135	165,066	28,820	2,080	200	2,280
Meharry Medical College 1/	25,532	81,322	81,863	---	---	2,678	51,277	242,672	3,380	30	---	---	---
Milligan College	1,474	32,502	---	---	2,374	2,125	21,454	59,929	25,104	527	548	---	548
Nashville Agricultural Normal Institute	2/6,351	2/47,300	---	---	---	4,500	15,100	73,251	40,524	---	50,000	---	50,000
Scarritt College for Christian Workers	14,691	27,397	---	---	---	1,225	17,966	61,279	25,257	540	11,000	---	11,000
Southwestern College	43,035	78,187	---	---	---	10,430	16,462	148,114	---	---	---	---	---
Tennessee College	6,802	10,681	256	---	---	346	4,179	22,264	13,735	---	---	---	---
Tusculum College	20,039	46,685	---	---	---	4,747	14,621	86,092	45,660	10,924	---	---	---
Union University	9,297	41,515	---	---	---	2,579	15,636	69,027	53,500	3,123	---	---	---
University of Chattanooga	21,690	62,569	---	---	---	4,836	30,113	119,208	12,662	27,609	---	---	---
University of the South	34,562	81,708	18,874	---	---	5,439	15,720	156,303	203,015	50,295	8,239	1,493	9,732
Vanderbilt University	35,701	831,546	308,752	---	---	48,730	187,259	1,411,988	159,712	34,259	9,497	---	9,497
William Jennings Bryan University	2,312	12,708	---	---	81	78	979	16,158	1,080	3,663	2,108	581	2,689
Teachers colleges and normal schools	42,541	294,016	---	22,217	11,398	18,161	42,493	430,826	32,651	---	---	---	---
George Peabody College for Teachers	32,916	286,611	---	22,217	11,398	17,161	36,018	406,321	26,601	---	---	---	---
Morristown Normal and Industrial College 1/	9,625	7,405	---	---	---	1,000	6,475	24,505	6,050	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	98,870	200,942	17,125	---	1,200	13,305	164,665	4/508,732	264,424	48,272	9,776	23,967	33,743
David Lipscomb College	14,505	36,533	---	---	1,200	4,251	12,548	69,037	48,626	9,372	6,833	7,200	14,033
Freed-Hardeman College	---	20,000	---	---	---	1,200	4,500	25,700	8,000	---	---	---	---
Martin College 1/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/2,980	---	---	---	---	---

Southern Junior College	16,150	24,380	17,125	---	---	2,916	30,285	90,856	85,372	---	2,943	11,767	14,710
Swift Memorial College 1/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6/9,645	---	---	---	---	---
Tennessee Wesleyan College	10,877	18,223	---	---	---	642	8,298	38,040	19,245	5,723	---	---	---
Trevecca College	6,088	10,000	---	---	---	---	2,000	18,088	20,000	---	---	5,000	5,000
Ward-Belmont School	51,250	91,806	---	---	---	4,296	107,034	254,386	83,181	33,177	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	806,878	3,428,028	579,638	162,292	693,278	223,935	1,011,804	4/6,918,478	1,776,375	275,901	431,284	199,562	630,846
TEXAS													
Publicly controlled	934,752	4,409,298	654,689	912,196	2,348,513	356,854	1,121,592	10,737,894	2,981,197	288,010	3,551,198	496,512	4,047,710
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	592,934	3,209,790	160,512	892,756	2,300,253	242,479	812,959	8,211,683	2,489,327	261,351	2,584,099	417,017	3,001,116
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	100,994	660,696	85,820	789,590	2,130,558	26,011	197,683	3,921,352	878,506	80,106	94,335	166,923	261,258
College of Mines and Metallurgy	25,421	90,865	---	---	---	7,826	20,318	144,430	10,322	---	59,526	4,400	63,726
Prairie View State College 1/	41,005	144,473	---	---	11,721	9,552	68,762	275,513	168,507	---	---	---	---
San Antonio Public School of Law	---	3,000	---	---	---	---	---	3,000	---	---	---	---	---
Texas College of Arts and Industries	24,163	121,251	---	---	3,561	7,090	51,988	208,053	48,138	---	24,360	---	24,360
Texas State College for Women	90,814	306,904	7,102	---	3,869	23,891	121,392	553,972	699,477	7,933	781,895	5,939	787,834
Texas Technological College	47,670	365,337	56,953	---	20,581	18,321	52,464	561,326	258,727	59,090	24,899	25,662	50,561
University of Houston	14,219	75,058	---	---	871	2,334	---	92,482	2,548	---	3,231	---	3,231
University of Texas	248,648	1,442,206	10,637	103,166	129,092	147,454	300,352	2,381,555	423,102	114,222	1,596,053	214,093	1,810,146
Teachers colleges and normal schools	243,467	809,089	340,590	19,440	48,045	71,650	195,411	1,727,692	342,371	15,241	853,393	42,021	895,414
East Texas State Teachers College	29,952	158,728	452	16,937	---	11,703	20,650	238,422	47,292	---	103,642	3,999	107,641
North Texas State Teachers College	54,047	---	329,386	2,503	17,812	26,058	45,721	475,527	84,035	---	287,094	18,270	305,364
Sam Houston State Teachers College	43,000	181,000	---	---	13,000	6,000	30,000	273,000	31,000	10,600	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State Teachers College	27,433	122,485	2,053	---	287	8,052	31,637	191,947	33,944	---	154,295	670	154,965
Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College	31,471	127,945	767	---	6,282	10,120	13,362	189,947	41,040	1,395	137,623	11,271	148,894
Sul Ross State Teachers College	22,520	68,537	53	---	3,256	3,410	17,189	114,965	17,147	1,663	69,127	7,811	76,938
West Texas State Teachers College	35,044	150,394	7,879	---	7,408	6,307	36,852	243,884	87,913	1,583	101,612	---	101,612
Junior colleges	98,351	390,419	153,587	---	215	42,725	113,222	798,519	149,499	11,418	113,706	37,474	151,180
Amarillo Junior College	1,569	30,356	---	---	---	3,100	2,747	37,772	5,818	---	17,005	2,039	19,040
Brownsville Junior College	3,250	8,417	---	---	---	2,666	3,000	17,333	---	---	---	---	---
Clarendon Junior College	---	5,782	---	---	---	425	---	6,207	---	---	---	---	---
Edinburg Junior College	1,200	14,270	---	---	---	1,650	2,747	19,867	---	---	---	---	---
Gainesville Junior College	500	9,800	---	---	---	500	---	10,800	---	---	---	---	---
Hillsboro Junior College	---	14,942	---	---	---	390	205	15,537	5,068	---	---	---	---
Houston College for Negroes 1/	---	16,690	---	---	---	935	---	17,625	3,265	---	---	172	172
John Tarleton Agricultural College	33,384	---	143,847	---	215	6,115	46,695	230,256	91,861	---	93,490	14,490	107,980
Lamar College	8,000	30,000	---	---	---	---	2,000	40,000	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas Agricultural College	32,680	123,520	9,740	---	---	9,827	29,978	205,745	43,487	---	1,400	20,777	22,177
Paris Junior College	3,487	18,615	---	---	---	1,402	1,446	24,950	---	---	1,811	---	1,811
Ranger Junior College	2,160	4,800	---	---	---	1,100	---	8,060	---	---	---	---	---
San Angelo College	784	22,253	---	---	---	2,338	2,743	28,118	---	---	---	---	---
San Antonio Junior College	---	31,186	---	---	---	1,954	3,388	36,528	---	---	---	---	---
Temple Junior College	1,290	7,795	---	---	---	764	1,188	11,037	---	---	---	---	---
Texarkana Junior College	2,656	11,324	---	---	---	2,677	4,575	21,232	---	11,418	---	---	---
Tyler Junior College	2,901	14,131	---	---	---	2,902	6,358	26,292	---	---	---	---	---
Victoria Junior College	1,300	10,763	---	---	---	1,530	6,152	19,745	---	---	---	---	---
Wichita Falls Junior College 10/	3,190	15,775	---	---	---	2,450	---	21,415	---	---	---	---	---

1/ Negro. 2/ Estimated. 3/ Figures for 1933-34. 4/ Includes unitemized totals. 6/ Detailed analysis of expenditures not available. 10/ Name changed to Hardin Junior College.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TEXAS - Continued													
Privately controlled	787,960	2,060,230	783,729	414	86,306	155,737	708,713	4/4,601,772	1,720,936	527,636	66,941	71,495	138,436
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	648,287	1,796,425	664,582	414	84,296	134,531	547,367	3,875,902	1,444,651	514,693	49,868	50,416	100,284
Abilene Christian College	6,920	45,511	---	---	6,491	1,557	18,460	78,939	36,543	30,483	6,200	---	6,200
Austin College	12,839	27,485	---	---	8,347	2,187	10,113	60,971	3,000	20,017	---	1,100	1,100
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	9,900	12,000	---	---	---	---	8,000	29,900	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	120,428	226,199	662,577	---	6,211	23,719	91,559	1,130,693	236,304	97,502	3,341	15,916	19,257
Bishop College 1/	18,789	41,728	---	---	---	2,485	6,552	69,554	27,932	---	---	10,790	10,790
Daniel Baker College	7,180	36,964	---	---	---	720	3,884	48,748	13,613	3,000	---	5,000	5,000
Hardin-Simmons University	2/22,664	71,618	---	---	---	4,833	2/43,528	142,643	80,108	---	---	---	---
Howard Payne College	11,210	52,431	---	---	7,508	---	30,387	101,536	26,183	41,021	---	---	---
Incarnate Word College	20,961	40,399	---	---	---	5,226	7,049	73,635	25,728	18,094	---	---	---
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	39,279	83,584	---	---	---	7,222	39,057	169,142	143,707	34,971	---	---	---
McMurry College	11,035	42,206	---	---	---	765	12,264	66,270	26,419	118	---	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake College	36,945	118,540	2,005	---	---	5,523	36,333	199,446	27,081	3,825	---	4,312	4,312
Rice Institute	72,092	294,017	---	---	---	28,475	82,542	477,126	212,329	5,159	7,031	7,775	14,806
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	14,047	65,177	---	---	---	2,020	9,556	90,800	30,339	3,115	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	53,615	317,681	---	---	37,449	17,359	32,201	458,305	201,680	191,901	15,280	4,023	19,303
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	38,962	36,676	---	---	---	3,538	3,277	82,453	6,377	6,521	---	---	---
Southwestern University	21,503	49,017	---	---	392	2,961	11,409	85,282	88,836	6,300	---	---	---
Texas Christian University	40,890	104,397	---	---	---	5,700	41,556	192,543	161,206	38,500	12,000	---	12,000
Texas College 1/	6,374	24,553	---	---	4,996	3,682	18,424	58,029	19,286	---	---	---	---
Texas Dental College	27,919	---	---	414	---	---	6,518	34,851	---	2,605	---	---	---
Tillotson College 1/	7,583	21,284	---	---	3,654	2,404	8,890	43,815	10,128	847	4,800	1,500	6,300
Trinity University	23,630	38,467	---	---	---	1,556	7,809	71,462	18,922	---	1,216	---	1,216
Wiley College 1/	13,824	38,612	---	---	9,248	11,849	16,619	90,152	43,592	10,714	---	---	---
Y. M. C. A. Schools	9,698	7,779	---	---	---	750	1,380	19,607	5,338	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	139,673	263,805	119,147	---	2,010	21,206	161,346	4/725,870	276,285	12,943	17,073	21,079	38,152
Blinn College	1,200	3,135	---	---	---	100	3,117	7,552	---	---	---	---	---
Butler College 1/	2,200	2,995	---	---	---	579	6,267	12,041	7,000	---	---	---	---
Clifton Junior College	450	7,300	---	---	---	587	1,600	9,937	2,990	659	---	---	---
College of Marshall	15,928	22,085	---	---	2,010	1,522	9,101	50,646	36,799	1,303	6,888	4,016	10,904
Decatur Baptist College 1/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5/18,683	7,550	---	---	---	---
Jacksonville College	2,684	6,515	---	---	---	655	2,156	11,990	5,124	---	---	---	---
Jarvis Christian College 1/	3,082	11,252	5,624	---	---	631	6,303	26,892	14,153	---	---	---	---
Lon Morris College	5,846	12,485	---	---	---	2,163	20,444	40,938	21,130	1,621	---	---	---
Mary Allen Junior College 1/	6,944	9,128	---	---	---	1,492	2,918	19,782	7,435	---	2,200	---	2,200
Our Lady of Victory College	3,000	12,740	---	---	---	2,400	23,585	41,725	7,560	---	---	---	---
Paul Quinn College 1/	3,586	9,758	---	---	---	---	4,012	17,356	2,482	---	---	1,300	1,300
Randolph Junior College	1,000	4,720	---	---	---	50	841	6,611	---	---	---	---	---
St. Philip's Junior College 1/	2,025	8,700	---	---	---	900	2/1,000	12,625	1,500	---	---	---	---

Schreiner Institute	21,344	34,309	---	---	---	1,795	19,279	76,727	60,273	---	7,850	8,448	16,298
Southwestern Junior College	10,509	14,842	113,523	---	---	---	6,601	145,475	57,426	---	---	4,023	4,023
Texas Lutheran College	6,556	14,360	---	---	---	1,877	6,360	29,153	7,795	625	135	2,992	3,127
Texas Military College	22,107	18,969	---	---	---	1,791	6,848	49,715	10,584	501	---	---	---
Wayland Baptist College	4,219	9,818	---	---	---	1,259	6,228	21,524	7,963	6,334	---	---	---
Weatherford College	3,606	11,889	---	---	---	470	17,423	33,388	1,393	---	---	300	300
Wesley College	6,989	9,205	---	---	---	650	12,779	29,623	---	---	---	---	---
Westminster College	1,350	9,800	---	---	---	920	464	12,534	---	---	---	---	---
Westmoorland College	15,768	29,800	---	---	---	1,365	4,020	50,953	17,128	1,900	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,722,712	6,469,528	1,438,418	912,610	2,434,819	512,591	1,830,305 4/	15,339,666	4,702,133	815,646	3,618,139	568,007	4,186,146
UTAH													
Publicly controlled	189,256	943,707	18,644	168,201	199,766	60,625	236,924	1,817,123	311,461	25,693	5,846	50,296	55,942
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	156,846	798,320	1,455	166,011	199,690	50,659	192,509	1,563,490	286,920	24,887	4,884	38,744	43,628
University of Utah	90,885	482,526	1,455	19,968	42,656	34,041	128,924	800,455	146,563	24,452	---	---	---
Utah State Agricultural College	65,961	313,794	---	146,043	157,034	16,618	63,585	763,035	130,357	435	4,884	38,744	43,628
Junior colleges	32,410	147,387	17,189	2,190	76	9,966	44,415	253,633	24,541	806	762	11,552	12,314
Branch Agricultural College	10,477	36,348	17,189	2,190	76	3,059	13,175	82,514	13,662	279	625	5,846	6,471
Dixie Junior College	4,349	34,289	---	---	---	1,512	7,181	47,331	5,557	527	137	4,032	4,169
Snow College	3,210	23,650	---	---	---	1,594	5,493	33,947	5,322	---	---	1,674	1,674
Weber College	14,374	53,100	---	---	---	3,801	18,566	89,841	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	60,612	297,603	---	3,331	14,320	18,646	106,840	501,352	57,332	15,700	112,403	2,000	114,403
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	44,043	276,838	---	3,331	14,320	16,646	100,451	455,629	41,522	13,000	112,403	---	112,403
Brigham Young University	19,268	226,463	---	3,331	14,320	10,823	84,651	358,856	31,189	---	112,403	---	112,403
College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch	18,456	34,030	---	---	---	5,823	7,019	65,328	10,333	13,000	---	---	---
McCune School of Music and Art	6,319	16,345	---	---	---	---	8,781	31,445	---	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges:													
Westminster College	16,569	20,765	---	---	---	2,000	6,389	45,723	15,810	2,700	---	2,000	2,000
Total publicly and privately controlled	249,868	1,241,310	18,644	171,532	214,086	79,271	343,764	2,318,475	368,793	41,393	118,049	52,296	170,345
VERMONT													
Publicly controlled	103,774	534,213	59,256	95,308	207,607	23,085	91,709	1,114,952	200,253	122,456	192,267	16,790	209,057
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:													
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	92,616	486,226	59,256	95,308	207,607	20,832	71,175	1,033,020	179,834	122,456	192,025	14,119	206,144
Teachers colleges and normal schools	11,158	47,987	---	---	---	2,253	20,534	81,932	20,419	---	242	2,671	2,913
State Normal School, Castleton	4,647	22,361	---	---	---	450	14,065	41,523	13,966	---	---	2,318	2,318
Do Johnson	3,693	13,131	---	---	---	991	1,645	19,960	5,898	---	242	155	397
Do Lyndon Center	2,818	12,495	---	---	---	812	4,824	20,949	555	---	---	198	198
Privately controlled	213,400	471,750	5,000	---	---	36,227	160,794	887,171	455,479	96,078	55,848	20,983	76,831
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	189,497	430,418	5,000	---	---	33,083	142,522	800,520	417,597	92,668	55,848	20,366	76,214
Bennington College	50,101	143,573	---	---	---	11,814	31,369	236,857	156,804	55,363	52,252	18,113	70,365
Middlebury College	109,814	200,290	---	---	---	17,864	43,645	371,613	213,509	13,911	894	1,053	1,947
Norwich University	21,582	66,555	---	---	---	2,755	27,008	117,900	18,480	89	2,702	---	2,702
St. Michael's College	2,000	10,000	5,000	---	---	500	35,000	52,500	21,200	22,255	---	1,200	1,200
Trinity College	6,000	10,000	---	---	---	150	5,500	21,650	7,604	1,050	---	---	---
Junior colleges:													
Green Mountain Junior College 11/	23,903	41,332	---	---	---	3,144	18,272	86,651	37,882	3,410	---	617	617
Total publicly and privately controlled	317,174	1,005,963	64,256	95,308	207,607	59,312	252,503	2,002,123	655,732	218,534	248,115	37,773	285,888

1/ Negro. 2/ Estimated. 3/ Figures for 1933-34. 4/ Includes unitemized totals. 6/ Detailed analysis of expenditures not available. 11/ Report covers entire school.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
VIRGINIA													
Publicly controlled	345,771	2,700,941	206,618	264,377	906,199	170,001	726,535	5,320,442	1,954,674	549,948	1,082,650	175,975	1,258,625
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	257,208	2,284,598	198,874	264,377	901,721	145,166	598,550	4,650,494	1,528,725	486,443	1,070,130	151,719	1,221,849
College of William and Mary	57,382	225,709	---	---	1,195	25,656	150,822	460,764	275,515	63,137	97,644	10,029	107,673
Medical College of Virginia	39,302	178,606	---	---	---	14,663	19,827	252,398	459,299	44,175	---	7,335	7,335
University of Virginia	68,830	1,140,163	1/	41,020	47,609	72,130	208,008	1,577,760	219,341	231,653	274,059	30,013	364,072
Virginia Military Institute	31,286	161,898	---	---	---	6,013	54,100	253,297	203,011	21,258	9,946	6,784	16,730
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	37,801	472,042	171,066	223,357	841,417	14,640	108,321	1,868,044	230,539	102,023	428,833	26,435	445,268
Virginia State College for Negroes 1/	22,607	106,180	27,808	---	11,500	12,664	57,472	238,231	142,020	24,197	269,648	11,123	280,771
Teachers colleges and normal schools	88,563	416,343	7,744	---	4,478	24,835	127,985	669,948	424,949	63,505	12,520	24,256	36,776
State Teachers College, East Radford	20,628	88,918	2,062	---	4,478	6,167	18,597	140,850	70,870	15,741	---	3,652	3,652
Do Farmville	17,910	104,526	---	---	---	6,704	26,220	155,360	132,137	11,522	---	9,760	9,760
Do Fredericksburg	25,866	93,133	5,682	---	---	7,369	50,347	182,397	94,181	5,000	12,520	5,127	17,647
Do Harrisonburg	24,159	129,766	---	---	---	4,595	32,821	191,341	127,761	31,242	---	5,717	5,717
Privately controlled	624,336	1,809,037	3,481	---	14,991	128,923	544,803	3,125,571	1,774,253	258,122	255,549	103,722	359,271
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	520,702	1,564,705	1,225	---	12,458	117,561	402,122	2,618,773	1,539,976	203,965	240,900	83,218	324,118
Bishop Payne Divinity School 1/	900	6,900	---	---	---	---	1,433	9,233	1,742	340	2,177	---	2,177
Bridgewater College	5,080	39,720	---	---	---	1,708	12,988	59,496	29,102	8,645	---	---	---
Emory and Henry College	12,720	39,076	---	---	---	2,839	20,962	75,597	48,398	25,291	---	---	---
General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers 5/	---	18,149	---	---	---	---	1,819	19,968	15,936	4,917	---	---	---
Hampden-Sydney College	11,924	51,357	---	---	---	9,064	19,245	91,590	17,617	655	90,039	---	90,039
Hampton Institute 1/	121,496	358,567	---	---	12,458	25,708	29,938	548,167	624,967	---	14,222	1,804	16,027
Hollins College	52,765	76,171	---	---	---	6,882	16,358	152,176	136,665	17,966	21,390	4,695	26,084
Lynchburg College	10,418	39,851	---	---	---	3,319	21,493	95,081	23,531	13,609	---	---	---
Mary Baldwin College	32,254	59,665	---	---	---	5,000	9,058	105,977	79,760	9,529	4,224	3,661	7,885
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	8,827	32,245	1,225	---	---	808	13,140	56,245	13,767	3,774	1,107	3,280	4,387
Randolph-Macon College	15,121	40,311	---	---	---	4,776	23,064	83,272	14,709	20,051	---	3,480	3,480
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	62,498	148,871	---	---	---	8,344	40,482	260,195	141,487	840	---	8,314	8,314
Roanoke College	28,425	58,336	---	---	---	2,051	6,805	95,617	42,897	17,009	708	1,449	2,157
Sweet Briar College	33,088	156,417	---	---	---	12,637	88,618	290,760	123,127	31,763	---	24,976	24,976
Union Theological Seminary	21,907	30,069	---	---	---	6,598	16,049	74,623	9,016	13,564	1,951	506	2,457
University of Richmond	24,555	187,517	---	---	---	11,061	16,397	239,530	115,130	6,504	---	---	---
Virginia Union University 1/	15,041	54,455	---	---	---	4,639	12,881	87,016	43,204	2,600	---	10,000	10,000
Washington and Lee University	43,683	167,028	---	---	---	12,127	51,392	274,230	58,521	26,908	105,082	21,053	126,135
Teachers colleges and normal schools:													
St. Paul Normal and Industrial School 1/	15,758	30,861	---	---	2,233	1,087	34,019	83,958	5,650	50	---	9,861	9,861
Junior colleges	87,876	213,471	2,256	---	300	10,275	108,662	422,840	228,627	54,107	14,649	10,643	25,292
Averett College	14,218	22,953	---	---	---	1,200	8,450	46,821	15,503	1,975	---	1,450	1,450
Blackstone College for Girls	9,637	9,735	256	---	---	700	14,075	34,403	32,550	3,687	---	---	---
Eastern Mennonite School	2,935	11,600	---	---	300	250	1,746	16,831	8,830	1,782	---	---	---
Marion College 1/	4,630	7,141	---	---	---	---	7,439	19,210	979	2,316	---	---	---
Nansemond Collegiate Institute 1/	1,800	9,715	---	---	---	---	113	11,628	---	---	2,614	---	2,614

Shenandoah College	8,321	11,903	---	---	---	1,100	8,836	30,160	9,649	3,460	2,035	600	2,635
Southern Seminary and Junior College	18,912	24,980	---	---	---	1,800	6,371	52,063	34,136	1,787	---	593	593
Stratford College 5/	5,000	25,020	---	---	---	2,025	10,262	42,307	37,903	100	---	---	---
Sullins College	9,000	56,233	2,000	---	---	3,200	35,400	105,833	53,400	39,000	10,000	8,000	18,000
Virginia Intermont College	13,423	34,191	---	---	---	---	15,970	63,584	35,677	---	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	970,107	4,509,978	210,099	264,377	921,190	298,924	1,271,338	8,446,013	3,728,927	808,070	1,338,199	279,697	1,617,896
WASHINGTON													
Publicly controlled	346,186	2,471,656	48,584	237,239	395,605	176,462	729,001	4,404,733	1,116,283	107,144	1,044,296	75,500	1,119,796
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	267,990	2,004,550	48,584	237,239	390,158	135,883	617,911	3,702,315	970,734	107,144	815,604	66,784	882,388
State College of Washington	78,190	645,650	48,584	221,539	348,658	41,083	259,811	1,643,515	351,984	81,144	564,604	66,784	631,388
University of Washington	189,800	1,358,900	---	15,700	41,500	94,800	358,100	2,058,800	618,750	26,000	251,000	---	251,000
Teachers colleges and normal schools	77,984	453,519	---	---	3,947	40,579	110,590	686,619	145,046	---	228,692	8,716	237,408
Washington State Normal School, Bellingham	2,000	230,000	---	---	---	16,796	29,226	278,022	27,500	---	226,132	---	226,132
Do Cheney	44,591	125,791	---	---	2,770	12,883	52,737	238,772	66,475	---	---	4,916	4,916
Do Ellensburg	31,393	97,728	---	---	1,177	10,900	28,627	169,825	51,071	---	2,560	3,800	6,300
Junior colleges	212	13,587	---	---	1,500	---	500	15,799	503	---	---	---	---
Centralia Junior College	212	5,587	---	---	---	---	---	5,799	503	---	---	---	---
Mount Vernon Junior College	---	8,000	---	---	1,500	---	500	10,000	---	---	---	---	---
Privately controlled	130,436	516,634	---	---	2,042	28,313	145,144	822,569	407,709	100,567	36,511	12,365	49,476
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	119,709	377,804	---	---	2,042	20,744	118,382	638,681	357,696	83,296	28,504	8,150	36,654
College of Puget Sound	26,547	85,732	---	---	---	6,690	13,069	132,038	9,090	8,361	---	---	---
Gonzaga University	11,777	132,577	---	---	---	1,955	36,670	172,979	74,836	17,546	---	1,417	1,417
Seattle Pacific College	3,151	31,736	---	---	---	4,000	13,200	52,087	32,087	---	---	1,798	1,798
Walla Walla College 1/	12,151	33,085	---	---	---	3,941	18,494	67,671	158,788	---	25,270	1,954	27,224
Whitman College	40,912	73,729	---	---	---	3,610	37,744	155,995	68,105	54,818	---	2,355	2,355
Whitworth College	25,171	20,945	---	---	2,042	548	9,205	57,911	14,790	7,571	3,234	626	3,860
Teachers colleges and normal schools:													
Holy Names Normal School	---	47,820	---	---	---	1,390	---	49,210	---	2,568	---	---	---
Junior colleges	10,727	91,010	---	---	---	6,179	26,762	134,678	50,013	9,703	8,007	4,815	12,822
Clark Junior College	113	3,091	---	---	---	248	854	4,306	159	---	---	69	69
Grays Harbor Junior College	1,628	12,589	---	---	---	251	599	15,067	12,105	342	---	---	---
Pacific Lutheran College	5,498	32,529	---	---	---	1,309	11,918	51,254	25,024	8,504	2,150	1,975	4,125
Spokane Junior College	2,846	13,457	---	---	---	1,250	2,926	20,479	507	857	---	---	---
St. Martin's College	347	10,761	---	---	---	2,300	8,314	21,722	7,569	---	500	350	850
Yakima Valley Junior College	295	18,583	---	---	---	821	2,151	21,850	4,649	---	5,357	2,421	7,778
Total publicly and privately controlled	476,622	2,988,290	48,584	237,239	397,647	204,775	874,145	5,227,302	1,523,992	207,711	1,080,807	88,465	1,169,272
WEST VIRGINIA													
Publicly controlled	402,222	1,449,080	2,261	193,445	493,400	80,879	287,793	2,909,080	572,312	44,051	61,331	194,418	255,749
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	333,621	1,094,179	2,261	193,445	485,234	62,738	221,405	2,392,883	401,275	36,951	55,331	189,418	244,749
Marshall College	35,331	199,959	2,261	---	1,958	11,360	46,897	297,766	78,298	---	3,200	13,737	16,937
New River State College	17,848	68,359	---	---	9,000	---	25,000	120,207	15,000	---	---	4,500	4,500
West Virginia State College 1/	23,354	113,574	---	---	2,476	3,500	35,690	178,594	77,615	2,023	21,000	10,725	31,725
West Virginia University	257,088	712,287	---	193,445	471,800	47,878	113,818	1,796,316	230,362	34,928	31,131	160,456	191,587
Teachers colleges and normal schools	68,601	354,901	---	---	8,166	18,141	66,388	516,197	171,037	7,100	6,000	5,000	11,000
Bluefield State Teachers College 1/	10,020	35,748	---	---	---	---	9,507	65,275	18,497	---	---	---	---
Concord State Teachers College	12,000	79,000	---	---	5,500	---	13,300	109,700	42,000	---	---	3,000	3,000
Fairmont State Teachers College	14,960	107,940	---	---	---	6,797	9,193	138,890	24,438	100	5,000	---	5,000
Glenville State Teachers College	8,205	48,148	---	---	---	5,094	18,048	79,495	36,001	7,000	---	---	---
Shepherd State Teachers College	5,000	47,000	---	---	1,000	4,000	---	57,000	22,300	---	1,000	2,000	3,000
West Liberty State Teachers College	18,416	37,065	---	---	1,666	2,250	16,340	75,737	27,801	---	---	---	---

1/ Negro. 3/ Figures for 1933-34. 5/ Distribution partly estimated. 7/ Included in column 3.

TABLE 22.—EXPENDITURES, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL								AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	NONEDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL OUTLAY		
	Administration and general control	RESIDENT INSTRUCTION AND NONBUDGETED RESEARCH		Organized research separately budgeted	Extension	Libraries	Physical plant operation and maintenance	Total (including unitemized expenditures)			Buildings and grounds	Equipment	Total
		Colleges, schools, and departments	Related activities										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
WEST VIRGINIA - Continued													
Privately controlled	97,352	237,321	---	---	5,752	16,171	80,946	437,542	173,121	158,564	18,630	12,536	31,166
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	64,114	167,687	---	---	5,752	11,362	58,902	307,817	110,410	132,247	15,759	12,536	28,295
Bethany College	37,655	58,682	---	---	---	4,992	22,117	123,446	54,635	82,234	15,163	12,136	27,299
Davis and Elkins College	11,596	26,684	---	---	---	1,437	5,752	47,469	10,989	16,463	596	400	996
Salem College	2/4,252	2/34,400	---	---	2,173	1,803	13,401	56,089	6,955	17,096	---	---	---
West Virginia Wesleyan College	10,611	45,921	---	---	3,579	3,130	17,632	80,873	37,831	16,454	---	---	---
Junior colleges	33,238	69,634	---	---	---	4,809	22,044	129,725	62,711	26,317	2,871	---	2,871
Alderson-Broaddus Junior College	4,118	10,734	---	---	---	---	5,895	20,747	8,273	---	---	---	---
Bluefield College	7,428	18,696	---	---	---	1,209	6,069	33,402	28,765	15,301	2,871	---	2,871
Greenbrier Junior College	17,516	23,502	---	---	---	2,500	7,117	50,635	12,129	10,753	---	---	---
Storer College 1/	4,176	16,702	---	---	---	1,100	2,963	24,941	13,544	263	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	499,574	1,686,401	2,261	193,445	499,152	97,050	368,739	3,346,622	745,433	202,615	79,961	206,954	286,915
WISCONSIN													
Publicly controlled	454,589	4,651,066	10,203	753,000	1,154,500	212,531	951,587	8,187,476	1,354,417	130,600	161,342	207,644	368,986
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:													
University of Wisconsin	257,049	3,178,108	---	753,000	1,154,500	117,551	600,422	6,060,630	1,152,108	130,600	74,104	174,746	248,850
Teachers colleges and normal schools	197,540	1,472,958	10,203	---	---	94,980	351,165	2,126,846	202,309	---	87,238	32,898	120,136
County Normal Schools 5/	59,140	190,530	---	---	---	2,744	43,898	296,312	---	---	---	8,536	8,536
State Teachers College, Eau Claire	10,681	98,043	---	---	---	7,529	16,670	132,923	12,100	---	1,575	941	2,516
Do La Crosse	14,130	133,159	---	---	---	9,888	25,673	182,850	13,255	---	14,842	1,815	16,657
Do Milwaukee	19,623	235,500	---	---	---	17,132	38,611	310,866	38,397	---	49,077	3,097	52,174
Do Oshkosh	12,300	133,567	---	---	---	9,301	32,619	187,787	13,608	---	827	2,906	3,733
Do Platteville	12,513	95,541	5,033	---	---	7,277	25,964	146,328	8,409	---	1,255	2,345	3,600
Do River Falls	12,201	111,118	5,170	---	---	7,854	31,845	168,188	16,277	---	10,158	2,219	12,377
Do Stevens Point	11,899	112,064	---	---	---	8,463	33,485	165,911	21,477	---	1,199	1,838	3,037
Do Superior	14,234	142,775	---	---	---	9,355	33,400	199,764	24,530	---	1,838	2,404	4,242
Do Whitewater	11,996	113,314	---	---	---	7,785	28,234	161,329	9,653	---	1,723	2,083	3,806
Stout Institute 3/	18,823	107,347	---	---	---	7,652	40,766	174,588	44,603	---	4,744	4,714	9,458
Privately controlled	438,529	1,493,743	39,102	31,529	---	83,430	355,638	2,441,971	688,681	326,900	99,157	26,940	126,097
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	435,529	1,448,612	39,102	31,529	---	80,195	324,531	2,359,498	658,301	312,900	99,157	26,510	125,667
Beloit College	59,805	139,716	---	---	---	7,331	23,961	230,873	113,547	19,911	---	15,616	15,616
Carroll College	26,202	81,321	---	---	---	6,248	14,806	128,577	40,201	21,969	---	2,121	2,121
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary	7,540	---	---	---	---	44	7,316	14,900	3,752	---	---	---	---
Lawrence College	87,113	302,430	---	31,529	---	23,869	46,151	491,092	159,426	35,486	80,080	---	80,080
Marquette University	114,692	506,160	39,102	---	---	21,260	82,126	763,340	72,183	165,338	---	---	---
Milwaukee-Downer College	31,803	93,100	---	---	---	8,600	26,680	160,183	61,231	17,496	8,034	890	8,924
Mission House College and Theological Seminary	8,487	29,240	---	---	---	190	10,314	48,231	11,642	4,270	---	---	---
Mount Mary College	17,237	92,889	---	---	---	2,350	21,626	134,102	23,066	6,740	1,081	5,100	6,181
Nashotah House (Theological Seminary)	2,921	7,681	---	---	---	436	10,156	21,194	8,457	---	1,052	471	1,523
Northland College	5,261	27,327	---	---	---	1,609	5,802	39,999	32,655	10,933	1,326	---	1,326

Northwestern College	236	22,419	---	---	---	723	14,095	37,473	16,489	3,118	6,500	1,324	7,824
Redemptorist Fathers' Seminary	2,950	21,600	---	---	---	1,150	8,300	34,200	13,200	---	---	---	---
Ripon College	33,052	70,466	---	---	---	4,728	23,985	132,231	56,084	9,981	---	---	---
Seminary of St. Francis de Sales	30,373	23,055	---	---	---	1,657	24,673	79,758	46,268	17,658	1,084	988	2,072
Wisconsin Conservatory of Music	7,857	30,948	---	---	---	---	4,540	43,345	---	---	---	---	---
Junior colleges	3,000	45,131	---	---	---	3,235	31,107	82,473	30,380	14,000	---	430	430
Concordia College	2,200	24,376	---	---	---	1,075	14,127	41,778	30,230	---	---	200	200
Edgewood Junior College of the Sacred Heart 3/	800	8,555	---	---	---	1,160	1,980	12,495	150	---	---	230	230
Salvatorian Seminary	---	12,200	---	---	---	1,000	15,000	28,200	---	14,000	---	---	---
Total publicly and privately controlled	893,118	6,144,809	49,305	784,529	1,154,500	295,961	1,307,225	10,629,447	2,043,098	457,500	260,499	234,584	495,083
WYOMING													
Publicly controlled:													
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:													
University of Wyoming	63,682	298,322	---	171,469	138,149	24,746	84,216	780,584	199,666	---	393,265	---	393,265

1/Negro.
2/Estimated.
3/Figures for 1933-34.
4/Includes 28 normal schools.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY, 1935-36

NAME OF INSTITUTION	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total Value of Property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Publicly controlled	324,141	$1,664,982	$10,422,496	$2,341,730	$14,429,208	$2,390,392	$5,113,376	$260,269	$34,837	$5,408,482	$19,837,690
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	245,681	832,982	6,847,196	1,799,552	9,479,730	1,363,492	5,113,376	260,269	8,466	5,382,111	14,861,841
Alabama College	32,401	80,000	1,270,000	280,000	1,630,000	700,000	582,722	---	---	582,722	2,212,722
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	59,100	412,870	2,413,800	442,260	3,268,930	175,000	253,500	---	---	253,500	3,522,430
University of Alabama	154,180	340,112	3,163,396	1,077,292	4,580,800	488,492	4,277,154	260,269	8,466	4,545,889	9,126,689
Teachers colleges and normal schools	73,460	621,500	3,129,800	461,103	4,212,403	846,900	---	---	26,371	26,371	4,238,774
Alabama State Normal School	3,000	2,500	62,750	3,500	68,750	---	---	---	---	---	68,750
State Teachers College, Florence	24,837	215,000	634,650	165,250	1,014,900	---	---	---	---	---	1,014,900
Do Jacksonville	18,000	70,000	778,000	120,000	968,000	200,000	---	---	13,000	13,000	981,000
Do Livingston	17,000	44,000	580,900	56,203	681,103	260,900	---	---	2,891	2,891	683,994
Do 1/ Montgomery	10,623	250,000	448,500	75,000	773,500	211,000	---	---	---	---	773,500
Do Troy	15,000	40,000	625,000	41,150	706,150	175,000	---	---	10,480	10,480	716,630
Junior colleges:											
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute 1/	5,000	210,500	445,500	81,075	737,075	180,000	---	---	---	---	737,075
Privately controlled	246,220	2,287,927	9,784,326	1,094,967	13,167,220	1,778,368	10,659,401	62,930	4,390	10,726,721	23,893,941
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	213,711	2,176,378	8,864,913	950,094	11,991,385	1,491,424	10,565,401	62,930	4,390	10,632,721	22,624,106
Athens College for Young Women	12,380	50,000	270,000	30,000	350,000	100,000	100,000	---	---	100,000	450,000
Birmingham-Southern College	41,527	1,000,000	725,000	160,000	1,885,000	75,000	688,947	10,000	---	698,947	2,583,947
Howard College	20,000	250,000	457,300	113,109	820,409	140,000	733,759	---	---	733,759	1,554,168
Huntingdon College	13,742	97,831	658,086	105,477	861,394	280,937	360,405	5,000	4,290	369,695	1,231,089
Judson College	13,933	64,100	390,377	178,863	633,340	---	534,442	---	100	534,542	1,167,882
Miles Memorial College 1/	4,154	263,000	149,628	30,027	442,655	---	---	---	---	---	442,655
Selma University 1/	3,000	3,000	144,000	3,000	150,000	50,000	---	---	---	---	150,000
Spring Hill College	28,000	280,000	1,176,545	37,000	1,493,545	222,000	62,553	---	---	62,553	1,556,098
Talladega College 1/	30,000	2/	1,447,954	2/	1,447,954	---	1,120,500	8,030	---	1,128,530	2,576,484
Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute 1/	46,975	168,447	3,446,023	292,618	3,907,088	623,487	6,964,795	39,900	---	7,004,695	10,911,783
Junior colleges	32,509	111,549	919,413	144,873	1,175,835	286,944	94,000	---	---	94,000	1,269,835
Marion Institute	3,543	51,000	207,360	61,000	319,360	85,000	---	---	---	---	319,360
Oakwood College 1/	5,000	30,549	88,303	18,393	137,245	31,944	---	---	---	---	137,245
St. Bernard College	18,766	15,000	350,000	50,000	415,000	---	---	---	---	---	415,000
Stillman Institute 1/	5,200	15,000	273,750	15,480	304,230	170,000	94,000	---	---	94,000	398,230
Total publicly and privately controlled	570,361	3,952,909	20,206,822	3,436,697	27,596,428	4,168,760	15,772,777	323,199	39,227	16,135,203	43,731,631
ALASKA											
Publicly controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Alaska	12,000	13,857	471,470	235,016	720,343	81,342	1,000	---	7,945	8,945	729,288
ARIZONA											
Publicly controlled	158,146	951,275	4,693,285	2,042,253	7,686,813	1,099,072	49,716	---	18,677	68,393	7,755,206
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Arizona	106,000	600,832	1,851,235	1,490,096	3,942,163	243,447	49,716	---	13,677	63,393	4,005,556
Teachers colleges and normal schools	39,000	298,100	2,653,772	499,320	3,451,192	855,625	---	---	5,000	5,000	3,456,192
Arizona State Teachers College, Flagstaff	20,000	200,000	1,364,472	238,520	1,802,992	438,472	---	---	5,000	5,000	1,807,992
Do Tempe	19,000	98,100	1,289,300	260,800	1,648,200	417,153	---	---	---	---	1,648,200

Junior colleges	13,146	52,343	188,278	52,837	293,458	---	---	---	---	---	293,458
Gila Junior College of Graham County	5,805	12,663	57,589	29,882	100,134	---	---	---	---	---	100,134
Phoenix Junior College	7,341	39,680	130,689	22,955	193,324	---	---	---	---	---	193,324
ARKANSAS											
Publicly controlled	218,238	636,323	6,016,713	1,861,055	8,514,091	1,563,898	132,667	---	56,745	189,412	8,703,503
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	152,646	343,625	4,371,380	1,393,415	6,108,420	853,878	132,667	---	56,745	189,412	6,297,832
Agricultural, Mechanical and Normal College 1/	5,150	31,870	530,033	14,438	576,341	94,000	---	---	---	---	576,341
Arkansas Agricultural and Mechanical College	7,575	27,850	707,715	96,977	832,542	340,000	---	---	---	---	832,542
Arkansas State College	9,736	110,905	816,632	197,000	1,124,537	294,878	---	---	---	---	1,124,537
University of Arkansas	130,185	173,000	2,317,000	1,085,000	3,575,000	125,000	132,667	---	56,745	189,412	3,764,412
Teachers colleges and normal schools	33,500	140,750	949,582	193,554	1,283,886	413,000	---	---	---	---	1,283,886
Arkansas State Teachers College	16,000	80,750	662,082	136,054	878,886	330,000	---	---	---	---	878,886
Henderson State Teachers College	17,500	60,000	287,500	57,500	405,000	83,000	---	---	---	---	405,000
Junior colleges	32,092	151,948	695,751	274,086	1,121,785	297,020	---	---	---	---	1,121,785
Agricultural and Mechanical College	7,055	20,000	272,255	138,034	430,289	105,020	---	---	---	---	430,289
Arkansas Polytechnic College	10,260	126,205	362,635	90,626	579,466	192,000	---	---	---	---	579,466
El Dorado Junior College	1,200	2/	30,000	5,000	35,000	---	---	---	---	---	35,000
Fort Smith Junior College	3,577	5,743	30,861	6,926	43,530	---	---	---	---	---	43,530
Little Rock Junior College	10,000	2/	2/	33,500	33,500	---	---	---	---	---	33,500
Privately controlled	106,622	262,251	2,489,930	638,174	3,390,355	1,033,672	2,184,219	2,200	47,066	2,233,485	5,623,840
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	101,231	212,251	2,253,949	604,201	3,070,401	866,313	2,184,219	2,200	47,066	2,233,485	5,303,886
Arkansas College	11,831	2/	296,971	72,087	369,058	---	144,104	---	---	144,104	513,162
College of the Ozarks	16,500	64,349	413,181	106,601	584,131	213,223	482,592	2,200	5,928	490,720	1,074,851
Harding College	16,000	29,000	432,281	143,488	604,769	200,000	---	---	---	---	604,769
Hendrix College	35,900	53,902	636,516	167,025	857,443	263,090	987,523	---	13,576	1,001,099	1,858,542
Ouachita College	14,000	25,000	275,000	80,000	380,000	190,000	570,000	---	27,562	597,562	977,562
St. John's Seminary	7,000	40,000	200,000	35,000	275,000	---	---	---	---	---	275,000
Junior colleges:											
Central College	5,391	50,000	235,981	33,973	319,954	167,359	---	---	---	---	319,954
Total publicly and privately controlled	324,860	898,574	8,506,643	2,499,229	11,904,446	2,597,570	2,316,886	2,200	103,811	2,422,897	14,327,343
CALIFORNIA											
Publicly controlled	1,701,619	14,567,982	42,177,673	17,028,078	73,773,733	1,949,309	22,046,876	1,289,015	562,904	23,898,795	97,672,528
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,289,199	11,525,670	33,038,456	14,572,684	59,136,810	1,192,309	22,046,876	1,289,015	496,121	23,832,012	82,968,822
University of California, Berkeley	1,289,199	9,119,622	28,497,008	12,994,612	50,611,242	1,052,174	20,608,178	1,289,015	437,680	22,334,873	72,946,115
University of California at Los Angeles	---	2,406,048	4,541,448	1,578,072	8,525,568	140,135	1,438,698	---	58,441	1,497,139	10,022,707
Teachers colleges and normal schools	271,213	1,274,166	5,810,537	1,233,808	8,318,511	---	---	---	10,926	10,926	8,329,437
Chico State College	19,634	84,750	709,178	134,430	928,358	---	---	---	---	---	928,358
Fresno State College	43,400	165,419	961,739	189,254	1,316,412	---	---	---	---	---	1,316,412
Humboldt State College	15,691	72,664	557,778	85,239	715,681	---	---	---	443	443	716,124
San Diego State College	50,365	100,000	988,331	190,409	1,278,740	---	---	---	---	---	1,278,740
San Francisco State College	40,000	371,227	703,531	168,362	1,243,120	---	---	---	4,590	4,590	1,247,710
San Jose State College	66,152	197,000	1,343,217	293,722	1,833,939	---	---	---	5,893	5,893	1,839,832
Santa Barbara State College	35,971	283,106	546,763	172,392	1,002,261	---	---	---	---	---	1,002,261
Junior colleges	141,207	1,768,146	3,328,680	1,221,586	6,318,412	157,000	---	---	55,857	55,857	6,394,269
California Polytechnic School	7,000	159,251	575,957	193,119	928,327	157,000	---	---	---	---	928,327
Glendale Junior College	8,500	2/	395,000	57,000	452,000	---	---	---	---	---	452,000
Lassen Junior College	3,600	20,000	200,000	5,000	225,000	---	---	---	---	---	225,000
Long Beach Junior College	16,639	16,109	292,819	98,392	407,320	---	---	---	---	---	407,320
Los Angeles Junior College	30,000	1,177,777	572,372	347,094	2,097,243	---	---	---	---	---	2,097,243

1/ Negro. 2/ Included in value of buildings.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	Number of Bound Volumes in Libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total Value of Property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA - Continued											
Publicly controlled - Continued											
Junior colleges - Continued											
Modesto Junior College	12,699	35,000	265,000	100,000	400,000	---	---	---	---	---	400,000
Pasadena Junior College	27,000	129,020	3/	124,344	253,364	---	---	---	55,255	55,255	308,619
Riverside Junior College	9,904	34,500	381,905	83,250	499,655	---	---	---	50	50	499,705
San Bernardino Valley Union Junior College	12,753	73,246	276,572	96,085	445,903	---	---	---	552	552	446,455
San Mateo Junior College	7,248	117,000	162,624	62,479	342,103	---	---	---	---	---	342,103
Santa Rosa Junior College	5,864	6,243	206,431	54,823	267,497	---	---	---	---	---	267,497
Privately controlled	1,632,918	9,379,743	38,757,041	10,490,399	59,627,783	5,468,799	53,593,498	1,927,477	914,322	56,435,297	116,063,080
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,594,365	8,804,458	38,266,323	10,163,921	57,234,702	5,170,525	52,370,561	1,902,827	913,247	55,186,635	112,421,337
Balboa Law College	---	4/	4/	1,000	1,000	---	---	---	---	---	1,000
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School	12,500	3/	149,769	23,058	172,827	---	213,400	3,000	14,805	231,205	404,032
California Associated Colleges (law)	3,000	4/	4/	10,000	10,000	---	---	---	---	---	10,000
California Institute of Technology	41,840	565,480	5,637,873	1,331,573	7,534,926	783,011	6,180,115	476,893	53,200	6,710,208	14,245,134
Chapman College	11,350	526,260	528,047	89,538	1,143,845	344,391	221,000	12,200	11,337	244,537	1,388,382
Church Divinity School of the Pacific	15,000	2/	38,200	2/	38,200	---	59,407	---	54,000	113,407	151,607
Claremont Colleges	20,397	231,681	880,204	133,121	1,245,006	---	779,457	---	---	779,457	2,024,463
College of Medical Evangelists	17,500	203,372	1,009,210	241,508	1,454,090	93,328	---	126,563	274,625	401,188	1,855,278
College of Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons	1,000	25,475	63,922	16,284	105,681	---	---	---	---	---	105,681
College of the Pacific	31,700	186,115	707,649	268,241	1,162,005	---	453,570	23,237	2,639	479,446	1,641,451
College of Physicians and Surgeons	4,590	4/	4/	99,969	99,969	---	122,062	---	709	122,771	222,740
Immaculate Heart College	12,320	100,000	150,000	15,000	265,000	---	---	---	---	---	265,000
La Verne College	7,350	58,800	177,675	76,000	312,475	40,000	21,980	33,200	10,570	65,750	378,225
Los Angeles School of Optometry	250	4/	4/	9,142	9,142	---	---	---	---	---	9,142
McGeorge College of the Law	100	---	---	250	250	---	---	---	---	---	250
Mills College	70,700	463,079	1,661,636	693,600	2,818,315	119,004	1,592,146	---	5,222	1,597,368	4,415,683
Occidental College	47,000	241,153	1,146,159	215,039	1,605,351	284,387	1,119,055	37,500	87,582	1,244,137	2,849,488
Pacific School of Religion	28,000	104,135	213,476	90,029	437,640	60,843	658,019	3,741	---	661,760	1,099,400
Pacific Union College	17,255	20,950	309,422	60,893	391,265	50,510	---	29,000	1,434	30,434	421,699
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry	23,000	56,574	42,539	28,881	127,994	2,000	184,500	---	---	184,500	312,494
Pasadena College	8,000	63,000	97,000	19,706	179,706	8,000	---	3,000	---	3,000	182,706
Pomona College	81,797	469,327	2,210,942	516,396	3,196,665	1,284,195	2,915,909	640,147	---	3,556,056	6,752,721
St. Mary's College	27,499	273,800	2,260,496	145,352	2,679,648	---	187,930	---	---	187,930	2,867,578
San Francisco Theological Seminary	25,086	62,222	244,907	38,725	345,854	78,038	522,974	7,370	---	530,344	876,198
Scripps College	18,163	236,405	1,300,726	246,390	1,783,521	833,001	869,687	---	---	869,687	2,653,208
Stanford University	650,000	1,274,120	11,382,514	3,491,843	16,148,477	---	31,397,437	114,477	92,677	31,604,591	47,753,068
University of Redlands	47,089	273,872	1,428,808	172,311	1,874,991	350,682	3,169,215	166,499	153,606	3,489,320	5,364,311
University of San Francisco	52,287	593,000	645,701	2/	1,238,701	---	---	---	---	---	1,238,701
University of Santa Clara 5/	48,000	261,590	1,154,000	423,500	1,839,090	575,000	---	---	---	---	1,839,090
University of Southern California	218,000	2,406,048	4,541,448	1,578,072	8,525,568	140,135	1,438,698	---	58,441	1,497,139	10,022,707
Whittier College	5/27,592	105,000	254,000	128,500	487,500	124,000	264,000	226,000	92,400	582,400	1,069,900

Junior colleges	38,553	575,285	1,490,718	327,078	2,393,081	298,274	1,222,937	24,650	1,075	1,248,662	3,641,743
Cogswell Polytechnic College	---	150,125	267,628	69,285	487,038	---	1,222,937	---	---	1,222,937	1,709,975
College of Notre Dame	10,000	100,000	550,000	40,000	690,000	---	---	---	---	---	690,000
Holmby College 5/	5,000	100,000	75,000	10,000	185,000	100,000	---	---	---	---	185,000
Los Angeles Pacific College	6,000	25,407	35,000	5,293	65,700	7,000	---	24,650	1,075	25,725	91,425
Menlo Junior College	6,000	40,444	334,639	156,218	531,301	165,000	---	---	---	---	531,301
Southern California Junior College	6,553	133,071	127,419	36,756	297,246	26,274	---	---	---	---	297,246
Williams Institute	5,000	26,238	101,032	9,526	136,796	---	---	---	---	---	136,796
Total publicly and privately controlled	3,334,537	23,947,725	81,934,714	27,519,077	133,401,516	6,818,108	75,640,374	3,216,492	1,477,226	80,334,092	213,735,608
COLORADO											
Publicly controlled	525,904	1,163,468	13,263,304	3,608,666	18,035,438	1,318,201	504,029	35,000	138,373	677,402	18,712,840
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	402,115	1,047,854	10,413,429	3,066,217	14,527,500	574,000	504,029	35,000	91,075	630,104	15,157,604
Colorado School of Mines	30,920	162,139	491,746	588,082	1,241,967	---	---	---	12,995	12,995	1,254,962
Colorado State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	84,695	350,000	3,530,000	591,337	4,471,337	---	483,310	35,000	509	518,819	4,990,156
Fort Lewis School	6,500	2/	357,830	112,000	469,830	109,000	20,719	---	---	20,719	490,549
University of Colorado	280,000	535,715	6,033,853	1,774,798	8,344,366	465,000	---	---	77,571	77,571	8,421,937
Teachers colleges and normal schools	118,789	101,614	2,816,190	534,149	3,451,953	744,201	---	---	47,298	47,298	3,499,251
Adams State Teachers College	9,000	18,614	244,250	41,693	304,557	31,250	---	---	---	---	304,557
Colorado State College of Education	91,789	71,000	2,151,119	422,456	2,644,575	572,951	---	---	31,883	31,883	2,676,458
Western State College of Colorado	18,000	12,000	420,821	70,000	502,821	140,000	---	---	15,415	15,415	518,236
Junior colleges	5,000	14,000	33,685	8,300	55,985	---	---	---	---	---	55,985
Grand Junction State Junior College	5,000	10,000	20,000	8,300	38,300	---	---	---	---	---	38,300
Trinidad State Junior College	---	4,000	13,685	2/	17,685	---	---	---	---	---	17,685
Privately controlled	287,418	874,207	4,335,750	989,316	6,199,273	88,138	5,298,466	7,018	90,214	5,395,698	11,594,971
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	282,418	782,860	3,958,131	910,431	5,651,422	88,138	5,203,443	6,918	86,607	5,296,968	10,948,390
Colorado College	105,300	388,749	1,043,423	336,699	1,768,871	---	2,577,239	---	8,771	2,586,010	4,354,881
Denver College of Music	---	4/	4/	2,000	2,000	---	---	---	---	---	2,000
Iliff School of Theology	5/17,000	20,000	130,000	21,000	171,000	25,000	280,500	---	56,120	336,620	507,620
Loretto Heights College	13,154	105,000	1,027,500	151,611	1,284,111	---	---	---	---	---	1,284,111
Regis College	35,000	61,300	628,329	2/	689,629	---	44,849	---	---	44,849	734,478
University of Denver	109,964	207,811	1,128,879	389,121	1,725,811	63,138	2,300,855	6,918	21,716	2,329,489	4,055,300
Westminster Law School	2,000	4/	4/	10,000	10,000	---	---	---	---	---	10,000
Junior colleges:											
Colorado Woman's College	5,000	91,347	377,619	78,885	547,851	---	95,023	100	3,607	98,730	646,581
Total publicly and privately controlled	813,322	2,037,675	17,599,054	4,597,982	24,234,711	1,406,339	5,802,495	42,018	228,587	6,073,100	30,307,811
CONNECTICUT											
Publicly controlled	122,873	424,857	4,301,627	861,342	5,587,826	543,650	300,633	---	24,382	325,015	5,912,841
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
Connecticut State College	32,000	120,351	2,399,975	649,600	3,169,926	543,650	300,633	---	24,382	325,015	3,494,941
Teachers colleges and normal schools	90,873	304,506	1,901,652	211,742	2,417,900	---	---	---	---	---	2,417,900
State Normal School, Danbury	20,000	155,470	288,430	65,778	509,678	---	---	---	---	---	509,678
Do New Haven	9,000	23,780	115,000	22,496	161,276	---	---	---	---	---	161,276
Do Willimantic	39,873	65,136	535,222	38,942	639,300	---	---	---	---	---	639,300
The Teachers College of Connecticut	22,000	60,120	963,000	84,526	1,107,646	---	---	---	---	---	1,107,646
Privately controlled	2,493,510	13,596,048	62,956,456	16,730,062	93,282,566	23,450,685	107,139,943	2,619,494	1,660,858	111,420,295	204,702,861
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	2,474,827	13,486,187	62,097,654	16,550,056	92,133,897	23,207,685	107,133,995	2,619,494	1,656,630	111,410,119	203,544,016
Alberta Magnus College	12,158	222,000	278,200	42,013	542,213	90,000	2,408	---	---	2,408	544,621
Connecticut College for Women	70,420	448,459	1,765,965	441,136	2,655,560	881,445	1,314,856	---	13,493	1,328,349	3,983,909

2/ Included in value of buildings. 3/ Building not owned by institution. 4/ Plant not owned by institution. 5/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total Value of Property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CONNECTICUT - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools-Continued.											
Hartford College of Law	14,000	2/	27,882	2/	27,882	---	---	---	---	---	27,882
St. Joseph College	6,066	100,000	919,385	160,000	1,179,385	---	---	---	---	---	1,179,385
Trinity College	130,000	150,000	3,014,353	279,328	3,443,681	275,062	2,974,490	---	---	2,974,490	6,418,171
Wesleyan University	205,983	415,457	5/3,306,699	5/1,217,194	4,939,350	586,178	7,724,664	---	79,850	7,804,514	12,743,864
Yale University	2,000,000	12,150,271	52,785,170	14,410,385	79,345,826	21,375,000	95,117,577	2,619,494	1,563,287	99,300,358	178,946,184
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Fannie A. Smith Teacher Training School	2,600	17,000	31,060	17,224	65,284	---	---	---	---	---	65,284
Junior colleges	16,083	92,861	827,742	162,782	1,083,385	243,000	5,948	---	4,228	10,176	1,093,561
Junior College of Connecticut	4,883	23,000	98,273	21,158	142,431	---	5,948	---	4,228	10,176	152,607
Larson Junior College	1,600	28,161	137,816	58,593	224,570	---	---	---	---	---	224,570
Marot Junior College	4,000	6,700	97,953	11,231	115,884	---	---	---	---	---	115,884
Miss Porter's School	5,600	35,000	493,700	71,800	600,500	243,000	---	---	---	---	600,500
Total publicly and privately controlled	2,616,383	14,020,905	67,258,083	17,591,404	98,870,392	23,994,335	107,440,576	2,619,494	1,685,240	111,745,310	210,615,702
DELAWARE											
Publicly controlled:											
Universities, colleges and professional schools	62,255	417,013	2,906,497	1,110,503	4,434,013	624,440	627,370	---	30,836	658,206	5,092,219
State College for Colored Students 1/	4,000	67,438	390,611	55,264	513,313	49,335	---	---	1,755	1,755	515,068
University of Delaware	58,255	349,575	2,515,886	1,055,239	3,920,700	575,105	627,370	---	29,081	656,451	4,577,151
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Publicly controlled:											
Teachers colleges and normal schools	38,428	88,727	457,397	---	546,124	---	---	---	---	---	546,124
James Ormond Wilson Teachers College	17,428	50,958	257,399	2/	308,357	---	---	---	---	---	308,357
Miner Teachers College 1/	21,000	37,769	199,998	2/	237,767	---	---	---	---	---	237,767
Privately controlled	696,240	4,785,617	16,204,457	2,998,768	23,988,842	2,839,604	7,912,395	456,931	83,547	8,452,873	32,441,715
Universities, colleges and professional schools	672,871	3,793,038	15,159,908	2,875,117	21,828,063	2,839,604	7,912,395	456,931	83,547	8,452,873	30,280,936
American University	48,000	895,624	2,152,806	193,752	3,242,182	795,513	730,515	57,550	76,511	864,576	4,106,758
Catholic University of America	345,940	105,340	2,715,605	911,474	3,732,419	827,896	3,232,485	370,381	---	3,602,866	7,335,285
Gallaudet College	10,000	615,209	574,700	23,990	1,213,899	319,000	80,000	---	---	80,000	1,293,899
George Washington University	113,356	2/	2,876,410	304,271	3,180,681	---	2,593,947	---	7,036	2,600,983	5,781,664
Howard University 1/	99,005	1,279,204	3,777,283	705,569	5,762,056	897,195	917,350	---	---	917,350	6,679,406
Southeastern University	2,762	524,411	472,257	11,426	1,008,094	---	---	---	---	---	1,008,094
Trinity College	40,000	330,246	2,323,394	611,405	3,265,045	---	358,098	29,000	---	387,098	3,652,143
Washington Missionary College	13,808	43,004	267,453	113,230	423,687	---	---	---	---	---	423,687
Junior colleges	23,369	992,579	1,044,549	123,651	2,160,779	---	---	---	---	---	2,160,779
Chevy Chase School	3,700	207,200	165,735	18,325	391,260	---	---	---	---	---	391,260
Fairmont School and Junior College	3,000	4/	4/	70,000	70,000	---	---	---	---	---	70,000
Georgetown Visitation Convent	11,500	500,000	500,000	21,500	1,021,500	---	---	---	---	---	1,021,500
Mount Vernon Seminary	5,169	285,379	378,814	13,826	678,019	---	---	---	---	---	678,019
Total publicly and privately controlled	734,668	4,874,344	16,661,854	2,998,768	24,534,966	2,839,604	7,912,395	456,931	83,547	8,452,873	32,987,839
FLORIDA											
Publicly controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	190,598	916,416	7,248,616	3,068,866	11,233,898	1,972,109	556,959	---	25,937	582,896	11,816,794
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College for Negroes 1/	12,248	46,850	986,000	187,237	1,220,087	689,000	---	---	22	22	1,220,109
Florida State College for Women	61,350	118,811	2,647,030	740,082	3,505,923	715,117	205,681	---	21,305	226,986	3,732,909
University of Florida	117,000	750,755	3,615,586	2,141,547	6,507,888	567,992	351,278	---	4,610	355,888	6,863,776

Privately controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	138,882	275,467	2,603,115	665,419	3,544,001	810,239	2,157,344	61,000	100,254	2,318,598	5,862,599
Reinhume-Cookman College 1/	6,283	2/	579,500	2/	579,500	---	86,255	---	842	87,097	666,597
John B. Stetson University	44,900	2/	491,679	164,365	656,044	112,239	888,670	61,000	1,657	951,327	1,607,371
Rollins College	47,715	143,461	936,844	276,216	1,356,521	426,000	997,419	---	95,908	1,093,327	2,449,848
Southern College 5/	13,500	113,957	396,591	89,415	599,963	223,000	185,000	---	---	185,000	784,963
University of Miami	5/14,484	18,049	198,501	123,709	340,259	49,000	---	---	---	---	340,259
University of Tampa	12,000	4/	4/	11,714	11,714	---	---	---	1,847	1,847	13,561
Total publicly and privately controlled	329,480	1,191,883	9,851,731	3,734,285	14,777,899	2,782,348	2,714,303	61,000	126,191	2,901,494	17,679,393
GEORGIA											
Publicly controlled	301,673	1,268,684	9,400,585	2,687,522	13,356,791	2,260,878	1,285,714	41,211	1,150,487	2,477,412	15,834,203
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	197,204	1,110,000	7,153,260	2,299,828	10,563,088	1,799,000	1,255,714	---	1,150,487	2,406,201	12,969,289
Georgia School of Technology	35,503	444,000	2,183,000	900,000	3,527,000	360,000	571,000	---	85,500	656,500	4,183,500
Georgia State College for Women	32,701	160,000	1,224,000	468,120	1,852,120	695,000	---	---	20,000	20,000	1,872,120
Georgia State Industrial College	7,000	75,000	477,000	48,000	600,000	85,000	---	---	---	---	600,000
Georgia State Woman's College	20,000	200,000	251,385	67,878	519,263	---	---	---	---	---	519,263
University of Georgia	102,000	231,000	3,017,875	815,830	4,064,705	659,000	684,714	---	1,044,987	1,729,701	5,794,406
Teachers colleges and normal schools	20,110	68,600	444,400	103,985	616,985	186,500	---	---	---	---	616,985
Georgia Southwestern College	6,110	18,600	144,300	21,185	184,085	52,500	---	---	---	---	184,085
South Georgia Teachers College	14,000	50,000	300,100	82,800	432,900	134,000	---	---	---	---	432,900
Junior colleges	84,359	90,084	1,802,925	283,709	2,176,718	275,378	30,000	41,211	---	71,211	2,247,929
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	12,000	10,000	175,000	65,000	250,000	80,000	---	---	---	---	250,000
Georgia Military College	3,000	13,434	125,000	41,566	180,000	50,000	---	---	---	---	180,000
Georgia Normal and Agricultural College 1/	5,331	20,000	316,800	75,000	411,800	65,800	---	---	---	---	411,800
Junior College of Augusta	4,075	2/	500,000	2/	500,000	---	---	---	---	---	500,000
Middle Georgia College	5,236	2/	265,000	2/	265,000	---	---	---	---	---	265,000
North Georgia College	7,674	6,000	98,600	39,506	144,106	40,153	30,000	---	---	30,000	174,106
South Georgia State College	8,000	20,000	116,000	20,000	156,000	---	---	---	---	---	156,000
State Teachers and Agricultural College 1/	4,043	5,650	91,525	22,637	119,812	39,425	---	41,211	---	41,211	161,023
West Georgia College	35,000	15,000	115,000	20,000	150,000	---	---	---	---	---	150,000
Privately controlled	556,546	3,344,670	18,932,664	2,842,655	25,119,989	5,330,187	20,014,908	667,779	429,204	21,111,891	46,231,880
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	532,999	3,253,830	17,798,859	2,722,988	23,775,657	4,977,382	19,685,807	667,779	417,704	20,771,290	44,546,947
Agnes Scott College	32,560	216,000	1,060,000	304,000	1,580,000	432,000	1,525,000	25,000	30,577	1,580,577	3,160,577
Atlanta University 1/	53,350	579,291	966,535	186,600	1,732,426	377,211	3,320,136	7,041	364	3,327,541	5,059,967
Berry College	13,000	607,167	4,223,085	543,379	5,373,631	1,332,436	2,418,221	33,530	9,821	2,461,572	7,835,203
Bessie Tift College	5/11,000	40,000	402,956	20,590	463,546	108,000	190,268	10,000	20,000	220,268	683,814
Brenau College	14,000	88,616	453,829	21,397	563,842	---	590,346	---	---	590,346	1,154,188
Clark University 1/	15,839	115,000	293,816	120,000	528,816	35,000	177,709	---	---	177,709	706,525
Columbia Theological Seminary	40,000	77,435	358,682	50,509	486,626	120,262	373,788	---	---	373,788	860,414
Emory University	154,700	594,877	4,244,557	646,861	5,486,095	274,394	4,040,296	563,108	107,045	4,710,449	10,196,544
Gammon Theological Seminary 1/	25,000	45,000	350,000	15,000	410,000	60,000	475,000	---	---	475,000	885,000
La Grange College	10,224	40,000	260,000	20,000	320,000	110,000	110,000	---	35,000	145,000	465,000
Mercer University	45,000	90,000	872,666	102,844	1,065,510	90,000	1,246,546	---	75,878	1,322,424	2,387,934
Morehouse College 1/	6/	38,850	238,926	57,250	335,026	85,756	1,136,981	---	1,000	1,137,981	1,473,007
Morris Brown University 1/	6/	6/	93,500	15,000	108,500	---	---	---	---	---	108,500
Oglethorpe University	50,000	342,410	1,001,970	97,883	1,442,263	878,569	8,350	---	12,185	20,535	1,462,798
Paine College 1/	13,894	93,795	239,200	55,240	388,235	90,000	31,143	1,000	---	32,143	420,378
Piedmont College	14,000	33,158	91,270	83,037	207,465	54,130	172,880	27,600	20,250	220,730	428,195
Shorter College	13,926	2/	394,165	86,608	480,773	---	364,350	---	---	364,350	845,123
Spelman College 1/	6/	91,965	713,014	97,542	902,521	181,957	3,130,544	500	645	3,131,689	4,034,210
Wesleyan College	23,006	160,266	1,540,688	195,628	1,896,582	747,667	374,249	---	104,939	479,188	2,375,770
Woodrow Wilson College of Law	3,500	4/	4/	3,800	3,800	---	---	---	---	---	3,800

1/ Negro. 2/ Included in value of buildings. 4/ Plant not owned by institution. 5/ Figures for 1933-34. 6/ Uses library of Atlanta University.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	Number of Bound Volumes in Libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total Value of Property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Junior colleges	23,547	90,840	1,133,805	119,687	1,344,332	352,805	329,101	---	11,500	340,601	1,684,933
Andrew College	4,000	20,840	200,000	2/	220,840	---	27,000	---	11,500	38,500	259,340
Brewton Parker Institute	3,576	3,000	92,000	25,000	120,000	30,000	---	---	---	---	120,000
Fort Valley Normal and Industrial School 1/	5,270	9,765	329,815	28,954	368,534	85,815	40,926	---	---	40,926	409,460
Gordon College	4,500	25,000	300,000	25,000	350,000	150,000	160,000	---	---	160,000	510,000
Norman Junior College	3,524	7,235	86,990	17,733	111,958	61,990	81,175	---	---	81,175	193,133
Reinhardt College	2,677	25,000	125,000	23,000	173,000	25,000	20,000	---	---	20,000	193,000
Total publicly and privately controlled	858,219	4,613,354	28,333,249	5,530,177	38,476,780	7,591,065	21,300,622	708,990	1,579,691	23,589,303	62,066,083
HAWAII											
Publicly controlled:											
Universities, colleges and professional schools:											
University of Hawaii	91,673	426,403	1,310,738	649,360	2,386,501	15,417	7,545	---	11,630	19,175	2,405,676
IDAHO											
Publicly controlled	137,250	755,567	3,580,638	1,131,275	5,467,480	924,500	2,768,729	---	29,436	2,798,165	8,265,645
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	117,000	575,817	2,596,138	951,525	4,123,480	498,000	2,184,727	---	23,689	2,208,416	6,331,896
University of Idaho	100,000	204,817	1,796,138	710,525	2,711,480	268,000	2,184,727	---	19,482	2,204,209	4,915,689
Southern Branch, University of Idaho	17,000	371,000	800,000	241,000	1,412,000	230,000	---	---	4,207	4,207	1,416,207
Teachers colleges and normal schools	20,250	179,750	984,500	179,750	1,344,000	426,500	584,002	---	5,747	589,749	1,933,749
Albion State Normal School	10,000	94,500	548,000	65,500	708,000	245,000	561,787	---	2,344	564,131	1,272,131
Lewiston State Normal School	10,250	85,250	436,500	114,250	636,000	181,500	22,215	---	3,403	25,618	661,618
Privately controlled	53,000	97,033	566,450	242,253	905,736	103,922	544,136	22,700	5,359	572,195	1,477,931
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	31,500	87,033	386,450	194,791	668,274	103,922	521,536	22,700	5,359	549,595	1,217,869
College of Idaho	15,000	47,033	156,550	88,686	292,269	46,672	521,536	22,700	3,908	548,144	840,413
Gooding College 5/	10,000	15,000	125,000	45,000	185,000	31,250	---	---	---	---	185,000
Northwest Nazarene College	6,500	25,000	104,900	61,105	191,005	26,000	---	---	1,451	1,451	192,456
Junior colleges	21,500	10,000	180,000	47,462	237,462	---	22,600	---	---	22,600	260,062
Coeur d'Alene Junior College	14,000	4/	4/	4,462	4,462	---	---	---	---	---	4,462
Ricks College	7,500	10,000	180,000	43,000	233,000	---	22,600	---	---	22,600	255,600
Total publicly and privately controlled	190,250	852,600	4,147,088	1,373,528	6,373,216	1,028,422	3,312,865	22,700	34,795	3,370,360	9,743,576
ILLINOIS											
Publicly controlled	1,365,134	4,578,007	33,334,425	9,981,910	47,894,342	959,446	1,064,238	48,690	267,803	1,380,731	49,275,073
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Illinois	1,047,103	3,166,606	19,821,487	7,187,656	30,175,749	569,781	1,064,238	48,690	260,330	1,373,258	31,549,007
Teachers colleges and normal schools	276,284	887,225	8,300,909	2,160,753	11,348,887	389,665	---	---	7,473	7,473	11,356,360
Chicago Normal College 5/	46,700	500,000	3,634,487	445,000	4,679,487	---	---	---	---	---	4,679,487
Eastern Illinois State Teachers College	44,482	36,600	615,400	380,278	1,032,278	---	---	---	6,408	6,408	1,038,686
Illinois State Normal University	65,000	96,000	1,125,262	570,077	1,791,339	124,515	---	---	---	---	1,791,339
Northern Illinois State Teachers College 5/	41,939	100,000	925,936	282,359	1,308,295	125,000	---	---	---	---	1,308,295
Southern Illinois State Normal University	36,235	19,275	1,011,719	268,735	1,299,729	65,150	---	---	1,065	1,065	1,300,794
Western Illinois State Teachers College	41,928	35,350	988,105	214,304	1,237,759	75,000	---	---	---	---	1,237,759
Junior colleges	41,747	524,176	5,212,029	633,501	6,369,706	---	---	---	---	---	6,369,706
Herzl City Junior College	5,247	69,724	511,145	58,254	639,123	---	---	---	---	---	639,123

Joliet Junior College 5/	9,000	250,000	2,150,000	245,000	2,645,000	---	---	---	---	---	2,645,000
La Salle-Peru-Oglesby Junior College 5/	10,000	109,019	892,946	195,548	1,197,513	---	---	---	---	---	1,197,513
Morton Junior College 5/	8,500	4/	4/	35,600	35,600	---	---	---	---	---	35,600
Wilson Junior College	---	11,513	333,258	39,341	384,112	---	---	---	---	---	384,112
Wright City Junior College	9,000	83,920	1,324,680	59,758	1,468,358	---	---	---	---	---	1,468,358
Privately controlled	3,055,744	22,554,359	70,541,998	10,252,230	103,348,587	9,999,157	115,589,515	7,212,604	1,270,231	124,072,350	227,420,937
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	2,964,938	21,337,296	66,301,507	9,674,181	97,312,984	8,449,450	113,480,831	7,197,583	1,248,971	121,927,385	219,240,369
Armour Institute of Technology 5/	43,000	338,116	664,233	337,766	1,340,115	---	230,276	---	3,296	233,572	1,573,687
Art Institute of Chicago	32,623	---	---	---	---	---	783,405	10,000	11,500	804,905	804,905
Augustana College and Theological Seminary	64,000	51,982	1,116,511	206,365	1,374,858	420,100	1,182,186	17,500	878	1,200,564	2,575,422
Aurora College	22,000	36,788	127,906	56,570	221,264	54,155	71,132	8,268	2,130	81,530	302,794
Bethany Biblical Seminary	21,000	38,500	225,791	21,799	286,090	176,578	55,564	161,779	---	217,343	503,433
Bradley Polytechnic Institute	40,947	266,570	701,006	193,638	1,161,214	85,000	2,504,055	---	14,608	2,518,663	3,679,877
Carthage College	25,000	27,140	365,606	93,721	486,467	129,426	867,074	16,400	2,314	885,788	1,372,255
Central Y. M. C. A. College	15,800	124,520	245,515	29,200	399,235	---	---	---	107	107	399,342
Chicago College of Osteopathy	5/2,000	2/	144,000	30,308	174,308	---	---	---	---	---	174,308
Chicago Conservatory	400	4/	4/	2,979	2,979	---	---	---	---	---	2,979
Chicago-Kent College of Law	13,781	65,000	75,000	58,264	198,264	---	205,838	---	---	205,838	404,102
Chicago Lutheran Theological Seminary	20,000	218,250	199,076	41,430	458,756	70,000	203,436	133,516	37,050	374,002	832,758
Chicago Medical School	---	2/	283,800	40,429	324,229	---	4,718	---	---	4,718	328,947
Chicago School of Expression and Dramatic Art	100	4/	4/	500	500	---	---	---	---	---	500
Chicago Theological Seminary	5/40,000	303,496	1,024,590	17,608	1,345,694	---	3,333,683	178,911	4,347	3,516,941	4,862,635
College of St. Francis	17,300	24,000	1,150,000	560,167	1,734,167	---	7,000	---	---	7,000	1,741,167
Concordia Theological Seminary	7,900	68,000	226,221	21,396	317,617	---	23,845	---	---	23,845	341,462
DePaul University	43,207	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Elmhurst College	27,000	159,746	783,178	156,102	1,099,026	313,163	182,386	---	2,928	185,314	1,284,340
Eureka College	25,800	28,823	363,596	79,612	472,031	125,432	139,557	251,435	11,655	402,647	874,678
Evangelical Theological Seminary	8,500	7,663	179,187	9,979	196,829	70,869	358,459	15,288	8,824	382,571	579,400
Evanston Collegiate Institute	---	113,000	80,000	14,000	207,000	---	35,910	---	5,376	41,286	248,286
George Williams College	12,000	158,563	773,874	163,418	1,095,855	284,344	174,845	36,000	18,970	229,815	1,325,670
Illinois College	32,400	129,102	622,876	142,941	894,919	79,969	1,467,656	---	272,408	1,740,064	2,634,983
Illinois Wesleyan University	37,435	125,530	700,100	163,100	988,730	65,000	1,322,554	292,923	---	1,615,477	2,604,207
James Millikin University	30,000	217,081	683,709	170,025	1,070,815	74,200	961,299	---	251,500	1,212,799	2,283,614
Knox College	50,000	224,484	770,849	158,441	1,153,774	258,488	2,046,280	26,350	15,189	2,087,819	3,241,593
Lake Forest College	47,513	500,000	921,719	135,000	1,556,719	265,500	1,453,708	---	5,404	1,459,112	3,015,831
Lewis Institute	35,000	122,006	443,333	369,541	934,880	---	1,397,481	---	---	1,397,481	2,332,361
Loyola University	90,000	2,867,431	2,026,749	2/	4,894,180	---	1,249,681	---	---	1,249,681	6,143,861
MacMurray College for Women	23,168	109,693	939,212	255,644	1,304,549	450,392	608,791	83,032	496	692,319	1,996,868
McKendree College	17,000	10,672	200,689	44,681	256,042	100,000	165,821	---	---	165,821	421,863
Monmouth College	30,000	106,839	879,460	107,171	1,093,470	205,246	1,903,855	542,975	33,633	2,480,463	3,573,933
North Central College	22,000	158,940	1,020,497	125,513	1,304,950	142,076	870,591	74,032	1,208	945,831	2,250,781
Northern Baptist Theological Seminary	13,000	162,187	453,932	45,354	661,473	387,957	33,787	---	---	33,787	695,260
Northwestern University	536,772	5,488,465	11,204,507	1,616,648	18,311,620	558,423	17,709,609	2,376,021	360,644	20,446,274	38,757,894
Olivet College	6,167	7,450	144,878	41,676	194,004	58,977	---	5,100	7,577	12,677	206,681
Presbyterian College of Christian Education	55,000	9,375	35,481	16,833	61,689	---	1,000	---	5,933	6,933	68,622
Presbyterian Theological Seminary	68,000	200,000	300,000	2/	500,000	200,000	3,000,000	---	---	3,000,000	3,500,000
Rockford College	25,766	50,000	510,440	140,051	700,491	145,970	1,096,020	15,208	1,036	1,112,264	1,812,755
Rosary College	32,500	130,541	2,548,726	219,942	2,899,209	---	84,408	---	---	84,408	2,983,617
St. Francis Xavier College for Women	32,000	99,500	888,953	87,116	1,075,569	---	14,503	---	---	14,503	1,090,072
St. Viator College 5/	25,000	99,108	408,826	130,368	638,302	---	50,000	---	---	50,000	688,302
Seabury-Western Theological Seminary 5/	50,000	250,000	690,000	82,000	1,022,000	---	955,362	---	---	955,362	1,977,362
Shurtleff College 5/	28,000	93,750	278,075	55,541	427,366	80,000	584,780	25,550	---	610,330	1,037,696

1/ Negro. 2/ Included in value of buildings. 4/ Plant not owned by institution. 5/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 23.--PROPERTY, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	Number of Bound Volumes in Libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total Value of Property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools--Continued..											
University of Chicago	1,161,859	7,984,583	30,111,125	3,246,511	41,342,219	3,472,661	65,389,498	2,615,098	169,960	68,174,556	109,516,775
Wheaton College	34,000	160,402	786,281	182,833	1,129,516	175,524	750,778	312,197	---	1,062,975	2,192,491
Teachers colleges and normal schools	38,377	671,433	1,553,298	216,687	2,441,418	160,000	58,001	---	7,000	65,001	2,506,419
Concordia Teachers College	18,500	560,000	950,000	62,000	1,572,000	160,000	40,000	---	---	40,000	1,612,000
National College of Education	15,877	111,433	603,298	141,383	856,114	---	18,001	---	7,000	25,001	881,115
Pestalozzi Froebel Teachers College	4,000	---	---	13,304	13,304	---	---	---	---	---	13,304
Junior colleges	52,429	545,630	2,687,193	361,362	3,594,185	1,389,707	2,050,683	15,021	14,260	2,079,964	5,674,149
Blackburn College	10,000	18,876	354,500	40,886	414,262	200,000	900,411	13,521	14,150	928,082	1,342,344
Ferry Hall	5,500	150,000	925,000	27,300	1,102,300	900,000	---	---	---	---	1,102,300
Frances Shimer Junior College and Preparatory School	8,414	41,216	475,251	56,777	573,244	201,507	192,741	1,500	110	194,351	767,595
Lincoln College	10,000	18,700	109,200	21,355	149,255	13,200	244,204	---	---	244,204	393,459
Morgan Park Junior College, Morgan Park Military Academy	1,950	106,210	474,508	74,793	655,511	---	---	---	---	---	655,511
North Park College	11,000	200,628	242,759	100,000	543,387	75,000	311,236	---	---	311,236	854,623
Springfield Junior College	5,565	10,000	105,975	40,251	156,226	---	402,091	---	---	402,091	558,317
Total privately and publicly controlled	4,420,878	27,132,366	103,876,423	20,234,140	151,242,929	10,958,603	116,653,753	7,261,294	1,538,034	125,453,081	276,696,010
INDIANA											
Publicly controlled	570,715	2,295,021	18,684,680	5,174,226	26,153,927	2,443,230	1,818,834	821,713	175,859	2,816,406	28,970,333
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	384,675	1,563,621	14,987,180	4,465,226	21,016,027	1,993,230	1,818,834	821,713	127,126	2,767,673	23,783,700
Fort Wayne Art School	195	7,500	43,045	6,083	56,628	---	---	---	---	---	56,628
Indiana University	255,177	734,921	8,243,978	2,596,063	11,574,962	549,225	1,452,120	750,500	62,851	2,275,471	13,850,433
Purdue University	129,303	821,200	6,700,157	1,863,080	9,384,437	1,444,005	366,714	61,213	64,275	492,202	9,876,639
Teachers colleges and normal schools	186,040	731,400	3,697,500	709,000	5,137,900	450,000	---	---	48,733	48,733	5,186,633
Ball State Teachers College	60,095	200,000	1,839,000	359,000	2,398,000	150,000	---	---	3,336	3,336	2,401,336
Indiana State Teachers College	125,945	531,400	1,858,500	350,000	2,739,900	300,000	---	---	45,397	45,397	2,785,297
Privately controlled	828,853	2,156,339	22,493,366	2,863,261	27,512,966	4,459,605	16,641,794	1,396,025	308,276	18,346,095	45,859,061
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	771,467	1,924,867	21,488,178	2,597,741	26,010,786	4,219,643	16,402,289	1,391,025	308,276	18,101,590	44,112,376
Arthur Jordan Conservatory of Music	1,993	2/	327,381	2/	327,381	---	---	---	---	---	327,381
Butler University	60,691	490,000	2,387,151	286,583	3,163,734	---	1,401,786	346,971	31,768	1,780,525	4,944,259
DePauw University	89,676	166,193	1,908,822	584,000	2,659,015	750,087	5,166,919	531,385	27,418	5,725,722	8,384,737
Earlham College	54,743	85,670	600,717	96,908	784,295	110,747	1,470,070	---	12,669	1,482,739	2,267,034
Evansville College	17,433	138,266	446,230	125,404	709,900	---	395,348	45,151	3,198	443,697	1,153,597
Franklin College of Indiana	28,833	90,000	345,000	102,000	537,000	50,000	744,252	9,011	4,536	757,799	1,294,799
Goshen College	12,000	10,000	116,139	18,481	144,620	---	93,113	16,100	300	109,513	254,133
Hanover College	37,353	16,417	359,023	62,296	437,736	---	557,147	73,300	10,063	640,510	1,078,246
Huntington College	9,242	18,296	79,265	22,366	119,927	6,101	129,122	1,000	---	130,122	250,049
Indiana Central College	10,726	60,423	443,862	102,683	606,968	301,200	29,466	600	649	30,715	637,683
Indiana Law School (University of Indianapolis)	4,500	4/	4/	6,420	6,420	---	---	---	---	---	6,420
Indianapolis College of Pharmacy	3,841	25,000	75,000	25,000	125,000	---	---	---	1,000	1,000	126,000
John Herron Art School	5,146	68,000	150,000	13,511	231,511	---	---	---	6,000	6,000	237,511
Manchester College	28,182	34,667	410,950	175,659	621,276	---	532,608	---	---	532,608	1,153,884
Marion College	8,000	8,350	205,000	25,000	238,350	105,000	65,500	---	3,500	69,000	307,350
Oakland City College	11,249	16,382	187,438	36,554	240,374	34,100	335,846	---	15,948	351,794	592,168
Rose Polytechnic Institute	18,000	30,659	464,383	96,532	591,565	93,069	1,660,925	---	---	1,660,925	2,252,490
St. Mary's College	18,000	10,000	1,878,022	237,382	2,125,404	---	---	---	---	---	2,125,404
Saint Mary-of-the-Woods College	46,752	4/	4/	109,943	109,943	---	400,498	---	---	400,498	510,441
Taylor University	13,732	2,500	375,600	61,450	439,550	224,000	1,376	---	681	2,057	441,607

University of Notre Dame	184,440	415,166	9,703,185	---	10,118,351	2,338,572	1,428,273	---	9,068	1,437,341	11,555,692
Valparaiso University	24,671	103,887	567,270	281,400	952,557	206,767	549,953	800	110	550,863	1,503,420
Wabash College	82,264	134,000	457,740	128,169	719,909	---	1,440,087	366,707	181,368	1,988,162	2,708,071
Teachers colleges and normal schools	17,560	68,053	117,630	56,112	241,795	---	29,005	---	---	29,005	270,800
Central Normal College	16,000	12,000	117,630	41,718	171,348	---	29,005	---	---	29,005	200,353
Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union	1,560	56,053	3/	14,394	70,447	---	---	---	---	---	70,447
Junior colleges	39,826	163,419	887,558	209,408	1,260,385	239,962	210,500	5,000	---	215,500	1,475,885
Concordia College	15,000	53,519	355,058	65,626	474,203	199,962	---	---	---	---	474,203
St. Joseph's College 5/	18,000	5,000	371,000	120,000	500,000	40,000	210,500	5,000	---	215,500	715,500
Vincennes University	6,826	100,900	161,500	23,782	286,182	---	---	---	---	---	286,182
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,399,568	4,451,360	41,178,046	8,037,487	53,666,893	6,902,835	18,460,628	2,217,738	484,135	21,162,501	74,829,394
IOWA											
Publicly controlled	819,554	2,435,306	20,780,944	10,995,947	34,212,197	2,698,686	1,513,102	110,000	101,856	1,724,958	35,937,155
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	724,615	2,376,106	18,368,044	10,209,195	30,953,345	2,058,686	1,513,102	110,000	86,685	1,709,787	32,663,132
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	245,115	685,870	6,729,949	3,704,721	11,120,540	1,052,411	695,329	110,000	45,402	850,731	11,971,271
State University of Iowa	479,500	1,690,236	11,638,095	6,504,474	19,832,805	1,006,275	817,773	---	41,283	859,056	20,691,861
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Iowa State Teachers College	91,069	45,200	2,332,900	737,752	3,115,852	640,000	---	---	15,171	15,171	3,131,023
Junior colleges	3,870	14,000	80,000	49,000	143,000	---	---	---	---	---	143,000
Osceola Junior College	370	4,000	30,000	9,000	43,000	---	---	---	---	---	43,000
Sheldon Junior College	3,500	10,000	3/	15,000	25,000	---	---	---	---	---	25,000
Waukon Junior College	---	2/	50,000	25,000	75,000	---	---	---	---	---	75,000
Privately controlled	713,435	1,868,529	13,332,640	3,033,623	18,234,792	1,677,793	13,116,135	1,694,494	162,774	14,973,403	33,208,195
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	663,167	1,593,103	11,511,711	2,776,046	15,880,860	1,392,198	12,667,052	1,694,494	97,462	14,459,008	30,339,868
Buena Vista College	14,000	25,000	1/149,615	1/26,385	201,000	---	250,000	---	---	250,000	451,000
Central College	11,953	24,000	336,359	46,079	406,438	78,857	237,886	---	---	237,886	644,324
Clarke College	16,449	75,000	1,500,000	300,000	1,875,000	---	---	---	---	---	1,875,000
Coe College	50,000	259,594	942,326	236,190	1,438,110	161,178	1,533,402	301,933	---	1,835,335	3,273,445
Columbia College of Dubuque	60,000	107,323	927,335	326,584	1,361,242	---	793,000	68,894	5,000	866,894	2,228,136
Cornell College	50,000	72,438	585,384	122,569	780,391	112,198	1,765,552	427,827	---	2,193,379	2,973,770
Des Moines College of Law	1,000	4/	4/	2,000	2,000	---	---	---	---	---	2,000
Des Moines College of Pharmacy	750	4/	4/	21,324	21,324	---	---	---	---	---	21,324
Des Moines Still College of Osteopathy	1,500	61,000	145,000	21,367	227,367	---	2,100	---	---	2,100	229,467
Drake University	58,000	125,000	727,805	172,684	1,025,489	163,682	1,661,694	204,209	14,198	1,880,101	2,905,590
Grinnell College	100,000	213,705	1,039,660	364,070	1,617,435	---	2,083,716	255,520	36,289	2,375,525	3,992,960
Iowa Wesleyan College	25,000	100,000	686,555	2/	786,555	125,000	418,058	30,680	---	448,738	1,235,293
John Fletcher College	13,000	2/	300,000	2/	300,000	---	---	---	1,750	1,750	301,750
Luther College	46,500	40,445	720,982	333,710	1,095,137	122,678	608,192	9,000	23,208	640,400	1,735,537
Morningside College	37,000	133,851	459,180	131,816	724,847	242,275	438,000	70,820	---	508,820	1,233,667
Parsons College	21,114	35,650	339,932	189,882	565,464	44,257	561,163	96,441	1,836	659,440	1,224,904
Simpson College	26,147	80,150	384,792	76,940	541,882	---	969,186	157,263	8,705	1,135,154	1,677,036
Trinity College	7,215	16,000	288,209	45,500	349,709	100,000	---	---	---	---	349,709
University of Dubuque	19,879	91,947	415,553	126,469	633,969	---	735,435	---	---	735,435	1,369,404
Upper Iowa University	37,000	25,000	252,000	42,876	319,876	12,000	454,942	20,450	---	475,392	795,268
Wartburg College	17,000	46,000	339,800	64,836	450,636	---	9,788	25,728	---	35,516	486,152
Wartburg Theological Seminary	17,500	20,000	271,000	25,000	316,000	---	50,904	---	---	50,904	366,904
Western Union College	11,500	26,000	360,090	46,384	432,474	125,090	83,543	21,710	---	105,253	537,727
William Penn College	20,660	15,000	340,134	53,381	408,515	104,983	10,491	4,019	6,476	20,986	429,501
Junior colleges	50,268	275,426	1,820,929	257,577	2,353,932	285,595	449,083	---	65,312	514,395	2,868,327
Briar Cliff Junior College	4,200	100,000	248,000	12,000	360,000	100,000	---	---	---	---	360,000
Cherokee Junior College	2,100	6,000	85,000	34,000	125,000	---	---	---	---	---	125,000
Graceland College	10,180	22,576	313,763	114,753	451,092	121,595	243,704	---	65,312	309,016	760,108
Grand View Junior College Seminary	7,000	18,600	82,050	25,000	125,650	57,000	129,330	---	---	129,330	254,980
Lenox College	5,000	5,000	95,000	2/	100,000	7,000	20,000	---	---	20,000	120,000

2/ Included in value of buildings. 3/ Building not owned by institution. 4/ Plant not owned by institution. 5/ Figures for 1933-34. 7/ Estimated.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	Number of Bound Volumes in Libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total Value of Property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Junior colleges - Continued											
Mount Mercy Junior College	8,000	95,250	207,116	33,076	335,442	---	---	---	---	---	335,442
Mount St. Clare Junior College	6,594	2/	600,000	2/	600,000	---	---	---	---	---	600,000
Northwestern Junior College	3,889	10,000	80,000	17,000	107,000	---	41,275	---	---	41,275	148,275
Waldorf College	3,325	18,000	110,000	21,748	149,748	---	14,774	---	---	14,774	164,522
Total, publicly and privately controlled	1,532,989	4,303,835	34,113,584	14,029,570	52,446,989	4,376,479	14,629,237	1,804,494	264,630	16,698,361	69,145,350
KANSAS											
Publicly controlled	601,069	1,806,515	10,624,102	5,734,423	18,165,040	699,186	1,111,033	4,000	90,360	1,205,393	19,370,433
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	475,109	1,577,015	8,291,281	4,670,584	14,538,880	488,616	861,033	4,000	84,360	949,393	15,488,273
Fort Hays Kansas State College	43,000	253,294	866,707	145,457	1,265,458	82,020	---	---	---	---	1,265,458
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	111,642	625,347	2,123,688	1,247,176	3,996,211	141,135	505,509	---	13,937	519,446	4,515,657
Municipal University of Wichita	42,000	139,274	927,457	306,524	1,373,255	15,461	99,135	4,000	14,680	117,815	1,491,070
University of Kansas	278,467	559,100	4,373,429	2,971,427	7,903,956	250,000	256,389	---	55,743	312,132	8,216,088
Teachers colleges and normal schools	115,879	228,000	2,255,321	1,033,669	3,516,990	210,570	250,000	---	6,000	256,000	3,772,990
Kansas State Teachers College, Emporia	72,500	73,000	915,671	668,510	1,657,181	84,510	250,000	---	6,000	256,000	1,913,181
Do Pittsburg	43,379	155,000	1,339,650	365,159	1,859,809	126,060	---	---	---	---	1,859,809
Junior colleges	10,081	1,500	77,500	30,170	109,170	---	---	---	---	---	109,170
Coffeyville Junior College	2,581	2/	40,000	10,000	50,000	---	---	---	---	---	50,000
El Dorado Junior College	7,500	1,500	37,500	20,170	59,170	---	---	---	---	---	59,170
Privately controlled	402,002	1,406,820	8,673,682	2,073,644	12,154,146	1,263,722	7,296,777	631,792	114,595	8,043,164	20,197,310
Universities, colleges and professional schools	374,147	1,322,120	7,879,288	1,702,675	10,904,083	1,007,379	7,227,688	597,592	114,212	7,939,492	18,843,575
Baker University	60,000	50,977	396,864	155,174	603,015	14,223	1,333,031	130,780	12,122	1,475,933	2,078,948
Bethany College	18,783	40,595	379,933	113,176	533,704	---	354,818	---	---	354,818	888,522
Bethel College	16,000	29,805	297,796	59,114	386,715	75,375	316,216	---	---	316,216	702,931
College of Emporia	21,000	37,284	555,159	162,493	754,936	179,137	358,624	26,935	25,723	411,282	1,166,218
Friends University	18,500	46,720	323,850	52,360	422,930	40,000	586,380	32,000	9,964	628,344	1,051,274
Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary	11,624	33,400	134,531	17,436	185,367	62,515	109,900	35,711	10,413	156,024	341,391
Kansas Wesleyan University	18,000	64,236	511,610	74,818	650,664	66,322	221,554	11,000	11,791	244,345	895,009
Marymount College	13,429	4,000	991,649	74,091	1,069,740	---	30	1,500	---	1,530	1,071,270
McPherson College	12,000	29,000	402,811	9,339	441,150	95,100	297,300	88,591	2,842	388,733	829,883
Mount St. Scholastica College	16,200	9,996	839,189	219,050	1,068,235	---	---	---	---	---	1,068,235
Ottawa University	16,000	137,568	402,715	134,497	674,780	---	430,694	63,000	6,487	500,181	1,174,961
St. Benedict's College	75,000	23,000	819,000	244,929	1,086,929	150,000	41,682	---	---	41,682	1,128,611
St. Mary College	12,650	3/	3/	3/	3/	3/	530,650	---	2,347	532,997	532,997
Southwestern College	22,500	32,400	502,663	70,556	605,619	72,000	644,425	132,722	22,023	699,170	1,304,789
Sterling College	9,461	38,090	293,277	40,845	372,212	86,715	389,182	63,353	10,500	463,035	835,247
Washburn College	33,000	745,049	1,028,241	274,797	2,048,087	165,928	1,713,202	12,000	---	1,725,202	3,773,289
Junior colleges	27,855	84,700	794,394	370,969	1,250,063	256,343	69,089	34,200	383	103,672	1,353,735
Central Academy and College	6,000	2,500	108,403	26,238	137,141	63,110	17,457	32,500	257	50,214	187,355
College of Paola	5,000	30,000	241,885	286,000	557,885	53,000	---	---	---	---	557,885
Friends Bible College	1,155	1,000	17,500	1,500	20,000	1,000	5,687	1,000	---	6,687	26,687
Hesston College	4,000	5,000	60,000	3,975	68,975	20,000	10,963	700	---	11,663	80,638
Highland College	1,900	1,200	40,000	7,800	49,000	---	13,650	---	---	13,650	62,650
St. John's Lutheran College	9,800	45,000	326,606	45,456	417,062	119,233	21,332	---	126	21,458	438,520
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,003,071	3,213,335	19,297,784	7,808,067	30,319,186	1,962,908	8,407,810	635,792	204,955	9,248,557	39,567,743

KENTUCKY												
Publicly controlled	412,095	1,535,302	11,764,379	2,835,444	16,135,725	2,631,285	1,115,212	—	62,692	1,177,904	17,313,629
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	283,355	636,392	5,670,857	1,788,427	8,095,676	719,347	1,115,212	—	35,880	1,151,092	9,246,768
Kentucky State Industrial College 1/	12,000	34,200	517,975	141,122	693,297	323,000	20,922	—	—	20,922	714,219
University of Kentucky	196,355	602,192	3,649,938	1,004,418	5,256,548	396,347	184,075	—	35,880	219,955	5,476,503
University of Louisville	75,000	2/	1,502,944	642,887	2,145,831	—	910,215	—	—	910,215	3,056,046
Teachers colleges and normal schools	128,740	898,910	6,094,122	1,047,017	8,040,049	1,911,938	—	—	26,812	26,812	8,066,861
Eastern Kentucky State Teachers College	43,000	245,051	1,496,561	357,497	2,099,109	565,025	—	—	3,760	3,760	2,102,869
Morehead State Teachers College	20,350	149,934	1,588,176	251,381	1,989,491	520,912	—	—	—	—	1,989,491
Murray State Teachers College	21,265	124,333	1,340,843	143,349	1,608,525	383,039	—	—	23,052	23,052	1,631,577
Western Kentucky State Teachers College	44,125	379,592	1,668,542	294,790	2,342,924	442,962	—	—	—	—	2,342,924
Privately controlled	341,229	1,659,469	12,057,183	1,230,188	14,946,840	2,124,476	10,016,541	484,576	207,785	10,708,902	25,655,742
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	290,385	1,390,480	7,914,677	968,354	10,273,511	1,649,176	9,290,152	484,576	188,122	9,962,850	20,236,361
Asbury College	16,834	2/	1,000,000	2/	1,000,000	—	524,000	—	5,000	529,000	1,529,000
Berea College	74,117	305,645	2,137,043	464,940	2,907,628	512,471	3,327,437	93,373	42,018	3,462,828	6,370,456
Centre College of Kentucky	25,383	117,051	685,511	54,669	857,231	70,382	1,112,462	—	—	1,112,462	1,969,693
Georgetown College	11,327	79,007	284,342	65,519	428,868	50,000	582,372	40,910	42,290	665,572	1,094,440
Kentucky Wesleyan College 5/	13,000	53,000	397,505	24,441	474 946	158,938	67,680	2,000	—	69,680	544,626
Louisville College of Pharmacy	5/1,700	49,600	54,400	21,000	125,000	—	500	—	—	500	125,500
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary 5/	27,151	2/	476,644	2/	476,644	—	938,458	—	—	938,458	1,415,102
Nazareth College	17,728	2/	289,202	2/	289,202	—	—	15,000	—	15,000	304,202
St. Mary's College	3,000	50,000	150,000	55,000	255,000	100,000	—	—	—	—	255,000
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	40,000	381,177	1,791,629	225,166	2,397,972	502,663	1,840,034	114,693	98,814	2,053,541	4,451,513
Transylvania College	38,112	300,000	408,401	2/	708,401	174,722	539,221	202,886	—	742,107	1,450,508
Union College	11,764	55,000	240,000	35,637	330,637	80,000	357,988	15,714	—	373,702	704,339
Villa Madonna College	10,269	4/	4/	21,982	21,982	—	—	—	—	—	21,982
Junior colleges	50,844	268,989	4,142,506	261,834	4,673,329	475,300	726,389	—	19,663	746,052	5,419,381
Bethel Woman's College	4,375	25,000	195,000	40,000	260,000	—	11,000	—	—	11,000	271,000
Campbellsville Junior College	4,670	11,050	92,300	24,620	127,970	43,300	1,445	—	—	1,445	129,415
Cumberland College	7,454	50,000	500,000	28,000	578,000	150,000	489,857	—	7,038	496,895	1,074,895
Lees College	4,000	5,300	77,700	12,000	95,000	57,000	—	—	—	—	95,000
Lindsey Wilson Junior College	5,000	33,753	80,884	12,536	127,173	25,000	3,766	—	—	3,766	130,939
Nazareth Junior College	15,076	2/	2,500,000	100,000	2,600,000	—	—	—	—	—	2,600,000
Pikeville Junior College	4,461	143,886	368,533	44,678	557,097	200,000	220,321	—	12,625	232,946	790,043
Sue Bennett College	5,808	2/	328,089	2/	328,089	—	—	—	—	—	328,089
Total publicly and privately controlled	753,324	3,194,771	23,822,162	4,065,632	31,082,565	4,755,761	11,131,753	484,576	270,477	11,886,806	42,969,371
LOUISIANA												
Publicly controlled	253,955	1,519,903	13,104,861	3,124,870	17,749,634	3,638,815	318,313	—	40,860	359,173	18,108,807
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	208,233	1,410,153	12,094,986	2,744,199	16,249,338	3,342,815	318,313	—	40,860	359,173	16,608,511
Louisiana Polytechnic Institute	16,498	50,000	522,950	145,400	718,350	177,000	—	—	—	—	718,350
Louisiana State University	150,000	1,198,527	10,459,269	2,376,096	14,033,892	2,845,815	318,313	—	25,072	343,385	14,377,277
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College 1/	17,000	126,000	512,767	87,703	726,470	120,000	—	—	—	—	726,470
Southwestern Louisiana Institute	24,735	35,626	600,000	135,000	770,626	200,000	—	—	15,788	15,788	786,414
Teachers colleges and normal schools	40,200	76,750	871,875	358,775	1,307,400	290,000	—	—	—	—	1,307,400
Louisiana State Normal College	34,776	46,750	795,475	350,775	1,193,000	290,000	—	—	—	—	1,193,000
Margaret C. Hanson Normal School	5,424	30,000	76,400	8,000	114,400	—	—	—	—	—	114,400
Junior colleges	5,522	33,000	138,000	21,896	192,896	6,000	—	—	—	—	192,896
Louisiana Normal and Industrial Institute 1/	710	5,000	26,000	1,896	32,896	6,000	—	—	—	—	32,896
Southeastern Louisiana College	4,812	28,000	112,000	20,000	160,000	—	—	—	—	—	160,000
Privately controlled	341,347	3,031,612	10,874,381	2,908,963	16,814,956	1,367,637	16,922,813	4,863	34,355	16,962,031	33,776,987
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	332,322	2,861,570	10,414,188	2,868,095	16,143,853	1,255,514	16,917,595	4,863	34,105	16,956,564	33,100,417
Centenary College	18,855	195,842	367,561	105,069	668,472	204,771	659,848	—	10,920	670,768	1,339,240
Dillard University 1/	8,000	401,291	399,157	62,379	862,827	116,554	—	—	—	—	862,827

1/ Negro. 2/ Included in value of buildings. 4/ Plant not owned by institution. 5/ Figures for 1933-34. 8/ Data not available.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	Number of Bound Volumes in Libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total Value of Property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
LOUISIANA - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools-Continued..											
Dominican College	7,000	135,000	296,270	32,500	463,770	167,017	---	---	---	---	463,770
Leland College 1/	3,952	68,000	155,095	23,400	246,495	7,500	100,000	---	---	100,000	346,495
Louisiana College	9,800	32,510	427,468	81,227	541,205	133,129	296,102	---	---	296,102	837,307
Loyola University	63,766	771,070	1,012,073	484,785	2,267,928	---	2,262,054	---	---	2,262,054	4,529,982
Tulane University of Louisiana	189,000	862,306	4,452,929	1,873,643	7,188,878	626,543	10,489,942	4,863	20,000	10,514,805	17,703,683
H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College	1/12,000	2/	2,524,559	2/	2,524,559	---	3,090,825	---	---	3,090,825	5,615,384
Ursuline College	1,600	208,491	311,076	73,372	592,939	---	18,825	---	3,185	22,010	614,949
Xavier University 1/	18,349	187,060	468,000	131,720	786,780	---	---	---	---	---	786,780
Junior Colleges	9,025	170,042	460,193	40,868	671,103	112,123	5,217	---	250	5,467	676,570
De La Salle Normal School	3,000	8,000	120,000	12,000	140,000	---	---	---	---	---	140,000
Dodd College	1,000	137,042	290,193	28,868	456,103	112,123	5,217	---	250	5,467	461,570
Normal College and Academy of the Sacred Heart	3,025	25,000	50,000	2/	75,000	---	---	---	---	---	75,000
Total publicly and privately controlled	595,302	4,551,515	23,979,242	6,033,833	34,564,590	5,006,452	17,241,126	4,863	75,215	17,321,204	51,885,794
MAINE											
Publicly controlled	153,264	330,028	3,950,754	1,253,637	5,534,419	623,537	959,233	---	24,018	983,251	6,517,670
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Maine	120,800	290,028	2,165,072	1,060,137	3,515,237	240,537	959,233	---	21,543	980,776	4,496,013
Teachers colleges and normal schools	32,464	40,000	1,785,682	193,500	2,019,182	383,000	---	---	2,475	2,475	2,021,657
Aroostook State Normal School	5/4,276	10,000	300,000	18,000	328,000	---	---	---	---	---	328,000
Eastern State Normal School	6,080	2/	209,312	2/	209,312	---	---	---	399	399	209,711
Madawaska Training School	4,000	5,000	186,000	2/	191,000	58,000	---	---	---	---	191,000
State Normal School, Farmington	8,000	2/	320,370	37,500	357,870	---	---	---	2,000	2,000	359,870
Washington State Normal School	---	10,000	285,000	38,000	333,000	80,000	---	---	76	76	333,076
Western State Normal School	10,108	15,000	485,000	10,000	600,000	245,000	---	---	---	---	600,000
Privately controlled	329,477	349,449	5,143,604	1,130,463	6,623,516	570,490	11,347,643	223,548	37,889	11,609,076	18,232,592
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	325,027	324,185	5,010,441	1,115,463	6,450,089	488,963	11,323,918	223,548	37,885	11,585,351	18,035,440
Bates College	69,127	120,857	1,049,714	94,976	1,265,547	173,971	1,713,453	12,000	16,510	1,741,963	3,007,510
Bowdoin College	163,000	58,328	2,874,420	631,066	3,563,814	314,992	7,173,983	161,330	16,912	7,352,225	10,916,039
Colby College	87,500	85,000	976,307	374,421	1,435,728	---	2,436,482	50,218	4,463	2,491,163	3,926,891
St. Joseph's College for Women	5,400	60,000	110,000	15,000	185,000	---	---	---	---	---	185,000
Junior colleges:											
Westbrook Seminary and Junior College	4,450	25,264	133,163	15,000	173,427	81,527	23,725	---	---	23,725	197,152
Total publicly and privately controlled	482,741	679,477	9,094,358	2,384,100	12,157,935	1,194,027	12,306,876	223,548	61,903	12,592,327	24,750,262
MARYLAND											
Publicly controlled	238,241	2,582,793	36,186,851	2,072,196	40,841,840	9,090,969	636,000	---	28,886	664,886	41,506,726
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	180,000	2,389,442	33,926,957	1,733,362	38,049,761	8,073,075	636,000	---	19,000	655,000	38,704,761
United States Naval Academy	80,000	2,000,000	27,616,000	---	29,616,000	7,466,626	---	---	---	---	29,616,000
University of Maryland	100,000	389,442	6,310,957	1,733,362	8,433,761	606,449	636,000	---	19,000	655,000	9,088,761
Teachers colleges and normal schools	54,210	184,301	2,211,067	317,754	2,713,122	977,894	---	---	9,886	9,886	2,723,008
Maryland State Teachers College, Frostburg	10,000	53,968	354,718	25,345	434,031	105,000	---	---	1,500	1,500	435,531
Do Salisbury	10,000	17,513	699,849	81,270	798,632	341,924	---	---	386	386	799,018
Do Towson	34,210	112,820	1,156,500	211,139	1,480,459	527,970	---	---	8,000	8,000	1,488,459
Junior colleges:											
Princess Anne Academy 1/	4,031	9,050	48,827	21,000	78,957	40,000	---	---	---	---	78,957

Privately controlled	730,944	1,948,001	24,249,237	2,329,078	28,526,316	3,099,565	32,569,120	521,618	81,161	33,171,899	61,698,215
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	717,451	1,510,035	22,620,429	1,286,240	25,416,704	3,047,565	32,523,398	519,318	81,161	33,123,877	58,540,581
Goucher College	65,752	2/	2,352,092	452,963	2,805,055	---	2,483,361	---	13,755	2,497,116	5,302,171
Hood College	19,674	91,729	1,084,403	116,688	1,292,820	507,266	274,889	28,350	---	303,239	1,596,059
Johns Hopkins University	481,163	626,247	13,283,423	2/	13,909,670	510,299	28,330,692	458,899	55,044	28,844,635	42,754,305
Loyola College	28,000	200,000	723,500	123,338	1,046,838	---	41,000	---	---	41,000	1,087,838
Morgan College 1/	7,000	85,000	790,209	131,339	1,006,548	175,000	50,196	---	---	50,196	1,056,744
Mount St. Mary College	35,000	100,000	1,890,000	150,000	2,140,000	900,000	310,000	---	---	310,000	2,450,000
St. John's College	31,621	233,276	634,166	91,279	958,721	130,000	2,425	---	---	2,425	961,146
Washington College	14,975	38,184	467,574	43,000	548,758	225,000	36,078	---	281	36,359	585,117
Western Maryland College	28,766	130,599	1,240,062	173,990	1,544,651	600,000	893,859	22,400	12,081	928,340	2,472,991
Westminster Theological Seminary	5,500	5/5,000	5/ 155,000	5/3,643	5/163,643	---	100,898	9,669	---	110,567	274,210
Junior colleges	13,493	437,966	1,628,808	1,042,838	3,109,612	52,000	46,722	2,300	---	48,022	3,157,634
Blue Ridge College	5,000	8,000	106,000	18,000	132,000	52,000	46,722	2,300	---	48,022	180,022
National Park Seminary	4,000	402,070	1,306,653	992,073	2,700,796	---	---	---	---	---	2,700,796
St. Mary's Female Seminary	4,493	27,896	216,155	32,765	276,816	---	---	---	---	---	276,816
Total publicly and privately controlled	969,185	4,930,794	60,436,088	4,401,274	69,368,156	12,190,534	33,205,120	521,618	110,047	33,836,785	103,204,941
MASSACHUSETTS											
Publicly controlled	222,151	691,953	7,779,553	2,097,186	10,568,692	1,368,850	458,051	7,085	2,030	467,166	11,035,858
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	106,191	288,453	3,024,486	1,459,236	4,772,175	387,350	443,051	7,085	---	450,136	5,222,311
Lowell Textile Institute	2,291	109,637	330,850	366,700	807,187	---	---	---	---	---	807,187
Massachusetts State College	103,900	178,816	2,693,636	1,092,536	3,964,988	387,350	443,051	7,085	---	450,136	4,415,124
Teachers colleges and normal schools	115,960	403,500	4,755,067	637,950	5,796,517	981,500	15,000	---	2,030	17,030	5,813,547
State Teachers College, Bridgewater	25,035	78,000	1,690,625	104,700	1,873,325	425,000	15,000	---	---	15,000	1,888,325
Do Fitchburg	12,000	66,500	436,442	75,500	578,442	150,000	---	---	---	---	578,442
Do 5/ Framingham	12,000	20,000	385,000	35,000	440,000	200,000	---	---	---	---	440,000
Do Hyannis	6,000	20,000	148,000	32,000	200,000	48,000	---	---	---	---	200,000
Do Lowell	6,690	2/	265,000	31,250	296,250	---	---	---	---	---	296,250
Do North Adams	11,500	69,000	205,000	44,500	318,500	83,500	---	---	---	---	318,500
Do 9/ Salem	13,000	50,000	950,000	150,000	1,150,000	---	---	---	1,230	1,230	1,151,230
Do Westfield	13,500	50,000	275,000	100,000	425,000	75,000	---	---	800	800	425,800
Do Worcester	16,235	50,000	400,000	65,000	515,000	---	---	---	---	---	515,000
Privately controlled	5,938,899	9,467,586	62,430,954	11,668,222	83,566,762	15,047,995	243,360,139	1,552,541	2,449,647	247,362,327	330,929,089
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	5,909,389	9,276,955	61,128,996	11,452,902	81,858,853	14,567,995	242,767,723	1,552,541	2,449,647	246,769,911	328,628,764
American International College	9,224	2/	218,185	3,328	221,513	84,000	30,215	---	---	30,215	251,728
Amherst College	199,500	309,037	3,244,669	522,021	4,075,727	---	9,995,492	93,864	46,076	10,135,432	14,211,159
Andover Newton Theological School	45,000	33,201	373,920	9,493	416,614	241,387	2,516,698	49,593	---	2,566,291	2,982,905
Atlantic Union College	13,000	18,983	75,282	43,355	138,620	21,879	---	1,000	---	1,000	139,620
Babson Institute	6,500	213,851	805,797	79,263	1,098,911	338,084	1,566,690	---	164,031	1,730,721	2,829,632
Boston School of Occupational Therapy	---	2/	18,500	5,000	23,500	---	---	---	---	---	23,500
Boston University	189,150	770,400	3,873,929	295,180	4,939,509	685,600	4,038,990	401,845	66,440	4,507,275	9,446,784
Clark University 5/	151,000	2/	1,500,000	375,000	1,875,000	---	5,300,831	---	---	5,300,831	7,175,831
College of Our Lady of the Elms	10,000	74,360	700,000	87,700	862,060	215,000	---	---	---	---	862,060
Eastern Nazarene College	11,000	34,060	253,472	37,903	326,435	118,070	---	20,000	690	20,690	346,125
Emerson College	6,900	72,000	208,354	8,259	288,613	185,103	51,633	---	2,450	54,083	342,696
Emmanuel College	19,023	2/	1,125,000	1,000,000	2,125,000	---	---	---	---	---	2,125,000
Episcopal Theological School	30,000	1/40,142	603,630	49,071	692,843	158,216	2,053,918	---	---	2,053,918	2,746,761
Harvard University	3,795,502	8/	8/	8/	8/	8/	134,601,999	---	1,119,801	135,721,800	135,721,800
International Y. M. C. A. College	24,303	286,624	1,037,531	89,720	1,413,875	489,862	1,030,889	19,648	24,765	1,075,302	2,489,177
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	8,800	117,200	707,200	84,100	908,500	---	1,672,467	---	---	1,672,467	2,580,967
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	304,856	3,475,780	9,918,787	2,367,725	15,762,292	1,308,922	32,325,228	---	750,986	33,076,214	48,838,506
Massachusetts School of Optometry	815	4/	4/	3,373	3,373	---	---	---	---	---	3,373
Middlesex College	6,000	75,000	535,000	40,000	650,000	---	---	---	---	---	650,000
Mount Holyoke College	144,886	324,779	4,948,874	457,765	5,731,418	1,433,553	4,806,239	52,131	62,305	4,920,675	10,652,093

1/ Negro. 2/ Included in value of buildings. 4/ Plant not owned by institution. 5/ Figures for 1933-34. 7/ Estimated. 8/ Data not available. 9/ Figures for 1935.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	Number of Bound Volumes in Libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total Value of Property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools-Continued											
New Church Theological School	3,500	2/	105,019	2,000	107,019	---	435,390	12,600	---	447,990	555,009
Northeastern University	19,017	553,362	110,314	134,774	798,450	---	---	---	34,475	34,475	832,925
Portia Law School	4,500	2/	53,000	27,563	80,563	---	3,193	---	526	3,719	84,282
Radcliffe College	80,000	2/	2,531,728	2/	2,531,728	---	5,186,800	74,710	47,005	5,308,515	7,840,243
Regis College	18,000	46,000	1,248,251	172,971	1,467,222	---	---	---	---	---	1,467,222
Simmons College	81,126	465,193	1,425,679	241,057	2,131,929	732,200	3,465,584	15,254	13,170	3,494,008	5,625,937
Smith College	236,000	1,104,938	5,697,228	1,460,605	8,262,771	3,006,910	5,938,282	52,525	---	5,990,807	14,253,578
Suffolk Law School	9,000	2/	654,527	2/	654,527	---	2,000	---	---	2,000	656,527
Tufts College	115,591	452,457	2,998,170	60,603	3,511,230	667,043	7,317,547	5,380	58,407	7,381,334	10,892,564
Wellesley College	150,000	464,580	8,618,422	1,747,883	10,830,885	2,484,260	8,268,226	364,288	---	8,632,514	19,463,399
Wheaton College	37,019	48,928	1,859,879	406,990	2,315,797	1,175,693	1,094,250	---	1,200	1,095,450	3,411,247
Williams College	156,177	2/	4,179,794	1,094,441	5,274,205	1,059,578	7,674,264	389,703	---	8,063,967	13,338,172
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	24,000	295,080	1,498,885	545,759	2,339,724	162,635	3,390,898	---	57,320	3,448,218	5,787,942
Teachers colleges and normal schools	7,605	45,000	187,118	55,266	287,384	---	---	---	---	---	287,384
Lesley Normal School	3,600	25,000	33,257	29,646	87,903	---	---	---	---	---	87,903
Nursery Training School of Boston	445	2/	21,250	2,810	24,060	---	---	---	---	---	24,060
Posse-Nissen School, Inc. 5/	360	20,000	50,000	10,000	80,000	---	---	---	---	---	80,000
Wheelock School	2,000	2/	82,611	12,810	95,421	---	---	---	---	---	95,421
Junior colleges	22,505	145,631	1,114,840	160,054	1,420,525	480,000	592,416	---	---	592,416	2,012,941
Bradford Junior College	12,000	2/	420,017	2/	420,017	---	244,338	---	---	244,338	664,355
Howard Seminary	2,050	40,000	100,000	25,000	165,000	80,000	250,000	---	---	250,000	415,000
Lasell Junior College 5/	4,455	2/	359,155	115,377	474,532	200,000	98,078	---	---	98,078	572,610
Pine Manor Junior College 5/	4,000	105,631	235,668	19,677	360,976	200,000	---	---	---	---	360,976
Total publicly and privately controlled	6,161,050	10,159,539	70,210,507	13,765,408	94,135,454	16,416,845	243,818,190	1,559,626	2,451,677	247,829,493	341,964,947
MICHIGAN											
Publicly controlled	1,432,116	8,864,281	40,224,958	16,766,644	65,855,883	3,206,263	11,783,698	---	614,534	12,398,232	78,254,115
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,183,330	8,304,296	35,052,104	15,062,411	58,418,811	2,971,263	11,783,675	---	553,666	12,337,341	70,756,152
Michigan College of Mining and Technology	41,770	175,270	908,018	828,224	1,911,512	---	---	---	35,027	35,027	1,946,539
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	120,937	407,275	5,937,826	1,992,655	8,337,756	203,000	1,055,273	---	24,911	1,080,184	9,417,940
University of Michigan	955,623	7,157,596	26,527,699	11,775,057	45,460,352	2,768,263	10,728,402	---	493,728	11,222,130	56,682,482
Wayne University	65,000	564,155	1,678,561	466,475	2,709,191	---	---	---	---	---	2,709,191
Teachers colleges and normal schools	206,342	497,785	4,717,494	1,581,856	6,797,135	235,000	---	---	56,685	56,685	6,853,820
Central State Teachers College	34,600	40,000	1,213,000	255,980	1,508,980	235,000	---	---	9,950	9,950	1,518,930
Michigan State Normal College	102,335	185,788	1,899,176	746,020	2,830,984	---	---	---	22,678	22,678	2,853,662
Northern State Teachers College	28,656	41,025	562,830	177,233	781,088	---	---	---	22,964	22,964	804,052
Western State Teachers College	40,751	230,972	1,042,488	402,623	1,676,083	---	---	---	1,093	1,093	1,677,176
Junior colleges	42,444	62,200	455,360	122,377	639,937	---	23	---	4,183	4,206	644,143
Bay City Junior College	2,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,119	3,119	3,119
Flint Junior College	7,778	---	---	---	---	---	23	---	1,064	1,087	1,087
Grand Rapids Junior College	10,666	42,200	180,500	70,500	293,200	---	---	---	---	---	293,200
Ironwood Junior College	15,600	4/	4/	19,655	19,655	---	---	---	---	---	19,655
Jackson Junior College	3,000	2/	40,185	3,222	43,407	---	---	---	---	---	43,407

Muskegon Junior College	---	20,000	150,000	15,000	185,000	---	---	---	---	---	185,000
Port Huron	3,400	2/	84,675	14,000	98,675	---	---	---	---	---	98,675
Privately controlled	447,457	6,914,244	15,457,459	2,334,562	24,706,265	2,339,468	6,863,129	97,132	138,304	7,098,565	31,804,830
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	429,327	6,781,779	14,938,721	2,240,334	23,960,834	2,325,157	6,752,761	83,932	137,695	6,974,388	30,935,222
Adrian College	10,000	10,000	250,000	74,863	334,863	90,000	153,206	6,200	---	159,406	494,269
Albion College	43,568	54,805	1,237,069	233,377	1,525,251	263,935	1,489,865	---	14,328	1,504,193	3,029,444
Alma College	45,000	45,050	438,999	114,985	599,034	148,500	522,763	23,500	3,930	550,193	1,149,227
Battle Creek College	15,661	325,000	1,431,237	2/	1,756,237	750,000	711,876	---	6,796	718,672	2,474,909
Calvin College and Seminary	23,500	31,570	456,556	78,496	566,622	142,660	174,610	---	1,602	176,212	742,834
Detroit Institute of Musical Art	---	4/	4/	8,020	8,020	---	---	---	---	---	8,020
Emmanuel Missionary College	17,925	37,575	221,565	93,570	352,710	92,886	300,000	---	---	300,000	652,710
Ferris Institute	3,500	6,000	148,400	36,000	190,400	---	---	---	---	---	190,400
Hillsdale College	33,000	34,853	602,492	91,454	728,799	182,078	804,159	31,482	8,836	844,477	1,573,276
Hope College	35,000	125,000	936,577	136,699	1,198,276	110,000	750,000	22,750	---	772,750	1,971,026
Kalamazoo College	23,473	174,860	800,243	60,273	1,036,376	150,000	1,344,715	---	87,286	1,432,001	2,467,377
Marygrove College	26,000	620,000	3,085,790	329,389	4,035,179	---	---	---	---	---	4,035,179
Olivet College	40,000	29,641	696,181	117,465	843,287	345,098	93,225	---	2,085	95,310	938,597
Suomi College and Theological Seminary	6,000	2/	31,000	14,337	45,337	---	10,000	---	---	10,000	55,337
University of Detroit	88,700	5,282,425	4,542,612	841,406	10,666,443	---	223,431	---	12,832	236,263	10,902,706
Western Theological Seminary	12,000	5,000	60,000	10,000	75,000	50,000	174,911	---	---	174,911	249,911
Teachers colleges and normal schools	7,387	103,465	441,777	46,021	591,263	---	100,404	---	216	100,620	691,883
Cleary College	1,387	21,120	96,000	433	117,553	---	100,404	---	216	100,620	218,173
Mount Mercy College	6,000	82,345	345,777	45,588	473,710	---	---	---	---	---	473,710
Junior colleges	10,743	29,000	76,961	48,207	154,168	14,311	9,964	13,200	393	23,557	177,725
Catholic Junior College	5,743	25,000	28,000	27,550	80,550	---	---	---	---	---	80,550
Spring Arbor Seminary and Junior College	5,000	4,000	48,961	20,657	73,618	14,311	9,964	13,200	393	23,557	97,175
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,879,573	15,778,525	55,682,417	19,101,206	90,562,148	5,545,731	18,646,827	97,132	752,838	19,496,797	110,058,945
MINNESOTA											
Publicly controlled	933,718	5,650,278	24,669,475	9,172,180	39,491,933	2,530,581	12,890,385	392,645	363,038	13,646,068	53,138,001
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Minnesota	799,206	5,151,739	19,504,044	8,315,852	32,971,635	1,774,581	12,799,935	392,645	335,037	13,527,617	46,499,252
Teachers colleges and normal schools	123,318	433,539	4,458,690	771,328	5,663,517	756,000	90,450	---	26,823	117,273	5,780,790
State Teachers College, Bemidji	11,910	24,000	375,000	30,000	429,000	100,000	---	---	2,059	2,059	431,059
Do Duluth	20,451	60,000	507,000	112,300	679,300	60,000	---	---	---	---	679,300
Do Mankato	20,186	161,245	953,650	212,028	1,326,923	205,000	---	---	2,857	2,857	1,328,780
Do Moorhead	20,981	78,294	898,000	127,000	1,103,294	126,000	---	---	---	---	1,103,294
Do St. Cloud	33,990	85,000	825,000	190,000	1,100,000	90,000	---	---	17,107	17,107	1,117,107
Do Winona	15,800	25,000	900,000	100,000	1,025,000	175,000	90,450	---	4,800	95,250	1,120,250
Junior colleges	11,194	65,000	706,781	85,000	856,781	---	---	---	1,178	1,178	857,959
Ely Junior College	---	65,000	668,550	15,000	748,550	---	---	---	---	---	748,550
Rochester Junior College	2,209	2/	38,231	5,000	43,231	---	---	---	---	---	43,231
Virginia Junior College	8,985	4/	4/	65,000	65,000	---	---	---	1,178	1,178	66,178
Privately controlled	596,082	2,500,034	15,180,772	3,681,705	21,362,511	3,833,946	9,921,216	672,647	247,080	10,840,943	32,203,454
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	588,082	2,488,034	14,731,982	3,624,168	20,844,184	3,716,946	9,900,100	672,647	247,080	10,819,827	31,664,011
Augsburg College	5/18,400	2/	126,665	24,614	151,279	---	77,518	---	---	77,518	228,797
Bethel Institute	18,000	2/	133,584	47,925	181,509	---	35,388	18,208	1,000	54,596	236,105
Carleton College	115,024	209,237	715,886	479,825	1,404,948	---	2,784,643	361,660	18,112	3,164,415	4,569,363
College of St. Benedict	20,000	136,874	385,227	138,128	660,229	---	---	---	---	---	660,229
College of St. Catherine	47,740	224,653	1,667,998	288,381	2,181,032	---	538,538	---	---	538,538	2,719,570

2/ Included in value of buildings. 4/ Plant not owned by institution. 5/ Figures for 1933-34

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	Number of Bound Volumes in Libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total Value of Property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MINNESOTA - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools-Continued											
College of St. Scholastica	17,455	55,000	865,000	250,000	1,170,000	200,000	63,360	---	---	63,360	1,233,360
College of St. Teresa 5/	30,500	161,017	3,414,965	831,676	4,407,658	1,847,500	501,800	---	---	501,800	4,909,458
College of St. Thomas	28,570	288,000	988,496	295,297	1,571,793	208,285	296,106	---	---	296,106	1,867,899
Concordia College	23,300	58,050	336,149	82,146	476,345	115,870	543,586	48,214	6,609	598,409	1,074,754
Gustavus Adolphus College	25,794	15,000	551,486	150,000	716,486	185,000	539,702	---	9,556	549,258	1,265,744
Hamline University	36,700	162,280	478,977	107,176	748,433	231,207	1,496,988	188,192	55,795	1,740,975	2,489,408
Luther Theological Seminary	30,000	2/	208,791	5,000	213,791	---	220,241	---	51,301	271,542	485,333
Macalester College	22,700	273,622	845,848	138,616	1,258,086	307,584	1,556,753	42,373	47,459	1,646,585	2,904,671
MacPhail School of Music	---	93,617	159,332	137,786	390,735	---	170,000	---	---	170,000	560,735
St. John's University	64,587	660,464	1,200,000	331,047	2,191,511	200,000	130,000	---	---	130,000	2,321,511
St. Mary's College	15,000	50,000	1,200,000	100,000	1,350,000	300,000	---	---	---	---	1,350,000
St. Olaf College	40,812	100,220	766,801	206,331	1,073,352	121,500	926,651	14,000	57,248	997,899	2,071,251
St. Paul College of Law	6,000	2/	36,777	10,220	46,997	---	18,826	---	---	18,826	65,823
St. Paul Seminary	27,500	2/	650,000	---	650,000	---	---	---	---	---	650,000
Teachers colleges and normal schools	8,000	12,000	448,790	57,537	518,327	117,000	21,116	---	---	21,116	539,443
Dr. Martin Luther College	6,000	12,000	448,790	55,284	516,074	117,000	21,116	---	---	21,116	537,190
Miss Wood's Kindergarten-Primary Training School	2,000	4/	4/	2,253	2,253	---	---	---	---	---	2,253
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,529,800	8,150,312	39,850,247	12,853,885	60,854,444	6,364,527	22,811,601	1,065,292	610,118	24,487,011	85,341,455
MISSISSIPPI											
Publicly controlled	220,276	854,347	10,653,888	3,595,787	15,104,022	2,407,225	308,451	---	6,232	314,683	15,418,705
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	159,087	658,595	7,272,806	2,972,551	10,903,952	1,334,475	308,451	---	6,232	314,683	11,218,635
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College 1/	5,114	9,000	559,950	116,317	685,267	199,500	209,876	---	---	209,876	895,143
Mississippi State College	63,425	326,095	2,536,102	1,644,762	4,506,959	554,735	98,575	---	---	98,575	4,605,534
Mississippi State College for Women	36,100	195,500	1,893,327	258,114	2,346,941	---	---	---	6,232	6,232	2,353,173
University of Mississippi	54,448	128,000	2,283,427	953,358	3,364,785	580,240	---	---	---	---	3,364,785
Teachers colleges and normal schools	34,560	112,351	1,605,230	415,303	2,132,884	500,000	---	---	---	---	2,132,884
Delta State Teachers College	15,560	43,000	583,384	146,674	773,058	250,000	---	---	---	---	773,058
State Teachers College, Hattiesburg	19,000	69,351	1,021,846	268,629	1,359,826	250,000	---	---	---	---	1,359,826
Junior colleges	26,629	83,401	1,775,852	207,933	2,067,186	572,750	---	---	---	---	2,067,186
Copiah Lincoln Junior College	4,500	10,000	365,500	15,000	390,500	135,000	---	---	---	---	390,500
East Central Junior College	2,418	20,000	245,000	14,000	279,000	65,000	---	---	---	---	279,000
Harrison-Stone-Jackson Junior College	3,581	9,961	222,500	17,659	250,120	---	---	---	---	---	250,120
Hinds Junior College	4,500	21,440	337,500	57,151	416,091	65,000	---	---	---	---	416,091
Holmes Junior College	3,865	10,000	240,000	35,000	285,000	115,000	---	---	---	---	285,000
Southwest Mississippi Junior College	2,600	2,000	127,400	22,600	152,000	74,000	---	---	---	---	152,000
Sunflower Junior College	5,165	10,000	237,952	46,523	294,475	118,750	---	---	---	---	294,475
Privately controlled	123,872	865,934	4,107,360	637,053	5,610,347	949,786	2,342,667	130,935	24,336	2,497,938	8,108,285
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	96,272	686,134	2,970,524	531,142	4,187,800	720,486	2,159,526	130,935	24,336	2,314,797	6,502,597
Belhaven College	10,000	367,719	414,857	126,654	909,230	---	66,392	---	---	66,392	975,622
Blue Mountain College	12,241	26,000	350,726	109,121	485,847	213,193	302,096	---	1,213	303,309	789,156
Jackson College 1/	2,000	7,800	82,000	25,250	115,050	---	---	---	---	---	115,050
Millsaps College	25,000	227,071	559,700	83,318	870,089	139,000	796,379	130,935	22,302	949,616	1,819,705
Mississippi College	15,000	16,000	615,479	88,464	719,943	205,000	633,885	---	---	633,885	1,353,828
Mississippi Woman's College	5/12,422	29,544	328,211	58,335	416,090	163,293	299,617	---	---	299,617	715,707
Rust College 1/	9,794	5/12,000	5/80,855	5/40,000	5/132,855	---	16,000	---	200	16,200	149,055
Tougaloo College 1/	9,815	2/	538,696	2/	538,696	---	45,157	---	621	45,778	584,474

Junior colleges	27,600	179,800	1,136,836	105,911	1,422,547	229,300	183,141	---	---	183,141	1,605,688
All Saints' Junior College	3,000	20,000	130,479	17,837	168,316	---	132,185	---	---	132,185	300,501
Clarke Memorial College	3,000	10,000	80,000	10,000	100,000	30,000	---	---	---	---	100,000
Gulf Park College 5/	5,000	2/	334,834	2/	334,834	---	---	---	---	---	334,834
Hillman College	4,000	15,000	30,300	8,300	53,600	---	---	---	---	---	53,600
Mississippi Synodical College	2,600	5,000	106,000	9,830	120,830	---	13,500	---	---	13,500	134,330
Southern Christian Institute 1/	2,000	69,800	199,800	34,768	304,368	84,300	---	---	---	---	304,368
Whitworth College	8,000	60,000	255,423	25,176	340,599	115,000	37,456	---	---	37,456	378,055
Total publicly and privately controlled	344,148	1,720,281	14,761,248	4,232,840	20,714,369	3,357,011	2,651,118	130,935	30,568	2,812,621	23,526,990
MISSOURI											
Publicly controlled	666,669	1,217,229	11,300,225	4,811,275	17,328,729	665,000	1,817,760	101,864	249,879	2,169,503	19,498,232
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	353,573	694,429	5,986,801	3,401,851	10,083,081	270,000	1,817,760	101,864	246,539	2,166,163	12,249,244
Lincoln University 1/	17,000	87,000	674,710	106,644	868,354	270,000	---	---	503	503	868,857
University of Missouri	336,573	607,429	5,312,091	3,295,207	9,214,727	---	1,817,760	101,864	246,036	2,165,660	11,380,387
Teachers colleges and normal schools	296,500	483,800	4,835,098	1,357,774	6,676,672	395,000	---	---	3,340	3,340	6,680,012
Central Missouri State Teachers College 5/	85,000	100,000	1,000,000	400,000	1,500,000	---	---	---	---	---	1,500,000
Harris Teachers College	16,249	20,800	167,298	77,801	265,899	---	---	---	---	---	265,899
Northeast Missouri State Teachers College	40,292	100,000	484,000	100,000	684,000	---	---	---	---	---	684,000
Northwest Missouri State Teachers College	31,764	100,000	790,000	128,000	1,018,000	225,000	---	---	---	---	1,018,000
Southeast Missouri State Teachers College	59,093	100,000	780,000	270,000	1,150,000	80,000	---	---	---	---	1,150,000
Southwest Missouri State Teachers College	40,000	38,000	1,113,800	275,000	1,426,800	5/90,000	---	---	---	---	1,426,800
Stowe Teachers College 1/	11,371	4/	4/	31,973	31,973	---	---	---	---	---	31,973
Teachers College of Kansas City	12,731	25,000	500,000	75,000	600,000	---	---	---	3,340	3,340	603,340
Junior colleges	16,596	39,000	478,326	51,650	568,976	---	---	---	---	---	568,976
Moberly Junior College	4,686	25,000	225,000	10,000	260,000	---	---	---	---	---	260,000
Monett Junior College	8,000	4/	4/	11,000	11,000	---	---	---	---	---	11,000
St. Joseph Junior College	3,910	14,000	253,326	30,650	297,976	---	---	---	---	---	297,976
Privately controlled	1,038,307	6,873,746	35,284,612	8,196,306	50,354,664	6,360,226	33,819,498	973,180	550,116	35,342,794	85,697,458
Universities, colleges and professional schools	929,757	5,509,493	29,595,909	7,316,161	42,421,563	4,253,617	32,903,092	776,804	500,976	34,180,872	76,602,435
Benton College of Law	2,824	---	4/	9,400	9,400	---	---	---	---	---	9,400
Central College	35,000	201,203	1,421,464	2/	1,622,667	---	1,320,164	---	20,569	1,340,733	2,963,400
City College of Law and Finance	1,750	4/	4/	5,731	5,731	---	---	---	---	---	5,731
Concordia Seminary	20,000	185,000	2,650,000	2/	2,835,000	---	72,416	---	---	72,416	2,907,416
Conservatory of Music of Kansas City	569	10,000	70,000	11,784	91,784	---	---	---	---	---	91,784
Culver-Stockton College	23,000	22,066	416,165	77,782	516,013	170,960	1,085,932	85,068	7,058	1,178,058	1,694,071
Drury College	54,090	2/	684,195	2/	684,195	---	818,250	163,333	103,969	1,085,552	1,769,747
Eden Theological Seminary	35,000	95,996	861,166	96,860	1,054,022	255,800	356,757	---	9,826	366,583	1,420,605
Kansas City College of Osteopathy and Surgery	2,000	10,000	65,159	28,107	103,266	---	---	---	---	---	103,266
Kansas City College of Pharmacy	1,500	4/	4/	59,000	59,000	---	---	---	---	---	59,000
Kansas City School of Law	12,000	35,000	91,770	20,850	147,620	---	---	---	---	---	147,620
Kansas City-Western Dental College	3,000	25,000	230,000	42,187	297,187	---	---	---	---	---	297,187
Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery 5/	3,000	2/	430,000	70,000	500,000	---	---	---	---	---	500,000
Lindenwood College	19,829	201,671	1,289,131	97,160	1,587,962	---	353,476	---	---	353,476	1,941,438
Missouri Valley College	26,000	30,054	630,723	206,289	867,066	189,960	598,735	18,000	5,633	820,368	1,487,434
Park College	27,176	99,650	1,052,173	315,090	1,466,913	353,219	1,659,319	14,752	165,187	1,839,258	3,306,171
Rockhurst College	10,000	200,000	180,000	70,000	450,000	---	---	---	---	---	450,000
St. Louis College of Pharmacy	3,000	25,000	275,000	40,000	340,000	---	---	---	---	---	340,000
St. Louis University	170,899	2,720,600	3,659,900	1,359,800	7,740,300	---	1,237,026	161,200	20,000	1,418,226	9,158,526
Webster College	19,105	135,000	1,190,000	217,943	1,542,943	340,000	---	---	---	---	1,542,943
Tarkio College	15,479	36,950	289,094	97,408	423,452	83,660	634,105	20,350	987	655,442	1,078,894
The Principia	17,000	295,150	1,877,345	441,207	2,613,702	1,259,968	649,313	53,994	---	703,307	3,317,009

1/ Negro. 2/ Included in value of buildings. 4/ Plant not owned by institution. 5/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	Number of Bound Volumes in Libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total Value of Property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools-Continued											
Washington University	353,589	1,028,949	11,071,926	3,842,593	15,943,468	1,344,788	22,075,250	97,118	151,118	22,323,486	38,266,954
Westminster College	26,147	74,296	455,204	77,586	607,086	52,718	834,762	79,800	1,338	915,900	1,522,986
William Jewell College	40,000	77,908	705,494	129,384	912,786	202,544	1,209,587	83,189	15,291	1,308,067	2,220,853
Junior colleges	108,550	1,364,253	5,688,703	880,145	7,933,101	2,106,609	916,406	196,376	49,140	1,161,922	9,095,023
Central Wesleyan College	15,298	10,000	180,000	10,000	200,000	40,000	20,000	---	---	20,000	220,000
Christian College	6,846	75,000	629,759	86,018	790,777	332,334	68,173	105,000	5,647	178,820	969,597
Conception Junior College	6,782	1,000	200,000	100,000	301,000	50,000	50,000	---	---	50,000	351,000
Cottey College	6,156	21,000	238,895	40,170	300,065	158,144	41,526	---	---	41,526	341,591
Hannibal-LaGrange College	7,250	25,381	249,328	46,858	321,567	104,000	4,867	---	1,713	6,580	328,147
Iberia Junior College	10,000	3,000	133,100	5,000	141,100	10,000	93,800	---	13,200	107,000	248,100
Kemper Military School	7,000	56,600	551,525	107,196	715,321	---	---	---	---	---	715,321
St. Paul's College	8,900	2/	300,000	2/	300,000	150,000	---	---	---	---	300,000
St. Teresa Junior College	6,180	80,000	600,000	2/	680,000	---	---	---	---	---	680,000
Southwest Baptist College	5,000	19,000	211,171	22,946	253,117	85,665	13,000	8,100	87	21,187	274,304
Stephens College	20,000	245,204	1,202,295	222,838	1,670,337	812,393	101,771	35,950	27,542	165,263	1,835,600
University of Kansas City	1,503	808,068	415,000	45,932	1,269,000	---	15,000	---	---	15,000	1,284,000
William Woods College	7,635	20,000	777,630	193,187	990,817	324,073	508,269	47,326	951	556,546	1,547,363
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,704,976	8,090,975	46,584,837	13,007,581	67,683,393	7,025,226	35,637,258	1,075,044	799,995	37,512,297	105,195,690
MONTANA											
Publicly controlled	332,183	634,302	5,564,763	1,871,104	8,070,169	1,349,640	2,313,104	---	15,950	2,329,054	10,399,223
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	289,321	574,752	4,504,731	1,650,335	6,729,818	988,058	1,966,801	---	8,294	1,975,095	8,704,913
Montana School of Mines	12,000	39,468	942,717	240,358	1,222,543	294,943	576,193	---	---	576,193	1,798,736
Montana State College	52,321	248,364	1,858,398	539,408	2,646,170	315,715	555,425	---	---	555,425	3,201,595
State University of Montana	225,000	286,920	1,703,615	870,569	2,861,105	377,400	835,183	---	8,294	843,477	3,704,582
Teachers colleges and normal schools	34,362	49,550	854,032	184,187	1,087,769	170,550	346,303	---	7,656	353,959	1,441,728
Eastern Montana Normal School	9,350	25,000	235,000	51,194	321,194	---	346,303	---	---	346,303	667,497
Montana State Normal College	25,012	24,550	619,032	122,993	766,575	170,550	---	---	7,656	7,656	774,231
Junior colleges:											
Northern Montana College	8,500	10,000	206,000	36,582	252,582	191,032	---	---	---	---	252,582
Privately controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	31,500	17,785	861,244	110,901	989,930	319,715	581,500	---	4,932	586,432	1,576,362
Carroll College 5/	11,500	4,000	642,841	78,903	725,744	210,020	449,001	---	---	449,001	1,174,745
Intermountain Union College	20,000	13,785	218,403	31,998	264,186	109,695	132,499	---	4,932	137,431	401,617
Total publicly and privately controlled	363,683	652,087	6,426,007	1,982,005	9,060,099	1,669,355	2,894,604	---	20,882	2,915,486	11,975,585
NEBRASKA											
Publicly controlled	445,525	3,111,896	9,221,251	3,967,163	16,300,310	1,029,250	981,035	---	180,819	1,161,904	17,462,214
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	324,777	2,988,696	5,694,556	3,304,363	11,987,615	212,500	981,085	---	175,494	1,156,579	13,144,194
Municipal University of Omaha	24,777	2/	140,911	26,958	167,869	---	16,314	---	2,777	19,091	186,960
University of Nebraska	300,000	2,988,696	5,553,645	3,277,405	11,819,746	212,500	964,771	---	172,717	1,137,488	12,957,234
Teachers colleges and normal schools	119,408	122,000	3,501,695	657,000	4,280,695	816,750	---	---	5,325	5,325	4,286,020
Nebraska State Normal College, Chadron	21,561	10,000	809,000	90,000	900,000	140,000	---	---	---	---	900,000

Nebraska State Teachers College, Kearney	34,247	51,000	737,135	292,000	1,080,135	178,000	---	---	---	---	1,080,135
Do Peru	46,000	10,000	1,150,000	165,000	1,325,000	150,000	---	---	3,013	3,013	1,328,013
Do Wayne	17,600	51,000	814,560	110,000	975,560	348,750	---	---	2,312	2,312	977,872
Junior colleges:											
McCook Junior College	1,340	1,200	25,000	5,800	32,000	---	---	---	---	---	32,000
Privately controlled	195,442	649,327	3,639,507	603,084	4,891,918	699,200	4,662,197	204,505	25,421	4,892,123	9,784,041
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	178,742	593,827	2,861,906	513,278	3,969,011	527,400	4,616,120	204,505	25,421	4,846,046	8,815,057
College of St. Mary	5,750	50,000	200,000	15,950	305,950	5,000	700,000	---	200	700,200	1,006,150
Dana College	6,500	25,000	118,500	35,000	178,500	100,000	170,000	---	1,000	171,000	349,500
Doane College	27,385	44,624	599,300	101,497	745,421	295,500	956,112	44,700	4,906	1,005,718	1,751,139
Duchesne College	8,382	180,000	500,000	30,000	710,000	---	---	---	---	---	710,000
Hastings College	21,802	55,842	257,536	77,007	390,435	37,045	747,709	59,683	7,367	814,759	1,205,194
Midland College	18,750	2/	360,577	27,877	388,454	---	139,575	5,500	1,656	146,731	535,185
Nebraska Central College	3,200	12,000	98,000	30,000	140,000	40,000	50,408	---	500	50,908	190,908
Nebraska Wesleyan University	28,142	115,000	416,575	88,415	619,990	---	1,530,665	67,800	5,490	1,603,955	2,223,945
Omaha "Y" Schools	---	4/	4/	1,050	1,050	---	5,447	---	---	5,447	6,497
Presbyterian Theological Seminary	15,000	30,000	61,847	10,000	101,847	---	216,321	21,522	182	238,025	339,872
Union College	20,000	41,361	123,296	72,633	237,290	49,855	---	---	4,120	4,120	241,410
University of Omaha Law School, Inc.	11,000	4/	4/	1,602	1,602	---	---	---	---	---	1,602
York College	12,831	2/	126,225	22,247	148,472	---	99,883	5,300	---	105,183	253,655
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Concordia Teachers College	6,500	51,000	502,101	57,506	610,607	137,600	---	---	---	---	610,607
Junior colleges	10,200	4,500	275,500	32,300	312,300	34,200	46,077	---	---	46,077	358,377
Hebron College and Academy	3,700	4,500	117,200	19,000	140,700	34,200	750	---	---	750	141,450
Luther College	6,500	2/	158,300	13,300	171,600	---	45,327	---	---	45,327	216,927
Total publicly and privately controlled	640,967	3,761,223	12,860,758	4,570,247	21,192,228	1,728,450	5,643,282	204,505	206,240	6,054,027	27,246,255
NEVADA											
Publicly controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Nevada	5/98,000	152,358	1,827,323	503,228	2,482,909	174,016	334,728	---	26,959	361,687	2,844,596
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Publicly controlled	116,809	151,064	4,777,133	844,097	5,772,294	1,241,919	1,237,044	---	318,553	1,555,597	7,327,891
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of New Hampshire	87,059	131,064	3,331,586	683,165	4,145,815	902,282	1,237,044	---	318,553	1,555,597	5,701,412
Teachers colleges and normal schools	29,750	20,000	1,445,547	160,932	1,626,479	339,637	---	---	---	---	1,626,479
Keene Normal School	19,750	2/	993,360	90,700	1,084,060	---	---	---	---	---	1,084,060
Plymouth Normal School 5/	10,000	20,000	452,187	70,232	542,419	339,637	---	---	---	---	542,419
Privately controlled	424,500	656,923	8,597,850	792,472	10,047,245	2,895,868	16,645,388	799,471	58,769	17,503,628	27,550,873
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
Dartmouth College	418,000	655,840	8,146,717	717,013	9,519,570	2,610,001	16,386,059	799,471	53,484	17,239,014	26,758,584
Junior colleges:											
Colby Junior College for Women	6,500	1,083	451,133	75,459	527,675	285,867	259,329	---	5,285	264,614	792,289
Total publicly and privately controlled	541,309	807,987	13,374,983	1,636,569	15,819,539	4,137,787	17,882,432	799,471	377,322	19,059,225	34,878,764
NEW JERSEY											
Publicly controlled	157,118	1,084,732	7,341,629	789,105	9,215,466	1,664,000	27,000	---	18,090	45,090	9,260,556
Universities, colleges and professional schools:											
Newark College of Engineering	8,363	130,000	661,135	139,105	980,240	---	---	---	---	---	980,240

2/ Included in value of buildings. 4/ Plant not owned by institution. 5/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	Number of Bound Volumes in Libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total Value of Property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW JERSEY - Continued											
Publicly controlled - Continued											
Teachers colleges and normal schools	128,755	954,732	6,680,494	600,000	8,235,226	1,684,000	27,000	---	18,090	45,090	8,280,316
New Jersey State Normal School, Glassboro	19,000	75,000	890,000	165,000	1,130,000	294,000	---	---	---	---	1,130,000
Do Jersey City	12,985	167,732	1,152,979	115,000	1,435,711	---	---	---	---	---	1,435,711
Do Newark	29,000	400,000	600,000	2/	1,000,000	---	---	---	---	---	1,000,000
Do Paterson	12,640	2/	62,530	2/	62,530	---	---	---	---	---	62,530
New Jersey State Teachers College	30,130	162,000	1,063,000	100,000	1,325,000	370,000	27,000	---	18,090	45,090	1,370,090
State Teachers College and State Normal School	25,000	150,000	2,911,985	220,000	3,281,985	1,000,000	---	---	---	---	3,281,985
Privately controlled	1,499,469	9,538,776	21,314,560	2,459,179	33,312,515	3,354,972	47,062,888	49,640	812,466	47,924,994	81,237,509
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,484,442	9,474,648	20,827,102	2,335,830	32,637,580	3,354,972	47,032,713	49,640	812,466	47,894,819	80,532,399
Bloomfield College and Theological Seminary	5/6,055	50,800	119,836	7,432	178,068	11,400	854,660	1,000	---	855,660	1,033,728
College of St. Elizabeth	5/22,000	450,000	3,350,000	325,000	4,125,000	850,000	---	---	---	---	4,125,000
Drew University	170,532	173,534	1,712,764	249,239	2,136,137	317,500	5,100,431	29,000	3,482	5,132,913	7,269,050
Georgian Court College	19,320	1,000,000	2,500,000	140,000	3,640,000	---	---	---	---	---	3,640,000
New Brunswick Theological Seminary 5/	67,000	300,000	890,000	110,000	1,300,000	300,000	1,000,000	---	---	1,000,000	2,300,000
Princeton Theological Seminary	144,248	2/	1,048,363	2/	1,048,363	---	4,119,089	4,000	---	4,123,089	5,171,452
Princeton University	740,000	---	---	---	---	---	28,658,619	---	545,131	29,203,750	29,203,750
Rutgers University	225,512	6,646,014	7,265,699	1,031,719	14,943,432	1,592,124	4,105,621	15,640	178,557	4,299,818	19,243,250
St. Joseph's College	4,000	100,000	900,000	2/	1,000,000	---	---	---	---	---	1,000,000
St. Peter's College	10,400	200,000	133,558	100,000	433,558	---	---	---	28,842	28,842	462,400
Seton Hall College 5/	25,000	49,500	300,000	60,000	409,500	---	74,300	---	---	74,300	483,800
Stevens Institute of Technology	25,000	368,548	1,750,150	222,201	2,340,899	183,648	3,009,963	---	55,256	3,065,219	5,406,118
University of Newark	10,375	98,108	133,470	27,010	258,588	---	100,300	---	---	100,300	358,888
Upsala College	15,000	---	395,572	28,279	423,851	---	9,730	---	1,198	10,928	434,779
Westminster Choir School	---	38,144	327,690	34,350	400,184	100,000	---	---	---	---	400,184
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Panzer College of Physical Education and Hygiene	5,000	30,000	45,395	13,167	88,562	---	3,200	---	---	3,200	91,762
Junior colleges	10,027	34,128	442,063	110,182	586,373	---	26,975	---	---	26,975	613,348
Centenary Collegiate Institute	6,027	34,128	442,063	94,182	570,373	---	26,975	---	---	26,975	597,348
Junior College of Bergen County	4,000	4/	4/	16,000	16,000	---	---	---	---	---	16,000
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,636,587	10,623,508	28,656,189	3,248,284	42,527,981	5,018,972	47,089,888	49,640	830,556	47,970,084	90,498,065
NEW MEXICO											
Publicly controlled	149,495	743,469	3,066,586	1,058,058	4,868,113	715,368	823,313	14,930	6,731	844,974	5,713,087
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	96,250	603,468	1,474,821	780,205	2,858,494	210,863	823,313	14,930	5,053	843,296	3,701,790
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	35,550	252,270	432,557	380,922	1,065,749	103,723	141,106	---	---	141,106	1,206,855
New Mexico School of Mines	4,050	25,000	234,240	85,000	344,240	---	---	---	---	---	344,240
University of New Mexico	56,657	326,198	808,024	314,283	1,448,505	107,140	682,207	14,930	5,053	702,190	2,150,695
Teachers colleges and normal schools	38,027	39,500	414,000	114,600	568,100	30,000	---	---	1,524	1,524	569,624
New Mexico Normal University	17,700	39,500	414,000	114,600	568,100	30,000	---	---	---	---	568,100
New Mexico State Teachers College	20,327	8/	8/	8/	8/	---	---	---	1,524	1,524	1,524
Junior colleges	15,211	100,501	1,177,765	163,253	1,441,513	474,505	---	---	154	154	1,441,673
Eastern New Mexico Junior College	3,211	501	151,330	23,253	175,084	40,905	---	---	154	154	175,238
New Mexico Military Institute	12,000	100,000	1,026,435	140,000	1,266,435	433,600	---	---	---	---	1,266,435

NEW YORK												
Publicly controlled	472,637	14,235,305	23,443,924	3,909,760	41,588,989	---	3,258,454	312,115	13,732	3,584,301	45,173,290
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	267,785	13,543,585	14,307,924	2,819,160	30,670,669	---	3,258,454	312,115	---	3,570,569	34,241,238
Brooklyn College	38,571	1,626,585	992,360	312,243	2,931,188	---	---	---	---	---	2,931,188
College of the City of New York	5/160,471	3,536,000	7,428,164	1,803,917	12,768,081	---	---	312,115	---	312,115	13,080,196
Hunter College of the City of New York	5/63,049	8,300,000	5,686,400	685,000	14,671,400	---	---	---	---	---	14,671,400
Webb Institute of Naval Architecture	5,694	81,000	201,000	18,000	300,000	---	3,258,454	---	---	3,258,454	3,558,454
Teachers colleges and normal schools	204,852	691,720	9,136,000	1,090,600	10,918,320	---	---	---	13,732	13,732	10,932,052
New York State College for Teachers	21,693	165,720	852,600	137,000	1,155,320	---	---	---	11,220	11,220	1,166,540
State Normal School 5/ Brockport	17,000	10,000	320,000	55,000	385,000	---	---	---	---	---	385,000
Do Fredonia	25,720	100,000	400,000	20,000	520,000	---	---	---	1,859	1,859	521,859
Do Cortland	15,000	50,000	1,040,000	160,000	1,250,000	---	---	---	---	---	1,250,000
Do Geneseo	28,402	7,000	617,900	45,000	669,900	---	---	---	---	---	669,900
Do Oneonta	16,234	2/	683,500	66,500	750,000	---	---	---	---	---	750,000
Do Oswego	18,000	2/	500,000	2/	500,000	---	---	---	---	---	500,000
Do Plattsburg	12,000	20,000	1,136,000	100,000	1,256,603	---	---	---	603	603	1,256,603
Do Potsdam	16,840	34,000	1,166,000	130,000	1,330,000	---	---	---	---	---	1,330,000
State Normal and Training School	15,000	5,000	820,000	80,000	905,000	---	---	---	50	50	905,050
State Teachers College	18,963	300,000	1,600,000	297,100	2,197,100	---	---	---	---	---	2,197,100
Privately controlled	6,473,889	37,348,232	175,817,362	33,710,846	246,876,440	28,561,004	232,358,177	5,673,239	5,044,374	243,075,790	489,952,230
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	6,417,534	36,328,207	173,422,360	33,380,553	243,131,120	28,048,764	231,949,780	5,639,994	5,044,191	242,633,965	485,765,085
Adelphi College	35,808	409,105	1,654,280	244,424	2,307,809	---	170,861	---	---	170,861	2,478,670
Alfred University	53,000	53,300	1,142,150	275,450	1,470,900	255,500	916,483	77,165	32,406	1,026,054	2,496,954
Auburn Theological Seminary	51,821	62,000	437,636	45,000	544,636	149,619	1,365,811	13,250	---	1,385,061	1,929,697
Biblical Seminary in New York	20,000	174,973	895,843	113,565	1,184,381	---	501,745	48,600	---	550,345	1,734,726
Canisius College	26,593	225,000	525,000	225,000	975,000	---	60,926	---	---	60,926	1,035,926
Clarkson College of Technology	9,600	41,700	365,807	158,337	565,844	---	1,496,897	---	---	1,496,897	2,062,741
Colgate-Rochester Divinity School	71,073	2/	3,669,284	2/	3,669,284	---	2,120,405	37,758	---	2,158,163	5,823,447
Colgate University	110,000	173,017	2,888,793	680,364	3,742,174	766,427	6,434,562	---	14,655	6,449,217	10,191,391
College of Mount St. Vincent	22,000	2/	2,420,696	150,187	2,570,883	762,838	---	---	---	---	2,570,883
College of New Rochelle	29,053	595,000	1,915,500	205,000	2,715,500	515,500	30,127	---	---	30,127	2,745,627
College of St. Rose	6,000	299,759	1,253,590	165,275	1,718,624	---	---	---	---	---	1,718,624
College of the Sacred Heart	23,827	1,500,000	1,079,000	200,854	2,779,854	---	219,726	---	---	219,726	2,999,580
Columbia University 10/	1,500,000	8,157,872	27,343,772	3,758,343	39,259,987	5,977,060	37,667,574	1,078,058	842,246	39,587,878	78,847,865
Bard College	56,000	129,762	907,667	274,372	1,311,801	---	260,660	---	2,546	263,196	1,574,997
Barnard College	48,500	1,675,458	2,408,701	204,569	4,288,728	1,254,332	3,925,136	601,891	33,853	4,566,880	8,855,608
College of Pharmacy	10,000	150,000	350,000	252,829	752,829	---	96,853	---	1,588	98,441	851,270
Teachers College	173,940	1,743,849	7,683,254	1,156,754	10,583,857	2,418,534	8,643,242	---	160,818	8,804,060	19,387,917
Cooper Union	65,521	2/	1,477,446	2/	1,477,446	---	4,160,602	---	---	4,160,602	5,638,048
Cornell University	956,099	666,068	17,910,159	6,714,998	25,291,225	3,950,761	26,466,297	975,126	2,870,320	30,311,743	55,602,968
De Lancey Divinity School	9,118	8/	15,000	11,200	26,200	---	68,603	---	---	68,603	94,803
D'Youville College	11,832	175,000	400,000	176,570	751,570	---	---	---	---	---	751,570
Elmira College	44,812	83,293	1,360,554	173,474	1,617,321	---	1,003,580	30,285	12,596	1,046,461	2,663,782
First Institute of Podiatry	---	13,025	188,159	16,908	224,092	---	2,670	---	---	2,670	226,762
Fordham University	170,000	2,496,000	4,893,507	588,360	7,977,867	450,000	162,437	---	---	162,437	8,140,304
General Theological Seminary	96,688	997,000	1,203,523	224,407	2,424,930	---	3,005,640	109,758	---	3,115,398	5,540,328
Good Counsel College	9,534	500,000	590,000	80,558	1,170,558	400,000	---	---	---	---	1,170,558
Graduate School for Jewish Social Work	4,933	4/	4/	4/	4/	4/	10,527	---	12,028	22,555	22,555
Hamilton College	171,536	260,000	1,860,238	180,000	2,300,238	330,000	3,870,455	172,472	5,232	4,048,159	6,348,397
Hartwick College	10,226	35,000	280,500	112,000	427,500	20,000	76,000	3,800	---	79,800	507,300
Hartwick Theological Seminary	8,536	10,000	138,000	2,000	150,000	108,000	40,112	---	---	40,112	190,112

2/ Included in value of buildings. 4/ Plant not owned by institution. 5/ Figures for 1933-34. 8/ Data not available. 10/ Report of parent institution does not include report of allied colleges.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	Number of Bound Volumes in Libraries	Value of Physical Property				Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total Value of Property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total		Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools-Continued											
Hobart College	98,870	83,429	729,070	180,751	993,250	387,746	1,458,093	---	---	1,458,093	2,451,343
Houghton College	10,000	14,253	163,747	44,252	222,252	---	195,243	11,050	---	206,293	428,545
Institute of Public Administration	---	4/	4/	20,248	20,248	---	1,009,800	---	---	1,009,800	1,030,048
Jewish Institute of Religion	32,677	---	281,016	151,000	432,016	---	147,358	---	2,375	149,733	581,749
Jewish Theological Seminary of America	104,814	615,991	1,628,536	1,294,631	3,539,158	868,240	2,541,218	---	10,094	2,551,312	6,090,470
Juilliard School of Music	---	4/	4/	4/	4/	4/	1,275,360	---	---	1,275,360	1,275,360
Keuka College	15,326	32,312	881,982	96,174	1,010,468	---	329,909	6,600	3,135	339,644	1,350,112
Long Island College of Medicine	11,200	4/	4/	145,000	145,000	---	2,043,510	---	20,683	2,064,193	2,209,193
Long Island University	13,268	2/	1,006,019	205,227	1,211,246	---	---	---	---	---	1,211,246
Manhattan College	48,000	500,000	1,850,784	347,000	2,697,784	---	---	---	---	---	2,697,784
Marymount College	12,000	2/	1,320,900	145,000	1,465,900	---	1,000,000	---	---	1,000,000	2,465,900
Nazareth College	15,525	200,000	132,270	59,000	391,270	44,183	20,950	---	---	20,950	412,220
New York Medical College and Flower Hospital	13,000	1,153,750	647,855	23,082	1,834,687	---	815,387	---	---	815,387	2,650,074
New York Law School	13,000	4/	4/	25,000	25,000	---	---	---	---	---	25,000
New York School of Social Work	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,360,285	---	5,232	1,365,517	1,365,517
New York University	462,860	1,467,282	11,010,730	1,180,935	13,658,947	478,299	9,104,334	46,984	285,195	9,436,513	23,095,460
Niagara University	19,090	510,000	1,532,000	225,000	2,267,000	250,000	---	---	---	---	2,267,000
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	24,789	525,000	675,855	532,815	1,733,670	---	1,692,377	---	3,569	1,695,946	3,429,616
Pratt Institute	143,967	485,916	1,447,219	437,100	2,370,235	---	7,330,844	236,407	42,510	7,609,761	9,979,996
Rabbi Isaac Elchanan Theological Seminary	7,000	650,000	2,121,899	134,664	2,906,563	---	141,177	---	---	141,177	3,047,740
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	28,611	377,471	3,882,199	921,403	5,181,073	907,306	5,172,801	166,118	55,987	5,394,906	10,575,979
Rochester Athenaeum and Mechanics Institute	9,567	220,000	351,090	274,666	845,756	123,484	948,275	---	4,384	952,659	1,798,415
Rochester Dental Dispensary and School for Dental Hygienists	---	4/	4/	4/	15,700	15,700	---	---	---	---	15,700
Russell Sage College	14,953	100,000	749,332	148,757	998,089	275,152	900,091	---	9,182	909,273	1,907,362
Sarah Lawrence College	25,542	272,570	1,297,685	269,015	1,839,270	---	312,634	---	---	312,634	2,151,904
St. Bernard Seminary	40,180	55,000	485,057	59,056	599,113	---	206,491	---	---	206,491	805,604
St. Bonaventure College and Seminary	31,000	135,600	1,141,900	508,638	1,786,138	500,000	57,807	---	---	57,807	1,843,945
St. Francis College	9,212	90,000	487,000	75,000	652,000	---	---	---	---	---	652,000
St. John's University	25,000	1,147,750	1,721,992	411,926	3,281,668	---	679,359	---	---	679,359	3,961,027
St. Joseph's College for Women	15,105	210,000	527,000	118,600	855,600	---	---	---	---	---	855,600
St. Lawrence University	66,824	254,825	2,078,710	292,362	2,625,897	954,387	2,343,175	---	75,564	2,418,739	5,044,636
Skidmore College	44,778	252,503	1,389,998	447,747	2,090,248	755,593	781,526	---	5,068	786,594	2,876,842
Syracuse University	233,123	2/	6,048,544	2/	6,048,544	---	11/5,027,109	337,100	29,115	5,393,324	11,441,868
Union Theological Seminary	204,992	1,114,457	3,289,172	596,862	5,000,491	---	8,515,542	391,270	---	8,906,812	13,907,303
Union University:											
Albany College of Pharmacy	1,397	50,260	308,845	39,448	398,553	35,868	---	---	---	---	398,553
Albany Law School	23,124	75,000	477,591	52,344	604,935	---	98,214	---	---	98,214	703,149
Albany Medical College	3,060	18,782	197,238	145,880	361,900	---	906,530	---	5,088	911,618	1,273,518
Union College	92,575	150,000	1,774,000	304,000	2,228,000	200,000	3,831,129	2,500	347,048	4,180,677	6,408,677
University of Buffalo	86,493	1,828,874	3,782,210	904,834	6,515,918	---	4,886,435	439,000	---	5,325,435	11,841,353
University of Rochester	297,289	2,703,558	20,827,306	3,920,016	27,450,880	1,376,382	53,814,910	147,582	---	53,962,492	81,413,372
Vassar College	199,605	2/	7,973,899	1,661,608	9,635,507	3,168,250	8,182,093	701,220	37,371	8,920,684	18,556,191
Wagner Memorial Lutheran College	14,323	350,000	725,589	67,945	1,143,534	---	369,447	---	---	369,447	1,512,981
Wells College	80,440	41,443	1,222,062	507,069	1,770,574	365,303	1,531,270	---	108,303	1,639,573	3,410,147

Yeshiva College	22,500	---	---	---	---	---	141,176	---	---	141,176	141,176
Teachers colleges and normal schools	17,770	394,025	783,926	125,449	1,303,400	98,340	5,076	---	---	5,076	1,308,476
Child Education Foundation	6,495	205,000	309,312	24,325	538,637	---	---	---	---	---	538,637
Cooperative School for Student Teachers	---	42,000	123,000	10,802	175,802	---	---	---	---	---	175,802
Froebel League School	1,620	60,000	50,000	8,000	118,000	---	---	---	---	---	118,000
Harriette Melissa Mills Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers	4,067	2/	14,566	2/	14,566	---	---	---	---	---	14,566
Ithaca College	3,781	87,025	275,048	82,322	444,395	98,340	---	---	---	---	444,395
Savage School for Physical Education	1,807	2/	12,000	2/	12,000	---	5,076	---	---	5,076	17,076
Junior colleges	38,585	626,000	1,611,076	204,844	2,441,920	413,900	403,321	33,245	183	436,749	2,878,669
A. M. Chesebrough Seminary	4,025	45,000	286,000	17,241	348,241	210,000	7,162	---	183	7,345	355,586
Briarcliff Junior College	5,000	125,000	605,303	92,949	823,252	---	322,000	---	---	322,000	1,145,252
Collegiate School of the Packer Collegiate Institute	11,960	286,000	77,870	23,323	387,193	---	74,159	33,245	---	107,404	494,597
Concordia Collegiate Institute	14,000	170,000	610,000	43,750	823,750	203,900	---	---	---	---	203,900
The Knox School	3,600	2/	31,903	27,581	59,484	---	---	---	---	---	59,484
Total publicly and privately controlled	6,946,526	51,583,537	199,261,286	37,620,606	288,465,429	28,561,004	235,616,631	5,985,354	5,058,106	246,660,091	535,125,520
NORTH CAROLINA											
Publicly controlled	541,767	2,150,684	21,940,070	5,287,706	29,378,460	5,732,100	1,739,770	---	505,983	2,245,753	31,624,213
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	473,282	1,697,117	16,308,910	4,768,290	22,774,317	4,051,610	1,739,770	---	379,691	2,119,461	24,893,778
Negro Agricultural and Technical College 1/	19,382	179,186	448,307	496,434	1,123,927	133,000	---	---	---	---	1,123,927
North Carolina College for Negroes 1/	15,000	154,000	337,392	241,560	732,952	124,515	---	---	---	---	732,952
State College of Agriculture and Engineering of the University of North Carolina	42,064	217,323	3,652,384	1,032,377	4,902,084	1,105,000	125,000	---	30,246	155,246	5,057,330
University of North Carolina	325,000	422,714	6,591,060	2,405,993	9,413,767	1,644,539	1,614,770	---	349,445	1,964,215	11,383,982
Woman's College of the University of North Carolina	71,836	723,894	5,279,767	591,926	6,595,587	1,044,556	---	---	---	---	6,595,587
Teachers colleges and normal schools	68,485	453,567	5,631,160	513,416	6,604,143	1,680,490	---	---	126,292	126,292	6,730,435
Appalachian State Teachers College	14,844	100,521	991,721	2/	1,092,242	93,242	---	---	72,879	72,879	1,165,121
Cherokee Indian Normal School	2,500	3,500	219,500	27,000	250,000	10,000	---	---	---	---	250,000
East Carolina Teachers College	19,175	100,000	2,350,000	250,000	2,700,000	900,000	---	---	31,515	31,515	2,731,515
State Normal School 1/, Elizabeth City	4,500	11,102	411,742	69,976	492,820	15,100	---	---	---	---	492,820
Do 1/ Fayetteville	6,961	22,880	393,000	44,905	460,785	132,000	---	---	---	---	460,785
Western Carolina Teachers College	13,200	78,064	806,192	67,214	951,470	335,000	---	---	21,898	21,898	973,368
Winston-Salem Teachers College 1/	7,305	137,500	459,005	60,321	656,826	194,148	---	---	---	---	656,826
Privately controlled	882,101	7,653,848	32,367,221	6,016,643	46,037,712	7,157,995	41,208,692	126,942	714,311	42,049,945	88,087,657
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	771,468	6,929,124	28,038,320	5,408,727	40,376,171	5,919,937	40,179,513	119,176	671,889	40,961,578	81,337,749
Atlantic Christian College	8,584	31,650	113,887	60,092	205,629	70,367	356,396	---	5,510	361,906	567,535
Bennett College 1/	---	200,800	446,935	44,042	691,777	---	663,291	---	---	663,291	1,355,068
Catawba College	15,115	63,274	347,519	115,678	526,471	147,519	403,682	13,950	2,690	420,322	946,793
Davidson College	38,939	64,104	1,106,472	310,443	1,481,025	265,524	1,037,561	10,600	44,237	1,092,398	2,573,423
Duke University	452,444	4,719,882	18,547,799	3,205,159	26,472,840	3,640,246	29,856,942	---	555,293	30,412,235	56,885,075
Elon College	5/23,000	99,079	817,780	279,417	1,196,276	241,929	484,506	3,000	19,469	506,975	1,703,251
Flora MacDonald College	12,450	35,309	150,887	66,412	252,608	---	130,065	---	8,660	138,725	391,333
Greensboro College	15,704	126,314	351,473	90,177	567,964	---	394,623	28,776	7,862	431,261	999,225
Guilford College	17,628	45,648	346,962	82,312	474,922	287,500	609,968	---	---	609,968	1,084,890
High Point College	12,000	215,000	500,000	50,000	765,000	390,000	---	---	3,182	3,182	768,182
Johnson C. Smith University 1/	21,453	305,320	821,495	213,986	1,340,801	194,998	1,751,719	---	---	1,751,719	3,092,520
Lenoir-Rhyne College	14,000	92,332	449,714	79,406	621,452	---	429,927	1,750	1,019	432,696	1,054,148
LivingstoneCollege 1/	14,361	151,000	256,000	100,000	507,000	---	---	---	---	---	507,000
Meredith College	19,455	205,125	1,070,247	112,495	1,387,867	---	499,082	10,000	17,320	526,402	1,914,269
Queens-Chicora College	13,500	150,000	500,000	200,000	850,000	200,000	316,000	---	---	316,000	1,166,000
St. Augustine's College 1/	13,183	58,210	445,965	58,984	563,159	162,554	147,911	---	---	147,911	711,070
Salem College	14,500	85,169	673,094	129,065	887,328	---	440,710	22,000	6,147	468,857	1,356,185
Shaw University 1/	13,000	207,590	359,852	69,820	637,262	155,000	356,343	---	500	357,443	994,705
Wake Forest College	52,152	73,318	732,239	141,233	946,790	163,700	2,300,187	20,100	---	2,320,287	3,267,077

1/ Negro. 2/ Included in value of buildings. 4/ Plant not owned by institution. 5/ Figures for 1933-34. 11/ Includes special endowment fund of $1,783,934.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	Number of Bound Volumes in Libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total Value of Property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Asheville Normal and Teachers College	19,000	280,000	710,500	123,961	1,114,461	465,000	---	---	21,478	21,478	1,135,939
Junior colleges	91,633	444,724	3,618,401	483,955	4,547,080	773,058	1,029,179	16,766	20,944	1,066,889	5,613,969
Barber-Scotia Junior College 1/	5,000	12,500	308,289	52,000	372,789	286,765	370,000	---	---	370,000	742,789
Belmont Abbey Junior College	8,000	2/	275,000	2/	275,000	---	42,450	16,766	---	59,216	334,216
Brevard College	6,000	36,750	154,925	24,435	216,110	---	60,000	---	663	60,663	276,773
Campbell College	5,543	5/ 33,000	310,000	70,000	413,000	80,000	6,315	---	---	6,315	419,315
Lees-McRae College	6,577	80,000	150,309	111,699	342,008	131,126	138,004	---	2,000	140,004	482,012
Louisburg College	5,128	26,866	265,106	34,976	326,948	---	58,785	---	---	58,785	385,733
Mars Hill College	10,000	55,000	212,000	16,000	283,000	75,000	105,000	---	---	105,000	388,000
Mitchell College	4,295	45,000	85,000	20,000	150,000	---	9,000	---	5,400	14,400	164,400
Oak Ridge Military Institute	4,410	6,400	248,751	20,149	275,300	154,000	---	---	---	---	275,300
Peace, a Junior College for Women	5,500	75,000	228,000	79,846	382,846	---	---	---	---	---	382,846
Pfeiffer Junior College	4,080	2/	300,000	2/	300,000	---	---	---	---	---	300,000
Pineland Junior College	3,763	2/	250,000	2/	250,000	---	100,000	---	2,000	102,000	352,000
Presbyterian Junior College for Men	6,200	2/	225,000	20,000	245,000	10,000	---	---	---	---	245,000
St. Genevieve of the Pines Junior College	5,137	65,000	100,000	15,000	180,000	20,000	---	---	---	---	180,000
St. Mary's School and Junior College	6,000	2/	422,222	2/	422,222	---	139,625	---	7,916	147,541	569,763
Wingate College	6,000	9,208	83,799	19,850	112,857	16,167	---	---	2,965	2,965	115,822
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,423,868	9,804,532	54,307,291	11,304,349	75,416,172	12,890,095	42,948,462	126,942	1,220,294	44,295,698	119,711,870
NORTH DAKOTA											
Publicly controlled	274,180	511,977	5,493,813	2,377,219	8,383,009	977,732	5,634,092	---	55,665	5,689,757	14,072,766
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	176,945	322,282	2,756,478	1,556,385	4,635,145	239,919	3,486,770	---	41,941	3,528,711	8,163,856
North Dakota Agricultural College	56,945	148,513	1,475,438	631,725	2,255,676	161,919	1,786,770	---	---	1,786,770	4,042,446
University of North Dakota	120,000	173,769	1,281,040	924,660	2,379,469	78,000	1,700,000	---	41,941	1,741,941	4,121,410
Teachers colleges and normal schools	88,235	157,495	2,380,335	815,434	3,353,264	729,413	1,615,989	---	13,724	1,629,713	4,982,977
State Normal and Industrial School	10,000	9,000	168,000	87,760	264,760	45,690	527,125	---	2,026	529,151	793,911
State Teachers College, Dickinson	9,311	10,000	615,000	140,000	765,000	250,000	---	---	10,536	10,536	775,536
Do Mayville	16,400	20,000	519,933	125,067	665,000	110,000	400,824	---	1,162	401,986	1,066,986
Do Minot	18,524	54,000	705,362	334,647	1,094,009	253,723	---	---	---	---	1,094,009
Do Valley City	34,000	64,495	372,040	127,960	564,495	70,000	688,040	---	---	688,040	1,252,535
Junior colleges	9,000	32,200	357,000	5,400	394,600	8,400	531,333	---	---	531,333	925,933
North Dakota School of Forestry	4,000	7,200	57,000	5,400	69,600	8,400	---	---	---	---	69,600
North Dakota State School of Science	5,000	25,000	300,000	2/	325,000	---	531,333	---	---	531,333	856,333
Privately controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	15,000	141,839	714,956	136,779	993,574	84,000	1,228,181	---	345	1,228,526	2,222,100
Jamestown College	15,000	75,000	535,347	120,974	731,321	---	1,015,879	---	---	1,015,879	1,747,200
Wesley College	---	66,839	179,609	15,805	262,253	84,000	212,302	---	345	212,647	474,900
Total publicly and privately controlled	289,180	653,816	6,208,769	2,513,998	9,376,583	1,061,732	6,862,273	---	56,010	6,918,283	16,294,866
OHIO											
Publicly controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	1,324,088	7,749,945	32,735,117	11,306,153	51,791,215	1,749,637	10,667,110	22,833	258,998	10,948,941	62,740,156
Bowling Green State University	45,500	241,000	1,823,000	386,000	2,450,000	308,700	---	---	2,325	2,325	2,452,325
Kent State University	61,707	185,000	2,155,126	440,865	2,780,991	425,000	---	---	2,532	2,532	2,783,523
Miami University	139,383	280,000	6,063,086	555,000	6,898,086	---	110,000	---	91,425	201,425	7,099,511
Ohio State University	455,400	5,640,647	11,180,786	6,067,068	22,888,501	379,873	1,158,318	---	78,616	1,236,934	24,125,435
Ohio University	104,498	500,194	2,464,678	1,093,234	4,058,106	273,161	85,915	---	---	85,915	4,144,021

University of Akron	45,027	366,000	546,423	272,053	1,184,476	---	148,939	---	1,847	150,786	1,335,262
University of Cincinnati	436,573	154,604	6,254,018	2,271,933	8,680,555	272,903	9,146,438	22,833	82,089	9,251,360	17,931,915
University of Toledo	36,000	382,500	2,248,000	220,000	2,850,500	90,000	17,500	---	164	17,664	2,868,164
Privately controlled	2,201,917	11,567,029	46,261,040	7,456,801	65,284,870	7,973,023	71,207,241	5,514,156	1,203,489	77,924,886	143,209,756
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	2,151,624	11,311,029	45,855,691	7,274,213	64,440,933	7,947,685	70,586,028	5,496,706	1,203,489	77,286,223	141,727,156
Antioch College	49,394	225,907	1,036,480	212,761	1,475,148	120,843	289,552	---	42,510	332,062	1,807,210
Ashland College	12,487	54,000	385,558	87,879	527,437	78,500	412,894	42,856	---	455,750	983,187
Baldwin-Wallace College	25,000	171,419	1,064,380	175,367	1,411,166	350,200	1,457,085	139,536	---	1,596,621	3,007,787
Bluffton College	11,500	6,000	151,800	27,700	185,500	50,000	100,997	29,464	---	130,461	315,961
Bonebrake Theological Seminary	24,000	184,798	649,489	36,836	871,123	394,489	322,969	92,610	15,126	430,705	1,301,828
Capital University	23,875	241,000	1,019,000	145,569	1,405,569	43,569	531,934	---	3,663	535,597	1,941,166
Case School of Applied Science	26,475	426,309	755,580	503,818	1,685,707	---	3,948,417	---	168,135	4,116,552	5,802,259
Cedarville College	10,000	10,000	200,000	2/	210,000	---	197,111	---	1,500	198,611	408,611
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy	370	2/	158,401	2/	158,401	---	---	---	8,557	8,557	166,958
Cincinnati Conservatory of Music	---	287,113	605,128	171,968	1,064,209	---	10,000	---	---	10,000	1,074,209
Cleveland Law School	2,500	4/	4/	7,000	7,000	---	---	---	---	---	7,000
College of Mount St. Joseph	2,000	315,000	750,000	58,000	1,123,000	100,000	9,865,400	---	---	9,865,400	10,988,400
College of Wooster	77,643	215,731	1,931,296	2/	2,147,027	787,362	2,999,140	436,900	20,979	3,457,019	5,604,046
Defiance College	16,925	10,000	273,242	32,112	315,354	85,000	215,831	---	---	215,831	531,185
Denison University	82,000	2/	2,525,220	331,405	2,856,625	---	2,724,318	1,208,431	4,313	3,937,062	6,793,687
Fenn College	9,915	100,000	593,573	111,576	805,149	---	550,000	---	18,614	568,614	1,373,763
Findlay College	20,000	75,350	132,673	37,435	245,458	7,450	400,308	35,325	17,446	453,079	698,537
Franklin University	8,000	141,110	1,340,477	67,453	1,549,040	---	---	---	---	---	1,549,040
Hebrew Union College	87,000	36,000	2,261,745	2/	2,297,745	339,307	3,724,516	---	2,728	3,727,244	6,024,989
Heidelberg College	30,000	50,548	573,930	87,045	711,523	397,682	786,057	121,800	5,085	912,942	1,624,465
Hiram College	31,981	49,603	747,458	123,001	920,062	---	1,229,296	---	25,184	1,254,480	2,174,542
John Carroll University	40,000	722,701	1,441,568	212,617	2,376,886	177,992	20,500	---	---	20,500	2,397,386
Kenyon College	47,000	45,200	1,521,818	288,171	1,855,189	375,000	2,068,443	---	36,994	2,105,437	3,960,626
Lake Erie College	26,720	132,000	951,552	195,614	1,279,166	170,605	725,841	---	72,777	798,618	2,077,784
Marietta College	109,248	134,869	849,393	130,000	1,114,262	163,468	1,310,511	---	12,327	1,322,838	2,437,100
Mount Union College	52,129	156,619	541,041	252,580	950,240	174,565	1,196,422	323,821	28,251	1,548,494	2,498,734
Muskingum College	25,000	269,019	1,286,085	251,083	1,806,187	261,000	910,614	---	24,445	935,059	2,741,246
Oberlin College	373,628	946,463	2,985,660	687,460	4,619,583	463,292	18,097,929	327,118	409,441	18,834,488	23,454,071
Ohio Northern University	18,560	2/	804,017	135,841	939,858	13,000	408,421	15,000	---	423,421	1,363,279
Ohio Wesleyan University	150,847	149,873	2,487,416	586,650	3,223,939	1,097,464	3,659,300	1,968,683	80,580	5,708,563	8,932,502
Otterbein College	35,000	73,360	711,607	72,928	857,895	103,418	1,115,644	131,375	12,365	1,259,384	2,117,279
University of Dayton	34,900	287,000	1,310,000	350,000	1,947,000	565,000	---	---	---	---	1,947,000
Ursuline College	13,793	99,040	102,994	125,525	327,559	---	---	---	---	---	327,559
Wittenberg College	39,784	111,105	899,089	192,543	1,202,737	373,250	798,398	111,567	---	909,965	2,112,702
Western Reserve University	470,000	4,525,822	8,617,184	702,359	13,845,365	205,200	8,829,085	86,654	99,036	9,014,775	22,860,140
Wilberforce University 1/	11,000	145,000	887,828	302,937	1,335,765	465,000	---	---	---	---	1,335,765
Wilmington College	15,600	70,000	265,400	85,000	420,400	105,000	---	---	---	---	420,400
Wittenberg College	57,600	334,715	1,643,505	301,691	2,279,911	379,792	1,470,045	392,566	91,635	1,954,246	4,234,157
Xavier University	62,300	383,355	1,159,147	154,020	1,698,722	100,597	209,050	33,000	---	242,050	1,938,772
Youngstown College	7,550	125,000	234,757	30,269	390,026	---	---	---	1,798	1,798	391,824
Teachers colleges and normal schools	32,457	215,000	190,000	104,000	509,000	---	---	---	---	---	509,000
Sisters' College of Cleveland	15,416	200,000	115,000	69,500	384,500	---	---	---	---	---	384,500
Teachers College Athenaeum of Ohio	17,041	15,000	75,000	34,500	124,500	---	---	---	---	---	124,500
Junior colleges	17,836	41,000	215,349	78,588	334,937	25,338	621,213	17,450	---	638,663	973,600
Rio Grande College	5,836	27,200	173,049	36,612	236,861	8,538	70,260	17,450	---	87,710	324,571
Urbana Junior College	12,000	13,800	42,300	41,976	98,076	16,800	550,953	---	---	550,953	649,029
Total publicly and privately controlled	3,526,005	19,316,974	78,996,157	18,762,954	117,076,085	9,722,660	81,874,351	5,536,989	1,462,487	88,873,827	205,949,912

1/ Negro. 2/ Included in value of buildings. 4/ Plant not owned by institution. 5/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	Number of Bound Volumes in Libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total Value of Property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OKLAHOMA											
Publicly controlled	474,854	1,503,197	14,205,703	5,160,910	20,869,810	1,823,935	6,831,244	---	308,183	7,139,427	28,009,237
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	303,667	1,040,302	9,232,361	3,833,625	14,106,288	1,823,935	6,831,244	---	296,545	7,127,789	21,234,077
Colored Agricultural and Normal University 1/	6,000	40,583	575,970	33,947	650,500	200,000	---	---	---	---	650,500
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	87,912	347,229	2,762,542	1,254,332	4,364,103	788,935	3,049,244	---	103,325	3,152,569	7,516,672
Oklahoma College for Women	22,512	78,781	1,195,875	265,716	1,540,372	500,000	---	---	---	---	1,540,372
Panhandle Agricultural and Mechanical College	7,243	31,955	403,472	92,398	527,825	35,000	---	---	---	---	527,825
University of Oklahoma	180,000	541,754	4,294,502	2,187,232	7,023,488	300,000	3,782,000	---	193,220	3,975,220	10,998,706
Teachers colleges and normal schools	130,517	276,274	2,959,975	849,148	4,085,397	---	---	---	11,638	11,638	4,097,035
Central State Teachers College	26,295	116,933	526,725	139,880	783,538	---	---	---	---	---	783,538
East Central State Teachers College	22,397	32,193	512,731	127,301	672,225	---	---	---	---	---	672,225
Northeastern State Teachers College	25,957	13,500	535,271	157,247	706,018	---	---	---	---	---	706,018
Northwestern State Teachers College	2,925	22,285	606,843	195,709	824,837	---	---	---	---	---	824,837
Southeastern State Teachers College	29,943	41,363	418,405	109,011	568,779	---	---	---	11,638	11,638	580,417
Southwestern State Teachers College	23,000	50,000	360,000	120,000	530,000	---	---	---	---	---	530,000
Junior colleges	40,670	186,621	2,013,367	478,137	2,678,125	---	---	---	---	---	2,678,125
Cameron State Agricultural College	8,336	56,622	207,262	55,903	319,787	---	---	---	---	---	319,787
Conners State Agricultural College	1,830	25,105	226,891	78,574	330,570	---	---	---	---	---	330,570
Eastern Oklahoma College	2,620	15,000	250,000	24,100	289,100	---	---	---	---	---	289,100
Murray State School of Agriculture	5,000	22,894	144,214	56,171	223,279	---	---	---	---	---	223,279
Muskogee Junior College	3,790	4/	4/	6,000	6,000	---	---	---	---	---	6,000
Northeastern Oklahoma Junior College	5,242	10,000	290,000	27,000	327,000	---	---	---	---	---	327,000
Oklahoma Military Academy	3,676	12,000	415,000	64,995	491,995	---	---	---	---	---	491,995
Okmulgee Junior College	887	10,000	50,000	10,000	70,000	---	---	---	---	---	70,000
University Preparatory School and Junior College	6,412	34,000	385,000	150,394	569,394	---	---	---	---	---	569,394
Woodward Junior College	2,877	1,000	45,000	5,000	51,000	---	---	---	---	---	51,000
Privately controlled	131,979	807,274	2,967,271	650,355	4,424,900	205,079	2,002,011	88,350	16,276	2,106,637	6,531,537
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	118,873	778,274	2,378,671	578,355	3,735,300	205,079	2,002,011	88,350	16,276	2,106,637	5,841,937
Bethany-Peniel College	7,500	47,342	123,318	31,748	202,408	30,079	29,581	5,000	---	34,581	236,989
Catholic College of Oklahoma for Women	4,500	289,000	248,000	36,910	573,910	150,000	---	---	---	---	573,910
Oklahoma Baptist University	14,122	102,972	409,235	129,144	641,351	---	---	---	---	---	641,351
Oklahoma City University	10,015	132,292	448,000	113,700	693,992	---	365,985	---	2,858	368,843	1,062,835
Phillips University	23,780	2/	354,500	2/	354,500	---	535,578	83,350	1,038	619,966	974,466
The Oklahoma City School of Law	2,000	4/	4/	1,000	1,000	---	---	---	---	---	1,000
University of Tulsa	56,956	206,668	795,618	265,853	1,268,139	25,000	1,070,867	---	12,380	1,083,247	2,351,386
Junior colleges	13,106	29,000	588,600	72,000	689,600	---	---	---	---	---	689,600
Becone Junior College	9,500	25,000	417,600	58,700	501,300	---	---	---	---	---	501,300
Oklahoma Presbyterian College	3,606	4,000	171,000	13,300	188,300	---	---	---	---	---	188,300
Total publicly and privately controlled	606,833	2,310,471	17,172,974	5,811,265	25,294,710	2,029,014	8,833,255	88,350	324,459	9,246,064	34,540,774
OREGON											
Publicly controlled	471,947	1,444,161	9,379,856	4,558,169	15,382,186	1,401,699	443,128	---	138,124	581,252	15,963,438
Universities, colleges and professional schools	430,954	1,352,404	8,270,273	4,357,493	13,980,170	1,206,574	443,128	---	135,187	578,315	14,558,485
Oregon State Agricultural College	140,110	615,160	4,082,023	2,306,591	7,003,774	714,589	222,775	---	66,495	289,270	7,293,044
University of Oregon	269,215	574,668	3,213,900	1,756,992	5,545,560	491,985	208,353	---	68,692	277,045	5,822,605
University of Oregon Medical School	21,629	162,576	974,350	293,910	1,430,836	---	12,000	---	---	12,000	1,442,836
Teachers colleges and normal schools	40,993	91,757	1,109,583	200,676	1,402,016	195,125	---	---	2,937	2,937	1,404,953
Eastern Oregon Normal School	10,569	63,008	327,589	36,880	427,477	---	---	---	470	470	427,947
Oregon Normal School 5/	20,085	28,749	559,674	123,738	712,161	195,125	---	---	---	---	712,161
Southern Oregon State Normal School	10,339	2/	222,320	40,058	262,378	---	---	---	2,467	2,467	264,845

Privately controlled	233,452	1,090,441	3,508,121	786,399	5,384,961	608,827	5,354,066	102,997	23,736	5,480,799	10,865,760
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	226,052	1,080,441	3,343,121	736,399	5,159,961	608,827	5,354,066	102,997	23,736	5,480,799	10,640,760
Albany College	14,000	89,503	203,776	58,056	351,335	42,043	260,567	---	10,709	271,276	622,611
Linfield College	26,552	40,000	507,781	2/	547,781	79,563	955,640	5,750	4,228	965,618	1,513,399
Marylhurst College	14,500	75,000	318,322	87,118	480,440	35,000	---	---	---	---	480,440
Mount Angel College and Seminary	25,000	120,000	450,000	75,000	645,000	---	80,000	---	---	80,000	725,000
North Pacific College of Oregon	2,500	30,000	209,500	96,400	335,900	---	---	---	---	---	335,900
Pacific College	10,000	5,000	57,200	15,800	78,000	---	262,315	---	2,559	264,874	342,874
Pacific University	31,000	100,000	320,800	75,850	496,650	100,000	285,457	---	---	285,457	782,107
Reed College	53,000	220,938	661,854	199,156	1,081,948	192,221	1,879,002	---	---	1,879,002	2,960,950
University of Portland	14,500	150,000	234,320	2/	384,320	40,000	---	---	---	---	384,320
Willamette University	35,000	250,000	379,568	129,019	758,587	120,000	1,605,585	97,247	2,819	1,705,651	2,464,238
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Mount Angel Normal School	7,400	10,000	165,000	50,000	225,000	---	---	---	---	---	225,000
Total publicly and privately controlled	705,399	2,534,602	12,887,977	5,344,568	20,767,147	2,010,526	5,797,194	102,997	161,860	6,062,051	28,829,198
PENNSYLVANIA											
Publicly controlled	428,084	2,515,790	25,132,467	4,692,855	32,341,112	4,141,750	517,000	---	191,768	708,768	33,049,880
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
Pennsylvania State College	165,410	224,722	8,216,552	1,245,994	9,687,268	1,123,133	517,000	---	146,681	663,681	10,350,949
Teachers colleges and normal schools	262,674	2,291,068	16,915,915	3,446,861	22,653,844	3,018,617	---	---	45,087	45,087	22,698,931
Cheyney Training School for Teachers 1/	9,517	29,913	490,895	97,042	617,850	184,666	---	---	333	333	618,183
Henry Clay Frick Training School for Teachers	10,968	307,278	798,868	93,991	1,200,137	---	---	---	---	---	1,200,137
Philadelphia Normal School	10,000	2/	478,697	68,805	547,502	---	---	---	---	---	547,502
State Teachers College, Bloomsburg	18,678	228,942	824,248	248,949	1,302,139	---	---	---	---	---	1,302,139
Do California	16,500	166,922	688,900	236,361	1,092,183	350,000	---	---	---	---	1,092,183
Do Clarion	17,906	118,048	937,126	194,194	1,249,368	177,790	---	---	---	---	1,249,368
Do East Stroudsburg	15,700	100,278	1,045,250	98,709	1,244,237	---	---	---	4,235	4,235	1,248,472
Do Edinboro	18,114	15,098	756,018	176,965	950,081	277,849	---	---	---	---	950,081
Do Indiana	18,000	382,895	1,891,337	702,681	2,976,893	---	---	---	15,000	15,000	2,991,893
Do Kutztown	18,900	69,489	874,632	231,052	1,175,173	420,607	---	---	---	---	1,175,173
Do Lock Haven	20,000	190,200	776,073	93,413	1,059,686	---	---	---	---	---	1,059,686
Do Mansfield	---	2/	2,165,424	2/	2,165,424	---	---	---	---	---	2,165,424
Do Millersville	25,000	79,996	842,510	264,752	1,187,258	---	---	---	7,560	7,560	1,194,818
Do Shippensburg	20,000	118,961	1,011,112	186,841	1,316,914	383,940	---	---	2,259	2,259	1,319,173
Do Slippery Rock	16,200	92,105	731,451	243,488	1,067,044	120,000	---	---	---	---	1,067,044
Do West Chester	27,192	390,943	2,601,374	509,638	3,501,955	1,103,765	---	---	15,700	15,700	3,517,655
Privately controlled	3,458,876	24,464,452	126,458,527	25,326,937	176,249,916	13,791,892	106,479,898	998,080	907,014	108,384,992	284,634,908
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	3,422,526	24,223,653	124,245,730	25,009,314	173,478,697	13,499,976	106,171,746	998,080	906,014	108,078,840	281,557,537
Albright College	18,350	631,715	733,446	177,143	1,542,304	200,000	534,636	45,600	26,257	606,493	2,148,797
Allegheny College	73,144	285,057	1,140,293	308,959	1,734,309	399,660	1,081,609	22,567	94,831	1,199,007	2,933,316
Beaver College	11,576	2/	2,034,580	184,756	2,219,336	---	2,332	25,000	2,416	29,748	2,249,084
Bryn Mawr College	155,000	370,000	2,580,000	455,000	3,405,000	640,000	6,263,874	---	---	6,263,874	9,668,874
Bucknell University	54,747	60,100	1,751,290	448,621	2,260,011	771,619	1,094,432	16,000	118,844	1,229,276	3,489,287
Carnegie Institute of Technology	21,000	2/	6,426,416	1,344,413	7,769,829	1,364,419	16,756,921	---	49,931	16,806,852	24,576,681
Cedar Crest College for Women	16,800	173,086	766,887	112,614	1,052,587	---	57,055	5,000	---	62,055	1,114,642
College Misericordia	13,109	90,700	843,500	166,000	1,100,200	100,000	1,100,000	---	---	1,100,000	2,200,200
Crozer Theological Seminary	55,000	---	350,000	---	350,000	---	1,747,784	---	---	1,747,784	2,097,784
Dickinson College	59,445	257,214	1,016,165	221,696	1,495,075	---	1,027,892	6,000	48,673	1,082,565	2,577,640
Drexel Institute of Technology	54,417	1,152,057	1,994,502	1,210,769	4,357,328	502,559	3,368,546	---	18,435	3,386,981	7,744,309
Dropsie College	42,790	2/	243,130	215,454	458,584	---	600,000	---	97	600,097	1,058,681
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary	14,000	2/	828,282	45,000	873,282	---	2,130,046	4,295	9,912	2,144,253	3,017,535
Elizabethtown College	10,235	52,443	244,404	42,102	338,949	151,494	126,323	17,100	11,040	154,463	493,412
Franklin and Marshall College	70,806	313,000	1,208,157	233,550	1,754,707	142,170	991,233	47,500	---	1,038,733	2,793,440

1/ Negro. 2/ Included in value of buildings. 4/ Plant not owned by institution. 5/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	NUMBER OF BOUND VOLUMES IN LIBRARIES	VALUE OF PHYSICAL PROPERTY					ENDOWMENT AND OTHER NONEXPENDABLE FUNDS				TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools-Continued											
Geneva College	25,000	220,000	705,000	41,000	966,000	100,000	661,716	2,164	8,176	672,056	1,638,056
Gettysburg College	50,000	153,710	1,050,766	224,988	1,429,464	---	715,293	45,500	8,868	769,661	2,199,125
Grove City College	34,950	280,890	1,979,374	111,738	2,372,002	1,053,337	760,479	---	3,312	763,791	3,135,793
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital	26,500	2,400,000	3,856,982	588,265	6,845,247	---	2,069,509	---	41,242	2,110,751	8,955,998
Haverford College	135,283	1,500,000	2,000,000	393,000	3,893,000	605,000	4,187,137	---	30,700	4,217,837	8,110,837
Immaculate College	11,990	150,000	3,500,000	100,000	3,750,000	---	---	---	---	---	3,750,000
Jefferson Medical College	34,000	2/	8,280,000	950,000	9,230,000	---	2,469,208	---	---	2,469,208	11,699,208
Juniata College	50,000	88,355	561,476	126,274	776,105	293,040	670,578	115,489	2,000	788,067	1,564,172
Lafayette College	91,000	2/	3,787,246	579,727	4,366,973	---	3,875,939	---	---	3,875,939	8,242,912
La Salle College	9,300	250,000	1,550,000	77,000	1,877,000	---	1,312,500	---	---	1,312,500	3,189,500
Lebanon Valley College	18,550	56,089	495,220	110,655	661,964	205,691	916,756	2,400	6,351	925,507	1,587,471
Lehigh University	219,000	564,948	4,242,668	1,084,440	5,892,056	147,713	5,500,124	---	---	5,500,124	11,392,180
Lincoln University 1/	32,000	30,800	638,925	94,714	764,439	379,800	1,038,737	32,150	390	1,071,277	1,835,716
Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg	43,500	47,000	250,000	70,000	367,000	50,000	736,000	37,750	---	773,750	1,140,750
Do Philadelphia	43,000	350,000	745,000	150,000	1,245,000	100,000	633,826	1,000	51,546	686,372	1,931,372
Marywood College	22,000	100,000	2,000,000	520,000	2,620,000	---	500,000	---	---	500,000	3,120,000
Mercyhurst College	14,000	---	1,525,000	52,000	1,577,000	---	1,680,000	---	---	1,680,000	3,257,000
Moravian College and Theological Seminary	41,000	105,000	519,000	221,000	845,000	100,000	499,379	---	---	499,379	1,344,379
Moravian Seminary and College for Women	7,800	54,131	219,233	13,000	286,364	---	178,826	1,000	---	179,826	466,190
Mount St. Joseph College	20,000	340,000	2,500,000	110,000	2,950,000	---	480,000	---	---	480,000	3,430,000
Muhlenberg College	50,000	570,343	1,547,894	151,316	2,269,553	72,221	942,582	15,500	---	958,082	3,227,635
Pennsylvania College for Women	17,403	266,000	1,027,265	175,155	1,468,420	329,392	528,211	30,000	---	558,211	2,026,631
Pennsylvania Military College	4,600	2/	800,000	40,000	840,000	---	---	---	---	---	840,000
Pennsylvania School of Social Work	8,000	4/	4/	4/	4/	---	402	---	---	402	402
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science	20,000	72,245	773,268	220,000	1,065,513	---	153,036	---	---	153,036	1,218,549
Philadelphia School of Occupational Therapy	---	2/	79,000	7,000	86,000	15,000	---	---	711	711	86,711
Pittsburgh-Xenia Theological Seminary	33,000	30,000	223,597	19,730	273,327	---	1,030,485	19,500	3,568	1,053,553	1,326,880
Rosemont College	21,180	250,000	750,000	165,475	1,165,475	355,000	---	---	---	---	1,165,475
St. Francis College	12,000	300,000	550,500	84,882	935,382	10,944	---	---	---	---	935,382
St. Thomas College	15,800	2/	600,000	179,938	779,938	---	---	---	2,200	2,200	782,138
St. Vincent College	62,460	180,000	654,000	200,000	1,034,000	484,600	---	---	---	---	1,034,000
Seton Hill College	21,615	168,000	1,734,496	168,953	2,071,449	380,847	571,500	---	---	571,500	2,642,949
Susquehanna University	13,488	141,553	533,513	125,831	800,897	269,652	357,777	32,700	3,406	393,883	1,194,780
Swarthmore College	96,513	864,590	2,256,997	626,190	3,747,777	668,733	7,571,835	29,614	35,820	7,637,269	11,385,046
Temple University	115,338	2/	6,304,952	608,597	6,913,549	---	75,700	35,500	8,774	119,974	7,033,523
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States	26,500	2/	287,059	2/	287,059	112,777	815,861	46,000	---	861,861	1,148,920
Thiel College	17,000	35,000	353,486	67,810	456,296	50,572	162,584	---	---	162,584	618,880
University of Pennsylvania	840,495	5,420,574	21,212,054	7,525,901	34,158,529	2,215,821	20,220,102	219,221	216,992	20,656,315	54,814,844
University of Pittsburgh	210,061	3,077,483	12,396,084	2,138,340	17,611,907	---	2,314,725	---	---	2,314,725	19,926,632
Ursinus College	27,500	269,790	1,272,465	291,255	1,833,510	346,104	570,056	41,700	6,197	617,953	2,451,463
Villa Maria College	9,500	50,000	1,108,575	82,800	1,241,375	---	---	---	---	---	1,241,375
Villanova College	35,000	1,884,500	2,375,286	446,910	4,706,696	---	143,116	---	---	143,116	4,849,812
Washington and Jefferson College	53,000	308,000	892,923	209,770	1,410,693	192,[illegible]	1,316,937	67,082	62,600	1,446,619	2,857,312
Waynesburg College	12,000	65,300	406,695	66,750	538,745	50,000	195,259	2,100	---	197,359	736,104
Western Theological Seminary	46,787	13,401	399,463	31,574	444,438	147,284	1,035,818	25,148	4,345	1,065,311	1,509,749

Westminster College	14,000	129,759	826,994	171,487	1,128,240	226,962	608,586	---	21,454	630,040	1,758,280
Wilson College	35,000	50,820	716,160	296,616	1,063,596	264,720	783,633	7,500	---	791,133	1,854,729
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	4/ 5,000	2/	1,597,062	123,156	1,720,218	---	1,007,851	---	6,926	1,014,777	2,734,995
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Illman Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers	2,471	2/	48,035	2/	48,035	---	---	---	---	---	48,035
Junior colleges	33,879	240,799	2,164,762	317,623	2,723,184	231,916	305,152	---	1,000	306,152	3,029,336
Alliance College	5,000	49,701	406,848	76,791	533,340	---	---	---	---	---	533,340
Ogontz School	10,000	104,785	624,975	71,657	801,417	---	---	---	---	---	801,417
Penn Hall School and Junior College	5,625	32,554	312,303	37,939	382,796	---	---	---	---	---	382,796
Scranton-Keystone Junior College	6,300	27,483	265,015	41,592	334,090	142,055	---	---	---	---	334,090
Williamsport Dickinson Seminary	6,954	26,276	555,621	89,644	671,541	149,861	305,152	---	1,000	306,152	977,693
Total publicly and privately controlled	3,886,960	26,980,242	151,590,994	30,019,792	208,591,028	17,933,642	106,996,898	998,080	1,098,782	109,093,760	317,684,788
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS											
Publicly controlled	127,197	462,599	2,307,359	1,131,034	3,960,992	---	25,000	---	37,175	62,175	4,023,167
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of the Philippines	102,744	462,599	2,063,393	1,153,123	3,679,115	---	25,000	---	37,175	62,175	3,741,290
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Philippine Normal School 5/	24,453	---	243,966	37,911	281,877	---	---	---	---	---	281,877
PUERTO RICO											
Publicly controlled:											
Universities, colleges and professional schools:											
University of Puerto Rico	51,000	197,199	1,001,275	632,287	1,830,761	78,858	709,637	---	4,480	714,117	2,544,878
RHODE ISLAND											
Publicly controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
Rhode Island State College	50,000	94,602	2,588,480	410,749	3,093,831	---	50,000	---	---	50,000	3,143,831
Privately controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	526,844	2,796,779	6,713,468	481,500	9,997,747	882,970	15,046,056	70,463	22,345	15,138,864	25,136,611
Brown University	500,000	1,753,519	4,570,968	2/	6,324,487	882,970	10,498,608	70,463	22,345	10,591,416	16,915,903
Providence College	12,500	700,000	1,000,000	141,500	1,841,500	---	41,000	---	---	41,000	1,882,500
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences	2,400	50,000	100,000	25,000	175,000	---	7,290	---	---	7,290	182,290
Rhode Island School of Design	11,944	293,260	1,043,500	315,000	1,666,760	---	4,499,158	---	---	4,499,158	6,165,918
Total publicly and privately controlled	576,844	2,891,381	9,307,948	892,249	13,091,578	882,970	15,096,056	70,463	22,345	15,188,864	28,280,442
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Publicly controlled	269,575	3,187,761	9,094,327	3,262,719	15,544,807	2,700,857	651,798	---	6,505	658,303	16,203,110
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
Clemson Agricultural College	43,000	362,507	2,201,370	1,349,301	3,913,178	578,857	184,479	---	6,505	190,984	4,084,162
College of Charleston	22,932	150,000	331,000	110,000	591,000	---	360,000	---	---	360,000	951,000
Medical College of the State of South Carolina	8,000	116,000	211,600	188,000	515,600	---	---	---	---	---	515,600
State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College of South Carolina 1/	12,567	95,000	589,270	152,638	836,908	225,000	95,000	---	---	95,000	931,908
The Citadel, The Military College of South Carolina	14,800	900,000	1,572,825	242,495	2,715,320	755,000	---	---	---	---	2,715,320
University of South Carolina	125,000	1,024,254	2,013,262	555,285	3,592,801	407,000	32,319	---	---	32,319	3,625,120
Winthrop College	43,276	540,000	2,175,000	665,000	3,380,000	735,000	---	---	---	---	3,380,000
Privately controlled	235,906	1,316,677	6,105,030	1,202,072	8,623,779	2,144,847	3,445,057	27,300	83,483	3,555,840	12,179,619
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	201,903	1,185,504	5,171,683	1,013,432	7,376,619	1,869,178	3,376,783	22,300	83,483	3,482,566	10,859,185
Allen University 1/	5,675	72,000	327,505	43,417	447,922	255,505	---	---	---	---	447,922
Coker College	16,000	63,146	403,698	119,683	586,527	314,320	481,112	5,000	7,195	493,307	1,079,834
Columbia Bible College	4,000	20,000	80,000	4,500	104,500	---	---	---	1,067	1,067	105,567
Converse College	25,700	201,876	717,990	194,467	1,114,333	355,842	633,318	---	---	633,318	1,747,651
Erskine College	16,000	66,211	373,892	67,526	507,629	157,000	363,529	---	---	363,529	871,158

1/ Negro. 2/ Included in value of buildings. 4/ Plant not owned by institution. 5/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	Number of Bound Volumes in Libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total Value of Property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH CAROLINA - Continued											
Privately controlled - Continued											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools-Continued											
Furman University	26,220	311,125	991,300	169,530	1,471,955	321,620	607,350	1,300	5,000	613,650	2,085,605
Lander College	15,223	59,095	257,017	78,097	394,209	---	174,201	5,000	7,174	186,375	580,584
Limestone College	13,350	57,462	448,485	108,037	613,985	189,891	406,271	---	---	406,271	1,020,256
Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary	10,000	5,000	165,000	2/	170,000	---	100,000	11,000	350	111,350	281,350
Newberry College	25,000	12,587	334,904	93,186	440,677	150,000	339,281	---	---	339,281	779,958
Presbyterian College	13,000	117,002	592,103	73,702	782,807	---	271,721	---	4,266	275,987	1,058,794
Wofford College	31,725	200,000	479,788	62,287	742,075	125,000	---	---	58,431	58,431	800,506
Teachers colleges and normal schools	19,500	43,500	112,000	74,500	230,000	30,000	15,000	---	---	15,000	245,000
Avery Institute 1/	---	15,000	60,000	55,000	130,000	---	---	---	---	---	130,000
Bettis Academy 1/	8,000	10,000	30,000	10,000	50,000	20,000	15,000	---	---	15,000	65,000
Clinton Normal and Industrial Institute 1/	10,000	10,000	12,000	3,000	25,000	5,000	---	---	---	---	25,000
Friendship College 1/	1,500	8,500	10,000	6,500	25,000	5,000	---	---	---	---	25,000
Junior colleges	14,503	87,673	821,347	108,140	1,017,160	245,669	53,274	5,000	---	58,274	1,075,434
Anderson College	5,594	38,100	196,832	36,991	271,923	---	---	---	---	---	271,923
Seneca Junior College	3,500	6,400	83,600	2,000	92,000	50,000	---	---	---	---	92,000
Textile Industrial Institute	1,200	25,000	250,000	25,000	300,000	135,000	22,000	---	---	22,000	322,000
Voorhees Normal and Industrial School 1/	1,200	11,973	250,765	35,558	298,296	50,219	30,274	---	---	30,274	328,570
Wesleyan Methodist College	3,009	6,200	40,150	8,591	54,941	10,450	1,000	5,000	---	6,000	60,941
Total publicly and privately controlled	505,481	4,504,438	15,199,357	4,464,791	24,168,586	4,845,704	4,096,855	27,300	89,988	4,214,143	28,382,729
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Publicly controlled	229,284	372,549	5,265,293	2,309,519	7,947,361	678,699	4,788,841	---	8,585	4,797,426	12,744,787
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	158,340	253,549	3,644,223	1,896,147	5,793,919	431,000	3,374,892	---	7,700	3,382,592	9,176,511
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	55,000	108,480	1,443,498	867,269	2,419,247	231,000	1,991,790	---	---	1,991,790	4,411,037
South Dakota State School of Mines	13,340	45,069	450,725	428,878	924,672	---	444,532	---	7,700	452,232	1,376,904
University of South Dakota	90,000	100,000	1,750,000	600,000	2,450,000	200,000	938,570	---	---	938,570	3,388,570
Teachers colleges and normal schools	70,944	119,000	1,621,070	413,372	2,153,442	247,699	1,413,949	---	885	1,414,834	3,568,276
Eastern State Normal School	18,234	24,000	200,000	67,511	291,511	35,000	476,475	---	---	476,475	767,986
Northern Normal and Industrial School	24,250	50,000	608,270	277,056	935,326	188,699	460,999	---	885	461,884	1,397,210
Southern State Normal School	11,030	22,500	290,000	68,805	381,305	24,000	476,475	---	---	476,475	857,780
State Normal School	17,430	22,500	522,800	---	545,300	---	---	---	---	---	545,300
Privately controlled	106,909	411,170	2,121,730	347,900	2,880,800	503,296	3,168,720	57,307	11,886	3,237,913	6,118,713
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	92,666	333,170	1,818,006	294,420	2,445,596	452,796	3,106,106	57,307	11,286	3,174,699	5,620,295
Augustana College	13,000	12,000	282,750	42,348	337,098	138,200	441,672	---	---	441,672	778,770
Dakota Wesleyan University	24,371	48,184	422,613	77,159	547,956	103,836	599,072	20,100	3,673	622,845	1,170,801
Huron College	19,969	140,700	369,645	38,112	548,457	33,000	944,756	14,225	5,495	964,476	1,512,933
Sioux Falls College	13,326	40,000	153,000	45,885	238,885	---	321,604	22,982	2,118	346,704	585,589
Yankton College	22,000	92,286	589,993	90,916	773,200	177,760	799,002	---	---	799,002	1,572,202
Junior colleges	14,243	78,000	303,724	53,480	435,204	50,500	62,614	---	600	63,214	498,418
Freeman Junior College	3,464	4,000	85,000	8,500	97,500	10,000	28,800	---	---	28,800	126,300
Notre Dame Junior College	4,205	50,000	150,000	20,000	220,000	---	---	---	500	500	220,500
Wessington Springs College	6,574	24,000	68,724	24,980	117,704	40,500	33,814	---	100	33,914	151,618
Total publicly and privately controlled	336,193	783,719	7,387,023	2,657,419	10,828,161	1,181,995	7,957,561	57,307	20,471	8,035,339	18,863,500
TENNESSEE											
Publicly controlled	277,820	2,722,290	10,698,942	2,746,351	16,167,583	2,049,417	458,048	---	374,282	832,330	16,999,913
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	180,245	2,142,000	5,891,122	2,039,574	10,072,696	561,917	458,048	---	356,534	814,582	10,887,278
Tennessee Polytechnic Institute	16,000	30,000	505,600	87,500	623,100	125,000	---	---	---	---	623,100
University of Tennessee	164,245	2,112,000	5,385,522	1,952,074	9,449,596	436,917	458,048	---	356,534	814,582	10,264,178

Teachers colleges and normal schools	97,575	580,290	4,807,820	706,777	6,094,887	1,487,500	—	—	17,748	17,748	6,112,635	
Austin Peay Normal School	7,500	20,000	335,000	85,000	440,000	180,000	—	—	—	—	440,000	
State Teachers College, Johnson City	28,325	145,000	1,007,500	151,500	1,304,000	292,000	—	—	6,064	6,064	1,310,064	
Do Memphis	23,150	50,000	1,168,000	120,346	1,338,346	350,000	—	—	11,684	11,684	1,350,030	
Do Murfreesboro	22,500	47,500	927,500	131,483	1,106,483	247,500	—	—	—	—	1,106,483	
Tennessee Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College 1/	16,100	317,790	1,369,820	218,448	1,906,058	418,000	—	—	—	—	1,906,058	
Privately controlled	734,304	3,841,971	23,474,751	3,859,749	31,176,471	6,115,503	37,895,510	1,131,937	506,450	39,613,897	70,790,368	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	570,689	2,783,942	17,205,747	2,818,907	22,808,596	2,915,065	33,489,286	1,115,237	479,307	35,083,830	57,892,426	
Andrew Jackson University	3,500	2,500	5,000	2/	7,500	—	—	—	—	—	7,500	
Bethel College	8,500	10,000	170,000	30,000	210,000	75,000	385,220	—	5,234	390,454	660,454	
Bob Jones College	6,273	100,000	222,500	60,000	382,500	115,000	—	—	—	—	382,500	
Carson-Newman College	14,999	19,500	319,432	84,892	423,824	190,000	529,041	—	14,254	543,295	967,119	
Chattanooga College of Law	1,500	4/	4/	2,500	2,500	—	—	—	—	—	2,500	
Cumberland University	15,000	55,000	229,677	50,700	335,377	70,466	122,664	—	—	122,664	458,041	
Fisk University 1/	40,000	81,950	1,077,539	248,908	1,408,397	—	1,603,344	6,300	13,189	1,622,833	3,031,230	
King College	10,000	37,567	217,103	26,477	281,147	110,000	149,605	—	2,335	151,940	433,087	
Knoxville College 1/	10,136	68,216	397,087	48,918	514,221	197,872	705,283	—	—	705,283	1,219,504	
Lambuth College	10,000	106,000	110,000	32,093	248,093	48,000	9,105	2,000	—	11,105	259,198	
Lane College 1/	7,876	23,000	355,000	2/	378,000	—	—	—	—	—	378,000	
Lincoln Memorial University	18,238	302,773	603,610	157,654	1,064,037	277,884	830,106	—	10,285	840,391	1,904,428	
Maryville College	40,908	101,387	574,591	134,599	810,577	196,591	1,278,505	421,092	17,035	1,716,632	2,527,209	
Meharry Medical College 1/	4,815	224,000	1,671,000	325,000	2,220,000	—	753,126	500	925	754,551	2,974,551	
Milligan College	9,876	30,000	355,000	150,953	535,953	172,000	97,630	—	—	97,630	633,583	
Nashville Agricultural Normal Institute	18,750	100,000	350,000	50,000	500,000	50,000	633,143	—	—	633,143	1,133,143	
Scarritt College for Christian Workers	10,916	2/	951,013	2/	951,013	—	159,591	9,000	1,974	170,565	1,121,578	
Southwestern College	38,283	188,056	1,203,540	113,214	1,504,810	400,291	438,802	5,000	—	443,802	1,948,612	
Tennessee College	1,000	101,998	217,772	51,049	370,819	—	24,583	—	15,776	40,359	411,178	
Tusculum College	15,000	48,173	395,427	69,473	513,073	159,378	575,387	4,000	6,490	585,877	1,098,950	
Union University	13,000	2/	614,146	2/	614,146	—	225,308	52,000	32,750	310,058	924,204	
University of Chattanooga	5/20,000	600,000	616,000	200,000	1,416,000	36,000	876,718	—	27,000	903,718	2,319,718	
University of the South	47,285	133,965	1,095,125	346,351	1,575,441	388,960	1,551,705	566,245	—	2,117,950	3,693,391	
Vanderbilt University	175,034	424,857	5,392,447	592,846	6,410,150	424,623	22,056,188	49,100	317,398	22,422,686	28,832,836	
William Jennings Bryan University	30,000	25,000	62,738	43,280	131,018	3,000	484,232	—	14,662	498,894	629,912	
Teachers colleges and normal schools	108,000	678,990	3,626,799	712,491	5,018,280	1,570,000	4,106,899	—	86,627	4,193,526	9,211,806	
George Peabody College for Teachers	100,000	603,990	3,405,799	658,491	4,668,280	1,500,000	4,068,899	—	86,627	4,155,526	8,823,806	
Morristown Normal and Industrial College 1/	8,000	75,000	221,000	54,000	350,000	70,000	38,000	—	—	38,000	388,000	
Junior colleges	55,415	379,039	2,642,205	328,351	3,349,595	1,630,438	299,325	16,700	20,516	336,541	3,686,136	
David Lipscomb College	5,500	40,000	360,000	67,000	467,000	250,000	106,000	2,200	16,000	124,200	591,200	
Freed-Hardeman College	7,000	6,000	225,000	109,000	340,000	150,000	—	—	—	—	340,000	
Martin College 5/	6,000	19,000	92,000	15,000	126,000	—	30,000	—	—	30,000	156,000	
Southern Junior College	5,615	22,591	203,093	88,998	319,082	78,228	—	—	349	349	319,431	
Swift Memorial College 1/	2,600	20,300	69,300	—	89,600	60,000	2,825	—	—	2,825	92,425	
Tennessee Wesleyan College	9,200	92,500	301,141	25,853	419,494	90,000	160,500	14,500	3,717	178,717	598,211	
Trevecca College	6,000	2/	150,000	2/	150,000	—	—	—	450	450	150,450	
Ward-Belmont School	13,500	178,248	1,241,671	22,500	1,442,419	1,002,210	—	—	—	—	1,442,419	
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,012,124	6,564,261	34,173,693	6,606,100	47,344,054	8,164,920	38,353,558	1,131,937	960,732	40,446,227	87,790,281	
TEXAS												
Publicly controlled	1,029,743	5,290,136	37,816,499	13,884,195	56,990,830	6,032,465	34,568,590	5,050	224,623	34,798,263	91,789,093	
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	664,145	3,988,604	28,941,809	10,567,388	43,497,801	4,486,178	34,468,590	—	145,898	34,614,488	78,112,289	
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	55,629	709,328	6,840,652	3,088,579	10,638,559	1,211,017	209,000	—	17,092	226,092	10,864,651	
College of Mines and Metallurgy	16,018	68,965	388,013	149,786	606,764	—	—	—	1,535	1,535	608,299	
Prairie View State College 1/	13,000	66,190	1,138,612	377,706	1,582,508	327,442	—	—	554	554	1,583,062	

1 Negro. 2/ Included in value of buildings. 4/ Plant not owned by institution. 5/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	Number of Bound Volumes in Libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total Value of Property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS - Continued											
Publicly controlled - Continued											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools-Continued											
Texas College of Arts and Industries	18,000	54,993	678,580	220,940	954,513	241,006	—	—	2,899	2,899	957,412
Texas State College for Women	57,000	308,944	2,748,804	586,438	3,644,186	883,668	—	—	47,516	47,516	3,691,702
Texas Technological College	51,871	150,000	2,401,638	783,972	3,335,610	599,654	—	—	2,517	2,517	3,338,127
University of Texas	452,627	2,630,184	14,745,510	5,359,967	22,735,661	1,223,391	34,259,590	—	73,785	34,333,375	57,069,036
Teachers colleges and normal schools	270,676	986,521	6,650,808	2,492,562	10,129,891	1,372,982	—	—	12,312	12,312	10,142,203
East Texas State Teachers College	44,013	78,552	829,792	343,977	1,252,321	157,500	—	—	—	—	1,252,321
North Texas State Teachers College	60,600	280,952	1,001,663	654,822	1,937,437	265,000	—	—	—	—	1,937,437
Sam Houston State Teachers College	45,000	166,764	748,131	307,091	1,221,986	—	—	—	—	—	1,221,986
Southwest Texas State Teachers College	38,500	92,885	676,741	169,506	939,132	162,000	—	—	—	—	939,132
Stephen F. Austin State Teachers College	19,241	102,931	590,280	138,269	831,480	119,204	—	—	2,980	2,980	834,460
Sul Ross State Teachers College	20,311	74,623	542,582	130,445	747,650	57,000	—	—	—	—	747,650
West Texas State Teachers College	30,011	123,624	1,123,007	370,746	1,617,377	284,836	—	—	8,778	8,778	1,626,155
Junior colleges	94,922	315,011	2,223,882	824,245	3,363,138	173,305	100,000	5,050	66,413	171,463	3,534,601
Amarillo Junior College	5,026	6,620	10,380	10,000	27,000	—	—	—	—	—	27,000
Brownsville Junior College	6,293	—	—	9,371	9,371	—	—	—	—	—	9,371
Clarendon Junior College	7,002	15,000	225,000	20,500	260,500	—	—	—	—	—	260,500
Edinburg Junior College	6,588	—	—	33,300	33,300	—	—	—	—	—	33,300
Gainesville Junior College	5,765	20,000	115,000	15,000	150,000	—	—	—	—	—	150,000
Houston College for Negroes 1/	7,126	4/	4/	12,997	12,997	—	—	—	—	—	12,997
John Tarleton Agricultural College	18,247	158,158	806,156	339,201	1,303,515	173,305	100,000	—	60,195	160,195	1,463,710
Lamar College	8,000	20,000	150,000	20,000	190,000	—	—	—	—	—	190,000
North Texas Agricultural College	11,489	56,709	451,892	270,322	778,923	—	—	—	3,659	3,659	782,582
Paris Junior College 5/	5,300	5,000	110,000	15,000	130,000	—	—	5,050	1,559	6,609	136,609
Ranger Junior College	4,500	5,000	150,000	20,000	175,000	—	—	—	1,000	1,000	176,000
San Angelo College	3,960	11,651	177,006	45,999	234,656	—	—	—	—	—	234,656
San Antonio Junior College	5,626	16,873	28,448	11,955	57,276	—	—	—	—	—	57,276
Privately controlled	773,324	4,159,766	21,571,996	5,070,095	30,801,857	5,901,903	23,646,916	602,700	554,869	24,804,485	55,606,342
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	662,804	3,392,816	18,469,265	4,346,683	26,208,764	5,048,255	23,223,138	602,700	551,740	24,377,578	50,586,342
Abilene Christian College	11,858	35,266	458,169	64,496	557,931	230,351	—	—	2,100	2,100	560,031
Austin College	22,184	52,955	246,068	73,955	372,978	95,000	215,171	—	55,406	270,577	643,555
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	10,000	47,363	100,000	2/	147,363	50,000	417,240	—	—	417,240	564,603
Baylor University	70,687	411,023	3,706,295	745,880	4,863,198	885,611	1,597,142	15,000	134,658	1,746,800	6,609,998
Bishop College 1/	13,441	100,000	198,100	81,736	379,836	153,100	13,846	—	—	13,846	393,682
Daniel Baker College	9,714	53,660	176,000	36,470	266,130	40,000	182,000	—	—	182,000	448,130
Hardin-Simmons University	22,805	23,220	595,439	81,998	700,657	—	960,254	—	44,248	1,004,502	1,705,159
Howard Payne College	19,506	138,916	339,443	113,014	591,373	102,384	232,957	242,000	15,213	490,170	1,081,543
Incarnate Word College	27,126	325,000	1,110,642	431,947	1,867,589	300,000	159,242	—	—	159,242	2,026,831
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	22,249	35,000	920,763	2/	955,763	—	584,779	125,000	165,852	875,631	1,831,394
McMurry College	10,778	72,033	243,314	62,782	378,129	75,374	43,373	9,000	5,522	57,895	436,024
Our Lady of the Lake College	35,783	105,000	1,294,642	57,960	1,457,602	482,366	183,495	—	—	183,495	1,641,097
Rice Institute	127,600	248,789	2,774,202	1,247,170	4,270,157	577,220	14,067,145	—	—	14,067,145	18,337,302
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	14,387	57,431	211,552	75,000	343,983	—	—	—	—	—	343,983
Southern Methodist University	99,104	626,579	2,107,643	541,283	3,275,505	512,208	2,175,699	170,000	69,317	2,415,016	5,690,521
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	20,000	319,650	1,346,232	62,987	1,728,869	750,000	528,413	22,300	—	550,713	2,279,582
Southwestern University	28,262	83,250	867,659	177,827	1,128,736	200,000	399,450	16,500	58,224	474,174	1,602,910

Texas Christian University	42,844	542,716	846,475	239,554	1,628,745	310,000	540,514	---	---	540,514	2,169,259
Texas College 1/	8,000	5,000	213,421	39,101	257,522	60,000	---	---	---	---	257,522
Texas Dental College	750	20,000	45,000	26,298	91,298	---	1,250	---	---	1,250	92,548
Tillotson College 1/	12,050	58,000	193,000	74,000	325,000	---	2,013	---	1,200	3,213	328,213
Trinity University	13,676	21,969	235,206	38,225	295,400	114,641	617,155	2,900	---	620,055	915,455
Wiley College 1/	17,000	10,000	240,000	50,000	300,000	110,000	302,000	---	---	302,000	602,000
Y. W. C. A. Schools	3,000	4/	4/	25,000	25,000	---	---	---	---	---	25,000
Junior colleges	110,520	766,950	3,102,731	723,412	4,593,093	851,648	423,778	---	3,129	426,907	5,020,000
Blinn College	5,000	4/	4/	3,500	3,500	---	---	---	---	---	3,500
Butler College 1/	2,637	30,000	70,000	10,000	110,000	---	---	---	---	---	110,000
Clifton Junior College 5/	3,873	7,000	102,000	23,000	132,000	50,000	13,107	---	229	13,336	145,336
College of Marshall	5,000	156,379	143,301	42,786	342,466	73,283	120	---	---	120	342,586
Decatur Baptist College	3,000	2/	275,000	2/	275,000	---	20,000	---	1,900	21,900	296,900
Jacksonville College	4,560	17,000	97,600	40,000	154,600	74,000	14,740	---	---	14,740	169,340
Jarvis Christian College 1/	3,500	17,490	113,478	31,879	162,847	62,980	---	---	---	---	162,847
Lon Morris College	5,000	18,600	185,600	53,420	257,620	84,000	102,250	---	---	102,250	359,870
Mary Allen Junior College 1/	3,800	15,000	71,535	20,121	106,656	56,535	---	---	---	---	106,656
Our Lady of Victory College	8,656	110,000	300,000	105,000	515,000	---	---	---	---	---	515,000
Paul Quinn College 1/	5,313	80,000	175,000	26,000	281,000	62,000	---	---	---	---	281,000
Randolph Junior College	2,500	5,000	85,000	5,000	95,000	38,000	---	---	---	---	95,000
St. Philip's Junior College 1/	5,500	8,000	50,000	17,000	75,000	15,000	---	---	---	---	75,000
Schreiner Institute	5,250	86,500	290,372	53,011	429,883	122,850	175,000	---	---	175,000	604,883
Southwestern Junior College	6,625	2/	171,348	87,363	258,711	---	---	---	---	---	258,711
Texas Lutheran College	6,232	20,000	209,204	38,091	267,295	---	11,595	---	---	11,595	278,890
Texas Military College	3,500	2/	93,250	2/	93,250	---	---	---	---	---	93,250
Wayland Baptist College	6,000	30,000	105,000	15,000	150,000	---	14,800	---	---	14,800	164,800
Weatherford College	5,453	20,000	93,000	25,549	138,549	60,000	72,166	---	1,000	73,166	211,715
Wesley College	5,261	15,150	105,293	49,518	169,961	---	---	---	---	---	169,961
Westminster College	6,000	1,800	75,000	20,000	96,800	6,000	---	---	---	---	96,800
Westmoorland College	7,860	29,031	291,750	57,174	477,955	150,000	---	---	---	---	477,955
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,803,067	9,449,902	59,388,495	18,954,290	87,792,687	11,934,368	58,215,506	607,750	779,492	59,602,748	147,395,435
UTAH											
Publicly controlled	228,678	479,537	4,833,133	1,721,238	7,033,908	---	516,663	---	39,651	556,314	7,590,222
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	187,733	417,500	3,939,535	1,509,521	5,866,556	---	516,663	---	38,531	555,194	6,421,750
University of Utah	126,481	5/300,000	5/2,300,000	5/800,000	5/3,400,000	---	211,718	---	27,324	239,042	3,639,042
Utah State Agricultural College	61,352	117,500	1,639,535	709,521	2,466,556	---	304,945	---	11,207	316,152	2,782,708
Junior colleges	40,945	62,037	893,598	211,717	1,167,352	---	---	---	1,120	1,120	1,168,472
Branch Agricultural College	12,000	34,500	168,300	68,955	271,755	---	---	---	1,120	1,120	272,875
Dixie Junior College	5,945	12,537	129,998	40,412	182,947	---	---	---	---	---	182,947
Snow College	8,000	15,000	117,300	47,350	179,650	---	---	---	---	---	179,650
Weber College	15,000	2/	478,000	55,000	533,000	---	---	---	---	---	533,000
Privately controlled	117,722	371,559	2,058,509	458,107	2,888,175	150,000	387,741	40,050	11,813	439,604	3,327,779
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	107,699	279,369	1,726,345	400,012	2,405,726	---	232,643	---	4,518	237,161	2,642,887
Brigham Young University	96,241	65,369	726,345	329,583	1,121,297	---	232,643	---	4,518	237,161	1,358,458
College of St. Mary-of-the-Wasatch	10,758	164,000	800,000	65,000	1,029,000	---	---	---	---	---	1,029,000
McCune School of Music and Art	700	50,000	200,000	5,429	255,429	---	---	---	---	---	255,429
Junior colleges:											
Westminster College	10,023	92,190	332,164	58,095	482,449	150,000	155,098	40,050	7,295	202,443	684,892
Total publicly and privately controlled	346,400	851,096	6,891,642	2,179,345	9,922,083	150,000	904,404	40,050	51,464	995,918	10,918,001
VERMONT											
Publicly controlled	159,569	200,798	3,031,635	15,151	3,247,584	451,155	3,350,031	702,725	137,393	4,190,149	7,437,733
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	143,000	198,798	2,741,635	2/	2,940,433	431,155	3,350,031	702,725	136,620	4,189,376	7,129,809

1/ Negro. 2/ Included in value of buildings. 4/ Plant not owned by institution. 5/ Figures for 1933-34.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	Number of Bound Volumes in Libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total Value of Property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VERMONT - Continued											
Publicly controlled - Continued											
Teachers colleges and normal schools	16,569	2,000	290,000	15,151	307,151	20,000	---	---	773	773	307,924
State Normal School, Castleton	6,000	2/	250,000	2/	250,000	---	---	---	---	---	250,000
Do Johnson	5,069	2,000	40,000	8,453	50,453	20,000	---	---	773	773	51,226
Do Lyndon Center	5,500	4/	4/	6,698	6,698	---	---	---	---	---	6,698
Privately controlled	185,300	355,687	3,950,695	820,276	5,126,658	1,260,971	4,965,632	35,800	32,442	5,033,874	10,160,532
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	179,300	355,687	3,507,369	770,249	4,633,305	1,260,971	4,907,005	35,800	32,442	4,975,247	9,608,552
Bennington College	13,300	136,259	870,013	171,164	1,177,436	445,668	102,593	---	125	102,718	1,280,154
Middlebury College	120,000	37,742	1,447,301	269,753	1,754,796	525,303	4,094,661	28,000	18,500	4,141,161	5,895,957
Norwich University	26,000	31,686	790,055	191,832	1,016,573	150,000	699,751	---	13,817	713,568	1,727,141
St. Michael's College	20,000	100,000	200,000	100,000	400,000	100,000	10,000	7,800	---	17,800	417,800
Trinity College	---	50,000	200,000	37,500	287,500	40,000	---	---	---	---	287,500
Junior colleges:											
Green Mountain Junior College	6,000	---	443,326	50,027	493,353	---	58,627	---	---	58,627	551,980
Total publicly and privately controlled	344,869	556,485	6,982,330	835,427	8,374,242	1,712,126	8,315,663	738,525	169,835	9,224,023	17,598,265
VIRGINIA											
Publicly controlled	614,525	2,799,017	24,855,907	3,883,898	31,538,822	6,419,646	12,015,886	13,500	460,821	12,490,207	44,029,029
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	524,812	1,949,017	18,956,907	3,037,394	23,943,318	4,584,646	12,015,886	13,500	324,977	12,354,363	36,297,681
College of William and Mary	105,000	150,000	4,232,890	123,932	4,506,822	1,408,769	478,335	13,500	69,885	561,720	5,068,542
Medical College of Virginia	23,407	213,580	1,498,235	276,032	1,987,847	418,524	---	---	---	---	1,987,847
University of Virginia	265,000	863,492	6,089,419	800,007	7,752,918	516,716	10,822,725	---	171,122	10,993,847	18,746,765
Virginia Military Institute	45,392	241,320	1,741,488	353,139	2,338,947	353,637	192,514	---	23,187	215,701	2,554,648
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	67,236	368,000	4,387,320	1,300,000	6,055,320	1,400,000	349,312	---	60,783	410,095	6,465,415
Virginia State College for Negroes 1/	18,777	109,625	1,007,555	184,284	1,301,464	487,000	173,000	---	---	173,000	1,474,464
Teachers colleges and normal schools	89,713	850,000	5,899,000	846,504	7,595,504	1,835,000	---	---	135,844	135,844	7,731,348
State Teachers College, East Radford	21,243	125,000	900,000	75,000	1,100,000	235,000	---	---	31,395	31,395	1,131,395
Do Farmville	27,271	100,000	1,162,000	256,504	1,518,504	---	---	---	35,513	35,513	1,554,017
Do Fredericksburg	13,175	500,000	2,362,000	200,000	3,062,000	800,000	---	---	15,948	15,948	3,078,948
Do Harrisonburg	23,024	125,000	1,475,000	315,000	1,915,000	800,000	---	---	51,988	51,988	1,966,988
Privately controlled	614,305	1,975,419	17,319,112	2,929,849	22,224,380	3,725,225	22,895,355	373,087	141,498	23,409,940	45,634,320
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	570,432	1,578,968	14,959,478	2,513,243	19,051,689	3,087,962	22,591,453	361,887	106,486	23,059,826	42,111,515
Bishop Payne Divinity School 1/	3,000	1,200	23,800	2/	25,000	---	21,054	---	---	21,054	45,054
Bridgewater College	15,000	21,292	350,181	50,143	421,616	66,000	480,955	19,462	2,011	502,428	924,044
Emory and Henry College	18,757	50,000	350,000	99,832	499,832	100,000	163,714	---	2,111	165,825	665,657
General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers	1,600	72,677	493,317	25,000	590,994	236,734	114,183	---	497	114,680	705,674
Hampden-Sydney College	32,000	25,872	499,335	63,472	588,680	186,730	315,187	15,000	6,923	337,110	925,790
Hampton Institute 1/	56,898	262,881	2,941,045	359,818	3,563,744	---	10,118,367	109,500	6,305	10,234,172	13,797,916
Hollins College	25,000	45,840	1,093,257	247,536	1,386,633	---	408,416	---	500	408,916	1,795,549
Lynchburg College	15,095	116,000	339,455	92,503	547,959	147,504	289,358	---	---	289,358	837,317
Mary Baldwin College	18,000	75,502	488,153	94,712	658,367	---	513,611	---	---	513,611	1,171,978
Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary	30,000	115,000	385,000	2/	500,000	---	1,000,000	---	---	1,000,000	1,500,000
Randolph-Macon College	29,100	32,000	538,128	45,241	615,369	130,000	1,055,546	7,700	15,454	1,078,700	1,694,069
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	45,678	100,000	1,238,493	352,923	1,691,422	875,000	1,192,130	11,500	4,748	1,208,378	2,899,800
Roanoke College	18,000	62,578	474,573	151,032	688,183	130,160	653,978	3,000	8,907	665,885	1,354,068
Sweet Briar College	42,695	70,147	1,166,799	265,858	1,502,804	267,573	421,792	---	---	421,792	1,924,596
Union Theological Seminary	48,918	16,314	704,375	32,449	753,138	---	988,470	43,618	1,054	1,033,142	1,786,280

University of Richmond	76,926	308,561	1,997,816	196,719	2,503,036	473,261	2,559,235	152,107	12,525	2,723,867	5,226,963
Virginia Union University 1/	20,000	106,485	446,455	157,817	710,757	230,000	759,000	---	13,000	772,000	1,482,757
Washington and Lee University	73,765	96,619	1,429,288	278,188	1,804,095	185,000	1,536,457	---	32,451	1,568,908	3,373,003
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
St. Paul Normal and Industrial School 1/	5/7,237	34,211	383,325	104,997	572,533	---	143,307	---	125	143,432	715,965
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,228,830	4,774,436	42,175,019	6,813,747	53,763,202	10,144,871	34,911,241	386,587	602,319	35,900,147	89,663,349
Junior colleges	36,636	312,240	1,976,309	311,609	2,600,158	637,263	160,595	11,200	34,887	206,682	2,806,840
Averett College	5,250	125,000	325,000	51,680	501,680	---	80,000	---	---	80,000	581,680
Blackstone College for Girls	3,235	20,325	434,555	31,140	486,020	200,000	10,000	---	33,225	43,225	529,245
Eastern Mennonite School	3,726	5,000	90,000	20,356	115,356	---	2,131	4,700	717	7,548	122,904
Marion College	7,300	25,000	125,000	26,174	176,174	---	---	---	---	---	176,174
Nansemond Collegiate Institute 1/	3,000	2/	25,000	6,000	31,000	---	---	---	---	---	31,000
Shenandoah College	6,000	10,000	113,000	17,000	140,000	60,000	44,979	6,500	---	51,479	191,479
Southern Seminary and Junior College	2,100	25,000	200,000	30,000	255,000	---	---	---	---	---	255,000
Stratford College	5,025	2/	106,491	34,759	141,250	---	23,485	---	945	24,430	165,680
Sullins College	7,000	101,915	557,263	94,500	753,678	377,263	---	---	---	---	753,678
WASHINGTON											
Publicly controlled	809,713	9,142,727	13,290,913	3,681,027	26,114,667	2,271,535	4,048,707	---	119,478	4,168,185	30,282,852
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	687,447	8,765,208	11,036,959	3,375,966	23,178,133	1,557,385	4,048,707	---	67,786	4,116,493	27,294,626
State College of Washington	301,338	3,271,727	3,895,586	870,189	8,037,502	903,385	3,548,707	---	43,786	3,592,493	11,629,995
University of Washington	386,109	12/5,493,481	7,141,373	2,505,777	15,140,631	654,000	500,000	---	24,000	524,000	15,664,631
Teachers colleges and normal schools	122,266	377,519	2,253,954	305,061	2,936,534	714,150	---	---	51,692	51,692	2,988,226
Washington State Normal School, Bellingham	56,081	206,000	1,020,192	80,000	1,306,192	223,000	---	---	27,018	27,018	1,333,210
Do Cheney	39,185	85,045	499,762	167,061	751,868	191,150	---	---	21,901	21,901	773,769
Do Ellensburg	27,000	86,474	734,000	58,000	878,474	300,000	---	---	2,773	2,773	881,247
Privately controlled	267,613	768,668	2,072,655	644,841	3,486,164	178,180	2,263,371	24,114	28,016	2,315,501	5,801,665
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	215,873	723,879	1,614,243	531,791	2,869,913	178,180	2,132,152	19,114	27,583	2,178,849	5,048,762
College of Puget Sound	22,829	155,564	492,308	123,524	771,396	---	1,142,246	5,861	1,618	1,149,725	1,921,121
Gonzaga University	161,000	196,760	565,467	86,184	848,411	133,002	24,900	---	---	24,900	873,311
Seattle Pacific College	8,700	39,988	100,573	35,164	175,725	---	22,674	2,630	299	25,603	201,328
Walla Walla College 5/	13,000	33,587	161,077	81,475	276,139	45,178	---	---	---	---	276,139
Whitman College	62,634	225,000	188,363	176,322	589,685	---	898,122	10,623	25,666	934,411	1,524,096
Whitworth College	11,710	72,980	106,455	29,122	208,557	---	44,210	---	---	44,210	252,767
Teachers colleges and normal schools:											
Holy Names Normal School	11,600	26,750	110,100	55,463	192,313	---	---	---	---	---	192,313
Junior colleges	36,140	18,039	348,312	57,587	423,938	---	131,219	5,000	433	136,652	560,590
Pacific Lutheran College	14,000	16,034	189,467	37,587	243,088	---	118,413	5,000	433	123,846	366,934
St. Martin's College	7,500	2,005	38,845	10,000	50,850	---	---	---	---	---	50,850
Spokane Junior College	5/12,000	2/	120,000	2/	120,000	---	---	---	---	---	120,000
Yakima Valley Junior College	2,640	4/	4/	10,000	10,000	---	12,806	---	---	12,806	22,806
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,077,326	9,911,395	15,363,568	4,325,868	29,600,831	2,449,715	6,312,078	24,114	147,494	6,483,686	36,084,517
WEST VIRGINIA											
Publicly controlled	261,936	2,744,334	12,027,909	2,978,216	17,750,459	2,650,982	99,900	---	6,400	106,300	17,856,759
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	180,806	2,464,334	8,901,909	2,588,216	13,954,459	1,540,982	99,900	---	---	99,900	14,054,359
Marshall College	30,000	600,000	1,397,750	230,000	2,227,750	321,000	---	---	---	---	2,227,750
New River State College	13,456	50,000	284,000	116,000	450,000	50,000	---	---	---	---	450,000
West Virginia State College 1/	17,000	50,894	1,036,702	253,357	1,340,953	377,982	---	---	---	---	1,340,953
West Virginia University	120,350	1,763,440	6,183,457	1,988,859	9,935,756	792,000	99,900	---	---	99,900	10,035,656
Teachers colleges and normal schools	81,130	280,000	3,126,000	390,000	3,796,000	1,110,000	---	---	6,400	6,400	3,802,400
Bluefield State Teachers College 1/	5/6,000	75,000	340,000	35,000	450,000	130,000	---	---	---	---	450,000
Concord State Teachers College	9/16,500	40,000	775,000	100,000	915,000	335,000	---	---	---	---	915,000
Fairmont State Teachers College	20,261	90,000	876,000	45,000	1,011,000	200,000	---	---	300	300	1,011,300

1/ Negro. 2/ Included in value of buildings. 4/ Plant not owned by institution. 5/ Figures for 1933-34. 9/ Figures for 1935. 12/ Includes $4,421,381 of income producing real estate.

TABLE 23.—PROPERTY, 1935-36—Continued

NAME OF INSTITUTION	Number of bound volumes in libraries	Value of Physical Property					Endowment and Other Nonexpendable Funds				Total Value of Property
		Grounds	Buildings	Equipment	Total	Dormitories (included in column 4)	Endowment	Annuity funds	Loan funds	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WEST VIRGINIA - Continued											
Publicly controlled - Continued											
Teachers colleges and normal schools - Continued											
Glenville State Teachers College	11,000	25,000	525,000	50,000	600,000	225,000	---	---	4,000	4,000	604,000
Shepherd State Teachers College	15,000	30,000	210,000	60,000	300,000	120,000	---	---	2,100	2,100	302,100
West Liberty State Teachers College	12,369	20,000	400,000	100,000	520,000	100,000	---	---	---	---	520,000
Privately controlled	94,382	454,877	2,995,875	386,054	3,836,806	1,143,756	2,136,366	18,800	103,466	2,258,632	6,095,438
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	75,261	334,153	1,723,020	260,149	2,317,322	614,856	2,130,366	16,500	83,209	2,230,075	4,547,397
Bethany College	25,158	143,476	755,046	76,692	975,214	394,856	1,339,597	---	25,734	1,365,331	2,340,545
Davis and Elkins College	17,000	68,795	469,485	40,973	579,253	100,000	183,349	---	---	183,349	762,602
Salem College	13,103	46,920	179,500	54,500	280,920	---	149,956	---	7,561	157,519	438,439
West Virginia Wesleyan College	20,000	74,962	318,989	87,984	481,935	120,000	457,462	16,500	49,914	523,876	1,005,811
Junior colleges	19,121	120,724	1,272,855	125,905	1,519,484	528,900	6,000	2,300	20,257	28,557	1,548,041
Alderson-Broaddus Junior College	4,265	10,000	490,000	25,000	525,000	390,000	6,000	---	---	6,000	531,000
Bluefield College	3,000	79,724	401,935	40,116	521,775	98,900	---	---	4,257	4,257	526,032
Greenbrier Junior College	4,856	25,000	204,520	37,189	266,709	---	---	---	---	---	266,709
Storer College 1/	7,000	6,000	176,400	23,600	206,000	40,000	---	2,300	16,000	18,300	224,300
Total publicly and privately controlled	356,318	3,159,211	15,023,784	3,364,270	21,587,265	3,794,738	2,236,266	18,800	109,866	2,364,932	23,952,197
WISCONSIN											
Publicly controlled	1,051,105	3,496,216	18,858,848	6,777,001	29,132,065	1,522,641	1,451,408	---	147,817	1,599,225	30,731,290
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Wisconsin	789,581	2,383,559	11,633,836	4,564,492	18,581,887	1,140,279	1,451,408	---	138,817	1,590,225	20,172,112
Teachers colleges and normal schools	261,524	1,112,657	7,225,012	2,212,509	10,550,178	382,362	---	---	9,000	9,000	10,559,178
State Teachers College, Eau Claire	20,208	50,000	397,000	104,610	551,610	---	---	---	---	---	551,610
Do La Crosse	26,150	87,400	694,617	305,589	1,087,606	---	---	---	---	---	1,087,606
Do Milwaukee	40,353	500,000	1,087,700	228,235	1,816,935	---	---	---	9,000	9,000	1,824,935
Do Oshkosh	27,100	150,000	1,017,160	357,000	1,524,160	---	---	---	---	---	1,524,160
Do Platteville	5/23,500	50,000	493,790	210,200	753,990	---	---	---	---	---	753,990
Do River Falls	5/20,000	50,000	661,550	149,600	861,150	---	---	---	---	---	861,150
Do Stevens Point	28,937	20,000	760,800	187,475	968,275	128,000	---	---	---	---	968,275
Do Superior	28,000	75,000	908,800	138,800	1,122,600	117,000	---	---	---	---	1,122,600
Do Whitewater	32,276	50,000	617,026	106,000	773,026	---	---	---	---	---	773,026
Stout Institute 5/	15,000	80,257	586,569	425,000	1,091,826	137,362	---	---	---	---	1,091,826
Privately controlled	543,586	3,016,393	12,499,040	3,145,342	18,660,781	2,196,224	11,026,547	483,804	375,965	11,886,316	30,547,097
Universities, colleges, and professional schools	506,986	2,773,879	11,577,262	2,988,444	17,337,585	2,040,284	11,007,831	409,704	351,965	11,769,500	29,107,085
Beloit College	92,000	156,648	1,234,156	376,193	1,766,997	606,973	2,161,033	108,600	217,056	2,486,689	4,253,686
Carroll College	16,800	159,315	625,374	101,681	886,370	187,053	765,954	45,100	---	811,054	1,697,424
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary	6,500	25,000	390,299	2/	415,299	---	20,000	---	---	20,000	435,299
Lawrence College	61,841	325,795	1,589,204	394,224	2,309,223	328,885	1,581,057	113,500	86,186	1,780,743	4,089,966
Marquette University	80,948	1,279,420	3,065,264	1,013,543	5,358,227	---	2,360,690	932	---	2,361,622	7,719,849
Milwaukee-Downer College	36,355	339,944	776,964	220,165	1,337,073	134,323	2,011,950	36,000	2,768	2,050,718	3,387,791
Mission House College and Theological Seminary	25,000	7,858	187,339	39,816	235,013	---	---	---	---	---	235,013
Mount Mary College	16,500	164,120	1,500,373	253,674	1,918,167	396,615	---	---	---	---	1,918,167
Nashotah House (Theological Seminary)	50,000	25,680	196,302	14,680	236,662	---	452,657	---	---	452,657	689,319
Northland College	23,000	22,141	193,000	60,161	275,302	97,839	195,940	25,000	895	221,835	497,137

Northwestern College	15,565	35,000	356,195	55,000	446,195	100,000	84,183	---	---	84,183	530,378
Redemptorist Fathers' Seminary 5/	20,000	15,000	522,600	60,000	597,600	---	---	---	---	---	597,600
Ripon College	32,453	62,958	445,191	155,789	663,938	188,596	1,003,983	14,100	3,498	1,021,581	1,685,519
Seminary of St. Francis de Sales	30,000	155,000	495,001	207,000	857,001	---	370,384	66,472	41,562	478,418	1,335,419
Wisconsin Conservatory of Music	---	4/	4/	34,518	34,518	---	---	---	---	---	34,518
Junior colleges	36,600	242,520	921,778	158,898	1,323,196	155,940	18,716	74,100	24,000	116,816	1,440,012
Concordia College	18,000	228,520	501,778	67,898	798,196	155,940	18,716	---	---	18,716	816,912
Edgewood Junior College of the Sacred Heart 5/	10,000	5,000	100,000	25,000	130,000	---	---	---	---	---	130,000
Salvatorian Seminary	8,600	9,000	320,000	66,000	395,000	---	---	74,100	24,000	98,100	493,100
Total publicly and privately controlled	1,594,691	6,512,615	31,357,888	9,922,343	47,792,846	3,718,865	12,477,955	483,804	523,782	13,485,541	61,278,387
WYOMING											
Publicly controlled:											
Universities, colleges, and professional schools:											
University of Wyoming	92,037	446,300	1,848,000	830,400	3,124,700	264,000	2,644,263	---	74,840	2,719,103	5,843,803

1/ Negro. 2/ Included in value of buildings. 4/ Plant not owned by institution. 5/ Figures for 1933-34.

PART V.--STATISTICS OF NURSE-TRAINING SCHOOLS, 1935-36

Page

Table X. Comparative statistics of nurse-training schools, 1879-1936..... 294
Table Y. Distribution of nurse-training schools according to length of course offered..... 295
Table Z. Distribution of nurse-training schools according to the educational requirements for admission in 1927, 1931, and 1936..... 295
Table 24. Personnel statistics of nurse-training schools, 1935-36.. 297
Part 1. General nurse-training schools..... 297
Part 2. Nurse-training schools in hospitals for the insane..... 298
Table 25. Expenditures of nurse-training schools, 1935-36..... 299
Part 1. General nurse-training schools..... 299
Part 2. Nurse-training schools in hospitals for the insane..... 299

PART V. STATISTICS OF NURSE-TRAINING SCHOOLS, 1935-36[1]

Statistics of nurse-training schools have been gathered by this Office at various times since 1879. In that year 11 schools of this type reported 298 students, 141 of whom were graduated. In 1935-36 the number of schools reporting was 1,381, more than a hundred times the first number. The number of students was just under 80,000 and the number of graduates was a little more than 19,000.

In his annual report for 1880, the Commissioner of Education said, "The history of nurse-training schools in America belongs chiefly to the last decade, although two or three schools were chartered and established at earlier dates. More than half the existing schools were incorporated or organized in 1872 and 1873."

The tables here presented show that the number and enrollment of schools increased steadily up to 1930-31, but that there has been a decline since that date.

SCHOOLS

The report for 1935-36 includes data for 463 fewer schools than were reported in 1930-31, which represented the high year in nurse-training schools reporting. Percentage decreases during the 5-year period are: in number of schools, 25.1; in number of students, 21.1; and in number of graduates, 25.9. When total number of students is compared with total number of schools there will be noted a steady increase in size of individual schools from 1915 on. In 1935-36 the average number of students per school was more than twice the average for the earlier year. Data on the number of schools reporting at different periods since 1879 are presented in table X, and the number of schools in each State in 1935-36 is given in table 24.

STUDENTS

The 1935-36 data show 79,149 students in training for the nursing profession, a decrease of 21,270, or 21.2 percent, from the number reported in 1930-31. Of the total number of students, only 0.88 percent are men.

Of the 77,099 students in general hospitals, 336 or 0.44 percent, were men, but of the 1,688 students connected with hospitals for the insane 362, or 21.44 percent, were men. Training courses for men nurses were reported by 42 general hospitals and 23 hospitals for the insane; these numbers are the same as were reported in 1930-31.

Data at hand do not make possible the elimination of duplicate enrollments between this part and the preceding parts of this chapter, where 6,398 students in nurse-training are reported by universities and colleges. Probably a large number, perhaps nearly all, of these students are also included in the 79,149 students here reported.

GRADUATES

There were 19,256 graduates from schools for nurses in 1935-36. Of this number, 539 were trained in hospitals for the care of the insane. Of the 180 men graduates, 92 were from general hospitals and 88 from hospitals for the insane.

---

[1] Tabulations for this part were made by Mrs. Freda S. Hames.

TABLE X.--COMPARATIVE STATISTICS OF NURSE-TRAINING SCHOOLS, 1879-1936

Year	Schools	Nurse-students	Graduates	Average number of students per school
1	2	3	4	5
1879.....	11	298	141	27.1
1880.....	15	323	157	21.5
1884-85.....	34	793	218	23.3
1889-90.....	35	1,552	471	44.3
1894-95.....	131	3,985	1,498	30.4
1899-1900...	432	11,164	3,456	25.8
1904-05.....	862	19,824	5,795	23.0
1909-10.....	1,129	32,636	8,140	28.9
1914-15.....	1,509	46,141	11,118	24.0
1919-20.....	1,755	54,953	14,980	31.3
1926-27.....	1,797	77,768	18,623	43.3
1930-31.....	1,844	100,419	25,971	54.5
1935-36.....	1,381	79,149	19,256	57.3

LENGTH OF COURSE

The standard length of the nurse-training course in general hospitals is now 3 years. The tendency toward this length of course is shown by the fact that in 1926-27 only 85.6 percent of the schools reporting had 3-year courses, in 1930-31 the percentage was 89.7 and in 1935-36 it stood at 96.9. Of special interest is the sharp increase in number of schools requiring 4 years or more--from 2 schools in 1931 to 36 in 1936--shown in the last line of table Y. Detailed tabulations which form the basis of this table show that the majority of these schools offer courses of 5 years and are affiliated with universities or colleges. In these instances the course leads to both the bachelor's degree and the registered nurse title.

EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION TO NURSE-TRAINING COURSES

The steady increase in educational requirements for admission to nurse-training courses continued from 1930-31 to 1935-36. In 1926-27 one-third required completion of the high school, one-third 2 or 3 years of high-school work, and the other third 1 year or less of high-school work. In 1930-31, 86.17 percent or six out of seven required the completion of a high school course. By 1935-36 the percentage had risen to 96.67.

SUMMARY TABLES

Comparison between States can be made from table 24 which summarizes by States and for the Nation as a whole data on schools, graduates, and teaching staff of nurse-training schools for the year under review. The table is in two parts, one dealing with general nurse-training schools and one with schools connected with hospitals for the insane.

TABLE Y.--DISTRIBUTION OF NURSE-TRAINING SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO LENGTH OF COURSE OFFERED

Years in course	General hospitals						Hospitals for the insane					
	1927		1931		1936		1927		1931		1936	
	Schools	Percent	Schools	Percent	Schools	Percent	Schools	Percent	Schools	Percent	Schools	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Less than 1 year.....	14	0.81	24	1.34	---	---	---	---	1	1.52	---	---
1 to 1.9 years.....	17	0.99	11	0.64	1	0.08	1	1.33	2	3.03	3	5.00
2 to 2.9 years.....	215	12.48	146	8.21	4	0.30	9	12.00	11	16.67	---	---
3 to 3.9 years.....	1,474	85.60	1,595	89.70	1,280	96.90	65	86.67	52	78.78	57	95.00
4 years or more.....	2	0.12	2	0.11	36	2.72	---	---	---	---	---	---
Total.....	1,722	---	1,778	---	1,321	---	75	---	66	---	60	---

TABLE Z.--DISTRIBUTION OF NURSE-TRAINING SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO THE EDUCATIONAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION IN 1927, 1931, AND 1936

Requirements for admission	1927				1931				1936			
	General hospitals		Hospitals for insane		General hospitals		Hospitals for insane		General hospitals		Hospitals for insane	
	Schools	Percent	Schools	Percent	Schools	Percent	Schools	Percent	Schools	Percent	Schools	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Elementary schools	40	2.3	6	8.0	11	0.62	3	4.55	---	---	---	---
1 year of high school.....	551	32.2	48	64.0	41	2.31	9	13.64	2	0.15	1	1.67
2 years of high school.....	533	31.2	15	20.0	108	6.07	5	7.58	8	0.61	1	1.67
3 years of high school.....	25	1.5	1	1.3	54	3.04	6	9.09	7	0.53	---	---
Complete high school.....	560	32.8	5	6.7	1,547	87.00	42	63.63	1,277	96.67	58	96.66
Graduate nurse 1/.	---	---	---	---	17	0.96	1	1.51	2/	2/	2/	2/
1 year of college work.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	1.51	---	---
2 years of college work.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	0.53	---	---
Total.....	1,709	---	75	---	1,778	---	66	---	1,321	---	60	---

1/ Previous training in nursing required for these special schools.
2/ Data not available.

In table 25 data are presented on expenditures for the 918 schools which reported these items. The total amount reported is $5,772,468, of which $1,502,535 was for capital outlay of various sorts. Of the remainder, $2,776,365 was spent for instructional salaries and $1,503,568 was for other expenses of instruction.

TABLE 24.--PERSONNEL STATISTICS OF NURSE-TRAINING SCHOOLS, 1935-36

State or outlying part	Number of schools reporting	Nurse students: Number of students in all classes: Men	Nurse students: Number of students in all classes: Women	Nurse students: Number of students on register October 15, 1936	Nurse students: Number of students beginning the course during the year	Graduates: Total: Men	Graduates: Total: Women 1/	Graduates: From 5-year course	Graduates: From 3-year course	Total full-time teachers 2/
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Part 1.- General nurse-training schools										
Continental United States	1,321	336	76,763	69,822	28,843	92	18,625	241	18,436	4,500
Alabama	25	4	837	769	316	1	188	—	189	63
Arizona	4	—	198	197	61	—	39	—	39	13
Arkansas	8	—	321	251	108	—	58	—	58	26
California	36	23	3,151	2,508	1,109	11	624	33	602	177
Colorado	15	—	769	699	329	--	205	—	205	54
Connecticut	20	—	1,689	1,565	617	—	443	—	443	97
Delaware	6	—	296	272	118	—	80	—	80	12
District of Columbia	7	—	862	622	344	—	175	--	175	35
Florida	13	5	645	573	237	1	138	—	139	45
Georgia	14	—	942	828	348	—	195	4	191	43
Idaho	8	1	280	257	109	—	86	—	86	23
Illinois	101	23	5,354	4,970	2,001	13	1,286	4	1,295	401
Indiana	28	—	1,723	1,758	657	—	394	8	386	103
Iowa	31	1	1,842	1,591	589	--	389	7	382	101
Kansas	41	4	1,341	1,204	485	--	295	3	292	88
Kentucky	18	—	819	762	259	—	217	—	217	49
Louisiana	14	—	1,177	1,010	502	--	245	—	245	48
Maine	24	3	794	742	310	1	191	—	185	51
Maryland	24	6	1,599	1,507	641	1	405	2	404	96
Massachusetts	76	29	4,780	4,310	1,740	14	1,196	6	1,204	257
Michigan	29	1	2,507	2,374	1,004	—	542	—	542	131
Minnesota	26	—	2,141	2,033	810	—	595	13	582	106
Mississippi	30	—	593	552	224	--	114	—	114	47
Missouri	30	23	1,873	1,746	694	2	454	6	450	113
Montana	12	—	339	315	219	—	130	—	130	38
Nebraska	14	—	900	805	332	—	215	7	208	51
New Hampshire	18	1	611	550	190	—	132	—	132	45
New Jersey	46	—	3,285	2,936	1,145	—	843	—	830	168
New Mexico	2	—	56	56	20	--	21	—	21	5
New York	99	151	7,472	6,943	2,938	33	2,062	11	2,084	410
North Carolina	37	3	1,375	1,175	532	—	258	—	258	89
North Dakota	16	—	615	597	209	--	152	—	152	44
Ohio	62	—	4,361	4,050	1,618	—	1,060	32	1,028	279
Oklahoma	14	--	602	545	248	--	128	—	128	34
Oregon	9	—	563	443	191	—	123	9	114	25
Pennsylvania	127	18	8,002	7,198	2,975	3	2,168	2	2,169	455
Rhode Island	5	—	566	468	207	—	111	2	109	26
South Carolina	19	--	738	675	290	—	135	—	135	42
South Dakota	16	—	532	502	192	--	129	2	127	29
Tennessee	21	21	1,396	1,203	477	7	315	35	287	73
Texas	49	18	2,415	2,227	1,028	5	581	—	586	143
Utah	6	—	492	433	145	—	83	—	83	14
Vermont	12	—	417	382	153	—	107	—	107	24
Virginia	24	—	1,115	1,101	453	—	282	1	261	63
Washington	24	—	1,400	1,212	549	—	386	35	351	79
West Virginia	31	1	840	820	341	—	181	—	181	70
Wisconsin	29	—	1,825	1,653	767	—	459	19	440	112
Wyoming	1	—	33	33	12	—	10	—	10	4
Outlying parts of the United States										
Philippine Islands	6	25	384	386	194	13	89	—	102	17
Puerto Rico	2	—	74	68	30	--	19	—	19	5

1/ Includes 33 graduates of 2-year course and 7 graduates of 1-year course.
2/ Includes full-time equivalent of part-time teachers.

TABLE 24.--PERSONNEL STATISTICS OF NURSE-TRAINING SCHOOLS, 1935-36 - Continued

State	Number of schools reporting	Nurse students: Number of students in all classes: Men	Nurse students: Number of students in all classes: Women	Nurse students: Number of students on register October 15, 1936	Nurse students: Number of students beginning the course during the year	Graduates: Total 1/	Graduates: Men	Graduates: Women	Total full-time teachers 2/
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Part 2.- Nurse-training schools in hospitals									
Continental United States	60	362	1,688	1,831	856	88	451	175	
Alabama	1	—	44	44	16	—	9	3	
Connecticut	1	—	46	42	20	—	8	5	
Delaware	1	—	14	14	4	—	4	2	
District of Columbia	1	—	50	50	30	—	19	6	
Florida	1	—	49	32	17	—	8	3	
Georgia	1	—	17	16	7	—	5	3	
Illinois	7	1	126	113	38	—	32	18	
Kansas	1	2	30	32	12	1	9	2	
Maryland	2	8	19	23	27	4	9	4	
Massachusetts	9	106	296	354	173	25	112	25	
Michigan	2	--	55	49	16	—	19	5	
Minnesota	3	—	136	104	53	—	26	7	
New Hampshire	1	—	132	87	38	—	12	4	
New Jersey	2	7	57	59	20	—	15	7	
New York	16	146	406	536	274	32	99	53	
Ohio	3	—	60	60	29	—	21	6	
Pennsylvania	4	76	34	98	38	20	18	11	
Rhode Island	2	16	53	65	22	6	12	5	
South Carolina	1	—	38	33	16	--	8	4	
Texas	1	--	26	20	6	—	6	2	

1/ Includes 13 men and 36 women graduates of 2-year course.
2/ Includes full-time equivalent of part-time teachers.

TABLE 25.--EXPENDITURES OF NURSE-TRAINING SCHOOLS, 1935-36

State or outlying part	Number of schools reporting	Expenditures: For instructional salaries	For other expenses of instruction	For new grounds, buildings, or equipment for schools only	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
Part 1. General nurse-training schools					
Continental United States	888	$2,698,452	$1,490,408	$1,150,095	$5,338,955
Alabama	13	20,569	11,978	6,510	39,057
Arizona	2	8,325	350	---	8,675
Arkansas	4	5,140	1,095	170,200	176,435
California	30	165,813	65,338	23,187	254,338
Colorado	9	22,270	3,762	32,600	58,632
Connecticut	15	118,580	63,326	6,362	188,268
Delaware	3	4,910	---	2,023	6,933
District of Columbia	6	19,079	120,010	849	139,938
Florida	10	25,680	10,576	42,638	78,894
Georgia	10	20,550	2,856	80,400	103,806
Idaho	7	4,400	525	60,350	65,275
Illinois	81	211,898	63,725	33,024	308,647
Indiana	22	59,218	15,168	11,029	85,415
Iowa	16	29,833	15,435	36,021	81,289
Kansas	22	49,946	9,436	7,641	67,023
Kentucky	14	20,211	5,553	5,521	31,285
Louisiana	9	18,656	4,290	1,796	24,742
Maine	15	24,004	24,689	50,658	99,351
Maryland	16	70,839	16,084	4,860	91,783
Massachusetts	60	170,828	144,202	43,963	358,993
Michigan	19	80,002	269,778	15,103	364,883
Minnesota	14	60,877	11,704	3,897	76,478
Mississippi	14	11,600	1,471	60,950	74,021
Missouri	19	65,697	20,964	5,955	92,616
Montana	7	14,230	1,350	3,985	19,565
Nebraska	10	27,099	13,636	952	41,687
New Hampshire	10	13,960	1,956	5,525	21,441
New Jersey	34	120,236	30,935	6,436	157,607
New Mexico	1	1,250	1,500	1,000	3,750
New York	67	322,298	130,002	49,759	502,059
North Carolina	25	43,059	32,153	40,333	115,545
North Dakota	8	8,796	850	675	10,321
Ohio	46	185,921	57,942	23,246	267,109
Oklahoma	10	11,007	23,740	1,658	36,405
Oregon	7	21,707	35,265	---	56,972
Pennsylvania	96	269,250	40,181	39,256	348,687
Rhode Island	4	18,713	30,278	135,000	183,991
South Carolina	8	21,416	2,765	2,686	26,867
South Dakota	9	13,315	996	7,074	21,385
Tennessee	11	61,391	16,474	3,440	81,305
Texas	25	53,727	51,388	14,578	119,693
Utah	5	13,592	5,547	51,685	70,824
Vermont	7	5,999	981	2,200	9,180
Virginia	13	34,704	67,088	984	102,776
Washington	17	38,599	9,172	2,789	50,560
West Virginia	19	39,549	26,640	44,525	110,714
Wisconsin	18	66,709	27,104	6,772	100,585
Wyoming	1	3,000	150	---	3,150
Outlying parts of the United States					
Philippine Islands	5	3,998	503	150	4,651
Puerto Rico	2	4,200	1,908	200	6,308
Part 2. Nurse-training schools in hospitals for the insane					
Continental United States	30	67,913	13,160	352,440	433,513
Florida	1	1,080	---	---	1,080
Georgia	1	900	50	---	950
Illinois	3	3,760	156	---	3,916
Maryland	2	2,568	---	---	2,568
Massachusetts	3	3,783	12,144	52,043	67,970
Michigan	2	2,400	---	---	2,400
Minnesota	2	3,875	88	100	4,063
New Hampshire	1	2,340	---	---	2,340
New Jersey	2	8,550	---	---	8,550
New York	8	30,620	200	200	31,020
Ohio	1	1,685	---	---	1,685
Pennsylvania	1	1,884	342	97	2,323
Rhode Island	2	1,912	180	300,000	302,092
South Carolina	1	2,556	---	---	2,556

PART VI.--LAND GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Page

Table 26. Total Bankhead-Jones funds authorized to be appropriated.. 305
Table 27. Supplementary Morrill funds..... 308
Table 28. Comparative summary for 1934-35 and 1935-36..... 309

1934-35

Table 29. Staff..... 310
Table 30. Students of college grade..... 312
Table 31. Residence instruction..... 314
Table 32. Degrees..... 316
Table 33. Receipts..... 320
Table 34. Expenditures..... 322
Table 35. Inventories..... 324
Table 36. Federal funds..... 326
Table 37. Morrill-Nelson funds..... 328
Table 38. Federal land-grant funds of 1862..... 329

1935-36

Table 39. Staff..... 330
Table 40. Students of college grade..... 332
Table 41. Residence instruction..... 334
Table 42. Degrees..... 336
Table 43. Receipts..... 340
Table 44. Expenditures..... 342
Table 45. Inventories..... 344
Table 46. Federal funds..... 346
Table 47. Morrill-Nelson funds..... 348
Table 48. Federal land-grant funds of 1862..... 350

PART VI. LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, 1934-35 and 1935-36

By Walter J. Greenleaf[1]
Specialist in Higher Education

Preliminary reports concerning the 69 land-grant colleges and universities are published annually on November 1 for the preceding fiscal year ending June 30. Two of these reports--Circular 149 for the year 1934-35, and Circular 168 for the year 1935-36--have been revised and edited to form this chapter. Column headings in the following tables are self-explanatory.

Faculties.--One-fourth of all faculty members in higher educational institutions in the United States in 1935-36 were employed in the land-grant colleges and universities--28 percent of the men and 18 percent of the women.

Faculty salaries.--Two separate publications have been issued by the Office of Education containing data on salaries paid in land-grant institutions: Circular 157, "Salaries in Land-grant Colleges, 1935"; and Bulletin, 1937, No. 9, "College Salaries, 1936".

Enrollments (1936).--One-sixth of all college students in the United States were enrolled in the land-grant institutions in 1936--20 percent of all college men and 12 percent of all college women. The ratio of college men to college women in all colleges and universities was 59 to 41 compared with the ratio in the land-grant institutions of 71 to 29. Of all undergraduate students registered in arts and sciences in all of the colleges and universities of the United States, 12 percent were enrolled in the land-grant institutions.

First degrees (1936).--One-fifth of all first degrees (baccalaureate and first professional) granted in 1936 were awarded in the land-grant institutions--23 percent of all first degrees to men and 16 percent of all first degrees to women.

University of Alaska.--On July 1, 1935, the Alaska Agricultural College and School of Mines became the University of Alaska through Territorial legislation.

Bankhead-Jones funds.--On June 29, 1935, the Bankhead-Jones act was passed authorizing new funds to be appropriated annually to the land-grant institutions. A part of the Act is as follows:

AN ACT

To provide for research into basic laws and principles relating to agriculture and to provide for the further development of cooperative agricultural extension work and the more complete endowment and support of land-grant colleges.

---

[1]Assisted by Maude Farr, statistical clerk.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,

TITLE I

Sec. 1-20. (Applies to funds supervised by the U. S. Department of Agriculture.)*********

TITLE II

Section 21. In order to further develop the cooperative extension system, etc. (Supervised by the Department of Agriculture.)**********

Section 22. (Supervised by Department of the Interior.) In order to provide for the more complete endowment and support of the colleges in the several States and the Territory of Hawaii entitled to the benefits of the Act entitled "An Act donating public lands to the several States and Territories which may provide colleges for the benefit of agriculture and the mechanic arts", approved July 2, 1862, as amended and supplemented (U. S. C., title 7, secs. 301-328; Supp. VII, sec. 304), there are hereby authorized to be appropriated annually, out of any money in the Treasury not otherwise appropriated, the following amounts:

(a) For the fiscal year beginning after the date of the enactment of this Act, and for each fiscal year thereafter, $980,000; and

(b) For the fiscal year following the first fiscal year for which an appropriation is made in pursuance of paragraph (a) $500,000, and for each of the two fiscal years thereafter $500,000 more than the amount authorized to be appropriated for the preceding fiscal year, and for each fiscal year thereafter $1,500,000. The sums appropriated in pursuance of paragraph (a) shall be paid annually to the several States and the Territory of Hawaii in equal shares. The sums appropriated in pursuance of paragraph (b) shall be in addition to sums appropriated in pursuance of paragraph (a) and shall be allotted and paid annually to each of the several States and the Territory of Hawaii in the proportion which the total population of each such State and the Territory of Hawaii bears to the total population of all the States and the Territory of Hawaii, as determined by the last preceding decennial census. Sums appropriated in pursuance of this section shall be in addition to sums appropriated or authorized under such Act of July 2, 1862, as amended and supplemented, and shall be applied only for the purposes of the colleges defined in such Act, as amended and supplemented. The provisions of law applicable to the use and payment of sums under the Act entitled "An Act to apply a portion of the proceeds of the public lands to the more complete endowment and support of the colleges for the benefit of agricul-

ture and the mechanic arts established under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved July second, eighteen hundred and sixty-two", approved August 30, 1890, as amended and supplemented, shall apply to the use and payment of sums appropriated in pursuance of this section.

Approved, June 29, 1935. (Public, No. 182--74th Congress) (H. R. 7160)

TABLE 26.--TOTAL BANKHEAD-JONES FUNDS AUTHORIZED TO BE APPROPRIATED

Year	Supervised by		Total
	Department of Agriculture	Department of the Interior (Section 22 of act)	
1	2	3	4
1935-36	$9,000,000	$ 980,000	$9,980,000
1936-37	11,000,000	1,480,000	12,480,000
1937-38	13,000,000	1,980,000	14,980,000
1938-39	15,000,000	2,480,000	17,480,000
1939-40 and thereafter	17,000,000	2,480,000	19,480,000

SUBJECT MATTER FIELDS ALLOWED. These Federal funds are to be applied only to instruction in--

A. Agriculture.--Agriculture, horticulture, forestry, agronomy, animal husbandry, dairying, veterinary science, poultry industry, apiculture, etc.

B. Mechanic arts.--Mechanical, civil, electrical, irrigation, mining, marine, railway, and experimental engineering; textile industry, farm mechanics, architecture, machine design, mechanical drawing, ceramics, stenography, typewriting, printing, shop work, drawing, etc.

C. English language.--English language, English literature, composition, rhetoric, and oratory, etc.

D. Mathematical sciences.--Mathematics, bookkeeping, and astronomy, etc.

E. Natural and physical sciences.--Chemistry, physics, biology, botany, zoology, geology, mineralogy, metallurgy, entomology, physiology, bacteriology, pharmacy, physical geography, meteorology, etc.

F. Economic sciences.--Political economy, home economics, commercial geography, sociology, etc.

G. Special preparation of teachers.--Subjects with special reference to agriculture, mechanic arts, and home economics: History of industrial education, methods and special instruction for teachers. All or a part of the funds provided by the act of March 4, 1907, may be used "for providing courses for the special preparation of instructors for teaching the elements of agriculture and mechanic arts." It is held that this language authorizes expenditures for instruction (a) in history of agriculture and industrial education, (b) in methods of teaching agriculture, mechanic arts, and home economics, and (c) for special aid and supervision given to teachers actively engaged in teaching agriculture, mechanic arts, and home economics in public schools.

Fields NOT authorized.--No part of the above-mentioned funds may be used for any form of extension work, and all instruction must be given at the institutions receiving these funds, except that a reasonable portion of the fund provided by the act of 1907 may be used for the instruction of teachers in agriculture, mechanic arts, and domestic science at summer schools, teachers' institutes, and by correspondence, and in supervision and directing work of these subjects in high schools.

Expenditures are NOT authorized for courses in--

Ancient languages	History of education	Pedagogy
Civil government	Logic	Philosophy
Ethics	Methods of teaching	Psychology
Extension work	Military science and tactics	Research
History	Modern languages (except English)	

SALARIES. These funds may be used for the payment of salaries of instructors in the allowed subjects only.

When an administrative officer also gives instruction in any of the branches of study mentioned in the act of August 30, 1890, or when an instructor gives such instruction and also devotes part of his time to giving instruction in branches of study not mentioned in the said act, ONLY A PART of such person's salary proportionate to the time devoted to giving instruction in the branches of study mentioned in the said act can be charged to these funds. In the division of time between instructional and other services, one hour of instruction shall be regarded as equivalent to two hours of administrative, supervisory, or experiment-station work.

Salaries NOT authorized. The salaries of purely administrative officers, such as treasurers, presidents, secretaries, bookkeepers, janitors, watchmen, superintendents, foremen, matrons, unskilled laborers,

assistants in shops, laboratories and fields, experiment-station staff; instructors employed in research work or in collecting classifying, and arranging specimens, collections, or exhibits; instructors in philosophy, psychology, ethics, logic, history civil government, pedagogy, military science and tactics, ancient and modern languages (except English); and in extension work, cannot be charged to these funds.

Nor may the funds be used for the salaries of instructors improperly trained or incompetent for the positions they are supposed to fill.

FACILITIES. Purchases are authorized from these funds for apparatus, machinery, textbooks, reference books, stock, and material used in instruction, or for purposes of illustration in connection with any of the allowed subject-matter fields. The nature of materials purchased must be shown.

In case of machinery (such as boilers, engines, pumps, etc.) and farm stock, which are made to serve for both instructional and other purposes, the Federal funds may be charged with only an EQUITABLE PORTION of the cost of said machinery and stock.

Facilities not authorized. No portion of said moneys shall be applied directly or indirectly, under any pretense whatever, to the purchase, erection, preservation, or repair of any building or buildings (Act of 1890, sec. 3), nor for the permanent improvement to buildings, grounds, and farms, such as clearing, draining, and fencing of land, nor for the heating or lighting of buildings, nor for musical instruments, military equipment, furniture, cases, shelving, desks, blackboards, tables, lockers, etc.

The purchase of land is not allowable. (Ruling March, 1891.)

TABLE 27.--SUPPLEMENTARY MORRILL FUNDS

State	1934-35	1935-36	1936-37	1937-38	1938-39 and thereafter	Population 1930 census
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
*Alabama	$50,000	$70,000	$80,787.23	$91,574.46	$102,361.69	2,646,248
Alaska	50,000	50,000	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	Excluded
Arizona	50,000	70,000	71,775.58	73,551.16	75,326.74	435,573
*Arkansas	50,000	70,000	77,559.66	85,119.32	92,678.98	1,854,482
California	50,000	70,000	93,142.88	116,285.76	139,428.64	5,677,251
Colorado	50,000	70,000	74,222.32	78,444.64	82,666.96	1,035,791
Connecticut	50,000	70,000	76,550.42	83,100.84	89,651.26	1,606,903
*Delaware	50,000	70,000	70,971.74	71,943.48	72,915.22	238,380
*Florida	50,000	70,000	75,985.05	81,970.10	87,955.15	1,468,211
*Georgia	50,000	70,000	81,856.31	93,712.62	105,568.93	2,908,506
Hawaii	50,000	70,000	71,501.49	73,002.98	74,504.47	368,336
Idaho	50,000	70,000	71,814.14	73,628.28	75,442.42	445,032
Illinois	50,000	70,000	101,105.78	132,211.56	163,317.34	7,630,654
Indiana	50,000	70,000	83,201.51	96,403.02	109,604.53	3,238,503
Iowa	50,000	70,000	80,072.60	90,145.20	100,217.80	2,470,939
Kansas	50,000	70,000	77,667.75	85,335.50	93,003.25	1,880,999
*Kentucky	50,000	70,000	80,658.17	91,316.34	101,974.51	2,614,589
*Louisiana	50,000	70,000	78,566.99	87,133.98	95,700.97	2,101,593
Maine	50,000	70,000	73,250.64	76,501.28	79,751.92	797,423
*Maryland	50,000	70,000	76,650.79	83,301.58	89,952.37	1,631,526
Massachusetts	50,000	70,000	87,323.23	104,646.46	121,969.69	4,249,614
Michigan	50,000	70,000	89,739.37	109,478.74	129,218.11	4,842,325
Minnesota	50,000	70,000	80,451.76	90,903.52	101,355.26	2,563,953
*Mississippi	50,000	70,000	78,192.88	86,385.76	94,578.64	2,009,821
*Missouri	50,000	70,000	84,794.84	99,589.68	114,384.52	3,629,367
Montana	50,000	70,000	72,191.51	74,383.02	76,574.53	537,606
Nebraska	50,000	70,000	75,617.16	81,234.32	86,851.48	1,377,963
Nevada	50,000	70,000	70,371.19	70,742.38	71,113.57	91,058
New Hampshire	50,000	70,000	71,896.73	73,793.46	75,690.19	465,293
New Jersey	50,000	70,000	86,474.19	102,948.38	119,422.57	4,041,334
New Mexico	50,000	70,000	71,725.62	73,451.24	75,176.86	423,317
New York	50,000	70,000	121,314.30	172,628.60	223,942.90	12,588,066
*North Carolina	50,000	70,000	82,923.39	95,846.78	108,770.17	3,170,276
North Dakota	50,000	70,000	72,775.41	75,550.82	78,326.23	680,845
Ohio	50,000	70,000	97,094.76	124,189.52	151,284.28	6,646,697
*Oklahoma	50,000	70,000	79,767.28	89,534.56	99,301.84	2,396,040
Oregon	50,000	70,000	73,888.04	77,776.08	81,664.12	953,786
Pennsylvania	50,000	70,000	109,261.47	148,522.94	187,784.41	9,631,350
Puerto Rico	50,000	50,000	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	Excluded
Rhode Island	50,000	70,000	72,802.53	75,605.06	78,407.59	687,497
*South Carolina	50,000	70,000	77,087.94	84,175.88	91,263.82	1,738,765
South Dakota	50,000	70,000	72,824.35	75,648.70	78,473.05	692,849
*Tennessee	50,000	70,000	80,666.19	91,332.38	101,998.57	2,616,556
*Texas	50,000	70,000	93,744.01	117,488.02	141,232.03	5,824,715
Utah	50,000	70,000	72,070.20	74,140.40	76,210.60	507,847
Vermont	50,000	70,000	71,465.93	72,931.86	74,397.79	359,611
*Virginia	50,000	70,000	79,872.49	89,744.98	99,617.47	2,421,851
Washington	50,000	70,000	76,373.07	82,746.14	89,119.21	1,563,396
*West Virginia	50,000	70,000	77,048.97	84,097.94	91,146.91	1,729,205
Wisconsin	50,000	70,000	81,980.64	93,961.28	105,941.92	2,939,006
Wyoming	50,000	70,000	70,919.50	71,839.00	72,758.50	225,565
Total	2,550,000	3,530,000	4,030,000.00	4,530,000.00	5,030,000.00	122,656,513 (100%-base)

*The negro land-grant college in this State will receive the usual proportion of funds.

TABLE 28.--COMPARATIVE SUMMARY FOR 1934-35 AND 1935-36

Staff, students, and finances	Comparative Summary			
	1934-1935		1935-1936	
	52 land-grant colleges (white)	Total (69) including 17 Negro land-grant colleges	52 land-grant colleges (white)	Total (69) including 17 Negro land-grant colleges
1	2	3	4	5
I. STAFF:				
A. Professors, instructors, extension workers and experiment station staff	22,553	23,361	25,001	25,882
II. STUDENTS:				
A. Of college grade: Total	182,480	190,313	200,456	209,455
B. Undergraduates (resident)	163,857	171,690	180,616	189,615
C. Specials	3,123	3,123	3,134	3,134
D. Graduate students	15,500	15,500	16,706	16,706
E. Nonresident students:				
1. Correspondence	21,444	21,756	20,949	21,035
2. Extension	56,266	60,041	68,458	71,880
F. Summer session 1933 and 1934	53,540	60,279	55,855	62,978
G. Freshman students	54,083	57,166	58,367	61,869
H. Military science and drill	47,240	47,240	60,912	61,777
III. DEGREES:				
A. First degrees	28,003	29,037	28,946	29,868
B. Master's	3,782	3,782	4,141	4,141
C. Doctor's	1,000	1,000	852	852
IV. PROPERTY VALUES:				
A. Lands (campus and farms)	$58,017,291	$59,368,987	$61,387,344	$62,943,520
B. Buildings and dormitories	264,253,920	274,899,812	275,252,038	286,148,647
C. Equipment, books, apparatus, stock, etc	97,394,616	99,615,281	104,370,473	106,876,973
D. Funds:				
1. Endowment	129,812,769	130,215,266	134,906,688	135,405,486
2. Annuity	3,454,216	3,454,216	2,763,877	2,763,877
3. Student loan	7,978,538	7,981,040	6,443,076	6,443,910
V. FEDERAL LAND-GRANT FUNDS: (ENDOWMENTS)				
A. 1862 land-grant:				
1. Amount of fund (cash)	23,338,351	23,740,848	23,870,622	24,370,320
2. Value of unsold lands	5,131,107	5,131,107	5,009,468	5,009,468
3. Income (including balances)	1,315,430	1,337,434	1,347,881	1,371,290
B. Other land-grants:				
1. Income	1/	1/	487,189	487,189
VI. FEDERAL APPROPRIATIONS:				
A. Supplementary Morrill, 1890, 1907 and 1935	2,302,310	2,550,000	3,185,528	3,530,000
B. Hatch-Adams, 1887	1,432,419	1,432,419	1,439,001	1,439,001
C. Smith-Lever, 1914	6,148,853	6,148,853	6,971,260	6,971,260
D. Additional cooperative extension funds	1,003,856	1,003,856	981,304	981,304
E. Smith-Hughes, 1917	576,897	623,466	523,694	576,498
F. Clarke-McNary, 1924	58,894	58,894	68,584	68,584
G. Purnell, 1925	2,727,554	2,727,554	2,730,224	2,730,224
H. Capper-Ketcham, 1928	1,458,405	1,458,405	1,814,166	1,814,166
I. Bankhead Jones (Sec. 1-21), 1935	2/	2/	7,515,018	7,543,973
J. Public Works Administration, 1935	441,659	451,659	4,603,866	4,991,170
K. Military training funds (War Department)	3/	3/	844,038	844,038
Total (including endowment income)	17,837,422	18,163,685	32,269,029	33,105,973
VII. RECEIPTS:				
A. Student fees	18,735,943	19,036,769	20,558,223	20,879,478
B. Endowment income	5,744,848	5,766,848	5,758,716	5,782,125
C. Appropriation from:				
1. Federal government	16,150,847	16,455,106	30,676,683	31,490,218
2. State	55,883,516	57,107,985	60,794,133	62,194,043
3. County or district	1,933,414	1,936,574	2,042,405	2,053,724
D. Private gifts and grants	3,180,595	3,210,327	2,637,591	2,725,558
E. Sales and services	7,727,724	7,825,429	8,546,158	8,659,611
F. Auxiliary enterprises and activities	16,823,454	17,686,305	20,385,481	21,518,785
G. Miscellaneous receipts	4,513,816	4,624,814	6,596,059	6,998,032
Total receipts	130,694,153	133,650,157	157,995,449	162,301,574
VIII. EXPENDITURES:				
A. Current expense:				
1. Educational and general purposes	102,104,140	103,982,433	116,875,304	119,042,936
2. Auxiliary enterprises and activities	15,911,153	16,648,213	18,375,702	19,332,325
3. Noneducational purposes	2,075,297	2,105,605	2,808,311	2,870,694
B. Capital outlays	8,027,483	8,203,990	14,377,907	15,216,581
Total expenditures	128,118,073	130,940,241	152,437,224	156,462,536

1/ Not given for 1935.
2/ Not effective until July 1, 1935.
3/ Not included in totals for 1934-35.

TABLE 29.--STAFF, 1934-35

Land-grant institution	General administration		Resident instruction		Extension service		Agricultural research and experiment stations		Grand totals			
									Entire staff		Number employed full time	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn	19	5	138	11	139	77	44	1	296	87	294	87
Alaska Agricultural College, Fairbanks	2	3	16	3	2	1	1	--	18	7	18	6
University of Arizona, Tucson	23	3	139	37	54	20	38	2	184	46	173	39
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville	16	3	111	18	158	99	31	3	233	112	211	99
University of California, Berkeley	63	4	1,475	324	452	150	--	--	1,990	478	1,990	478
Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins	13	11	106	40	71	11	45	3	199	61	198	58
Connecticut State College, Storrs	13	8	90	10	42	23	25	4	119	41	119	41
University of Delaware, Newark	6	9	67	24	24	15	21	--	95	34	90	29
University of Florida, Gainesville	19	1	157	--	83	67	77	1	336	69	315	57
University of Georgia, Athens	17	12	131	32	178	93	9	3	335	140	326	137
University of Hawaii, Honolulu	11	3	109	35	23	19	20	4	155	75	131	62
University of Idaho, Moscow	17	5	155	29	90	14	44	1	218	41	211	36
University of Illinois, Urbana	89	61	1,176	185	18	12	112	13	1,379	274	738	181
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana	26	2	288	23	130	23	122	7	522	53	522	53
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames	28	13	351	96	172	43	144	8	683	162	497	152
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Manhattan	18	10	128	10	194	52	104	10	399	130	383	120
University of Kentucky, Lexington	11	2	208	44	194	43	70	7	383	86	326	67
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge	37	7	285	70	167	83	35	1	524	161	458	155
University of Maine, Orono	18	7	143	24	51	26	22	15	207	67	197	59
University of Maryland, College Park	24	11	515	51	77	32	56	7	667	99	325	86
Massachusetts State College, Amherst	11	2	105	10	52	39	49	13	217	64	217	64
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge	17	1	470	4	--	--	--	--	530	5	485	5
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, East Lansing	15	3	255	54	117	21	117	8	405	80	402	78
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis	51	11	704	177	343	130	140	11	998	282	760	171
Mississippi State College, State College	9	1	91	1	132	102	43	2	256	106	256	106
University of Missouri, Columbia	40	15	321	58	236	118	78	9	660	195	565	165
Montana State College, Bozeman	10	6	56	18	60	17	40	2	110	42	109	39
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	20	9	276	102	70	31	41	1	366	137	325	115
University of Nevada, Reno	7	3	53	11	15	5	12	--	91	20	88	19
University of New Hampshire, Durham	12	--	139	23	29	20	44	--	224	43	208	40
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey	27	8	234	54	147	46	117	13	365	106	353	100
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College	11	4	45	6	36	9	18	1	89	19	88	19
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York	54	19	801	114	183	79	127	6	1,113	201	867	176
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, West Raleigh	21	5	147	--	178	72	37	--	147	--	147	--
North Dakota Agricultural College, State College	18	8	100	19	113	15	35	4	203	37	197	35
Ohio State University, Columbus	27	9	610	92	196	61	12	--	802	153	658	150
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater	20	3	186	53	145	96	56	4	335	145	317	134
Oregon State Agricultural College, Corvallis	6	3	196	44	64	12	81	11	307	62	243	51
Pennsylvania State College, State College	24	10	396	39	176	84	127	1	762	135	751	129
University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras	21	17	108	57	57	17	49	--	197	71	174	66

Rhode Island State College, Kingston	8	5	37	16	14	5	18	2	83	26	81	24
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, South Carolina	15	1	111	--	89	1/66	48	2	242	1/69	240	--
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings	12	5	77	20	34	19	36	3	123	45	118	45
University of Tennessee, Knoxville	33	29	288	42	185	68	36	1	380	80	252	69
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station	11	--	222	--	304	205	136	6	678	212	630	212
Utah State Agricultural College, Logan	11	5	87	21	55	11	31	1	123	34	123	34
University of Vermont, Burlington	14	11	160	30	30	24	28	7	216	71	204	69
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg	22	2	145	3	184	59	43	1	366	64	363	63
State College of Washington, Pullman	29	26	179	43	104	18	65	2	303	83	279	65
West Virginia University, Morgantown	27	9	188	32	96	37	51	1	302	78	300	76
University of Wisconsin, Madison	48	14	465	95	198	41	84	6	663	148	597	132
University of Wyoming, Laramie	21	4	84	38	50	23	30	3	136	51	128	49
Institutions for Negroes												
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, Normal, Alabama	4	6	7	12	--	--	--	--	12	16	12	16
Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College, Pine Bluff, Arkansas	4	1	11	6	--	--	--	--	11	5	8	5
State College for Colored Students, Dover, Delaware	4	4	10	12	--	--	--	--	11	14	11	13
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College, Tallahassee	13	7	42	16	--	--	--	--	44	21	44	21
Georgia State Industrial College, Industrial College	2	5	14	11	20	28	--	--	14	13	14	13
Kentucky State Industrial College, Frankfort	6	2	14	7	7	1	--	--	21	10	21	10
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Scotlandville, Louisiana	7	6	23	15	7	2	--	--	31	22	25	18
Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Maryland	2	1	4	3	--	--	--	--	7	4	7	4
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Mississippi	9	7	23	9	6	1	--	--	25	15	25	15
Lincoln University, Jefferson City, Missouri	9	6	26	12	1	--	--	--	29	15	29	15
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, Greensboro, North Carolina	6	2	22	5	9	3	--	--	28	7	26	7
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Oklahoma	5	2	27	11	33	4	--	--	55	16	32	14
State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, South Carolina	11	10	33	14	14	8	--	--	58	32	57	32
Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College, Nashville, Tennessee	3	5	17	14	--	--	--	--	20	19	17	19
Prairie View State College, Prairie View, Texas	25	7	58	21	2	12	--	--	83	28	83	26
Virginia State College for Negroes, Ettrick	5	4	37	27	29	18	--	--	84	54	84	54
West Virginia State College, Institute	6	5	28	7	6	2	--	--	35	12	34	12
Total white	1,142	428	13,154	2,342	6,011	2,453	2,849	211	20,734	5,087	18,047	4,506
Total Negro	121	80	396	202	134	79	--	--	568	305	531	277
Grand total	1,263	508	13,550	2,544	6,145	2,532	2,849	211	21,302	5,392	18,578	4,783

1/At Winthrop College.

TABLE 30.--STUDENTS OF COLLEGE GRADE, 1934-35

Land-grant institution	In residence work								In nonresidence work							
	Undergraduates		Specials		Graduate students		Total		Correspondence courses		Extension classes		Summer session 1934		Freshman students		Military drill
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	1,563	272	2	---	54	21	1,619	293	---	---	463	518	613	362	601	71	1,230
Alaska Agricultural College	93	51	11	9	---	---	104	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	24	66
University of Arizona	1,535	832	57	27	94	95	1,686	954	156	201	69	104	182	180	398	196	672
University of Arkansas	1,197	476	14	20	35	27	1,246	523	260	428	134	304	210	290	397	149	663
University of California	10,014	7,599	259	46	2,078	1,198	12,351	8,843	1/2,171	---	1/22,848	---	1,496	2,242	2,158	1,806	3,100
Colorado Agricultural College	1,035	434	---	---	23	9	1,058	443	---	---	17	2	365	330	385	157	590
Connecticut State College	529	215	15	7	18	2	562	254	---	---	---	---	---	---	201	95	379
University of Delaware	463	283	---	---	5	---	468	283	---	---	40	134	126	267	151	85	257
University of Florida	2,671	55	---	---	105	17	2,776	72	574	1,623	281	2,268	595	715	917	1	1,371
University of Georgia	1,631	887	---	---	34	32	1,665	919	---	---	---	---	517	926	469	230	946
University of Hawaii	622	495	130	362	84	116	836	973	---	---	---	---	338	788	206	176	353
University of Idaho	1,630	657	---	---	94	44	1,724	701	125	107	36	10	291	367	653	254	931
University of Illinois	7,593	2,794	56	21	904	198	8,553	3,013	200	104	50	66	1,549	1,056	2,207	836	3,159
Purdue University (Ind.)	3,183	587	27	38	225	53	3,435	678	18	---	111	19	597	151	1,120	208	1,646
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	2,662	1,001	7	1	336	93	3,005	1,095	1	---	108	169	659	453	1,036	295	---
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	2,025	829	---	---	94	41	2,119	870	273	185	62	56	364	358	808	273	1,160
University of Kentucky	1,859	977	43	100	139	96	2,041	1,173	187	338	103	659	649	785	594	251	967
Louisiana State University	3,311	1,358	58	51	301	144	3,670	1,553	128	192	1,605	1,836	793	630	1,248	447	1,541
University of Maine	1,041	349	24	5	29	12	1,094	366	31	25	6	10	151	199	326	106	528
University of Maryland	2,469	594	54	80	161	38	2,684	712	---	---	130	120	408	608	560	225	732
Massachusetts State College	730	290	3	2	104	28	837	320	---	---	---	---	41	44	235	96	418
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1,970	27	11	1	486	12	2,467	40	---	---	---	---	901	25	535	7	423
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	2,194	1,103	11	26	160	40	2,365	1,169	---	---	3	33	356	300	869	377	1,198
University of Minnesota	7,595	4,812	---	---	1,141	474	8,736	5,286	812	1,129	1,751	2,401	1,907	2,180	2,514	1,549	461
Mississippi State College	1,147	51	7	5	16	1	1,170	57	---	---	14	32	---	---	498	23	---
University of Missouri	2,922	1,022	37	34	378	130	3,337	1,186	427	673	314	458	873	905	805	234	1,019
Montana State College	730	360	---	---	38	13	768	373	---	---	---	---	---	---	288	149	425
University of Nebraska	3,467	2,171	---	---	341	193	3,808	2,364	330	817	153	210	686	1,091	1,169	803	2,125
University of Nevada	560	360	18	13	19	51	597	424	---	---	---	---	---	---	210	108	165
University of New Hampshire	1,057	398	59	9	25	11	1,141	418	---	---	---	---	155	147	318	114	636
Rutgers University (N.J.)	1,374	943	109	23	109	12	1,592	978	---	---	1,520	1,797	465	496	437	275	---
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	367	149	---	---	1	---	368	149	---	---	1	5	62	134	142	55	238
Cornell University (N.Y.)	3,839	1,172	181	28	606	147	4,626	1,347	---	---	---	---	963	689	1,021	299	1,875
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	1,832	45	5	---	37	---	1,874	45	1/1,066	---	1/2,218	---	272	---	737	---	1,008
North Dakota Agricultural College	992	439	8	---	16	13	1,016	452	106	40	52	158	---	---	397	173	545
Ohio State University	7,160	2,929	---	---	822	333	7,982	3,262	---	---	---	---	2,078	1,610	2,342	921	3,000
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	2,285	1,134	176	139	111	63	2,572	1,336	268	351	50	33	693	729	1,062	467	1,370
Oregon State Agricultural College	1,774	907	4	21	109	42	1,887	970	---	---	---	---	200	222	753	366	937
Pennsylvania State College	3,849	888	49	120	259	63	4,157	1,071	1,003	7	737	1,413	1,330	1,469	1,960	268	2,124
University of Puerto Rico	856	691	80	173	7	8	943	872	161	59	388	1,072	498	1,208	280	265	391
Rhode Island State College	784	274	11	13	26	7	821	294	---	---	---	---	71	72	267	90	438
Clemson Agricultural College (S.C.)	1,234	---	---	---	---	---	1,234	---	---	---	---	---	133	72	517	---	---
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	506	230	---	---	23	15	529	245	---	---	---	---	67	67	221	85	359

University of Tennessee	2,273	1,200	---	---	85	63	2,358	1,263	258	192	200	405	505	794	978	546	---
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	3,096	---	---	---	118	---	3,214	---	---	---	132	48	837	141	1,501	---	2,295
Utah State Agricultural College	1,540	758	28	13	59	23	1,627	794	195	116	65	87	332	233	730	382	903
University of Vermont	751	424	10	12	14	13	775	449	---	---	34	169	226	676	208	168	---
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	1,521	53	7	---	99	14	1,627	67	---	---	---	---	279	21	592	13	946
State College of Washington	2,234	1,085	8	5	109	49	2,351	1,139	478	512	114	203	269	335	893	469	1,114
West Virginia University	1,828	768	---	---	112	82	1,940	850	---	---	---	---	529	434	574	218	802
University of Wisconsin	5,082	2,458	23	41	734	319	5,839	2,818	2,456	2,023	4,727	2,787	1,555	1,902	1,470	687	1,238
University of Wyoming	821	445	41	35	50	18	912	498	1/638	---	23	115	190	461	457	226	496
Institutions for Negroes																	
Ala....State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute	79	87	---	---	---	---	79	87	---	---	2	53	20	162	56	56	---
Ark....Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College	111	111	---	---	---	---	111	111	---	---	---	---	---	---	63	42	---
Del....State College for Colored Students	34	45	---	---	---	---	34	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	13	---
Fla....Agricultural and Mechanical College	267	404	---	---	---	---	267	404	---	---	---	---	60	838	114	187	---
Ga.....State Industrial College	144	171	---	---	---	---	144	171	10	33	2	40	82	128	46	70	---
Ky.....State Industrial College	192	386	---	---	---	---	192	386	---	---	20	220	40	400	79	101	---
La.....Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	181	212	---	---	---	---	181	212	---	---	101	779	59	262	62	74	---
Md.....Princess Anne Academy	18	16	---	---	---	---	18	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	13	---
Miss...Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College	134	83	---	---	---	---	134	83	---	---	6	52	114	169	48	30	---
Mo.....Lincoln University	187	165	---	---	---	---	187	165	---	---	30	82	60	113	102	88	---
N.C....Negro Agricultural and Technical College	339	124	---	---	---	---	339	124	---	---	86	401	144	496	147	51	---
Okla...Colored Agricultural and Normal University	310	355	---	---	---	---	310	355	30	158	28	150	101	430	96	112	---
S.C....State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural and Mechanical College	225	179	---	---	---	---	225	179	---	---	---	---	116	374	74	49	---
Tenn...Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College	421	707	---	---	---	---	421	707	---	---	34	323	207	792	190	286	---
Texas..Prairie View State College	323	408	---	---	---	---	323	408	2	23	72	360	175	438	129	170	---
Va.....State College for Negroes	305	424	---	---	---	---	305	424	25	31	77	829	99	526	116	167	---
W.Va...State College	345	338	---	---	---	---	345	338	---	---	3	25	114	220	123	99	---
Total: White	115,496	48,361	1,643	1,480	11,027	4,473	128,166	54,314	12,322	9,122	38,565	17,701	26,376	27,164	38,765	15,318	47,240
Total: Negro	3,618	4,215	---	---	---	---	3,618	4,215	67	245	461	3,314	1,391	5,348	1,475	1,608	---
Grand Total	119,114	52,576	1,643	1,480	11,027	4,473	131,784	58,529	12,389	9,367	39,026	21,015	27,767	32,512	40,240	16,926	47,240

1/ Includes women.

TABLE 31.--RESIDENCE INSTRUCTION: UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED SEPTEMBER 1934 TO JUNE 1935

Land-grant institution located in					ENGINEERING																								
	Arts and sciences	Teachers college (education)	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce and business	Dentistry	Arachitectural	Chemical	Civil	Electrical	Mechanical	Mining	All other	Total men	Fine arts	Forestry	Home economics	Journalism	Law	Library science	Medicine	Music	Nursing	Pharmacy	Veterinary medicine	All other undergraduates	Total undergraduates men	Total undergraduates women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Alabama	415	186	195	99	240	---	---	143	57	155	109	---	191	655	---	---	96	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	132	---	1,565	272
Alaska	19	10	4	---	41	---	---	9	19	---	---	44	---	72	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	104	60
Arizona	1,011	266	136	---	399	---	---	---	37	36	59	42	102	276	72	---	81	---	123	---	---	87	---	---	---	---	1,592	859
Arkansas	906	222	115	---	103	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/227	1/227	---	---	93	---	142	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,211	496
California	12,426	1,287	695	127	1,166	142	---	---	278	387	365	154	---	1,184	---	---	---	---	558	54	64	---	53	248	---	380	10,273	7,645
Colorado	389	---	202	---	---	---	---	---	122	78	43	---	---	243	---	264	238	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	128	---	1,035	434
Connecticut	796	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	544	252	
Delaware	467	43	32	---	---	---	---	34	36	40	39	---	---	149	---	---	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	463	283
Florida	832	281	243	54	724	---	---	57	52	67	51	---	230	457	---	---	---	---	199	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	2,671	55
Georgia	1,848	212	132	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	31	---	143	---	---	113	---	---	---	---	39	---	---	1,631	887
Hawaii	1,148	205	65	---	---	---	---	---	77	---	---	---	---	77	---	---	67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	752	857
Idaho	629	468	209	---	289	---	---	62	60	118	57	30	49	376	---	264	---	---	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,630	657
Illinois	3,744	510	592	232	1,698	129	---	---	243	282	278	25	318	1,146	187	---	363	142	300	68	627	167	---	264	---	295	7,649	2,815
Indiana	552	---	308	---	---	---	---	449	272	550	924	---	---	2,195	---	104	377	---	---	---	---	---	---	135	---	168	3,210	625
Iowa	595	---	672	---	---	---	71	202	126	230	250	8	272	1,159	---	223	865	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	150	---	2,669	1,002
Kansas	996	---	441	54	---	---	42	102	173	228	147	---	50	742	---	---	444	---	---	---	---	---	17	---	232	---	2,025	829
Kentucky	1,264	438	183	---	476	---	---	---	93	89	128	11	30	351	---	---	142	---	125	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,902	1,077
Louisiana	2,612	397	221	---	239	---	4	96	50	101	58	62	32	403	---	52	77	109	116	---	320	106	73	---	---	162	3,369	1,409
Maine	559	41	141	---	---	---	---	73	90	80	93	---	51	387	---	114	122	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	1,065	354
Maryland	865	314	194	---	---	352	---	---	49	38	31	---	187	305	---	---	126	---	220	---	437	---	119	265	---	---	2,523	674
Massachusetts:																												
Amherst	1,025	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	733	292
Cambridge	---	---	---	---	---	---	20	273	106	303	215	58	1,034	2,009	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,981	28
Michigan	1,808	298	---	---	---	---	---	96	73	55	97	---	163	484	---	177	461	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	106	---	2,205	1,129
Minnesota	6,146	1,616	290	111	525	282	14	411	175	261	174	215	367	1,617	---	323	430	---	325	---	758	---	634	162	---	64	7,595	4,812
Mississippi	211	---	315	---	317	---	---	---	28	40	17	---	278	363	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1,154	56
Missouri	1,499	260	451	67	209	---	---	120	148	117	110	63	86	644	---	---	56	394	211	---	83	38	15	---	---	88	2,959	1,056
Montana	245	---	108	---	188	---	25	59	74	88	91	---	26	363	45	---	141	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	730	360
Nebraska	1,665	1,018	288	---	887	71	31	48	70	101	91	---	240	581	---	---	251	---	210	---	341	122	119	85	---	---	3,467	2,171
Nevada	688	---	32	---	---	---	---	---	33	57	44	62	---	196	---	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	578	373
New Hampshire	943	---	121	---	---	---	25	86	69	69	82	---	1	332	---	42	85	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,116	407
New Jersey	1,583	100	178	---	---	---	---	---	30	34	23	---	102	189	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	205	---	194	1,483	966
New Mexico	---	---	108	---	51	---	---	11	14	22	14	---	84	145	153	---	49	---	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	367	149
New York	1,823	---	1,172	161	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/827	1/827	---	---	648	---	144	---	288	---	---	---	157	---	4,020	1,200
North Carolina	74	216	173	10	110	---	20	171	92	132	195	6	56	672	---	161	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	466	1,837	45
North Dakota	447	140	197	34	---	---	4	8	66	30	150	---	---	258	---	---	215	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	---	63	1,000	439
Ohio	2,094	2,018	652	---	2,118	203	12	201	165	199	247	40	486	1,350	---	---	378	---	277	---	371	---	22	195	289	122	7,160	2,989
Oklahoma	1,344	172	496	---	715	---	57	92	117	191	184	---	107	748	---	---	259	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,461	1,273
Oregon	440	288	266	---	393	---	---	72	74	91	84	---	208	529	---	283	371	17	115	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1,778	928
Pennsylvania	1,704	691	488	48	---	---	47	177	87	232	273	38	237	1,091	---	305	271	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	308	3,898	1,008
Puerto Rico	456	452	172	---	158	---	---	25	22	50	59	---	20	176	---	---	169	93	---	---	---	---	---	93	---	31	936	864

Rhode Island...	284	---	97	---	237	---	---	31	42	53	51	---	89	266	---	---	176	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	795	287
South Carolina.	148	68	289	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1/398	1/398	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	331	1,234	---
South Dakota...	321	---	122	---	---	---	---	---	16	13	11	---	79	119	---	---	100	---	---	---	---	---	---	74	---	---	506	230
Tennessee.....	851	379	349	---	295	94	---	81	51	113	82	---	95	422	---	---	308	---	77	---	437	---	204	45	---	12	2,273	1,200
Texas.....	530	172	848	71	---	---	17	228	187	261	230	---	395	1,318	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	119	38	3,096	---
Utah.....	532	266	619	---	428	---	---	---	---	---	236	---	---	236	---	---	258	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,568	771
Vermont.....	771	---	55	---	---	---	---	---	46	43	34	---	---	123	---	---	75	---	---	---	173	---	---	---	---	---	761	436
Virginia.....	171	56	184	---	277	---	41	190	87	182	203	15	175	893	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,528	53
Washington.....	1,399	143	333	---	---	---	34	---	68	145	148	118	38	551	148	---	249	---	---	---	---	87	---	104	146	172	2,242	1,090
West Virginia..	1,343	94	121	---	---	---	---	98	45	65	39	20	116	383	---	---	171	---	139	---	141	42	---	29	---	133	1,828	768
Wisconsin.....	4,740	642	386	---	---	---	---	181	206	257	260	49	---	953	---	---	337	---	401	40	316	---	63	---	---	---	5,105	2,499
Wyoming.....	696	262	128	---	---	---	---	---	58	42	40	---	44	184	---	---	45	---	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	862	480
Total white..	68,054	14,231	13,818	1,068	12,283	1,273	464	3,886	4,083	5,725	6,116	1,060	7,521	2/28,855	605	2,455	8,690	784	3,874	162	4,356	664	1,319	2,087	1,459	3,193	3/117,139	4/49,841
Total Negro..	5/7,833	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,618	4,215
Grand total	75,887	14,231	13,818	1,068	12,283	1,273	464	3,886	4,083	5,725	6,116	1,060	7,521	2/28,855	605	2,455	8,690	784	3,874	162	4,356	664	1,319	2,087	1,459	3,193	3/120,757	4/54,056

YEAR SUMMARIES (52 institutions for white students)

Total by year	Arts and sciences	Teachers college (education)	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce and business	Dentistry	ENGINEERING: Architectural	ENGINEERING: Chemical	ENGINEERING: Civil	ENGINEERING: Electrical	ENGINEERING: Mechanical	ENGINEERING: Mining	ENGINEERING: All other	ENGINEERING: Total men	Fine arts	Forestry	Home economics	Journalism	Law	Library science	Medicine	Music	Nursing	Pharmacy	Veterinary medicine	All other graduates	Total undergraduates men	Total undergraduates women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1926-27...	52,352	15,309	11,179	1,216	12,751	1,702	1,071	2,191	5,682	8,693	5,179	921	6,300	30,037	814	1,011	7,887	1,230	3,247	---	3,501	863	---	2,784	520	5,035	101,851	47,755
1927-28...	53,803	16,815	11,461	1,547	12,158	1,631	1,358	2,189	6,112	8,623	5,791	874	5,974	30,921	872	1,076	8,151	882	3,173	---	3,924	877	---	2,979	612	3,352	103,619	47,577
1928-29...	54,107	17,389	12,604	1,569	13,047	1,593	1,203	2,481	5,798	7,770	6,942	581	2,463	31,742	961	1,195	8,268	1,130	3,196	---	3,874	832	---	3,301	760	3,394	107,088	48,427
1929-30...	53,765	16,154	12,772	1,868	13,831	1,535	1,196	2,919	6,300	8,030	6,908	1,029	6,902	33,311	937	1,269	8,958	1,130	3,045	---	3,944	1,084	---	3,246	884	7,399	120,683	54,733
1930-31...	53,228	17,503	13,123	1,480	15,353	1,484	1,445	3,593	5,903	8,315	7,853	1,072	7,550	35,731	1,380	1,400	9,359	1,163	3,029	---	4,192	1,453	---	3,057	1,037	7,062	116,110	50,650
1931-32...	62,213	17,454	12,219	1,429	11,259	1,412	1,135	3,774	6,028	7,318	6,683	1,267	7,484	33,689	454	1,387	8,932	793	2,884	164	4,180	643	1,259	2,953	1,183	2,604	114,350	49,732
1932-33...	56,799	16,681	11,162	1,207	9,851	1,303	928	3,684	4,448	6,344	5,932	1,132	6,259	29,662	916	1,297	8,001	687	3,098	120	4,114	790	1,334	2,446	1,239	3,137	105,327	47,415
1933-34...	58,828	13,495	11,192	1,087	10,625	1,219	640	3,499	4,186	5,879	5,859	917	5,220	26,200	448	1,378	7,832	879	3,376	120	4,236	613	1,400	2,354	1,271	5,994	103,246	46,931
1934-35...	68,154	14,231	13,818	1,068	12,283	1,273	464	3,886	4,083	5,725	6,116	1,060	7,521	28,854	605	2,455	8,690	784	3,874	162	4,356	664	1,319	2,087	1,459	3,193	117,243	49,841

1/ Not distributed.
2/ Includes 99 women.
3/ Excludes duplicates of 1,648 men.
4/ Excludes duplicates of 602 women.
5/ Negro students are practically all in school of arts and sciences.

TABLE 32.--DEGREES: FIRST (BACHELOR'S) AND ADVANCED DEGREES CONFERRED, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1935

Land-grant institution	Arts and sciences				Teachers college (Education)				Agriculture				Architecture		Commerce and business		Dentistry		Engineering													
	First degrees				First degrees				First degrees				First degrees		First degrees		First degrees		First degrees										Master's and advanced			
																			Archi-tec-tural	Chemi-cal	Elec-tri-cal	Me-chan-ical	Min-ing	Civil	All other	Doctor's						
	Men	Women	Master's	Doctor's	Men	Women	Master's	Doctor's	Men	Women	Master's	Doctor's	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women													
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	23	5	7	—	21	18	9	—	27	—	4	—	13	3	17	—	—	—	—	29	6	42	18	—	16	6	—				
Alaska Agricultural College	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3	—	—	—				
University of Arizona	57	31	—	—	22	68	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	37	2	—	—	—	—	7	4	12	8	—	—	—				
University of Arkansas	65	42	9	—	16	20	3	—	21	—	2	—	—	—	37	4	—	—	—	7	4	12	9	—	—	1	—				
University of California	1,077	1,187	258	78	39	313	31	10	107	6	26	9	15	2	211	20	39	1	—	—	66	73	62	22	—	32	5				
Colorado Agricultural College	30	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	9	5	—	—	1	—				
Connecticut State College	62	30	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
University of Delaware	47	39	4	—	—	17	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	14	7	—	—	1	—				
University of Florida	84	4	18	3	60	22	7	—	47	—	3	—	3	—	60	—	—	—	—	12	10	20	11	—	1	1	—				
University of Georgia	151	101	17	—	—	52	—	—	28	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—				
University of Hawaii	71	46	28	—	19	79	4	—	12	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—				
University of Idaho	31	33	11	—	52	59	33	—	29	—	6	—	—	—	20	9	—	—	—	10	9	20	9	3	11	5	—				
University of Illinois	320	209	165	65	127	187	72	1	87	1	13	5	22	—	238	24	34	2	20	—	45	55	57	2	30	28	7				
Purdue University (Ind.)	45	28	16	9	—	—	—	—	54	1	7	0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/84	59	110	177	—	—	30	3				
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	58	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	73	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	47	20	38	48	—	61	—	—				
Kans. State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	73	57	17	—	—	—	—	—	63	—	10	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	8	9	31	46	26	—	4	13	—				
University of Kentucky	95	106	50	—	33	69	26	1	25	—	4	—	—	—	44	7	—	—	—	—	13	32	—	—	1	8	—				
Louisiana State University	102	68	65	1	21	20	12	—	63	—	14	—	—	—	35	14	—	—	—	16	9	23	12	20	2	15	—				
University of Maine	62	40	10	—	9	6	2	—	24	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	22	22	28	—	2	1	—				
University of Maryland	103	23	24	9	29	34	10	—	42	2	13	8	—	—	—	—	86	—	—	—	22	21	18	—	—	5	—				
Massachusetts State College	139	52	28	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—				
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	53	19	74	49	16	2/229	180	40				
Mich. State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	150	118	33	8	—	—	—	—	53	—	3	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	25	16	23	—	1	7	—				
University of Minnesota	149	158	41	30	78	267	71	5	34	—	16	19	17	3	100	25	73	1	9	1/65	47	61	31	25	36	21	16				
Mississippi State College	21	8	2	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	35	7	—	—	—	—	9	21	10	—	8	—	—				
University of Missouri	88	49	39	12	30	123	113	7	62	16	5	3	—	—	58	14	—	—	—	22	33	24	21	9	7	19	—				
Montana State College	34	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	2	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	1	—				
University of Nebraska	144	138	58	17	34	158	43	4	32	—	9	2	1	—	71	13	20	—	1	14	14	16	15	—	6	5	—				
University of Nevada	40	37	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	12	8	10	—	1	—				
University of New Hampshire	115	78	21	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	7	10	22	15	—	—	5	—				
Rutgers University (N. J.)	123	179	12	2	78	165	62	6	30	—	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	15	12	—	—	7	—				
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	1	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	5	7	9	3	—	3	—	—				
Cornell University (N. Y.)	263	145	97	136	—	—	15	—	175	27	9	—	19	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	48	33	56	—	43	20	—				
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	3	2	3	—	25	14	3	—	19	—	4	—	5	—	38	1	—	—	6	26	22	19	17	—	19	4	—				
North Dakota Agricultural College	32	8	—	—	10	22	2	—	17	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	7	14	22	—	—	—	—				
Ohio State University	207	127	110	48	169	245	159	17	78	—	30	24	—	—	187	65	58	1	1	41	23	21	50	4	56	40	4				
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	48	68	35	—	21	51	21	—	84	—	6	—	—	—	63	22	—	—	1/8	10	19	12	20	—	16	11	—				
Oregon State Agricultural College	21	8	9	3	28	41	8	—	35	1	5	1	—	—	13	13	—	—	—	7	17	29	25	—	9	9	—				
Pennsylvania State College	229	51	70	8	131	151	56	4	72	2	14	6	9	2	—	—	—	—	12	24	16	61	45	7	41	20	3				
University of Puerto Rico	19	13	—	—	16	42	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	22	3	—	—	—	4	10	17	14	—	—	—	—				

Rhode Island State College	42	6	5	--	--	--	1	--	13	--	--	--	--	--	36	9	--	--	--	8	10	19	15	--	--	--	--
Clemson Agricultural College (S. C.)	20	--	--	--	13	--	--	--	39	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	--	11	23	5	--	--	--	--
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	27	19	6	--	--	--	--	--	16	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1/ 7	9	3	--	--	--	--
University of Tennessee	46	43	8	--	14	33	--	--	20	--	--	--	--	--	19	1	31	1	--	9	4	20	7	--	--	--	--
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	31	--	5	--	35	--	3	--	105	--	13	--	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	26	33	37	25	--	19	14	--
Utah State Agricultural College	58	21	6	--	20	12	2	--	54	1	6	--	--	--	41	9	--	--	--	--	29	--	--	--	--	--	--
University of Vermont	72	71	26	--	--	--	--	--	6	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14	7	5	--	--	--	--
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	21	6	8	--	11	--	1	--	42	--	5	--	--	--	48	--	--	--	8	35	9	26	33	3	38	18	--
State College of Washington	126	70	12	--	19	15	6	--	32	1	6	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	7	28	20	17	2/ 8	8	--
West Virginia University	128	74	35	3	12	22	32	1	21	--	18	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14	7	20	9	--	4	6	1
University of Wisconsin	440	270	152	96	52	154	67	2	58	2	33	23	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1/ 28	1/53	49	46	5	8	32	2
University of Wyoming	42	18	10	--	7	24	11	--	12	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6	7	5	--	--	--	--
Total white	5,435	3,931	1,542	536	1,251	2,503	885	58	2,018	61	305	120	117	14	1,440	276	341	6	1/ 106	2/650	3/894	1,262	1,108	154	4/736	575	81
Total Negro 5/	447	587	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Grand total	5,882	4,518	1,542	536	1,251	2,503	885	58	2,018	61	305	120	117	14	1,440	276	341	6	1/ 106	2/650	3/894	1,262	1,108	154	4/736	575	81

YEAR SUMMARIES (52 institutions for white students)

Total by year	Arts and sciences: First degrees: Men	Arts and sciences: First degrees: Women	Arts and sciences: Master's	Arts and sciences: Doctor's	Teachers college (Education): First degrees: Men	Teachers college (Education): First degrees: Women	Teachers college (Education): Master's	Teachers college (Education): Doctor's	Agriculture: First degrees: Men	Agriculture: First degrees: Women	Agriculture: Master's	Agriculture: Doctor's	Architecture: First degrees: Men	Architecture: First degrees: Women	Commerce and business: First degrees: Men	Commerce and business: First degrees: Women	Dentistry: First degrees: Men	Dentistry: First degrees: Women	Engineering: First degrees: Architectural	Engineering: First degrees: Chemical	Engineering: First degrees: Electrical	Engineering: First degrees: Mechanical	Engineering: First degrees: Mining	Engineering: First degrees: All other	Engineering: Master's and advanced	Engineering: Doctor's
1926-27	3,428	3,414	1,468	352	826	1,730	229	14	1,731	68	327	22	109	6	1,339	202	493	21	114	274	959	1,217	792	169	402	513	164
1927-28	3,481	3,466	1,534	273	943	2,139	560	119	1,693	68	336	46	112	8	1,453	207	338	6	137	309	991	1,388	893	143	393	391	159
1928-29	4,193	3,802	1,758	402	1,072	2,266	372	23	1,853	72	339	101	197	7	1,472	210	563	13	160	351	948	1,503	855	131	479	369	123
1929-30	7,959	6/	2,040	379	3,589	6/	455	16	1,938	6/	384	216	221	6/	1,832	6/	325	6/	148	356	1,049	1,352	958	141	491	333	159
1930-31	4,394	3,823	1,650	407	1,259	2,741	630	32	1,892	54	396	92	184	17	1,932	277	364	2	219	393	1,072	1,501	940	130	474	449	141
1931-32	5,620	4,188	2,004	446	4,106	6/	932	53	1,987	6/	575	170	228	6/	1,800	6/	348	6/	184	484	954	1,249	997	211	877	755	66
1932-33	5,087	3,948	2,147	417	1,261	2,930	1,074	126	1,992	63	436	101	172	20	1,550	232	349	1	194	584	983	1,192	1,190	207	817	859	66
1933-34	4,864	3,746	1,680	405	1,310	2,460	887	37	2,047	124	378	177	153	16	1,556	257	309	4	145	624	962	1,273	1,219	192	524	594	56
1934-35	5,435	3,931	1,542	536	1,251	2,503	885	58	2,018	61	305	120	117	14	1,440	276	341	6	106	650	894	1,262	1,108	154	736	575	81

1/ Includes 1 woman.
2/ Includes 3 women.
3/ Includes 2 women.
4/ Includes 6 women.
5/ Degrees in arts and sciences in 17 Negro colleges are not detailed.
6/ Women included with men.

TABLE 32.--DEGREES: FIRST (BACHELOR'S) AND ADVANCED DEGREES CONFERRED, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1935 - Continued

Land-grant institution	Fine arts (Women)	Forestry (Men)	Home economics (Women)	Journalism: Men	Journalism: Women	Law: Men	Law: Women	Library science (Women)	Medicine: Men	Medicine: Women	Music: Men	Music: Women	Nursing (Women)	Pharmacy: Men	Pharmacy: Women	Veterinary medicine (Men)	All other first degrees: Men	All other first degrees: Women	Total degrees: First degrees: Men	Total degrees: First degrees: Women	Total degrees: Master's	Total degrees: Doctor's
1	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	22	—	—	242	51	30	—
Alaska Agricultural College	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	10	—	—
University of Arizona	1/ 3	—	9	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	2	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	185	123	8/ 60	8/ 2
University of Arkansas	—	—	21	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	87	16	—
University of California	—	—	—	—	—	126	11	—	43	6	—	—	30	63	7	—	54	5	1,997	1,588	362	165
Colorado Agricultural College	—	18	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	-1	—	—	—	35	9/12	—	155	55	16	—
Connecticut State College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	30	4	—
University of Delaware	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	61	5	—
University of Florida	—	—	—	—	—	57	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	366	27	29	3
University of Georgia	—	9	—	—	—	31	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—	15	—	248	155	22	—
University of Hawaii	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	125	134	33	—
University of Idaho	—	15	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	213	101	55	—
University of Illinois	10/ 32	—	55	32	30	54	4	11/ 55	249	6	12	13	—	107	13	—	3	20	1,523	622	327	90
Purdue University (Ind.)	—	13	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	3	—	34	—	593	91	57	16
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	—	20	155	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	393	177	8/ 112	8/ 35
Kans.State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	—	—	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	59	—	—	321	136	49	—
University of Kentucky	—	—	22	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	272	204	91	1
Louisiana State University	—	5	28	11	6	19	—	12/ 18	49	1	9	17	5	—	—	—	10	2	423	162	149	2
University of Maine	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	212	66	17	—
University of Maryland	—	—	25	—	—	44	—	—	104	1	—	—	27	32	7	—	—	—	501	119	56	21
Massachusetts State College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	139	52	28	6
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	447	3	180	40
Mich.State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	—	21	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	330	191	46	13
University of Minnesota	—	41	73	—	—	76	5	—	279	52	—	—	103	36	5	—	—	17	1,156	710	184	80
Mississippi State College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	172	15	2	—
University of Missouri	12/ 4	—	12	90	61	43	1	—	27	2	—	3	6	—	—	—	7	—	524	288	188	24
Montana State College	14/ 7	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101	53	6	2
University of Nebraska	—	—	46	—	—	42	1	—	100	3	3	9	33	7	1	—	—	—	520	402	135	24
University of Nevada	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	42	5	—
University of New Hampshire	—	5	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	199	92	29	—
Rutgers University (N. J.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	286	344	85	14
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	13/ 11	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	21	1	—
Cornell University (N. Y.)	13/ 3	—	15/ 144	—	—	35	—	—	59	5	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	826	288	143	136
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	—	265	17	14	—
North Dakota Agricultural College	—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	—	12	—	131	66	4	—
Ohio State University	—	—	79	—	—	52	1	—	81	2	—	—	—	29	4	54	17	—	1,128	524	379	103
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	300	138	81	—
Oregon State Agricultural College	—	15	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	3	—	—	—	210	128	36	4
Pennsylvania State College	—	20	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	702	257	172	23
University of Puerto Rico	—	—	21	—	—	16	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	—	—	5	170	92	—	—
Rhode Island State College	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143	38	6	—
Clemson Agricultural College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	154	—	—	—
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	2	—	—	—	76	39	7	—
University of Tennessee	—	—	37	—	—	21	—	—	96	3	—	—	39	2	—	—	—	—	289	157	8	—
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	330	—	35	—

Utah State Agricultural College	--	--	19	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	202	62	16	--
University of Vermont	--	--	9	--	--	--	--	--	34	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	138	81	28	--
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	274	6	35	--
State College of Washington	16/ 23	--	35	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	12	--	5	--	22	17	4	314	153	32	4
West Virginia University	--	--	40	--	--	29	--	--	50	2	--	--	--	1	--	--	7	15	302	153	91	10
University of Wisconsin	--	--	78	--	--	87	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	824	507	294	182
University of Wyoming	--	--	6	--	--	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	85	48	22	--
Total white	17/ 83	223	15/1,516	138	97	826	29	18/ 73	1,171	84	31	67	245	353	53	310	332	69	18,987	9,016	3,782	1,000
Total Negro	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	447	587	--	--
Grand total	17/ 83	223	15/1,516	138	97	826	29	18/ 73	1,171	84	31	67	245	353	53	310	332	69	19,434	9,603	3,782	1,000

YEAR SUMMARIES (52 institutions for white students)

Total 1926-27	50	132	1,302	105	98	745	25	--	571	34	13	70	--	289	36	93	60	178	13,874	7,221	2,554	445
Total 1927-28	122	139	1,397	111	103	653	20	--	915	63	18	75	--	420	65	99	333	391	14,986	8,106	2,829	522
Total 1928-29	139	139	1,482	146	90	734	22	--	705	38	15	94	--	611	42	117	55	195	16,322	8,349	3,026	556
Total 1929-30	153	167	1,552	293	6/	722	6/	--	1,102	6/	131	6/	--	710	6/	135	833	6/	17,042	9,115	3,465	717
Total 1930-31	262	222	1,628	168	149	724	16	--	983	73	46	143	--	585	79	170	197	416	17,924	9,605	3,793	670
Total 1931-32	65	206	1,550	224	6/	768	6/	129	1,013	6/	94	6/	14	620	6/	209	338	6/	18,920	9,396	4,930	820
Total 1932-33	155	195	1,570	194	103	747	32	89	1,047	79	24	95	100	500	29	210	288	85	18,893	9,421	5,251	887
Total 1933-34	38	178	1,478	143	95	703	25	70	1,096	82	27	53	85	509	47	221	580	248	18,680	8,725	4,224	967
Total 1934-35	83	223	1,516	138	97	826	29	73	1,171	84	31	67	245	353	53	310	332	69	18,987	9,016	3,782	1,000

6/ Women included with men.
7/ Includes 1 man.
8/ Not detailed on report.
9/ Vocational education - summer session.
10/ Includes 20 men (architecture and architectural engineering).
11/ Includes 9 men.
12/ Includes 17 men.
13/ Includes 3 men.
14/ Includes 2 men.
15/ Includes 35 men.
16/ Includes 10 men.
17/ Includes 42 men.
18/ Includes 26 men.

TABLE 33.--RECEIPTS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1935

Land-grant institution	Student fees	Endowment income 1/	Appropriations and tax levies from: Federal government2/	State	County or district	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services	Auxiliary enterprises	Miscellaneous rent, interest, loans, etc.	Grand total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$ 183,982	$ 20,280	$ 407,777	$ 304,046	$ 127,040	$ 3,574	$ 79,593	$ 179,206	$ 56,409	$ 1,361,907
Alaska Agricultural College	3,169	---	77,000	54,795	---	1,600	8,018	18,313	5,150	168,045
University of Arizona	157,091	25,848	213,765	627,680	29,273	---	24,147	258,469	10,613	1,346,886
University of Arkansas	121,263	6,633	347,702	449,342	---	1,194	21,894	---	4,096	952,124
University of California	1,725,972	635,602	411,692	6,586,063	---	1,583,704	736,725	1,491,162	396,714	13,567,634
Colorado Agricultural College	117,626	26,311	252,361	384,111	---	---	75,784	59,966	1,724	917,883
Connecticut State College	88,357	9,900	191,580	375,948	---	3,883	110,114	269,130	33,251	1,082,163
University of Delaware	106,133	27,094	184,478	221,523	---	1,494	13,234	83,658	10,365	647,979
University of Florida	165,223	4,994	374,486	967,592	2,700	29,500	35,214	364,666	28,505	1,972,880
University of Georgia	342,797	22,198	350,019	380,000	---	---	39,699	224,213	22,167	1,381,083
University of Hawaii	188,608	360	128,872	320,134	---	24,444	21,489	94,259	3,927	782,093
University of Idaho	71,356	106,418	223,491	533,283	43,701	---	73,708	174,835	4,164	1,230,956
University of Illinois	962,665	36,180	409,526	3,818,093	---	181,086	293,787	354,990	24,527	6,080,854
Purdue University (Ind.)	378,468	17,560	456,186	1,530,087	---	106,061	441,716	446,357	157,565	3,534,000
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	324,272	33,815	379,402	1,780,000	---	42,815	111,780	442,587	183,912	3,298,583
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	192,048	27,129	333,546	977,350	---	---	281,967	105,978	1,977	1,919,995
University of Kentucky	290,410	5,172	413,386	1,035,533	---	---	40,610	67,311	156,180	2,008,602
Louisiana State University	253,180	14,556	322,996	2,943,729	---	10,500	65,123	455,634	97,946	4,163,664
University of Maine	247,429	14,146	238,016	542,635	---	2,580	47,198	177,328	35,868	1,305,200
University of Maryland	699,001	10,818	262,205	490,827	---	1,000	465,462	279,811	104,990	2,314,114
Massachusetts State College	128,965	11,760	212,899	1,437,400	---	---	116,047	293,920	11,439	2,212,430
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1,246,140	1,290,721	16,667	---	---	32,816	---	222,954	165,622	2,974,920
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	310,123	99,004	368,629	1,428,626	---	---	149,915	277,188	986	2,634,471
University of Minnesota	1,179,527	485,433	347,968	3,630,819	---	153,260	744,459	1,525,548	282,135	8,349,149
Mississippi State College	50,697	14,387	369,648	316,863	212,615	---	93,799	330,219	10,506	1,398,734
University of Missouri	501,109	73,253	383,815	970,624	147,956	16,623	163,163	54,287	35,470	2,346,300
Montana State College	43,420	34,521	234,877	285,948	---	---	75,105	123,854	23,522	821,247
University of Nebraska	462,029	42,259	377,755	1,674,090	---	7,950	312,144	323,795	34,891	3,234,913
University of Nevada	22,127	15,212	186,490	246,761	---	3,806	20,042	64,383	---	558,841
University of New Hampshire	207,535	46,186	200,602	449,931	---	30,630	124,555	222,464	131,436	1,413,339
Rutgers University (N. J.)	863,874	179,119	275,597	1,095,351	---	85,992	107,648	475,894	12,867	3,096,342
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	21,104	17,827	216,295	126,184	44,712	---	32,805	36,815	24,745	520,487
Cornell University (N. Y.)	1,660,133	1,176,979	447,553	2,479,941	---	237,459	321,047	933,643	70,056	7,326,811
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	277,290	7,500	460,343	298,609	207,829	5,025	51,889	339,445	88,346	1,736,476
North Dakota Agricultural College	38,423	48,923	251,205	195,846	---	80	5,629	83,008	48,137	671,251
Ohio State University	809,933	69,233	346,402	3,299,905	196,479	75,006	329,463	1,218,266	193,850	6,538,537
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	105,458	160,000	543,894	915,090	---	1,305	78,993	280,681	370,596	2,456,017
Oregon State Agricultural College	180,815	11,394	248,134	907,244	89,669	15,062	160,662	283,795	1,176	1,877,951
Pennsylvania State College	918,457	26,020	579,541	1,912,535	---	80,975	451,397	300,611	961	4,270,497
University of Puerto Rico	99,658	12,808	218,719	779,362	---	500	13,175	64,375	3,804	1,192,401
Rhode Island State College	63,349	2,509	176,873	238,800	---	---	14,883	165,249	75,000	736,663
Clemson Agricultural College (S. C.)	105,649	9,666	319,100	297,355	153,000	---	84,441	339,377	263,908	1,572,496
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	70,685	42,979	255,380	252,465	25,122	---	79,562	79,257	3,654	809,104
University of Tennessee	449,222	21,579	402,971	540,563	---	7,402	140,458	113,849	19,387	1,695,431
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	164,910	290,850	661,081	949,525	401,188	14,957	118,427	848,853	448,873	3,898,664

Utah State Agricultural College	96,773	14,980	214,768	241,745	10,917	---	23,382	121,123	870	724,558
University of Vermont	350,732	106,920	218,145	101,500	47,599	28,933	73,965	128,101	95,789	1,151,684
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	168,557	13,148	463,912	520,761	102,999	---	193,361	302,926	643,401	2,409,065
State College of Washington	156,338	170,023	293,524	1,050,552	72,282	35,320	79,276	395,365	37,340	2,290,020
West Virginia University	256,680	5,511	331,843	871,550	18,333	1,294	67,287	116,371	---	1,668,869
University of Wisconsin	1,042,736	63,443	345,573	3,737,143	---	352,765	495,951	1,062,096	12,604	7,112,311
University of Wyoming	64,445	135,683	202,158	307,437	---	---	17,542	167,869	62,395	957,529
Institutions for Negroes										
Ala....State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute	3,258	---	22,139	17,016	---	3,904	1,196	14,033	10	61,556
Ark...Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College	9,475	---	16,036	52,079	---	6	---	29,222	25,364	132,182
Del....State College for Colored Students	854	---	11,048	43,100	---	317	14,171	25,301	---	94,791
Fla....Agricultural and Mechanical College	10,380	---	29,250	120,720	---	---	3,718	127,507	21,811	313,386
Ga.....State Industrial College	4,686	---	16,667	40,031	---	---	1,247	13,917	1,037	77,585
Ky.....State Industrial College	5,702	628	9,297	70,000	---	---	892	22,772	9,421	118,712
La.....Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	13,161	---	29,391	88,900	---	150	4,996	38,122	125	174,845
Md.....Princess Anne Academy	2,865	---	8,500	15,672	---	---	1,040	5,115	38	32,630
Miss...Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College	30,512	12,592	37,763	59,392	---	---	1,534	15,957	---	157,750
Mo.....Lincoln University	15,049	---	3,125	143,104	---	---	2,465	45,544	---	209,287
N. C...Negro Agricultural and Technical College	17,256	---	19,974	26,056	---	---	218	41,389	---	104,893
Okla...Colored Agricultural and Normal University	12,256	---	5,000	91,250	---	---	2,402	29,625	4,600	145,133
S. C...State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College	24,356	5,754	27,565	54,230	---	755	754	2,704	9,259	125,377
Tenn...Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College	18,196	---	15,504	57,000	---	24,500	2,182	72,607	19,044	209,033
Texas..Prairie View State College	47,321	---	18,013	131,459	---	100	35,439	137,965	5,889	376,186
Va.....State College for Negroes	44,581	3,030	22,917	88,460	3,160	---	24,668	162,511	14,000	363,327
W. Va..State College	41,518	---	12,070	126,000	---	---	783	78,560	400	259,331
Total white	18,735,943	5,744,844	16,150,847	55,883,516	1,933,414	3,180,695	7,727,724	16,823,454	4,513,816	130,694,153
Total Negro	300,826	22,004	304,259	1,224,469	3,160	29,732	97,705	862,851	110,998	2,956,004
Grand total	19,036,769	5,766,848	16,455,106	57,107,985	1,936,574	3,210,327	7,825,429	17,686,305	4,624,814	133,650,157

1/ Includes Federal endowment income (Act of 1862); see table 36, columns 2 and 3.
2/ Total of this column agrees with column 13, less columns 2 and 3 of table 36.

TABLE 34.--EXPENDITURES, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1935

Land-grant institution	Expenditures for educational and general purposes								Auxiliary enterprises	Nonedu-cational expense	Capital outlays	Subtotals (included in cols. 2-11)		Grand total for checking
	General administration	Resident instruction	Organized research	Extension	Libraries	Operation and maintenance	Total					Salaries of staff	All other wages	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$ 39,990	$ 442,259	$ 169,805	$ 573,535	$ 8,066	$ 52,321	$ 1,285,976		$ 171,268	$ ---	$ 17,135	$ 469,487	$ ---	$ 1,474,379
Alaska Agricultural College	16,415	67,748	18,000	15,000	2,447	28,969	148,579		8,796	729	16,522	65,571	13,445	174,826
University of Arizona	115,163	485,316	203,989	123,490	32,439	121,196	1,081,593		261,182	3,090	844	482,470	352,546	1,346,709
University of Arkansas	41,596	256,411	154,452	304,907	34,520	64,950	856,836		5,039	13,050	34,820	374,447	40,820	909,745
University of California	1,118,491	4,904,858	1,554,991	809,651	376,781	710,111	9,474,883		1,376,583	155,976	778,969	5,621,695	1,967,895	11,786,411
Colorado Agricultural College	75,126	301,096	175,255	190,526	18,818	88,586	849,407		51,763	---	36,500	395,040	88,586	937,670
Connecticut State College	73,226	343,893	87,022	158,090	14,443	139,313	815,987		251,727	1,496	61,088	300,850	312,917	1,130,298
University of Delaware	42,903	219,923	121,180	66,372	12,485	77,574	540,437		95,557	1,417	4,493	225,641	79,063	641,904
University of Florida	85,328	568,277	391,769	292,373	29,938	64,989	1,432,674		309,362	23,033	206,834	1,012,696	184,049	1,971,903
University of Georgia	80,211	426,310	8,861	546,368	28,629	99,811	1,190,190		199,955	24,455	13,616	---	---	1,428,216
University of Hawaii	60,868	298,755	76,743	85,082	38,067	42,576	602,091		96,118	3,409	50,282	302,162	306,747	751,900
University of Idaho	75,169	443,968	119,268	296,220	30,013	160,617	1,125,255		162,067	18,930	74,911	631,840	213,896	1,381,163
University of Illinois	403,453	3,153,043	778,421	266,320	284,604	774,429	5,660,270		290,711	17,913	102,205	3,745,707	956,471	6,071,099
Purdue University (Ind.)	214,805	1,262,891	560,134	147,252	44,210	286,918	2,516,210		412,472	21,691	356,150	932,557	1,195,035	3,306,523
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	165,855	1,403,947	422,410	453,099	90,225	311,483	2,847,019		363,731	57,073	63,956	1,145,121	1,253,029	3,331,779
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	80,944	903,703	224,798	245,125	33,041	154,148	1,651,759		99,504	---	92,617	563,614	772,719	1,843,880
University of Kentucky	130,892	768,948	318,555	141,681	44,347	130,994	1,835,417		63,302	---	35,110	---	---	1,933,829
Louisiana State University	155,821	1,083,404	192,163	353,917	72,334	205,284	2,062,923		405,083	482,207	964,792	1,236,474	365,689	3,915,005
University of Maine	113,149	497,668	162,055	133,602	21,573	130,585	1,078,632		210,499	9,152	52,624	457,726	386,445	1,350,907
University of Maryland	112,297	1,046,066	171,006	302,079	26,240	221,441	1,979,129		220,871	11,590	45,817	773,134	579,274	2,257,407
Massachusetts State College	58,231	447,956	257,544	193,194	19,638	242,079	1,218,642		277,012	---	443,439	339,273	638,901	1,939,093
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	409,667	1,742,917	83,033	---	54,027	330,968	2,620,612		313,222	35,955	60,000	1,535,125	504,329	3,029,789
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	90,232	1,125,363	361,345	393,203	38,038	216,137	2,224,318		245,934	515	35,108	1,361,977	269,930	2,505,875
University of Minnesota	491,482	3,610,330	776,955	470,786	240,994	686,863	6,277,410		1,360,708	213,923	623,051	---	---	8,475,092
Mississippi State College	38,586	160,033	234,077	727,817	7,643	61,720	1,229,876		333,885	---	27,363	174,952	579,205	1,591,124
University of Missouri	154,061	1,336,064	195,811	460,749	68,665	196,263	2,411,613		82,043	14,160	2,521	1,325,276	431,355	2,510,337
Montana State College	30,514	222,572	220,641	151,160	15,297	76,412	716,596		113,767	---	13,585	292,614	185,761	843,948
University of Nebraska	131,156	1,493,124	258,846	286,194	82,222	308,517	2,560,059		445,169	---	51,138	1,240,742	401,638	3,056,366
University of Nevada	32,329	196,057	118,471	51,860	11,756	54,893	465,366		65,018	3,756	31,692	209,094	172,493	565,832
University of New Hampshire	76,496	476,864	135,111	143,965	22,420	119,497	974,353		203,230	65,882	132,475	380,192	410,097	1,375,940
Rutgers University (N. J.)	191,447	1,125,428	504,514	383,826	63,008	275,410	2,543,633		429,254	40,802	145,859	1,315,142	634,087	3,159,548
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	29,385	116,121	98,791	126,393	4,166	23,743	398,599		43,094	16,478	29,965	87,404	187,071	488,136
Cornell University (N. Y.)	584,780	4,444,260	309,779	---	110,255	770,785	6,219,859		838,499	193,007	---	296,470	2,785,687	7,251,365
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	72,469	441,648	136,532	610,078	19,697	94,000	1,374,424		305,685	3,000	53,364	---	---	1,736,473
North Dakota Agricultural College	33,048	206,938	150,607	127,021	10,341	79,872	607,827		69,013	11,000	---	203,068	245,140	687,840
Ohio State University	404,402	2,872,278	189,316	744,053	137,908	618,405	4,966,362		1,210,357	---	114,926	2,822,043	954,787	6,291,645
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	136,633	578,105	195,031	361,056	23,106	95,456	1,389,387		267,648	7,305	429,607	552,031	570,194	2,093,947
Oregon State Agricultural College	82,475	714,038	248,987	305,918	36,815	217,877	1,606,110		221,759	35,993	71,727	604,616	871,764	1,935,589
Pennsylvania State College	115,588	1,804,021	393,514	898,109	67,627	376,669	3,655,528		233,667	88,778	128,469	2,076,326	707,120	4,106,442
University of Puerto Rico	54,522	531,587	142,948	143,776	19,950	62,184	954,967		59,813	14,772	118,324	503,854	49,502	1,147,876
Rhode Island State College	55,673	222,537	107,094	36,737	9,299	100,116	531,456		123,705	---	75,000	198,318	120,543	730,161
Clemson Agricultural College (S. C.)	91,478	223,832	223,817	323,668	6,653	60,345	929,793		557,277	17,000	43,284	229,528	605,470	1,547,354
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	36,157	260,499	127,233	181,298	10,062	112,297	727,546		73,622	---	13,390	221,578	615,494	814,556

University of Tennessee	100,909	763,607	127,672	371,508	53,695	128,328	1,545,719	139,221	4,391	555,072	677,286	555,114	2,244,403
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	89,940	673,386	401,759	1,313,786	19,870	165,344	2,664,085	789,549	80,106	257,232	557,168	1,289,106	3,790,972
Utah State Agricultural College	57,193	251,332	146,808	107,249	9,413	40,187	612,182	117,250	---	23,609	239,139	256,663	753,041
University of Vermont	105,664	526,988	117,795	155,076	18,753	69,182	993,458	127,091	115,306	47,734	625,719	64,064	1,283,589
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	37,190	465,885	213,565	541,290	15,785	158,969	1,432,684	183,778	73,128	719,475	378,195	180,750	2,409,065
State College of Washington	72,574	628,106	209,972	218,812	37,384	200,085	1,366,933	293,705	59,024	531,926	591,038	618,243	2,251,588
West Virginia University	53,588	832,177	134,685	332,518	35,374	104,590	1,492,932	135,965	1,832	---	674,930	74,031	1,630,729
University of Wisconsin	267,505	3,046,991	774,131	953,473	113,231	529,460	5,684,791	1,010,230	133,973	211,932	2,018,961	2,409,557	7,040,926
University of Wyoming	57,099	270,308	149,013	102,089	19,320	73,924	671,753	185,393	---	26,931	305,916	225,283	884,077
Institutions for Negroes													
Ala....State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute	6,867	15,994	---	400	1,167	14,258	38,686	12,066	---	8,932	19,402	6,371	59,688
Ark....Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College	9,471	38,580	---	1,515	3,510	32,957	86,033	11,017	18,655	---	37,170	2,523	115,705
Del....State College for Colored Students	8,769	46,283	---	---	1,983	6,750	63,785	28,616	---	455	29,678	11,297	92,856
Fla....Agricultural and Mechanical College	24,153	88,711	---	3,361	3,335	37,182	156,742	115,006	---	37,850	---	---	309,598
Ga.....State Industrial College	8,904	39,296	---	---	2,497	7,931	58,628	13,578	---	4,500	45,084	4,688	76,706
Ky.....State Industrial College	15,601	47,636	---	---	3,268	13,803	80,308	29,694	---	8,710	---	---	118,712
La.....Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	18,595	58,957	---	4,581	6,261	34,188	122,582	36,237	---	---	64,979	31,194	158,819
Md.....Princess Anne Academy	6,880	14,710	---	---	106	8,085	29,781	2,769	---	---	---	---	32,550
Miss...Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College	11,290	41,473	---	1,283	1,500	17,646	73,192	17,308	---	10,000	39,420	4,840	100,500
Mo.....Lincoln University	30,364	76,026	---	5,750	6,146	40,879	159,165	44,324	---	3,950	97,830	21,492	207,439
N. C...Negro Agricultural and Technical College	8,538	44,140	---	---	2,224	20,631	75,533	22,849	---	4,774	45,274	13,475	103,156
Okla...Colored Agricultural and Normal University	5,988	63,378	---	3,378	---	41,614	114,358	45,364	---	897	65,030	6,995	160,619
S. C...State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College	14,601	40,560	---	5,026	2,529	38,930	101,646	8,634	4,041	10,232	46,259	22,739	124,553
Tenn...Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College	14,305	64,531	---	1,626	4,474	21,648	106,584	42,118	105	10,638	72,365	12,576	159,445
Texas..Prairie View State College	35,879	115,553	---	4,770	5,246	51,981	213,429	121,279	---	35,342	125,919	46,122	370,050
Va.....State College for Negroes	18,407	134,798	---	6,792	5,688	51,889	217,574	106,519	7,507	6,227	107,120	66,573	337,823
W. Va..State College	24,284	111,528	---	1,620	2,700	40,135	180,267	79,682	---	34,000	105,716	15,940	293,949
Total white	7,444,175	50,799,836	13,656,274	17,041,351	2,645,632	10,516,872	102,104,140	15,911,153	2,075,297	8,027,483	40,774,213	26,681,965	128,118,073
Total Negro	262,896	1,042,154	---	40,102	52,634	480,507	1,878,293	737,060	30,308	176,507	901,246	266,825	2,822,168
Grand total	7,707,071	51,841,990	13,656,274	17,081,453	2,698,266	10,997,379	103,982,433	16,648,213	2,105,605	8,203,990	41,675,459	26,948,790	130,940,241

TABLE 35.--INVENTORIES: FUNDS AND PROPERTY, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1935

Land-grant institution	Endowment funds	Annuity funds	Student loan funds	Bonds and capital loans	Value of grounds	Value of all buildings and dormitories	Value of dormitories only	Value of all equipment including libraries	Net invested in plant as of June 30, 1935
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$ 253,500	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 405,000	$ 2,413,800	$ 175,000	$ 442,260	$ 3,261,060
Alaska Agricultural College	1,000	---	7,168	---	11,912	441,995	71,342	227,425	681,332
University of Arizona	47,716	---	13,142	---	575,860	1,488,564	243,580	1,430,053	3,494,477
University of Arkansas	132,667	---	51,017	---	150,000	1,400,000	125,000	935,000	2,490,000
University of California	19,167,418	1,233,143	426,990	---	9,153,971	25,230,474	1,021,943	12,428,927	49,854,157
Colorado Agricultural College	481,749	34,225	502	---	350,000	3,400,000	---	494,000	4,244,000
Connecticut State College	289,696	---	23,307	---	120,700	2,353,993	566,425	590,441	3,065,139
University of Delaware	620,594	---	28,154	---	349,575	2,515,886	605,491	1,033,454	3,867,916
University of Florida	327,728	---	36,978	---	720,091	3,442,246	536,033	2,062,187	5,727,373
University of Georgia	759,925	---	974,736	1,111,578	231,000	3,014,075	659,000	786,329	3,784,069
University of Hawaii	7,401	---	11,457	---	417,963	1,108,082	15,417	587,108	2,387,563
University of Idaho	2,184,727	---	10,000	---	171,493	1,725,205	268,000	700,906	2,309,105
University of Illinois	411,201	48,440	244,232	---	3,025,450	19,620,762	564,501	6,628,110	29,274,322
Purdue University (Ind.)	366,714	---	63,792	825,000	811,198	6,411,731	1,442,602	1,847,983	8,245,913
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	671,879	110,219	45,467	---	685,738	6,588,607	966,250	3,487,628	10,645,773
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	505,508	---	13,376	---	625,347	2,003,478	145,500	1,197,143	4,103,574
University of Kentucky	184,075	---	---	---	597,386	3,649,938	414,075	1,009,224	5,256,548
Louisiana State University	318,313	---	21,686	---	1,163,749	9,423,608	1,773,831	1,529,052	12,116,409
University of Maine	919,593	---	20,785	---	265,506	1,773,028	269,879	1,009,235	3,047,769
University of Maryland	644,450	---	19,000	---	1/	4,622,183	617,123	1,695,999	6,199,181
Massachusetts State College	288,000	---	155,034	---	176,693	1,957,906	208,998	1,057,590	3,192,189
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	31,767,649	---	719,608	---	3,475,780	9,918,787	1,308,922	2,338,876	15,733,443
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	1,055,273	---	26,442	---	392,984	5,044,102	203,000	1,820,517	7,257,603
University of Minnesota	12,204,144	413,973	332,865	---	4,993,372	19,008,550	1,770,371	7,352,626	31,565,724
Mississippi State College	---	---	---	---	326,095	2,494,164	554,735	745,310	4,424,796
University of Missouri	2,050,096	101,862	238,293	---	607,579	5,312,091	37,431	3,102,242	9,081,567
Montana State College	556,900	---	---	---	248,364	1,640,493	65,000	533,368	2,422,225
University of Nebraska	282,254	---	183,329	---	2,988,245	5,513,240	229,825	2,720,405	11,639,796
University of Nevada	329,159	---	28,629	---	149,358	1,827,323	174,016	481,740	2,452,979
University of New Hampshire	1,228,934	---	293,760	---	132,085	2,757,230	902,282	1,192,432	4,031,655
Rutgers University (N. J.)	4,077,384	15,640	178,500	---	6,590,015	7,308,013	1,629,461	1,031,330	13,202,102
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	139,741	---	---	---	174,795	439,450	110,000	352,700	1,044,991
Cornell University (N. Y.)	26,430,558	861,218	2,590,499	---	659,596	18,037,219	4,065,400	6,492,030	17,464,390
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	125,000	---	23,807	---	217,323	3,482,752	1,105,000	920,857	4,584,932
North Dakota Agricultural College	1,566,505	---	---	---	148,513	1,396,212	161,919	685,632	2,230,357
Ohio State University	1,111,056	---	74,159	---	5,634,928	11,139,767	384,599	5,920,792	22,695,487
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	4,167,836	---	98,784	---	311,466	2,699,951	818,230	1,144,333	4,155,750
Oregon State Agricultural College	222,268	---	66,140	35,745	615,160	4,074,883	744,063	1,962,426	6,938,876
Pennsylvania State College	517,000	---	141,608	596,750	219,522	8,169,706	1,123,133	1,245,994	9,178,472
University of Puerto Rico	656,408	---	5,676	---	153,165	1,079,986	78,858	610,976	1,755,019
Rhode Island State College	50,000	---	---	---	64,602	1,588,480	---	395,749	2,048,831
Clemson Agricultural College (S. C.)	164,479	---	6,213	---	313,420	2,043,797	350,309	882,241	3,239,458
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	639,727	---	---	---	108,480	1,403,368	231,000	751,519	2,315,686

University of Tennessee	$ 457,788	$ ---	$ 346,233	$ 120,600	$ 2,083,796	$ 5,292,411	$ 298,316	$ 1,674,427	$ 9,051,000
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	209,000	---	16,593	---	705,316	6,769,971	1,211,017	2,370,126	8,240,562
Utah State Agricultural College	304,946	---	10,862	---	92,400	1,408,400	---	323,078	1,731,478
University of Vermont	3,053,151	635,496	131,685	---	199,207	2,511,406	405,451	1/	1,936,874
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	349,312	---	52,959	---	350,000	3,918,511	1,400,000	1,300,000	4,308,191
State College of Washington	3,411,272	---	41,820	---	3,241,363	3,439,060	882,673	868,395	7,548,818
West Virginia University	99,900	---	---	---	1/	7,253,566	---	1,604,416	8,857,982
University of Wisconsin	1,409,099	---	136,117	---	2,365,430	11,454,965	1,140,279	4,471,728	18,292,123
University of Wyoming	2,583,096	---	67,134	---	446,300	1,240,500	280,000	918,295	2,582,518
Institutions for Negroes									
Ala....State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute	---	---	---	---	210,500	445,500	180,000	68,408	724,408
Ark....Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College	---	---	---	235,000	31,870	468,071	57,415	5,438	270,380
Del....State College for Colored Students	---	---	1,711	---	67,438	390,611	59,335	56,314	514,363
Fla....Agricultural and Mechanical College	---	---	---	19	46,850	959,000	698,000	162,737	1,168,587
Ga.....State Industrial College	---	---	---	---	55,000	240,000	80,650	61,350	437,000
Ky.....State Industrial College	20,922	---	---	---	34,200	384,900	190,000	127,864	546,964
La.....Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	---	---	---	---	125,000	510,767	120,000	83,203	838,970
Md.....Princess Anne Academy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	77,724
Miss...Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College	113,575	---	---	---	9,000	461,857	429,857	64,000	864,000
Mo.....Lincoln University	---	---	250	---	90,000	622,820	220,000	68,000	780,820
N. C...Negro Agricultural and Technical College	---	---	---	---	177,961	447,182	133,000	480,342	1,105,185
Okla...Colored Agricultural and Normal University	---	---	---	---	40,582	575,970	200,000	33,048	649,600
S. C...State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College	95,000	---	---	---	95,000	589,270	225,000	130,509	810,168
Tenn...Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College	---	---	---	---	142,250	1,594,957	400,000	148,026	1,885,233
Texas..Prairie View State College	---	---	541	---	65,526	1,133,426	327,445	335,391	1,534,343
Va.....State College for Negroes	173,000	---	---	13,698	109,625	805,460	350,000	154,403	1,069,488
W. Va..State College	---	---	---	---	50,894	1,015,701	377,982	242,632	1,309,227
Total white	129,812,769	3,454,216	7,978,538	2,689,773	58,017,291	264,253,920	32,355,280	97,394,616	409,171,554
Total Negro	402,497	---	2,502	248,717	1,351,696	10,645,892	4,048,684	2,220,665	14,586,760
Grand total	130,215,266	3,454,216	7,981,040	2,938,490	59,368,987	274,899,812	36,403,964	99,615,281	423,758,314

1/ Included in value of buildings.

TABLE 36.--FEDERAL FUNDS RECEIVED BY LAND-GRANT INSTITUTIONS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1935

Land-grant institution located in	1862 land-grant fund	Other land-grant funds	Morrill-Nelson funds	Hatch-Adams funds	Smith-Lever funds	Additional cooperative extension funds	Smith-Hughes funds	Clarke-McNary funds	Purnell funds	Capper-Ketcham funds	Public Works Administration	Grand totals 1/	Other funds from Federal appropriation 2/: Federal Emergency Relief Administration (Student aid)	Agricultural Adjustment Administration	Other 2/
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Alabama	$ 20,280	---	$ 31,758	$ 30,000	$ 210,510	$ 29,000	$ 7,289	$ 1,620	$ 60,000	$ 37,600	---	$ 428,057	$ 24,420	---	---
Alaska	---	---	50,000	15,000	12,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	77,000	1,252	---	---
Arizona	3,375	$ 20,774	50,000	30,000	40,121	11,000	---	---	60,000	22,644	---	237,914	26,205	$ 18,900	$ 29,847
Arkansas	6,633	---	36,364	30,000	156,299	35,000	1,972	---	60,000	28,067	---	354,335	22,525	---	---
California	38,134	3,084	50,000	30,000	169,888	10,000	2,080	---	60,000	34,035	$ 55,689	452,910	218,696	---	---
Colorado	26,311	---	50,000	30,000	64,388	15,000	8,199	---	60,000	24,774	---	278,672	17,445	---	---
Connecticut	6,754	---	50,000	15,000	60,089	7,000	4,579	515	30,000	24,397	---	198,334	11,257	2,655	2,230
Delaware	3,735	---	40,000	30,000	34,295	---	---	---	60,000	20,183	---	188,213	6,421	---	---
Florida	2,586	208	25,000	30,000	84,684	23,500	3,146	---	60,000	26,556	121,600	377,280	40,069	40,000	6,400
Georgia	10,479	---	33,333	---	222,215	47,000	8,843	---	---	38,628	---	360,498	31,689	---	---
Hawaii	---	---	50,000	28,000	28,216	---	2,053	---	---	20,603	---	128,872	16,785	---	3,900
Idaho	34,321	72,097	50,000	30,000	43,263	13,000	2,688	1,620	60,000	22,920	---	329,909	26,399	62,613	42,734
Illinois	32,451	---	50,000	29,695	216,957	10,861	10,274	---	57,554	34,185	---	441,977	137,109	---	---
Indiana	17,000	---	50,000	30,000	119,897	68,185	28,585	1,559	60,000	33,350	64,610	473,186	54,290	116,614	2,337
Iowa	28,315	---	50,000	30,000	167,252	27,000	10,790	556	60,000	33,804	---	407,717	45,535	172,369	---
Kansas	27,129	---	50,000	30,000	131,358	26,500	5,035	---	60,000	30,653	---	360,675	33,775	180,000	2,500
Kentucky	4,322	---	42,750	30,000	201,400	31,000	11,435	---	60,000	36,801	---	417,708	26,399	62,613	42,734
Louisiana	14,556	---	30,160	30,000	143,681	22,500	4,921	---	60,000	31,734	---	337,552	36,182	---	---
Maine	5,915	---	50,000	30,000	60,172	10,000	3,440	---	60,000	24,404	---	243,931	17,853	---	---
Maryland	6,956	---	41,500	30,000	79,226	17,000	8,402	---	60,000	26,077	---	269,161	10,038	---	---
Massachusetts:															
Amherst	7,300	---	33,333	30,000	54,086	8,000	2,080	1,530	60,000	23,870	---	220,199	18,327	9,386	6,922
Cambridge	3,650	---	16,667	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20,317	17,828	---	---
Michigan	99,004	---	50,000	30,000	172,376	22,000	---	---	60,000	34,253	---	467,634	37,489	---	---
Minnesota	251,440	---	50,000	30,000	134,485	22,417	19,999	---	60,000	31,068	---	599,409	143,378	---	---
Mississippi	5,914	8,473	22,237	30,000	186,157	29,000	5,172	1,620	60,000	35,463	---	384,035	23,400	182,635	11,452
Missouri	26,469	7,320	46,875	30,000	161,253	34,000	15,305	---	60,000	36,382	---	417,604	50,944	---	---
Montana	22,269	12,002	50,000	30,000	47,590	21,000	2,987	---	60,000	23,300	---	269,148	13,868	---	---
Nebraska	27,972	13,986	50,000	30,000	104,021	23,200	82,281	---	60,000	28,253	---	419,713	65,494	199,256	3,813
Nevada	4,758	2,116	50,000	30,000	15,966	10,000	---	---	60,000	20,524	---	193,364	10,403	---	---
New Hampshire	4,800	---	50,000	30,000	30,264	7,000	---	1,559	60,000	21,779	---	205,402	20,679	9,657	3,812
New Jersey	5,800	---	50,000	30,000	84,016	12,500	11,074	1,510	60,000	26,497	---	281,397	39,832	---	---
New Mexico	18,424	---	50,000	30,000	43,366	10,000	---	---	60,000	22,929	---	234,719	---	---	---
New York	34,429	---	50,000	29,724	223,381	23,770	21,605	---	60,000	39,073	---	481,982	84,568	---	---
North Carolina	7,500	---	33,500	30,000	256,841	31,000	3,539	1,620	60,000	41,843	---	467,843	22,393	---	7,152
North Dakota	48,923	---	50,000	30,000	68,670	12,513	5,961	---	60,000	24,061	---	300,128	20,056	89,469	4,620
Ohio	31,450	13,643	50,000	---	235,593	21,005	---	---	---	39,804	---	391,495	138,294	---	---
Oklahoma	---	160,000	45,000	30,000	175,972	28,000	170,353	---	60,000	34,569	---	703,894	44,917	223,660	744,440
Oregon	10,173	---	50,000	30,000	58,920	19,500	5,420	---	60,000	24,294	---	258,307	28,145	127,596	53,481
Pennsylvania	25,000	1,020	50,000	30,000	330,189	10,000	49,483	1,202	60,000	48,667	---	605,561	69,267	---	---
Puerto Rico	---	---	50,000	25,000	70,000	---	---	---	---	---	73,719	218,719	28,649	---	40,263

Rhode Island	2,509	---	50,000	30,000	15,191	1,200	---	---	60,000	20,482	---	179,382	14,320	2,065	2,000
South Carolina	5,754	---	25,000	30,000	143,844	27,600	---	---	60,000	32,656	---	324,854	17,684	---	---
South Dakota	29,812	9,935	50,000	30,000	69,241	20,000	6,139	---	60,000	20,000	---	295,127	9,592	150,000	365,000
Tennessee	21,579	---	38,000	30,000	191,327	34,000	12,168	1,559	60,000	35,917	---	424,550	35,216	---	---
Texas	10,450	---	37,500	30,000	372,162	58,000	3,228	36,200	60,000	51,791	12,200	671,531	30,824	449,790	11,462
Utah	14,980	---	50,000	30,000	35,468	13,000	3,149	915	60,000	22,236	---	229,748	22,185	---	---
Vermont	7,320	---	50,000	30,000	35,390	11,000	8,248	1,278	60,000	22,229	---	225,465	20,114	13,296	4,000
Virginia	12,951	---	33,333	30,000	182,503	33,000	4,149	1,620	60,000	35,142	84,165	476,863	23,760	187,346	8,259
Washington	59,470	109,959	50,000	30,000	81,566	16,000	---	---	60,000	26,282	29,676	462,953	40,744	80,000	5,000
West Virginia	5,511	---	40,000	30,000	140,481	10,000	18,756	1,151	60,000	31,453	---	337,352	48,300	44,000	3,500
Wisconsin	11,919	9,493	50,000	30,000	154,233	20,605	---	---	60,000	30,735	---	366,985	134,186	---	---
Wyoming	21,013	114,670	50,000	30,000	26,390	11,000	2,070	1,260	60,000	21,438	---	337,841	16,539	45,400	4,000
Institutions for Negroes															
Alabama	---	---	18,242	---	---	---	3,897	---	---	---	---	22,139	1,518	---	---
Arkansas	---	---	13,636	---	---	---	2,400	---	---	---	---	16,036	2,636	---	---
Delaware	---	---	10,000	---	---	---	1,048	---	---	---	---	11,048	1,089	---	---
Florida	---	---	25,000	---	---	---	4,250	---	---	---	---	29,250	10,679	---	---
Georgia	---	---	16,667	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16,667	5,623	---	---
Kentucky	628	---	7,250	---	---	---	2,047	---	---	---	---	9,925	4,972	---	---
Louisiana	---	---	19,840	---	---	---	9,551	---	---	---	---	29,391	5,031	---	---
Maryland	---	---	8,500	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8,500	---	---	---
Mississippi	12,592	---	27,763	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10,000	50,355	4,050	---	---
Missouri	---	---	3,125	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,125	4,135	---	---
North Carolina	---	---	16,500	---	---	---	3,474	---	---	---	---	19,974	4,128	---	---
Oklahoma	---	---	5,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5,000	---	---	---
South Carolina	5,754	---	25,000	---	---	---	2,565	---	---	---	---	33,319	5,207	---	---
Tennessee	---	---	12,000	---	---	---	3,504	---	---	---	---	15,504	10,395	---	---
Texas	---	---	12,500	---	---	---	5,513	---	---	---	---	18,013	8,370	---	8,280
Virginia	3,030	---	16,667	---	---	---	6,250	---	---	---	---	25,947	8,890	---	---
West Virginia	---	---	10,000	---	---	---	2,070	---	---	---	---	12,070	8,267	---	---
Total white	1,127,795	558,780	2,302,310	1,432,419	6,148,853	1,003,856	576,897	58,894	2,727,554	1,458,405	441,659	17,837,422	2,095,739	2,469,320	1,421,858
Total Negro	22,004	---	247,690	---	---	---	46,569	---	---	---	10,000	326,263	84,990	---	8,280
Grand total	1,149,799	558,780	2,550,000	1,432,419	6,148,853	1,003,856	623,466	58,894	2,727,554	1,458,405	451,659	18,163,685	2,180,729	2,469,320	1,430,138

1/Excludes funds for military training and temporary or emergency funds not handled through treasurer's office.
2/Includes temporary funds from special Federal agencies, not included in column 13, nor in item 22, Form 8-049, nor elsewhere in this report.

TABLE 37.--MORRILL-NELSON FUNDS
Receipts and expenditures of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890, and March 4, 1907, for year ended June 30, 1935

Land-grant institution located in	Receipts 1934-35			Interest returned to U. S. Treasury (ruling Jan. 16, '33)	Expenditures 1934-35			Balance on hand July 1, 1935
	Balance on hand July 1, 1934	Appropriation: year ended June 30, 1935	Total available		For salaries	For facilities	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alabama: White	$ ---	$31,758.24	$31,758.24	$ ---	$31,758.24	$ ---	$31,758.24	$ ---
Negro	120.93	18,241.76	18,362.69	---	16,432.50	1,925.56	18,358.06	4.63
Alaska	6,232.50	50,000.00	56,232.50	279.32	45,432.23	6,552.04	51,984.27	4,248.23
Arizona	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	121.47	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Arkansas: White	---	36,363.64	36,363.64	---	36,363.64	---	36,363.64	---
Negro	---	13,636.36	13,636.36	---	13,636.36	---	13,636.36	---
California	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Colorado	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Connecticut	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Delaware: White	---	40,000.00	40,000.00	---	40,000.00	---	40,000.00	---
Negro	1.25	10,000.00	10,001.25	---	10,000.00	---	10,000.00	1.25
Florida: White	---	25,000.00	25,000.00	---	25,000.00	---	25,000.00	---
Negro	---	25,000.00	25,000.00	---	25,000.00	---	25,000.00	---
Georgia: White	---	33,333.34	33,333.34	---	33,150.00	183.34	33,333.34	---
Negro	---	16,666.66	16,666.66	---	16,666.66	---	16,666.66	---
Hawaii	23.62	50,000.00	50,023.62	---	50,010.00	---	50,010.00	13.62
Idaho	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	37.89	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Illinois	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Indiana	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Iowa	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	42.94	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Kansas	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	40.85	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Kentucky: White	---	42,750.00	42,750.00	---	42,750.00	---	42,750.00	---
Negro	---	7,250.00	7,250.00	---	7,250.00	---	7,250.00	---
Louisiana: White	---	30,159.71	30,159.71	---	30,159.71	---	30,159.71	---
Negro	---	19,840.29	19,840.29	50.92	19,840.29	---	19,840.29	---
Maine	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Maryland: White	---	41,500.00	41,500.00	---	41,500.00	---	41,500.00	---
Negro	---	8,500.00	8,500.00	---	8,500.00	---	8,500.00	---
Massachusetts: Amherst	---	33,333.34	33,333.34	---	33,333.34	---	33,333.34	---
Cambridge	---	16,666.66	16,666.66	---	16,600.00	66.66	16,666.66	---
Michigan	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Minnesota	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	125.79	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Mississippi: White	---	22,236.63	22,236.63	---	22,236.63	---	22,236.63	---
Negro	---	27,763.37	27,763.37	---	27,763.37	---	27,763.37	---
Missouri: White	46.22	46,875.00	46,921.22	54.37	46,921.22	---	46,921.22	---
Negro	---	3,125.00	3,125.00	---	2,878.33	123.60	3,001.93	123.07
Montana	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Nebraska	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Nevada	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
New Hampshire	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
New Jersey	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
New Mexico	263.51	50,000.00	50,263.51	---	46,232.45	3,767.55	50,000.00	263.51
New York	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	48,324.69	1,675.31	50,000.00	---
North Carolina: White	---	33,500.00	33,500.00	---	33,500.00	---	33,500.00	---
Negro	---	16,500.00	16,500.00	---	16,500.00	---	16,500.00	---
North Dakota	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	71.91	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Ohio	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Oklahoma: White	---	45,000.00	45,000.00	304.65	45,000.00	---	45,000.00	---
Negro	---	5,000.00	5,000.00	---	5,000.00	---	5,000.00	---
Oregon	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Pennsylvania	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Puerto Rico	1/342.36	50,000.00	50,342.36	106.10	49,200.61	---	49,200.61	1,141.75
Rhode Island	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
South Carolina: White	---	25,000.00	25,000.00	---	25,000.00	---	25,000.00	---
Negro	612.94	25,000.00	25,612.94	---	24,294.12	705.88	25,000.00	612.94
South Dakota	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Tennessee: White	---	38,000.00	38,000.00	---	38,000.00	---	38,000.00	---
Negro	1.40	12,000.00	12,001.40	---	12,000.15	---	12,000.15	1.25
Texas: White	---	37,500.00	37,500.00	---	37,500.00	---	37,500.00	---
Negro	---	12,500.00	12,500.00	---	12,500.00	---	12,500.00	---
Utah	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	219.33	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Vermont	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Virginia: White	---	33,333.34	33,333.34	---	33,333.34	---	33,333.34	---
Negro	---	16,666.66	16,666.66	---	16,666.66	---	16,666.66	---
Washington	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
West Virginia: White	---	40,000.00	40,000.00	---	40,000.00	---	40,000.00	---
Negro	92.16	10,000.00	10,092.16	---	9,192.64	---	9,192.64	899.52
Wisconsin	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	49,837.00	163.00	50,000.00	---
Wyoming	---	50,000.00	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---	50,000.00	---
Total white	6,908.21	2,302,309.90	2,309,218.11	1,407.62	2,291,143.10	12,407.90	2,303,551.00	5,667.11
Total Negro	828.68	247,690.10	248,518.78	50.92	244,121.08	2,755.04	246,876.12	1,642.66
Grand total	7,736.89	2,550,000.00	2,557,736.89	1,458.54	2,535,264.18	15,162.94	2,550,427.12	7,309.77

1/Balance as adjusted from $341.58.

TABLE 38.--FEDERAL LAND-GRANT FUNDS OF 1862:
PRINCIPAL, INCOME, AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1935

Land-grant institution located in	Condition of fund				Receipts			Disbursements for			
	Principal	Unsold land		Balance	Income						
	Amount of fund not including value	Number of acres		from previous year (July 1, 1934)	from rentals, deferred payments, etc.	Total June 30, 1935	Salaries	Facilities	Total	Balance unexpended July 1, 1935
					Income on invested funds						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Alabama	$ 253,500	---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 20,280	$ ---	$ 20,280	$ 20,280	$ ---	$ 20,280	$ ---
Arizona	26,287	142,612	---	---	---	3,375	3,375	3,375	---	3,375	---
Arkansas	132,667	---	---	---	6,633	---	6,633	6,633	---	6,633	---
California	763,207	2,369,511	23,695	---	38,069	65	38,134	38,134	---	38,134	---
Colorado	481,749	33,423	334,231	4,598	23,906	2,405	30,909	14,743	---	14,743	16,166
Connecticut	135,000	---	---	276	6,754	---	7,030	3,460	---	3,460	3,570
Delaware	83,000	---	---	---	3,735	---	3,735	3,735	---	3,735	---
Florida	155,864	---	---	---	2,586	---	2,586	2,580	---	2,580	6
Georgia	242,202	---	---	---	10,479	---	10,479	10,479	---	10,479	---
Idaho	672,987	55,717	557,171	17,299	34,321	---	51,620	15,951	17,339	33,290	18,330
Illinois	649,013	---	---	---	32,451	---	32,451	32,451	---	32,451	---
Indiana	340,000	---	---	---	17,000	---	17,000	16,168	832	17,000	---
Iowa	566,304	---	---	---	28,315	---	28,315	28,315	---	28,315	---
Kansas	505,508	7,521	56,407	4,795	26,519	610	31,924	25,368	---	25,368	6,556
Kentucky: White	141,078	---	---	---	4,322	---	4,322	4,322	---	4,322	---
Negro	20,922	---	---	---	628	---	628	---	---	628	---
Louisiana	318,313	---	---	---	14,555	---	14,555	14,555	---	14,555	---
Maine	118,300	---	---	---	5,915	---	5,915	5,915	---	5,915	---
Maryland	117,580	---	---	---	6,957	---	6,957	---	6,957	6,957	---
Massachusetts: Amherst	146,000	---	---	---	7,300	---	7,300	3,650	---	3,650	3,650
Cambridge	73,000	---	---	---	3,650	---	3,650	2,100	1,550	3,650	---
Michigan	1,055,274	---	---	---	99,005	---	99,005	99,005	---	99,005	---
Minnesota	6,429,399	141,158	70,000	---	248,212	3,212	251,424	251,424	---	251,424	---
Mississippi: White	98,575	---	---	---	5,914	---	5,914	5,914	---	5,914	---
Negro	113,575	---	---	---	6,814	5,778	12,592	3,963	6,652	10,615	1,977
Missouri	469,721	42,375	169,500	---	20,419	6,050	26,469	26,469	---	26,469	---
Montana	556,900	65,827	658,271	1,762	18,421	3,847	24,030	3,631	20,397	24,028	2
Nebraska	665,621	6,356	141,494	123,096	27,972	---	151,068	---	---	---	151,068
Nevada	126,810	761	1,102	2,578	4,548	210	7,336	5,752	---	5,752	1,584
New Hampshire	80,000	---	---	---	4,800	---	4,800	4,800	---	4,800	---
New Jersey	116,000	---	---	---	5,800	---	5,800	5,800	---	5,800	---
New Mexico	139,742	---	---	---	6,312	12,112	18,424	17,828	---	17,828	596
New York	668,576	160	---	---	34,428	---	34,428	34,428	---	34,428	---
North Carolina	125,000	---	---	---	7,500	---	7,500	7,500	---	7,500	---
North Dakota	1,566,505	22,974	229,742	15,380	36,335	12,587	64,302	53,604	3,545	57,149	7,153
Ohio	521,176	---	---	396	31,451	---	31,847	---	227	227	31,620
Oklahoma 1/	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oregon	265,151	721	---	1,271	10,173	---	11,444	8,122	---	8,122	3,322
Pennsylvania	500,000	---	---	---	25,000	---	25,000	25,000	---	25,000	---
Rhode Island	50,000	---	---	---	2,509	---	2,509	2,509	---	2,509	---
South Carolina: White	95,900	---	---	---	5,754	---	5,754	5,754	---	5,754	---
Negro	95,000	---	---	---	5,754	---	5,754	---	5,754	5,754	---
South Dakota	479,795	100,150	1,001,504	---	14,774	15,038	29,812	29,812	---	29,812	---
Tennessee	400,000	---	---	---	21,579	---	21,579	21,579	---	21,579	---
Texas	209,000	---	---	628	10,450	---	11,078	11,069	---	11,069	9
Utah	304,946	---	---	---	14,980	---	14,980	---	14,980	14,980	---
Vermont	121,500	---	---	---	7,320	---	7,320	7,320	---	7,320	---
Virginia: White	344,312	---	---	---	12,951	---	12,951	12,951	---	12,951	---
Negro	173,000	---	---	---	3,030	---	3,030	3,030	---	3,030	---
Washington	1,273,464	63,273	1,265,460	12,928	57,947	1,524	72,399	71,296	---	71,296	1,103
West Virginia	99,900	---	---	2,182	5,510	---	7,692	4,950	---	4,950	2,742
Wisconsin	303,595	---	---	---	11,919	---	11,919	11,919	---	11,919	---
Wyoming	383,710	71,953	719,530	463	15,894	5,119	21,476	11,247	6,932	18,179	3,297
Total white	23,338,351	2,997,552	5,131,107	187,652	1,061,624	66,154	1,315,430	991,597	72,759	1,064,356	251,074
Total Negro	402,497	---	---	---	16,226	5,778	22,004	7,621	12,406	20,027	1,977
Grand total	23,740,848	2,997,552	5,131,107	187,652	1,077,850	71,932	1,337,434	999,218	85,165	1,084,383	253,051

1/ In 1906 received a lien grant of 250,000 acres; principal in 1935 equals $3,760,195 and income $105,651.

TABLE 39.--STAFF, 1935-36

Land-grant institution	General administration		Resident instruction		Extension service		Agricultural research and experiment stations		Grand totals			
									Entire staff		Number employed full time	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn	16	4	135	14	187	100	41	4	352	116	350	116
University of Alaska, College	5	2	20	3	3	2	1	--	24	6	24	6
University of Arizona, Tucson	23	3	143	39	54	30	42	2	195	52	182	47
University of Arkansas, Fayetteville	14	2	111	16	193	120	36	4	246	133	239	124
University of California, Berkeley	63	4	1,641	432	394	130	--	--	2,075	463	2,075	463
Colorado Agricultural College, Fort Collins	11	9	95	27	47	18	29	2	135	38	132	35
Connecticut State College, Storrs	11	9	101	9	44	26	26	4	146	35	146	35
University of Delaware, Newark	6	9	67	24	27	17	25	--	103	35	99	29
University of Florida, Gainesville	19	1	160	--	99	72	78	3	356	76	336	61
University of Georgia, Athens	17	12	133	52	187	102	9	3	346	169	337	166
University of Hawaii, Honolulu	14	4	114	37	40	26	49	8	216	80	194	69
University of Idaho, Moscow	20	4	184	50	127	22	46	1	242	60	223	56
University of Illinois, Urbana	104	69	1,251	198	29	18	117	10	1,465	287	757	205
Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana	26	2	332	39	141	32	110	7	581	77	581	77
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Ames	29	12	372	93	192	57	108	9	720	162	624	140
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, Manhattan	17	7	246	65	202	58	96	8	426	155	410	153
University of Kentucky, Lexington	11	3	219	51	249	66	77	6	468	117	458	111
Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge	40	6	350	66	237	76	52	2	522	150	417	131
University of Maine, Orono	20	7	147	25	53	33	25	15	218	72	208	63
University of Maryland, College Park	22	11	344	74	82	41	76	2	447	84	290	62
Massachusetts State College, Amherst	11	2	107	10	56	41	52	13	215	64	215	64
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge	17	1	454	5	--	--	--	--	541	6	493	6
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science, East Lansing	15	3	281	59	143	38	134	9	458	105	450	102
University of Minnesota, Minneapolis	53	9	761	190	361	158	140	13	1,033	306	816	175
Mississippi State College, State College	11	1	108	1	175	125	55	3	332	130	322	130
University of Missouri, Columbia	36	12	368	54	203	42	85	12	678	117	650	114
Montana State College, Bozeman	10	6	60	16	66	20	35	3	128	39	127	36
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	20	9	283	112	124	42	42	1	427	158	382	140
University of Nevada, Reno	8	4	64	14	17	6	--	--	89	21	81	18
University of New Hampshire, Durham	16	1	163	21	34	22	20	1	222	44	210	39
Rutgers University, New Brunswick, New Jersey	27	8	253	60	99	28	109	13	391	101	347	96
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, State College	11	4	49	7	41	14	25	1	96	25	96	25
Cornell University, Ithaca, New York	41	11	842	96	181	87	138	8	1,157	198	899	182
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, West Raleigh	21	5	184	--	250	102	38	--	435	107	435	107
North Dakota Agricultural College, State College	18	8	96	21	108	19	40	3	194	46	189	43
Ohio State University, Columbus	28	9	643	92	126	34	15	--	797	135	687	125
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Stillwater	23	3	186	46	150	107	61	6	362	156	352	150
Oregon State Agricultural College, Corvallis	6	3	228	51	67	16	44	--	350	78	272	64
Pennsylvania State College, State College	24	10	445	38	183	90	135	1	687	139	687	139
University of Puerto Rico, Rio Piedras	22	16	112	65	86	35	59	2	283	118	278	117

Rhode Island State College, Kingston	9	4	68	15	15	6	26	2	93	29	91	26
Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson College, South Carolina	15	1	118	--	98	1/77	59	2	273	80	271	80
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Brookings	13	5	91	27	86	26	34	3	187	56	184	56
University of Tennessee, Knoxville	33	48	195	40	279	93	41	1	470	169	319	155
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas, College Station	14	--	236	--	530	208	123	6	907	215	907	215
Utah State Agricultural College, Logan	10	5	91	21	47	12	28	1	130	40	122	39
University of Vermont, Burlington	14	11	158	29	33	27	29	6	218	72	182	69
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Blacksburg	24	2	162	3	200	65	47	2	398	72	395	71
State College of Washington, Pullman	28	26	178	45	124	24	63	4	316	91	296	70
West Virginia University, Morgantown	35	8	197	40	103	41	48	1	314	85	311	83
University of Wisconsin, Madison	48	13	497	104	244	66	110	6	714	172	631	139
University of Wyoming, Laramie	21	4	91	44	53	25	27	4	149	60	142	56
Institutions for Negroes												
State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute, Normal, Alabama	3	4	9	12	3	4	--	--	11	16	11	16
Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College, Pine Bluff, Arkansas	5	3	16	5	1	--	--	--	17	5	11	3
State College for Colored Students, Dover, Delaware	5	4	9	11	2	--	--	--	13	13	13	12
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College, Tallahassee	13	7	38	31	1	--	--	--	43	32	43	32
Georgia State Industrial College, Industrial College	5	5	17	10	23	21	--	--	18	11	18	11
Kentucky State Industrial College, Frankfort	6	4	16	11	--	--	--	--	22	15	22	15
Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Scotlandville, Louisiana	4	6	24	16	6	1	--	--	30	22	28	22
Princess Anne Academy, Princess Anne, Maryland	2	1	8	3	--	--	--	--	10	4	10	4
Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College, Alcorn, Mississippi	10	4	23	17	--	--	--	--	27	19	27	19
Lincoln University, Jefferson City, Missouri	9	7	24	9	1	--	--	--	31	16	31	16
Negro Agricultural and Technical College, Greensboro, North Carolina	8	3	39	10	2	1	--	--	39	10	39	10
Colored Agricultural and Normal University, Langston, Oklahoma	4	3	34	15	34	9	--	--	68	24	34	16
State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College, Orangeburg, South Carolina	7	9	34	15	17	13	--	--	54	36	54	36
Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College, Nashville, Tennessee	5	4	16	14	--	--	--	--	21	18	19	18
Prairie View State College, Prairie View, Texas	15	5	51	25	13	7	--	--	64	32	64	32
Virginia State College for Negroes, Ettrick	6	7	33	29	63	15	--	--	102	51	102	51
West Virginia State College, Institute	6	5	30	10	5	1	--	--	36	15	36	13
Total white	1,170	432	13,934	2,642	6,889	2,742	2,907	217	22,327	5,601	19,921	5,080
Total Negro	113	81	421	243	171	72	--	--	606	339	562	326
Grand total	1,283	513	14,355	2,885	7,060	2,814	2,907	217	22,933	5,940	20,483	5,406

1/At Winthrop College.

TABLE 40.--STUDENTS OF COLLEGE GRADE, 1935-36

Land-grant institution	In residence work								In nonresidence work								
	Undergraduates		Specials		Graduate students		Total		Correspondence courses		Extension classes		Summer session 1935		Freshman students		Military drill
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	1,959	306	8	5	53	20	2,020	331	---	---	488	599	837	425	755	85	1,542
University of Alaska	139	54	---	---	---	---	139	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Arizona	1,583	883	30	23	123	93	1,736	999	144	240	28	131	232	237	456	272	624
University of Arkansas	1,338	512	10	29	45	27	1,393	568	443	612	203	377	---	---	449	158	667
University of California	10,957	8,038	294	89	2,083	1,328	13,334	9,455	2,210	---	27,912	---	---	---	2,455	2,037	3,944
Colorado Agricultural College	1,306	483	---	---	20	8	1,326	491	6	---	21	1	436	409	577	171	862
Connecticut State College	564	240	18	6	15	1	597	247	---	---	---	---	---	---	213	69	405
University of Delaware	477	276	---	---	6	---	483	276	---	---	37	174	100	252	173	86	307
University of Florida	2,812	46	---	---	112	13	2,924	59	503	1,376	225	1,701	638	964	854	1	1,456
University of Georgia	1,862	989	---	---	28	24	1,890	1,013	---	---	---	---	564	1,197	502	249	967
University of Hawaii	678	539	186	379	86	135	950	1,053	4	---	48	170	215	822	268	180	382
University of Idaho	1,784	719	---	---	104	35	1,888	754	155	150	63	13	299	413	651	237	947
University of Illinois	8,141	2,947	57	30	863	216	9,061	3,193	360	190	71	26	1,611	1,182	2,458	839	3,500
Purdue University (Ind.)	3,718	725	29	73	269	55	4,016	853	18	---	188	42	649	142	1,511	309	2,098
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	3,150	1,150	37	28	418	112	3,605	1,290	---	---	87	211	782	565	1,220	398	1,700
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	2,439	1,011	---	---	125	52	2,564	1,066	364	216	6	8	459	530	1,015	324	1,523
University of Kentucky	2,216	982	34	137	169	116	2,319	1,235	242	354	51	334	879	1,264	728	298	1,252
Louisiana State University	3,892	1,518	76	60	365	190	4,333	1,768	197	213	2,283	3,023	289	385	1,199	394	1,712
University of Maine	975	370	27	12	27	14	1,029	396	17	25	26	129	194	297	273	119	500
University of Maryland	2,483	758	21	4	157	41	2,661	803	---	---	145	81	516	586	608	272	767
Massachusetts State College	776	298	4	2	97	27	877	327	---	---	---	---	77	157	239	89	432
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1,971	29	18	---	510	12	2,499	41	---	---	---	---	980	30	554	7	492
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	2,730	1,287	10	24	176	30	2,916	1,341	---	---	1	24	435	361	1,064	431	1,647
University of Minnesota	8,275	5,247	---	---	1,281	525	9,556	5,772	1,098	1,383	3,542	3,441	2,251	2,576	2,822	1,616	545
Mississippi State College	1,474	56	5	3	34	5	1,513	64	---	---	18	3	---	---	---	---	971
University of Missouri	3,153	974	38	41	340	136	3,531	1,151	417	628	94	207	981	960	949	249	1,392
Montana State College	770	433	---	---	39	12	809	445	---	---	---	---	---	---	295	206	464
University of Nebraska	3,865	2,287	---	---	334	176	4,199	2,463	556	665	66	122	795	1,284	1,385	875	2,505
University of Nevada	545	356	41	52	36	34	622	442	---	---	---	---	---	---	238	139	185
University of New Hampshire	1,089	443	30	12	37	15	1,156	470	---	---	---	---	174	168	373	154	692
Rutgers University (N.J.)	1,476	976	87	18	124	24	1,687	1,018	386	128	3,190	1,063	467	504	414	298	705
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	403	153	9	13	1	1	413	167	---	---	6	27	73	112	165	71	285
Cornell University (N.Y.)	3,853	1,180	151	19	665	151	4,669	1,350	---	---	---	---	979	795	1,005	302	1,841
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	1,935	30	5	---	53	6	1,993	36	1,342	---	2,437	---	709	75	782	---	1,162
North Dakota Agricultural College	1,060	443	11	---	27	11	1,098	454	91	40	41	128	---	---	414	166	682
Ohio State University	8,022	3,166	---	---	962	346	8,984	3,512	---	---	---	---	2,378	1,722	2,678	1,007	3,000
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	2,601	1,264	39	49	124	61	2,764	1,374	130	173	43	49	740	850	1,033	449	1,540
Oregon State Agricultural College	2,228	1,053	1	19	121	46	2,350	1,118	---	---	---	---	226	291	843	379	1,244
Pennsylvania State College	4,013	928	204	119	276	83	4,493	1,130	411	686	1,001	2,077	1,398	1,428	1,306	299	2,496
University of Puerto Rico	1,239	1,177	15	38	10	6	1,264	1,221	189	106	473	1,270	480	1,133	455	449	783
Rhode Island State College	796	294	36	11	15	4	847	309	---	---	---	---	60	53	268	82	491
Clemson Agricultural College (S.C.)	1,516	---	---	---	---	---	1,516	---	---	---	---	---	118	57	646	---	1,298
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	667	245	9	15	31	14	707	274	---	---	---	---	63	92	324	91	485

University of Tennessee	2,542	1,387	---	---	102	78	2,644	1,465	334	203	190	560	624	765	922	422	757
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	3,516	---	26	---	112	---	3,654	---	---	---	84	---	1,064	127	1,475	---	2,774
Utah State Agricultural College	1,673	816	44	17	85	21	1,802	854	211	140	72	125	365	252	365	252	981
University of Vermont	730	465	16	13	25	8	771	486	---	---	---	---	236	750	199	156	296
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	1,663	45	4	1	108	15	1,775	61	---	---	---	---	338	69	658	12	1,174
State College of Washington	2,411	1,201	12	7	116	44	2,539	1,252	314	436	145	232	270	303	914	504	1,239
West Virginia University	1,793	716	20	28	109	74	1,922	818	---	---	9	62	618	605	595	216	1,001
University of Wisconsin	5,714	2,672	22	34	855	320	6,591	3,026	1,276	897	5,558	3,108	1,876	2,336	1,716	837	1,572
University of Wyoming	989	585	20	20	44	24	1,053	629	670	---	20	65	277	578	394	256	626
Institutions for Negroes																	
Ala....State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute	110	114	---	---	---	---	110	114	---	---	15	269	21	170	73	69	---
Ark....Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal Institute	173	172	---	---	---	---	173	172	---	---	---	---	35	214	92	79	---
Del....State College for Colored Students	33	50	---	---	---	---	33	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	21	---
Fla....Florida Agricultural and Mechanical College	267	441	---	---	---	---	267	441	---	---	31	395	108	907	93	174	267
Ga.....Georgia State Industrial College	136	198	---	---	---	---	136	198	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	73	---
Ky.....Kentucky State Industrial College	206	322	---	---	---	---	206	322	---	---	21	183	66	419	39	76	---
La.....Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	273	270	---	---	---	---	273	270	---	---	50	1,000	75	225	66	89	---
Md.....Princess Anne Academy	26	17	---	---	---	---	26	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	7	---
Miss...Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College	127	79	---	---	---	---	127	79	---	---	---	---	21	214	42	37	---
Mo.....Lincoln University	219	191	---	---	---	---	219	191	---	---	47	157	57	125	111	94	---
N.C....Negro Agricultural and Technical College	416	419	---	---	---	---	416	419	---	---	---	---	139	406	166	67	229
Okla...Colored Agricultural and Normal University	350	524	---	---	---	---	350	524	---	---	---	---	88	420	124	260	---
S.C....State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College	254	247	---	---	---	---	254	247	---	---	---	---	122	560	96	83	---
Tenn...Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College	460	793	---	---	---	---	460	793	---	---	---	---	144	554	203	313	---
Texas..Prairie View State College	372	508	---	---	---	---	372	508	15	27	76	400	256	671	148	191	369
Va.....Virginia State College for Negroes	352	495	---	---	---	---	352	495	16	28	44	636	82	631	189	197	---
W.Va...West Virginia State College	327	328	---	---	---	---	327	328	---	---	14	82	109	284	99	109	---
Total white	127,861	52,755	1,704	1,430	11,917	4,789	141,482	58,974	12,088	8,861	48,872	19,586	27,752	28,103	41,855	16,512	60,912
Total Negro	4,101	4,898	---	---	---	---	4,101	4,898	31	55	298	3,124	1,323	5,800	1,563	1,939	865
Grand total	131,962	57,653	1,704	1,430	11,917	4,789	145,583	63,872	12,119	8,916	49,170	22,710	29,075	33,903	43,418	18,451	61,777

TABLE 41.--RESIDENCE INSTRUCTION: UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS ENROLLED SEPTEMBER 1935 TO JUNE 1936

Land-grant institution located in	Arts and sciences	Teachers college (education)	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce and business	Dentistry	ENGINEERING: Arts, chi-tec-tur-al	Chemical	Civil	Elec-tri-cal	Me-chan-ical	Min-ing	All other	Total	Fine arts	Forestry	Home economics	Journalism	Law	Library science	Medicine	Music	Nursing	Pharmacy	Veterinary medicine	All other undergraduates	Total undergraduates: men	women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Alabama	476	434	377	110	---	---	---	157	62	148	151	---	208	726	---	---	122	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	188	---	1,967	311
Alaska	143	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	---	50	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	139	54
Arizona	1,477	201	151	---	454	---	---	---	48	44	58	53	112	315	99	---	91	---	88	---	---	97	---	---	---	---	1,613	906
Arkansas	930	299	179	---	115	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2/256	256	---	---	101	---	132	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,348	541
California	13,338	1,248	889	146	1,286	143	---	---	295	391	433	197	---	1,316	---	---	---	---	568	69	64	---	81	242	---	450	11,251	8,127
Colorado	294	---	235	---	---	---	---	---	45	18	24	---	220	307	---	419	294	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	166	74	1,306	483
Connecticut	531	---	128	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2/ 66	66	---	---	79	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	582	246
Delaware	445	58	30	---	---	---	33	36	38	50	---	---	1	158	---	---	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	477	276
Florida	1,474	186	186	39	518	---	---	84	62	72	58	48	---	324	9	---	---	59	158	---	---	---	---	77	---	8	2,812	46
Georgia	920	324	335	---	450	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2/78	78	---	191	229	165	127	---	---	---	---	42	---	---	1,862	989
Hawaii	644	302	80	---	---	---	---	---	72	---	---	---	---	72	---	---	64	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	620	864	918
Idaho	663	532	223	---	350	---	---	55	63	94	57	46	20	335	---	303	---	---	59	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	1,784	719
Illinois	3,802	599	700	230	1,952	147	---	---	256	308	319	24	368	1,275	192	---	393	171	292	72	640	175	---	219	---	318	8,198	2,977
Indiana	672	---	400	---	---	---	---	297	175	379	705	---	1,017	2,573	---	162	467	---	---	---	---	---	---	162	---	115	3,747	798
Iowa	689	---	869	---	---	---	60	163	106	156	175	2	615	1,277	---	318	1,012	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	198	---	3,187	1,178
Kansas	1,211	---	559	60	---	---	33	100	209	243	203	---	66	854	---	---	521	---	---	---	---	---	33	---	306	---	2,439	1,014
Kentucky	1,359	364	241	---	621	---	11	---	86	129	138	9	33	406	---	---	139	---	136	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2,150	1,119
Louisiana	3,184	414	193	---	274	9	6	121	36	84	44	62	45	398	---	69	107	103	144	---	322	90	85	---	---	179	3,968	1,578
Maine	557	42	145	---	---	---	---	65	71	60	89	---	62	347	---	131	138	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24	1,002	382
Maryland	894	312	207	---	---	325	---	---	53	33	27	---	202	315	---	---	140	---	258	---	415	---	125	276	---	---	2,504	762
Massachusetts:																												
Amherst	1,080	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	780	300
Cambridge	---	---	---	87	---	---	15	300	108	306	234	60	540	1,563	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	368	1,989	29
Michigan	2,150	---	337	---	---	---	124	58	61	116	---	---	201	560	---	304	548	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	152	---	2,740	1,311
Minnesota	5,489	1,693	398	97	560	296	6	452	162	254	229	239	402	1,744	---	488	504	---	334	---	756	---	596	160	---	1,381	8,275	5,247
Mississippi	243	154	364	---	362	---	---	---	40	34	17	---	323	414	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1,479	59
Missouri	1,730	302	560	---	232	---	---	141	158	124	137	97	124	781	---	---	103	400	213	---	80	---	16	---	---	28	3,191	1,015
Montana	223	---	151	---	249	---	22	56	74	92	81	---	51	376	53	---	151	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	770	433
Nebraska	2,087	1,061	343	---	1,049	73	44	63	73	103	111	---	310	704	24	---	301	---	215	---	331	116	122	86	---	---	3,865	2,287
Nevada	657	35	55	---	---	---	---	---	41	46	41	74	---	202	---	---	45	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	586	408
New Hampshire	786	65	93	---	123	---	25	81	72	51	73	---	32	334	---	69	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	1,119	455
New Jersey	1,304	131	213	---	157	---	---	---	20	33	33	---	99	185	---	---	106	65	---	16	---	---	---	248	---	132	1,563	994
New Mexico	180	---	135	---	51	---	---	12	12	16	17	---	104	161	---	---	51	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	412	166
New York	1,825	---	1,257	151	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2/812	812	---	---	650	---	162	---	290	---	---	---	131	---	4,004	1,199
North Carolina	---	198	268	9	172	---	20	186	58	155	126	4	211	760	---	229	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	334	1,940	30
North Dakota	442	147	253	27	---	---	6	12	85	23	135	---	5	266	---	---	224	---	---	---	---	---	---	89	---	66	1,071	143
Ohio	2,216	2,240	834	33	2,442	211	36	248	175	232	275	40	446	1,452	---	---	387	---	325	---	372	---	12	205	301	167	8,022	3,166
Oklahoma	727	378	749	---	850	---	56	110	102	159	241	---	162	830	---	---	419	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,640	1,313
Oregon	457	239	478	25	467	---	---	113	89	89	103	---	175	569	---	431	424	14	---	---	---	7	---	105	---	85	2,229	1,072
Pennsylvania	1,936	540	563	41	---	---	44	205	93	247	296	30	206	1,121	---	439	302	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	322	4,217	1,047
Puerto Rico	613	690	257	---	235	---	---	42	45	54	64	---	14	219	---	---	220	---	115	---	---	---	---	120	---	---	1,254	1,215

Rhode Island...	302	---	112	---	246	---	---	34	49	32	56	---	91	262	---	---	177	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	832	305
South Carolina.	183	147	375	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2/494	494	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	317	1,516	---
South Dakota...	259	---	178	---	---	---	---	---	26	6	16	---	121	169	---	40	120	63	---	---	---	---	6	101	---	---	676	260
Tennessee.....	938	441	504	---	352	87	---	66	53	125	85	---	124	453	---	---	398	---	81	---	435	---	188	49	---	14	2,542	1,387
Texas.....	498	---	1,305	70	---	---	27	228	194	257	313	---	471	1,490	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	179	---	3,542	---
Utah.....	466	317	385	---	487	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2/244	244	---	368	283	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,717	833
Vermont.....	724	68	62	---	---	---	---	---	40	36	36	---	2	114	---	---	83	---	---	---	173	---	---	---	---	---	746	478
Virginia.....	167	92	232	---	282	---	42	180	102	203	201	13	199	940	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,667	46
Washington.....	1,472	160	419	---	---	---	32	---	86	139	154	113	27	551	153	---	283	---	---	---	---	86	---	136	188	183	2,423	1,208
West Virginia..	1,307	79	175	---	---	---	---	106	39	67	51	27	105	395	---	---	151	---	146	---	65	62	---	42	---	135	1,813	744
Wisconsin.....	5,368	609	500	---	---	---	---	214	207	248	306	46	---	1,021	---	---	376	---	419	39	303	---	75	---	---	---	5,736	2,706
Wyoming.....	798	347	145	---	222	---	---	---	91	46	64	---	28	229	---	---	62	---	33	---	---	48	---	---	---	---	1,009	605
Total white..	70,330	15,448	17,827	1,125	14,558	1,291	485	4,048	4,027	5,435	6,142	1,234	9,492	30,863	530	3,961	10,419	1,073	4,005	196	4,246	681	1,339	2,419	1,809	5,443	3/129,565	4/54,185
Total Negro 5/	8,999	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4,101	4,898
Grand total	79,329	15,448	17,827	1,125	14,558	1,291	485	4,048	4,027	5,435	6,142	1,234	9,492	30,863	530	3,961	10,419	1,073	4,005	196	4,246	681	1,339	2,419	1,809	5,443	3/133,666	4/59,083

1/ Enrollments are for arts and sciences (column 2) and for professional schools (columns 3-27). Enrollments in institutions having no professional schools are carried in column 2.
2/ Engineering undistributed.
3/ Excludes duplicates of 2,716 men.
4/ Excludes duplicates of 1,097 women.
5/ Detailed in table 40, Students.

TABLE 42.--DEGREES: FIRST (BACHELOR'S) AND ADVANCED DEGREES CONFERRED, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1936

Land-grant institution	Arts and sciences				Teachers college (Education)				Agriculture				Architecture	Commerce and business	Dentistry	Engineering															
	First degrees				First degrees				First degrees				First degrees	First degrees	First degrees	First degrees															
	Men	Women	Master's	Doctor's	Men	Women	Master's	Doctor's	Men	Women	Master's	Doctor's	Men	Men	Men	Men	Women	Men	Women	Architectural	Chemical	Civil	Electrical	Mechanical	Mining	All other	Master's and advanced	Doctor's
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	35	—	7	—	37	25	11	—	30	—	7	—	9	5	—	—	—	—	—	1/ 25	12	29	20	12	8	10	—
University of Alaska	11	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--
University of Arizona	44	46	33	1	24	74	14	—	9	1	3	—	—	—	24	4	—	—	—	—	6	6	10	13	—	5	1
University of Arkansas	62	40	18	--	11	29	11	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	32	4	—	—	—	7	10	10	5	--	--	2	—
University of California	1,095	1,185	241	60	44	252	42	10	135	3	21	10	14	2	211	37	40	1	—	--	68	1/ 78	74	35	--	24	2
Colorado Agricultural College	42	26	20	--	--	--	--	--	26	4	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1/12	7	8	--	--	--
Connecticut State College	63	28	2	--	--	--	--	--	17	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12	--	--
University of Delaware	52	40	—	--	—	18	--	—	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7	11	4	6	--	--	2	--
University of Florida	100	--	12	3	62	14	3	—	30	--	1	--	6	--	55	--	--	--	--	12	11	7	14	4	--	1	—
University of Georgia	91	77	15	--	14	62	--	—	28	—	5	—	—	—	68	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--
University of Hawaii	75	39	23	—	17	73	6	—	12	--	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	--	—	14	--	--	--	--	--	--
University of Idaho	42	46	17	—	48	50	31	—	32	—	6	—	—	—	22	10	--	--	—	11	12	18	7	3	2	7	—
University of Illinois	306	222	188	67	129	188	95	1	103	1	6	1	22	—	228	21	50	—	22	—	57	58	46	4	46	36	13
Purdue University (Ind.)	59	39	43	18	--	--	—	—	53	1	8	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1/ 76	50	84	159	—	4	43	1
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	68	20	--	--	—	—	—	—	85	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	42	25	17	36	—	63	—	—
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	93	82	18	--	--	--	—	—	80	--	9	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	6	10	29	35	16	—	5	16	—
University of Kentucky	105	93	66	2	30	82	—	—	28	—	1	—	—	—	63	8	—	—	—	—	15	12	15	1	6	6	—
Louisiana State University	109	63	56	3	50	89	12	1	63	—	8	—	—	—	43	10	—	—	—	26	10	24	10	12	3	5	1
University of Maine	64	45	13	—	6	7	8	—	22	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	--	10	21	10	14	--	8	4	--
University of Maryland	101	23	10	10	39	41	9	—	37	4	12	6	—	—	—	—	78	1	—	--	22	12	12	--	—	3	—
Massachusetts State College	160	70	35	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	—	—	—	--	--	--	--	--	—	—	—	—	18	1	—	—	—	—	1/	3	44	26	1/62	44	8	132	104	17
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	175	125	22	5	—	—	—	—	46	1	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	23	16	28	--	—	6	—
University of Minnesota	140	196	64	24	107	323	73	11	35	1	30	16	16	3	128	29	74	1	6	67	39	41	46	22	1/ 33	23	15
Mississippi State College	41	5	2	—	34	1	—	—	62	—	—	—	—	—	55	4	—	—	—	7	15	18	8	—	—	2	—
University of Missouri	95	57	35	11	28	140	95	4	45	14	19	4	--	—	63	9	—	—	—	14	1/32	23	18	23	10	8	—
Montana State College	21	10	4	1	—	—	—	—	15	—	4	—	—	—	5	15	—	—	3	8	8	16	9	2	2	2	1
University of Nebraska	136	114	65	9	22	139	51	5	47	—	9	3	92	18	—	—	19	—	2	13	21	13	21	--	4	4	—
University of Nevada	52	60	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	10	7	1/ 6	—	3	—
University of New Hampshire	130	57	32	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	20	15	7	15	—	—	1	—
Rutgers University (N. J.)	96	168	13	2	37	--	—	—	37	—	10	5	—	--	29	—	--	—	—	—	11	14	10	--	—	3	1
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	8	11	1	--	--	--	—	—	10	--	—	—	—	—	9	1	—	—	—	6	4	10	8	—	—	—	—
Cornell University (N. Y.)	233	129	142	124	42	--	23	—	183	19	13	--	24	3	—	—	—	—	--	7	1/44	30	1/ 56	—	—	26	—
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	—	—	--	—	26	10	—	—	28	—	2	—	—	—	49	3	—	—	4	43	14	18	20	--	5	2	--
North Dakota Agricultural College	23	10	2	--	22	18	2	—	19	1	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	7	8	21	--	--	--	--
Ohio State University	185	113	82	42	147	262	174	15	70	3	60	10	3	--	189	85	45	—	1	30	1/37	35	43	12	59	30	4
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	46	49	43	--	16	54	14	—	77	1	8	—	—	—	57	14	--	—	6	16	17	16	20	—	9	11	—
Oregon State Agricultural College	32	7	12	1	25	25	14	—	38	—	10	—	—	—	15	23	--	—	—	14	14	21	18	—	—	7	—
Pennsylvania State College	251	41	57	15	145	141	92	5	89	4	16	4	7	1	—	—	—	—	14	21	19	54	51	5	28	26	3
University of Puerto Rico	23	19	3	--	12	54	—	—	36	—	--	--	--	--	8	8	--	--	—	9	3	5	14	--	—	—	—

Rhode Island State College	46	16	--	--	--	--	--	--	16	2	2	--	--	--	32	12	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1/ 45	--	--
Clemson Agricultural College (S. C.)	16	--	--	--	15	--	--	--	50	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8	--	13	13	5	--	1	--	--
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	21	12	3	--	--	--	--	--	25	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	1	5	--	--	--	--
University of Tennessee	58	47	26	--	16	26	10	--	27	--	9	--	--	--	27	3	21	--	--	9	13	25	13	--	--	11	--
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	42	--	18	--	--	--	--	--	165	--	22	--	9	--	--	--	--	--	3	27	23	32	34	--	30	10	--
Utah State Agricultural College	44	29	7	--	32	18	5	--	48	--	--	--	--	--	45	15	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16	--	--
University of Vermont	61	57	12	--	--	--	--	--	12	--	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2/13	8	11	--	--	1	--
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	10	5	8	--	8	--	--	--	44	--	3	--	--	--	31	3	--	--	8	27	11	37	26	5	42	24	--
State College of Washington	104	62	18	1	28	5	6	--	38	1	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	--	15	14	14	11	6	5	--
West Virginia University	143	71	41	2	14	23	42	--	25	--	2	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26	13	13	8	7	3	2	--
University of Wisconsin	475	299	198	87	55	127	89	4	61	--	34	23	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37	37	49	35	5	3	23	3
University of Wyoming	42	21	13	--	10	30	5	--	10	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11	2	3	1	--	--	--
Total white 3/	5,576	3,979	1,745	490	1,352	2,403	937	56	2,201	66	372	88	230	34	1,488	322	327	3	109	702	899	1,022	1,063	133	579	498	61
Total Negro 4/	393	529	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Grand total 3/	5,969	4,508	1,745	490	1,352	2,403	937	56	2,201	66	372	88	230	34	1,488	322	327	3	109	702	899	1,022	1,063	133	579	498	61

1/ Includes 1 woman.
2/ Includes 2 women.
3/ Totals in engineering include women. See footnotes above.
4/ Degrees granted in Negro colleges not detailed.

TABLE 42.--DEGREES: FIRST (BACHELOR'S) AND ADVANCED DEGREES CONFERRED, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1936 - Continued

Land-grant institution	Fine arts (Women)	Forestry (Men)	Home economics (Women)	Journalism Men	Journalism Women	Law Men	Law Women	Library science (Women)	Medicine Men	Medicine Women	Music Men	Music Women	Nursing (Women)	Pharmacy Men	Pharmacy Women	Veterinary medicine (Men)	All other first degrees Men	All other first degrees Women	Total degrees First degree Men	Total degrees First degree Women	Total degrees Master's	Total degrees Doctor's
1	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	29	—	—	254	54	37	—
University of Alaska	—	—	--	--	--	--	--	--	—	—	—	—	--	—	--	--	—	—	13	5	--	--
University of Arizona	5/ 5	--	15	--	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	--	--	--	—	—	160	147	60	2
University of Arkansas	—	--	21	--	—	29	--	—	—	—	—	--	--	--	--	—	—	—	193	94	32	—
University of California	—	—	--	—	—	125	5	—	53	4	—	—	38	22	2	—	72	--	2,065	1,530	344	98
Colorado Agricultural College	—	31	35	--	--	--	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	142	66	21	—
Connecticut State College	--	—	12	--	--	--	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	--	—	—	92	42	3	—
University of Delaware	—	—	17	--	--	--	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	--	--	--	84	75	2	—
University of Florida	--	--	—	5	2	67	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	1	1	393	18	20	5
University of Georgia	—	15	46	11	17	28	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	262	207	20	—
University of Hawaii	--	--	9	--	--	--	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	--	13	--	131	121	34	—
University of Idaho	—	23	--	--	--	19	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	247	106	67	—
University of Illinois	6/ 17	--	74	46	24	68	1	7/ 50	254	10	5	23	—	42	5	--	8	15	1,507	638	381	94
Purdue University (Ind.)	—	12	41	--	--	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	--	23	3	—	12	—	531	85	98	22
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	--	27	181	1	1	--	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	405	204	8/ 116	62
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	—	—	88	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	24	—	—	304	173	59	—
University of Kentucky	—	—	20	--	—	22	—	—	--	--	--	--	—	—	--	—	—	—	297	203	73	2
Louisiana State University	—	3	27	12	6	33	—	24	40	2	9	32	12	--	--	—	12	—	459	265	177	7
University of Maine	—	11	24	--	--	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	171	77	33	—
University of Maryland	—	—	14	—	—	46	2	—	97	—	—	—	25	56	2	—	—	—	500	112	37	20
Massachusetts State College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	--	160	70	35	2
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	—	--	—	--	--	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	78	2	413	5	157	50
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	—	17	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	357	226	38	8
University of Minnesota	--	35	71	--	—	78	3	—	340	50	—	—	66	22	4	—	65	73	1,293	821	227	76
Mississippi State College	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	240	10	4	—
University of Missouri	9/ 8	—	12	124	48	47	2	—	26	—	—	1	10	—	—	—	3	—	554	298	177	20
Montana State College	6	—	11	--	—	--	--	—	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	--	89	42	10	1
University of Nebraska	10/ 10	—	37	--	—	41	2	—	103	1	5	15	23	9	2	—	—	—	549	360	137	17
University of Nevada	--	--	10	--	--	--	—	—	--	--	--	—	--	—	—	—	—	--	82	71	8	—
University of New Hampshire	—	4	19	--	--	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	--	--	219	76	33	—
Rutgers University (N. J.)	--	—	18	15	11	—	—	16	—	—	—	13	—	52	9	—	14	--	315	235	30	12
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	—	—	4	--	--	--	—	—	--	--	--	—	—	—	—	--	--	--	55	16	1	—
Cornell University (N. Y.)	2	--	11/140	—	—	49	2	—	60	4	--	—	—	—	--	12/ 23	—	--	826	274	215	124
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	—	24	—	--	--	--	—	—	—	—	—	--	—	—	—	--	50	1	281	14	7	—
North Dakota Agricultural College	—	—	21	--	--	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	--	7	--	127	50	6	—
Ohio State University	—	—	76	--	—	53	2	—	88	4	--	—	18	24	7	12/ 55	27	2	1,101	574	401	77
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	—	—	58	—	--	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	--	—	--	--	--	280	176	81	—
Oregon State Agricultural College	—	18	61	--	--	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	20	2	—	4	—	219	120	55	1
Pennsylvania State College	—	30	62	--	--	--	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	--	—	21	—	735	252	197	27
University of Puerto Rico	--	—	48	—	--	24	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	13	--	--	--	143	144	18	--

Rhode Island State College	—	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	145	69	4	—
Clemson Agricultural College (S. C.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	165	—	—	—
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	—	—	20	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	1	—	—	—	80	34	3	—
University of Tennessee	—	—	47	—	—	19	—	—	101	1	—	—	34	7	—	—	—	—	336	158	72	—
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	378	—	50	—
Utah State Agricultural College	—	27	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	212	100	16	—
University of Vermont	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	40	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	143	76	17	—
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	249	8	39	—
State College of Washington	1/ 16	—	13/ 33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	12	—	11	4	—	26	7	284	131	34	1
West Virginia University	—	—	32	—	—	44	—	—	43	—	1	5	—	7	—	—	16	9	363	140	87	4
University of Wisconsin	—	—	61	—	—	121	6	—	45	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	923	499	348	120
University of Wyoming	—	—	10	—	—	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	62	20	—
Total white 14/	64	277	1,690	221	109	942	29	90	1,290	83	25	105	231	360	55	216	493	110	19,613	9,333 15/	4,141	16/ 852
Total Negro 4/	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	393	529	—	—
Grand total 14/	64	277	1,690	221	109	942	29	90	1,290	83	25	105	231	360	55	216	493	110	20,006	9,862	4,141	852

4/ Degrees granted in Negro colleges not detailed.
5/ Includes 2 men.
6/ Includes 7 men.
7/ Includes 6 men.
8/ Degrees not distributed.
9/ Includes 4 men.
10/ Includes 1 man.
11/ Includes 28 men.
12/ Includes 1 woman.
13/ Includes 3 men.
14/ Totals of Columns 29, 31 and 36 include degrees for men; total of Column 44 includes degrees for women. See footnotes above.
15/ Includes 575 master's degrees not detailed; also includes 15 certificates in social work, 2 years beyond degree in University of Puerto Rico.
16/ Includes 157 doctor's degrees not detailed.

TABLE 43.--RECEIPTS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1936

Land-grant institution	Student fees	Endowment income	Appropriations and tax levies from: Federal government	State	County or district	Private gifts and grants	Sales and services	Auxiliary enterprises	Miscellaneous rent, interest, loans, etc.	Grand total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$ 215,600	$ 20,280	$ 772,503	$ 347,937	$ 168,776	$ 14,550	$ 80,944	$ 235,015	$ 17,965	$ 1,873,570
University of Alaska	4,040	---	77,559	112,000	---	5,277	7,486	21,170	8,531	236,063
University of Arizona	217,639	22,509	416,905	700,000	29,361	---	34,610	283,799	628,901	2,333,724
University of Arkansas	137,078	6,633	1,765,301	528,837	---	3,158	17,920	---	3,774	2,463,001
University of California	1,940,974	717,860	581,735	6,876,152	---	522,212	814,724	1,659,470	521,772	13,634,899
Colorado Agricultural College	154,034	22,982	337,336	391,599	---	---	83,434	65,755	3,230	1,058,370
Connecticut State College	95,673	7,030	251,949	426,157	---	12,403	115,997	296,248	32,682	1,238,139
University of Delaware	108,307	21,492	244,877	243,371	---	950	15,255	91,166	9,662	735,080
University of Florida	177,308	30,805	569,639	1,299,467	6,100	3,350	30,641	375,463	42,012	2,534,785
University of Georgia	340,150	29,734	720,813	341,665	199,848	---	38,598	263,634	13,855	1,948,297
University of Hawaii	178,399	338	251,134	327,344	---	35,051	27,298	111,740	4,244	935,548
University of Idaho	92,384	109,017	391,092	641,188	40,023	---	68,820	255,041	15,832	1,613,397
University of Illinois	1,028,830	38,135	779,375	4,395,316	---	183,625	281,622	363,529	15,637	7,086,069
Purdue University (Ind.)	439,723	17,729	711,263	1,618,734	---	156,256	478,874	620,185	128,702	4,174,466
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	394,679	32,271	664,937	1,940,000	---	29,278	125,926	681,863	155,517	4,024,471
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	226,191	24,090	561,139	973,000	---	450	290,738	182,893	2,157	2,260,658
University of Kentucky	322,595	2,000	844,607	1,016,696	---	---	237,214	76,157	19,268	2,518,537
Louisiana State University	314,286	14,556	561,161	3,077,910	---	9,000	56,589	637,493	1,676,159	6,347,454
University of Maine	244,064	13,947	323,724	578,050	3,000	9,150	58,498	173,434	35,178	1,439,045
University of Maryland 1/	704,591	18,903	399,732	2,249,221	---	108,767	554,843	339,495	77,209	4,452,761
Massachusetts State College	138,833	17,777	301,978	1,161,423	---	---	123,546	328,130	4,941	2,096,628
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1,263,627	1,289,367	16,667	---	---	20,067	---	241,931	201,669	3,033,328
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	346,162	74,880	627,112	1,521,454	---	---	223,139	372,767	945	3,167,059
University of Minnesota	1,305,345	490,062	875,126	4,165,726	---	162,131	806,249	1,784,945	286,781	9,876,365
Mississippi State College	96,450	14,387	716,126	294,919	224,257	---	127,984	449,007	32,084	1,955,214
University of Missouri	550,236	63,482	1,031,604	1,660,293	152,147	15,932	214,756	58,732	38,568	3,785,750
Montana State College	48,569	39,299	391,670	265,917	---	---	104,113	139,056	2,907	991,531
University of Nebraska	493,329	48,817	522,949	1,713,525	---	11,190	343,847	335,484	28,895	3,498,036
University of Nevada	22,791	13,490	230,876	251,283	---	7,155	16,758	67,609	2,449	612,411
University of New Hampshire	238,817	46,435	270,353	450,185	---	28,856	109,956	250,578	97,441	1,492,621
Rutgers University (N. J.)	914,945	194,513	352,271	1,293,944	---	122,731	---	457,296	12,035	3,347,735
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	32,051	26,493	307,028	168,039	37,863	---	42,571	58,000	50,642	722,687
Cornell University (N. Y.)	1,710,410	1,127,852	672,667	2,356,280	---	377,816	295,983	1,106,506	32,276	7,679,790
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	283,126	7,500	1,066,879	391,224	226,240	13,094	55,263	512,299	25,223	2,580,748
North Dakota Agricultural College	61,545	37,783	410,003	231,927	---	250	32,476	90,196	9,213	873,393
Ohio State University	897,084	73,090	637,640	2,993,603	---	117,422	379,411	1,820,726	---	6,918,976
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	122,893	113,000	971,337	859,074	---	1,346	91,551	334,556	162,684	2,656,441
Oregon State Agricultural College	236,373	11,188	524,661	891,255	90,451	15,450	177,708	276,941	1,136	2,225,163
Pennsylvania State College	1,010,162	26,020	854,641	1,716,547	---	114,762	478,390	332,389	50,963	4,583,874
University of Puerto Rico	123,803	22,544	172,138	850,976	---	40,474	15,993	84,700	8,484	1,319,112
Rhode Island State College	64,708	2,500	347,463	189,000	---	---	7,384	143,242	---	754,297
Clemson Agricultural College (S. C.)	127,089	9,266	774,510	317,292	154,000	---	81,730	475,885	455,787	2,393,559
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	89,491	42,323	513,166	252,330	3,175	---	95,299	134,437	686	1,130,907
University of Tennessee	509,591	21,858	777,273	566,314	---	11,349	166,496	133,438	19,168	2,205,487
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	190,482	295,302	2,309,961	1,095,515	441,671	22,787	93,029	947,289	443,856	5,839,892

Utah State Agricultural College	140,257	9,781	280,843	314,497	9,450	3,000	34,801	138,636	1,932	933,197
University of Vermont	347,309	132,378	332,150	115,300	44,437	108,412	51,282	182,691	77,462	1,391,421
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	179,198	10,234	1,004,028	513,597	113,655	---	205,833	351,924	262,378	2,640,847
State College of Washington	176,488	159,044	680,763	781,999	81,105	34,849	93,548	418,154	632,918	3,058,868
West Virginia University	261,386	5,335	506,918	1,047,770	16,946	6,875	76,287	294,147	568	2,216,232
University of Wisconsin	1,155,905	63,300	606,107	3,901,534	---	307,866	543,047	1,121,026	11,681	7,710,466
University of Wyoming	83,223	119,105	359,394	356,747	---	---	37,397	211,214	228,000	1,395,080
Institutions for Negroes										
Ala....State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute	4,349	---	29,338	11,969	350	---	2,234	19,563	149	67,952
Ark....Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College	13,647	---	108,470	50,857	---	600	1,847	35,346	70,592	281,359
Del....State College for Colored Students	981	---	15,129	44,500	---	214	12,839	25,397	---	99,090
Fla....Agricultural and Mechanical College	8,318	---	52,390	133,340	2,700	7,500	4,601	177,154	1,472	387,475
Ga.....State Industrial College	6,841	---	85,796	30,500	2,713	200	1,703	17,478	1,305	146,536
Ky.....State Industrial College	7,302	1,883	15,483	70,000	---	5,998	2,701	47,736	193	151,296
La.....Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	16,403	---	31,030	88,900	---	7,350	7,639	48,420	2,716	202,458
Md.....Princess Anne Academy	2,199	---	11,900	15,672	---	---	2,212	4,664	---	36,647
Miss...Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College	9,372	12,592	40,278	87,155	190	4,756	4,431	23,056	2,115	183,945
Mo.....Lincoln University	18,010	---	49,829	233,668	---	---	1,858	52,364	45,454	401,183
N. C...Negro Agricultural and Technical College	22,765	---	33,186	44,014	---	3,000	74	50,458	---	153,497
Okla...Colored Agricultural and Normal University	13,493	---	7,000	107,000	2,116	---	1,330	51,590	---	182,529
S.C....State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College.	32,233	5,754	42,199	66,000	---	6,694	1,553	11,303	3,193	168,929
Tenn...Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College	21,229	---	168,485	52,000	---	25,500	1,825	132,583	8,466	410,088
Texas..Prairie View State College	69,122	---	23,012	134,597	---	6,500	41,548	186,657	565	462,001
Va.....State College for Negroes	38,583	3,180	79,862	74,738	3,250	12,625	24,206	174,195	265,386	676,025
W. Va..State College	36,408	---	20,118	155,000	---	7,000	852	75,340	367	295,115
Total white	20,558,223	5,758,716	30,676,683	60,794,133	2,042,405	2,637,591	8,546,158	20,385,481	6,596,059	157,995,449
Total Negro	321,255	23,409	813,535	1,399,910	11,319	87,967	113,453	1,133,304	401,973	4,306,125
Grand total	20,879,478	5,782,125	31,490,218	62,194,043	2,053,724	2,725,558	8,659,611	21,518,785	6,998,032	162,301,574

1/ Report for fiscal year ending September 30, 1935.

TABLE 44.--EXPENDITURES, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1936

Land-grant institution	Expenditures for educational and general purposes							Auxiliary enterprises	Noneducational activities	Capital outlays	Subtotals (included in cols. 2-11)		Grand total for checking
	General administration	Resident instruction	Organized research	Extension	Libraries	Operation and maintenance	Total				Salaries of staff	All other wages	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$ 41,875	$ 394,694	$ 277,458	$ 905,780	$ 8,169	$ 58,991	$ 1,686,967	$ 217,678	---	$ 7,870	$ 321,773	$ 16,000	$ 1,912,515
University of Alaska	21,410	73,397	19,000	20,933	3,277	33,322	171,339	10,187	387	62,315	80,035	48,585	244,228
University of Arizona	101,624	537,262	217,712	164,393	35,728	125,037	1,181,756	272,469	80,869	591,164	510,545	382,649	2,126,258
University of Arkansas	54,567	305,983	180,069	595,891	44,362	62,177	1,243,049	5,386	15,231	1,140,325	296,387	640,068	2,403,991
University of California	1,165,752	5,077,687	1,587,728	1,020,149	450,031	771,451	10,072,798	1,458,528	158,094	491,677	5,912,079	2,117,918	12,181,097
Colorado Agricultural College	85,590	399,477	227,408	264,916	23,611	107,088	1,108,090	63,765	9,955	42,442	286,804	84,870	1,224,252
Connecticut State College	78,152	384,152	98,848	192,626	31,444	136,149	921,371	266,386	2,228	89,864	479,340	225,615	1,279,849
University of Delaware	45,013	226,909	125,932	91,585	12,518	82,255	584,212	97,230	987	3,819	235,313	76,814	686,248
University of Florida	83,083	744,022	409,144	404,476	35,224	63,659	1,739,608	345,726	36,727	293,225	1,332,179	168,106	2,415,286
University of Georgia	84,624	466,782	8,300	910,021	29,240	113,122	1,612,089	253,701	15,207	33,301	---	---	1,914,298
University of Hawaii	77,513	338,626	77,055	137,755	40,457	43,056	714,462	105,187	3,168	182,888	341,914	263,786	1,005,705
University of Idaho	79,147	523,684	125,776	229,811	23,409	168,729	1,150,556	193,203	60,623	105,126	716,127	199,112	1,509,508
University of Illinois	402,248	3,448,600	816,750	444,551	293,401	905,992	6,281,542	310,410	18,949	343,173	4,121,323	900,372	6,954,074
Purdue University (Ind.)	209,454	1,373,885	624,254	479,619	46,498	291,893	3,025,603	478,377	35,677	376,098	1,042,112	1,319,306	3,915,755
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	159,608	1,538,060	466,107	705,442	104,223	316,937	3,289,377	435,871	53,338	216,521	1,226,671	1,230,433	3,995,107
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	84,513	965,423	244,203	466,126	36,653	160,910	1,957,828	176,225	---	123,744	692,646	895,155	2,257,797
University of Kentucky	90,563	971,834	214,235	679,579	47,990	177,199	2,181,400	69,705	---	16,791	810,561	905,088	2,267,896
Louisiana State University	246,241	1,295,199	218,205	644,712	128,906	237,892	2,771,155	709,049	169,851	1,871,584	1,373,462	573,648	5,521,639
University of Maine	118,708	540,670	173,119	206,916	23,482	128,539	1,191,734	186,741	15,177	29,000	---	---	1,422,652
University of Maryland 1/	106,330	1,312,174	160,125	290,529	42,793	221,081	2,133,032	272,871	13,746	2,025,460	805,419	• 790,235	4,445,109
Massachusetts State College	68,369	466,203	268,545	239,172	23,249	255,482	1,321,020	290,195	23,008	147,685	384,933	699,179	1,781,908
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	419,262	1,766,352	99,590	---	57,704	316,304	2,659,212	337,306	32,651	29,000	---	---	3,058,169
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	127,298	1,155,652	372,806	556,249	40,799	244,100	2,496,904	330,670	855	25,245	1,500,995	328,477	2,853,674
University of Minnesota	508,733	3,524,570	796,510	681,540	300,021	700,318	6,511,692	1,575,098	511,051	1,140,143	3,617,033	1,762,599	9,737,984
Mississippi State College	37,335	255,777	260,814	944,428	9,529	69,786	1,574,669	374,444	---	146,130	---	---	1,995,213
University of Missouri	187,193	1,500,909	245,533	675,603	78,571	223,767	2,911,576	114,560	17,471	485,410	1,227,643	906,454	3,529,017
Montana State College	34,916	215,408	202,398	210,397	11,756	70,503	745,378	127,127	---	90,967	360,853	139,308	963,472
University of Nebraska	138,187	1,580,909	292,566	465,505	92,899	330,420	2,900,486	418,844	56,650	142,479	1,288,426	587,131	3,518,459
University of Nevada	41,728	208,705	130,286	79,842	10,950	40,163	511,674	81,457	4,146	24,488	191,878	184,246	621,765
University of New Hampshire	75,348	492,146	147,883	165,214	27,491	137,337	1,045,419	226,756	65,199	87,749	393,478	439,777	1,425,123
Rutgers University (N. J.)	238,506	1,212,371	502,999	450,636	69,593	319,933	2,794,038	444,170	42,879	70,766	1,374,232	608,815	3,351,853
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	31,313	151,456	108,630	199,990	4,483	24,512	520,384	53,937	20,109	50,067	137,865	250,620	644,497
Cornell University (N. Y.)	660,470	4,762,215	315,172	---	115,196	795,373	6,648,426	1,081,238	136,831	---	2,386,055	---	7,866,495
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	110,654	520,239	164,550	923,605	24,581	105,759	1,849,388	446,958	3,250	281,152	527,111	1,148,401	2,580,748
North Dakota Agricultural College	31,785	238,624	199,198	347,735	12,636	98,831	928,809	84,031	---	5,265	239,857	365,479	1,018,105
Ohio State University	191,093	3,131,121	216,693	898,271	123,009	562,460	5,122,647	1,116,681	207,444	44,192	2,467,383	1,844,787	6,790,934
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	144,890	650,881	204,916	737,829	42,707	143,559	1,924,782	300,643	22,073	194,672	600,490	875,368	2,442,170
Oregon State Agricultural College	91,140	732,834	260,512	397,971	61,893	219,995	1,764,345	281,355	71,679	111,373	631,885	899,404	2,228,752
Pennsylvania State College	103,460	1,865,401	437,618	985,981	69,172	428,571	3,890,203	252,334	307,324	141,338	2,241,006	597,816	4,591,199
University of Puerto Rico	67,859	645,741	164,863	180,923	26,832	71,191	1,157,409	59,671	17,062	29,275	588,479	71,200	1,263,417
Rhode Island State College	55,750	242,634	97,427	41,126	8,272	100,312	545,521	104,523	---	146,000	203,802	119,477	796,044
Clemson Agricultural College (S. C.)	92,741	253,522	239,350	522,221	6,805	68,918	1,183,557	429,530	20,000	318,921	253,521	598,734	1,952,008
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	40,264	309,132	131,783	390,408	10,649	123,635	1,005,871	122,655	---	30,887	247,913	442,901	1,159,413
University of Tennessee	104,978	808,392	140,075	668,286	34,972	150,727	1,907,430	139,498	6,753	266,928	---	---	2,320,609
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	100,994	746,516	789,590	2,130,558	26,011	197,683	3,991,352	878,506	80,106	261,258	641,462	2,023,543	5,211,222

Utah State Agricultural College	65,961	313,794	146,043	157,034	16,618	63,585	763,035	130,357	435	43,628	381,500	289,237	937,455
University of Vermont	92,616	545,482	95,308	207,607	20,832	71,175	1,033,020	179,834	122,456	206,144	469,669	351,506	1,541,454
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	37,801	643,108	223,357	841,417	14,040	108,321	1,868,044	230,539	102,023	145,268	404,407	186,273	2,645,874
State College of Washington	78,190	694,234	221,539	348,658	41,083	259,811	1,643,515	351,984	81,144	631,388	642,051	699,488	2,708,031
West Virginia University	257,088	712,287	193,445	471,800	47,878	113,818	1,796,316	230,362	34,928	191,587	722,696	684,838	2,253,193
University of Wisconsin	257,049	3,178,108	753,000	1,154,500	117,551	600,422	6,060,630	1,152,108	130,600	248,850	2,103,599	2,571,066	7,592,188
University of Wyoming	63,682	298,322	171,469	138,149	24,746	84,216	780,584	199,666	---	393,265	326,471	343,534	1,373,515
Institutions for Negroes													
Ala....State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute	6,789	21,500	---	---	958	12,903	42,150	23,568	---	2,449	23,236	6,624	68,167
Ark....Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College	6,038	42,758	---	920	4,072	20,421	74,209	16,480	23,215	80,149	---	---	194,053
Del....State College for Colored Students	9,180	48,489	---	---	1,871	7,616	67,156	31,354	---	---	36,468	4,507	98,510
Fla....Agricultural and Mechanical College	29,340	128,550	---	3,529	3,150	37,500	202,069	150,325	200	40,500	130,840	7,419	393,094
Ga.....State Industrial College	8,237	46,934	---	280	2,371	8,397	66,219	12,192	---	67,568	46,520	6,444	145,979
Ky.....State Industrial College	11,764	59,886	---	---	6,158	22,800	100,608	46,405	1,383	---	---	---	148,396
La.....Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	19,022	77,273	---	9,029	5,842	25,415	136,581	43,729	---	11,600	68,802	18,515	191,910
Md.....Princess Anne Academy	5,805	14,369	---	---	114	7,187	27,475	3,188	525	1,336	15,862	4,459	32,524
Miss...Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College	13,193	49,878	13,758	---	2,314	43,310	122,453	26,445	---	21,320	38,231	17,637	170,218
Mo.....Lincoln University	42,565	86,453	---	3,011	7,800	42,104	181,933	49,814	---	118,828	105,493	30,407	350,575
N. C...Negro Agricultural and Technical College	10,184	60,753	---	---	5,580	16,947	93,464	40,418	---	18,442	64,419	16,260	152,324
Okla...Colored Agricultural and Normal University	2,095	81,090	---	1,935	682	37,599	123,401	50,919	7,000	---	68,910	9,090	181,320
S. C...State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College	17,318	57,572	---	6,206	2,821	38,701	122,618	16,036	3,053	22,129	59,470	21,571	163,836
Tenn...Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College	13,303	71,513	---	964	4,065	25,113	114,958	57,608	787	141,857	24,550	19,223	315,210
Texas..Prairie View State College	41,005	144,473	---	11,721	9,552	68,762	275,513	168,507	---	---	160,648	36,851	444,020
Va.....State College for Negroes	22,607	133,988	---	11,500	12,664	57,472	238,231	142,020	24,197	280,771	113,469	71,527	685,219
W. Va..State College	23,354	113,574	---	2,476	3,500	35,690	178,594	77,615	2,023	31,725	111,820	26,022	289,957
Total white	7,892,668	54,741,565	14,865,196	25,035,465	3,033,944	11,306,466	116,875,304	18,375,702	2,808,311	14,377,907	47,147,383	30,857,418	152,437,224
Total Negro	281,799	1,239,053	13,758	51,571	73,514	507,937	2,167,632	956,623	62,383	838,674	1,068,738	296,556	4,025,312
Grand total	8,174,467	55,980,618	14,878,954	25,087,036	3,107,458	11,814,403	119,042,936	19,332,325	2,870,694	15,216,581	48,216,121	31,153,974	156,462,536

1/ Report for fiscal year ending September 30, 1935.

TABLE 45.--INVENTORIES: FUNDS AND PROPERTY, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1936

Land-grant institution	Endowment funds	Annuity funds	Student loan funds	Bonds and capital loans	Value of grounds	Value of all buildings and dormitories	Value of dormitories only	Value of all equipment including libraries	Net invested in plant as of June 30, 1936 1/
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$ 253,500	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 412,870	$ 2,413,800	$ 175,000	$ 442,260	$ 3,268,930
University of Alaska	1,000	---	7,945	---	13,857	2/471,470	81,342	235,016	720,343
University of Arizona	49,716	---	13,677	---	600,832	1,851,235	243,447	1,490,096	3,942,163
University of Arkansas	132,667	---	56,745	---	173,000	2,317,000	125,000	1,085,000	3,575,000
University of California	20,608,178	1,289,015	437,680	---	9,119,622	25,423,700	1,052,174	12,994,612	50,611,242
Colorado Agricultural College	483,310	35,000	509	---	350,000	3,530,000	---	591,337	4,471,337
Connecticut State College	300,633	---	24,382	---	120,351	2,399,975	543,650	649,600	3,169,926
University of Delaware	627,370	---	29,081	---	349,575	2,515,886	575,105	1,055,239	3,920,700
University of Florida	351,278	---	4,610	---	750,755	3,615,586	567,992	2,141,547	6,507,888
University of Georgia	684,714	---	1,044,987	1,136,531	231,000	3,017,875	659,000	815,830	4,064,705
University of Hawaii	7,545	---	11,630	---	426,403	1,181,308	15,417	649,360	2,631,934
University of Idaho	2,261,925	---	19,482	---	204,817	1,796,138	268,000	710,525	2,711,480
University of Illinois	1,064,238	48,690	260,330	---	3,166,606	19,821,487	569,781	7,187,656	30,175,749
Purdue University (Ind.)	366,714	61,213	64,275	793,500	821,026	6,700,158	1,444,005	1,507,776	9,384,437
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	695,329	110,000	45,402	---	685,870	6,729,949	1,052,411	3,704,721	11,120,540
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	505,509	---	13,937	---	625,347	2,123,688	141,135	1,247,176	3,996,211
University of Kentucky	184,075	---	35,880	---	602,192	3,649,938	396,347	1,004,418	5,256,548
Louisiana State University	318,313	---	25,072	---	1,198,527	10,459,269	2,845,815	2,376,096	14,033,892
University of Maine	959,233	---	21,543	---	290,028	2,165,072	240,537	1,060,137	3,515,237
University of Maryland 3/	636,000	---	19,000	---	389,442	6,310,957	606,449	1,733,362	8,433,761
Massachusetts State College	443,051	7,085	---	---	178,816	2,693,636	387,350	1,092,536	3,964,988
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	32,325,228	---	750,986	---	3,475,780	9,918,787	1,308,922	2,338,876	15,762,292
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	1,055,273	---	24,911	---	407,275	5,937,826	203,000	1,992,655	8,337,756
University of Minnesota	12,799,936	392,645	335,037	---	5,151,739	19,504,044	1,774,581	8,315,852	32,971,635
Mississippi State College	98,575	---	---	---	326,095	2,536,102	554,735	831,000	4,506,959
University of Missouri	1,817,760	101,864	246,036	---	607,429	5,665,746	37,431	2,941,642	9,214,817
Montana State College	555,425	---	---	---	248,364	1,858,398	315,715	539,408	2,646,170
University of Nebraska	964,771	---	172,717	---	2,988,696	5,553,645	212,500	3,277,405	11,819,746
University of Nevada	334,728	---	26,959	---	152,358	1,827,323	174,016	503,228	2,477,467
University of New Hampshire	1,237,044	---	318,553	---	131,064	2,760,234	902,282	1,254,517	4,145,815
Rutgers University (N.J.)	4,105,621	15,640	178,557	---	6,646,014	7,265,699	1,592,424	1,031,719	14,943,432
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	141,106	---	---	---	252,270	430,057	105,544	383,421	1,065,748
Cornell University (N.Y.)	26,466,297	---	975,126	2,870,320	666,068	17,910,159	3,950,761	6,714,998	25,291,225
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	125,000	---	30,246	---	217,323	3,652,384	1,105,000	1,032,377	4,902,084
North Dakota Agricultural College	1,786,770	---	---	---	148,513	1,475,438	161,919	631,725	2,255,676
Ohio State University	1,158,318	---	78,616	---	5,640,647	11,180,786	379,873	6,067,068	22,888,501
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	3,049,244	---	103,325	663,000	347,229	2,762,542	788,935	1,254,332	4,364,103
Oregon State Agricultural College	222,775	---	66,495	---	911,382	4,082,023	714,589	2,010,568	7,003,973
Pennsylvania State College	517,000	---	146,681	408,000	224,722	8,216,552	1,123,133	1,245,994	9,687,268
University of Puerto Rico	709,637	---	4,480	---	197,199	1,001,275	78,858	632,287	1,830,761
Rhode Island State College	50,000	---	---	---	94,602	2,588,480	---	410,749	3,093,831
Clemson Agricultural College (S.C.)	164,479	---	6,505	---	362,507	2,201,370	578,857	1,349,301	3,913,178
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1,991,790	---	---	---	108,480	1,443,498	231,000	809,384	2,419,247
University of Tennessee	458,048	---	356,534	30,000	2,112,000	5,385,522	436,917	1,675,728	9,449,596
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	209,000	---	17,092	---	709,328	6,840,652	1,211,017	3,088,579	10,638,559

Utah State Agricultural College	304,945	---	11,207	---	117,500	1,639,535	---	709,421	2,466,408
University of Vermont	3,350,031	702,725	136,620	---	198,798	2,741,635	431,155	4/	2,940,433
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	349,312	---	60,763	---	368,000	4,387,320	1,400,000	1,300,000	6,055,320
State College of Washington	3,548,707	---	43,786	---	3,271,727	3,895,586	903,385	870,188	8,037,502
West Virginia University	99,900	---	---	---	1,763,440	6,183,457	792,000	1,988,859	9,935,756
University of Wisconsin	1,431,408	---	138,817	---	2,383,559	11,633,836	1,140,279	4,564,492	18,581,887
University of Wyoming	2,644,263	---	74,840	---	446,300	1,584,000	264,000	830,400	3,124,700
Institutions for Negroes									
Ala....State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute	---	---	---	---	210,500	445,500	180,000	81,075	737,075
Ark....Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College	---	---	---	285,000	31,870	436,033	94,000	14,438	576,341
Del....State College for Colored Students	---	---	1,755	---	67,438	390,611	49,335	55,264	521,297
Fla....Agricultural and Mechanical College	---	---	22	---	46,850	969,000	689,000	163,737	1,220,087
Ga.....State Industrial College	---	---	---	---	75,000	477,000	85,000	48,000	600,000
Ky.....State Industrial College	20,922	---	---	---	34,200	517,975	323,000	141,122	693,297
La.....Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	---	---	---	---	126,000	512,767	120,000	87,703	849,470
Md.....Princess Anne Academy	---	---	---	---	9,050	48,827	40,000	21,080	78,957
Miss...Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College	209,876	---	---	---	9,000	559,950	199,500	116,317	685,267
Mo.....Lincoln University	---	---	503	---	87,000	674,710	270,000	106,644	868,354
N. C...Negro Agricultural and Technical College	---	---	---	---	179,186	448,307	133,000	496,434	1,123,927
Okla...Colored Agricultural and Normal University	---	---	---	---	40,583	575,970	200,000	33,947	650,500
S. C...State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College	95,000	---	---	---	95,000	589,270	225,000	152,638	836,908
Tenn...Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College	---	---	---	---	317,790	1,369,820	418,000	192,985	1,906,058
Texas..Prairie View State College	---	---	554	---	66,190	1,138,612	327,442	377,706	1,582,506
Va.....State College for Negroes	173,000	---	---	---	109,625	1,007,555	487,000	164,053	1,301,464
W. Va..State College	---	---	---	---	50,894	1,036,702	377,982	253,357	1,340,953
Total white	134,906,688	2,763,877	6,441,076	5,901,351	61,387,344	275,252,038	34,862,885	104,370,473	446,248,904
Total Negro	498,798	---	2,834	285,000	1,556,176	11,198,609	4,218,259	2,506,500	15,572,463
Grand total	135,405,486	2,763,877	6,443,910	6,186,351	62,943,520	286,450,647	39,081,144	106,876,973	461,821,367

1/ Includes miscellaneous items not detailed in columns 6, 7, and 9.
2/ Includes $135,452 for experiment station and farm.
3/ Report for fiscal year ending September 30, 1935.
4/ Included in buildings.

TABLE 46.--FEDERAL FUNDS RECEIVED BY LAND-GRANT INSTITUTIONS, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1936

Land-grant institution	1862 land-grant fund	Other land-grant funds	Supplementary Morrill funds	Hatch-Adams funds	Smith-Lever funds	Additional cooperative extension funds	Smith-Hughes funds	Clarke-McNary funds	Purnell funds	Capper-Ketcham funds	Bankhead-Jones funds (Sec. 1-21)	Military training: funds paid 1/ through War Department	Public Works Administration funds 2/	Grand totals	Other funds from Federal appropriation 3/: National Youth Administration	Works Progress Administration	Other
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	$ 20,280	$ ---	$ 44,644	$ 30,000	$ 210,509	$14,250	$ 9,611	$1,620	$ 60,000	$ 37,601	$ 348,083	$ 16,185	$ ---	$ 792,783	$ 29,250	$ ---	$ 74,727
University of Alaska	---	---	50,000	15,000	12,000	---	---	---	---	---	559	---	---	77,559	1,816	---	---
University of Arizona	1,811	17,106	70,000	30,000	82,826	11,000	---	---	60,000	22,644	3,106	49,958	87,371	435,822	32,900	---	3,023
University of Arkansas	6,633	---	50,909	30,000	165,139	34,500	2,043	---	60,000	33,618	292,759	---	1,096,333	1,771,934	28,755	---	---
University of California	37,152	3,361	70,000	30,000	169,888	10,000	3,527	---	60,000	34,035	178,806	---	25,479	622,248	320,040	---	---
Colorado Agricultural College	22,982	---	70,000	30,000	64,388	32,500	6,967	---	60,000	24,774	5,671	---	43,036	360,318	25,388	---	---
Connecticut State College	6,750	---	70,000	15,000	60,089	5,000	4,778	201	30,000	24,397	42,484	---	---	258,699	17,480	---	3,790
University of Delaware	3,735	---	56,000	30,000	51,356	---	---	---	60,000	21,066	1,253	25,202	---	248,612	11,714	---	---
University of Florida	23,946	4,659	35,000	30,000	84,684	23,500	4,260	---	60,000	26,556	91,688	127,704	86,247	598,244	42,587	13,200	---
University of Georgia	14,467	---	46,667	---	222,215	46,500	8,994	1,620	---	38,628	345,352	10,837	---	735,280	41,598	---	---
University of Hawaii	---	---	70,000	30,000	30,229	---	2,260	---	---	21,623	59,385	1,201	36,436	251,134	14,341	---	---
University of Idaho	33,411	75,606	70,000	30,000	43,263	20,000	3,443	1,620	60,000	22,920	66,633	212	73,001	500,109	37,470	---	29,558
University of Illinois	32,451	---	70,000	29,001	219,614	40,791	11,144	---	60,224	41,206	148,067	---	159,328	811,826	172,966	---	---
Purdue University (Ind.)	17,000	---	70,000	30,000	162,083	26,000	18,647	1,620	60,000	33,350	222,154	5,558	84,851	731,263	65,116	---	---
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	20,320	---	70,000	30,000	411,547	27,000	14,122	2,251	60,000	33,803	16,214	---	---	685,257	63,878	---	---
Kansas State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	24,090	---	70,000	30,000	131,354	31,500	9,042	1,235	60,000	30,652	194,717	2,639	---	585,229	42,465	---	---
University of Kentucky	---	---	59,850	30,000	201,400	21,000	11,596	---	60,000	36,801	309,585	---	114,375	844,607	47,790	---	---
Louisiana State University	14,556	---	43,694	30,000	143,681	22,500	5,558	---	60,000	31,735	224,293	---	---	576,017	81,720	---	---
University of Maine	5,915	---	70,000	30,000	60,172	11,350	3,405	---	60,000	24,404	64,393	---	---	329,639	23,176	---	---
University of Maryland	6,395	---	58,100	30,000	79,226	17,000	9,287	---	60,000	26,077	---	---	120,042	406,127	37,001	---	---
Massachusetts State College	7,300	---	53,333	30,000	54,086	6,000	2,130	1,620	60,000	23,870	52,815	13,274	4,850	309,278	19,999	---	---
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	3,650	---	16,667	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20,317	29,954	---	---
Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science	74,881	---	70,000	30,000	172,375	11,000	13,590	---	60,000	34,253	236,193	---	---	702,292	80,730	---	---
University of Minnesota	272,717	---	70,000	30,000	145,543	18,819	40,533	---	60,000	31,544	239,559	---	239,128	1,147,843	188,473	171,153	15,920
Mississippi State College	5,915	8,472	31,772	30,000	186,157	14,500	5,959	1,528	60,000	368,047	18,163	---	---	730,513	19,191	15,738	31,819
University of Missouri	17,779	7,320	65,625	30,000	196,623	34,000	13,230	---	60,000	36,382	239,113	---	356,630	1,056,702	69,629	---	---
Montana State College	27,086	11,980	70,000	30,000	47,590	29,000	2,624	---	60,000	23,299	70,802	---	58,355	430,736	16,889	---	---
University of Nebraska	32,319	16,159	70,000	30,000	104,021	53,200	6,672	---	60,000	28,253	164,032	6,771	---	571,427	86,933	---	---
University of Nevada	3,529	2,116	70,000	30,000	15,966	10,000	---	---	60,000	20,524	24,386	---	---	236,521	10,872	---	---
University of New Hampshire	4,800	---	70,000	30,000	64,679	6,000	---	1,620	60,000	21,779	2,089	14,186	---	275,153	26,822	---	---
Rutgers University (N. J.)	5,800	---	70,000	30,000	84,016	10,000	12,438	1,620	60,000	26,497	57,700	---	---	358,071	43,740	---	---
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	25,964	---	70,000	30,000	43,366	10,000	---	---	60,000	22,929	59,824	---	10,911	332,994	7,695	---	262,410
Cornell University (N. Y.)	34,429	---	70,000	30,000	227,193	16,377	22,712	---	60,000	38,802	207,583	---	---	707,096	99,254	---	---
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	7,500	---	46,900	30,000	258,841	15,500	10,519	1,620	60,000	41,843	412,618	55,629	133,409	1,074,379	29,268	---	---
North Dakota Agricultural College	37,783	---	70,000	30,000	68,230	32,500	5,468	1,260	60,000	25,252	117,293	---	---	447,786	21,600	44,399	113,387
Ohio State University	31,450	13,643	70,000	---	488,273	10,517	---	---	---	39,830	---	---	29,020	682,733	192,219	---	---
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	---	113,000	63,000	30,000	175,972	28,000	143,353	---	60,000	34,569	271,996	58,878	105,569	1,084,337	61,733	---	827,767
Oregon State Agricultural College	9,616	---	70,000	30,000	58,920	27,000	5,742	---	60,000	24,294	76,345	95,834	76,526	534,277	39,414	---	---
Pennsylvania State College	25,000	1,020	70,000	30,000	336,579	5,000	52,969	1,260	60,000	48,667	250,166	---	---	880,661	96,910	---	---
University of Puerto Rico	---	---	50,000	30,000	80,000	---	---	---	---	---	12,138	---	---	172,138	38,077	---	---

Rhode Island State College	2,500	---	70,000	30,000	15,489	---	---	---	60,000	20,482	24,345	---	127,147	349,963	17,528	---	---
Clemson Agricultural College (S. C.)	5,754	---	35,000	30,000	154,183	17,600	---	---	60,000	32,656	245,070	---	200,001	780,264	19,980	---	---
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	21,539	7,180	70,000	30,000	178,739	45,000	6,332	---	60,000	25,200	6,108	---	91,787	541,885	11,991	---	---
University of Tennessee	21,105	---	53,200	30,000	191,327	33,500	11,204	1,620	60,000	35,917	317,475	2,967	40,063	798,378	46,617	---	---
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	10,450	---	52,500	30,000	359,605	48,000	3,349	41,950	60,000	51,790	933,723	226,030	503,014	2,320,411	46,282	---	10,190
Utah State Agricultural College	8,781	---	70,000	30,000	35,468	13,000	2,400	1,200	60,000	22,235	46,540	---	---	289,624	33,897	---	---
University of Vermont	7,320	---	70,000	30,000	35,390	8,500	6,466	1,499	60,000	22,229	48,514	3,122	46,430	339,470	20,980	---	---
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	10,079	---	46,667	30,000	182,503	32,500	6,265	1,620	60,000	35,142	255,854	90,040	263,437	1,014,107	25,740	---	---
State College of Washington	57,112	101,345	70,000	30,000	81,566	16,000	2,710	---	60,000	26,282	97,274	17,811	279,120	839,220	52,383	---	---
West Virginia University	5,335	---	56,000	30,000	140,481	5,000	17,247	---	60,000	31,453	136,463	---	30,274	512,253	42,544	---	---
University of Wisconsin	11,866	9,021	70,000	30,000	156,026	10,400	---	---	60,000	32,818	237,167	---	9,696	626,994	150,650	---	---
University of Wyoming	15,324	103,781	70,000	30,000	26,390	20,000	1,098	---	60,000	21,438	38,468	20,000	72,000	478,499	29,023	---	---
Institutions for Negroes																	
Ala....State Agricultural and Mechanical Institute	---	---	25,356	---	---	---	3,982	---	---	---	---	---	---	29,338	2,445	---	---
Ark....Agricultural, Mechanical, and Normal College	---	---	19,091	---	---	---	4,618	---	---	---	5,455	---	79,306	108,470	3,055	---	---
Del....State College for Colored Students	---	---	14,000	---	---	---	1,129	---	---	---	---	---	---	15,129	1,215	---	---
Fla....Agricultural and Mechanical College	---	---	35,000	---	---	---	2,390	---	---	---	10,000	---	5,000	52,390	10,350	---	---
Ga.....State Industrial College	---	---	23,333	---	---	---	3,100	---	---	---	---	---	59,363	85,796	5,825	---	---
Ky.....State Industrial College	1,883	---	10,150	---	---	---	2,433	---	---	---	2,900	---	---	17,366	8,144	---	---
La.....Southern University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	---	---	26,306	---	---	---	4,724	---	---	---	---	---	---	31,030	8,093	---	---
Md.....Princess Anne Academy	---	---	11,900	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11,900	544	---	---
Miss...Alcorn Agricultural and Mechanical College	12,592	---	38,228	---	---	---	2,050	---	---	---	---	---	---	52,870	---	---	---
Mo.....Lincoln University	---	---	4,375	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45,454	49,829	6,217	---	---
N. C...Negro Agricultural and Technical College	---	---	23,100	---	---	---	3,486	---	---	---	6,600	---	---	33,186	7,170	---	---
Okla...Colored Agricultural and Normal University	---	---	7,000	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,000	12,764	---	---
S. C...State Colored Normal, Industrial, Agricultural, and Mechanical College	5,754	---	35,000	---	---	---	7,199	---	---	---	---	---	---	47,953	6,075	---	---
Tenn...Agricultural and Industrial State Teachers College	---	---	16,800	---	---	---	3,504	---	---	---	---	---	148,181	168,485	14,325	---	---
Texas..Prairie View State College	---	---	17,500	---	---	---	5,512	---	---	---	---	---	---	23,012	8,370	---	---
Va.....State College for Negroes	3,180	---	23,333	---	---	---	6,529	---	---	---	---	---	50,000	83,042	10,800	---	---
W. Va..State College	---	---	14,000	---	---	---	2,148	---	---	---	4,000	---	---	20,148	10,590	---	---
Total white	1,096,577	495,769	3,185,528	1,439,001	6,971,260	981,304	523,694	68,584	2,730,224	1,814,166	7,515,018	844,038	4,603,866	32,269,029	2,814,468	244,490	1,372,591
Total Negro	23,409	---	344,472	---	---	---	52,804	---	---	---	28,955	---	387,304	836,944	115,982	---	---
Grand total	1,119,986	495,769	3,530,000	1,439,001	6,971,260	981,304	576,498	68,584	2,730,224	1,814,166	7,543,973	844,038	4,991,170[4]	33,105,973	2,930,450	244,490	1,372,591

1/ Military funds not reported by all institutions.
2/ Includes a few other funds than actual grants by PWA.
3/ Temporary funds from NYA, WPA, AAA, TVA, etc., not included elsewhere in this report.
4/ This total minus totals columns 2 and 3, equals total in column 4 of Table 5.

TABLE 47.--SUPPLEMENTARY MORRILL FUNDS

Receipts and expenditures of funds received under acts of Congress approved August 30, 1890 (Second Morrill Act), March 4, 1907, (Nelson Amendment), and June 29, 1935, (Sec. 22, Bankhead-Jones Act), for year ended June 30, 1936

Land-grant institution located in	Receipts 1935-36					Expenditures 1935-36			
	Per-cent to institution	Interest returned to U. S. Treasury	Balance on hand July 1, 1935	Appropriation: year ended June 30, 1936	Total available	For salaries	For facilities	Total	Balance on hand July 1, 1936
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Alabama: White	63.8	---	---	141,641.00	141,641.00	44,641.00	---	44,641.00	---
Negro	36.2	---	1.63	25,356.00	25,360.63	22,747.00	2,612.68	25,359.68	.95
Alaska	100.0	87.32	4,248.23	50,000.00	54,248.23	50,895.60	3,352.63	54,248.23	---
Arizona	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
Arkansas: White	72.7	---	---	50,909.09	50,909.09	50,909.09	---	50,909.09	---
Negro	27.3	---	---	19,090.91	19,090.91	18,982.16	---	18,982.16	108.75
California	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
Colorado	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
Connecticut	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	68,800.08	1,199.92	70,000.00	---
Delaware: White	80.0	---	---	56,000.00	56,000.00	56,000.00	---	56,000.00	---
Negro	20.0	---	1.25	14,000.00	14,001.25	14,000.00	---	14,000.00	1.25
Florida: White	50.0	132.60	---	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	---	35,000.00	---
Negro	50.0	---	---	35,000.00	35,000.00	25,660.00	9,340.00	35,000.00	---
Georgia: White	75.0	---	---	46,666.68	46,666.68	46,666.01	---	46,666.00	.68
Negro	25.0	---	---	23,333.32	23,333.32	16,666.66	3,236.82	19,903.48	3,429.84
Hawaii	100.0	---	13.62	70,000.00	70,013.62	69,940.00	---	69,940.00	73.62
Idaho	100.0	208.58	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
Illinois	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
Indiana	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	50,000.00	20,000.00	70,000.00	---
Iowa	100.0	13.62	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
Kansas	100.0	54.50	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
Kentucky: White	85.5	---	---	59,850.00	59,850.00	59,850.00	---	59,850.00	---
Negro	14.5	---	---	10,150.00	10,150.00	10,150.00	---	10,150.00	---
Louisiana: White	62.4	---	---	43,694.08	43,694.08	43,694.08	---	43,694.08	---
Negro	37.6	74.22	---	26,305.92	26,305.92	26,305.92	---	26,305.92	---
Maine	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
Maryland: White	83.0	---	---	58,100.00	58,100.00	58,100.00	---	58,100.00	---
Negro	17.0	---	---	11,900.00	11,900.00	11,181.79	718.21	11,900.00	---
Massachusetts: Amherst	76.2	---	---	53,333.34	53,333.34	53,333.34	---	53,333.34	---
Cambridge	23.8	---	---	16,666.66	16,666.66	16,666.66	---	16,666.66	---
Michigan	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
Minnesota	100.0	195.09	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
Mississippi: White	45.4	112.78	---	31,772.07	31,772.07	31,772.07	---	31,772.07	---
Negro	54.6	---	---	38,227.93	38,227.93	38,227.20	---	38,231.20	1/ -3.27
Missouri: White	93.7	35.15	---	65,625.00	65,625.00	65,625.00	---	65,625.00	---
Negro	6.3	168.09	123.07	4,375.00	4,498.07	4,320.00	---	4,320.00	178.07
Montana	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
Nebraska	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
Nevada	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
New Hampshire	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
New Jersey	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
New Mexico	100.0	---	263.51	70,000.00	70,263.51	65,457.92	4,542.08	70,000.00	263.51
New York	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	69,971.40	28.60	70,000.00	---
North Carolina: White	67.0	---	---	46,900.00	46,900.00	46,900.00	---	46,900.00	---
Negro	33.0	---	---	23,100.00	23,100.00	21,800.00	1,300.00	23,100.00	---
North Dakota	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
Ohio	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	40,000.00	21,340.81	61,340.81	8,659.19
Oklahoma: White	90.0	---	---	63,000.00	63,000.00	63,000.00	---	63,000.00	---
Negro	10.0	---	---	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	---	7,000.00	---
Oregon	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
Pennsylvania	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
Puerto Rico	100.0	127.85	1,141.75	50,000.00	51,141.75	47,106.22	---	47,106.22	4,035.53
Rhode Island	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
South Carolina: White	50.0	---	---	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	---	35,000.00	---
Negro	50.0	---	612.94	35,000.00	35,612.94	29,174.33	5,825.67	35,000.00	612.94
South Dakota	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
Tennessee: White	76.0	---	---	53,200.00	53,200.00	53,200.00	---	53,200.00	---
Negro	24.0	---	1.25	16,800.00	16,801.25	16,801.25	---	16,801.25	---
Texas: White	75.0	---	---	52,500.00	52,500.00	52,500.00	---	52,500.00	---
Negro	25.0	---	---	17,500.00	17,500.00	16,300.00	1,200.00	17,500.00	---
Utah	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
Vermont	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
Virginia: White	66.7	---	---	46,666.68	46,666.68	46,666.68	---	46,666.68	---
Negro	33.3	---	---	23,333.32	23,333.32	23,333.32	---	23,333.32	---
Washington	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
West Virginia: White	80.0	---	---	56,000.00	56,000.00	56,000.00	---	56,000.00	---
Negro	20.0	---	899.52	14,000.00	14,899.52	12,135.00	1,678.26	13,813.26	1,086.26
Wisconsin	100.0	69.06	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	69,837.38	162.62	70,000.00	---
Wyoming	100.0	---	---	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	---	70,000.00	---
Total white	---	1,036.55	5,667.11	3,185,527.60	3,191,194.71	3,127,535.52	50,626.66	3,178,162.18	13,032.53
Total Negro	---	242.31	1,642.66	344,472.40	346,115.06	314,788.63	25,911.64	340,700.27	1/ 5,414.79
Grand total	---	1,278.86	7,309.77	3,530,000.00	3,537,309.77	3,442,324.15	76,538.30	3,518,862.45	1/18,447.32

1/ Overdraft of $3.27 deducted.

TABLE 48.--FEDERAL LAND-GRANT FUNDS OF 1862 AND OTHER LAND GRANTS: PRINCIPAL, INCOME, AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1936

Land-grant institution located in	Condition of fund			Receipts			Disbursements for				Other Federal land-grants (not 1862)		
	Principal (amount of fund not including value of unsold land)	Unsold land		Balance from previous year (July 1, 1935)	Income on invested funds	Income from rentals, rights, deferred payments, etc.	Total available June 30, 1936	Salaries	Facilities	Total	Balance unexpended July 1, 1936	Unsold lands (value)	Amount of fund not including unsold land	Income 1935-1936
		Number of acres	Value											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Alabama	$ 253,500	---	---	---	$ 20,280	---	$ 20,280	$ 20,280	---	$ 20,280	---	---	---	---
Arizona	27,177	140,093	1/	---	854	$ 957	1,811	1,811	---	1,811	---	1/	$ 684,977	$ 17,106
Arkansas	132,667	---	---	---	6,633	---	6,633	6,633	---	6,633	---	---	---	---
California	763,207	2,329	$ 23,290	---	37,090	62	37,152	37,152	---	37,152	---	$ 46,683	75,364	3,361
Colorado	483,310	33,543	335,431	$ 16,466	19,804	3,178	39,448	34,211	---	34,211	$ 5,237	---	---	---
Connecticut	135,000	---	---	3,570	6,750	---	10,320	360	---	360	9,960	---	---	---
Delaware	83,000	---	---	---	3,735	---	3,735	3,735	---	3,735	---	---	---	---
Florida	155,865	---	---	6	5,173	18,767	23,946	23,943	---	23,943	3	---	65,932	4,659
Georgia	242,202	---	---	---	14,467	---	14,467	14,467	---	14,467	---	---	---	---
Idaho	674,433	56,117	561,171	18,330	33,411	---	51,741	16,636	$ 7,553	24,189	27,552	144,765	1,447,653	75,606
Illinois	649,013	---	---	---	32,451	---	32,451	32,451	---	32,451	---	---	---	---
Indiana	340,000	---	---	---	17,000	---	17,000	16,992	8	17,000	---	---	---	---
Iowa	589,754	---	---	---	20,320	---	20,320	20,320	---	20,320	---	---	---	---
Kansas	505,508	7,521	56,407	6,556	23,536	554	30,646	18,256	3,135	21,391	9,255	---	---	---
Kentucky: 2/ White	144,078	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Negro	20,922	---	---	---	1,883	---	1,883	1,883	---	1,883	---	---	---	---
Louisiana	318,313	---	---	---	14,556	---	14,556	14,556	---	14,556	---	---	---	---
Maine	118,300	---	---	---	5,915	---	5,915	5,915	---	5,915	---	---	---	---
Maryland	117,500	---	---	---	6,395	---	6,395	---	6,395	6,395	---	---	---	---
Massachusetts: Amherst	146,000	---	---	3,650	7,300	---	10,950	7,300	---	7,300	3,650	---	---	---
Cambridge	73,000	---	---	---	3,650	---	3,650	2,100	1,550	3,650	---	---	---	---
Michigan	1,055,274	---	---	---	74,881	---	74,881	---	---	74,881	---	---	---	---
Minnesota	5,875,996	14,162	70,000	---	269,315	3,402	272,717	272,717	---	272,717	---	---	---	---
Mississippi: White	98,575	---	---	---	5,915	---	5,915	5,915	---	5,915	---	---	141,212	8,472
Negro	209,876	---	---	---	12,592	---	12,592	12,000	592	12,592	---	---	---	---
Missouri	479,954	37,533	150,132	---	17,576	203	17,779	17,584	---	17,584	195	---	122,000	7,320
Montana	559,353	65,627	656,271	2	22,523	4,563	27,088	---	24,453	24,453	2,635	39,448	249,705	11,981
Nebraska	669,363	6,356	44,494	151,068	32,319	---	183,387	15,192	---	15,192	168,195	71,952	288,939	16,159
Nevada	127,870	881	2,505	1,584	3,529	302	5,415	3,740	---	3,740	1,675	600	58,622	2,116
New Hampshire	80,000	---	---	---	4,800	---	4,800	---	4,800	4,800	---	---	---	---
New Jersey	116,000	---	---	---	5,800	---	5,800	5,800	---	5,800	---	---	---	---
New Mexico	141,106	---	---	597	6,743	19,153	26,493	---	25,967	25,967	526	---	---	---
New York	688,576	160	1,600	---	34,429	---	34,429	34,429	---	34,429	---	---	---	---
North Carolina	125,000	---	---	---	7,500	---	7,500	7,500	---	7,500	---	---	---	---
North Dakota	1,566,690	22,008	22,079	7,153	23,684	14,099	44,936	---	252	252	44,684	---	---	---
Ohio	524,176	---	---	31,620	31,450	---	63,070	---	35,067	35,067	28,003	---	---	---
Oklahoma	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	407,641	3,631,643	119,082
Oregon	204,774	722	---	3,322	9,616	---	12,938	10,809	---	10,809	2,129	---	---	---

Pennsylvania	500,000	---	---	---	25,000	---	25,000	25,000	---	25,000	---	---	---	---
Rhode Island	50,000	---	---	---	2,500	---	2,500	2,500	---	2,500	---	---	---	---
South Carolina: White	95,900	---	---	---	5,754	---	5,754	5,754	---	5,754	---	---	---	---
Negro	95,900	---	---	---	5,754	---	5,754	5,754	---	5,754	---	---	---	---
South Dakota	479,210	100,224	1,002,244	---	7,265	14,274	21,539	21,539	---	21,539	---	334,081	159,736	7,180
Tennessee	400,000	---	---	---	21,105	---	21,105	21,105	---	21,105	---	---	---	---
Texas	209,000	---	---	9	10,450	---	10,459	10,459	---	10,459	---	---	---	---
Utah	305,625	40,312	100,781	---	---	8,781	8,781	---	8,781	8,781	---	---	---	---
Vermont	122,000	---	---	---	7,320	---	7,320	7,320	---	7,320	---	---	---	---
Virginia: White	344,312	---	---	---	10,079	---	10,079	10,079	---	10,079	---	---	---	---
Negro	173,000	---	---	---	3,180	---	3,180	3,180	---	3,180	---	---	---	---
Washington	1,301,527	63,153	1,263,063	1,103	55,496	1,516	58,215	58,131	---	58,131	84	1,670,357	2,229,208	101,345
West Virginia	99,900	---	---	2,743	5,335	---	8,078	2,868	---	2,868	5,210	---	---	---
Wisconsin	303,595	---	---	---	11,866	---	11,866	11,866	---	11,866	---	---	233,098	9,021
Wyoming	395,013	71,938	720,000	3,297	9,783	5,541	18,621	9,000	9,603	18,603	18	350,000	2,278,707	103,781
Total white	23,870,622	662,679	5,009,468	251,076	1,001,353	95,452	1,347,881	910,714	128,156	1,038,870	309,011	3,065,527	11,666,796	487,189
Total Negro	499,698	---	---	---	23,409	---	23,409	23,409	---	23,409	---	---	---	---
Grand total	24,370,320	662,679	5,009,468	251,076	1,024,762	95,452	1,371,290	934,123	128,156	1,062,279	309,011	3,065,527	11,666,796	487,189

1/Arizona - 437,796 acres not appraised
2/Kentucky - income for 1935-36 not received.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
HAROLD L. ICKES : SECRETARY

OFFICE OF EDUCATION : J. W. STUDEBAKER
COMMISSIONER

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL LIBRARIES 1934-35

BEING CHAPTER V OF VOLUME II OF THE BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES : 1934–36

BULLETIN 1937, No. 2
[ADVANCE PAGES]

BY EMERY M. FOSTER
CHIEF, DIVISION OF STATISTICS
AND
EDITH A. LATHROP
ASSOCIATE SPECIALIST IN SCHOOL LIBRARIES

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1938

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - - Price 20 cents

CONTENTS

	Page
Data in this report	1
Distribution of school systems	1
Schools served by libraries	6
Pupils served by centralized libraries	7
Size of centralized libraries	8
Number of volumes added to centralized libraries, 1934–35	14
Librarians in centralized libraries	15
Types of centralized libraries	18
Administrative control of centralized libraries	20
Income for school libraries	22
Expenditures for school libraries	25

Derived Tables

I. Distribution of school systems by types and number and percent reporting, 1934–35	1
II. Distribution of school systems: Number and percent reporting, by regions, 1934–35	3
III. Number of schools in systems reporting and number and percent served by centralized libraries and by classroom collections only, 1934–35	6
IV. Number of schools in systems reporting and number and percent served by centralized libraries and by classroom collections only, by regions, 1934–35	7
V. Number and percent of pupils served by centralized libraries in school systems reporting, 1934–35	7
VI. Number and percent of pupils served by centralized libraries in school systems reporting, by regions, 1934–35	8
VII. Number and percent of volumes in centralized libraries in schools reporting, 1934–35	9
VIII. Distribution of centralized libraries by size in 1934–35 for school systems reporting	9
IX. Average size of centralized libraries in 1934–35 for school systems reporting, by regions	10
X. Number and percentage distribution of centralized libraries by size of library and by educational level for schools reporting, 1934–35	11
XI. Number and percentage distribution of centralized libraries by size of library for schools reporting, by regions, 1934–35	13
XII. Average number of volumes in centralized libraries per child enrolled in 1934–35 for school systems reporting	14
XIII. Average number of volumes in centralized libraries per child enrolled in 1934–35 for school systems reporting, by regions	14
XIV. Number of volumes added to centralized libraries in 1934–35 for school systems reporting	15

Page

XV. Number of volumes added to centralized libraries in 1934–35 for school systems reporting, by regions 15
XVI. Number and percent of librarians in centralized libraries in schools of various educational levels for school systems reporting, 1934–35 17
XVII. Number and percent of librarians in centralized libraries for school systems reporting, by regions, 1934–35 17
XVIII. Distribution of centralized libraries by type of library in school systems reporting, 1934–35 18
XIX. Distribution of centralized libraries by type of library in school systems reporting, by regions, 1934–35 19
XX. Distribution of centralized libraries by type of administrative control in school systems reporting, 1934–35 20
XXI. Distribution of centralized libraries by type of administrative control in school systems reporting, by regions, 1934–35 21
XXII. Income for school libraries, source, amount, and percentage distribution for school systems reporting, 1934–35 23
XXIII. Income for school libraries, source, amount, and percentage distribution for school systems reporting, by regions, 1934–35 .. 24
XXIV. Expenditures for school libraries, purpose, amount, and percentage distribution for school systems reporting, 1934–35 26
XXV. Expenditures for school libraries, purpose, amount, and percentage distribution for school systems reporting, by regions, 1934–35 .. 26

Detailed Tables

1. Comparative summary of public-school library statistics for four groups of city school systems and schools under county superintendents, 1934–35 28
2. Number of school systems, number of schools, and number of schools served by centralized libraries and by classroom collections only, 1934–35 29
3. Total enrollments and enrollments served by centralized libraries, 1934–35 32
4. Number of full- and part-time librarians in centralized libraries, 1934–35 34
5. Number of centralized libraries, according to size and educational level, 1934–35 36
6. Number of volumes added to centralized libraries, type of library and unit of administrative control, 1934–35 40
7. Income and expenditures for school libraries, distributed as to source of income and purpose of expenditure, 1934–35 42
8. Number of school systems, number of schools, and number of schools served by centralized libraries and by classroom collections only, 1934–35 44
9. Total enrollments and enrollments served by centralized libraries, 1934–35 55
10. Number of full- and part-time librarians in centralized libraries, 1934–35 64
11. Number of centralized libraries, according to size and educational level, 1934–35 70
12. Number of volumes added to centralized libraries, type of library and unit of administrative control, 1934–35 90

Page

13. Income and expenditures for school libraries, distributed as to source of income and purpose of expenditure, 1934–35 ---- 100
14. Total enrollments and enrollments served by centralized libraries, 1934–35:
    Group I. Cities of 100,000 population and more ---- 110
    Group II. Cities of 30,000 to 99,999 population ---- 112
    Group III. Cities of 10,000 to 29,999 population ---- 117
15. Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries; number of librarians in schools served by centralized libraries, 1934–35:
    Group I. Cities of 100,000 population and more ---- 130
    Group II. Cities of 30,000 to 99,999 population ---- 132
    Group III. Cities of 10,000 to 29,999 population ---- 137
16. Number of volumes added to centralized libraries, type of library, unit of administrative control, and number of schools served by classroom collections only, 1934–35:
    Group I. Cities of 100,000 population and more ---- 152
    Group II. Cities of 30,000 to 99,999 population ---- 155
    Group III. Cities of 10,000 to 29,999 population ---- 160
17. Income and expenditures for school libraries, distributed as to source of income and purpose of expenditure, 1934–35:
    Group I. Cities of 100,000 population and more ---- 174
    Group II. Cities of 30,000 to 99,999 population ---- 176
    Group III. Cities of 10,000 to 29,999 population ---- 180

Appendix ---- 193

Figures

1. Regional grouping of States used in this report ---- 4
2. Percentage distribution of centralized libraries, 1934–35 ---- 12
3. Percentage distribution of centralized libraries by type of library, 1934–35 ---- 19
4. Percentage distribution of centralized libraries by type of control, 1934–35 ---- 21
5. Percentage distribution of school library income by source, 1934–35 ---- 23
6. Percentage distribution of school library expenditures by purpose, 1934–35 ---- 27

Appendix

1. Form used in collecting data ---- 193
2. List of other publications of the Office of Education containing statistics on school libraries ---- 195

CHAPTER V

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL LIBRARIES, 1934–35

DATA IN THIS REPORT[1]

This report includes library statistics for both public elementary and high schools for the school year 1934–35.[2] The data are based upon replies to a questionnaire, which was sent to 6,327 superintendents of city and county public schools in continental United States. The items listed on the form called for replies representing totals for all of the schools under the supervision of the superintendents rather than for individual schools. In two instances, Delaware and North Carolina, data were supplied by officials in State departments of education.

Since the titles of administrative heads of rural school systems vary somewhat in the different States, the term, "county superintendent," for purposes of this report, includes county examiners in Arkansas, parish superintendents in Louisiana, district superintendents in New York and Utah, county commissioners in Michigan, division superintendents in Virginia, union or district superintendents in the New England States, and the State superintendent in Delaware for all schools outside of Wilmington.

DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL SYSTEMS

At the time the questionnaires were sent, 2,901 of the 6,327 school systems in the United States were designated as city systems; 3,180 as county, with rural schools only; and 246 as county unit systems, that is, systems in which both rural and urban schools are under one administrative head. The total number of usable replies received for the three types of school systems is indicated in the following table:

TABLE I.—DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL SYSTEMS BY TYPES AND NUMBER AND PERCENT REPORTING, 1934–35

Item	Types of school systems			
	City	County—rural only	County unit—urban and rural	All types
1	2	3	4	5
Total number in continental United States	2,901	3,180	246	6,327
Usable replies:				
Number	2,097	951	82	3,130
Percent	72.29	29.91	33.33	49.47

[1] Major statistical work done by Mary Ella W. Banfield and Mary M. Willhoite, statistical clerks.

[2] Other publications of this Office containing statistical data on school libraries are given on page 195

The 2,901 city school systems are subdivided into four population groups, based upon figures given in the 1930 census. Group I includes 90 cities having a population of 100,000 or more; Group II, 220 cities having a population of 30,000 to 99,999; Group III, 647 cities having a population of 10,000 to 29,999; and Group IV, 1,944 cities having a population of 2,500 to 9,999.

The percentage of usable replies returned by the superintendents of the smaller cities (Group IV) exceeds the percentages returned by the superintendents of the other three groups. The number of usable replies returned by Group IV cities is 73.71 percent of the total number of Group IV cities. For the other three groups of cities, the percentages are: Group I, 68.89; Group II, 68.64 and Group III, 69.71 of the respective number of cities in each group (table 1).

According to comments received with the questionnaires it is indicated that the principal sources of classroom collections are school and public libraries. Some instances are reported in which a centralized library in one school building furnishes collections of books to classrooms in other buildings; for example, an Indiana city reports that the library in the high-school building supplies classroom collections to an elementary-school building. Some city school systems report that classroom collections in elementary schools are furnished by centralized libraries maintained in offices of city boards of education.

Centralized libraries in the offices of county superintendents of schools frequently supply classroom collections to rural schools. States in which such libraries are reported are Alabama, Arizona, Arkansas, Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland, Michigan, Nebraska, New Mexico, North Dakota, Ohio, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Washington, and Virginia. Some details regarding this service are noted in the following digests of comments made by county superintendents:

> We have a centralized library in connection with our office. The teachers come to the office once in two weeks for the purpose of withdrawing 15 or 20 books for their schools. (Arizona.)
>
> County board of education owns a traveling library of 91 sets consisting of 10 books each. (Kentucky.)
>
> One central library in my office serves all 30 schools under my supervision. (New Mexico.)
>
> All library books are placed in the county superintendent's office. When the schools open in the fall, the teachers withdraw 25 books and exchange them for others when they are through with them. (South Dakota.)
>
> Our county circulating library supplies 91 school districts in the county. (Texas.)

Most of the superintendents of California counties reporting say that the library collections in the schools under their supervision are

supplied by county libraries. In that State 47 of the 58 counties have county library service. Other States in which county superintendents stated that their classroom collections are supplied by county libraries are Alabama, Indiana, Kentucky, Maryland, Minnesota, Montana, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Tennessee, Texas, Washington, Wisconsin, and Wyoming. Other types of public libraries supplying schools with classroom collections are libraries maintained by towns (New England), townships, and municipalities.

Comparisons by geographical regions are for the total number of school systems reporting. No comparisons are made by regions for the three types of school systems—city, county, and county unit (urban and rural) either in the regional tables in the text or in the regional summaries.

TABLE II.—DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL SYSTEMS: NUMBER AND PERCENT REPORTING, BY REGIONS, 1934–35

Region	School systems		
	Total number	Usable replies	
		Number	Percent
1	2	3	4
New England	541	246	45.47
Middle Atlantic	1,007	682	67.73
East North Central	1,093	654	59.84
West North Central	970	393	40.52
South Atlantic	725	301	41.52
East South Central	513	203	39.57
West South Central	748	289	38.64
Mountain	388	164	42.27
Pacific	342	198	57.89
Continental United States	**6,327**	**3,130**	**49.47**

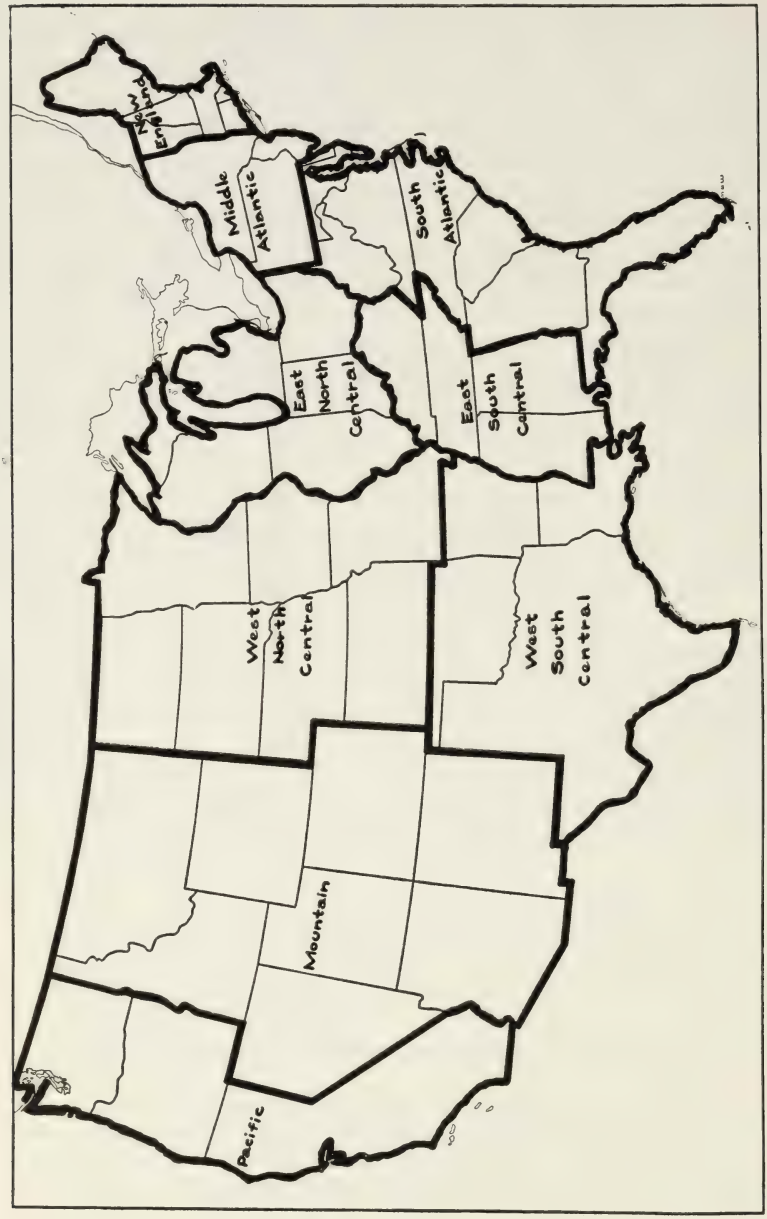


FIGURE 1.—Regional grouping of States used in this report.

Regions

NEW ENGLAND

Maine
New Hampshire
Vermont
Massachusetts
Rhode Island
Connecticut

MIDDLE ATLANTIC

New York
New Jersey
Pennsylvania

EAST NORTH CENTRAL

Ohio
Indiana
Illinois
Michigan
Wisconsin

WEST NORTH CENTRAL

Minnesota
Iowa
Missouri
North Dakota
South Dakota
Nebraska
Kansas

SOUTH ATLANTIC

Delaware
Maryland
District of Columbia
Virginia
West Virginia
North Carolina
South Carolina
Georgia
Florida

EAST SOUTH CENTRAL

Kentucky
Tennessee
Alabama
Mississippi

WEST SOUTH CENTRAL

Louisiana
Texas
Arkansas
Oklahoma

MOUNTAIN

Montana
New Mexico
Wyoming
Arizona
Colorado
Utah
Nevada
Idaho

PACIFIC

Washington
Oregon
California

SCHOOLS SERVED BY LIBRARIES

The total number of schools in the 3,130 school systems reporting is 66,101. Of this number, 61,303 or 92.74 percent, are served either by centralized libraries or by "classroom collections only." It must not be assumed, however, that the remaining half of the school systems in the United States not reporting have similar library service. This percentage applies only to those schools reporting and not to the Nation as a whole. It is highly probable that library facilities of many of the schools not reporting were either non-existent or very limited.

In tabulating the data, a centralized library was interpreted as a school's permanent collection of books assembled usually in one place in the building. A collection of books in a classroom, loaned to it temporarily from a library outside the building or a permanent collection for a particular classroom only (except in a 1-teacher school) was interpreted as a classroom collection.

More schools are served by "classroom collections only" than by centralized libraries for 50.63 percent of all of the schools reporting were served by the former and 42.11 percent by the latter. This situation prevails not only for the total number of schools in all three systems combined (city, county, and county unit), but for the schools in each of the systems. The percentages of the total number of schools in each of the respective school systems served by "classroom collections only" and by centralized libraries follow: City, 46.10 "classroom collections only" and 43.45 centralized libraries; county (rural only), 52.41 "classroom collections only" and 41.84 centralized libraries; and county unit (urban and rural), 49.25 "classroom collections only" and 39.71 centralized libraries (table III).

TABLE III.—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS IN SYSTEMS REPORTING AND NUMBER AND PERCENT SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES AND BY CLASSROOM COLLECTIONS ONLY, 1934–35

System	Total reporting	Served by centralized libraries		Served by classroom collections only		Total served	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
City	16,545	7,188	43.45	7,626	46.10	14,810	89.55
County (rural only)	45,436	19,012	41.84	23,812	52.41	42,828	94.25
County unit (urban and rural)	4,120	1,636	39.71	2,029	49.25	3,665	88.96
Total	**66,101**	**27,836**	**42.11**	**33,467**	**50.63**	**61,303**	**92.74**

TABLE IV.—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS IN SYSTEMS REPORTING AND NUMBER AND PERCENT SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES AND BY CLASSROOM COLLECTIONS ONLY, BY REGIONS, 1934–35

Region	Schools						
	Total number reporting	Served by centralized libraries		Served by classroom collections only		Total served	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
New England	3,232	586	18.13	2,190	67.76	2,776	85.89
Middle Atlantic	12,262	6,093	49.69	5,445	44.41	11,538	94.10
East North Central	13,084	6,602	50.46	5,934	45.35	12,536	95.81
West North Central	13,834	5,118	37.00	8,433	60.95	13,551	97.95
South Atlantic	7,740	3,890	50.26	3,010	38.89	6,900	89.15
East South Central	4,619	1,337	28.95	2,178	47.15	3,515	76.10
West South Central	4,568	1,750	38.31	2,495	54.62	4,245	92.93
Mountain	3,231	1,038	32.13	1,898	58.74	2,936	90.87
Pacific	3,531	1,422	40.27	1,884	53.36	3,306	93.63
Continental United States	**66,101**	**27,836**	**42.11**	**33,467**	**50.63**	**61,303**	**92.74**

PUPILS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES

The total enrollment in the 66,101 schools for the three types of school systems reporting is 12,501,017 pupils. Of this number, 7,209,674, or 57.67 percent of the entire number of pupils enrolled in the three school systems combined, are served by centralized libraries. The percentage of the total number of children in city school systems served by centralized libraries is somewhat larger than the percentage of the total number of children served by such libraries in each of the county systems, as indicated in the following table:

TABLE V.—NUMBER AND PERCENT OF PUPILS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES IN SCHOOL SYSTEMS REPORTING, 1934–35

System	Total enrollment	Enrollment served [1]	
		Number	Percent
1	2	3	4
City	8,826,452	5,189,648	58.80
County (rural only)	3,231,324	1,775,010	54.93
County unit (urban and rural)	443,241	245,016	55.28
Total	**12,501,017**	**7,209,674**	**57.67**

[1] This is the enrollment served by centralized libraries only. No data are available on the additional number served by classroom collections.

By comparing tables III and V, it is noted that while 50.63 percent of the schools reporting had "classroom collections only," 57.67 percent of the pupils in the schools reporting are served by centralized

libraries. This may be accounted for by the fact that schools served by centralized libraries usually have larger enrollments than those served by "classroom collections only."

TABLE VI.—NUMBER AND PERCENT OF PUPILS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES IN SCHOOL SYSTEMS REPORTING, BY REGIONS, 1934–35

Region	Total enrollment	Enrollment served [1]	
		Number	Percent
1	2	3	4
New England	685,172	295,924	43.19
Middle Atlantic	3,580,630	2,022,894	56.50
East North Central	2,451,503	1,538,253	62.75
West North Central	1,145,016	608,259	53.12
South Atlantic	1,599,254	906,106	56.66
East South Central	684,171	388,420	56.77
West South Central	980,267	546,345	55.73
Mountain	396,141	236,889	59.80
Pacific	978,863	666,584	68.10
Continental United States	**12,501,017**	**7,209,674**	**57.67**

[1] This is the enrollment served by centralized libraries only. No data are available on the additional number served by classroom collections.

SIZE OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES

The superintendents were requested to report the number of centralized libraries of various sizes, in number of volumes, for schools of six educational levels. The sizes of the libraries, in number of volumes, were requested in groups as follows: Fewer than 500; 500 to 999; 1,000 to 2,999; 3,000 to 4,999; 5,000 to 9,999; 10,000 or more. It was explained on the form that in interpreting the word "volume," the definition of the American Library Association was to be used which is: "a printed work bound in stiff covers so as to stand on a shelf; also an unbound book of over 100 pages, or an unbound book of less than 100 pages if cataloged, accessioned, and treated as a volume in all respects."

The six educational levels into which the schools were distributed follow: Elementary school only, elementary and junior high school only, junior high school only, junior-senior high school, senior or regular high school only, elementary and all high school.

The total number of centralized libraries is 27,836, which is the same as the number of schools reporting such libraries (table III). In interpreting the data it was considered that there was only one centralized library to a school. The total number of volumes in the 27,836 centralized libraries is calculated to be 28,346,250. Thirty-one percent of the total number of volumes (8,750,000) is found in libraries containing from 1,000 to 2,999 volumes; this is the largest number of volumes reported for any one of the groups of libraries.

The second largest number of volumes (5,076,000), which is 18 percent of the entire number, is found in the group of libraries containing from 3,000 to 4,999 volumes. The smallest number of volumes (2,112,000), or 7 percent of the entire number, is in the group of libraries containing 10,000 volumes or more. Fifteen percent of the total number of volumes (4,276,000) is in libraries of less than 500 volumes (table VII).

TABLE VII.—NUMBER AND PERCENT OF VOLUMES IN CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES IN SCHOOLS REPORTING, 1934–35

Size of library	Volumes in centralized libraries	
	Number	Percent
Fewer than 500 volumes [1]	4,276,000	15
500 to 999 volumes	3,189,750	11
1,000 to 2,999 volumes	8,750,000	31
3,000 to 4,999 volumes	5,076,000	18
5,000 to 9,999 volumes	4,942,500	18
10,000 volumes or more [2]	2,112,000	7
Total	**28,346,250**	**100**

[1] Calculated at 250 each.
[2] Calculated at 12,000 each.

The size of the median centralized library for all school systems reporting is 407 volumes. The median-sized library in volumes for each of the three types of school systems is: City, 1,377; county (rural only), 333; county unit (urban and rural), 350. Table VIII gives the averages as well as the medians. The averages are considerably larger than the medians due to the fact that there is a large number of schools with small libraries. For this reason, the medians are more representative figures (table VIII).

TABLE VIII. DISTRIBUTION OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES BY SIZE IN 1934–35 FOR SCHOOL SYSTEMS REPORTING

Size	System			
	City	County (rural only)	County unit (urban and rural)	Total
1	2	3	4	5
Fewer than 500 volumes	1,678	14,259	1,167	17,104
500 to 999 volumes	1,468	2,572	213	4,253
1,000 to 2,999 volumes	2,358	1,818	199	4,375
3,000 to 4,999 volumes	954	275	40	1,269
5,000 to 9,999 volumes	572	76	11	659
10,000 volumes or more	154	16	6	176
Total	**7,184**	**19,016**	**1,636**	**27,836**
Median size	1,377	333	350	407
Average size	2,254	578	711	1,018

Since the size of the median centralized library in seven of the nine geographical regions was fewer than 500 volumes, no medians are given in table IX. In the New England region, the median-sized library was 534 volumes and in the Pacific region, 711 volumes. The average size of the centralized library for schools reporting for Continental United States is 1,018 volumes. The averages for the regions range from 701 in the West North Central to 1,919 in the Pacific (table IX).

TABLE IX.—AVERAGE SIZE OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES IN 1934–35 FOR SCHOOL SYSTEMS REPORTING, BY REGIONS

Region	*Average size in volumes*
New England	1,147
Middle Atlantic	1,078
East North Central	1,051
West North Central	701
South Atlantic	912
East South Central	929
West South Central	1,149
Mountain	1,014
Pacific	1,919
Continental United States	**1,018**

Table X shows the number and percentage distribution for the 27,836 centralized libraries by size of library and by educational level for schools reporting. A study of this table shows that 92.4 percent of all of the centralized libraries in the three types of school systems reporting, number fewer than 3,000 volumes—61.4 percent contain fewer than 500 volumes, 15.3 percent from 500 to 999 volumes, and 15.7 percent from 1,000 to 2,999 volumes. Only 4.6 percent of the total number of libraries contain from 3,000 to 4,999 volumes; 2.4 percent from 5,000 to 9,999 volumes; and less than 1 percent have 10,000 or more volumes.

The number of centralized libraries in schools of elementary school level is 18,537. This is approximately two-thirds of the total number of centralized libraries reported for schools of all six educational levels. Most of the small libraries are found in schools with elementary grades only—15,053 out of the 17,104 libraries of fewer than 500 volumes. In schools of this educational level, 81.2 percent of all of the libraries contains fewer than 500 volumes; 11.1 percent of the total number have from 500 to 999 volumes; and 6.5 percent, from 1,000 to 2,999 volumes. Only a little more than 2 percent of all of the libraries in schools with elementary grades only contain more than 3,000 volumes.

In schools of elementary and junior high school level, most of the centralized libraries contain fewer than 3,000 volumes. The percentage of the total number of libraries in schools of this educational

level that have fewer than 500 volumes is 37.6; 500 to 999 volumes, 32.8; and 1,000 to 2,999 volumes, 20.4. Only 9.2 percent of the total number of centralized libraries in schools of elementary and junior high school level contain more than 3,000 volumes.

TABLE X.—NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES BY SIZE OF LIBRARY AND BY EDUCATIONAL LEVEL FOR SCHOOLS REPORTING, 1934–35

Size of library	Educational level						
	Elementary school only	Elementary and junior high school only	Junior high school only	Junior-senior high school	Senior or regular high school only	Elementary and all high-school	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Fewer than 500:							
Number	15,053	293	144	156	386	1,072	17,104
Percent	81.2	37.6	13.8	12.2	14.6	30.4	61.4
500 to 999:							
Number	2,050	256	188	214	415	1,130	4,253
Percent	11.1	32.8	17.9	16.7	15.7	32.1	15.3
1,000 to 2,999:							
Number	1,203	159	462	559	934	1,055	4,375
Percent	6.5	20.4	44.1	43.6	35.2	29.9	15.7
3,000 to 4,999:							
Number	145	46	170	234	498	173	1,269
Percent	.8	5.9	16.2	18.2	18.8	4.9	4.6
5,000 to 9,999:							
Number	77	15	68	99	321	77	659
Percent	.4	1.9	6.5	7.7	12.1	2.2	2.4
10,000 or more:							
Number	9	11	16	21	96	18	176
Percent		1.4	1.5	1.6	3.6	0.5	0.6
Total:							
Number	**18,537**	**780**	**1,048**	**1,283**	**2,650**	**3,525**	**27,836**
Percent	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

In schools of junior high school level, the largest number of centralized libraries is in the size group containing from 1,000 to 2,999 volumes. This number, which is 462 libraries, is 44.1 percent of the total number of libraries reported for junior high schools. The number of libraries with fewer than 1,000 volumes is 332, or 31.7 percent of all of the libraries reporting for schools of this educational level; with more than 3,000 volumes, the number is 254, or 24.2 percent of all the libraries reporting.

In schools of junior-senior high school level, the largest number of centralized libraries falls in the size group containing from 1,000 to 2,999 volumes. This number, which is 559 libraries, is 43.6 percent of the total number of libraries reported for junior-senior high schools. The number of libraries with fewer than 1,000 volumes is 370, or 28.9 percent of all the libraries reporting for schools of this educational level; with more than 3,000 volumes, the number is 354, or 27.5 percent of all the junior-senior high school libraries reporting.

77906°—38——2

In schools of senior or regular high school level, as in schools of junior high school and junior-senior high school levels, the largest number of centralized libraries is in the size-group containing from 1,000 to 2,999 volumes. This number, which is 934 libraries, is 35.2 percent of all the libraries in schools of senior or regular high-school level. There are more centralized libraries with more than 3,000 volumes in schools of this educational level than in any other one of the six levels; the number is 915 libraries, or 34.5 percent of all libraries

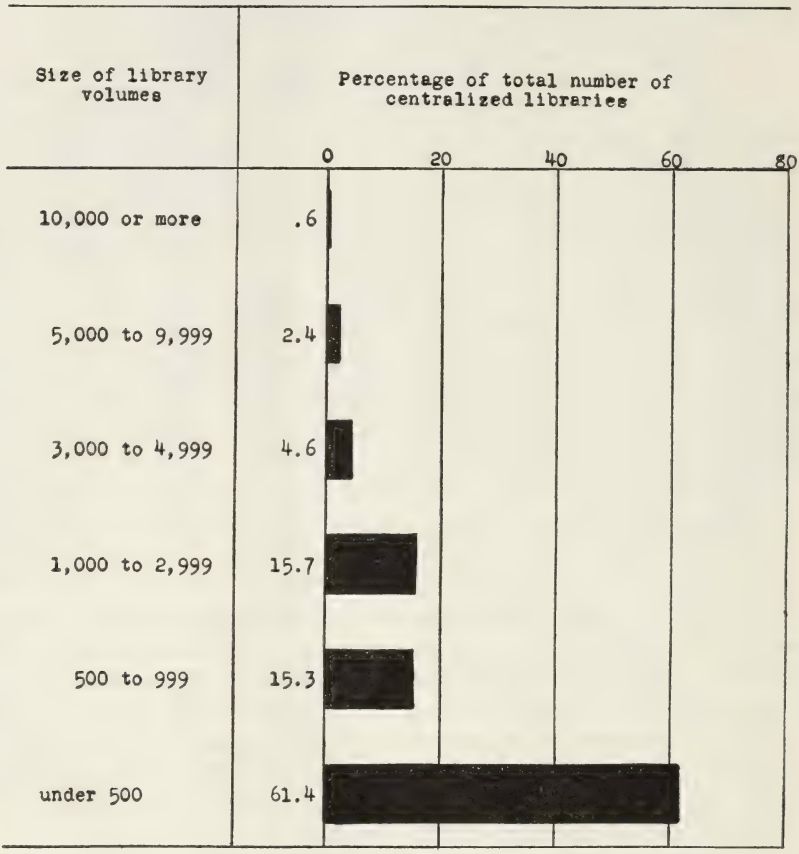


FIGURE 2.—Percentage distribution of centralized libraries, 1934–35.

in senior or regular high schools. There are 498 libraries, or 18.8 percent of the total number of libraries in senior or regular high schools with from 3,000 to 4,999 volumes; 321 libraries, or 12.1 percent with from 5,000 to 9,999 volumes; and 96 libraries, or 3.6 percent, with more than 10,000 volumes. The number of libraries of fewer than 1,000 volumes in schools of this educational level is 801, or 30.3 percent of all the senior or regular high school libraries reporting.

In schools of elementary and all high-school levels, most of the libraries are found in the three size-groups with fewer than 3,000 volumes; 1,072 libraries, or 30.4 percent of the total number of elementary and all high-school libraries, contain fewer than 500 volumes; 1,130 libraries, or 32.1 percent, contain from 500 to 999 volumes and 1,055 libraries, or 29.9 percent, contain from 1,000 to 2,999 volumes. Only 268 libraries, or 7.6 percent of the total number of libraries in schools of elementary and all high-school levels, contain more than 3,000 volumes. Many of the centralized libraries in schools of this educational level are found in county school systems.

Table XI shows the number and percentage distribution of centralized libraries by size of library for schools reporting for the nine geographical regions. The percentage distribution for schools of the various educational levels is not given because of the small number of schools with libraries numbering more than 500 volumes.

TABLE XI.—NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES BY SIZE OF LIBRARY FOR SCHOOLS REPORTING, BY REGIONS, 1934–35

Region	Number of volumes						
	Total	Fewer than 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more
New England:							
Number	586	284	134	113	42	11	2
Percent	100.0	48.4	22.9	19.3	7.2	1.9	0.3
Middle Atlantic:							
Number	6,093	3,783	642	1,163	326	142	37
Percent	100.0	62.1	10.5	19.1	5.4	2.3	0.6
East North Central:							
Number	6,602	4,101	987	995	273	191	55
Percent	100.0	62.1	15.0	15.1	4.1	2.9	0.8
West North Central:							
Number	5,118	3,900	589	393	138	76	22
Percent	100.0	76.2	11.5	7.7	2.7	1.5	0.4
South Atlantic:							
Number	3,890	2,147	877	677	129	53	7
Percent	100.0	55.2	22.5	17.4	3.3	1.4	0.2
East South Central:							
Number	1,337	703	303	269	48	13	1
Percent	100.0	52.6	22.6	20.1	3.6	1.0	0.1
West South Central:							
Number	1,750	920	358	312	106	41	13
Percent	100.0	52.6	20.5	17.8	6.1	2.3	0.7
Mountain:							
Number	1,038	651	136	164	59	25	3
Percent	100.0	62.7	13.1	15.8	5.7	2.4	0.3
Pacific:							
Number	1,422	615	227	289	148	107	36
Percent	100.0	43.3	16.0	20.3	10.4	7.5	2.5
Continental United States:							
Number	**27,836**	**17,104**	**4,253**	**4,375**	**1,269**	**659**	**176**
Percent	**100.0**	**61.4**	**15.3**	**15.7**	**4.6**	**2.4**	**0.6**

The average number of volumes in centralized libraries per child enrolled during the school year 1934–35 for the three types of school systems combined is 3.93. For individual systems, the average

number of volumes is: city, 3.12; county (rural only), 6.19; and county unit (urban and rural), 3.94 (table XII).

TABLE XII.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF VOLUMES IN CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES PER CHILD ENROLLED IN 1934-35 FOR SCHOOL SYSTEMS REPORTING

System	*Average number*
City	3.12
County (rural only)	6.19
County unit (urban and rural)	4.75
Total	**3.93**

TABLE XIII.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF VOLUMES IN CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES PER CHILD ENROLLED IN 1934-35 FOR SCHOOL SYSTEMS REPORTING, BY REGIONS

Region	*Average number*
New England [1]	2.27
Middle Atlantic	3.25
East North Central	4.51
West North Central	5.90
South Atlantic	3.91
East South Central	3.20
West South Central	3.68
Mountain	4.44
Pacific	4.09
Continental United States	**3.93**

[1] Low average is probably due to the fact that the smaller schools supplement their own collections of books in centralized libraries with those which they borrow from town libraries.

NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35

Nearly two million (1,901,228) of the 28,346,250 volumes calculated to be found in centralized libraries were added during the school year 1934–35, according to reports secured from the superintendents. The numbers for each of the three types of school systems are: City, 1,312,272 volumes; county (rural only), 508,803 volumes; and county unit (urban and rural), 80,153 volumes.

For the schools reporting, the number of volumes added per library for the three types of school systems combined during the school year 1934–35 is 68. The number of volumes added per library is greater for city than for county schools systems; numbers for the three types of school systems are: City, 182 volumes; county (rural only), 27 volumes; and county unit (urban and rural), 49 volumes.

The number of volumes added to centralized libraries during the school year 1934–35 amounted to practically one-quarter of a book per pupil enrolled. The data are given in table XIV.

TABLE XIV.—NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES IN 1934–35 FOR SCHOOL SYSTEMS REPORTING

System	Volumes added		
	Total	Per library	Per pupil
1	2	3	4
City	1,312,272	182	0.25
County (rural only)	508,803	27	.29
County unit (urban and rural)	80,153	49	.33
Total	**1,901,228**	**68**	**.26**

The number of volumes added to centralized libraries during the school year 1934–35 for school systems reporting is given in table XV for the nine regions. The largest number of volumes added per library by any one region is 239 for the Pacific region, which was half a book per child enrolled.

TABLE XV.—NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES IN 1934–35 FOR SCHOOL SYSTEMS REPORTING, BY REGIONS

Region	Volumes added		
	Total	Per library	Per pupil
1	2	3	4
New England	31,989	55	0.11
Middle Atlantic	415,486	68	.21
East North Central	392,487	59	.26
West North Central	165,138	32	.27
South Atlantic	256,825	66	.28
East South Central	90,503	68	.23
West South Central	147,204	84	.27
Mountain	61,746	59	.26
Pacific	339,850	239	.51
Continental United States	**1,901,228**	**68**	**.26**

LIBRARIANS IN CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES

The only information requested on the questionnaire, under the item "librarians," was to indicate the number full time and the number part time. In a few instances the superintendents gave the numbers for the two types, but included a certain number of clerical assistants which they specified. These clerical assistants were not eliminated because it was impossible to tell how many other superintendents had included such assistants, but had not specified the number. No personnel definition was set up on the questionnaire for the position of librarian.

Librarians reported were 12,578 which indicates that less than half of the 27,836 centralized libraries have librarians either on full- or part-time service. Some superintendents who reported no librarians evidently did not consider teachers giving part of their time to the administration of centralized libraries as part-time librarians. In practically all small rural schools teachers act as librarians. In a few States the laws provide that teachers in such school shall serve as librarians. Wisconsin is one State with such legal provisions; in order that rural teachers in that State may qualify as librarians the teacher-training institutions provide certain elementary courses in library technique.

The reports show that 3,808 of the 12,578 librarians serve full time and 8,770 part time. The number of full-time librarians in city school systems is 2,926; in county systems (rural only), 806; and in county unit systems (urban and rural), 76. The 8,770 part-time librarians are divided among the three school systems as follows: City, 3,593; county (rural only), 4,886; and county unit (urban and rural), 291 (table XVI).

For both city and county unit (urban and rural) school systems, the largest number of full-time librarians is found in schools of senior or regular high-school educational level. In city school systems, the number of full-time librarians reported for schools of senior or regular high-school level is 42.3 percent of all of the full-time librarians in such systems. In county unit (urban and rural) school systems, the number of full-time librarians reported for schools of senior or regular high-school level is 36.9 percent of all the full-time librarians in such systems. In the county systems (rural only), the largest number of full-time librarians is found in schools of elementary school level; this number represents 43.8 percent of all of the full-time librarians in county systems with rural schools only.

In city and county unit (rural only) systems, the largest number of part-time librarians are in schools with elementary grades only; for the city school systems the percentage is 45.4 of all of the part-time librarians reported for such systems; and for the county systems (rural only), the percentage is 52.7 of all of the part-time librarians reported. In the county unit school systems (urban and rural), the largest number of part-time librarians is found in schools of senior or regular high-school educational level; this is 32 percent of all of the part-time librarians reported for county unit systems. Percentages for part-time librarians for schools of other educational levels are given in table XVI.

TABLE XVI.—NUMBER AND PERCENT OF LIBRARIANS IN CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES IN SCHOOLS OF VARIOUS EDUCATIONAL LEVELS FOR SCHOOL SYSTEMS REPORTING, 1934–35

Item	Educational levels						
	Elementary school only	Elementary and junior high school only	Junior high school only	Junior-senior high school	Senior or regular high school only	Elementary and all high schools	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
City systems:							
Full-time:							
Number	546	91	546	416	1,230	84	[1] 2,926
Percent	18.7	3.1	18.7	14.3	42.3	2.9	100.0
Part-time:							
Number	1,629	162	353	513	772	161	[2] 3,593
Percent	45.4	4.5	9.8	14.3	21.5	4.5	100.0
County systems (rural only):							
Full-time:							
Number	353	18	5	69	117	244	806
Percent	43.8	2.2	.6	8.6	14.5	30.3	100.0
Part-time:							
Number	2,576	181	27	189	553	1,360	4,886
Percent	52.7	3.7	.6	3.9	11.3	27.8	100.0
County unit systems (urban and rural):							
Full-time:							
Number	8	1	8	18	28	13	76
Percent	10.5	1.3	10.5	23.7	36.9	17.1	100.0
Part-time:							
Number	70	15	10	40	93	63	291
Percent	24.0	5.2	3.4	13.7	32.0	21.7	100.0
Total, full-time:							
Number	**907**	**110**	**559**	**503**	**1,375**	**341**	**[1] 3,808**
Percent	**23.9**	**2.9**	**14.7**	**13.3**	**36.2**	**9.0**	**100.0**
Total, part-time:							
Number	**4,275**	**358**	**390**	**742**	**1,418**	**1,584**	**[2] 8,770**
Percent	**48.7**	**4.1**	**4.4**	**8.5**	**16.2**	**18.1**	**100.0**

[1] Includes 13 librarians in centralized libraries in junior college or teacher-training institutions.
[2] Includes 3 librarians in centralized libraries in junior college or teacher-training institutions.

TABLE XVII.—NUMBER AND PERCENT OF LIBRARIANS IN CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES FOR SCHOOL SYSTEMS REPORTING, BY REGIONS, 1934–35

Region	Librarians					
	Total		Full-time		Part-time	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
New England	273	100	122	44.69	151	55.31
Middle Atlantic	1,982	100	824	41.57	1,158	58.43
East North Central	3,614	100	1,028	28.44	2,586	71.56
West North Central	2,096	100	393	18.75	1,703	81.25
South Atlantic	1,052	100	312	29.66	740	70.34
East South Central	761	100	214	28.12	547	71.88
West South Central	1,302	100	429	32.95	873	67.05
Mountain	468	100	126	26.92	342	73.08
Pacific	1,030	100	360	34.95	670	65.05
Continental United States	**12,578**	**100**	**3,808**	**30.28**	**8,770**	**69.72**

TYPES OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES

The superintendents were requested to distribute the total number of centralized libraries reported by types as follows: Public libraries, branch public libraries, school libraries open to the public, and school libraries not open to the public. This distribution is indicated in table XVIII.

The prevailing type of centralized library is a school library not open to the public. Of the entire number of libraries reported for all school systems, 19,581, or 70.3 percent, are of this type. Percentages of the total number of libraries in each of the respective school systems that are not open to the public are: City, 87.5; county (rural only), 63.2; and county unit (urban and rural), 77.9.

The number of school libraries open to the public is 7,644, or 27.5 percent of the total number of libraries in all school systems reporting. Percentages of the total number of school libraries for each of the respective types of systems reporting that are open to the public are larger for the two types of county school systems than for the city systems. In the county (rural only) systems, 35.4 percent of all the libraries are open to the public; in the county unit (urban and rural) systems, 22.1 percent of all of the libraries; and in the city systems, 7.6 percent of all of the libraries.

TABLE XVIII.—DISTRIBUTION OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES BY TYPE OF LIBRARY IN SCHOOL SYSTEMS REPORTING, 1934–35

Item	Types				
	Public library	Branch public library	School library open to public	School library not open to public	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
City systems:					
Number libraries reporting	97	251	547	6,289	7,184
Percent	1.4	3.5	7.6	87.5	100.0
County systems (rural only):					
Number libraries reporting	73	189	6,736	12,018	19,016
Percent	.4	1.0	35.4	63.2	100.0
County unit systems (urban and rural):					
Number libraries reporting	----------	1	361	1,274	1,636
Percent	----------	----------	22.1	77.9	100.0
Total:					
Number	**170**	**441**	**7,644**	**19,581**	**27,836**
Percent	**.6**	**1.6**	**27.5**	**70.3**	**100.0**

An examination of the regional distribution of the centralized libraries by type (table XIX) shows that for the continental United States, less than 1 percent of the centralized school libraries are public libraries and 1.6 percent branch public libraries; the percentage of centralized school libraries open to the public is 27.5; the percentage of school libraries not open to the public is 70.3.

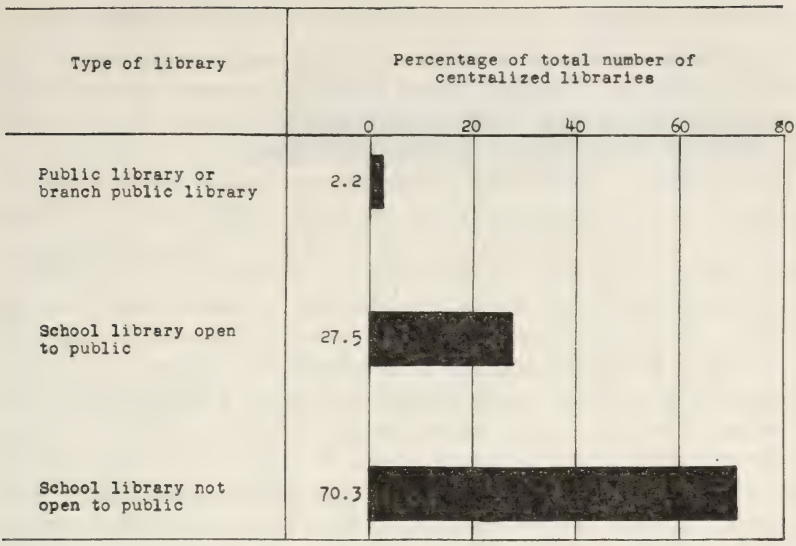


FIGURE 3.—Percentage distribution of centralized libraries by type of library, 1934–35.

TABLE XIX.—DISTRIBUTION OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES BY TYPE OF LIBRARY IN SCHOOL SYSTEMS REPORTING, BY REGIONS, 1934–35

Region	Type				
	Public library	Branch public library	School library open to public	School library not open to public	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
New England:					
Number	39	10	20	517	586
Percent	6.7	1.7	3.4	88.2	100
Middle Atlantic:					
Number	28	37	1,954	4,074	6,093
Percent	.4	.6	32.1	66.9	100
East North Central:					
Number	36	239	2,640	3,687	6,602
Percent	.5	3.6	40.0	55.9	100
West North Central:					
Number	16	60	1,441	3,601	5,118
Percent	.3	1.2	28.2	70.3	100
South Atlantic:					
Number	37	38	540	3,275	3,890
Percent	.9	1.0	13.9	84.2	100
East South Central:					
Number	1	1	281	1,054	1,337
Percent	.1	.1	21.0	78.8	100
West South Central:					
Number	4	9	251	1,486	1,750
Percent	.2	.5	14.4	84.9	100
Mountain:					
Number	2	7	404	625	1,038
Percent	.2	.7	38.9	60.2	100
Pacific:					
Number	7	40	113	1,262	1,422
Percent	.5	2.8	7.9	88.8	100
Continental United States:					
Number	**170**	**441**	**7,644**	**19,581**	**27,836**
Percent	**.6**	**1.6**	**27.5**	**70.3**	**100**

ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES

Compilation of the data requested on types of administrative control of centralized libraries shows that 96.5 percent of the 27,836 libraries in the three types of school systems combined are under the control of school boards; 1 percent, public library boards; 2.3 percent, a combination of school and public library boards and 0.2 percent "other boards." Explanations of the term "other boards" indicate that in the majority of cases they are councils of local parent-teacher associations; some other organizations and institutions responsible for the administration of school libraries are women's clubs, college libraries, State teachers colleges, and high-school alumni associations.

The most frequent examples of administrative control by a combination of school and public library boards are found in city school systems. The number of centralized school libraries in city school systems controlled by a combination of school and public library boards is 378 or 5.3 percent of all of the libraries reported by such systems; numbers and percentages for the two types of county school systems are given in table XX.

TABLE XX.—DISTRIBUTION OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES BY TYPE OF ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL IN SCHOOL SYSTEMS REPORTING, 1934–35

Item	Control				
	School board	Public library board	Combination school and public library board	Other board	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
City systems:					
Number libraries reported	6,613	166	378	27	7,184
Percent	92.0	2.3	5.3	0.4	100.0
County systems (rural only):					
Number libraries reported	18,636	104	257	19	19,016
Percent	98.0	0.6	1.3	0.1	100.0
County unit systems (urban and rural):					
Number libraries reported	1,612	1	20	3	1,636
Percent	98.5	0.1	1.2	0.2	100.0
Total:					
Number	**26,861**	**271**	**655**	**49**	**27,836**
Percent	**96.5**	**1.0**	**2.3**	**0.2**	**100.0**

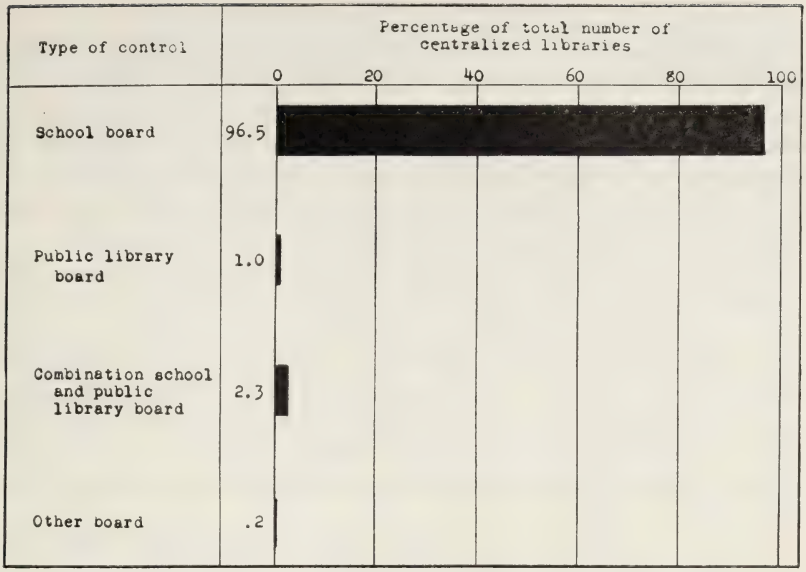


FIGURE 4.—Percentage distribution of centralized libraries by type of control, 1934–35.

TABLE XXI.—DISTRIBUTION OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES BY TYPE OF ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL IN SCHOOL SYSTEMS REPORTING, BY REGIONS, 1934–35

Region	Control				
	School board	Public library board	Combination school and public library board	Other board	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
New England:					
Number	523	45	12	6	586
Percent	89.3	7.7	2.0	1.0	100
Middle Atlantic:					
Number	5,866	37	177	13	6,093
Percent	96.3	0.6	2.9	0.2	100
East North Central:					
Number	6,211	99	279	13	6,602
Percent	94.1	1.5	4.2	0.2	100
West North Central:					
Number	5,047	28	40	3	5,118
Percent	98.6	0.5	0.8	0.1	100
South Atlantic:					
Number	3,834	7	40	9	3 890
Percent	98.6	0.2	1.0	0.2	100
East South Central:					
Number	1,277	----	58	2	1,337
Percent	95.5	----	4.3	0.2	100
West South Central:					
Number	1,718	2	29	1	1,750
Percent	98.2	0.1	1.6	0.1	100
Mountain:					
Number	1,030	2	5	1	1,038
Percent	99.2	0.2	0.5	0.1	100
Pacific:					
Number	1,355	51	15	1	1,422
Percent	95.3	3.6	1.0	0.1	100
Continental United States:					
Number	**26,861**	**271**	**655**	**49**	**27,836**
Percent	**96.5**	**1.0**	**2.3**	**0.2**	**100**

INCOME FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Since data on income include all funds for school libraries handled by school authorities, moneys received for classroom collections, as well as for centralized libraries, are included. The superintendents were requested to give the total incomes for school libraries for the school year 1934–35. They were asked also to itemize the total incomes showing the amounts received from local school funds, State school or library funds, public library funds, and other sources.

In reporting the items, some of the superintendents gave the total incomes but did not indicate distribution as to sources. For this reason, the amounts given in the column headed "total income," in table XXII are somewhat larger than the sum of the amounts distributed as to sources. The percentages in table XXII are computed upon the actual sums of the amounts distributed as to sources. It is assumed that the distribution of the total incomes as to sources would be the same proportionately for those not indicating the distribution as for those that did.

In the county unit school systems, as reported in table XXII, the 35.9 percent derived from local school funds and the 41 percent from county funds may be considered as one item, making a total of 76.9 percent from local sources. By way of explanation, some county unit (urban and rural) school districts are divided into sub-taxing districts and some are not. For purposes of this study, counties which are not divided into subtaxing districts, were considered local districts. Some of the superintendents of such counties reported money received for libraries from county-wide sources as local funds; others reported such money as county funds. The number of superintendents reporting from counties with subtaxing districts was almost negligible.

The county (rural only) and the county unit (urban and rural) school systems receive a larger proportion of their school library funds from State school or library funds than do city systems. This is to be expected for State funds are frequently granted to school districts that are unable to raise sufficient funds to maintain the educational standards set up by the States and a large number of poor districts are located in rural areas.

Income from public library funds is reported by superintendents of school systems in which school and public library boards have entered into agreements whereby library service for schools is furnished cooperatively by the two agencies. For the school systems reporting, this arrangement is evidently more common in city than in county school systems.

TABLE XXII.—INCOME FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES, SOURCE, AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION FOR SCHOOL SYSTEMS REPORTING, 1934–35

System	Source					
	Local school funds	County funds	State school or library funds	Public library funds	Other sources	Total [1]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
City:						
Amount	$4,416,724	$232,665	$183,694	$205,548	$269,696	$5,843,894
Percent	83.2	4.4	3.5	3.8	5.1	100.0
County (rural only):						
Amount	$468,494	$88,085	$129,677	$21,324	$66,931	$913,109
Percent	60.5	11.4	16.7	2.8	8.6	100.0
County unit (urban and rural):						
Amount	$54,034	$61,679	$12,521	----------	$22,156	$150,790
Percent	35.9	41.0	8.3	----------	14.8	100.0
Total:						
Amount	**$4,939,252**	**$382,429**	**$325,892**	**$226,872**	**$358,783**	**$6,907,793**
Percent	**79.3**	**6.1**	**5.2**	**3.6**	**5.8**	**100.0**

[1] Includes income not distributed as to source.

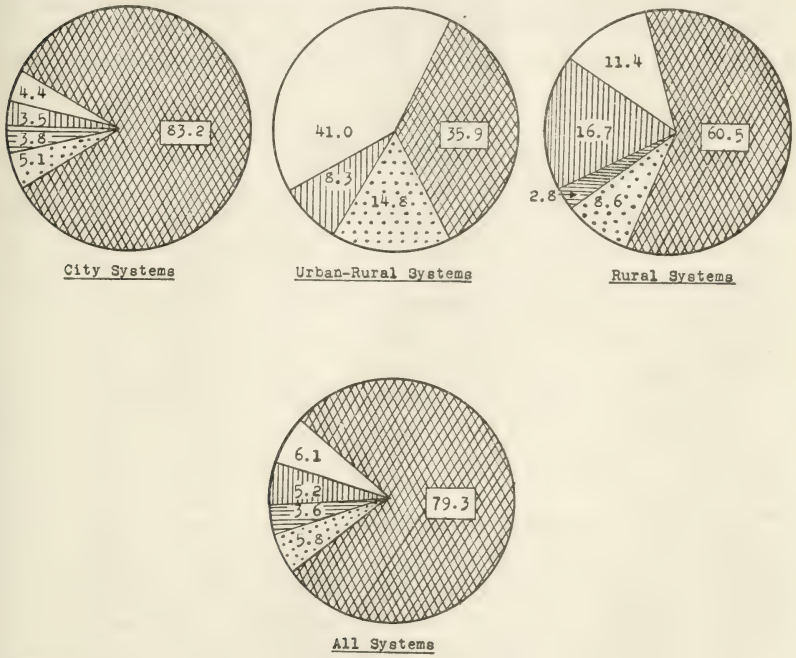


FIGURE 5.—Percentage distribution of school library income by source, 1934–35.

Income for school libraries received from sources not designated on the form was reported under the item "other sources." Percentages of the total incomes received for school libraries by city and county (rural only) school systems which come from "other sources" are given in table XXII. Income reported under "other sources" represents money donated by parent-teacher associations, women's clubs, and other organizations interested in the welfare of the schools, school clubs, school classes, and faculty members.

For the schools reporting, the local school district is the source of most of the income for school libraries for all of the regions as well as for the United States (table XXIII). It has been pointed out that the approximate percentage of funds received for school libraries from local school funds in county unit (urban and rural) school systems includes the amounts received from "local school funds" and from "county funds." This would tend to increase the amount received from local school funds in the regions containing county unit school systems.

TABLE XXIII.—INCOME FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES, SOURCE, AMOUNT, AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION FOR SCHOOL SYSTEMS REPORTING, BY REGIONS, 1934–35

Region	Source					
	Local school funds	County funds	State school or library funds	Public library funds	Other sources	Total income [1]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
New England:						
Amount	$170,605	----------	$6,221	$21,221	$12,532	$212,328
Percent	81.0	----------	3.0	10.1	5.9	100.0
Middle Atlantic:						
Amount	$1,532,901	$270	$50,619	$47,897	$44,540	$1,727,122
Percent	91.4	0	3.0	2.9	2.7	100.0
East North Central:						
Amount	$1,332,830	$30,502	$64,780	$131,530	$46,128	$1,617,553
Percent	83.0	1.9	4.0	8.2	2.9	100.0
West North Central:						
Amount	$475,186	$26,400	$44,328	$11,369	$11,134	$576,774
Percent	83.6	4.6	7.8	2.0	2.0	100.0
South Atlantic:						
Amount	$133,653	$58,983	$20,728	$1,474	$45,757	$328,623
Percent	51.3	22.6	7.9	0.6	17.6	100.0
East South Central:						
Amount	$174,909	$36,668	$5,574	$400	$30,998	$250,431
Percent	70.4	14.7	2.2	0.2	12.5	100.0
West South Central:						
Amount	$461,809	$24,537	$35,236	$10,921	$33,315	$570,320
Percent	81.6	4.4	6.2	1.9	5.9	100.0
Mountain:						
Amount	$232,770	$16,993	$4,631	$60	$9,303	$266,443
Percent	88.3	6.4	1.8	0	3.5	100.0
Pacific:						
Amount	$424,589	$188,076	$93,775	$2,000	$125,076	$1,358,199
Percent	50.9	22.6	11.3	0.2	15.0	100.0
Continental United States:						
Amount	**$4,939,252**	**$382,429**	**$325,892**	**$226,872**	**$358,783**	**$6,907,793**
Percent	**79.3**	**6.1**	**5.2**	**3.6**	**5.8**	**100.0**

[1] Includes income not distributed as to source.

EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES

Since data for expenditures like that for income include all expenditures for school libraries handled by school authorities, expenditures for classroom collections, as well as for centralized libraries, are included. The superintendents were requested to report the total expenditures for school libraries for the school year 1934–35. They were also asked to distribute the total expenditures as to purposes, such as books and pamphlets, periodicals, binding and rebinding, salaries and equipment.

In reporting the items some of the superintendents gave the total expenditures but did not indicate their distribution as to purposes. For this reason, the amounts given in the column "total expenditures" in table XXIV are somewhat larger than the sum of the amounts distributed as to purposes. The percentages in table XXIV are computed upon the actual sums of the amounts distributed as to purposes. It is assumed that the distribution of the total expenditures as to purposes would be the same proportionately for those not indicating the distribution as for those who did.

The portion of the total amount expended for books and pamphlets by each of the two types of county school systems is greater than the portion of the total amount expended by the city school systems for this purpose.

The reason for this is probably due to the fact that public library resources are more prevalent in urban than in rural areas, thus making it possible for schools in urban areas to spend a proportionately smaller amount of their school library budgets for books and periodicals since they may utilize public library facilities. Furthermore, the fact that the larger schools in cities employ full-time librarians makes the proportion of the school library budget spent for books smaller than in places where little is spent for salaries. This is shown in table XXIV. It is noted in the discussion of the section on the administrative control of school libraries that instances in which library service for schools is administered cooperatively by school and public library boards are more numerous in city than in county school systems (table XX).

The amount expended for periodicals by all systems represents 3.5 percent of the total expenditure for school libraries for these systems. Since a number of the superintendents explained that in their school systems, expenditures for periodicals are not separated from those for books and pamphlets, this figure is smaller than the real amount spent, therefore, it seems best to combine the two items. If this is done, the total expenditures for "books, pamphlets, and periodicals" is $2,468,466, or 37.3 percent of the total expenditures for school libraries for all school systems reporting these expenditures.

TABLE XXIV.—EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES, PURPOSE, AMOUNT, AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION FOR SCHOOL SYSTEMS REPORTING, 1934–35

System	Purpose						
	Books and pamphlets	Periodicals	Binding and rebinding	Salaries	Equipment	All other purposes	Total [1]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
City:							
Amount	$1,700,157	$189,207	$193,849	$3,493,871	$77,057	$81,727	$5,840,589
Percent	29.7	3.3	3.4	60.9	1.3	1.4	100.0
County (rural only):							
Amount	$456,747	$32,088	$21,494	$185,478	$18,757	$20,503	$880,330
Percent	62.1	4.4	2.9	25.2	2.6	2.8	100.0
County unit (urban and rural):							
Amount	$82,529	$7,738	$4,968	$42,878	$3,832	$3,742	$147,332
Percent	56.7	5.3	3.4	29.4	2.6	2.6	100.0
Total:							
Amount	**$2,239,433**	**$229,033**	**$220,311**	**$3,722,227**	**$99,646**	**$105,972**	**$6,868,251**
Percent	**33.8**	**3.5**	**3.3**	**56.3**	**1.5**	**1.6**	**100.0**

[1] Includes items not distributed as to purpose of expenditures.

TABLE XXV.—EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES, PURPOSE, AMOUNT, AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION FOR SCHOOL SYSTEMS REPORTING, BY REGIONS, 1934–35

Region	Purpose						
	Books and pamphlets	Periodicals	Binding and rebinding	Salaries	Equipment	All other purposes	Total expenditures [1]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
New England:							
Amount	$49,968	$4,630	$4,138	$137,969	$4,011	$3,413	$209,928
Percent	24.5	2.3	2.0	67.6	1.9	1.7	100.0
Middle Atlantic:							
Amount	$471,385	$50,857	$41,500	$1,040,194	$25,833	$28,547	$1,706,870
Percent	28.4	3.1	2.5	62.7	1.6	1.7	100.0
East North Central:							
Amount	$437,299	$62,242	$69,630	$1,098,860	$21,680	$26,815	$1,740,810
Percent	25.5	3.6	4.1	64.0	1.2	1.6	100.0
West North Central:							
Amount	$220,991	$24,263	$16,506	$264,000	$10,307	$10,284	$566,841
Percent	40.5	4.4	3.0	48.3	1.9	1.9	100.0
South Atlantic:							
Amount	$139,900	$11,674	$6,613	$100,578	$7,135	$6,218	$349,483
Percent	51.4	4.3	2.4	37.0	2.6	2.3	100.0
East South Central:							
Amount	$91,758	$8,094	$7,052	$127,141	$5,319	$4,347	$247,296
Percent	37.6	3.3	2.9	52.2	2.2	1.8	100.0
West South Central:							
Amount	$225,408	$16,311	$15,045	$271,039	$13,384	$5,851	$562,247
Percent	41.2	3.0	2.7	49.5	2.5	1.1	100.0
Mountain:							
Amount	$110,873	$11,094	$13,157	$110,150	$2,972	$968	$260,476
Percent	44.5	4.4	5.3	44.2	1.2	0.4	100.0
Pacific:							
Amount	$491,851	$39,868	$46,670	$572,296	$9,005	$19,529	$1,224,300
Percent	41.7	3.4	3.9	48.5	0.8	1.7	100.0
Continental U.S.:							
Amount	**$2,239,433**	**$229,033**	**$220,311**	**$3,722,227**	**$99,646**	**$105,972**	**$6,868,251**
Percent	**33.8**	**3.5**	**3.3**	**56.3**	**1.5**	**1.6**	**100.0**

[1] Includes items not distributed as to purpose of expenditure.

Another item that seemed difficult to report was that showing expenditures for binding and rebinding of school library books. Some superintendents stated that most of the binding for such books is done in their own school binderies which are connected with their

print shops and that costs for binding and printing are not segregated. Some reported that this work was done by relief workers. In one instance, school library fines were used in paying for binding. The amount reported for binding and rebinding for all school systems in table XXIV is 3.3 percent of the total expenditures for school libraries for these school systems.

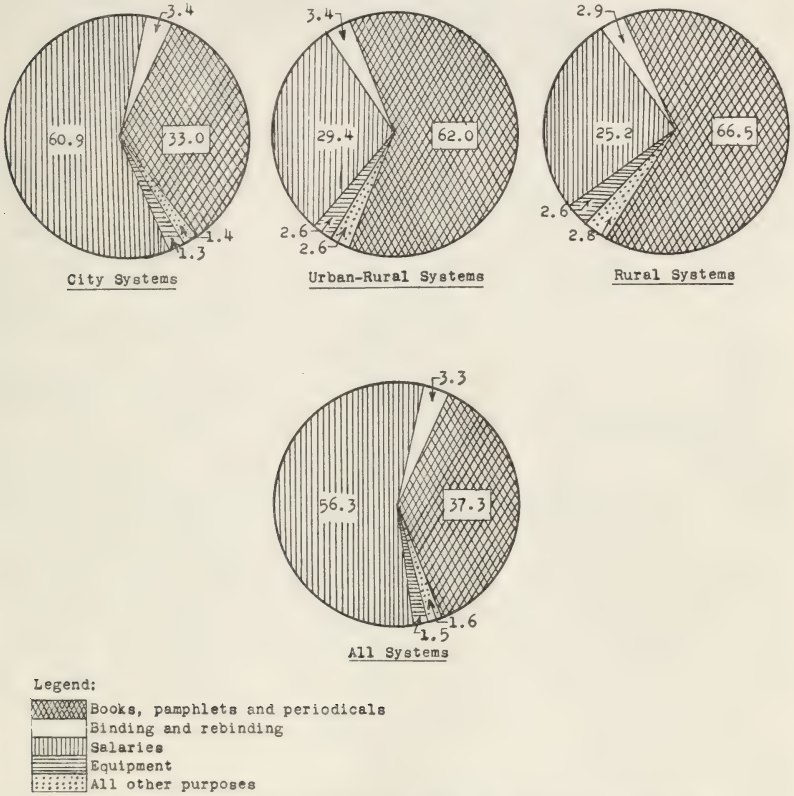


FIGURE 6.—Percentage distribution of school library expenditures by purpose, 1934–35.

When it came to indicating the amounts expended for salaries, another difficulty was encountered because salaries for librarians are included frequently in teachers' salary budgets. It was explained in a number of cases that in elementary schools, particularly those in which the platoon type of organization prevails, librarians are teachers. For all systems, the amount reported for salaries is 56.3 percent of the total expenditures for school libraries.

Expenditures for all purposes not designated on the form are tabulated under the item "all other purposes" in table XXIV. Amounts spent by each of the school systems reporting for equipment and "all other purposes" are given in table XXIV.

NATIONAL SUMMARY TABLE

TABLE 1.—COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF PUBLIC-SCHOOL LIBRARY STATISTICS FOR 4 GROUPS OF CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS AND SCHOOLS UNDER ADMINISTRATION OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS, 1934–35

Item	Group I.—Cities of 100,000 population and more	Group II.—Cities of 30,000 to 99,999 population	Group III.—Cities of 10,000 to 29,999 population	Group IV.—Cities of 2,500 to 9,999 population	Groups I to IV combined	Counties		Total
						County—rural only	County unit—urban and rural	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
School systems:								
Number sent to	90	220	647	1,944	2,901	3,180	246	6,327
Usable replies	62	151	451	1,433	2,097	951	82	3,130
Percent replying	68.89	68.64	69.71	73.71	72.29	29.91	33.33	49.47
Schools in systems:								
Number sent to	11,759	5,453	6,955	9,283	33,450	227,500		260,950
Number reported in usable replies [1]	5,247	2,535	3,713	5,830	17,325	50,853	4,302	72,480
Percent replying	44.62	46.49	53.39	62.80	51.79	24.24		27.78
Served by centralized libraries:								
Number [1]	1,908	1,242	1,578	2,945	7,673	22,656	1,797	32,126
Percent	36.42	47.97	41.86	49.15	43.45	41.84	39.71	42.11
Served by classroom collections:								
Number	2,555	932	1,763	2,376	7,626	23,812	2,029	33,467
Percent	49.94	38.21	48.77	44.22	46.10	52.41	49.25	50.63
Percent served by either centralized libraries or classroom collections	86.36	86.18	90.63	93.37	89.55	94.25	88.96	92.74
Enrollment:								
In all systems	6,321,194	2,067,854	2,222,797	2,437,299	13,049,144	13,385,049		26,434,193
Reported in usable replies	4,220,093	1,371,990	1,482,186	1,752,183	8,826,452	3,231,324	443,241	12,501,017
Percent replying	66.76	66.35	66.68	71.89	67.64	27.45		47.29
Served by centralized libraries	2,340,739	887,622	887,596	1,073,691	5,189,648	1,775,010	245,016	7,209,674
Percent served	55.46	64.70	59.88	61.28	58.80	54.93	55.28	57.67
Total number of volumes in centralized libraries (approximate)	5,185,750	2,978,000	3,131,250	4,895,500	16,190,500	10,991,750	1,164,000	28,346,250
Average size of centralized libraries (in volumes)	2,784	2,545	2,067	1,857	2,254	578	711	1,018
Median size of centralized libraries (in volumes)	1,698	1,622	1,008	943	1,377	333	350	407
Average number of volumes owned per child served by centralized libraries	2.22	3.36	3.53	4.56	3.12	6.19	4.75	3.93
Average number of volumes added per centralized library in 1934–35	269.61	183.49	153.77	137.46	182.67	26.76	48.99	68.30
Total income for libraries:								
Number of systems reporting	54	137	396	1,207	1,794	705	69	2,568
Amount	$2,448,017	$1,104,514	$1,038,762	$1,252,601	$5,843,894	$913,109	$150,790	$6,907,793
Average per system	45,333	8,062	2,623	1,038	3,257	1,295	2,185	2,690
Average per pupil enrolled	.64	.88	.81	.84	.74	.38	.40	.65
Total expenditure for libraries:								
Number of systems reporting	54	137	396	1,207	1,794	705	69	2,568
Amount	$2,504,406	$1,087,730	$1,025,538	$1,222,915	$5,840,589	$880,330	$147,332	$6,868,251
Average per system	46,378	7,939	2,590	1,013	3,256	1,249	2,135	2,675
Average per pupil enrolled	.66	.86	.80	.82	.74	.36	.39	.64

[1] These figures are not the same as in subsequent tables because in arriving at the total number of schools in the United States a junior high school housed in the same building with an elementary school was counted as a separate school, likewise a regular high school housed with an elementary school was counted as a separate school, but in other tables in this study such a combination is treated as 1 school. Number of schools reported in usable replies, comparable with data in subsequent tables, is Group I, 5,116; Group II, 2,439; Group III, 3,617; Group IV, 5,373; counties, 45,436; county units, 4,120. Number of schools served by centralized libraries, comparable with data in subsequent tables, is: Group I, 1,863; Group II, 1,170; Group III, 1,515; Group IV, 2,636; counties, 19,016; county units, 1,636.

REGIONAL SUMMARY TABLES

TABLE 2.—*Number of schools served by centralized libraries and by classroom collections according to type of school, 1934–35*

Region and State	Systems		Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries												Number of schools served by classroom collections only			Total number of schools	Total number of schools served by either centralized libraries or classroom collections
			Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Elementary	High [1]	Total		
	Total number	Reports used	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Continental United States.	**6,327**	**3,130**	**54,015**	**18,541**	**1,465**	**776**	**1,265**	**1,056**	**1,393**	**1,313**	**3,024**	**2,610**	**4,926**	**3,527**	**32,367**	**1,100**	**33,467**	**66,101**	**61,303**
New England	**541**	**246**	**2,759**	**268**	**68**	**15**	**102**	**79**	**67**	**52**	**213**	**159**	**23**	**13**	**2,087**	**103**	**2,190**	**3,232**	**2,776**
Maine	143	51	676	81	24	3	7	4	18	16	48	37	3	3	525	35	560	776	704
New Hampshire	58	28	390	3	3	1	6	4	14	10	35	16	------	------	330	21	351	448	385
Vermont	67	20	285	10	------	------	2	1	9	7	9	7	1	------	211	6	217	306	242
Massachusetts	195	107	907	84	35	7	56	43	20	16	91	69	16	7	636	37	673	1,125	899
Rhode Island	29	17	177	36	5	4	15	15	5	2	8	8	3	3	115	3	118	213	186
Connecticut	49	23	324	54	1	------	16	12	1	1	22	22	------	------	270	1	271	364	360
Middle Atlantic	**1,007**	**682**	**10,119**	**4,219**	**236**	**151**	**283**	**257**	**513**	**509**	**610**	**575**	**500**	**381**	**5,387**	**58**	**5,445**	**12,262**	**11,538**
New York	399	245	3,756	1,880	70	23	123	115	82	81	155	153	301	239	1,877	13	1,890	4,487	4,381
New Jersey	188	141	1,086	252	53	42	28	25	38	37	101	100	65	26	814	8	822	1,371	1,304
Pennsylvania	420	296	5,277	2,087	113	86	132	117	393	391	354	322	134	116	2,696	37	2,733	[2] 6,404	[2] 5,853

See footnotes at end of table.

REGIONAL SUMMARY TABLES—Continued

TABLE 2.—*Number of schools served by centralized libraries and by classroom collections according to type of school, 1934–35*—Continued

Region and State	Systems		Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries												Number of schools served by classroom collections only			Total number of schools	Total number of schools served by either centralized libraries or classroom collections
	Total number	Reports used	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Elementary	High	Total		
			Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
East North Central	**1,093**	**654**	**10,970**	**4,807**	**288**	**218**	**229**	**204**	**233**	**231**	**626**	**557**	**735**	**582**	**5,744**	**190**	**5,934**	**13,084**	**12,536**
Ohio	259	155	1,841	441	78	57	68	65	77	76	167	149	341	288	1,235	57	1,292	2,572	2,368
Indiana	187	91	925	157	38	25	21	15	57	57	65	63	133	95	544	28	572	1,239	984
Illinois	298	204	2,067	643	45	31	53	48	20	19	204	195	10	7	1,400	19	1,419	[3] 2,400	[3] 2,363
Michigan	195	104	2,044	1,566	44	38	59	50	46	46	64	62	134	120	459	18	477	[4] 2,393	[4] 2,361
Wisconsin	154	100	4,093	2,000	83	67	28	26	33	33	126	88	117	72	2,106	68	2,174	4,480	4,460
West North Central	**970**	**393**	**12,328**	**4,071**	**143**	**47**	**164**	**129**	**168**	**145**	**408**	**293**	**619**	**429**	**8,178**	**255**	**8,433**	**13,834**	**13,551**
Minnesota	159	86	3,253	1,198	24	14	32	27	39	29	38	38	96	81	2,008	33	2,041	[3] 3,483	[3] 3,429
Iowa	182	64	1,195	310	11	7	39	29	34	33	54	51	63	43	882	28	910	1,396	1,383
Missouri	186	66	1,585	706	13	12	21	18	33	28	96	81	57	46	728	32	760	[5] 1,807	[5] 1,653
North Dakota	65	29	1,799	867	5	5	7	6	6	6	47	18	201	178	942	39	981	2,065	2,061
South Dakota	84	52	2,485	494	68	2	8	5	8	2	51	13	93	37	2,074	62	2,136	2,713	2,689
Nebraska	127	32	742	63	9	2	22	13	12	11	38	25	80	18	722	38	760	903	892
Kansas	167	64	1,269	433	13	5	35	31	36	36	84	67	29	26	822	23	845	[3] 1,467	[3] 1,444

South Atlantic	725	301	5,252	1,958	105	78	95	78	97	94	263	239	1,926	1,441	2,902	108	3,010	7,740	6,900
Delaware	8	6	149	3	8	3	-------	-------	2	2	1	1	26	24	3	-------	3	186	36
Maryland	24	10	467	67	2	-------	30	21	1	-------	44	35	28	22	333	19	352	572	497
District of Columbia	1	1	99	2	-------	-------	17	17	-------	-------	13	8	-------	-------	97	-------	97	131	126
Virginia	125	45	1,102	512	25	20	20	16	6	6	58	57	98	94	377	10	387	[5] 1,309	[5] 1,092
West Virginia	55	30	2,471	1,045	17	17	15	14	40	40	52	50	19	19	1,259	3	1,262	2,614	2,447
North Carolina	153	134	185	117	7	6	5	5	14	14	40	40	1,647	1,183	466	55	521	1,898	1,886
South Carolina	85	25	356	165	2	2	3	2	15	15	24	21	45	40	120	4	124	445	369
Georgia	207	45	321	24	40	27	3	1	9	7	28	24	60	56	169	17	186	461	325
Florida	67	5	102	23	4	3	2	2	10	10	3	3	3	3	78	-------	78	124	122
East South Central	513	203	3,885	772	159	64	57	39	105	98	172	153	241	211	2,075	103	2,178	4,619	3,515
Kentucky	146	65	1,354	154	13	11	17	15	45	43	49	47	57	55	1,033	5	1,038	1,535	1,363
Tennessee	134	56	1,562	456	30	26	25	12	16	15	87	73	39	36	578	27	605	1,759	1,223
Alabama	112	44	644	111	108	23	7	6	23	19	17	16	57	48	274	52	326	856	549
Mississippi	121	38	325	51	8	4	8	6	21	21	19	17	88	72	190	19	209	469	380
West South Central	748	289	3,243	965	158	85	142	99	111	94	317	283	597	224	2,306	189	2,495	4,568	4,245
Louisiana	67	17	285	53	3	3	-------	-------	4	-------	68	58	43	40	211	11	222	403	376
Texas	412	178	1,608	443	135	65	97	59	31	26	185	168	474	123	1,424	149	1,573	2,530	2,457
Arkansas	124	39	416	106	18	16	18	15	32	25	33	27	22	17	160	14	174	539	380
Oklahoma	145	55	934	363	2	1	27	25	44	43	31	30	58	44	511	15	526	1,096	1,032
Mountain	388	164	2,639	633	194	82	62	51	48	43	149	128	139	101	1,856	42	1,898	3,231	2,936
Montana	76	31	942	310	4	3	5	5	5	4	28	18	41	37	588	15	603	1,025	980
Wyoming	31	12	222	19	19	3	2	2	3	3	9	6	8	2	216	4	220	263	255
Colorado	91	29	430	83	60	5	21	18	9	8	42	40	59	37	318	3	321	621	512
New Mexico	47	27	544	70	48	39	9	7	1	1	22	21	17	17	362	5	367	641	522
Arizona	28	15	160	36	39	9	5	5	8	8	17	16	1	1	148	1	149	230	224
Utah	45	27	202	47	22	21	10	7	20	17	15	14	3	3	157	6	163	272	272
Nevada	5	5	12	2	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	3	1	4	2	12	1	13	22	21
Idaho	65	18	127	66	2	2	7	4	2	2	13	12	6	2	55	7	62	157	150
Pacific	342	198	2,820	848	114	36	131	120	51	47	266	223	146	145	1,832	52	1,884	3,531	3,306
Washington	76	46	449	185	12	6	26	19	10	10	57	57	43	43	265	7	272	597	592
Oregon	64	35	653	279	5	5	13	12	1	1	73	48	101	101	299	25	324	846	770
California	202	117	1,718	384	97	25	92	89	40	36	136	118	2	1	1,268	20	1,288	[6] 2,088	[6] 1,944

[1] Includes junior high schools.
[2] Includes 1 teacher-training institution.
[3] Includes 1 junior college.
[4] Includes 2 junior colleges.
[5] Includes 2 teacher-training institutions.
[6] Includes 3 junior colleges.

TABLE 3.—TOTAL ENROLLMENTS AND ENROLLMENTS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35

Region and State	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total enrollment	Total enrollment served
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental U. S.	**6,994,040**	**2,473,566**	**456,303**	**287,361**	**971,090,**	**909,230**	**653,442**	**628,154**	**2,032,538**	**1,934,422**	**1,385,172**	**968,509**	**12,501,017**	**7,209,674**
New England	**417,316**	**65,752**	**18,962**	**6,287**	**70,096**	**61,901**	**33,133**	**27,292**	**139,742**	**130,982**	**5,923**	**3,710**	**685,172**	**295,924**
Maine	41,223	5,772	1,717	939	843	795	6,732	5,641	10,992	10,367	704	704	62,211	24,218
New Hampshire	30,070	900	938	425	3,278	2,942	3,557	2,618	12,190	9,967	----------	----------	50,033	16,852
Vermont	15,992	1,160	----------	----------	477	440	3,429	2,772	3,267	2,817	390	----------	23,555	7,189
Massachusetts	202,894	23,176	12,786	3,116	40,262	32,909	13,701	12,645	70,907	65,445	3,934	2,111	344,484	139,402
Rhode Island	46,305	14,894	2,013	1,807	14,929	14,929	3,711	1,613	11,068	11,068	895	895	78,921	45,206
Connecticut	80,832	19,850	1,508	----------	10,307	9,886	2,003	2,003	31,318	31,318	----------	----------	125,968	63,057
Middle Atlantic	**2,111,435,**	**630,614**	**79,758**	**61,648**	**309,751**	**296,752**	**201,320**	**199,733**	**700,418**	**674,988**	**177,774**	**158,985**	**3,580,630**	**2,022,894**
New York	1,109,615	309,347	19,284	16,679	158,489	155,804	53,454	53,367	368,575	365,011	107,639	103,327	1,817,056	1,003,535
New Jersey	398,831	93,574	27,389	22,547	25,888	22,365	27,827	27,827	122,687	118,866	18,163	12,491	620,785	297,670
Pennsylvania	602,989	227,693	33,085	22,422	125,374	118,583	120,039	118,539	209,156	191,111	51,972	43,167	[1] 1,142,789	[1] 721,689
East North Central	**1,313,543**	**545,413**	**169,108**	**81,327**	**173,104**	**164,806**	**145,260**	**144,202**	**416,021**	**400,230**	**233,894**	**201,702**	**2,451,503**	**1,538,253**
Ohio	398,947	126,106	104,856	27,574	59,673	58,349	76,517	75,898	124,138	118,150	116,798	103,680	880,929	509,757
Indiana	198,577	29,045	15,334	13,657	9,749	7,272	21,722	21,722	62,197	61,466	35,679	26,933	343,258	160,095
Illinois	226,825	92,476	17,188	13,992	25,423	23,735	5,457	5,018	102,427	101,750	6,666	5,938	[2] 384,146	[2] 243,069
Michigan	317,293	214,921	16,122	14,133	65,804	63,441	21,079	21,079	85,134	84,108	53,527	50,158	[3] 559,372	[3] 448,253
Wisconsin	171,901	82,865	15,608	11,971	12,455	12,009	20,485	20,485	42,125	34,756	21,224	14,993	283,798	177,079
West North Central	**672,398**	**197,895**	**23,602**	**16,229**	**89,027**	**80,770**	**75,521**	**69,088**	**174,367**	**161,437**	**108,900**	**81,639**	**1,145,016**	**608,259**
Minnesota	187,335	49,989	11,833	7,998	30,147	27,324	20,647	16,685	42,752	42,617	38,054	32,451	[4] 331,143	[4] 177,439
Iowa	88,362	22,010	3,948	2,911	15,538	13,459	16,140	15,642	28,855	27,636	12,558	8,558	165,401	90,216
Missouri	168,083	37,938	3,061	2,520	10,425	9,120	18,693	17,920	39,799	37,018	12,674	10,465	[5] 253,103	[5] 115,349
North Dakota	39,853	17,389	282	282	2,830	2,555	394	394	6,483	3,729	18,794	13,123	68,636	37,472
South Dakota	44,113	11,151	1,174	558	1,900	1,865	2,320	1,620	8,021	4,473	12,468	7,547	69,996	27,214
Nebraska	64,858	23,016	1,102	299	8,504	7,597	3,433	2,933	22,549	21,653	8,408	4,096	108,854	59,594
Kansas	79,794	36,402	2,202	1,661	19,683	18,850	13,894	13,894	25,908	24,311	5,944	5,399	[6] 147,883	[6] 100,975

South Atlantic	**706,899**	**310,060**	**24,883**	**19,525**	**77,585**	**70,662**	**39,540**	**38,682**	**138,180**	**132,011**	**611,123**	**334,122**	**1,599,254**	**906,106**
Delaware	15,835	1,101	2,702	1,490			1,101	1,101	497	497	10,271	9,689	30,406	13,878
Maryland	113,244	46,007	797		26,812	24,220	539		22,731	21,157	12,783	9,122	176,906	100,506
District of Columbia	61,635	1,499			18,756	18,756			18,287	16,261			[7] 99,722	[7] 37,560
Virginia	150,606	79,224	4,291	3,441	14,181	11,075	4,098	4,098	29,823	29,103	31,954	30,529	234,953	157,470
West Virginia	130,056	66,773	4,107	4,107	6,303	5,684	14,646	14,646	17,172	16,873	3,599	3,599	175,883	111,682
North Carolina	94,260	64,623	3,589	3,249	4,740	4,740	8,062	8,062	23,775	23,775	516,040	246,948	650,466	351,397
South Carolina	61,585	37,965	1,788	1,788	1,499	1,350	3,942	3,942	11,604	11,383	13,157	12,858	93,575	69,286
Georgia	52,041	6,495	7,267	5,157	1,294	837	3,935	3,616	10,777	9,448	22,407	20,465	97,721	46,018
Florida	27,637	6,373	342	293	4,000	4,000	3,217	3,217	3,514	3,514	912	912	39,622	18,309
East South Central	**435,116**	**175,535**	**44,203**	**25,140**	**23,459**	**20,313**	**41,704**	**39,975**	**55,847**	**53,113**	**83,842**	**74,344**	**684,171**	**388,420**
Kentucky	128,587	24,937	4,402	4,252	11,607	11,074	17,705	17,361	14,403	13,932	17,866	17,136	194,570	88,692
Tennessee	144,691	76,354	7,759	5,835	6,642	4,922	3,013	2,544	20,708	19,017	15,088	13,944	197,901	122,616
Alabama	107,355	64,105	29,432	13,481	3,135	2,814	7,304	6,388	15,872	15,605	26,861	23,333	189,959	125,726
Mississippi	54,483	10,139	2,610	1,572	2,075	1,503	13,682	13,682	4,864	4,559	24,027	19,931	101,741	51,386
West South Central	**584,110**	**223,798**	**23,313,**	**17,472**	**74,594**	**70,133**	**52,794**	**46,996**	**142,097**	**129,162**	**103,359**	**58,784**	**980,267**	**546,345**
Louisiana	96,267	8,304	344	85			754		23,577	15,242	17,845	12,983	138,787	36,614
Texas	333,572	139,237	17,982	13,316	50,005	46,593	18,898	18,154	91,395	87,954	56,995	22,712	568,847	327,966
Arkansas	49,712	25,306	4,286	3,721	7,950	7,451	12,869	9,369	9,922	9,063	5,731	4,851	90,470	59,761
Oklahoma	104,559	50,951	701	350	16,639	16,089	20,273	19,473	17,203	16,903	22,788	18,238	182,163	122,004
Mountain	**224,891**	**89,134**	**27,242**	**18,194**	**35,133**	**32,246**	**19,846**	**19,271**	**66,896**	**60,955**	**22,133**	**17,089**	**396,141**	**236,889**
Montana	39,978	17,960	1,471	1,091	2,485	2,335	1,457	1,350	11,865	8,402	7,322	6,183	64,578	37,321
Wyoming	9,082	1,944	2,088	1,333	1,531	1,531	1,617	1,617	3,003	2,543	2,824	1,151	20,145	10,119
Colorado	58,841	23,533	6,360	2,055	15,718	15,439	5,576	5,501	23,191	23,117	3,803	3,403	113,489	73,048
New Mexico	38,926	14,659	3,046	2,751	4,356	4,157	84	84	5,511	5,468	3,239	3,239	55,162	30,358
Arizona	27,985	12,448	6,008	4,208	1,906	1,906	2,231	2,231	5,052	4,922	350	350	43,532	26,065
Utah	28,116	9,712	7,469	5,956	4,750	3,571	8,762	8,369	8,519	7,911	935	935	58,551	36,454
Nevada	4,341	1,000			1,205	1,205			1,298	760	2,000	1,500	8,844	4,465
Idaho	17,622	7,878	800	800	3,182	2,102	119	119	8,457	7,832	1,660	328	31,840	19,059
Pacific	**528,332**	**235,365**	**45,232**	**41,539**	**118,341**	**111,647**	**44,324**	**42,915**	**198,970**	**191,544**	**38,224**	**38,134**	**978,863**	**666,584**
Washington	81,968	38,684	4,086	1,886	16,752	11,094	5,405	5,405	35,963	35,963	26,613	26,613	170,787	119,645
Oregon	37,262	20,586	2,315	2,315	5,467	5,278	804	804	16,503	13,350	10,821	10,821	73,172	53,154
California	409,102	176,095	38,831	37,338	96,122	95,275	38,115	36,706	146,504	142,231	790	700	[8] 734,904	[8] 493,785

[1] Includes 174 enrolled in 1 teacher-training institution.
[2] Includes 160 enrolled in 1 junior college.
[3] Includes 413 enrolled in 2 junior colleges.
[4] Includes 375 enrolled in 1 junior college.
[5] Includes 368 enrolled in 2 teacher-training institutions.
[6] Includes 458 enrolled in 1 junior college.
[7] Includes 1,044 enrolled in 2 teacher-training institutions.
[8] Includes 5,440 enrolled in 3 junior colleges.

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF FULL- AND PART-TIME LIBRARIANS IN CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35

Region and State	Number of librarians and assistants in centralized libraries													
	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total number for school system	
	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental U. S.	**907**	**4,275**	**110**	**358**	**559**	**390**	**503**	**742**	**1,375**	**1,418**	**341**	**1,584**	**3,808**	**8,770**
New England	**12**	**42**	**1**	**1**	**29**	**27**	**16**	**14**	**61**	**59**	**3**	**8**	**122**	**151**
Maine	5	7					1	4	5	21			11	32
New Hampshire					1	2	1	1	3	6	2	2	7	11
Vermont	2	9				1	2	2	1				5	12
Massachusetts		11		1	10	18	10	7	26	26		4	46	67
Rhode Island	5	8	1		14	4	1		7	2	1	2	29	16
Connecticut		7			4	2	1		19	4			24	13
Middle Atlantic	**70**	**399**	**18**	**58**	**119**	**55**	**157**	**121**	**386**	**264**	**73**	**261**	**824**	**1,158**
New York	30	93	5	11	35	5	50	36	212	31	49	187	381	363
New Jersey	28	77	9	12	15	6	17	11	73	70	7	6	149	182
Pennsylvania	12	229	4	35	69	44	90	74	101	163	17	68	[1] 294	613
East North Central	**354**	**1,460**	**45**	**136**	**139**	**84**	**117**	**148**	**305**	**366**	**67**	**391**	**1,028**	**2,586**
Ohio	52	131	13	38	74	15	58	51	77	112	21	216	295	563
Indiana	9	39	8	20	5	7	20	31	57	25	10	50	109	172
Illinois	55	255	5	8	16	30	3	16	86	144	1	3	[2] 167	456
Michigan	230	284	13	16	36	14	17	23	62	32	32	68	390	[2] 438
Wisconsin	8	751	6	54	8	18	19	27	23	53	3	54	67	957
West North Central	**107**	**1,030**	**8**	**27**	**62**	**50**	**37**	**130**	**155**	**180**	**21**	**285**	**393**	**1,703**
Minnesota	7	375	7	11	28	5	7	30	37	8	12	79	[2] 99	508
Iowa	5	3		2	5	13	9	22	19	29	1	15	39	84
Missouri	82	335	1	7	11	5	10	30	48	69	3	91	[3] 157	537
North Dakota		92				4			2	5		48	2	149
South Dakota		123		2		3	1	1	5	4	2	34	8	167
Nebraska	7	40		2	5	2	2	28	21	30	2	12	37	114
Kansas	6	62		3	13	18	8	19	23	35	1	6	51	[2] 144

South Atlantic	**22**	**293**	**5**	**48**	**24**	**23**	**32**	**51**	**100**	**122**	**125**	**203**	**312**	**740**
Delaware		1	1	1			1	1	1		6	10	9	13
Maryland		20			7	10			9	16	2	14	18	60
District of Columbia									8				[4] 12	
Virginia	3	110	1		4	5	5	2	23	27	15	71	51	216
West Virginia	6	16	1	8	5	7	9	24	13	33	1	10	35	98
North Carolina	2	80	1	7	3		6	8	18	22	83	43	113	160
South Carolina	11	43	1	1	2	1	5	7	13	9	6	13	38	74
Georgia		11		29	1		4	2	12	15	10	41	27	98
Florida		12		1	2		2	7	3		2	1	9	21
East South Central	**73**	**233**	**3**	**30**	**18**	**20**	**44**	**42**	**52**	**58**	**24**	**164**	**214**	**547**
Kentucky	1	69		9	10	7	21	23	14	30	2	47	48	185
Tennessee	56	78	2	14	6	6	3	2	20	15	6	20	93	135
Alabama	11	50	1	5	1	3	8	7	9	7	5	55	35	127
Mississippi	5	36		2	1	4	12	10	9	6	11	42	38	100
West South Central	**166**	**291**	**7**	**20**	**57**	**71**	**48**	**195**	**133**	**185**	**18**	**111**	**429**	**873**
Louisiana		28		2			2	2	8	34	7	29	17	95
Texas	102	176	5	13	46	23	21	19	103	110	4	33	281	374
Arkansas	4	39	2	4	3	7	7	43	11	16	1	38	28	147
Oklahoma	60	48		1	8	41	18	131	11	25	6	11	103	257
Mountain	**30**	**148**	**1**	**19**	**20**	**31**	**16**	**26**	**54**	**73**	**5**	**45**	**126**	**342**
Montana	2	50		2		5	1	2	7	8		5	10	72
Wyoming		5				2	2	5	3	3	1		6	15
Colorado	20	20		4	12	7	4	4	18	18	1	2	55	55
New Mexico	1	17		5	2	6		1	8	22		33	11	84
Arizona	2	25	1	6	3	1	2	5	4	10	1		13	47
Utah	4	16			2	4	7	7	7	3	2		22	30
Nevada		4			1	2			1			3	2	9
Idaho	1	11		2		4		2	6	9		2	7	30
Pacific	**73**	**379**	**22**	**19**	**91**	**29**	**36**	**15**	**129**	**111**	**5**	**116**	**360**	**670**
Washington	5	43	2	2	6	12	5	6	25	29	1	37	44	129
Oregon	3	23		7	4	6	1		12	17	2	79	22	132
California	65	213	20	10	81	11	30	9	92	65	2		[5] 294	[2] 409

[1] Includes 1 in teacher-training institution.
[2] Includes 1 in junior college.
[3] Includes 2 in teacher-training institutions.
[4] Includes 4 in teacher-training institutions.
[5] Includes 4 in junior college.

TABLE 5.—NUMBER OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, ACCORDING TO SIZE AND EDUCATIONAL LEVEL, 1934–35

Region and State	Elementary							Elementary and junior high							Junior high only						
	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Continental U. S.	**15,053**	**2,050**	**1,203**	**145**	**77**	**9**	**18,537**	**293**	**256**	**159**	**46**	**15**	**11**	**780**	**144**	**188**	**462**	**170**	**68**	**16**	**1,048**
New England	**177**	**66**	**23**	**2**	------	------	**268**	**11**	**3**	**2**	------	------	------	**16**	**17**	**26**	**21**	**12**	**2**	------	**78**
Maine	77	2	2	------	------	------	81	4	------	------	------	------	------	4	2	1	------	------	------	------	3
New Hampshire	2	1	------	------	------	------	3	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	2	------	------	------	------	4
Vermont	2	3	4	1	------	------	10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1
Massachusetts	58	21	4	1	------	------	84	3	3	1	------	------	------	7	11	16	11	5	------	------	43
Rhode Island	20	15	1	------	------	------	36	3	------	1	------	------	------	4	------	6	3	6	------	------	15
Connecticut	18	24	12	------	------	------	54	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	7	1	2	------	12
Middle Atlantic	**3,607**	**304**	**280**	**15**	**11**	------	**4,217**	**30**	**69**	**41**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**149**	**20**	**35**	**153**	**42**	**5**	**1**	**256**
New York	1,569	163	135	7	5	------	1,879	4	3	11	2	2	1	23	5	12	81	14	2	1	115
New Jersey	151	33	57	6	5	------	252	5	23	10	3	------	------	41	4	4	15	2	1	------	26
Pennsylvania	1,887	108	88	2	1	------	2,086	21	43	20	1	------	------	85	11	19	57	26	2	------	115
East North Central	**3,819**	**583**	**344**	**36**	**20**	**4**	**4,806**	**57**	**74**	**54**	**24**	**9**	**7**	**225**	**18**	**35**	**85**	**30**	**28**	**2**	**198**
Ohio	282	103	48	4	4	------	441	16	22	14	6	2	------	60	5	4	22	14	16	1	62
Indiana	110	16	27	3	------	------	156	7	5	11	2	------	------	25	2	3	5	3	2	1	16
Illinois	438	84	103	8	6	4	643	4	10	6	4	------	7	31	7	14	22	3	2	------	48
Michigan	1,342	102	102	12	8	------	1,566	15	4	9	10	4	------	42	2	9	22	8	5	------	46
Wisconsin	1,647	278	64	9	2	------	2,000	15	33	14	2	3	------	67	2	5	14	2	3	------	26
West North Central	**3,631**	**367**	**62**	**11**	------	------	**4,071**	**13**	**15**	**16**	**1**	------	------	**45**	**28**	**31**	**42**	**24**	**4**	**1**	**130**
Minnesota	1,118	59	17	4	------	------	1,198	2	1	11	------	------	------	14	1	5	9	11	------	1	27
Iowa	282	19	9	------	------	------	310	2	4	1	------	------	------	7	10	4	12	4	------	------	30
Missouri	528	168	8	2	------	------	706	3	6	3	------	------	------	12	5	6	3	4	------	------	18
North Dakota	828	38	1	------	------	------	867	4	1	------	------	------	------	5	1	4	------	1	------	------	6
South Dakota	480	8	6	------	------	------	494	1	1	------	------	------	------	2	1	1	2	1	------	------	5
Nebraska	29	26	8	------	------	------	63	------	2	------	------	------	------	2	5	2	4	2	------	------	13
Kansas	366	49	13	5	------	------	433	1	------	1	1	------	------	3	5	9	12	1	4	------	31

South Atlantic	**1,611**	**193**	**132**	**15**	**6**		**1,957**	**46**	**16**	**8**	**6**	**2**		**78**	**18**	**11**	**41**	**7**		**2**	**79**
Delaware		1	2				3			3				3							
Maryland	24	26	15	1	1		67								3	4	12	2			21
District of Columbia	2						2								6	2	9				17
Virginia	444	40	25	3			512	17	2		1			20	7	1	5	3			16
West Virginia	957	67	21				1,045	3	11	3				17	2	3	9				14
North Carolina	26	39	46	4	2		117	1	1	1	2	1		6		1	3	1			5
South Carolina	133	12	13	4	3		165				2			2			1	1			2
Georgia	16	4	3				23	22	2	1	1	1		27			2				2
Florida	9	4	7	3			23	3						3						2	2
East South Central	**573**	**111**	**82**	**7**			**773**	**35**	**14**	**11**	**2**			**62**	**9**	**10**	**17**	**4**			**40**
Kentucky	115	19	20				154	2	4	4				10	2	2	8	4			16
Tennessee	381	54	20	2			457	21	3		1			25	4	5	3				12
Alabama	41	32	34	4			111	9	6	7	1			23		2	4				6
Mississippi	36	6	8	1			51	3	1					4	3	1	2				6
West South Central	**632**	**216**	**106**	**11**	**2**		**967**	**43**	**37**	**4**	**2**			**86**	**18**	**16**	**38**	**13**	**10**	**1**	**96**
Louisiana	41	4	6	1	1		53	3						3							
Texas	279	85	73	6	1		444	22	37	4	2			65	9	9	24	10	6	1	59
Arkansas	84	18	4				106	17						17	4	3	4	1			12
Oklahoma	228	109	23	4			364	1						1	5	4	10	2	4		25
Mountain	**509**	**58**	**57**	**5**	**1**		**630**	**47**	**21**	**13**	**1**			**82**	**10**	**10**	**20**	**10**		**1**	**51**
Montana	289	16	4				309			2	1			3	2	2	2				6
Wyoming	15	4					19	1	2					3			2				2
Colorado	47	10	22	2			81	1	3	1				5		4	6	8			18
New Mexico	58	1	10		1		70	35	3	1				39	2	1	1	2			6
Arizona	16	6	12	2			36	2	6	1				9	1	1	3				5
Utah	30	13	3	1			47	8	7	6				21	3		3			1	7
Nevada			2				2								2		1				3
Idaho	54	8	4				66			2				2		2	2				4
Pacific	**494**	**152**	**117**	**43**	**37**	**5**	**848**	**11**	**7**	**10**	**4**	**2**	**3**	**37**	**6**	**14**	**45**	**28**	**19**	**8**	**120**
Washington	114	45	22	3	1		185	3	1	2				6	1	5	8	5			19
Oregon	214	31	33	1			279			2	2	1		5	2	2	6		2		12
California	166	76	62	39	36	5	384	8	6	6	2	1	3	26	3	7	31	23	17	8	89

TABLE 5.—NUMBER OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, ACCORDING TO SIZE AND EDUCATIONAL LEVEL, 1934–35—Continued

Region and State	Junior-senior high							Senior or regular high							Elementary and all high							Total for school system						
	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
Continental U.S.	**156**	**214**	**559**	**234**	**99**	**21**	**1,283**	**386**	**415**	**934**	**498**	**321**	**96**	**2,650**	**1,072**	**1,130**	**1,055**	**173**	**77**	**18**	**3,525**	**17,104**	**4,253**	**4,375**	**1,269**	**659**	**176**	**27,836**
New England	**20**	**14**	**11**	**2**	**1**	----	**48**	**50**	**22**	**55**	**26**	**8**	**1**	**162**	**9**	**3**	**1**	----	----	**1**	**14**	**284**	**134**	**113**	**42**	**11**	**2**	**586**
Maine	3	10	3	----	----	----	16	20	7	6	2	1	1	37	3	----	----	----	----	----	3	109	20	11	2	1	1	144
New Hampshire	5	1	----	----	----	----	6	6	4	4	5	----	----	19	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	17	8	4	5	----	----	34
Vermont	4	1	2	----	----	----	7	4	1	1	1	----	----	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10	6	7	2	----	----	25
Massachusetts	6	2	6	2	----	----	16	18	10	27	10	4	----	69	4	2	----	----	----	1	7	100	54	49	18	4	1	226
Rhode Island	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	3	3	1	----	8	1	1	1	----	----	----	3	27	22	9	9	1	----	68
Connecticut	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	14	5	2	----	22	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	21	24	33	6	5	----	89
Middle Atlantic	**35**	**65**	**290**	**91**	**28**	**5**	**514**	**55**	**76**	**219**	**124**	**76**	**25**	**575**	**36**	**93**	**179**	**48**	**20**	**5**	**381**	**3,783**	**642**	**1,163**	**326**	**142**	**37**	**6,093**
New York	8	7	34	22	10	2	83	6	8	40	41	40	18	153	23	32	133	36	13	1	238	1,615	225	434	122	72	23	2,491
New Jersey	1	17	7	6	2	2	35	8	7	44	31	12	----	102	2	14	3	3	1	3	26	171	98	136	51	21	5	482
Pennsylvania	26	41	249	63	16	1	396	41	61	135	52	24	7	320	11	47	43	9	6	1	117	1,997	319	[1] 593	153	49	9	[1] 3,120
East North Central	**30**	**36**	**68**	**40**	**33**	**7**	**214**	**66**	**80**	**227**	**101**	**80**	**26**	**580**	**111**	**179**	**217**	**39**	**21**	**9**	**576**	**4,101**	**987**	**995**	**273**	**191**	**55**	**6,602**
Ohio	5	13	24	15	14	5	76	33	19	51	19	23	4	149	47	100	121	17	2	1	288	388	261	280	75	61	11	1,076
Indiana	16	7	25	4	4	1	57	11	2	27	9	15	6	70	29	33	14	7	4	1	88	175	66	109	28	25	9	412
Illinois	1	----	1	2	1	----	5	19	40	89	29	24	7	208	1	2	4	----	1	----	8	470	150	225	[2] 47	34	18	[2] 944
Michigan	7	10	10	9	7	----	43	----	2	24	20	10	6	62	22	29	41	10	14	7	123	1,388	156	208	[3] 71	48	13	[3] 1,884
Wisconsin	1	6	8	10	7	1	33	3	17	36	24	8	3	91	12	15	37	5	----	----	69	1,680	354	173	52	23	4	2,286
West North Central	**16**	**30**	**44**	**29**	**11**	**3**	**133**	**39**	**55**	**89**	**56**	**45**	**14**	**298**	**173**	**91**	**139**	**17**	**15**	**2**	**437**	**3,900**	**589**	**393**	**138**	**76**	**22**	**5,118**
Minnesota	----	4	17	6	2	1	30	----	2	4	11	13	6	36	1	12	47	12	8	2	82	1,122	83	105	44	[2] 24	10	[2] 1,388
Iowa	1	5	7	9	1	----	23	8	14	18	13	5	2	60	12	3	28	----	----	----	43	315	49	75	26	6	2	473
Missouri	1	10	5	8	3	1	28	9	10	33	14	14	1	81	15	16	12	2	1	----	46	561	216	64	30	18	[4] 4	[4] 893
North Dakota	----	3	3	----	----	----	6	3	4	10	----	1	----	18	115	37	21	3	2	----	178	951	87	35	4	3	----	1,080
South Dakota	----	----	1	----	1	----	2	3	----	4	5	----	1	13	11	13	11	----	2	----	37	496	23	24	6	3	1	553
Nebraska	7	1	2	1	----	----	11	6	3	6	2	5	3	25	10	1	7	----	----	----	18	57	35	27	5	5	3	132
Kansas	7	7	9	5	4	1	33	10	22	14	11	7	1	65	9	9	13	----	2	----	33	398	96	[2] 63	23	17	2	[2] 599

South Atlantic	8	14	44	22	5	....	93	19	64	94	35	23	3	238	445	579	358	44	17	....	1,443	2,147	877	677	129	53	7	3,890
Delaware	....	....	1	....	1	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	2	16	4	1	....	24	1	3	23	4	2	....	33
Maryland	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	13	13	3	3	....	35	6	8	7	1	....	....	22	36	51	47	7	4	....	145
District of Columbia	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	1	1	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	3	11	3	1	[4] 3	[4] 29
Virginia	....	1	2	2	1	....	6	2	23	21	3	5	1	55	20	39	28	8	1	....	96	490	106	81	20	7	1	705
West Virginia	1	3	26	8	2	....	40	4	10	21	10	5	....	50	....	2	16	1	....	....	19	967	96	96	19	7	....	1,185
North Carolina	....	1	9	4	....	....	14	4	7	16	8	5	....	40	393	485	265	25	15	....	1,183	424	534	340	44	23	....	1,365
South Carolina	4	8	2	....	....	....	14	3	4	10	3	2	....	22	14	17	8	1	....	....	40	154	41	34	11	5	....	245
Georgia	....	1	3	3	....	....	7	3	6	10	4	1	....	24	10	24	18	4	....	....	56	51	37	37	12	2	....	139
Florida	3	....	1	5	1	....	10	....	....	....	1	1	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	3	16	6	8	9	2	3	44
East South Central	15	29	40	9	4	1	98	18	48	65	19	8	....	158	53	91	54	7	1	....	206	703	303	269	48	13	1	1,337
Kentucky	4	15	20	1	2	1	43	14	12	18	6	2	....	52	9	27	12	2	....	....	50	146	79	82	13	4	1	325
Tennessee	1	9	3	2	....	....	15	3	31	30	7	2	....	73	4	14	13	5	....	....	36	414	116	69	17	2	....	618
Alabama	1	4	11	3	....	....	19	1	1	8	2	4	....	16	11	15	21	....	1	....	48	63	60	85	10	5	....	223
Mississippi	9	1	6	3	2	....	21	....	4	9	4	....	....	17	29	35	8	....	....	....	72	80	48	33	8	2	....	171
West South Central	15	15	35	17	3	4	89	91	29	83	56	25	8	292	121	45	46	7	1	....	220	920	358	312	106	41	13	1,750
Louisiana	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	12	9	4	1	1	58	9	13	17	1	....	....	40	84	29	32	6	2	1	154
Texas	1	2	10	9	2	3	27	43	9	49	41	22	7	171	91	12	11	3	1	....	118	445	154	171	71	32	11	884
Arkansas	8	8	10	2	....	....	28	6	4	12	3	....	....	25	14	1	2	1	....	....	18	133	34	32	7	....	....	206
Oklahoma	6	5	15	6	1	1	34	11	4	13	8	2	....	38	7	19	16	2	....	....	44	258	141	77	22	7	1	506
Mountain	12	7	17	7	3	....	46	27	12	35	31	19	1	125	46	28	22	5	2	1	104	651	136	164	59	25	3	1,038
Montana	2	2	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	6	6	2	....	18	7	11	16	3	....	....	37	300	35	30	10	2	....	377
Wyoming	....	....	1	2	....	....	3	1	....	2	3	1	....	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	18	6	5	5	1	....	35
Colorado	3	1	1	2	3	....	10	14	1	9	5	8	....	37	30	3	6	....	1	....	40	95	22	45	17	12	....	191
New Mexico	1	1	....	....	....	....	2	9	2	1	5	3	....	20	8	9	....	....	1	....	18	113	17	13	7	4	1	155
Arizona	....	1	5	2	....	....	8	....	1	7	7	1	....	16	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	19	15	28	12	1	....	75
Utah	4	2	10	1	....	....	17	3	2	3	3	2	1	14	....	2	....	....	1	....	3	48	26	25	5	3	2	109
Nevada	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	3	3	....	....	....	8
Idaho	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	7	2	2	....	12	....	1	....	1	....	....	2	56	12	15	3	2	....	88
Pacific	5	4	10	17	11	1	48	21	29	67	50	37	18	222	78	21	39	6	....	....	144	615	227	289	148	107	36	1,422
Washington	3	1	3	2	1	....	10	1	7	29	11	6	3	57	1	6	34	2	....	....	43	123	65	98	23	8	3	320
Oregon	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	10	11	17	7	3	....	48	77	15	5	4	....	....	101	303	59	64	14	6	....	446
California	2	3	6	15	10	1	37	10	11	21	32	28	15	117	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	189	103	[2] 127	111	[2] 93	[2] 33	[5] 656

[1] Includes 1 library in teacher-training institution.
[2] Includes 1 library in junior college.
[3] Includes 2 libraries in junior colleges.
[4] Includes 2 libraries in teacher-training institutions.
[5] Includes 3 libraries in junior colleges.

TABLE 6.—NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, TYPE OF LIBRARY AND UNIT OF ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL, 1934–35

Region and State	Number of volumes added in 1934–35							Type of library					Unit of control				
	Elementary	Elementary and junior high	Junior high only	Junior-senior high	Senior or regular high	Elementary and all high	Total, including undistributed volumes	Public	Branch public	School libraries open to the public	School libraries not open to the public	Total	School board	Public library board	Combination school and public library boards	Other board	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental U. S.	**559,815**	**136,858**	**208,107**	**189,967**	**499,315**	**299,390**	**1,901,228**	**170**	**441**	**7,644**	**19,581**	**27,836**	**26,861**	**271**	**655**	**49**	**27,836**
New England	**7,359**	**890**	**7,417**	**3,783**	**11,439**	**1,101**	**31,989**	**39**	**10**	**20**	**517**	**586**	**523**	**45**	**12**	**6**	**586**
Maine	740	57	135	1,914	833	----	3,679	----	1	15	128	144	138	----	----	6	144
New Hampshire	120	30	190	335	996	----	1,671	1	1	----	32	34	31	2	1	----	34
Vermont	315	----	60	230	537	----	1,142	11	----	----	14	25	15	10	----	----	25
Massachusetts	1,668	250	2,370	954	4,937	355	10,534	27	2	2	195	226	196	29	1	----	226
Rhode Island	2,265	553	3,576	50	768	581	7,793	----	----	3	65	68	60	----	8	----	68
Connecticut	2,251	----	1,086	300	3,368	165	7,170	----	6	----	83	89	83	4	2	----	89
Middle Atlantic	**96,014**	**15,183**	**45,950**	**64,695**	**130,034**	**60,563**	**415,486**	**28**	**37**	**1,954**	**4,074**	**6,093**	**5,866**	**37**	**177**	**13**	**6,093**
New York	55,089	6,060	21,055	19,340	61,927	37,025	[1] 202,206	6	9	887	1,589	2,491	2,472	6	12	1	2,491
New Jersey	16,724	4,493	4,002	7,288	22,973	4,475	59,955	7	24	17	434	482	435	25	11	11	482
Pennsylvania	24,201	4,630	20,893	38,067	45,134	19,063	[2] 153,325	15	4	1,050	2,051	3,120	2,959	6	154	1	3,120
East North Central	**135,060**	**23,763**	**41,336**	**34,200**	**113,929**	**44,199**	**392,487**	**36**	**239**	**2,640**	**3,687**	**6,602**	**6,211**	**99**	**279**	**13**	**6,602**
Ohio	14,984	5,126	13,074	17,384	24,764	18,246	93,578	7	64	228	777	1,076	933	55	88	----	1,076
Indiana	8,877	4,128	4,311	6,523	27,970	5,870	57,679	5	12	45	350	412	375	5	22	10	412
Illinois	26,861	6,897	6,252	616	27,587	1,156	69,369	11	19	335	579	944	905	15	21	3	944
Michigan	48,142	4,156	11,635	4,703	20,172	11,103	99,911	9	134	465	1,276	1,884	1,739	16	129	----	1,884
Wisconsin	36,196	3,456	6,064	4,974	13,436	7,824	71,950	4	10	1,567	705	2,286	2,259	8	19	----	2,286
West North Central	**56,438**	**3,175**	**12,977**	**19,793**	**46,727**	**26,028**	**165,138**	**16**	**60**	**1,441**	**3,601**	**5,118**	**5,047**	**28**	**40**	**3**	**5,118**
Minnesota	12,398	1,628	2,196	5,079	8,822	13,859	43,982	6	22	832	528	1,388	1,338	21	29	----	1,388
Iowa	7,171	566	3,275	3,503	8,768	1,196	24,479	2	3	15	453	473	468	2	3	----	473
Missouri	20,746	665	3,863	3,734	14,751	5,854	49,613	----	2	143	748	893	890	1	1	1	893
North Dakota	1,055	----	193	600	1,150	1,569	4,567	----	----	117	963	1,080	1,075	----	5	----	1,080

South Dakota	3,590	100	311	292	1,135	1,206	6,634	2	-------	111	440	553	550	1	-------	2	553
Nebraska	2,798	50	668	750	5,137	825	10,228	1	-------	3	128	132	131	-------	1	-------	132
Kansas	8,680	166	2,471	5,835	6,964	1,519	25,635	5	33	220	341	599	595	3	1	-------	599
South Atlantic	**55,459**	**4,951**	**11,996**	**14,781**	**37,708**	**127,201**	**256,825**	**37**	**38**	**540**	**3,275**	**3,890**	**3,834**	**7**	**40**	**9**	**3,890**
Delaware	-------	-------	-------	300	-------	1,221	1,521	-------	-------	1	32	33	33	-------	-------	-------	33
Maryland	5,490	-------	2,783	-------	3,205	1,107	12,585	-------	2	2	141	145	143	2	-------	-------	145
District of Columbia	-------	-------	1,001	384	939	-------	2,324	-------	-------	-------	29	29	29	-------	-------	-------	29
Virginia	11,489	1,389	3,380	1,788	8,610	15,884	[1] 47,269	36	1	134	534	705	699	2	4	-------	705
West Virginia	19,059	972	1,856	7,008	10,142	1,441	40,478	-------	-------	261	924	1,185	1,185	-------	-------	-------	1,185
North Carolina	9,452	400	633	1,944	6,055	102,122	120,606	1	34	15	1,315	1,365	1,323	1	34	7	1,365
South Carolina	7,445	675	150	678	2,917	1,016	12,881	-------	-------	82	163	245	243	2	-------	-------	245
Georgia	824	1,365	193	681	3,440	4,210	10,713	-------	1	34	104	139	135	-------	2	2	139
Florida	1,700	150	2,000	1,998	2,400	200	8,448	-------	-------	11	33	44	44	-------	-------	-------	44
East South Central	**28,766**	**2,385**	**8,053**	**14,859**	**19,990**	**16,450**	**90,503**	**1**	**1**	**281**	**1,054**	**1,337**	**1,277**	-------	**58**	**2**	**1,337**
Kentucky	7,902	745	6,552	6,702	8,014	6,953	36,868	1	-------	92	232	325	323	-------	-------	2	325
Tennessee	9,532	310	718	782	6,452	1,951	19,745	-------	1	143	474	618	560	-------	58	-------	618
Alabama	5,982	1,055	502	2,056	3,549	4,871	18,015	-------	-------	18	205	223	223	-------	-------	-------	223
Mississippi	5,350	275	281	5,319	1,975	2,675	15,875	-------	-------	28	143	171	171	-------	-------	-------	171
West South Central	**45,752**	**4,848**	**19,416**	**17,569**	**48,340**	**11,279**	**147,204**	**4**	**9**	**251**	**1,486**	**1,750**	**1,718**	**2**	**29**	**1**	**1,750**
Louisiana	4,940	19	-------	-------	5,206	3,165	13,330	-------	-------	55	99	154	134	-------	20	-------	154
Texas	29,205	4,464	14,538	7,865	33,843	5,245	95,160	1	1	148	734	884	882	-------	1	1	884
Arkansas	3,534	365	1,166	2,904	3,251	405	11,625	2	-------	32	172	206	205	1	-------	-------	206
Oklahoma	8,073	-------	3,712	6,800	6,040	2,464	27,089	1	8	16	481	506	497	1	8	-------	506
Mountain	**21,038**	**3,935**	**8,138**	**4,709**	**18,944**	**4,982**	**61,746**	**2**	**7**	**404**	**625**	**1,038**	**1,030**	**2**	**5**	**1**	**1,038**
Montana	2,731	693	591	225	1,246	2,004	7,490	-------	-------	265	112	377	377	-------	-------	-------	377
Wyoming	605	250	350	340	1,929	25	3,499	1	-------	4	30	35	34	1	-------	-------	35
Colorado	2,676	166	3,587	1,087	6,270	110	13,896	-------	-------	6	185	191	190	-------	1	-------	191
New Mexico	3,705	835	1,376	240	3,074	1,083	10,313	-------	-------	40	115	155	152	-------	3	-------	155
Arizona	4,081	1,461	457	592	2,700	100	9,391	-------	-------	19	56	75	75	-------	-------	-------	75
Utah	4,310	344	1,380	1,995	1,188	400	9,617	1	5	15	88	109	106	1	1	1	109
Nevada	600	-------	-------	-------	-------	700	1,300	-------	-------	-------	8	8	8	-------	-------	-------	8
Idaho	2,330	186	397	230	2,537	560	6,240	-------	2	55	31	88	88	-------	-------	-------	88
Pacific	**113,929**	**77,728**	**52,824**	**15,578**	**72,204**	**7,587**	**339,850**	**7**	**40**	**113**	**1,262**	**1,422**	**1,355**	**51**	**15**	**1**	**1,422**
Washington	8,517	376	4,299	1,771	11,157	5,171	31,291	1	-------	5	314	320	318	1	1	-------	320
Oregon	3,399	488	1,820	110	4,475	1,415	11,707	3	1	89	353	446	442	4	-------	-------	446
California	102,013	76,864	46,705	13,697	56,572	1,001	296,852	3	39	19	595	656	595	46	14	1	656

[1] Includes 1,710 volumes not distributed.
[2] Includes 1,337 volumes not distributed.
[3] Includes 4,729 volumes not distributed.

TABLE 7.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES, DISTRIBUTED AS TO SOURCE OF INCOME AND PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, 1934–35

Region and State	Income						Expenditures						
	From local school funds	From county funds	From State school or library funds	From public library funds	From other sources	Total income [1]	Books and pamphlets	Periodicals	Binding and rebinding	Salaries	Equipment	All other purposes	Total expenditures [2]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States	$4,939,252	$382,429	$325,892	$226,872	$358,783	$6,907,793	$2,239,433	$229,033	$220,311	$3,722,227	$99,646	$105,972	$6,868,251
New England	170,605		6,221	21,221	12,532	212,328	49,968	4,630	4,138	137,969	4,011	3,413	209,928
Maine	9,150		1,190	100	925	11,365	5,709	607	137	3,870	94	446	11,263
New Hampshire	8,334		250	40	259	8,883	2,704	380	56	6,290	12	5	9,447
Vermont	5,145		150	1,700	2,016	9,011	2,644	217	100	4,096	1,737	25	8,819
Massachusetts	77,623		100	5,139	6,789	91,400	19,588	1,427	3,524	60,325	560	243	89,614
Rhode Island	27,967		290	14,242	252	42,751	7,479	512	135	34,235	80	153	42,594
Connecticut	42,386		4,241		2,291	48,918	11,844	1,487	186	29,153	1,528	2,541	48,191
Middle Atlantic	1,532,901	270	50,619	47,987	44,540	1,727,122	471,385	50,857	41,500	1,040,194	25,833	28,547	1,706,870
New York	698,411		39,000		7,579	795,885	241,125	13,157	19,991	474,440	10,949	17,372	793,979
New Jersey	244,595	270	4,555	30,442	19,919	299,781	69,704	12,190	4,424	186,125	5,581	6,097	291,960
Pennsylvania	589,895		7,064	17,455	17,042	631,456	160,556	25,510	17,085	379,620	9,303	5,078	620,931
East North Central	1,332,830	30,502	64,780	131,530	46,128	1,617,553	437,299	62,242	69,630	1,098,860	21,680	26,815	1,740,810
Ohio	275,947	9,888	5,250	39,564	13,491	348,922	109,772	14,348	21,983	328,273	4,527	7,035	491,023
Indiana	137,467	672	500	18,668	3,288	163,703	62,501	5,346	3,474	78,483	3,767	4,061	159,466
Illinois	222,844			19,386	7,842	253,366	76,347	7,580	7,841	137,135	4,679	3,069	246,380
Michigan	572,052	14,197	8,176	9,171	11,844	615,440	97,003	22,957	26,397	449,478	4,698	8,095	613,166
Wisconsin	124,520	5,745	50,854	44,741	9,663	236,122	91,676	12,011	9,935	105,491	4,009	4,555	230,775
West North Central	475,186	26,400	44,328	11,369	11,134	576,774	220,991	24,263	16,506	264,000	10,307	10,284	566,841
Minnesota	150,000	2,390	9,104	3,370	4,569	169,433	55,651	6,363	4,914	88,328	3,189	4,195	163,504
Iowa	57,059	15,534	6,796	4,122	1,078	84,589	38,860	7,133	3,168	31,391	1,810	1,390	85,805
Missouri	101,210		22,426	1,202	2,052	133,890	53,545	3,708	2,425	58,263	2,284	3,843	131,014
North Dakota	12,571				95	12,666	7,680	466	564	2,140	633	21	12,266
South Dakota	20,586	5,847	6,002		989	33,424	18,970	2,029	1,184	8,647	480	397	32,606
Nebraska	68,513	1,829			380	70,892	16,636	1,965	2,550	46,080	1,449	196	69,296
Kansas	65,247	800		2,675	1,971	71,880	29,649	2,599	1,701	29,151	462	242	72,350

South Atlantic	**133,653**	**58,983**	**20,728**	**1,474**	**45,757**	**328,623**	**139,900**	**11,674**	**6,613**	**100,578**	**7,135**	**6,218**	**349,483**
Delaware	900		1,059			1,959	1,289	200	10	400	20	40	1,959
Maryland	13,087	5,770			12,148	31,005	20,527	1,403	549	29,735	528	3,135	55,877
District of Columbia	6,300					6,300	4,714	1,277					5,991
Virginia	27,216	12,323	6,270		10,433	56,242	26,979	1,586	1,048	19,063	2,967	813	55,911
West Virginia	23,084	29,525	2,235		5,425	60,269	33,384	3,595	1,321	16,872	1,333	441	57,591
North Carolina	22,055	6,522	9,052	300	6,826	112,783	23,317	1,534	2,342	15,085	744	679	112,783
South Carolina	21,143	1,058	1,212	24	953	24,390	12,219	659	410	7,665	286	70	24,192
Georgia	17,394	1,880	50	1,150	3,972	24,446	9,371	1,293	525	9,808	657	996	23,950
Florida	2,474	1,905	850		6,000	11,229	8,100	127	408	1,950	600	44	11,229
East South Central	**174,909**	**36,668**	**5,574**	**400**	**30,998**	**250,431**	**91,758**	**8,094**	**7,052**	**127,141**	**5,319**	**4,347**	**247,296**
Kentucky	81,040	12,131	1,012	150	6,860	101,193	37,678	2,468	2,390	52,903	3,293	628	100,202
Tennessee	43,850	12,730	1,234		11,349	69,338	21,572	1,357	2,219	38,585	1,007	2,972	69,262
Alabama	23,944	8,549	2,678		11,719	48,597	22,797	2,987	2,203	19,363	486	393	48,229
Mississippi	26,075	3,258	650	250	1,070	31,303	9,711	1,282	240	16,290	533	354	29,603
West South Central	**461,809**	**24,537**	**35,236**	**10,921**	**33,315**	**570,320**	**225,408**	**16,311**	**15,045**	**271,039**	**13,384**	**5,851**	**562,2**
Louisiana	16,765	21,527	4,520		7,782	50,994	19,460	2,706	1,922	24,708	1,502	695	50,993
Texas	358,304	2,960	30,396	745	16,999	409,404	155,475	9,659	10,260	212,385	9,653	4,968	405,850
Arkansas	18,250				4,915	23,165	7,928	1,364	829	5,470	1,205	118	23,014
Oklahoma	68,490	50	320	10,176	3,619	86,757	42,545	2,582	2,034	28,476	1,024	70	82,390
Mountain	**232,770**	**16,993**	**4,631**	**60**	**9,303**	**266,443**	**110,873**	**11,094**	**13,157**	**110,150**	**2,972**	**968**	**260,476**
Montana	22,365	6,387	507		288	29,547	12,251	1,148	423	7,000	185	50	26,275
Wyoming	9,292	2,495			4,584	16,371	2,886	425	338	5,024	621	111	12,425
Colorado	124,790	511		60	1,187	126,748	53,051	3,145	9,943	60,522	954	316	129,605
New Mexico	6,720	4,025	1,400		1,488	13,633	8,234	855	563	1,955	571	55	12,583
Arizona	25,457	913			419	27,924	9,442	2,391	460	15,324	75	61	27,753
Utah	26,731	2,662	2,724		1,207	33,324	17,222	1,999	777	11,925	181	55	32,659
Nevada	3,575				20	3,595	2,695	381	90		5		3,171
Idaho	13,840				110	15,301	5,092	750	563	8,400	380	320	16,005
Pacific	**424,589**	**188,076**	**93,775**	**2,000**	**125,076**	**1,358,199**	**491,851**	**33,868**	**46,670**	**572,296**	**9,005**	**19,529**	**1,224,300**
Washington	68,062	4,625	2,007		1,974	94,546	31,723	2,743	2,219	42,835	1,881	892	94,672
Oregon	34,389	4,763	2,208		532	41,892	16,779	1,919	1,546	17,721	723	332	40,286
California	322,138	178,688	89,560	2,000	122,570	1,221,761	443,349	35,206	42,905	511,740	6,401	18,305	1,089,342

[1] Includes undistributed income.
[2] Includes undistributed expenditure.

77906°—38——4

STATE SUMMARY TABLES

TABLE 8.—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES AND BY CLASSROOM COLLECTIONS, ACCORDING TO TYPE OF SCHOOL, 1934–35

Population group by State	Systems		Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries												Number of schools served by classroom collections only			Total number of schools	Total number of schools served by either centralized libraries or classroom collections
	Total number	Reports used	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high						
			Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Elementary	High [1]	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Continental U. S.	**6,327**	**3,130**	**54,015**	**18,541**	**1,465**	**776**	**1,265**	**1,056**	**1,393**	**1,313**	**3,024**	**2,610**	**4,926**	**3,527**	**32,367**	**1,100**	**33,467**	**66,101**	**61,303**
Group I	90	62	4,140	1,033	131	45	390	365	68	67	377	343	5	5	2,534	21	2,555	5,116	4,418
Group II	220	151	1,894	660	92	68	226	220	40	39	175	171	8	8	917	15	932	2,439	2,102
Group III	647	451	2,821	800	81	50	235	201	114	106	343	336	19	18	1,736	27	1,763	3,617	3,278
Group IV	1,944	1,433	3,477	1,027	216	132	263	194	407	396	768	715	242	172	2,252	124	2,376	5,373	5,012
Counties	3,180	951	38,014	13,789	881	429	124	52	696	643	1,187	888	4,534	3,215	22,935	877	23,812	45,436	42,828
County units	246	82	3,669	1,232	64	52	27	24	68	62	174	157	118	109	1,993	36	2,029	4,120	3,665
Alabama:																			
Group I	1	1	64	49	------	------	------	------	------	------	7	7	------	------	11	------	11	71	67
Group II	1	0	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Group III	10	6	40	23	2	2	3	3	1	1	6	6	3	3	17	------	17	55	55
Group IV	33	22	36	17	6	4	3	2	13	11	1	1	3	2	19	1	20	62	57
Counties	62	12	363	9	83	8	------	------	7	5	2	1	43	35	225	51	276	498	334
County units	5	3	141	13	17	9	1	1	2	2	1	1	8	8	2	------	2	170	36
Total	**112**	**44**	**644**	**111**	**108**	**23**	**7**	**6**	**23**	**19**	**17**	**16**	**57**	**48**	**274**	**52**	**326**	**856**	**549**
Arizona:																			
Group II	2	1	17	2	1	1	3	3	------	------	1	1	------	------	15	------	15	22	22
Group IV	12	8	28	19	6	6	1	1	2	2	5	5	1	1	3	------	3	43	37
Counties	14	6	115	15	32	2	1	1	6	6	11	10	------	------	130	1	131	165	165
Total	**28**	**15**	**160**	**36**	**39**	**9**	**5**	**5**	**8**	**8**	**17**	**16**	**1**	**1**	**148**	**1**	**149**	**230**	**224**

Arkansas:																			
Group II	2	1	14	8			1	1	1	1	1	1			6		6	17	17
Group III	7	5	32	20			5	5	2	2	6	6	1	1	11		11	46	45
Group IV	40	25	95	43			8	5	14	14	13	11	10	5	48	2	50	140	128
Counties	75	8	275	35	18	16	4	4	15	8	13	9	11	11	95	12	107	336	190
Total	**124**	**39**	**416**	**106**	**18**	**16**	**18**	**15**	**32**	**25**	**33**	**27**	**22**	**17**	**160**	**14**	**174**	**539**	**380**
California:																			
Group I	5	5	403	114	79	14	53	52	20	20	41	40			255		255	596	495
Group II	13	6	94	35			20	20	2	2	7	7			41		41	[2] 125	[2] 107
Group III	27	19	110	44	3	3	10	10	3	3	10	10			59		59	[3] 137	[3] 130
Group IV	99	73	205	76	14	8	5	3	9	8	23	21	2	1	129	6	135	258	252
Counties	58	14	906	115	1		4	4	6	3	55	40			784	14	798	972	960
Total	**202**	**117**	**1,718**	**384**	**97**	**25**	**92**	**89**	**40**	**36**	**136**	**118**	**2**	**1**	**1,268**	**20**	**1,288**	[4] **2,088**	[4] **1,944**
Colorado:																			
Group I	1	1	62	20			10	10			6	6			42		42	78	78
Group II	3	1	9	4			1	1			1	1			5		5	11	11
Group III	5	5	32	6	3	1	3	3	1	1	4	4			28		28	43	43
Group IV	19	13	37	15	1		4	3	5	5	6	6			23	1	24	53	53
Counties	63	9	290	38	56	4	3	1	3	2	25	23	59	37	220	2	222	436	327
Total	**91**	**29**	**430**	**83**	**60**	**5**	**21**	**18**	**9**	**8**	**42**	**40**	**59**	**37**	**318**	**3**	**321**	**621**	**512**
Connecticut:																			
Group I	3	1	49				4	4			2	2			49		49	55	55
Group II	7	4	70	26	1		4	4			6	6			44	1	45	81	81
Group III	16	11	107	21			8	4	1	1	11	11			86		86	127	123
Group IV	7	4	34	6							3	3			28		28	37	37
Counties [5]	16	3	64	1											63		63	64	64
Total	**49**	**23**	**324**	**54**	**1**		**16**	**12**	**1**	**1**	**22**	**22**			**270**	**1**	**271**	**364**	**360**
Delaware:																			
Group I	1	0																	
Group IV	4	3	6	1					2	2			1	1	3		3	9	7
Counties [6]	3	3	143	2	8	3					1	1	25	23				177	29
Total	**8**	**6**	**149**	**3**	**8**	**3**			**2**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**26**	**24**	**3**		**3**	**186**	**36**
District of Columbia:																			
Group I	1	1	99	2			17	17			13	8			97		97	[7] 131	[7] 126

See footnotes **at end of table.**

TABLE 8.—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES AND BY CLASSROOM COLLECTIONS, ACCORDING TO TYPE OF SCHOOL, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Systems		Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries												Number of schools served room only by classroom collections			Total number of schools	Total number of schools served by either centralized libraries or classroom collections
			Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high						
	Total number	Reports used	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Elementary	High	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Florida:																			
County units	67	5	102	23	4	3	2	2	10	10	3	3	3	3	78	------	78	124	122
Georgia:																			
Group I	1	0	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Group II	1	1	15	3	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	3	------	------	------	------	------	18	6
Group III	9	3	23	------	------	------	------	------	4	2	1	1	1	------	16	1	17	29	20
Group IV	35	17	31	10	4	3	2	------	3	3	11	7	10	7	21	7	28	61	58
Counties	147	19	232	6	32	20	1	1	1	1	7	7	38	38	125	9	134	311	207
County units	14	5	20	5	4	4	------	------	1	1	6	6	11	11	7	------	7	42	34
Total	**207**	**45**	**321**	**24**	**40**	**27**	**3**	**1**	**9**	**7**	**28**	**24**	**60**	**56**	**169**	**17**	**186**	**461**	**325**
Idaho:																			
Group III	2	2	18	12	------	------	2	2	------	------	2	2	------	------	6	------	6	22	22
Group IV	19	12	33	11	2	2	5	2	------	------	11	10	1	------	16	4	20	52	45
Counties	44	4	76	43	------	------	------	------	2	2	------	------	5	2	33	3	36	83	83
Total	**65**	**18**	**127**	**66**	**2**	**2**	**7**	**4**	**2**	**2**	**13**	**12**	**6**	**2**	**55**	**7**	**62**	**157**	**150**
Illinois:																			
Group I	2	1	21	21	------	------	2	2	------	------	2	2	1	1	------	------	------	26	26
Group II	22	17	166	64	13	13	13	13	1	1	11	11	------	------	100	------	100	204	202
Group III	39	37	129	27	9	3	13	12	2	1	20	20	------	------	98	1	99	[3] 174	[3] 163
Group IV	133	133	240	65	19	11	22	18	3	3	83	81	2	2	169	8	177	369	357
Counties	102	16	1,511	466	4	4	3	3	14	14	88	81	7	4	1,033	10	1,043	1,627	1,615
Total	**298**	**204**	**2,067**	**643**	**45**	**31**	**53**	**48**	**20**	**19**	**204**	**195**	**10**	**7**	**1,400**	**19**	**1,419**	[3] **2,400**	[3] **2,363**

Indiana:																			
Group I	5	5	159	11	7	7			2	2	19	19	1	1	42		42	188	82
Group II	8	4	48	12	4	4	7	5			6	6						65	27
Group III	21	13	88	8	5	5	6	5	3	3	10	10			56	1	57	112	88
Group IV	61	44	109	15	9	5	8	5	15	15	27	25	6	4	93	4	97	174	166
Counties	92	25	521	111	13	4			37	37	3	3	126	90	353	23	376	700	621
Total	**187**	**91**	**925**	**157**	**38**	**25**	**21**	**15**	**57**	**57**	**65**	**63**	**133**	**95**	**544**	**28**	**572**	**1,239**	**984**
Iowa:																			
Group I	1	0																	
Group II	7	6	88	26	1	1	12	12	5	5	7	7			62		62	113	113
Group III	15	10	74	14	1	1	5	3	3	3	8	8			60	1	61	91	90
Group IV	60	39	92	7	8	4	20	12	6	5	30	27	7	3	82	11	93	163	151
Counties	99	9	941	263	1	1	2	2	20	20	9	9	56	40	678	16	694	1,029	1,029
Total	**182**	**64**	**1,195**	**310**	**11**	**7**	**39**	**29**	**34**	**33**	**54**	**51**	**63**	**43**	**882**	**28**	**910**	**1,396**	**1,383**
Kansas:																			
Group I	2	2	83	43			9	9	2	2	4	4			26		26	98	84
Group II	1	0																	
Group III	17	10	66	39	1	1	11	11	3	3	8	8			27		27	[3] 90	[3] 90
Group IV	42	33	90	26	2	2	15	11	10	10	20	18	1	1	65	5	70	138	138
Counties	105	19	1,030	325	10	2			21	21	52	37	28	25	704	18	722	1,141	1,132
Total	**167**	**64**	**1,269**	**433**	**13**	**5**	**35**	**31**	**36**	**36**	**84**	**67**	**29**	**26**	**822**	**23**	**845**	**[3] 1,467**	**[3] 1,444**
Kentucky:																			
Group I	1	1	60				9	8	2	2	5	5			60	1	61	76	76
Group II	3	1	12	10			2	2	1	1	1	1			2		2	16	16
Group III	9	5	27	6			3	3	2	2	5	5	1	1	15		15	38	32
Group IV	38	31	62	15	3	3	2	1	20	18	14	13	12	12	36	1	37	113	99
Counties	94	26	1,138	75	7	5	1	1	20	20	23	22	39	37	913	3	916	1,228	1,076
County units	1	1	55	48	3	3					1	1	5	5	7		7	64	64
Total	**146**	**65**	**1,354**	**154**	**13**	**11**	**17**	**15**	**45**	**43**	**49**	**47**	**57**	**55**	**1,033**	**5**	**1,038**	**1,535**	**1,363**
Louisiana:																			
Group I	1	1	82	2							15	6			69	3	72	97	80
Group III	2	0																	
County units [5]	64	16	203	51	3	3			4		53	52	43	40	142	8	150	306	296
Total	**67**	**17**	**285**	**53**	**3**	**3**			**4**		**68**	**58**	**43**	**40**	**211**	**11**	**222**	**403**	**376**
Maine:																			
Group II	2	0																	
Group III	8	5	74	3							5	5			58		58	79	66
Group IV	16	14	87	4	1	1	1	1	6	6	8	8			57		57	103	77
Counties [5]	117	32	515	74	23	2	6	3	12	10	35	24	3	3	410	35	445	594	561
Total	**143**	**51**	**676**	**81**	**24**	**3**	**7**	**4**	**18**	**16**	**48**	**37**	**3**	**3**	**525**	**35**	**560**	**776**	**704**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 8.—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES AND BY CLASSROOM COLLECTIONS, ACCORDING TO TYPE OF SCHOOL, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Systems		Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries												Number of schools served by classroom collections only			Total number of schools	Total number of schools served by either centralized libraries or classroom collections
	Total number	Reports used	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high						
			Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Elementary	High	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Maryland:																			
Group I	1	1	123	47	------	------	27	18	------	------	8	7	------	------	18	------	18	158	90
County units	23	9	344	20	2	------	3	3	1	------	36	28	28	22	315	19	334	414	407
Total	**24**	**10**	**467**	**67**	**2**	------	**30**	**21**	**1**	------	**44**	**35**	**28**	**22**	**333**	**19**	**352**	**572**	**497**
Massachusetts:																			
Group I	9	3	120	------	2	------	6	4	------	------	7	7	------	------	89	------	89	135	100
Group II	20	15	209	32	8	1	27	27	1	1	16	15	------	------	97	3	100	261	176
Group III	44	27	238	23	4	3	12	5	4	4	23	22	------	------	152	3	155	281	212
Group IV	49	32	173	19	16	3	8	5	4	4	27	18	------	------	154	15	169	228	218
Counties [5]	73	30	167	10	5	------	3	2	11	7	18	7	16	7	144	16	160	220	193
Total	**195**	**107**	**907**	**84**	**35**	**7**	**56**	**43**	**20**	**16**	**91**	**69**	**16**	**7**	**636**	**37**	**673**	**1,125**	**899**
Michigan:																			
Group I	3	2	220	142	------	------	27	26	------	------	20	20	------	------	77	------	77	267	265
Group II	13	8	94	39	10	9	10	10	------	------	9	9	------	------	50	------	50	[2] 125	[2] 119
Group III	26	17	97	34	5	5	9	8	7	7	10	10	------	------	54	------	54	128	118
Group IV	70	57	133	28	11	7	13	6	17	17	25	23	27	18	107	12	119	226	218
Counties	83	20	1,500	1,323	18	17	------	------	22	22	------	------	107	102	171	6	177	1,647	1,641
Total	**195**	**104**	**2,044**	**1,566**	**44**	**38**	**59**	**50**	**46**	**46**	**64**	**62**	**134**	**120**	**459**	**18**	**477**	[2] **2,393**	[2] **2,361**
Minnesota:																			
Group I	3	3	184	27	7	4	19	17	1	1	16	16	2	2	93	------	93	229	160
Group III	11	9	56	27	3	3	7	5	2	2	6	6	1	1	14	1	15	[3] 76	[3] 60
Group IV	58	38	68	23	6	4	5	4	13	11	12	12	14	12	38	4	42	118	108
Counties	87	36	2,945	1,121	8	3	1	1	23	15	4	4	79	66	1,863	28	1,891	3,060	3,101
Total	**159**	**86**	**3,253**	**1,198**	**24**	**14**	**32**	**27**	**39**	**29**	**38**	**38**	**96**	**81**	**2,008**	**33**	**2,041**	[3] **3,483**	[3] **3,429**

Mississippi:																			
Group II	2	2	27	5			1	1	4	4					16		16	32	26
Group III	11	5	25	2	2	2	1		3	3	3	2	1	1	16	2	18	35	28
Group IV	26	16	20	5	3	2	5	4	4	4	13	12	1	1	16	1	17	46	45
Counties	82	15	253	39	3		1	1	10	10	3	3	86	70	142	16	158	356	281
Total	**121**	**38**	**325**	**51**	**8**	**4**	**8**	**6**	**21**	**21**	**19**	**17**	**88**	**72**	**190**	**19**	**209**	**469**	**380**
Missouri:																			
Group I	2	1	136								11	10						[7] 149	[7] 12
Group II	3	2	42	22			7	7			5	5	1	1	20		20	55	55
Group III	11	9	52	7			6	5	3	3	7	7	3	3	41	1	42	71	67
Group IV	55	33	91	32	6	5	3	3	17	17	17	17	3	1	48	1	49	137	124
Counties	115	21	1,264	645	7	7	5	3	13	8	56	42	50	41	619	30	649	1,395	1,395
Total	**186**	**66**	**1,585**	**706**	**13**	**12**	**21**	**18**	**33**	**28**	**96**	**81**	**57**	**46**	**728**	**32**	**760**	**[7] 1,807**	**[7] 1,653**
Montana:																			
Group II	1	0																	
Group III	5	3	29	10			3	3			2	1			19	1	20	34	34
Group IV	12	8	21	8	2	1	2	2	1	1	4	4			14		14	30	30
Counties	58	20	892	292	2	2			4	3	22	13	41	37	555	14	569	961	916
Total	**76**	**31**	**942**	**310**	**4**	**3**	**5**	**5**	**5**	**4**	**28**	**18**	**41**	**37**	**588**	**15**	**603**	**1,025**	**980**
Nebraska:																			
Group I	1	1	55	32							5	5			22		22	60	59
Group II	1	1	21	16	1		4	4	2	2	1	1	2	2	5		5	31	30
Group III	6	5	35	8			5	5			5	5			25		25	45	43
Group IV	26	13	42	7	1		7	4	3	2	10	9			36	4	40	63	62
Counties	93	12	589		7	2	6		7	7	17	5	78	16	634	34	668	704	698
Total	**127**	**32**	**742**	**63**	**9**	**2**	**22**	**13**	**12**	**11**	**38**	**25**	**80**	**18**	**722**	**38**	**760**	**903**	**892**
Nevada:																			
Group III	1	1	5				2	2			1	1			5		5	8	8
Group IV	4	4	7	2			1	1			2		4	2	7	1	8	14	13
Total	**5**	**5**	**12**	**2**			**3**	**3**			**3**	**1**	**4**	**2**	**12**	**1**	**13**	**22**	**21**
New Hampshire:																			
Group II	2	2	32				1	1			3	3			11		11	36	15
Group III	8	8	59	2	2		4	3	2	2	6	5			57	1	58	73	70
Group IV	8	3	5		1	1	1		1		3	1			5	4	9	11	11
Counties [8]	40	15	294	1					11	8	23	7			257	16	273	328	289
Total	**58**	**28**	**390**	**3**	**3**	**1**	**6**	**4**	**14**	**10**	**35**	**16**			**330**	**21**	**351**	**448**	**385**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 8.—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES AND BY CLASSROOM COLLECTIONS, ACCORDING TO TYPE OF SCHOOL, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Systems		Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries												Number of schools served by classroom collections only			Total number of schools	Total number of schools served by either centralized libraries or classroom collections
	Total number	Reports used	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high						
			Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Elementary	High	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
New Jersey:																			
Group I	6	5	157	9	5	4	7	7	1	1	15	15	-------	-------	138	1	139	185	175
Group II	18	13	123	39	7	3	5	5	2	1	13	13	-------	-------	80	3	83	150	144
Group III	42	29	186	55	6	6	11	9	5	5	23	23	-------	-------	115	2	117	231	215
Group IV	101	84	178	36	19	13	4	4	15	15	31	30	8	5	134	2	136	255	239
Counties	21	10	442	113	16	16	1	-------	15	15	19	19	57	21	347	-------	347	550	531
Total	**188**	**141**	**1,086**	**252**	**53**	**42**	**28**	**25**	**38**	**37**	**101**	**100**	**65**	**26**	**814**	**8**	**822**	**1,371**	**1,304**
New Mexico:																			
Group III	3	2	14	8	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	6	-------	6	19	19
Group IV	13	10	21	8	4	4	4	3	-------	-------	8	8	-------	-------	12	1	13	37	36
Counties	31	15	509	54	44	35	2	1	1	1	12	11	17	17	344	4	348	585	467
Total	**47**	**27**	**544**	**70**	**48**	**39**	**9**	**7**	**1**	**1**	**22**	**21**	**17**	**17**	**362**	**5**	**367**	**641**	**522**
New York:																			
Group I	7	4	704	173	-------	-------	75	75	-------	-------	76	75	-------	-------	509	-------	509	855	832
Group II	16	12	132	52	6	6	27	26	2	2	16	16	-------	-------	81	-------	81	183	183
Group III	50	39	207	64	-------	-------	13	10	14	14	25	25	-------	-------	130	2	132	259	245
Group IV	122	103	157	47	14	5	7	3	46	46	28	27	27	24	114	6	120	279	272
Counties [5]	204	87	2,556	1,544	50	12	1	1	20	19	10	10	274	215	1,043	5	1,048	2,911	2,849
Total	**399**	**245**	**3,756**	**1,880**	**70**	**23**	**123**	**115**	**82**	**81**	**155**	**153**	**301**	**239**	**1,877**	**13**	**1,890**	**4,487**	**4,381**

North Carolina:																			
Group II	7	5	72	52	3	3	4	4	3	3	10	10	1	1	19	-------	19	93	92
Group III	13	9	50	34	-------	-------	-------	-------	2	2	15	15	1	1	12	-------	12	68	64
Group IV	33	20	63	31	4	3	1	1	9	9	15	15	9	8	27	-------	27	101	94
Counties [9]	100	100	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1,636	1,173	408	55	463	1,636	1,636
Total	**153**	**134**	**185**	**117**	**7**	**6**	**5**	**5**	**14**	**14**	**40**	**40**	**1,647**	**1,183**	**466**	**55**	**521**	**1,898**	**1,886**
North Dakota:																			
Group III	4	2	10	4	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	2	1	-------	-------	6	-------	6	14	13
Group IV	8	6	15	5	-------	-------	5	4	-------	-------	6	6	-------	-------	7	1	8	26	23
Counties	53	21	1,774	858	5	5	-------	-------	6	6	39	11	201	178	929	38	967	2,025	2,025
Total	**65**	**29**	**1,799**	**867**	**5**	**5**	**7**	**6**	**6**	**6**	**47**	**18**	**201**	**178**	**942**	**39**	**981**	**2,065**	**2,061**
Ohio:																			
Group I	8	7	418	73	22	8	27	27	19	18	41	32	1	1	317	6	323	528	482
Group II	15	12	134	41	6	5	24	24	3	3	11	11	-------	-------	78	-------	78	178	162
Group III	36	26	152	46	8	6	8	7	10	10	17	15	2	2	101	-------	101	197	187
Group IV	112	72	166	31	12	9	9	7	28	28	33	30	11	11	110	5	115	259	231
Counties	88	38	971	250	30	29	-------	-------	17	17	65	61	327	274	629	46	675	1,410	1,306
Total	**259**	**155**	**1,841**	**441**	**78**	**57**	**68**	**65**	**77**	**76**	**167**	**149**	**341**	**288**	**1,235**	**57**	**1,292**	**2,572**	**2,368**
Oklahoma:																			
Group I	2	1	45	26	-------	-------	6	6	1	1	3	3	-------	-------	19	-------	19	55	55
Group II	1	0	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Group III	13	8	53	27	-------	-------	5	5	5	4	4	4	-------	-------	26	1	27	67	67
Group IV	52	33	105	42	2	1	14	14	15	15	18	17	-------	-------	60	-------	60	154	149
Counties	77	13	731	268	-------	-------	2	-------	23	23	6	6	58	44	406	14	420	820	761
Total	**145**	**55**	**934**	**363**	**2**	**1**	**27**	**25**	**44**	**43**	**31**	**30**	**58**	**44**	**511**	**15**	**526**	**1,096**	**1,032**
Oregon:																			
Group I	1	0	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Group III	5	2	15	13	-------	-------	4	4	-------	-------	2	2	-------	-------	2	-------	2	21	21
Group IV	22	15	39	23	3	3	7	6	1	1	14	14	-------	-------	13	-------	13	64	60
Counties	36	18	599	243	2	2	2	2	-------	-------	57	32	101	101	284	25	309	761	689
Total	**64**	**35**	**653**	**279**	**5**	**5**	**13**	**12**	**1**	**1**	**73**	**48**	**101**	**101**	**299**	**25**	**324**	**846**	**770**
Pennsylvania:																			
Group I	5	5	435	106	1	1	40	37	12	12	27	20	-------	-------	306	4	310	[10] 516	[10] 487
Group II	17	13	221	47	9	8	24	24	5	5	17	14	1	1	74	-------	74	277	173
Group III	80	62	360	48	19	5	33	28	14	14	49	49	-------	-------	247	5	252	475	396
Group IV	251	194	400	74	25	14	28	22	76	76	79	76	36	21	297	9	306	644	589
Counties	67	22	3,861	1,812	59	58	7	6	286	284	182	163	97	94	1,772	19	1,791	4,492	4,208
Total	**420**	**296**	**5,277**	**2,087**	**113**	**86**	**132**	**117**	**393**	**391**	**354**	**322**	**134**	**116**	**2,696**	**37**	**2,733**	[10] **6,404**	[10] **5,853**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 8.—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES AND BY CLASSROOM COLLECTIONS, ACCORDING TO TYPE OF SCHOOL, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Systems		Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries												Number of schools served by classroom collections only			Total number of schools	Total number of schools served by either centralized libraries or classroom collections
			Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high						
	Total number	Reports used	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Elementary	High	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Rhode Island:																			
Group I	1	1	62	13	-------	-------	8	8	-------	-------	3	3	-------	-------	49	-------	49	73	73
Group II	3	1	20	19	5	4	2	2	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	1	1	2	28	28
Group III	10	5	60	-------	-------	-------	4	4	3	1	3	3	-------	-------	41	2	43	70	51
Group IV	5	4	18	-------	-------	-------	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	-------	15	22	19
Counties [5]	10	6	17	4	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	-------	-------	-------	2	2	9	-------	9	20	15
Total	**29**	**17**	**177**	**36**	**5**	**4**	**15**	**15**	**5**	**2**	**8**	**8**	**3**	**3**	**115**	**3**	**118**	**213**	**186**
South Carolina:																			
Group II	2	2	24	24	1	1	2	2	2	2	4	4	1	1	-------	-------	-------	34	34
Group III	7	1	7	7	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	1	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	8	8
Group IV	30	13	34	15	-------	-------	1	-------	2	2	13	13	6	6	12	-------	12	56	48
Counties	46	9	291	119	1	1	-------	-------	11	11	6	3	38	33	108	4	112	347	279
Total	**85**	**25**	**356**	**165**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**2**	**15**	**15**	**24**	**21**	**45**	**40**	**120**	**4**	**124**	**445**	**369**
South Dakota:																			
Group II	1	0	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------
Group III	5	4	21	15	-------	-------	2	2	1	1	3	3	-------	-------	6	-------	6	27	27
Group IV	10	9	16	9	1	1	2	2	1	1	5	5	10	3	14	-------	14	35	35
Counties	68	39	2,448	470	67	1	4	1	6	-------	43	5	83	34	2,054	62	2,116	2,651	2,627
Total	**84**	**52**	**2,485**	**494**	**68**	**2**	**8**	**5**	**8**	**2**	**51**	**13**	**93**	**37**	**2,074**	**62**	**2,136**	**2,713**	**2,689**

Tennessee:																			
Group I	4	1	33	15	2	1	4	4			2	2						41	22
Group III	4	2	18	16			1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2		2	22	22
Group IV	31	21	51	35	2	1	5	4	2	2	15	15	3	3	15	1	16	78	76
Counties	88	28	1,234	387	24	22	13	1	13	12	53	45	34	31	463	22	485	1,371	983
County units	7	4	226	3	2	2	2	2			16	10	1	1	98	4	102	247	120
Total	**134**	**56**	**1,562**	**456**	**30**	**26**	**25**	**12**	**16**	**15**	**87**	**73**	**39**	**36**	**578**	**27**	**605**	**1,759**	**1,223**
Texas:																			
Group I	5	4	233	67	6	6	25	25	8	8	19	19			154		154	291	279
Group II	10	10	91	45			13	13			11	11	2	2	46		46	117	117
Group III	24	13	81	40	2	2	8	7	3	1	13	13	3	3	41	2	43	110	109
Group IV	119	91	245	119	4	3	15	14	16	16	86	81	8	8	84		84	374	325
Counties	254	60	958	172	123	54	36		4	1	56	44	461	110	1,099	147	1,246	1,638	1,627
Total	**412**	**178**	**1,608**	**443**	**135**	**65**	**97**	**59**	**31**	**26**	**185**	**168**	**474**	**123**	**1,424**	**149**	**1,573**	**2,530**	**2,457**
Utah:																			
Group I	1	0																	
Group II	1	0																	
Group III	1	1	2	2			2	2			1	1						5	5
Group IV	2	1	3	3					1	1								4	4
Counties [11]	30	16	90	18	10	10	4	3	9	7	8	7	3	3	72	4	76	124	124
County units [11]	10	9	107	24	12	11	4	2	10	9	6	6			85	2	87	139	139
Total	**45**	**27**	**202**	**47**	**22**	**21**	**10**	**7**	**20**	**17**	**15**	**14**	**3**	**3**	**157**	**6**	**163**	**272**	**272**
Vermont:																			
Group III	3	3	21				1	1	1	1	2	2			21		21	25	25
Group IV	11	6	25						2	1	3	2			18	2	20	30	23
Counties [6]	53	11	239	10			1		6	5	4	3	1		172	4	176	251	194
Total	**67**	**20**	**285**	**10**			**2**	**1**	**9**	**7**	**9**	**7**	**1**		**211**	**6**	**217**	**306**	**242**
Virginia:																			
Group I	2	2	64	39			7	7			5	5			25		25	76	76
Group II	4	2	28	3	1	1	3		1	1	3	3			19		19	36	27
Group III	8	5	25	12			2	1	2	2	5	5	1	1	10		10	35	31
Group IV	11	8	16	11					3	3	4	3	5	5	5	1	6	28	28
Counties	100	28	969	447	24	19	8	8			41	41	92	88	318	9	327	1,134	930
Total	**125**	**45**	**1,102**	**512**	**25**	**20**	**20**	**16**	**6**	**6**	**58**	**57**	**98**	**94**	**377**	**10**	**387**	**1,309**	**1,092**
Washington:																			
Group I	3	2	69	2			8	2			5	5			67	6	73	82	82
Group II	2	2	20	15			2	2			3	3			5		5	25	25
Group III	10	10	52	28	5	1	7	7	2	2	8	8			24		24	74	70
Group IV	23	21	53	32	4	2	7	6	5	5	16	16			23	1	24	85	85
Counties	38	11	265	108	3	3	2	2	3	3	25	25	43	43	146		146	331	330
Total	**76**	**46**	**449**	**185**	**12**	**6**	**26**	**19**	**10**	**10**	**57**	**57**	**43**	**43**	**265**	**7**	**272**	**597**	**592**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 8.—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES AND BY CLASSROOM COLLECTIONS, ACCORDING TO TYPE OF SCHOOL, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Systems		Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries												Number of schools served by classroom collections only			Total number of schools	Total number of schools served by either centralized libraries or classroom collections
	Total number	Reports used	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high						
			Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Elementary	High	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
West Virginia:																			
County units	55	30	2,471	1,045	17	17	15	14	40	40	52	50	19	19	1,259	3	1,262	2,614	2,447
Wisconsin:																			
Group I	1	0																	
Group II	9	7	71	19	15	8	7	7	5	5	8	8			40	7	47	106	94
Group III	17	12	64	45	1	1	10	10	5	5	7	7			19		19	87	87
Group IV	56	41	109	47			11	9	13	13	24	23	6	3	64	3	67	163	162
Counties	71	40	3,849	1,889	67	58			10	10	87	50	111	69	1,983	58	2,041	4,124	4,117
Total	**154**	**100**	**4,093**	**2,000**	**83**	**67**	**28**	**26**	**33**	**33**	**126**	**88**	**117**	**72**	**2,106**	**68**	**2,174**	**4,480**	**4,460**
Wyoming:																			
Group III	2	1	7				1	1			1	1			7		7	9	9
Group IV	6	6	18	5	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	7	1	11		11	31	23
Counties	23	5	197	14	18	2					7	4	1	1	198	4	202	223	223
Total	**31**	**12**	**222**	**19**	**19**	**3**	**2**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**9**	**6**	**8**	**2**	**216**	**4**	**220**	**263**	**255**

[1] Includes junior high schools.
[2] Includes 2 junior colleges.
[3] Includes 1 junior college.
[4] Includes 3 junior colleges.
[5] Supervisory districts.
[6] Includes all of Delaware but Wilmington.
[7] Includes 2 teacher-training institutions.
[8] Parishes.
[9] Only distribution possible.
[10] Includes 1 teacher-training institution.
[11] And districts.

TABLE 9.—TOTAL ENROLLMENTS AND ENROLLMENTS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35

Population group by State	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total enrollment	Total enrollment served
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental U. S	**6,994,040**	**2,473,566**	**456,303**	**287,361**	**971,090**	**909,230**	**653,442**	**628,154**	**2,032,538**	**1,934,422**	**1,385,172**	**968,509**	**12,501,017**	**7,209,674**
Group I	2,538,184	779,388	146,949	66,527	515,514	500,067	122,717	122,098	890,981	866,911	4,162	4,162	4,220,093	2,340,739
Group II	791,832	326,809	57,495	46,725	201,232	195,156	47,526	47,526	263,992	261,493	4,310	4,310	1,371,990	887,622
Group III	857,725	299,547	44,864	33,798	142,972	127,367	120,094	115,509	302,579	298,079	12,709	12,053	1,482,186	887,596
Group IV	925,121	333,856	79,176	55,145	78,531	60,855	224,603	219,572	311,944	293,694	132,808	110,569	1,752,183	1,073,691
Counties	1,594,146	626,064	103,882	65,704	17,349	11,718	113,718	100,197	216,182	169,935	1,186,047	801,392	3,231,324	1,775,010
County units	287,032	107,902	23,937	19,462	15,492	14,067	24,784	23,252	46,860	44,310	45,136	36,023	443,241	245,016
Alabama:														
Group I	38,922	36,481							10,962	10,962			49,884	47,443
Group III	16,898	10,109	2,394	2,394	1,640	1,640	855	855	2,912	2,912	2,915	2,915	27,614	20,825
Group IV	13,484	6,869	2,557	1,907	917	596	4,389	3,903	350	350	2,815	2,365	24,512	15,990
Counties	22,875	3,637	15,597	2,078			1,682	1,252	442	175	18,081	15,003	58,677	22,145
County units	15,176	7,009	8,884	7,102	578	578	378	378	1,206	1,206	3,050	3,050	29,272	19,323
Total	**107,355**	**64,105**	**29,432**	**13,481**	**3,135**	**2,814**	**7,304**	**6,388**	**15,872**	**15,605**	**26,861**	**23,333**	**189,959**	**125,726**
Arizona:														
Group II	6,108	1,114	1,253	1,253	1,551	1,551			1,574	1,574			10,486	5,492
Group IV	8,573	6,278	1,930	1,930	180	180	1,086	1,086	1,822	1,822	350	350	13,941	11,646
Counties	13,301	5,056	2,825	1,025	175	175	1,145	1,145	1,656	1,526			19,105	8,927
Total	**27,985**	**12,448**	**6,008**	**4,208**	**1,906**	**1,906**	**2,231**	**2,231**	**5,052**	**4,922**	**350**	**350**	**43,532**	**26,065**
Arkansas:														
Group II	4,682	4,035			1,523	1,523	317	317	1,115	1,115			7,637	6,990
Group III	10,582	6,329			3,206	3,206	625	625	2,642	2,642	301	301	17,356	13,103
Group IV	19,625	10,842			2,211	1,712	5,889	5,889	3,135	2,676	2,100	1,220	32,960	22,339
Counties	14,823	4,100	4,286	3,721	1,010	1,010	6,038	2,538	3,030	2,630	3,330	3,330	32,517	17,329
Total	**49,712**	**25,306**	**4,286**	**3,721**	**7,950**	**7,451**	**12,869**	**9,369**	**9,922**	**9,063**	**5,731**	**4,851**	**90,470**	**59,761**
California:														
Group I	199,042	83,125	33,183	33,183	66,566	66,449	26,796	26,796	87,282	87,028			412,869	296,581
Group II	38,173	22,353			18,850	18,850	2,337	2,337	12,354	12,354			[1] 76,904	[1] 61,084
Group III	36,099	22,692	1,880	1,880	7,976	7,976	1,393	1,393	10,361	10,361			[2] 57,959	[2] 44,552
Group IV	60,964	27,617	3,725	2,275	1,816	1,086	5,353	5,098	13,964	13,248	790	700	86,612	50,024
Counties	74,824	20,308	43		914	914	2,236	1,082	22,543	19,240			100,560	41,544
Total	**409,102**	**176,095**	**38,831**	**37,338**	**96,122**	**95,275**	**38,115**	**36,706**	**146,504**	**142,231**	**790**	**700**	[3] **734,904**	[3] **493,785**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 9.—TOTAL ENROLLMENTS AND ENROLLMENTS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total enrollment	Total enrollment served
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Colorado:														
Group I	28,443	13,911			11,377	11,377			13,342	13,342			53,162	38,630
Group II	3,218	1,839			1,138	1,138			1,685	1,685			6,041	4,662
Group III	7,953	1,825	1,414	418	1,725	1,725	1,500	1,500	3,275	3,275			15,867	8,743
Group IV	10,347	4,387	609		1,393	1,143	3,606	3,606	2,752	2,752			18,707	11,888
Counties	8,880	1,571	4,337	1,637	85	56	470	395	2,137	2,063	3,803	3,403	19,712	9,125
Total	**58,841**	**23,533**	**6,360**	**2,055**	**15,718**	**15,439**	**5,576**	**5,501**	**23,191**	**23,117**	**3,803**	**3,403**	**113,489**	**73,048**
Connecticut:														
Group I	18,226				4,918	4,918			8,684	8,684			31,828	13,602
Group II	26,284	12,814	1,508		3,548	3,548			9,632	9,632			40,972	25,994
Group III	29,216	5,165			1,841	1,420	2,003	2,003	11,479	11,479			44,539	20,067
Group IV	4,895	1,771							1,523	1,523			6,418	3,294
Counties [4]	2,211	100											2,211	100
Total	**80,832**	**19,850**	**1,508**		**10,307**	**9,886**	**2,003**	**2,003**	**31,318**	**31,318**			**125,968**	**63,057**
District of Columbia:														
Group I	61,635	1,499			18,756	18,756			18,287	16,261			[5] 99,722	[5] 37,560
Delaware:														
Group IV	1,282	510					1,101	1,101			630	630	3,013	2,241
Counties [6]	14,553	591	2,702	1,490					497	497	9,641	9,059	27,393	11,637
Total	**15,835**	**1,101**	**2,702**	**1,490**			**1,101**	**1,101**	**497**	**497**	**10,271**	**9,689**	**30,406**	**13,878**
Georgia:														
Group II	8,500	1,200							2,200	2,200			10,700	3,400
Group III	7,292						1,755	1,436	784	784	656		10,487	2,220
Group IV	12,432	3,995	1,475	1,025	457		580	580	4,194	2,865	4,715	4,019	23,853	12,484
Counties	20,384	937	4,555	2,970	837	837	1,410	1,410	1,695	1,695	13,714	13,714	42,595	21,563
County units	3,433	363	1,237	1,162			190	190	1,904	1,904	3,322	2,732	10,086	6,351
Total	**52,041**	**6,495**	**7,267**	**5,157**	**1,294**	**837**	**3,935**	**3,616**	**10,777**	**9,448**	**22,407**	**20,465**	**97,721**	**46,018**
Florida: County units	27,637	6,373	342	293	4,000	4,000	3,217	3,217	3,514	3,514	912	912	39,622	18,309

Idaho:														
Group III	6,400	4,500			1,300	1,300			3,200	3,200			10,900	9,000
Group IV	9,080	2,648	800	800	1,882	802			5,257	4,632	811		17,830	8,882
Counties	2,142	730					119	119			849	328	3,110	1,177
Total	**17,622**	**7,878**	**800**	**800**	**3,182**	**2,102**	**119**	**119**	**8,457**	**7,832**	**1,660**	**328**	**31,840**	**19,059**
Illinois:														
Group I	9,657	9,657			1,576	1,576			3,289	3,289	1,043	1,043	15,565	15,565
Group II	61,803	28,382	6,340	6,340	12,029	12,029	1,133	1,133	25,382	25,382			106,687	73,266
Group III	36,770	8,598	3,371	1,947	6,534	5,517	2,020	1,581	24,585	24,585			[7] 73,440	[7] 42,388
Group IV	58,681	16,851	6,525	4,753	4,709	4,038	884	884	35,004	34,738	1,350	1,350	107,153	62,614
Counties	59,914	28,988	952	952	575	575	1,420	1,420	14,167	13,756	4,273	3,545	81,301	49,236
Total	**226,825**	**92,476**	**17,188**	**13,992**	**25,423**	**23,735**	**5,457**	**5,018**	**102,427**	**101,750**	**6,666**	**5,938**	**[7] 384,146**	**[7] 243,069**
Indiana:														
Group I	87,718	7,590	6,723	6,723			5,395	5,395	32,147	32,118	796	796	132,779	52,622
Group II	17,122	4,182	1,925	1,925	3,714	2,446			7,251	7,251			30,012	15,804
Group III	24,995	3,114	2,375	2,375	3,430	2,884	3,140	3,140	9,480	9,480	1,023	1,023	44,443	22,016
Group IV	27,304	4,893	2,881	2,101	2,605	1,942	7,536	7,536	12,127	11,425	1,922	1,705	54,375	29,602
Counties	41,438	9,266	1,430	533			5,651	5,651	1,192	1,192	31,938	23,409	81,649	40,051
Total	**198,577**	**29,045**	**15,334**	**13,657**	**9,749**	**7,272**	**21,722**	**21,722**	**62,197**	**61,466**	**35,679**	**26,933**	**343,258**	**160,095**
Iowa:														
Group II	30,269	9,360	749	749	8,511	8,511	5,582	5,582	8,480	8,480			53,591	32,682
Group III	21,736	4,741	700	700	2,457	1,934	3,111	3,111	7,606	7,606			35,610	18,092
Group IV	19,098	1,845	2,439	1,402	3,988	2,432	3,059	2,561	10,994	9,775	2,244	804	41,822	18,819
Counties	17,259	6,064	60	60	582	582	4,388	4,388	1,775	1,775	10,314	7,754	34,378	20,623
Total	**88,362**	**22,010**	**3,948**	**2,911**	**15,538**	**13,459**	**16,140**	**15,642**	**28,855**	**27,636**	**12,558**	**8,558**	**165,401**	**90,216**
Kansas:														
Group I	20,700	11,400			8,620	8,620	2,100	2,100	7,491	7,491			38,911	29,611
Group III	18,684	11,866	259	259	6,902	6,902	2,778	2,778	6,564	6,564			[8] 35,645	[8] 28,827
Group IV	20,795	6,002	947	947	4,161	3,328	6,764	6,764	7,119	6,597	900	900	40,686	24,538
Counties	19,615	7,134	996	455			2,252	2,252	4,734	3,659	5,044	4,499	32,641	17,999
Total	**79,794**	**36,402**	**2,202**	**1,661**	**19,683**	**18,850**	**13,894**	**13,894**	**25,908**	**24,311**	**5,944**	**5,399**	**[8] 147,883**	**[8] 100,975**
Kentucky:														
Group I	27,443				8,640	8,243	4,873	4,873	5,381	5,381			46,337	18,497
Group II	5,650	4,650			1,300	1,300	500	500	850	850			8,300	7,300
Group III	8,857	1,729			1,351	1,351	697	697	1,964	1,964	568	568	13,437	6,309
Group IV	21,427	5,596	1,177	1 177	256	120	7,968	7,624	3,414	3,193	5,468	5,468	39,710	23,178
Counties	58,010	6,112	1,125	975	60	60	3,667	3,667	2,494	2,244	8,630	7,900	73,986	20,958
County units	7,200	6,850	2,100	2,100					300	300	3,200	3,200	12,800	12,450
Total	**128,587**	**24,937**	**4,402**	**4,252**	**11,607**	**11,074**	**17,705**	**17,361**	**14,403**	**13,932**	**17,866**	**17,136**	**194,570**	**88,692**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 9.—TOTAL ENROLLMENTS AND ENROLLMENTS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total enrollment	Total enrollment served
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Louisiana:														
Group I	59,973	199							16,781	9,552			76,754	9,751
County unit [9]	36,294	8,105	344	85			754		6,796	5,690	17,845	12,983	62,033	26,863
Total	**96,267**	**8,304**	**344**	**85**			**754**		**23,577**	**15,242**	**17,845**	**12,983**	**138,787**	**36,614**
Maine:														
Group III	11,331	796							4,379	4,379			15,710	5,175
Group IV	10,303	830	424	424	384	384	3,280	3,280	2,782	2,782			17,173	7,700
Counties [4]	19,589	4,146	1,293	515	459	411	3,452	2,361	3,831	3,206	704	704	29,328	11,343
Total	**41,223**	**5,772**	**1,717**	**939**	**843**	**795**	**6,732**	**5,641**	**10,992**	**10,367**	**704**	**704**	**62,211**	**24,218**
Maryland:														
Group I	80,012	39,938			24,389	21,797			14,669	13,929			119,070	75,664
County units	33,232	6,069	797		2,423	2,423	539		8,062	7,228	12,783	9,122	57,836	24,842
Total	**113,244**	**46,007**	**797**		**26,812**	**24,220**	**539**		**22,731**	**21,157**	**12,783**	**9,122**	**176,906**	**100,50**
Massachusetts:														
Group I	43,977		2,116		7,575	4,996			13,971	13,971			67,639	18,967
Group II	70,745	10,351	3,803	520	22,099	22,099	3,795	3,795	24,554	24,487			124,996	61,252
Group III	49,720	8,074	2,008	1,346	6,934	3,630	4,888	4,888	18,276	17,826			81,826	35,764
Group IV	24,074	3,631	3,735	1,250	3,311	2,133	2,617	2,617	11,156	7,950			44,893	17,581
Counties [4]	14,378	1,120	1,124		343	51	2,401	1,345	2,950	1,211	3,934	2,111	25,130	5,838
Total	**202,894**	**23,176**	**12,786**	**3,116**	**40,262**	**32,909**	**13,701**	**12,645**	**70,907**	**65,445**	**3,934**	**2,111**	**344,484**	**139,402**
Michigan:														
Group I	175,417	130,657			44,700	44,287			49,755	49,755			269,872	224,699
Group II	42,628	25,735	6,954	6,583	12,785	12,785			15,518	15,518			[10] 78,298	[10] 61,034
Group III	30,269	14,073	3,385	3,385	4,988	4,918	7,560	7,560	8,969	8,969			55,171	38,905
Group IV	28,791	8,015	4,771	3,184	3,331	1,451	9,461	9,461	10,892	9,866	16,890	14,102	74,136	46,079
Counties	40,188	36,441	1,012	981			4,058	4,058			36,637	36,056	81,895	77,536
Total	**317,293**	**214,921**	**16,122**	**14,133**	**65,804**	**63,441**	**21,079**	**21,079**	**85,134**	**84,108**	**53,527**	**50,158**	[10] **559,372**	[10] **448,253**

Minnesota:														
Group I	87,539	12,035	6,055	4,523	22,860	21,257	1,926	1,926	31,545	31,545	1,154	1,154	151,079	72,440
Group III	13,337	7,302	1,791	1,791	4,679	3,810	2,785	2,785	4,310	4,310	2,061	2,061	[11] 29,338	[11] 22,434
Group IV	17,059	6,942	1,956	1,589	1,908	1,557	9,203	7,378	5,696	5,561	8,914	8,449	44,736	31,476
Counties	69,400	23,710	2,031	95	700	700	6,733	4,596	1,201	1,201	25,925	20,787	105,990	51,089
Total	**187,335**	**49,989**	**11,833**	**7,998**	**30,147**	**27,324**	**20,647**	**16,685**	**42,752**	**42,617**	**38,054**	**32,451**	[11] **331,143**	[11] **177,439**
Mississippi:														
Group II	11,361	3,196			750	750	5,958	5,958					18,069	9,904
Group III	8,763	767	921	921	385		3,180	3,180	948	678	150	150	14,347	5,696
Group IV	8,317	1,747	1,289	651	855	668	1,569	1,569	2,858	2,823	413	413	15,301	7,871
Counties	26,042	4,429	400		85	85	2,975	2,975	1,058	1,058	23,464	19,368	54,024	27,915
Total	**54,483**	**10,139**	**2,610**	**1,572**	**2,075**	**1,503**	**13,682**	**13,682**	**4,864**	**4,559**	**24,027**	**19,931**	**101,741**	**51,386**
Missouri:														
Group I	86,895								19,047	18,732			[12] 106,310	[12] 19,100
Group II	11,622	7,090			5,263	5,263			4,369	4,369	405	405	21,659	17,127
Group III	16,729	2,986			4,430	3,157	3,094	3,094	4,670	4,670	1,001	1,001	29,924	14,908
Group IV	20,913	8,975	2,161	1,620	560	560	7,776	7,776	5,377	5,377	960	450	37,747	24,758
Counties	31,924	18,887	900	900	172	140	7,823	7,050	6,336	3,870	10,308	8,609	57,463	39,456
Total	**168,083**	**37,938**	**3,061**	**2,520**	**10,425**	**9,120**	**18,693**	**17,920**	**39,799**	**37,018**	**12,674**	**10,465**	[12] **253,103**	[12] **115,349**
Montana:														
Group III	8,559	3,624			2,078	1,928			3,614	2,064			14,251	7,616
Group IV	5,187	2,565	760	380	407	407	850	850	1,991	1,991			9,195	6,193
Counties	26,232	11,771	711	711			607	500	6,260	4,347	7,322	6,183	41,132	23,512
Total	**39,978**	**17,960**	**1,471**	**1,091**	**2,485**	**2,335**	**1,457**	**1,350**	**11,865**	**8,402**	**7,322**	**6,183**	**64,578**	**37,321**
Nebraska:														
Group I	28,441	12,078							11,049	11,049			39,490	23,127
Group II	8,147	6,832	227		3,526	3,526	1,028	1,028	2,648	2,648	556	556	16,132	14,590
Group III	7,591	2,200			2,831	2,831			3,558	3,558			13,980	8,589
Group IV	9,033	1,906	462		2,020	1,240	1,655	1,155	3,963	3,723			17,133	8,024
Counties	11,646		413	299	127		750	750	1,331	675	7,852	3,540	22,119	5,264
Total	**64,858**	**23,016**	**1,102**	**299**	**8,504**	**7,597**	**3,433**	**2,933**	**22,549**	**21,653**	**8,408**	**4,096**	**108,854**	**59,594**
Nevada:														
Group III	2,641				955	955			760	760			4,356	1,715
Group IV	1,700	1,000			250	250			538		2,000	1,500	4,488	2,750
Total	**4,341**	**1,000**			**1,205**	**1,205**			**1,298**	**760**	**2,000**	**1,500**	**8,844**	**4,465**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 9.—TOTAL ENROLLMENTS AND ENROLLMENTS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total enrollment	Total enrollment served
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
New Hampshire:														
Group II	7,884				796	796			4,932	4,932			13,612	5,728
Group III	9,358	400	513		2,356	2,146	1,965	1,630	4,151	3,535			18,343	7,711
Group IV	1,376		425	425	126		300		810	360			3,037	785
Counties [4]	11,452	500					1,292	988	2,297	1,140			15,041	2,628
Total	**30,070**	**900**	**938**	**425**	**3,278**	**2,942**	**3,557**	**2,618**	**12,190**	**9,967**			**50,033**	**16,852**
New Jersey:														
Group I	123,054	7,493	6,245	4,879	8,378	8,378	4,778	4,778	35,735	35,735			178,190	61,263
Group II	79,377	28,756	2,507	1,661	7,860	6,445			27,230	26,415			116,974	63,277
Group III	65,728	21,244	4,715	4,254	7,945	6,187	5,912	5,912	23,162	23,162			107,462	60,759
Group IV	58,706	13,118	8,759	6,590	1,355	1,355	10,389	10,389	21,179	20,779	5,320	4,620	105,708	56,851
Counties	71,966	22,963	5,163	5,163	350		6,748	6,748	15,381	12,775	12,843	7,871	112,451	55,520
Total	**398,831**	**93,574**	**27,389**	**22,547**	**25,888**	**22,365**	**27,827**	**27,827**	**122,687**	**118,866**	**18,163**	**12,491**	**620,785**	**297,670**
New Mexico:														
Grade III	6,639	4,583			2,955	2,955			2,118	2,118			11,712	9,656
Grade IV	9,332	3,356	1,172	1,172	1,359	1,172			3,028	3,028			14,891	8,728
Counties	22,955	6,720	1,874	1,579	42	30	84	84	365	322	3,239	3,239	28,559	11,974
Total	**38,926**	**14,659**	**3,046**	**2,751**	**4,356**	**4,157**	**84**	**84**	**5,511**	**5,468**	**3,239**	**3,239**	**55,162**	**30,358**
New York:														
Group I	840,750	192,934			124,169	124,169			302,384	299,576			1,267,303	616,679
Group II	64,748	21,704	6,903	6,903	23,928	23,314	2,924	2,924	24,333	24,333			122,836	79,178
Group III	69,194	24,572			7,920	6,918	15,208	15,208	24,918	24,918			117,240	71,616
Group IV	55,160	19,041	6,326	4,384	2,347	1,278	28,051	28,051	12,750	11,994	20,800	19,602	125,434	84,350
Counties [4]	79,763	51,096	6,055	5,392	125	125	7,271	7,184	4,190	4,190	86,839	83,725	184,243	151,712
Total	**1,109,615**	**309,347**	**19,284**	**16,679**	**158,489**	**155,804**	**53,454**	**53,367**	**368,575**	**365,011**	**107,639**	**103,327**	**1,817,056**	**1,003,535**

North Carolina:														
Group II	43,318	30,165	2,174	2,174	4,440	4,440	2,232	2,232	11,151	11,151	397	397	63,712	50,559
Group III	25,979	18,552					771	771	7,718	7,718	478	478	34,946	27,519
Group IV	24,963	15,906	1,415	1,075	300	300	5,059	5,059	4,906	4,906	6,461	5,327	43,104	32,573
Counties [13]											508,704	240,746	508,704	240,746
Total	**94,260**	**64,623**	**3,589**	**3,249**	**4,740**	**4,740**	**8,062**	**8,062**	**23,775**	**23,775**	**516,040**	**246,948**	**650,466**	**351,397**
North Dakota:														
Group III	2,908	1,308			1,120	1,120			1,323	673			5,351	3,101
Group IV	3,935	1,529			1,710	1,435			2,188	2,188			7,833	5,152
Counties	33,010	14,552	282	282			394	394	2,972	868	18,794	13,123	55,452	29,219
Total	**39,853**	**17,389**	**282**	**282**	**2,830**	**2,555**	**394**	**394**	**6,483**	**3,729**	**18,794**	**13,123**	**68,636**	**37,472**
Ohio:														
Group I	186,276	52,256	83,996	9,326	35,663	35,663	41,700	41,081	69,316	66,023	1,169	1,169	418,120	205,518
Group II	53,871	18,725	4,740	3,946	16,100	16,100	4,614	4,614	16,557	16,557			95,882	59,942
Group III	50,032	18,965	4,127	3,585	5,276	4,476	10,535	10,535	14,838	13,874	1,954	1,954	86,762	53,389
Group IV	45,108	9,987	3,563	2,411	2,634	2,110	14,801	14,801	13,108	11,610	8,433	8,433	87,647	49,352
Counties	63,660	26,173	8,430	8,306			4,867	4,867	10,319	10,086	105,242	92,124	192,518	141,556
Total	**398,947**	**126,106**	**104,856**	**27,574**	**59,673**	**58,349**	**76,517**	**75,898**	**124,138**	**118,150**	**116,798**	**103,680**	**880,929**	**509,757**
Oklahoma:														
Group I	21,467	9,000			7,653	7,653	329	329	5,529	5,529			34,978	22,511
Group III	17,577	8,622			3,421	3,421	5,197	4,397	3,754	3,754			29,949	20,194
Group IV	28,782	14,648	701	350	5,015	5,015	7,998	7,998	7,188	6,888			49,684	34,899
Counties	36,733	18,681			550		6,749	6,749	732	732	22,788	18,238	67,552	44,400
Total	**104,559**	**50,951**	**701**	**350**	**16,639**	**16,089**	**20,273**	**19,473**	**17,203**	**16,903**	**22,788**	**18,238**	**182,163**	**122,004**
Oregon:														
Group III	4,193	3,662			2,651	2,651			2,664	2,664			9,508	8,977
Group IV	9,649	5,893	1,174	1,174	2,246	2,057	804	804	5,769	5,769			19,633	15,697
Counties	23,429	11,031	1,141	1,141	570	570			8,070	4,917	10,821	10,821	44,031	28,480
Total	**37,262**	**20,586**	**2,315**	**2,315**	**5,467**	**5,278**	**804**	**804**	**16,503**	**13,350**	**10,821**	**10,821**	**73,172**	**53,154**
Pennsylvania:														
Group I	88,654	66,863	541	541	65,017	62,739	24,012	24,012	68,359	60,983			[14] 246,757	[14] 215,312
Group II	79,209	24,294	6,232	5,874	27,379	27,379	8,779	8,779	24,652	23,035	356	356	146,607	89,717
Group III	120,146	18,464	10,256	5,338	20,752	18,468	21,765	21,765	46,992	46,992			219,911	111,027
Group IV	108,288	22,713	10,012	6,818	10,601	8,457	47,808	47,567	34,880	33,775	20,882	14,384	232,471	133,714
Counties	206,692	95,359	6,041	3,851	1,625	1,540	17,675	16,416	34,273	26,326	30,734	28,427	297,043	171,919
Total	**602,989**	**227,693**	**33,085**	**22,422**	**125,374**	**118,583**	**120,039**	**118,539**	**209,156**	**191,111**	**51,972**	**43,167**	[14] **1,142,789**	[14] **721,689**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 9.—TOTAL ENROLLMENTS AND ENROLLMENTS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total enrollment	Total enrollment served
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Rhode Island:														
Group I	24,682	9,566			10,936	10,936			7,524	7,524			43,142	28,026
Group II	4,662	4,348	2,013	1,807	1,105	1,105			1,463	1,463			9,243	8,723
Group III	12,124				2,688	2,688	3,113	1,085	1,767	1,767			19,692	5,540
Group IV	3,439				200	200	528	528	314	314	460	460	4,941	1,502
Counties [4]	1,398	980					70				435	435	1,963	1,415
Total	**46,305**	**14,894**	**2,013**	**1,807**	**14,929**	**14,929**	**3,711**	**[5] 1,613**	**11,068**	**11,068**	**895**	**895**	**78,921**	**45,206**
South Carolina:														
Group II	17,217	17,217	600	600	1,350	1,350	1,850	1,850	3,941	3,941	419	419	25,377	25,377
Group III	1,980	1,980							742	742			2,722	2,722
Group IV	11,111	6,074			149		616	616	4,679	4,679	2,645	2,645	19,500	14,014
Counties	30,977	12,694	1,188	1,188			1,476	1,476	2,242	2,021	10,093	9,794	45,976	27,173
Total	**61,585**	**37,965**	**1,788**	**1,788**	**1,499**	**1,350**	**3,942**	**3,942**	**11,604**	**11,383**	**13,157**	**12,858**	**93,575**	**69,286**
South Dakota:														
Group III	5,125	3,993			1,262	1,262	1,170	1,170	2,282	2,282			9,839	8,707
Group IV	3,936	1,500	500	500	443	443	450	450	1,688	1,688	3,514	1,768	9,631	6,449
Counties	35,952	5,558	674	58	195	160	700		4,051	503	8,954	5,779	50,526	12,058
Total	**44,113**	**11,151**	**1,174**	**558**	**1,900**	**1,865**	**2,320**	**1,620**	**8,021**	**4,473**	**12,468**	**7,547**	**69,996**	**27,214**
Tennessee:														
Group I	15,328	13,192	1,426	688	2,916	2,916			2,697	2,697			22,367	19,493
Group III	5,792	4,942			981	981	800	800	582	582	197	197	8,352	7,502
Group IV	21,825	15,723	1,405	780	1,290	830	500	500	4,378	4,378	1,037	1,037	30,435	23,248
Counties	83,020	41,447	4,578	4,017	1,423	163	1,713	1,244	10,190	8,810	13,429	12,285	114,353	67,966
County units	18,726	1,050	350	350	32	32			2,861	2,550	425	425	22,394	4,407
Total	**144,691**	**76,354**	**7,759**	**5,835**	**6,642**	**4,922**	**3,013**	**2,544**	**20,708**	**19,017**	**15,088**	**13,944**	**197,901**	**122,616**
Texas:														
Group I	121,744	47,106	6,664	6,664	25,853	25,853	10,808	10,808	33,472	33,472			198,541	123,903
Group II	47,355	22,909			11,714	11,714			13,005	13,005	2,177	2,177	74,251	49,805
Group III	28,929	15,877	1,906	1,906	4,742	4,073	1,078	414	9,839	9,839	905	905	47,399	33,017
Group IV	77,193	43,910	1,550	1,150	5,295	4,950	6,882	6,882	27,269	26,327	3,493	3,493	121,682	86,712
Counties	58,351	9,435	7,862	3,596	2,401		130	50	7,810	5,311	50,420	16,137	126,974	34,529
Total	**333,572**	**139,237**	**17,982**	**13,316**	**50,005**	**46,593**	**18,898**	**18,154**	**91,395**	**87,954**	**56,995**	**22,712**	**568,847**	**327,966**

Utah:														
Group III	1,015	1,015			1,025	1,025			828	828			2,868	2,868
Group IV	750	750					800	800					1,550	1,550
Counties [15]	11,073	2,637	1,693	1,693	1,569	1,196	2,902	2,748	2,646	2,038	935	935	20,818	11,247
County units [15]	15,278	5,310	5,776	4,263	2,156	1,350	5,060	4,821	5,045	5,045			33,315	20,789
Total	**28,116**	**9,712**	**7,469**	**5,956**	**4,750**	**3,571**	**8,762**	**8,369**	**8,519**	**7,911**	**935**	**935**	**58,551**	**36,454**
Vermont:														
Group III	4,237				440	440	1,527	1,527	1,577	1,577			7,781	3,544
Group IV	4,575						1,382	800	1,200	800			7,157	1,600
Counties [4]	7,180	1,160			37		520	445	490	440	390		8,617	2,045
Total	**15,992**	**1,160**			**477**	**440**	**3,429**	**2,772**	**3,267**	**2,817**	**390**		**23,555**	**7,189**
Virginia:														
Group I	39,168	21,515			8,423	8,423			11,416	11,416			59,007	41,354
Group II	15,468	1,250	1,068	1,068	2,779		740	740	3,811	3,811			23,866	6,869
Group III	13,084	6,702			1,444	1,117	1,724	1,724	2,641	2,641	500	500	19,393	12,684
Group IV	6,730	4,971					1,634	1,634	1,543	1,823	1,605	1,605	11,512	9,033
Counties	76,156	44,786	3,223	2,373	1,535	1,535			10,412	10,412	29,849	28,424	121,175	87,530
Total	**150,606**	**79,224**	**4,291**	**3,441**	**14,181**	**11,075**	**4,098**	**4,098**	**29,823**	**29,103**	**31,954**	**30,529**	**234,953**	**157,470**
Washington:														
Group I	23,021	893			6,529	1,061			10,867	10,867			40,417	12,821
Group II	6,515	5,499			1,624	1,624			4,047	4,047			12,186	11,170
Group III	16,062	8,987	2,000	450	4,985	4,985	2,050	2,050	8,998	8,998			34,095	25,470
Group IV	13,468	9,147	1,381	731	2,811	2,621	2,783	2,783	7,024	7,024			27,467	22,306
Counties	22,902	14,158	705	705	803	803	572	572	5,027	5,027	26,613	26,613	56,622	47,878
Total	**81,968**	**38,684**	**4,086**	**1,886**	**16,752**	**11,094**	**5,405**	**5,405**	**35,963**	**35,963**	**26,613**	**26,613**	**170,787**	**119,645**
West Virginia—County units	130,056	66,773	4,107	4,107	6,303	5,684	14,646	14,646	17,172	16,873	3,599	3,599	175,883	111,682
Wisconsin:														
Group II	25,896	8,809	8,499	5,322	5,570	5,570	5,737	5,737	11,258	11,258			56,960	36,696
Group III	21,101	15,189	849	849	4,216	4,216	5,895	5,895	6,521	6,521			38,582	32,670
Group IV	20,250	8,173			2,669	2,223	7,575	7,575	10,485	10,045	2,186	1,743	43,165	29,759
Counties	104,654	50,694	6,260	5,860			1,278	1,278	13,861	6,932	19,038	13,250	145,091	77,954
Total	**171,901**	**82,865**	**15,608**	**11,971**	**12,455**	**12,009**	**20,485**	**20,485**	**42,125**	**34,756**	**21,224**	**14,993**	**283,798**	**177,079**
Wyoming:														
Group III	2,100				1,151	1,151			828	828			4,079	1,979
Group IV	3,790	1,602	170	170	380	380	1,617	1,617	650	650	2,700	1,027	9,307	5,446
Counties	3,192	342	1,918	1,163					1,525	1,065	124	124	6,759	2,694
Total	**9,082**	**1,944**	**2,088**	**1,333**	**1,531**	**1,531**	**1,617**	**1,617**	**3,003**	**2,543**	**2,824**	**1,151**	**20,145**	**10,119**

[1] Includes 5,190 enrolled in 2 junior colleges.
[2] Includes 250 enrolled in 1 junior college.
[3] Includes 5,440 enrolled in 3 junior colleges.
[4] Supervisory districts.
[5] Includes 1,044 enrolled in 2 teacher-training institutions.
[6] All of Delaware but Wilmington.
[7] Includes 160 enrolled in 1 junior college.
[8] Includes 458 enrolled in 1 junior college.
[9] Parishes.
[10] Includes 413 enrolled in 2 junior colleges.
[11] Includes 375 enrolled in 1 junior college.
[12] Includes 368 enrolled in 2 teacher-training institutions.
[13] Only distribution possible.
[14] Includes 174 enrolled in 1 teacher-training institution.
[15] And districts.

TABLE 10.—NUMBER OF FULL- AND PART-TIME LIBRARIANS IN CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35

Population group by State	Number of librarians in centralized libraries													
	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total number for school system	
	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental United States	**907**	**4,275**	**110**	**358**	**559**	**390**	**503**	**742**	**1,375**	**1,418**	**341**	**1,584**	**3,808**	**8,770**
Group I	309	472	38	9	280	35	88	5	491	26	1	4	1,214	551
Group II	113	237	26	22	169	54	38	6	189	40	5	3	544	363
Group III	50	311	11	17	79	94	89	73	258	121	8	12	497	630
Group IV	74	609	16	114	18	170	201	429	292	585	70	142	671	2,049
Counties	353	2,576	18	181	5	27	69	189	117	553	244	1,360	806	4,886
County units	8	70	1	15	8	10	18	40	28	93	13	63	76	291
Alabama:														
Group I	8	36							6	1			14	37
Group III	1	4			1	1	1		2	4	1		6	9
Group IV	2	4	1	1		2	6	4		1	1	1	10	13
Counties		6		4			1	1		1	3	53	4	65
County units								2	1			1	1	3
Total	**11**	**50**	**1**	**5**	**1**	**3**	**8**	**7**	**9**	**7**	**5**	**55**	**35**	**127**
Arizona:														
Group II			1		3				1				5	
Group IV	1	13		6		1	1	1	1	4	1		4	25
Counties	1	12					1	4	2	6			4	22
Total	**2**	**25**	**1**	**6**	**3**	**1**	**2**	**5**	**4**	**10**	**1**		**13**	**47**
Arkansas:														
Group II		8			1			1	1				2	9
Group III		10			2	3		1	5	1		1	7	16
Group IV	3	13				3	4	38	2	13	1	2	10	69
Counties	1	8	2	4		1	3	3	3	2		35	9	53
Total	**4**	**39**	**2**	**4**	**3**	**7**	**7**	**43**	**11**	**16**	**1**	**38**	**28**	**147**
California:														
Group I	15	151	12		52		20		45	3			144	154
Group II	5	42			19	5	2		11	1			[1] 41	48
Group III	16	7	2	2	8	2	2	2	11	2			39	[2] 16
Group IV	4	43	6	8	1	1	5	6	11	19	2		29	77
Counties	25	70			1	3	1	1	14	40			41	114
Total	**65**	**313**	**20**	**10**	**81**	**11**	**30**	**9**	**92**	**65**	**2**		**[1] 294**	**[2] 409**
Colorado:														
Group I	20				10				10				40	
Group II		4			1				1				2	4
Group III		4		1	1	2	1		5	1			7	8
Group IV		11				4	3	2	2	6			5	23
Counties		1		3		1		2		11	1	2	1	20
Total	**20**	**20**		**4**	**12**	**7**	**4**	**4**	**18**	**18**	**1**	**2**	**55**	**55**
Connecticut:														
Group I						2			3				3	2
Group II		3			3				7				10	3
Group III		4			1		1		9	3			11	7
Group IV										1				1
Total		**7**			**4**	**2**	**1**		**19**	**4**			**24**	**13**
Delaware:														
Group IV							1	1				2	1	3
Counties [3]		1	1	1					1		6	8	8	10

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 10.—NUMBER OF FULL- AND PART-TIME LIBRARIANS IN CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Number of librarians in centralized libraries													
	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total number for school system	
	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Dist. of Columbia:														
Group I	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	[4] 12	-----
Florida:														
County units	-----	12	-----	1	2	-----	2	7	3	-----	2	1	9	21
Georgia:														
Group II	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
Group III	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1
Group IV	-----	8	-----	2	-----	-----	2	-----	7	5	4	5	13	20
Counties	-----	1	-----	25	1	-----	1	-----	3	4	5	33	10	63
County units	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	1	1	5	1	3	2	13
Total	-----	**11**	-----	**29**	**1**	-----	**4**	**2**	**12**	**15**	**10**	**41**	**27**	**98**
Idaho:														
Group III	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	5	-----	-----	1	9
Group IV	1	9	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	5	4	-----	-----	6	17
Counties	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	4
Total	**1**	**11**	-----	**2**	-----	**4**	-----	**2**	**6**	**9**	-----	**2**	**7**	**30**
Illinois:														
Group I	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	3	3
Group II	30	12	2	1	9	4	1	-----	15	2	-----	-----	57	19
Group III	2	10	1	1	5	6	1	-----	23	12	-----	-----	[2] 33	29
Group IV	-----	29	2	6	-----	10	1	2	29	52	-----	2	32	101
Counties	23	204	-----	-----	1	9	-----	14	17	77	1	-----	42	304
Total	**55**	**255**	**5**	**8**	**16**	**30**	**3**	**16**	**86**	**144**	**1**	**3**	[2] 167	456
Indiana:														
Group I	**5**	6	6	1	-----	-----	3	-----	24	3	1	-----	39	10
Group II	1	2	1	1	3	1	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	12	4
Group III	-----	7	-----	1	2	2	2	1	7	6	1	-----	12	17
Group IV	1	8	-----	15	-----	4	5	21	17	15	-----	3	23	66
Counties	2	16	1	2	-----	-----	10	9	2	1	8	47	23	75
Total	**9**	**39**	**8**	**20**	**5**	**7**	**20**	**31**	**57**	**25**	**10**	**50**	**109**	**172**
Iowa:														
Group II	1	-----	-----	-----	5	7	6	1	5	1	-----	-----	17	9
Group III	3	1	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	5	3	-----	-----	9	6
Group IV	1	2	-----	2	-----	4	2	2	7	20	1	2	11	32
Counties	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19	2	5	-----	13	2	37
Total	**5**	**3**	-----	**2**	**5**	**13**	**9**	**22**	**19**	**29**	**1**	**15**	**39**	**84**
Kansas:														
Group I	5	32	-----	-----	6	3	1	1	5	1	-----	-----	17	37
Group III	-----	19	-----	-----	4	7	1	2	4	4	-----	-----	9	[2] 33
Group IV	1	7	-----	3	3	8	6	3	11	11	-----	1	21	33
Counties	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13	3	19	1	5	4	41
Total	**6**	**62**	-----	**3**	**13**	**18**	**8**	**19**	**23**	**35**	**1**	**6**	**51**	[2] 144
Kentucky:														
Group I	-----	-----	-----	-----	8	1	5	-----	4	1	-----	-----	17	2
Group II	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	2	12
Group III	-----	1	-----	-----	2	1	1	-----	4	-----	-----	1	7	3
Group IV	1	7	-----	2	-----	1	12	5	5	7	2	9	20	31
Counties	-----	49	-----	5	-----	2	2	18	-----	21	-----	32	2	127
County units	-----	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	5	-----	10
Total	**1**	**69**	-----	**9**	**10**	**7**	**21**	**23**	**14**	**30**	**2**	**47**	**48**	**185**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 10.—NUMBER OF FULL- AND PART-TIME LIBRARIANS IN CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Number of librarians in centralized libraries													
	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total number for school system	
	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Louisiana:														
Group I	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	6	20
County units [5]	-----	26	-----	2	-----	-----	2	2	2	34	7	29	11	93
Maine:														
Group III	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	3	1
Group IV	4	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	2	3	-----	-----	7	6
Counties [6]	1	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	17	-----	-----	1	25
Total	**5**	**7**	-----	-----	-----	-----	**1**	**4**	**5**	**21**	-----	-----	**11**	**32**
Maryland:														
Group I	-----	9	-----	-----	6	8	-----	-----	6	2	-----	-----	12	19
County units	-----	11	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	3	14	2	14	6	41
Massachusetts:														
Group I	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	2	-----	-----	3	2	-----	-----	5	4
Group II	-----	3	-----	-----	8	8	1	1	15	1	-----	-----	24	13
Group III	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	3	2	7	9	-----	-----	10	14
Group IV	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	5	6	1	1	13	-----	-----	7	20
Counties [6]	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	-----	4	-----	16
Total	-----	**11**	-----	**1**	**10**	**18**	**10**	**7**	**26**	**26**	-----	**4**	**46**	**67**
Michigan:														
Group I	94	27	-----	-----	26	4	-----	-----	27	-----	-----	-----	147	31
Group II	12	34	6	6	8	4	-----	-----	16	14	1	-----	43	[2] 59
Group III	2	17	-----	3	2	3	7	2	5	6	-----	-----	16	31
Group IV	-----	7	1	6	-----	3	4	15	14	12	11	11	30	54
Counties	122	199	6	1	-----	-----	6	6	-----	-----	20	57	154	263
Total	**230**	**284**	**13**	**16**	**36**	**14**	**17**	**23**	**62**	**32**	**32**	**68**	**390**	[2] **438**
Minnesota:														
Group I	2	16	4	1	23	-----	2	-----	24	-----	-----	2	55	19
Group III	1	3	3	-----	3	2	2	16	5	-----	3	2	[2] 18	23
Group IV	4	14	-----	4	1	3	3	7	7	5	4	13	19	46
Counties	-----	342	-----	6	1	-----	-----	7	1	3	5	62	7	420
Total	**7**	**375**	**7**	**11**	**28**	**5**	**7**	**30**	**37**	**8**	**12**	**79**	[2] **99**	**508**
Mississippi:														
Group II	1	11	-----	-----	1	-----	4	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	12
Group III	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	1	1	-----	1	6	2
Group IV	-----	3	-----	2	-----	4	4	2	7	5	-----	1	11	17
Counties	2	22	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	7	1	-----	11	40	15	69
Total	**5**	**36**	-----	**2**	**1**	**4**	**12**	**10**	**9**	**6**	**11**	**42**	**38**	**100**
Missouri:														
Group I	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	[7] 12	-----
Group II	8	3	-----	-----	7	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	1	1	20	4
Group III	3	-----	-----	-----	4	-----	2	2	10	-----	1	1	20	3
Group IV	1	20	-----	2	-----	5	7	21	8	49	-----	1	16	98
Counties	70	312	1	5	-----	-----	1	7	16	20	1	88	89	432
Total	**82**	**335**	**1**	**7**	**11**	**5**	**10**	**30**	**48**	**69**	**3**	**91**	[7] **157**	**537**
Montana:														
Group III	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	9
Group IV	2	3	-----	1	-----	2	-----	1	3	1	-----	-----	5	8
Counties	-----	41	-----	1	-----	-----	1	1	3	7	-----	5	4	55
Total	**2**	**50**	-----	**2**	-----	**5**	**1**	**2**	**7**	**8**	-----	**5**	**10**	**72**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 10.—NUMBER OF FULL- AND PART-TIME LIBRARIANS IN CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Number of librarians in centralized libraries													
	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total number for school system	
	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Nebraska:														
Group I	7	12							15				22	12
Group II		2			3		2		1		2		8	2
Group III		4			1	2			3	2			4	8
Group IV		22			1			21	2	23			3	66
Counties				2				7		5		12		26
Total	**7**	**40**		**2**	**5**	**2**	**2**	**28**	**21**	**30**	**2**	**12**	**37**	**114**
Nevada:														
Group III						2			1				1	2
Group IV		4			1							3	1	7
Total		**4**			**1**	**2**			**1**			**3**	**2**	**9**
New Hampshire:														
Group II					1				1	2			2	2
Group III						2	1	1	2	3			3	6
Counties [6]										1	2	2	2	3
Total					**1**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**3**	**6**	**2**	**2**	**7**	**11**
New Jersey:														
Group I	5	4	4		4				16	6			29	10
Group II	9	16	1	1	6	1			16	1			32	19
Group III	1	21	2	3	4	4	5		20	4			32	32
Group IV	4	25	1	7	1	1	9	9	17	27	3	2	35	71
Counties	9	11	1	1			3	2	4	32	4	4	21	50
Total	**28**	**77**	**9**	**12**	**15**	**6**	**17**	**11**	**73**	**70**	**7**	**6**	**149**	**182**
New Mexico:														
Group III					2	1			2				4	1
Group IV		10		3		5			6	11			6	29
Counties	1	7		2				1		11		33	1	54
Total	**1**	**17**		**5**	**2**	**6**		**1**	**8**	**22**		**33**	**11**	**84**
New York:														
Group I	4	1			3				154				161	1
Group II	10	9	2		24	2	2		21	3			59	14
Group III	3	14			7	2	14	2	24	4			48	22
Group IV	13	26	2	4	1	1	26	25	10	17	15	16	67	89
Counties [6]		43	1	7			8	9	3	7	34	171	46	237
Total	**30**	**93**	**5**	**11**	**35**	**5**	**50**	**36**	**212**	**31**	**49**	**187**	**381**	**363**
North Carolina:														
Group II	2	34	1	2	3		2	1	8	1		1	16	39
Group III		19						2	5	12			5	33
Group IV		27		5			4	5	5	0		11	9	57
Counties [8]											83	31	83	31
Total	**2**	**80**	**1**	**7**	**3**		**6**	**8**	**18**	**22**	**83**	**43**	**113**	**160**
North Dakota:														
Group III						2			1	1			1	3
Group IV						2			1	4			1	6
Counties		92										48		140
Total		**92**				**4**			**2**	**5**		**48**	**2**	**149**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 10.—NUMBER OF FULL- AND PART-TIME LIBRARIANS IN CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Number of librarians in centralized libraries													
	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total number for school system	
	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Ohio:														
Group I	44	43	9	2	52	2	36	1	49	3	----	1	190	52
Group II	4	14	3	2	19	8	4	----	11	2	----	----	41	26
Group III	1	22	----	4	3	----	6	13	10	6	2	2	22	47
Group IV	3	14	1	5	----	5	12	33	6	35	5	16	27	108
Counties	----	38	----	25	----	----	----	4	1	66	14	197	15	330
Total	**52**	**131**	**13**	**38**	**74**	**15**	**58**	**51**	**77**	**112**	**21**	**216**	**295**	**563**
Oklahoma:														
Group I	17	9	----	----	6	----	----	1	3	----	----	----	26	10
Group III	----	19	----	----	1	3	4	19	4	----	----	----	9	41
Group IV	3	20	----	1	1	36	5	111	4	24	----	----	13	192
Counties	40	----	----	----	----	2	9	----	----	1	6	11	55	14
Total	**60**	**48**	----	**1**	**8**	**41**	**18**	**131**	**11**	**25**	**6**	**11**	**103**	**257**
Oregon:														
Group III	----	4	----	----	2	2	----	----	2	1	----	----	4	7
Group IV	2	7	----	3	2	4	1	----	6	7	----	----	11	21
Counties	1	12	----	4	----	----	----	----	4	9	2	79	7	104
Total	**3**	**23**	----	**7**	**4**	**6**	**1**	----	**12**	**17**	**2**	**79**	**22**	**132**
Pennsylvania:														
Group I	----	94	----	----	40	1	15	----	23	----	----	----	[9] 79	95
Group II	2	8	2	4	18	4	5	----	13	1	----	1	40	18
Group III	7	12	1	2	11	14	15	5	38	19	----	----	72	52
Group IV	2	57	1	18	----	21	41	40	21	54	11	17	76	207
Counties	1	58	----	11	----	4	14	29	6	89	6	50	27	241
Total	**12**	**229**	**4**	**35**	**69**	**44**	**90**	**74**	**101**	**163**	**17**	**68**	[9] **294**	**613**
Rhode Island:														
Group I	5	8	----	----	11	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	20	8
Group II	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	3	----
Group III	----	----	----	----	2	3	1	----	2	2	----	----	5	5
Group IV	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2
Counties [6]	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1
Total	**5**	**8**	**1**	----	**14**	**4**	**1**	----	**7**	**2**	**1**	**2**	**29**	**16**
South Carolina:														
Group II	6	2	----	1	2	----	1	----	4	----	----	----	13	3
Group III	----	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	8
Group IV	2	13	----	----	----	1	2	----	6	6	1	1	11	21
Counties	3	21	1	----	----	----	2	7	2	2	5	12	13	42
Total	**11**	**43**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**5**	**7**	**13**	**9**	**6**	**13**	**38**	**74**
South Dakota:														
Group III	----	10	----	----	----	2	1	----	2	1	----	----	3	13
Group IV	----	3	----	1	----	1	----	1	2	3	2	9	4	18
Counties	----	110	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	25	1	136
Total	----	**123**	----	**2**	----	**3**	**1**	**1**	**5**	**4**	**2**	**34**	**8**	**167**
Tennessee:														
Group I	5	1	----	1	5	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	13	2
Group III	1	11	----	----	1	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	4	12
Group IV	4	18	----	1	----	5	1	1	8	3	----	3	13	31
Counties	45	47	2	12	----	1	1	1	6	8	6	16	60	85
County units	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	4	----	----	3	5
Total	**56**	**78**	**2**	**14**	**6**	**6**	**3**	**2**	**20**	**15**	**6**	**20**	**93**	**135**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 10.—NUMBER OF FULL- AND PART-TIME LIBRARIANS IN CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Number of librarians in centralized libraries													
	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total number for school system	
	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Texas:														
Group I	73	11	3	4	20	6	6	2	27	3			129	26
Group II	16	16			16	4			14	6	1		47	26
Group III		29	1		5	1	1		12	4		2	19	36
Group IV	13	109	1	2	5	12	14	16	45	87	1	8	79	234
Counties		11		7				1	5	10	2	23	7	52
Total	**102**	**176**	**5**	**13**	**46**	**23**	**21**	**19**	**103**	**110**	**4**	**33**	**281**	**374**
Utah:														
Group III	2				2				1				5	
Group IV		5					1						1	5
Counties [10]	1	11				3	1	3	3	1	2		7	18
County units [10]	1					1	5	4	3	2			9	7
Total	**4**	**16**			**2**	**4**	**7**	**7**	**7**	**3**	**2**		**22**	**30**
Vermont:														
Group III						1	1		1				2	1
Counties [6]	2	9					1	2					3	11
Total	**2**	**9**				**1**	**2**	**2**	**1**				**5**	**12**
Virginia:														
Group I		8			4	4			7				11	12
Group II	1	2	1	1				1	2	1			4	5
Group III	1	4				1	2		3	1		1	6	7
Group IV	1	8					3	1	2		1	2	7	11
Counties		88							9	25	14	68	23	181
Total	**3**	**110**	**1**	**1**	**4**	**5**	**5**	**2**	**23**	**27**	**15**	**71**	**51**	**216**
Washington:														
Group I		2			1	1			7				8	3
Group II					1	1			2				3	1
Group III	2	15			2	5	2	1	7	1			13	22
Group IV		15		1	1	4	1	4	5	11			7	35
Counties	3	11	2	1	1	1	2	1	4	17	1	37	13	68
Total	**5**	**43**	**2**	**2**	**6**	**12**	**5**	**6**	**25**	**29**	**1**	**37**	**44**	**129**
West Virginia:														
County units	6	16	1	8	5	7	9	24	13	33	1	10	35	98
Wisconsin:														
Group II	5	2	5	3	7	3	7		11	3			35	11
Group III	2	25	1		1	7	6	1	6	1			16	34
Group IV	1	18				8	6	24	6	18	3		16	68
Counties		706		51				2		31		54		844
Total	**8**	**751**	**6**	**54**	**8**	**18**	**19**	**27**	**23**	**53**	**3**	**54**	**67**	**957**
Wyoming:														
Group III						1			1				1	1
Group IV		5				1	2	5	1		1		4	11
Counties									1	3			1	3
Total		**5**				**2**	**2**	**5**	**3**	**3**	**1**		**6**	**15**

[1] Includes 4 in junior college.
[2] Includes 1 in junior college.
[3] Includes all of Delaware but Wilmington.
[4] Includes 4 in teacher-training institutions.
[5] Parishes.
[6] Supervisory districts.
[7] Includes 2 in teacher-training institution.
[8] Only distribution possible.
[9] Includes 1 in teacher-training institution.
[10] Includes districts.

TABLE 11.—NUMBER OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, ACCORDING TO SIZE AND EDUCATIONAL LEVEL, 1934–35

Population group by States	Elementary							Elementary and junior high							Junior high only						
	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Continental U. S.	**15,053**	**2,050**	**1,203**	**145**	**77**	**9**	**18,537**	**293**	**256**	**159**	**46**	**15**	**11**	**780**	**144**	**188**	**462**	**170**	**68**	**16**	**1,048**
Group I	310	325	339	20	36	3	1,033	4	10	18	7	4	3	46	21	34	175	85	47	2	364
Group II	238	151	202	42	22	5	660	7	6	30	12	8	7	70	13	33	86	59	15	9	215
Group III	313	248	197	33	8	-----	799	13	12	15	12	-----	-----	52	24	44	104	21	5	1	199
Group IV	486	307	196	28	8	1	1,026	37	47	39	9	1	-----	133	58	58	74	4	1	-----	195
Counties	12,621	916	230	17	3	-----	13,787	214	160	45	5	2	1	427	24	15	10	1	-----	1	51
County units	1,085	103	39	5	-----	-----	1,232	18	21	12	1	-----	-----	52	4	4	13	-----	-----	3	24
Alabama:																					
Group I	9	13	26	1	-----	-----	49	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Group III	13	9	-----	1	-----	-----	23	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	3
Group IV	3	8	4	2	-----	-----	17	1	2	-----	1	-----	-----	4	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	2
Counties	9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	9	3	1	4	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
County Units	7	2	4	-----	-----	-----	13	3	3	3	-----	-----	-----	9	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1
Total	**41**	**32**	**34**	**4**	-----	-----	**111**	**9**	**6**	**7**	**1**	-----	-----	**23**	-----	**2**	**4**	-----	-----	-----	**6**
Arizona:																					
Group II	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	3
Group IV	9	4	6	-----	-----	-----	19	1	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	6	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Counties	7	2	4	2	-----	-----	15	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Total	**16**	**6**	**12**	**2**	-----	-----	**36**	**2**	**6**	**1**	-----	-----	-----	**9**	**1**	**1**	**3**	-----	-----	-----	**5**
Arkansas:																					
Group II	4	3	1	-----	-----	-----	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	1
Group III	16	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	4	-----	-----	-----	5
Group IV	29	11	3	-----	-----	-----	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	5
Counties	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	35	17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	17	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1
Total	**84**	**18**	**4**	-----	-----	-----	**106**	**17**	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	**17**	**4**	**3**	**4**	**1**	-----	-----	**12**

California:																						
Group I	51	14	7	14	25	3	114	2	5	2	1	1	3	14	1	3	16	15	16	1	52
Group II	3	4	15	7	5	1	35									2	7	4	1	6	20
Group III	11	18	8	4	3		44	1		2				3			6	3		1	10
Group IV	17	24	22	9	3	1	76	5	1	2	1			9	1		2				3
Counties	84	16	10	5			115								1	2		1			4
Total	**166**	**76**	**62**	**39**	**36**	**5**	**384**	**8**	**6**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**3**	**26**	**3**	**7**	**31**	**23**	**17**	**8**	**89**
Colorado:																					
Group I	1	5	14				20										3	7			10
Group II			2	2			4											1			1
Group III	2		4				6		1					1			3				3
Group IV	8	5	2				15									3					3
Counties	36						36	1	2	1				4		1					1
Total	**47**	**10**	**22**	**2**			**81**	**1**	**3**	**1**				**5**		**4**	**6**	**8**			**18**
Connecticut:																					
Group I															1		3				4
Group II	5	14	7				26										1	1	2		4
Group III	7	10	4				21								1		3				4
Group IV	6						6														
Counties [a]			1				1														
Total	**18**	**24**	**12**				**54**								**2**		**7**	**1**	**2**		**12**
Dist. of Columbia: Group I	2						2								6	2	9				17
Florida: County units	9	4	7	3			23	3						3						2	2
Delaware:																					
Group IV			1				1														
Counties [b]		1	1				2			3				3							
Total		**1**	**2**				**3**			**3**				**3**							
Georgia:																					
Group II	3						3														
Group III																					
Group IV	4	4	2				10	1		1		1		3							
Counties	4		1				5	18	2					20			2				2
County units	5						5	3			1			4							
Total	**16**	**4**	**3**				**23**	**22**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**		**27**			**2**				**2**
Idaho:																					
Group III	9		3				12									2					2
Group IV	7	3	1				11			2				2			2				2
Counties	38	5					43														
Total	**54**	**8**	**4**				**66**			**2**				**2**		**2**	**2**				**4**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 11.—NUMBER OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, ACCORDING TO SIZE AND EDUCATIONAL LEVEL, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by States	Elementary							Elementary and junior high							Junior high only						
	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Illinois:																					
Group I	11	7	3				21									1	1				2
Group II	24	10	18	3	5	4	64		4	1	1		7	13		2	9	2			13
Group III	8	8	6	4	1		27			1	2			3	1	3	6	1	1		12
Group IV	41	15	8	1			65	4	3	3	1			11	6	6	5		1		18
Counties	354	44	68				466		3	1				4		2	1				3
Total	**438**	**84**	**103**	**8**	**6**	**4**	**643**	**4**	**10**	**6**	**4**		**7**	**31**	**7**	**14**	**22**	**3**	**2**		**48**
Indiana:																					
Group I		5	6				11			6	1			7							
Group II	9		1	2			12	3			1			4				3	1	1	5
Group III	1	5	2				8		4	1				5	1		3		1		5
Group IV	9	2	3	1			15	1	1	3				5		3	2				5
Counties	91	4	15				110	3		1				4	1						1
Total	**110**	**16**	**27**	**3**			**156**	**7**	**5**	**11**	**2**			**25**	**2**	**3**	**5**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**16**
Iowa:																					
Group II	16	4	6				26		1					1	2	1	5	4			12
Group III		14					14		1					1			4				4
Group IV	3	1	3				7	1	2	1				4	6	3	3				12
Counties	263						263	1						1	2						2
Total	**282**	**19**	**9**				**310**	**2**	**4**	**1**				**7**	**10**	**4**	**12**	**4**			**30**
Kansas:																					
Group I	21	19	3				43									6			3		9
Group III	13	14	7	5			39	1						1	2		8		1		11
Group IV	11	13	2				26			1	1			2	3	3	4	1			11
Counties	321	3	1				325														
Total	**366**	**49**	**13**	**5**			**433**	**1**		**1**	**1**			**3**	**5**	**9**	**12**	**1**	**4**		**31**

Kentucky:																							
Group I																		4	4				8
Group II	3	3	4				10											2					2
Group III	5		1				6								1			2					3
Group IV	3	8	4				15		1	2				3		1							1
Counties	64		11				75	2	2					4	1	1							2
County units	40	8					48		1	2				3									
Total	**115**	**19**	**20**				**154**	**2**	**4**	**4**				**10**	**2**	**2**	**8**	**4**					**16**
Louisiana:																							
Group I			1		1		2																
County units [7]	41	4	5	1			51	3						3									
Total	**41**	**4**	**6**	**1**	**1**		**53**	**3**						**3**									
Maine:																							
Group III	2		1				3																
Group IV	2	2					4	1						1	1								1
Counties [4]	73		1				74	3						3	1	1							2
Total	**77**	**2**	**2**				**81**	**4**						**4**	**2**	**1**							**3**
Maryland:																							
Group I	13	17	15	1	1		47								3	3	10	2					18
County units	11	9					20									1	2						3
Massachusetts:																							
Group I																		3	1				4
Group II	30	1	1				32			1				1	6	11	6	4					27
Group III	9	12	2				23	2	1					3		4	1						5
Group IV	17	2					19	1	2					3	3	1	1						5
Counties [4]	2	6	1	1			10								2								2
Total	**58**	**21**	**4**	**1**			**84**	**3**	**3**	**1**				**7**	**11**	**16**	**11**	**5**					**43**
Michigan:																							
Group I	29	48	61		4		142					1		1		2	18	2	3				25
Group II	10		16	10	3		39	1		2	3	3		9	1		2	5	2				10
Group III	13	4	16		1		34			1	7			8	1	2	1	1					5
Group IV	22	3	3				28	1	1	5				7		5	1						6
Counties	1,268	47	6	2			1,323	13	3	1				17									
Total	**1,342**	**102**	**102**	**12**	**8**		**1,566**	**15**	**4**	**9**	**10**	**4**		**42**	**2**	**9**	**22**	**8**	**5**				**46**
Minnesota:																							
Group I	20	5	2				27			4				4		4	5	8					17
Group III	9	7	8	3			27			3				3			4	1					5
Group IV	5	13	4	1			23			4				4	1	1		2					4
Counties	1,084	34	3				1,121	2	1					3							1		1
Total	**1,118**	**59**	**17**	**4**			**1,198**	**2**	**1**	**11**				**14**	**1**	**5**	**9**	**11**			**1**		**27**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 11.—NUMBER OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, ACCORDING TO SIZE AND EDUCATIONAL LEVEL, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by States	Elementary							Elementary and junior high							Junior high only						
	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Mississippi:																					
Group II			5				5										1				1
Group III		2					2	2						2							
Group IV	2		2	1			5	1	1					2	3		1				4
Counties	34	4	1				39									1					1
Total	**36**	**6**	**8**	**1**			**51**	**3**	**1**					**4**	**3**	**1**	**2**				**6**
Missouri:																					
Group II	19	3					22									4		3			7
Group III		2	4	1			7								1		3	1			5
Group IV	14	13	4	1			32	3	1	1				5	2	1					3
Counties	495	150					645		5	2				7	2	1					3
Total	**528**	**168**	**8**	**2**			**706**	**3**	**6**	**3**				**12**	**5**	**6**	**3**	**4**			**18**
Montana:																					
Group III	10						10								1	1	1				3
Group IV	3	4					7			1				1	1	1	1				3
Counties	276	12	4				292			1	1			2							
Total	**289**	**16**	**4**				**309**			**2**	**1**			**3**	**2**	**2**	**2**				**6**
Nebraska:																					
Group I	12	12	8				32														
Group II	10	6					16								1		2	1			4
Group III		8					8								2	1	1	1			5
Group IV	7						7								2	1	1				4
Counties									2					2							
Total	**29**	**26**	**8**				**63**		**2**					**2**	**5**	**2**	**4**	**2**			**13**

Nevada:																							
Group III																2							2
Group IV			2				2											1					1
Total			**2**				**2**									**2**		**1**					**3**
New Hampshire:																							
Group II																	1						1
Group III	1	1					2									2	1						3
Group IV								1						1									
Counties [4]	1						1																
Total	**2**	**1**					**3**	**1**						**1**	**2**	**2**							**4**
New Jersey:																							
Group I	1	1	7				9		1	2	1			4	1		5		1				7
Group II	4	5	23	4	3		39			1	1			2			5	1					6
Group III	22	11	22				55	1		4	1			6	1	3	5						9
Group IV	25	4	5	1	1		36	4	6	3				13	2	1		1					4
Counties	99	12		1	1		113		16					16									
Total	**151**	**33**	**57**	**6**	**5**		**252**	**5**	**23**	**10**	**3**			**41**	**4**	**4**	**15**	**2**	**1**				**26**
New Mexico:																							
Group III			8				8											2					2
Group IV	4	1	2		1		8		3	1				4	1	1	1						3
Counties	54						54	35						35	1								1
Total	**58**	**1**	**10**		**1**		**70**	**35**	**3**	**1**				**39**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**					**6**
New York:																							
Group I	50	68	51	3	1		173								5	7	57	5	1				75
Group II	18	10	24				52			4		2		6		2	14	8	1	1			26
Group III	13	24	22	1	3		63									2	7	1					10
Group IV	11	14	18	3	1		47	2	1	1	1			5			3						3
Counties [4]	1,477	47	20				1,544	2	2	6	1		1	12		1							1
Total	**1,569**	**163**	**135**	**7**	**5**		**1,879**	**4**	**3**	**11**	**2**	**2**	**1**	**23**	**5**	**12**	**81**	**14**	**2**	**1**			**115**
North Carolina:																							
Group II	11	9	27	3	2		52			1	1	1		3			3	1					4
Group III	8	18	7	1			34																
Group IV	7	12	12				31	1	1		1			3		1							1
Counties [8]																							
Total	**26**	**39**	**46**	**4**	**2**		**117**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**1**		**6**		**1**	**3**	**1**					**5**
North Dakota:																							
Group III	1	2	1				4									1		1					2
Group IV		5					5								1	3							4
Counties	827	31					858	4	1					5									
Total	**828**	**38**	**1**				**867**	**4**	**1**					**5**	**1**	**4**		**1**					**6**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 11.—NUMBER OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, ACCORDING TO SIZE AND EDUCATIONAL LEVEL, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by States	Elementary							Elementary and junior high							Junior high only						
	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Ohio:																					
Group I	38	11	20	------	4	------	73	1	------	3	2	2	------	8	------	------	5	8	14	------	27
Group II	------	30	11	------	------	------	41	------	1	5	2	------	------	8	3	2	9	4	2	1	21
Group III	24	13	7	2	------	------	46	1	4	------	1	------	------	6	------	1	4	2	------	------	7
Group IV	14	10	6	1	------	------	31	3	5	1	------	------	------	9	2	1	4	------	------	------	7
Counties	206	39	4	1	------	------	250	11	12	5	1	------	------	29	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Total	**282**	**103**	**48**	**4**	**4**	------	**441**	**16**	**22**	**14**	**6**	**2**	------	**60**	**5**	**4**	**22**	**14**	**16**	**1**	**62**
Oklahoma:																					
Group I	1	17	9	------	------	------	27	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	4	------	6
Group III	16	3	6	2	------	------	27	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	3	------	------	------	5
Group IV	27	5	8	2	------	------	42	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	5	2	7	------	------	------	14
Counties	184	84	------	------	------	------	268	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Total	**228**	**109**	**23**	**4**	------	------	**364**	**1**	------	------	------	------	------	**1**	**5**	**4**	**10**	**2**	**4**	------	**25**
Oregon:																					
Group III	------	10	2	1	------	------	13	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	2	------	4
Group IV	4	7	12	------	------	------	23	------	------	2	1	------	------	3	1	2	3	------	------	------	6
Counties	210	14	19	------	------	------	243	------	------	------	1	1	------	2	1	------	1	------	------	------	2
Total	**214**	**31**	**33**	**1**	------	------	**279**	------	------	**2**	**2**	**1**	------	**5**	**2**	**2**	**6**	------	**2**	------	**12**
Pennsylvania:																					
Group I	------	40	65	------	------	------	105	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	23	12	1	------	37
Group II	26	15	6	------	------	------	47	------	------	8	------	------	------	8	------	2	6	12	1	------	21
Group III	35	9	4	------	------	------	48	2	1	1	------	------	------	4	5	9	13	2	------	------	29
Group IV	44	15	12	2	1	------	74	1	7	5	1	------	------	14	5	5	12	------	------	------	22
Counties	1,782	29	1	------	------	------	1,812	17	35	6	------	------	------	58	1	2	3	------	------	------	6
Total	**1,887**	**108**	**88**	**2**	**1**	------	**2,086**	**21**	**43**	**20**	**1**	------	------	**85**	**11**	**19**	**57**	**26**	**2**	------	**115**

Rhode Island:																							
Group I		13					13										2	6					8
Group II	19						19	3		1				4		2							2
Group III																3	1						4
Group IV																1							1
Counties [4]	1	2	1				4																
Total	**20**	**15**	**1**				**36**	**3**		**1**				**4**		**6**	**3**	**6**					**15**
South Carolina:																							
Group II	6	7	4	4	3		24				1			1			1	1					2
Group III	5	2					7																
Group IV	9	3	3				15																
Counties	113		6				119				1			1									
Total	**133**	**12**	**13**	**4**	**3**		**165**				**2**			**2**			**1**	**1**					**2**
South Dakota:																							
Group III	5	4	6				15										1	1					2
Group IV	6	3					9		1					1	1		1						2
Counties	469	1					470	1						1		1							1
Total	**480**	**8**	**6**				**494**	**1**	**1**					**2**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**1**					**5**
Tennessee:																							
Group I	10	5					15		1					1		4							4
Group III	7	1	8				16										1						1
Group IV	18	13	3	1			35				1			1	2	1	1						4
Counties	345	35	7	1			388	19	2					21			1						1
County units	1		2				3	2						2	2								2
Total	**381**	**54**	**20**	**2**			**457**	**21**	**3**		**1**			**25**	**4**	**5**	**3**						**12**
Texas:																							
Group I	18	18	30	1			67		3	1	2			6	4	1	7	8	4	1			25
Group II	13	13	13	5	1		45									4	5	2	2				13
Group III	34	6					40	1		1				2	1	2	4						7
Group IV	51	47	21				119	1	2					3	4	2	8						14
Counties	163	1	9				173	20	32	2				54									
Total	**279**	**85**	**73**	**6**	**1**		**444**	**22**	**37**	**4**	**2**			**65**	**9**	**9**	**24**	**10**	**6**	**1**			**59**
Utah:																							
Group III			2				2										2						2
Group IV		3					3																
Counties [10]	16	1	1				18	7	1	2				10	3								3
County units [10]	14	9		1			24	1	6	4				11			1			1			2
Total	**30**	**13**	**3**	**1**			**47**	**8**	**7**	**6**				**21**	**3**		**3**			**1**			**7**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 11.—NUMBER OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, ACCORDING TO SIZE AND EDUCATIONAL LEVEL, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by States	Elementary							Elementary and junior high							Junior high only						
	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,000	3,000 4,999	5,000 9,999	10,000 more	Total	Un- 500	1,000 to 999	3,000 to 2,999	5,000 to 4,999	10,000 9,999	more	Un-	500 to 500	999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Vermont:																					
Group III																1					1
Group IV																					
Counties [1]	2	3	4	1			10														
Total	**2**	**3**	**4**	**1**			**10**									**1**					**1**
Virginia:																					
Group I	23	7	9				39										4	3			7
Group II		1	2				3				1			1							
Group III	1	3	5	3			12										1				1
Group IV	2	7	2				11														
Counties	418	22	7				447	17	2					19	7	1					8
Total	**444**	**40**	**25**	**3**			**512**	**17**	**2**		**1**			**20**	**7**	**1**	**5**	**3**			**16**
Washington:																					
Group I			2				2											2			2
Group II	5	5	4	1			15										2				2
Group III	9	12	7				28			1				1	1	2	1	3			7
Group IV	19	10	2	1			32	1	1					2		3	3				6
Counties	81	18	7	1	1		108	2		1				3			2				2
Total	**114**	**45**	**22**	**3**	**1**		**185**	**3**	**1**	**2**				**6**	**1**	**5**	**8**	**5**			**19**
West Virginia:																					
County Units	957	67	21				1,045	3	11	3				17	2	3	9				14

Wisconsin:																						
Group II	------	8	10	1	------	------	19	------	------	5	1	2	------	8	------	------	3	1	3	------	7
Group III	4	12	24	5	------	------	45	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	1	3	5	1	------	------	10
Group IV	22	9	14	1	1	------	47	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	2	6	------	------	------	9
Counties	1,621	249	16	2	1	------	1,889	15	33	9	------	1	------	58	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Total	**1,647**	**278**	**64**	**9**	**2**	------	**2,000**	**15**	**33**	**14**	**2**	**3**	------	**67**	**2**	**5**	**14**	**2**	**3**	------	**26**
Wyoming:																					
Group III	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	1
Group IV	1	4	------	------	------	------	5	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	1
Counties	14	------	------	------	------	------	14	------	2	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Total	**15**	**4**	------	------	------	------	**19**	**1**	**2**	------	------	------	------	**3**	------	------	**2**	------	------	------	**2**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 11.—NUMBER OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, ACCORDING TO SIZE AND EDUCATIONAL LEVEL, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by States	Junior-Senior high							Senior or regular high							Elementary and all high							Total for school system						
	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
Continental U.S.	**156**	**214**	**559**	**234**	**99**	**21**	**1,283**	**386**	**415**	**934**	**498**	**321**	**96**	**2,650**	**1,072**	**1,130**	**1,055**	**173**	**77**	**18**	**3,525**	**17,104**	**4,253**	**4,375**	**1,269**	**659**	**176**	**27,836**
Group I	----	----	12	24	22	9	67	5	8	66	77	130	57	343	----	----	4	----	1	----	5	340	377	615	213	240	78	1,863
Group II	2	2	14	14	9	----	41	6	8	31	54	53	16	168	2	2	4	2	1	1	12	268	202	367	185	109	39	1,170
Group III	5	9	34	25	30	4	107	15	22	106	119	64	7	333	9	1	4	1	3	3	21	379	336	462	212	111	15	1,515
Group IV	26	45	180	106	30	8	395	58	70	367	163	48	10	716	26	26	58	34	24	3	171	691	553	914	344	112	22	2,636
Counties	119	153	283	51	5	----	611	262	267	314	68	19	3	933	1,019	1,061	936	133	47	11	3,207	14,259	2,572	1,818	275	76	16	19,016
County units	4	5	36	14	3	----	62	40	40	50	17	7	3	157	16	40	49	3	1	----	109	1,167	213	199	40	11	6	1,636
Alabama:																												
Group I	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	2	3	----	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	10	13	27	3	3	----	56
Group III	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	5	----	1	----	6	2	----	1	----	----	----	3	17	9	10	1	1	----	38
Group IV	----	3	6	2	----	----	11	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	1	----	----	----	2	5	15	12	5	----	----	37
Counties	1	----	3	1	----	----	5	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	8	13	14	----	----	----	35	21	15	21	1	----	----	58
County units	----	1	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	2	5	----	1	----	8	10	8	15	----	1	----	34
Total	**1**	**4**	**11**	**3**	----	----	**19**	**1**	**1**	**8**	**2**	**4**	----	**16**	**11**	**15**	**21**	----	**1**	----	**48**	**63**	**60**	**85**	**10**	**5**	----	**223**
Arizona:																												
Group II	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	1	----	----	7
Group IV	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	----	----	2	3	----	----	5	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	11	9	8	6	----	----	34
Counties	----	1	5	----	----	----	6	----	1	5	3	1	----	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	6	14	5	1	----	34
Total	----	**1**	**5**	**2**	----	----	**8**	----	**1**	**7**	**7**	**1**	----	**16**	----	----	----	**1**	----	----	**1**	**19**	**15**	**28**	**12**	**1**	----	**75**
Arkansas:																												
Group II	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	3	1	2	----	----	11
Group III	----	1	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	5	1	----	----	6	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	16	7	10	1	----	----	34
Group IV	2	2	9	2	----	----	15	2	----	7	1	----	----	10	3	----	1	1	----	----	5	39	15	20	4	----	----	78
Counties	5	5	----	----	----	----	10	4	4	----	----	----	----	8	11	----	1	----	----	----	12	73	9	1	----	----	----	83
Total	**8**	**8**	**10**	**2**	----	----	**28**	**6**	**4**	**12**	**3**	----	----	**25**	**14**	**1**	**2**	**1**	----	----	**18**	**133**	**34**	**32**	**7**	----	----	**206**

California:																															
Group I			2	9	8	1	20	2	1	6	8	14	9	40								56	23	33	47	64	17	240
Group II				2			2			1		2	4	7								3	6	23	13	[1]9	[1]12	[2]66
Group III		1	1		1		3			1	4	4	1	10								12	19	[1]19	11	8	2	[1]71
Group IV	1	2	2	2	1		8	2	1	5	8	4	1	21								26	28	33	20	8	2	117
Counties	1		1	2			4	6	9	8	12	4		39								92	27	19	20	4		162
Total	**2**	**3**	**6**	**15**	**10**	**1**	**37**	**10**	**11**	**21**	**32**	**28**	**15**	**117**								**189**	**103**	[1]127	**111**	[1]93	**133**	[3]656
Colorado:																															
Group I											1	5		6								1	5	17	8	5		36
Group II											1			1										2	4			6
Group III					1		1			1	1	2		4								2	1	8	1	3		15
Group IV			1	2	2		5			4	2			6								8	8	7	4	2		29
Counties	3	1					4	14	1	4		1		20	30	3	6		1		40	84	8	11		2		105
Total	**3**	**1**	**1**	**2**	**3**		**10**	**14**	**1**	**9**	**5**	**8**		**37**	**30**	**3**	**6**		**1**		**40**	**95**	**22**	**45**	**17**	**12**		**191**
Connecticut:																															
Group I											1	1		2								1		3	1	1		6
Group II										3	2	1		6								5	14	11	3	3		36
Group III					1		1			9	2			11								8	10	16	2	1		37
Group IV								1		2				3								7		2				9
Counties [4]																								1				1
Total					**1**		**1**	**1**		**14**	**5**	**2**		**22**								**21**	**24**	**33**	**6**	**5**		**89**
Delaware:																															
Group IV				1	1		2												1		1			2		2		4
Counties [5]										1				1	1	2	16	4			23	1	3	21	4			29
Total				**1**	**1**		**2**			**1**				**1**	**1**	**2**	**16**	**4**	**1**		**24**	**1**	**3**	**23**	**4**	**2**		**33**
Dist. of Columbia:																															
Group I									1	2	3	1	1	8								8	3	11	3	1	[6]3	[6]29
Florida: County units	3		1	5	1		10				1	1	1	3	1	2					3	16	6	8	9	2	3	44
Georgia:																															
Group II									1	2				3								3	1	2				6
Group III				1	1		2			1				1										2	1			3
Group IV				2	1		3			2	4	1		7	1	2	2	2			7	6	6	9	7	2		30
Counties					1		1	1	2	4				7	9	13	14	2			38	32	17	21	3			73
County units		1					1	2	3	1				6		9	2				11	10	13	3	1			27
Total		**1**		**3**	**3**		**7**	**3**	**6**	**10**	**4**	**1**		**24**	**10**	**24**	**18**	**4**			**56**	**51**	**37**	**37**	**12**	**2**		**139**
Idaho:																															
Group III											1	1		2								9	2	3	1	1		16
Group IV									1	7	1	1		10								7	4	12	1	[1]1		25
Counties	2						2									1		1			2	40	6		1			47
Total	**2**						**2**		**1**	**7**	**2**	**2**		**12**		**1**		**1**			**2**	**56**	**12**	**15**	**3**	**2**		**88**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 11.—NUMBER OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, ACCORDING TO SIZE AND EDUCATIONAL LEVEL, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by States	Junior-Senior high							Senior or regular high							Elementary and all high							Total for school system						
	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
Illinois:																												
Group I												2		2			1				1	11	8	5		2		26
Group II			1				1			1	1	6	3	11								24	16	30	7	11	14	102
Group III					1		1			6	3	9	2	20								9	11	19	[1] 11	12	2	[1] 64
Group IV	1			2			3	5	6	46	18	6		81			2				2	57	30	64	22	7		180
Counties								14	34	36	7	1	2	94	1	2	1		1		5	369	85	107	7	2	2	572
Total	**1**		**1**	**2**	**1**		**5**	**19**	**40**	**89**	**29**	**24**	**7**	**208**	**1**	**2**	**4**		**1**		**8**	**470**	**150**	**225**	**[1] 47**	**34**	**18**	**[1] 944**
Indiana:																												
Group I					1	1	2		1	6	2	4	6	19					1		1		6	18	3	6	7	40
Group II								1		1	2	2		6								13		2	8	3	1	27
Group III				2	1		3		1	3	3	3		10								2	10	9	5	5		31
Group IV	2	1	9	2	1		15	2		17	2	4		25	1		2		1		4	15	7	36	5	6		69
Counties	14	6	16		1		37	8				2		10	28	33	12	7	2	1	83	145	43	44	7	5	1	245
Total	**16**	**7**	**25**	**4**	**4**	**1**	**57**	**11**	**2**	**27**	**9**	**15**	**6**	**70**	**29**	**33**	**14**	**7**	**4**	**1**	**88**	**175**	**66**	**109**	**28**	**25**	**9**	**412**
Iowa:																												
Group II				5			5		1	1	4	1		7								18	7	12	13	1		51
Group III	1		1				2	1		1	3	2	1	8								2	15	6	3	2	1	29
Group IV		2	1	2			5	2	2	15	5	2	1	27	1		2				3	13	10	25	7	2	1	58
Counties		3	5	2	1		11	5	11	1	1			18	11	3	26				40	282	17	32	3	1		335
Total	**1**	**5**	**7**	**9**	**1**		**23**	**8**	**14**	**18**	**13**	**5**	**2**	**60**	**12**	**3**	**28**				**43**	**315**	**49**	**75**	**26**	**6**	**2**	**473**
Kansas:																												
Group I				1		1	2				1	2	1	4								21	25	3	2	5	2	58
Group III			1		2		3			1	3	3		7					1		1	16	14	[1] 18	8	7		[1] 63
Group IV			4	3	2		9		4	10	5			19			1				1	14	20	22	10	2		68
Counties	7	7	4	1			19	10	18	3	2	2		35	9	9	12		1		31	347	37	20	3	3		410
Total	**7**	**7**	**9**	**5**	**4**	**1**	**33**	**10**	**22**	**14**	**11**	**7**	**1**	**65**	**9**	**9**	**13**		**2**		**33**	**398**	**96**	**163**	**23**	**17**	**2**	**[1] 599**

Kentucky:																															
Group I					1	1	2				3	2		5											4	7	3	1	15
Group II			1				1				1			1								3	3	7	1			14
Group III		1		1			2	2		1	2			5	1						1	9	1	4	3			17
Group IV	1	2	14		1		18	1	3	9				13	6	2	3	1			12	11	17	32	1	1		62
Counties	3	12	5				20	11	9	7				27	2	21	8	1			32	83	45	31	1			160
County units										1				1		4	1				5	40	13	4				57
Total	**4**	**15**	**20**	**1**	**2**	**1**	**43**	**14**	**12**	**18**	**6**	**2**		**52**	**9**	**27**	**12**	**2**			**50**	**146**	**79**	**82**	**13**	**4**	**1**	**325**
Louisiana:																															
Group I										2	3	1		6										3	3	2		8
County units [7]								31	12	7	1		1	52	9	13	17	1			40	84	29	29	3		1	146
Total								**31**	**12**	**9**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**58**	**9**	**13**	**17**	**1**			**40**	**84**	**29**	**32**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**154**
Maine:																															
Group III								1		2	1	1		5								3		3	1	1		8
Group IV		4	2				6	1	3	2	1		1	8								5	9	4	1		1	20
Counties [4]	3	6	1				10	18	4	2				24	3						3	101	11	4				116
Total	**3**	**10**	**3**				**16**	**20**	**7**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**37**	**3**						**3**	**109**	**20**	**11**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**144**
Maryland:																															
Group I										3	1	3		7								16	20	28	4	4		72
County units								3	13	10	2			28	6	8	7	1			22	20	31	19	3			73
Massachusetts:																															
Group I										4	2	1		7										7	3	1		1
Group II				1			1		1	6	6	2		15								36	13	14	11	2		76
Group III			3	1			4	5	6	8	2	1		22								16	23	14	3	1		57
Group IV	2		2				4	7	2	9				18								30	7	12				49
Counties [4]	4	2	1				7	6	1					7	4	2				1	7	18	11	2	1		1	33
Total	**6**	**2**	**6**	**2**			**16**	**18**	**10**	**27**	**10**	**4**		**69**	**4**	**2**				**1**	**7**	**100**	**54**	**49**	**18**	**4**	**1**	**226**
Michigan:																															
Group I										13	5	1	1	20								29	50	92	7	9	1	188
Group II											1	5	2	8						1	1	12		20	[2]21	13	3	[2]69
Group III				2	3		5		1	2	6	2		11						1	1	14	7	20	16	6	1	64
Group IV		1	6	6	3		16		1	9	8	2	3	23	3		4	3	9		19	26	11	28	17	14	3	99
Counties	7	9	4	1	1		22								19	29	37	7	5	5	102	1,307	88	48	10	6	5	1,464
Total	**7**	**10**	**10**	**9**	**7**		**43**		**2**	**24**	**20**	**10**	**6**	**62**	**22**	**29**	**41**	**10**	**14**	**7**	**123**	**1,388**	**156**	**208**	[2]**71**	**48**	**13**	[2]**1,884**
Minnesota:																															
Group I					1		1				4	7	5	16			2				2	20	9	13	12	8	5	67
Group III				1	1	1	3				3	2		5						1	1	9	7	15	8	[1]4	2	[1]45
Group IV			7	4			11		1	3	3	4		11			2	8	3		13	6	15	20	18	7		66
Counties		4	16	1			15		1	1	1		1	4	1	12	43	4	5	1	66	1,087	52	57	6	5	3	1,210
Total		**4**	**17**	**6**	**2**	**1**	**30**		**2**	**4**	**11**	**13**	**6**	**36**	**1**	**12**	**47**	**12**	**8**	**2**	**82**	**1,122**	**83**	**105**	**44**	[1]**24**	**10**	[1]**1,388**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 11.—NUMBER OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, ACCORDING TO SIZE AND EDUCATIONAL LEVEL, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by States	Junior-Senior high							Senior or regular high							Elementary and all high							Total for school system						
	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
Mississippi:																												
Group II	----	1	1	1	1	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	7	1	1	----	10
Group III	----	----	1	1	1	----	3	----	----	----	2	----	----	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	3	2	1	3	1	----	10
Group IV	1	----	3	----	----	----	4	----	2	9	1	----	----	12	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	8	3	15	2	----	----	28
Counties	8	----	1	1	----	----	10	----	2	----	1	----	----	3	27	35	8	----	----	----	70	69	42	10	2	----	----	123
Total	**9**	**1**	**6**	**3**	**2**	----	**21**	----	**4**	**9**	**4**	----	----	**17**	**29**	**35**	**8**	----	----	----	**72**	**80**	**48**	**33**	**8**	**2**	----	**171**
Missouri:																												
Group I	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	8	----	10	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	20	7	1	1	8	[6]2	[6]12
Group II	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	2	1	----	1	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	3	4	----	1	35
Group III	----	1	----	----	1	1	3	1	----	----	5	1	----	7	2	----	----	1	----	----	3	4	3	7	8	2	1	25
Group IV	1	5	2	8	1	----	17	----	2	7	7	1	----	17	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	20	23	14	16	2	----	75
Counties	----	4	3	----	1	----	8	7	8	23	----	4	----	42	13	15	11	1	1	----	41	517	183	39	1	6	----	746
Total	**1**	**10**	**5**	**8**	**3**	**1**	**28**	**9**	**10**	**33**	**14**	**14**	**1**	**81**	**15**	**16**	**12**	**2**	**1**	----	**46**	**561**	**216**	**64**	**30**	**18**	[6]4	[6]893
Montana:																												
Group III	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	11	1	1	1	----	----	14
Group IV	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	2	1	----	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	5	3	2	1	----	16
Counties	1	2	----	----	----	----	3	----	4	5	3	1	----	13	7	11	16	3	----	----	37	284	29	26	7	1	----	347
Total	**2**	**2**	----	----	----	----	**4**	----	**4**	**6**	**6**	**2**	----	**18**	**7**	**11**	**16**	**3**	----	----	**37**	**300**	**35**	**30**	**10**	**2**	----	**377**
Nebraska:																												
Group I	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	3	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	12	8	------	2	3	37
Group II	1	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	12	6	5	1	1	----	25
Group III	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	1	1	----	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	11	2	2	1	----	18
Group IV	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	2	----	5	1	1	----	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	11	1	7	2	1	----	22
Counties	6	1	----	----	----	----	7	4	1	----	----	----	----	5	10	1	5	----	----	----	16	20	5	5	------	----	----	30
Total	**7**	**1**	**2**	**1**	----	----	**11**	**6**	**3**	**6**	**2**	**5**	**3**	**25**	**10**	**1**	**7**	----	----	----	**18**	**57**	**35**	**27**	**5**	**5**	**3**	**132**

Nevada:																													
Group III									1					1								2	1					3
Group IV																2					2		2	3					5
Total									1					1		2					2	2	3	3					8
New Hampshire:																													
Group II										2	1			3									1	2	1				4
Group III		1					1	1	1		4			6								4	4		4				12
Group IV								1						1								2							2
Counties [4]	5						5	4	3	2				9	1						1	11	3	2					16
Total	5	1					6	6	4	4	5			19	1						1	17	8	4	5				34
New Jersey:																													
Group I					1		1			3	9	3		15								2	2	17	10	5			36
Group II								1		1	9	3		14								5	5	30	15	6			61
Group III		1	1	1	1		4		1	14	6	3		24								24	16	46	8	4			98
Group IV		3	6	4		2	15		2	22	4	2		30				3	1	1		5	31	16	39	11	4	2	103
Counties	1	13		1			15	7	4	4	3	1		19	2	14			2		3	21	109	59	4	7	2	3	184
Total	1	17	7	6	2	2	35	8	7	44	31	12		102	2	14		3	3	1	3	26	171	98	136	51	21	5	482
New Mexico:																													
Group III		1					1				1			1							1	1		1	8	3		1	13
Group IV									1		4	3		8								5	6	4	4	4			23
Counties	1						1	9	1	1				11	8	9						17	108	10	1				119
Total	1	1					2	9	2	1	5	3		20	8	9					1	18	113	17	13	7	4	1	155
New York:																													
Group I								1	3	11	17	27	16	75								56	78	119	25	29	16	323
Group II			2		1		3	1		2	5	7		15								19	12	46	13	11	1	102
Group III	2		6	3	4		15		1	5	13	5	1	25								15	27	40	18	12	1	113
Group IV	2	4	18	16	4	2	46	3	2	15	6	1	1	28		1	10	8	3	1	23	18	22	65	34	9	4	152
Counties [4]	4	3	8	3	1		19	1	2	7				10	23	31	123	28	10		215	1,507	86	164	32	11	1	1,801
Total	8	7	34	22	10	2	83	6	8	40	41	40	18	153	23	32	133	36	13	1	238	1,615	225	434	122	72	23	2,491
North Carolina:																													
Group II			3				3		1	3	2	4		10				1			1	11	10	37	8	7		73
Group III			2				2	1	4	4	5	1		15			1				1	9	22	14	6	1		52
Group IV		1	4	4			9	3	2	9	1			15		2	5	1			8	11	19	30	7			67
Counties [8]															393	483	259	23	15		1,173	393	483	259	23	15		1,173
Total		1	9	4			14	4	7	16	8	5		40	393	485	265	25	15		1,183	424	534	340	44	23		1,365
North Dakota:																													
Group III												1		1								1	3	1	1	1		7
Group IV									1	5				6								1	9	5				15
Counties		3	3				6	3	3	5				11	115	37	21	3	2		178	949	75	29	3	2		1,058
Total		3	3				6	3	4	10		1		18	115	37	21	3	2		178	951	87	35	4	3		1,080

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 11.—NUMBER OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, ACCORDING TO SIZE AND EDUCATIONAL LEVEL, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by States	Junior-Senior high							Senior or regular high							Elementary and all high							Total for school system						
	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
Ohio:																												
Group I			5	1	8	4	18	1		6	6	17	2	32			1				1	40	11	40	17	45	6	159
Group II				2	1		3	1	1	1	5	2	1	11								4	34	26	13	5	2	84
Group III		1	4	3	2		10	1		7	5	2		15					2		2	26	19	22	13	6		86
Group IV		5	11	8	3	1	28	2	6	17	2	2	1	30	1	4	4	1		1	11	22	31	43	12	5	3	116
Counties	5	7	4	1			17	28	12	20	1			61	46	96	116	16			274	296	166	149	20			631
Total	**5**	**13**	**24**	**15**	**14**	**5**	**76**	**33**	**19**	**51**	**19**	**23**	**4**	**149**	**47**	**100**	**121**	**17**	**2**	**1**	**288**	**388**	**261**	**280**	**75**	**61**	**11**	**1,076**
Oklahoma:																												
Group I				1			1				2			2								1	17	9	5	4		36
Group III		1	1		1	1	4			1	3			4								16	6	11	5	1	1	40
Group IV		2	8	5			15		1	11	3	2		17								33	10	34	10	2		89
Counties	6	2	6				14	11	3	1				15	7	19	16	2			44	208	108	23	2			341
Total	**6**	**5**	**15**	**6**	**1**	**1**	**34**	**11**	**4**	**13**	**8**	**2**		**38**	**7**	**19**	**16**	**2**			**44**	**258**	**141**	**77**	**22**	**7**	**1**	**506**
Oregon:																												
Group III												2		2									10	4	1	4		19
Group IV			1				1			10	3	1		14								5	9	28	4	1		47
Counties								10	11	7	4			32	77	15	5	4			101	298	40	32	9	1		380
Total			**1**				**1**	**10**	**11**	**17**	**7**	**3**		**48**	**77**	**15**	**5**	**4**			**101**	**303**	**59**	**64**	**14**	**6**		**446**
Pennsylvania:																												
Group I				10	2		12		1	2	3	11	4	21								1	42	[9] 91	25	14	4	[9] 177
Group II			2	2	4		8		2	1	6	3	1	13		2					2	26	21	23	20	8	1	99
Group III	1		7	4	4		16	1	2	21	13	8	2	47								44	21	46	19	12	2	144
Group IV	5	6	45	13	6	1	76	7	16	35	16	2		76	2	2	10	2	4	1	21	64	51	119	34	13	2	283
Counties	20	35	195	34			284	33	40	76	14			163	9	43	33	7	2		94	1,862	184	314	55	2		2,417
Total	**26**	**41**	**249**	**63**	**16**	**1**	**396**	**41**	**61**	**135**	**52**	**24**	**7**	**320**	**11**	**47**	**43**	**9**	**6**	**1**	**117**	**1,997**	**319**	[9] **593**	**153**	**49**	**9**	[9] **3,120**

Rhode Island:																												
Group I										1	1	1		3									13	3	7	1		24
Group II											1			1								22	2	1	1			26
Group III	1						1			2	1			3								1	3	3	1			8
Group IV	1						1	1						1		1					1	2	2					4
Counties [4]															1		1				2	2	2	2				6
Total	**2**						**2**	**1**		**3**	**3**	**1**		**8**	**1**	**1**	**1**				**3**	**27**	**22**	**9**	**9**	**1**		**68**
South Carolina:																												
Group II			1				1		1	1	1	2		5	1						1	7	8	7	7	5		34
Group III											1			1								5	2		1			8
Group IV	2						2	3	2	7	1			13		4	1	1			6	14	9	11	2			36
Counties	2	8	1				11		1	2				3	13	13	7				33	128	22	16	1			167
Total	**4**	**8**	**2**				**14**	**3**	**4**	**10**	**3**	**2**		**22**	**14**	**17**	**8**	**1**			**40**	**154**	**41**	**34**	**11**	**5**		**245**
South Dakota:																												
Group III					1		1			1	2			3								5	4	8	3	1		21
Group IV			1				1			2	2		1	5			1		2		3	7	4	5	2	2	1	21
Counties								3		1	1			5	11	13	10				34	484	15	11	1			511
Total			**1**		**1**		**2**	**3**		**4**	**5**		**1**	**13**	**11**	**13**	**11**		**2**		**37**	**496**	**23**	**24**	**6**	**3**	**1**	553
Tennessee:																												
Group I									1				1	2								10	11			1		22
Group III				1			1				1			1			1				1	7	1	10	2			20
Group IV	1			1			2	1	4	5	5			15		1	2				3	22	19	11	8			60
Counties		9	3				12	2	25	16	1	1		45	4	13	9	5			31	370	84	36	7	1		498
County units									1	9				10			1				1	5	1	12				18
Total	**1**	**9**	**3**	**2**			**15**	**3**	**31**	**30**	**7**	**2**		**73**	**4**	**14**	**13**	**5**			**36**	**414**	**116**	**69**	**17**	**2**		**618**
Texas:																												
Group I			5	2		1	8			3	2	8	6	19								22	22	46	15	12	8	125
Group II								1		2	1	6	1	11	1		1				2	15	17	21	8	9	1	71
Group III			2				2		1	2	8	1		12	3						3	39	9	9	8	1		66
Group IV	1	1	3	7	2	2	16	10	2	33	29	7		81	5	1	1	1			8	72	55	66	37	9	2	241
Counties		1					1	32	6	9	1			48	82	11	9	2	1		105	297	51	29	3	1		381
Total	**1**	**2**	**10**	**9**	**2**	**3**	**27**	**43**	**9**	**49**	**41**	**22**	**7**	**171**	**91**	**12**	**11**	**3**	**1**		**118**	**445**	**154**	**171**	**71**	**32**	**11**	**884**
Utah:																												
Group III												1		1										4		1		5
Group IV			1				1															3	1					4
Counties [10]	4	2	1				7	3	1	3				7		2			1		3	33	7	7		1		48
County units [10]			8	1			9		1		3	1	1	6								15	16	13	5	1	2	52
Total	**4**	**2**	**10**	**1**			**17**	**3**	**2**	**3**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**14**		**2**			**1**		**3**	**48**	**26**	**25**	**5**	**3**	**2**	**109**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 11.—NUMBER OF CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, ACCORDING TO SIZE AND EDUCATIONAL LEVEL, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by States	Junior-Senior high							Senior or regular high							Elementary and all high							Total for school system						
	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	Total
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50
Vermont:																												
Group III			1				1	1			1			2								1	1	1	1			4
Group IV	1						1	1		1				2								2		1				3
Counties [4]	3	1	1				5	2	1					3								7	5	5	1			18
Total	**4**	**1**	**2**				**7**	**4**	**1**	**1**	**1**			**7**								**10**	**6**	**7**	**2**			**25**
Virginia:																												
Group I										2		2	1	5								23	7	15	3	2	1	51
Group II		1					1					1		1				1	1		2		2	2	2	2		8
Group III				1	1		2		1	1	1	2		5			1				1	1	4	8	5	3		21
Group IV			2	1			3		2		1			3	1	3		1			5	3	12	4	3			22
Counties								2	20	18	1			41	19	36	27	6			88	463	81	52	7			603
Total		**1**	**2**	**2**	**1**		**6**	**2**	**23**	**21**	**3**	**5**	**1**	**55**	**20**	**39**	**28**	**8**	**1**		**96**	**490**	**106**	**81**	**20**	**7**	**1**	**705**
Washington:																												
Group I												3	2	5										2	2	3	2	9
Group II										1	1	1		3								5	5	7	2	1		20
Group III				1	1		2			1	5	2		8								10	14	10	9	3		46
Group IV		1	3	1			5		1	11	3		1	16								20	16	19	5		1	61
Counties	3						3	1	6	16	2			25	1	6	34	2			43	88	30	60	5	1		184
Total	**3**	**1**	**3**	**2**	**1**		**10**	**1**	**7**	**29**	**11**	**6**	**3**	**57**	**1**	**6**	**34**	**2**			**43**	**123**	**65**	**98**	**23**	**8**	**3**	**320**
West Virginia:																												
County Units	1	3	26	8	2		40	4	10	21	10	5		50		2	16	1			19	967	96	96	19	7		1,185

Wisconsin:																													
Group II			2	1	2		5				1	4	3	8								8	20	5	11	3	47
Group III				2	2	1	5				4	3		7								5	15	29	13	5	1	68
Group IV	1		4	5	3		13	1		12	9	1		23			1	2			3	25	11	37	17	5		95
Counties		6	2	2			10	2	17	24	10			53	12	15	36	3			66	1,650	320	87	17	2		2,076
Total	**1**	**6**	**8**	**10**	**7**	**1**	**33**	**3**	**17**	**36**	**24**	**8**	**3**	**91**	**12**	**15**	**37**	**5**			**69**	**1,680**	**354**	**173**	**52**	**23**	**4**	**2,286**
Wyoming:																													
Group III											1			1										1	1			2
Group IV			1	2			3				2			2								2	4	2	4			12
Counties								1		2		1		4	1						1	16	2	2		1		21
Total			**1**	**2**			**3**	**1**		**2**	**3**	**1**		**7**	**1**						**1**	**18**	**6**	**5**	**5**	**1**		**35**

[1] Includes 1 library in a junior college.
[2] Includes 2 libraries in junior colleges.
[3] Includes 3 libraries in junior colleges.
[4] Supervisory districts.
[5] Includes all of Delaware but Wilmington.
[6] Includes 2 libraries in teacher-training institutions.
[7] Parishes.
[8] Only distribution possible.
[9] Includes 1 library in a teacher-training institution.
[10] Includes districts.

TABLE 12.—NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, TYPE OF LIBRARY AND UNIT OF ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL, 1934–35

Population group by State	Number of volumes added in 1934–35							Type of library					Unit of control				
	Elementary	Elementary and junior high	Junior high only	Junior-senior high	Senior or regular high	Elementary and all high	Total, including undistributed volumes	Public	Branch public	School libraries open to public	School libraries not open to public	Total	School board	Public library board	Combination school and public library boards	Other board	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental U. S.	**559,815**	**136,858**	**208,107**	**189,967**	**499,315**	**299,390**	**1,901,228**	**170**	**441**	**7,644**	**19,581**	**27,836**	**26,861**	**271**	**655**	**49**	**27,836**
Group I	134,488	80,053	94,630	32,198	157,792	2,430	502,291	36	99	12	1,716	1,863	1,621	42	200		1,863
Group II	75,993	16,590	53,644	10,511	55,248	553	214,686	19	84	64	1,003	1,170	1,011	68	91		1,170
Group III	67,899	7,158	31,454	28,675	86,766	6,073	232,954	9	45	116	1,345	1,515	1,447	27	31	10	1,515
Group IV	99,873	13,979	19,607	76,534	116,801	35,547	362,341	33	23	355	2,225	2,636	2,534	29	56	17	2,636
Counties	149,556	17,243	3,510	31,503	62,867	244,124	508,803	73	189	6,736	12,018	19,016	18,636	104	257	19	19,016
County units	32,006	1,835	5,262	10,546	19,841	10,663	80,153		1	361	1,274	1,636	1,612	1	20	3	1,636
Alabama:																	
Group I	4,173				1,693		5,866				56	56	56				56
Group III	492	20	213		1,256	55	2,036				38	38	38				38
Group IV	547	225	289	1,231	50	230	2,572			13	24	37	37				37
Counties	770	810		390	550	3,586	6,106			3	55	58	58				58
County units				435		1,000	1,435			2	32	34	34				34
Total	**5,982**	**1,055**	**502**	**2,056**	**3,549**	**4,871**	**18,015**			**18**	**205**	**223**	**223**				**223**
Arizona:																	
Group II	1,291	375	437		49		2,152				7	7	7				7
Group IV	992	1,086	20	200	1,089	100	3,487			5	29	34	34				34
Counties	1,798			392	1,562		3,752			14	20	34	34				34
Total	**4,081**	**1,461**	**457**	**592**	**2,700**	**100**	**9,391**			**19**	**56**	**75**	**75**				**75**
Arkansas:																	
Group II			256		300		556				11	11	11				11
Group III	1,009		560	100	1,081		2,750			2	32	34	34				34
Group IV	2,375		275	1,679	1,120	370	5,819	2		11	65	78	77	1			78
Counties	150	365	75	1,125	750	35	2,500			19	64	83	83				83
Total	**3,534**	**365**	**1,166**	**2,904**	**3,251**	**405**	**11,625**	**2**		**32**	**172**	**206**	**205**	**1**			**206**

California:															
Group I	42,340	75,027	25,165	10,016	25,984	---	178,532	------	9	------	231	240	231	9	240
Group II	15,313	------	15,009	949	12,459	------	43,760	------	1	------	65	66	65	1	66
Group III	11,718	600	3,757	630	5,084	500	22,289	1	4	1	65	71	66	1	71
Group IV	26,471	1,237	1,882	1,518	6,605	501	38,017	1	2	15	99	117	106	1	117
Counties	6,138	------	892	584	6,640	------	14,254	1	23	3	135	162	127	35	162
Total	**102,013**	**76,864**	**46,705**	**13,697**	**56,772**	**1,001**	**296,852**	**3**	**39**	**19**	**595**	**656**	**595**	**46**	**656**
Colorado:															
Group I	1,277	------	3,055	------	4,403	------	8,735	------	------	------	36	36	36	------	36
Group II	284	------	70	------	229	------	580	------	------	------	6	6	6	------	6
Group III	439	156	292	500	833	------	2,140	------	------	1	14	15	15	------	15
Group IV	629	------	200	587	625	------	2,041	------	------	4	25	29	28	1	29
Counties	50	10	------	------	180	110	350	------	------	1	104	105	105	------	105
Total	**2,676**	**166**	**3,587**	**1,087**	**6,270**	**110**	**13,896**	------	------	**6**	**185**	**191**	**190**	**1**	**191**
Connecticut:															
Group I	------	------	150	------	200	------	350	------	------	------	6	6	6	------	6
Group II	363	------	493	------	1,156	------	1,912	------	2	------	31	33	31	2	36
Group III	1,788	------	443	300	1,740	165	4,436	------	4	------	33	37	33	4	37
Group IV	200	------	------	------	272	------	472	------	------	------	9	9	9	------	9
Counties [1]	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	1
Total	**2,351**	------	**1,086**	**300**	**3,368**	**165**	**7,170**	------	**6**	------	**83**	**89**	**83**	**4**	**89**
Delaware:															
Group IV	------	------	------	300	------	1,221	1,521	------	------	1	3	4	4	------	4
Counties [2]	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	29	29	29	------	29
Total	------	------	------	**300**	------	**1,221**	**1,521**	------	------	**1**	**32**	**33**	**33**	------	**33**
District of Columbia—Group I	------	------	1,001	384	939	------	2,324	------	------	------	29	29	29	------	29
Florida—County units	1,700	159	2,000	1,998	2,400	200	8,448	------	------	11	33	44	44	------	44
Georgia:															
Group II	------	------	------	------	180	------	180	------	------	------	6	6	6	------	6
Group III	------	------	------	171	200	------	371	------	------	------	3	3	3	------	3
Group IV	558	250	------	250	2,235	1,735	5,028	------	1	11	18	30	28	2	30
Counties	247	1,115	193	185	805	1,875	4,420	------	------	15	58	73	73	------	73
County units	19	------	------	75	100	690	794	------	------	8	19	27	25	2	27
Total	**824**	**1,365**	**193**	**681**	**3,440**	**4,210**	**10,713**	------	**1**	**34**	**104**	**139**	**135**	**2**	**139**
Idaho:															
Group III	375	------	140	------	725	------	1,240	------	2	8	6	16	16	------	16
Group IV	725	186	257	------	1,812	------	2,980	------	------	------	25	25	25	------	25
Counties	1,230	------	------	230	------	560	2,020	------	------	47	------	47	47	------	47
Total	**2,330**	**186**	**397**	**230**	**2,537**	**560**	**6,240**	------	**2**	**55**	**31**	**88**	**88**	------	**88**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 12.—NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, TYPE OF LIBRARY AND UNIT OF ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Number of volumes added in 1934–35							Type of library					Unit of control				
	Elementary	Elementary and junior high	Junior high only	Junior-senior high	Senior or regular high	Elementary and all high	Total, including undistributed volumes	Public	Branch public	School libraries open to public	School libraries not open to public	Total	School board	Public library board	Combination school and public library boards	Other board	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Illinois:																	
Group I	468	-------	365	-------	432	256	1,571	-------	-------	-------	26	26	26	-------	-------	-------	26
Group II	13,602	4,553	2,298	50	4,287	-------	24,790	-------	4	-------	98	102	89	3	10	-------	102
Group III	4,552	1,061	1,690	21	8,123	250	15,697	1	2	1	60	64	62	1	1	-------	64
Group IV	6,238	883	1,649	395	12,899	450	22,514	2	3	15	160	180	174	3	3	-------	180
Counties	2,001	400	250	150	1,796	200	4,797	8	10	319	235	572	554	8	7	3	572
Total	**26,861**	**6,897**	**6,252**	**616**	**27,587**	**1,156**	**69,369**	**11**	**19**	**335**	**579**	**944**	**905**	**15**	**21**	**3**	**944**
Indiana:																	
Group I	3,521	1,039	-------	2,091	19,609	1,273	27,533	-------	3	-------	37	40	40	-------	-------	-------	40
Group II	1,418	1,961	3,103	-------	2,464	-------	8,946	-------	-------	6	21	27	18	-------	9	-------	27
Group III	495	525	875	1,251	2,139	-------	5,285	-------	2	-------	29	31	30	1	-------	-------	31
Group IV	1,105	603	313	1,485	3,708	322	7,536	1	1	5	62	69	67	-------	2	-------	69
Counties	2,338	-------	20	1,696	50	4,275	8,379	4	6	34	201	245	220	4	11	10	245
Total	**8,877**	**4,128**	**4,311**	**6,523**	**27,970**	**5,870**	**57,679**	**5**	**12**	**45**	**350**	**412**	**375**	**5**	**22**	**10**	**412**
Iowa:																	
Group II	3,576	98	1,029	2,258	1,255	-------	8,216	-------	3	-------	48	51	48	-------	3	-------	51
Group III	1,126	150	1,057	355	2,877	-------	5,565	-------	-------	-------	29	29	29	-------	-------	-------	29
Group IV	1,250	268	1,164	890	3,561	92	7,225	2	-------	5	51	58	56	2	-------	-------	58
Counties	1,219	50	25	-------	1,075	1,104	3,473	-------	-------	10	325	335	335	-------	-------	-------	335
Total	**7,171**	**566**	**3,275**	**3,503**	**8,768**	**1,196**	**24,479**	**2**	**3**	**15**	**453**	**473**	**468**	**2**	**3**	-------	**473**
Kansas:																	
Group I	4,000	-------	-------	3,500	-------	-------	7,500	-------	31	-------	27	58	58	-------	-------	-------	58
Group III	2,075	-------	1,752	322	1,399	445	5,993	-------	2	15	46	63	63	-------	-------	-------	63
Group IV	1,168	166	719	1,823	3,853	100	7,829	-------	-------	6	62	68	68	-------	-------	-------	68
Counties	1,437	-------	-------	190	1,712	974	4,313	5	-------	199	206	410	406	3	1	-------	410
Total	**8,680**	**166**	**2,471**	**5,835**	**6,964**	**1,519**	**25,635**	**5**	**33**	**220**	**341**	**599**	**595**	**3**	**1**	-------	**599**

Kentucky:																	
Group I			5,397	1,105	2,071		8,573				15	15	15				15
Group II	1,500		800		800		3,100				14	14	14				14
Group III	627		170	565	1,215	30	2,607				17	17	16			1	17
Group IV	1,185	320	85	2,987	2,028	1,076	7,681	1		9	52	62	62				62
Counties	2,590	125	100	2,045	1,550	2,747	9,157			66	94	160	159			1	160
County units	2,000	300			350	3,100	5,750			17	40	57	57				57
Total	**7,902**	**745**	**6,552**	**6,702**	**8,014**	**6,953**	**36,868**	**1**		**92**	**232**	**325**	**323**			**2**	**325**
Louisiana:																	
Group I	63				1,360		1,423				8	8	8				8
County units [3]	4,877	19			3,846	3,165	11,907			55	91	146	126		20		146
Total	**4,940**	**19**			**5,206**	**3,165**	**13,330**			**55**	**99**	**154**	**134**		**20**		**154**
Maine:																	
Group III	155				220		375		1		7	8	7			1	8
Group IV	100	12	25	554	319		1,010				20	20	18			2	20
Counties [1]	485	45	110	1,360	294		2,294			15	101	116	113			3	116
Total	**740**	**57**	**135**	**1,914**	**833**		**3,679**		**1**	**15**	**128**	**144**	**138**			**6**	**144**
Maryland:																	
Group I	3,799		2,322		1,540		7,661		1		71	72	71	1			72
County units	1,691		461		1,665	1,107	4,924		1	2	70	73	72	1			73
Total	**5,490**		**2,783**		**3,205**	**1,107**	**12,585**		**2**	**2**	**141**	**145**	**143**	**2**			**145**
Massachusetts:																	
Group I			110		425		535				11	11	11				11
Group II	865		1,551		1,916		4,332	13			63	76	62	13	1		76
Group III	201		435	518	1,603		2,757	4	2	1	50	57	52	5			57
Group IV	407	250	203	131	946		1,937				49	49	49				49
Counties [1]	195		71	305	47	355	973	10		1	22	33	22	11			33
Total	**1,668**	**250**	**2,370**	**954**	**4,937**	**355**	**10,534**	**27**	**2**	**2**	**195**	**226**	**196**	**29**	**1**		**226**
Michigan:																	
Group I	32,100	302	8,825		8,700		49,927		5		183	188	188				188
Group II	2,622	1,705	1,890		3,040		9,257	1	2	23	43	69	57	10	2		69
Group III	2,632	1,232	770	1,318	3,116	107	9,175	1		13	50	64	64				64
Group IV	1,381	836	150	2,256	5,316	3,450	13,389	3	2	19	75	99	96	3			99
Counties	9,407	81		1,129		7,546	18,163	4	125	410	925	1,464	1,334	3	127		1,464
Total	**48,142**	**4,156**	**11,635**	**4,703**	**20,172**	**11,103**	**99,911**	**9**	**134**	**465**	**1,276**	**1,884**	**1,739**	**16**	**129**		**1,88**
Minnesota:																	
Group I	862	132	532	846	4,187	63	6,622		19	4	44	67	40	18	9		67
Group III	1,929	534	838	831	2,059	729	6,920		2	11	32	45	43	2			45
Group IV	1,768	549	826	1,495	2,576	5,087	12,301	3		11	52	66	60		6		66
Counties	7,839	413		1,907		7,980	18,139	3	1	806	400	1,210	1,195	1	14		1,210
Total	**12,398**	**1,628**	**2,196**	**5,079**	**8,822**	**13,859**	**43,982**	**6**	**22**	**832**	**528**	**1,388**	**1,338**	**21**	**29**		**1,388**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 12.—NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, TYPE OF LIBRARY AND UNIT OF ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Number of volumes added in 1934–35							Type of library					Unit of control				
	Elementary	Elementary and junior high	Junior high only	Junior-senior high	Senior or regular high	Elementary and all high	Total, including undistributed volumes	Public	Branch public	School libraries open to public	School libraries not open to public	Total	School board	Public library board	Combination school and public library boards	Other board	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Mississippi:																	
Group II	1,544		133	2,933			4,610				10	10	10				10
Group III	250	50		1,414	262		1,976			2	8	10	10				10
Group IV	456	225	123	522	1,563	150	3,039			3	25	28	28				28
Counties	3,100		25	450	150	2,525	6,250			23	100	123	123				123
Total	**5,350**	**275**	**281**	**5,319**	**1,975**	**2,675**	**15,875**			**28**	**143**	**171**	**171**				**171**
Missouri:																	
Group I			1,932		1,277		3,209				12	12	12				12
Group II	500		1,164		1,206	302	3,172		1		34	35	34		1		35
Group III	1,000		582	600	2,157	290	4,629		1	6	18	25	23	1		1	25
Group IV	2,756	390	55	2,507	2,371	312	8,391			19	56	75	75				75
Counties	16,490	275	130	627	7,740	4,950	30,212			118	628	746	746				746
Total	**20,746**	**665**	**3,863**	**3,734**	**14,751**	**5,854**	**49,613**		**2**	**143**	**748**	**893**	**890**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**893**
Montana:																	
Group III	1,227		486		175		1,888				14	14	14				14
Group IV	488	350	105	125	621		1,689				16	16	16				16
Counties	1,016	343		100	450	2,004	3,913			265	82	347	347				347
Total	**2,731**	**693**	**591**	**225**	**1,246**	**2,004**	**7,490**			**265**	**112**	**377**	**377**				**377**
Nebraska:																	
Group I	2,218				3,212		5,430				37	37	37				37
Group II	90		400	200	200	150	1,040				25	25	25				25
Group III			50		700		750			2	16	18	18				18
Group IV	490		218	500	965		2,173			1	21	22	22				22
Counties		50		50	60	675	835	1			29	30	29		1		30
Total	**2,798**	**50**	**668**	**750**	**5,137**	**825**	**10,228**	**1**		**3**	**128**	**132**	**131**		**1**		**132**

Nevada:																	
Group III											3	3	3				3
Group IV	600					700	1,300				5	5	5				5
Total	**600**					**700**	**1,300**				**8**	**8**	**8**				**8**
New Hampshire:																	
Group II			20		356		376				4	4	4				4
Group III	100		170	100	350		720				12	12	12				12
Group IV		30			50		80				2	2	2				2
Counties [1]	20			235	240		495	1	1		14	16	13	2	1		16
Total	**120**	**30**	**190**	**335**	**996**		**1,671**	**1**	**1**		**32**	**34**	**31**	**2**	**1**		**34**
New Jersey:																	
Group I	689	625	1,491	1,205	5,723		9,733		5		31	36	31	5			36
Group II	6,249	533	1,304		3,427		11,513		5		56	61	52	4	5		61
Group III	4,205	1,467	727	964	6,053		13,416		12		86	98	81	6	4	7	98
Group IV	2,347	1,812	480	4,354	5,690	877	15,560	2	2	11	88	103	95	3	2	3	103
Counties	3,234	56		765	2,080	3,598	9,733	5		6	173	184	176	7		1	184
Total	**16,724**	**4,493**	**4,002**	**7,288**	**22,973**	**4,475**	**59,955**	**7**	**24**	**17**	**434**	**482**	**435**	**25**	**11**	**11**	**482**
New Mexico:																	
Group III	2,400		900	140	600		4,040				13	13	13				13
Group IV	1,003	300	476		2,264		4,043			2	21	23	22		1		23
Counties	302	535		100	210	1,083	2,230			38	81	119	117		2		119
Total	**3,705**	**835**	**1,376**	**240**	**3,074**	**1,083**	**10,313**			**40**	**115**	**155**	**152**		**3**		**155**
New York:																	
Group I	21,808		10,224		40,072		72,104				323	323	323				323
Group II	4,217	2,912	7,772	659	4,355		[4] 21,425		5	4	93	102	97		5		102
Group III	5,607		2,744	4,429	9,302		[5] 22,282		3	5	105	113	110		3		113
Group IV	6,646	1,045	276	12,859	6,069	7,359	34,254	1		21	130	152	148	1	2	1	152
Counties [1]	16,811	2,103	39	1,393	2,129	29,666	52,141	5	1	857	938	1,801	1,794	5	2		1,801
Total	**55,089**	**6,060**	**21,055**	**19,340**	**61,927**	**37,025**	[6] **202,206**	**6**	**9**	**887**	**1,589**	**2,491**	**2,472**	**6**	**12**	**1**	**2,491**
North Carolina:																	
Group II	400		433	10	2,230		3,073		19		54	73	54		19		73
Group III	3,125			250	2,191	340	5,906			3	49	52	52				52
Group IV	5,927	400	200	1,684	1,634	1,638	11,483	1		12	54	67	59	1		7	67
Counties [7]						100,144	100,144		15		1,158	1,173	1,158		15		1,173
Total	**9,452**	**400**	**633**	**1,944**	**6,055**	**102,122**	**122,606**	**1**	**34**	**15**	**1,315**	**1,365**	**1,323**	**1**	**34**	**7**	**1,365**
North Dakota:																	
Group III	4		120		50		174				7	7	7				7
Group IV	68		73		1,100		1,241				15	15	15				15
Counties	983			600		1,569	3,152			117	941	1,058	1,053		5		1,058
Total	**1,055**		**193**	**600**	**1,150**	**1,569**	**4,567**			**117**	**963**	**1,080**	**1,075**		**5**		**1,080**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 12.—NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, TYPE OF LIBRARY AND UNIT OF ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Number of volumes added in 1934–35							Type of library					Unit of control				
	Elementary	Elementary and junior high	Junior high only	Junior-senior high	Senior or regular high	Elementary and all high	Total, including undistributed volumes	Public	Branch public	School libraries open to public	School libraries not open to public	Total	School board	Public library board	Combination school and public library boards	Other board	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Ohio:																	
Group I	3,679	1,183	7,739	6,967	12,108	18	31,694	-------	18	5	136	159	109	9	41	-------	159
Group II	4,912	1,965	3,981	1,456	3,504	-------	15,818	-------	30	4	50	84	46	28	10	-------	84
Group III	2,355	417	1,104	3,074	3,301	1,111	11,362	-------	6	6	74	86	65	5	16	-------	86
Group IV	1,276	336	250	4,867	3,196	2,030	11,955	4	10	23	79	116	91	10	15	-------	116
Counties	2,762	1,225	-------	1,020	2,655	15,087	22,749	3	-------	190	438	631	622	3	6	-------	631
Total	**14,984**	**5,126**	**13,074**	**17,384**	**24,764**	**18,246**	**93,578**	**7**	**64**	**228**	**777**	**1,076**	**933**	**55**	**88**	-------	**1,076**
Oklahoma:																	
Group I	1,500	-------	1,887	68	604	-------	4,059	-------	8	-------	28	36	28	-------	8	-------	36
Group III	1,799	-------	958	1,282	1,688	-------	5,727	-------	-------	-------	40	40	40	-------	-------	-------	40
Group IV	2,224	-------	867	3,056	3,455	-------	9,602	1	-------	16	72	89	88	1	-------	-------	89
Counties	2,550	-------	-------	2,394	293	2,464	7,701	-------	-------	-------	341	341	341	-------	-------	-------	341
Total	**8,073**	-------	**3,712**	**6,800**	**6,040**	**2,464**	**27,089**	**1**	**8**	**16**	**481**	**506**	**497**	**1**	**8**	-------	**506**
Oregon:																	
Group III	677	-------	1,045	-------	1,302	-------	3,024	-------	-------	-------	19	19	19	-------	-------	-------	19
Group IV	1,176	205	643	110	1,922	-------	4,056	-------	-------	4	43	47	47	-------	-------	-------	47
Counties	1,546	283	132	-------	1,251	1,415	4,627	3	1	85	291	380	376	4	-------	-------	380
Total	**3,399**	**488**	**1,820**	**110**	**4,475**	**1,415**	**11,707**	**3**	**1**	**89**	**353**	**446**	**442**	**4**	-------	-------	**446**
Pennsylvania:																	
Group I	3,362	500	9,294	1,959	8,692	820	[8] 25,427	-------	-------	-------	177	177	43	-------	134	-------	177
Group II	2,650	484	5,267	1,440	2,612	4	[9] 12,994	1	2	2	94	99	93	2	4	-------	99
Group III	2,599	320	3,088	5,623	12,509	1,726	25,865	2	1	8	133	144	141	-------	3	-------	144
Group IV	5,049	1,405	2,604	19,034	11,441	4,349	43,882	8	1	35	239	283	270	1	11	1	283
Counties	10,541	1,921	640	10,011	9,880	12,164	45,157	4	-------	1,005	1,408	2,417	2,412	3	2	-------	2,417
Total	**24,201**	**4,630**	**20,893**	**38,067**	**45,134**	**19,063**	[10] **153,325**	**15**	**4**	**1,050**	**2,051**	**3,120**	**2,959**	**6**	**154**	**1**	**3,120**

Rhode Island:																	
Group I			3,143				3,143			3	21	24	16		8		24
Group II	1,240	553	177		381		2,351				26	26	26				26
Group III			206		367		573				8	8	8				8
Group IV			50	50	20	60	180				4	4	4				4
Counties [1]	1,025					521	1,546				6	6	6				6
Total	**2,265**	**553**	**3,576**	**50**	**768**	**581**	**7,793**			**3**	**65**	**68**	**60**		**8**		**68**
South Carolina:																	
Group II	3,500	575	150	178	561		4,964			22	12	34	34				34
Group III	300				100		400				8	8	8				8
Group IV	750	100			1,731	310	2,891			8	28	36	34	2			36
Counties	2,895			500	525	706	4,626			52	115	167	167				167
Total	**7,445**	**675**	**150**	**678**	**2,917**	**1,016**	**12,881**			**82**	**163**	**245**	**243**	**2**			**245**
South Dakota:																	
Group III	235		172	292	160		859				21	21	21				21
Group IV	325		89		700	608	1,722				21	21	20			1	21
Counties	3,030	100	50		275	598	4,053	2		111	398	511	509	1		1	511
Total	**3,590**	**100**	**311**	**292**	**1,135**	**1,206**	**6,634**	**2**		**111**	**440**	**553**	**550**	**1**		**2**	**553**
Tennessee:																	
Group I											22	22	22				22
Group III	1,322		240		117	25	1,704			15	5	20	20				20
Group IV	2,966	50	305	250	1,938	180	5,689			14	46	60	60				60
Counties	5,094	210	133	532	3,847	1,696	11,512		1	114	383	498	440		58		498
County units	150	50	40		550	50	840				18	18	18				18
Total	**9,532**	**310**	**718**	**782**	**6,452**	**1,951**	**19,745**		**1**	**143**	**474**	**618**	**560**		**58**		**618**
Texas:																	
Group I	7,415	1,245	7,827	4,057	10,041		30,585				125	125	125				125
Group II	8,546		3,027		3,393	97	15,068		1	1	69	71	71				71
Group III	2,770	450	1,662	432	5,774	150	11,238			1	65	66	66				66
Group IV	8,576	260	2,022	3,276	12,725	822	27,681	1		36	204	241	239		1	1	241
Counties	1,898	2,509		100	1,905	4,176	10,588			110	271	381	381				381
Total	**29,205**	**4,464**	**14,538**	**7,865**	**33,843**	**5,245**	**95,160**	**1**	**1**	**148**	**734**	**884**	**882**		**1**	**1**	**884**
Utah:																	
Group III	90		375		250		715				5	5	5				5
Group IV	600			300			900				4	4	4				4
Counties [11]	1,110		100	665	150	400	2,425	1	5	10	32	48	46	1	1		48
County units [11]	2,510	344	905	1,030	788		5,577			5	47	52	51			1	52
Total	**4,310**	**344**	**1,380**	**1,995**	**1,188**	**400**	**9,617**	**1**	**5**	**15**	**88**	**109**	**106**	**1**	**1**	**1**	**109**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 12.—NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, TYPE OF LIBRARY AND UNIT OF ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Number of volumes added in 1934-35							Type of library					Unit of control				
	Elementary	Elementary and junior high	Junior high only	Junior-senior high	Senior or regular high	Elementary and all high	Total, including undistributed volumes	Public	Branch public	School libraries open to public	School libraries not open to public	Total	School board	Public library board	Combination school and public library boards	Other board	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Vermont:																	
Group III			60	130	187		397				4	4	4				4
Group IV				10	310		320				3	3	3				3
Counties [1]	315			70	50		425	11			7	18	8	10			18
Total	**315**		**60**	**230**	**537**		**1,142**	**11**			**14**	**25**	**15**	**10**			**25**
Virginia:																	
Group I	800		3,055		1,354		5,209	36			15	51	51				51
Group II	325	51		40	1,018		1,434		1	2	5	8	6	2			8
Group III	1,050			700	450	150	[12] 7,079			1	20	21	21				21
Group IV	1,520			1,048	448	680	3,696			4	18	22	22				22
Counties	7,794	1,338	325		5,340	15,054	29,851			127	476	603	599		4		603
Total	**11,489**	**1,389**	**3,380**	**1,788**	**8,610**	**15,884**	[12] **47,269**	**36**	**1**	**134**	**534**	**705**	**699**	**2**	**4**		**705**
Washington:																	
Group I	414		1,116		3,016		4,546				9	9	9				9
Group II	359		293		206		858				20	20	20				20
Group III	2,338	176	1,358	730	2,460		7,062				46	46	46				46
Group IV	2,900	125	1,331	1,041	3,020		8,418			2	59	61	60		1		61
Counties	2,506	75	200		2,455	5,171	10,407	1		3	180	184	183	1			184
Total	**8,517**	**376**	**4,299**	**1,771**	**11,157**	**5,171**	**31,291**	**1**		**5**	**314**	**320**	**318**	**1**	**1**		**320**
West Virginia: County units	19,059	972	1,856	7,008	10,142	1,441	40,478			261	924	1,185	1,185				1,185

Wisconsin:																	
Group II	700	825	2,587	338	3,839	.....	8,289	4	8	.....	35	47	22	6	19	.....	47
Group III	4,833	.....	2,295	1,613	2,291	.....	11,032	.....	1	14	53	68	67	1	.....	.....	68
Group IV	4,170	75	1,182	2,820	4,135	738	13,120	.....	1	14	80	95	95	.....	.....	.....	95
Counties	26,493	2,556	.....	203	3,171	7,086	39,509	.....	.....	1,539	537	2,076	2,075	1	.....	.....	2,076
Total	**36,196**	**3,456**	**6,064**	**4,974**	**13,436**	**7,824**	**71,950**	**4**	**10**	**1,567**	**705**	**2,286**	**2,259**	**8**	**19**	.....	**2,286**
Wyoming:																	
Group III	.....	.....	150	.....	300	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Group IV	458	.....	200	340	619	.....	1,617	.....	.....	.....	12	12	12	.....	.....	.....	12
Counties	147	250	.....	.....	1,010	25	1,432	1	.....	4	16	21	20	1	.....	.....	21
Total	**605**	**250**	**350**	**340**	**1,929**	**25**	**3,499**	**1**	.....	**4**	**30**	**35**	**34**	**1**	.....	.....	**35**

[1] Supervisory districts.
[2] Includes all of Delaware but Wilmington.
[3] Parishes.
[4] Includes 1,510 volumes not distributed.
[5] Includes 200 volumes not distributed.
[6] Includes 1,710 volumes not distributed.
[7] Only distribution possible.
[8] Includes 800 volumes not distributed.
[9] Includes 537 volumes not distributed.
[10] Includes 1,337 volumes not distributed.
[11] Includes districts.
[12] Includes 4 729 volumes not distributed.

TABLE 13.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES, DISTRIBUTED AS TO SOURCE OF INCOME AND PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, 1934–35

Population group by State	Income						Expenditures						
	From local school funds	From county funds	From State school or library funds	From public library funds	From other sources	Total income [1]	Books and pamphlets	Periodicals	Binding and rebinding	Salaries	Equipment	All other purposes	Total expenditures [2]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States	$4,939,252	$382,429	$325,892	$226,872	$358,783	$6,907,793	$2,239,433	$229,033	$220,311	$3,722,227	$99,646	$105,972	$6,868,251
Group I	1,641,646	111,498	30,299	68,826	137,083	2,448,017	674,630	56,253	99,570	1,608,059	16,533	25,152	2,504,406
Group II	860,025	31,559	51,050	117,530	30,087	1,104,514	239,901	37,563	27,465	734,086	14,950	23,223	1,087,730
Group III	867,396	51,233	38,425	12,545	39,821	1,038,762	343,164	36,671	28,805	567,405	18,084	15,712	1,025,538
Group IV	1,047,657	38,375	63,920	6,647	62,705	1,252,601	442,462	58,720	38,009	584,321	27,490	17,640	1,222,915
Counties	468,494	88,085	129,677	21,324	66,931	913,109	456,747	32,088	21,494	185,478	18,757	20,503	880,330
County units	54,034	61,679	12,521	----------	22,156	150,790	82,529	7,738	4,968	42,878	3,832	3,742	147,332
Alabama:													
Group I	7,321	----------	----------	----------	7,695	15,016	7,189	1,489	----------	6,338	----------	----------	15,016
Group III	3,534	4,139	----------	----------	1,093	8,766	3,025	316	342	5,013	----------	25	8,721
Group IV	7,970	1,197	----------	----------	1,318	10,485	4,946	687	62	4,175	335	150	10,355
Counties	3,424	2,273	1,078	----------	1,613	10,095	5,322	465	424	3,337	141	218	9,907
County units	1,695	940	1,600	----------	----------	4,235	2,315	30	1,375	500	10	----------	4,230
Total	**23,944**	**8,549**	**2,678**	----------	**11,719**	**48,597**	**22,797**	**2,987**	**2,203**	**19,363**	**486**	**393**	**48,229**
Arizona:													
Group II	7,605	----------	----------	----------	309	7,914	----------	1,487	----------	6,427	----------	----------	7,914
Group IV	10,712	----------	----------	----------	----------	11,522	2,883	494	325	7,643	75	50	11,470
Counties	7,140	913	----------	----------	110	8,488	6,559	410	135	1,254	----------	11	8,369
Total	**25,457**	**913**	----------	----------	**419**	**27,924**	**9,442**	**2,391**	**460**	**15,324**	**75**	**61**	**27,753**
Arkansas:													
Group II	2,725	----------	----------	----------	----------	2,725	667	100	95	1,863	----------	----------	2,725
Group III	4,780	----------	----------	----------	650	5,430	1,053	163	172	855	1,077	10	5,430
Group IV	6,645	----------	----------	----------	3,300	9,945	5,518	1,051	562	2,452	103	108	9,794
Counties	4,100	----------	----------	----------	965	5,065	690	50	----------	300	25	----------	5,065
Total	**18,250**	----------	----------	----------	**4,915**	**23,165**	**7,928**	**1,364**	**829**	**5,470**	**1,205**	**118**	**23,014**

California:													
Group I	79,010	111,498	4,870	----------	109,197	763,240	216,061	19,056	31,162	371,529	3,554	6,618	647,980
Group II	84,973	16,873	17,176	----------	1,621	120,643	52,358	3,125	3,825	52,080	415	1,883	113,686
Group III	67,924	23,592	21,797	2,000	4,638	143,800	77,442	5,231	4,238	49,671	417	4,482	141,481
Group IV	75,327	14,950	25,803	----------	938	128,809	62,230	5,111	3,156	32,108	1,056	3,966	121,913
Counties	14,904	11,775	19,914	----------	6,176	65,269	35,258	2,683	524	6,352	959	1,356	64,282
Total	**322,138**	**178,688**	**89,560**	**2,000**	**122,570**	**1,221,761**	**443,349**	**35,206**	**42,905**	**511,740**	**6,401**	**18,305**	**1,089,342**
Colorado:													
Group I	95,347	----------	----------	----------	198	95,545	44,119	1,867	8,339	41,333	----------	87	95,745
Group II	4,457	511	----------	----------	----------	4,968	618	----------	----------	4,457	----------	----------	5,075
Group III	12,300	----------	----------	----------	625	12,925	4,246	506	727	9,475	650	225	15,829
Group IV	9,530	----------	----------	60	364	10,154	2,522	712	817	5,257	254	4	9,850
Counties	3,156	----------	----------	----------	----------	3,156	1,546	60	60	----------	50	----------	3,106
Total	**124,790**	**511**	----------	**60**	**1,187**	**126,748**	**53,051**	**3,145**	**9,943**	**60,522**	**954**	**316**	**129,605**
Connecticut:													
Group I	11,610	----------	----------	----------	----------	11,610	----------	----------	----------	9,010	----------	2,487	11,497
Group II	17,427	----------	1,406	----------	177	19,010	4,038	571	47	13,542	793	19	19,010
Group III	11,799	----------	2,015	----------	2,114	15,928	5,504	848	139	6,601	735	35	15,314
Group IV	711	----------	165	----------	----------	876	808	68	----------	----------	----------	----------	876
Counties [3]	839	----------	655	----------	----------	1,494	1,494	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,494
Total	**42,386**	----------	**4,241**	----------	**2,291**	**48,918**	**11,844**	**1,487**	**186**	**29,153**	**1,528**	**2,541**	**48,191**
Delaware: Group IV	900	----------	1,059	----------	----------	1,959	1,289	200	10	400	20	40	1,959
District of Columbia: Group I	6,300	----------	----------	----------	----------	6,300	4,714	1,277	----------	----------	----------	----------	5,991
Florida: County units	2,474	1,905	850	----------	6,000	11,229	8,100	127	408	1,950	600	44	11,229
Georgia:													
Group II	350	----------	----------	----------	----------	350	215	35	100	----------	----------	----------	350
Group III	1,900	----------	----------	----------	100	2,000	415	120	60	1,230	100	50	1,975
Group IV	11,872	920	50	850	1,751	15,443	4,350	704	180	7,590	471	728	15,323
Counties	2,525	860	----------	300	1,925	5,610	3,935	340	185	788	50	215	5,513
County units	747	100	----------	----------	196	1,043	456	94	----------	200	36	3	789
Total	**17,394**	**1,880**	**50**	**1,150**	**3,972**	**24,446**	**9,371**	**1,293**	**525**	**9,808**	**657**	**996**	**23,950**
Idaho:													
Group III	5,600	----------	----------	----------	100	5,700	1,700	415	425	3,800	250	250	6,840
Group IV	8,240	----------	----------	----------	10	8,250	2,153	248	138	4,600	130	55	7,824
Counties	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	1,351	1,239	87	----------	----------	----------	15	1,341
Total	**13,840**	----------	----------	----------	**110**	**15,301**	**5,092**	**750**	**563**	**8,400**	**380**	**320**	**16,005**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES, DISTRIBUTED AS TO SOURCE OF INCOME AND PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Income						Expenditures						
	From local school funds	From county funds	From State school or library funds	From public library funds	From other sources	Total income	Books and pamphlets	Periodicals	Binding and rebinding	Salaries	Equipment	All other purposes	Total expenditures
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Illinois:													
Group II	91,494			11,874	3,128	106,496	20,919	1,600	2,925	78,650	809	693	105,596
Group III	61,206			500	1,724	63,430	20,359	1,891	2,212	33,085	1,202	770	59,519
Group IV	61,277			2,050	1,840	68,261	27,322	3,359	2,444	22,450	1,703	756	67,763
Counties	8,867			4,962	1,150	15,179	7,747	730	260	2,950	965	850	13,502
Total	**222,844**			**19,386**	**7,842**	**253,366**	**76,347**	**7,580**	**7,841**	**137,135**	**4,679**	**3,069**	**246,380**
Indiana:													
Group I	81,230				290	81,520	29,420	1,810	1,402	44,146	2,721	264	79,763
Group II	2,790			11,933		14,723	1,410	237	188	11,944	150	794	14,723
Group III	24,169				750	24,919	8,166	803	844	13,034	106	976	23,929
Group IV	19,081				951	21,637	9,362	1,053	545	6,967	413	223	20,397
Counties	10,197	672	500	6,735	1,297	20,904	14,143	1,443	495	2,392	377	1,804	20,654
Total	**137,467**	**672**	**500**	**18,668**	**3,288**	**163,703**	**62,501**	**5,346**	**3,474**	**78,483**	**3,767**	**4,061**	**159,466**
Iowa:													
Group II	17,897	4,606	4,459	2,084	83	29,129	11,729	4,098	1,271	11,492	681	858	30,129
Group III	20,978	4,183	1,097		600	26,858	9,819	1,514	1,172	13,096	643	50	27,877
Group IV	15,427	3,856	475	100	295	20,153	9,814	1,496	725	6,038	486	397	19,426
Counties	2,757	2,889	765	1,938	100	8,449	7,498	25		765		85	8,373
Total	**57,059**	**15,534**	**6,796**	**4,122**	**1,078**	**84,589**	**38,860**	**7,133**	**3,168**	**31,391**	**1,810**	**1,390**	**85,805**
Kansas:													
Group I	13,209			2,500		15,709	7,900	300	300				15,709
Group III	24,769				486	25,255	8,711	649	500	16,058	75		25,993
Group IV	23,184	800		175	1,305	26,651	9,208	1,420	823	13,093	387	242	26,510
Counties	4,085				180	4,265	3,830	230	78				4,138
Total	**65,247**	**800**		**2,675**	**1,971**	**71,880**	**29,649**	**2,599**	**1,701**	**29,151**	**462**	**242**	**72,350**

Kntucky:e													
Group I	33,380					33,380	8,705		812	23,863			33,380
Group II	9,540				1,000	10,540	4,200	200	200	4,440	1,500		10,540
Group III	10,854				410	11,264	2,811	385	230	7,284	190	100	11,000
Group IV	21,662	40	400	150	3,351	25,603	9,529	1,033	379	12,095	1,676	302	25,256
Counties	5,304	11,591	612		899	18,406	10,583	750	754	5,221	502	216	18,026
County units	300	500			1,200	2,000	1,850	100	15		25	10	2,000
Total	**81,040**	**12,131**	**1,012**	**150**	**6,860**	**101,193**	**37,678**	**2,468**	**2,390**	**52,903**	**3,293**	**628**	**100,202**
Louisiana:													
Group I	9,324				5,057	14,381	4,039	959	473	8,607		302	14,380
County units [4]	7,441	21,527	4,520		2,725	36,613	15,421	1,747	1,449	16,101	1,502	393	36,613
Total	**16,765**	**21,527**	**4,520**		**7,782**	**50,994**	**19,460**	**2,706**	**1,922**	**24,708**	**1,502**	**695**	**50,993**
Maine:													
Group III	3,270				280	3,550	536	116	120	2,670	10	100	3,552
Group IV	1,725				560	2,285	833	8	15	950	4	75	2,285
Counties [3]	4,155		1,190	100	85	5,530	4,340	483	2	250	80	271	5,426
Total	**9,150**		**1,190**	**100**	**925**	**11,365**	**5,709**	**607**	**137**	**3,870**	**94**	**446**	**11,263**
Maryland:													
Group I	5,373				7,923	13,296	8,238	906	432	27,985	267	339	38,167
County units	7,714	5,770			4,225	17,709	12,289	497	117	1,750	261	2,796	17,710
Total	**13,087**	**5,770**			**12,148**	**31,005**	**20,527**	**1,403**	**549**	**29,735**	**528**	**3,135**	**55,877**
Massachusetts:													
Group I	6,543				317	6,860	1,072			5,788			6,860
Group II	40,975			4,000	5,953	50,928	8,749	468	2,945	34,575	229	14	50,727
Group III	21,744			1,139	354	23,297	4,813	576	368	15,962	331	193	22,243
Group IV	6,364				165	7,927	3,163	281	211	4,000		31	7,886
Counties [3]	1,997		100			2,388	1,791	102				5	1,898
Total	**77,623**		**100**	**5,139**	**6,789**	**91,400**	**19,588**	**1,427**	**3,524**	**60,325**	**560**	**243**	**89,614**
Michigan:													
Group I	398,076			8,388		406,464	53,734	9,039	20,015	321,176	2,500		406,464
Group II	95,105	3,528	1,734		2,140	102,507	9,733	9,223	3,207	71,048	113	5,301	98,625
Group III	38,934	5,162	1,711		4,009	49,816	13,580	1,339	1,075	32,960	1,541	1,830	52,325
Group IV	38,362	2,658	2,524	783	3,569	47,896	16,292	3,156	2,100	21,774	344	964	47,561
Counties	1,575	2,849	2,207		2,126	8,757	3,664	200		2,520	200		8,191
Total	**572,052**	**14,197**	**8,176**	**9,171**	**11,844**	**615,440**	**97,003**	**22,957**	**26,397**	**449,478**	**4,698**	**8,095**	**613,166**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES, DISTRIBUTED AS TO SOURCE OF INCOME AND PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Income						Expenditures						
	From local school funds	From county funds	From State school or library funds	From public library funds	From other sources	Total income	Books and pamphlets	Periodicals	Binding and rebinding	Salaries	Equipment	All other purposes	Total expenditures
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Minnesota:													
Group I	45,200		316			45,516	7,082	857	362	34,890		2,325	45,516
Group III	42,052		712		397	43,161	11,209	1,846	1,308	26,376	1,186	469	42,394
Group IV	45,410	90	979	1,170	2,187	49,836	14,883	2,439	1,508	25,562	877	718	46,851
Counties	17,338	2,300	7,097	2,200	1,985	30,920	22,477	1,221	1,736	1,500	1,126	683	28,743
Total	**150,000**	**2,390**	**9,104**	**3,370**	**4,569**	**169,433**	**55,651**	**6,363**	**4,914**	**88,328**	**3,189**	**4,195**	**163,504**
Mississippi:													
Group III	8,415				300	8,715	2,612	295	134	4,990	160	88	8,279
Group IV	12,462		400		520	13,382	3,494	662	84	8,285	148	160	12,833
Counties	5,198	3,258	250	250	250	9,206	3,605	325	22	3,015	225	106	8,491
Total	**26,075**	**3,258**	**650**	**250**	**1,070**	**31,303**	**9,711**	**1,282**	**240**	**16,290**	**533**	**354**	**29,603**
Missouri:													
Group II	22,638		4,166	1,102		27,906	4,000	715	560	21,120	523		26,918
Group III	37,108		1,500		425	39,033	9,338	871	246	27,326	127	120	39,028
Group IV	18,522		4,380		595	23,497	12,006	1,479	1,219	7,900	302	535	23,441
Counties	22,942		12,380	100	1,032	43,454	28,201	643	400	1,917	1,332	3,188	41,627
Total	**101,210**		**22,426**	**1,202**	**2,052**	**133,890**	**53,545**	**3,708**	**2,425**	**58,263**	**2,284**	**3,843**	**131,014**
Montana:													
Group III	6,554	1,500	507			8,561	5,702	667	90	1,985	40		8,484
Group IV	7,786	200			288	8,274	2,332	431	293	4,295	110	50	7,511
Counties	8,025	4,687				12,712	4,217	50	40	720	35		10,280
Total	**22,365**	**6,387**	**507**		**288**	**29,547**	**12,251**	**1,148**	**423**	**7,000**	**185**	**50**	**26,275**

Nebraska:													
Group I	42,860					42,860	5,655	295	1,795	33,993	936	186	42,860
Group II	12,432					12,432	2,312	320	250	8,583	220		11,685
Group III	6,105	1,457				7,562	3,479	775	292	2,500	123		7,169
Group IV	4,996	372				5,538	3,130	405	213	1,004	95	10	5,277
Counties	2,120				380	2,500	2,060	170			75		2,305
Total	**68,513**	**1,829**			**380**	**70,892**	**16,636**	**1,965**	**2,550**	**46,080**	**1,449**	**196**	**69,296**
Nevada:													
Group III	1,500					1,500	1,000	101					1,101
Group IV	2,075				20	2,095	1,695	280	90		5		2,070
Total	**3,575**				**20**	**3,595**	**2,695**	**381**	**90**		**5**		**3,171**
New Hampshire:													
Group II	2,732					2,732	692			2,040			2,732
Group III	4,482				214	4,696	945	160	41	4,125	7		5,278
Group IV	90					90	72						72
Counties [3]	1,030		250	40	45	1,365	995	220	15	125	5	5	1,365
Total	**8,334**		**250**	**40**	**259**	**8,883**	**2,704**	**380**	**56**	**6,290**	**12**	**5**	**9,447**
New Jersey:													
Group I	68,202			16,836		85,038	17,176	3,462	1,249	59,436	302	3,182	84,807
Group II	56,503		1,185	13,431	2,792	73,911	11,403	1,719	1,075	57,965	325	1,202	73,689
Group III	39,473		310		3,950	43,733	12,579	1,979	678	20,354	907	478	40,684
Group IV	59,043	270	1,610	150	7,822	68,895	18,409	3,684	1,146	34,805	2,997	690	65,861
Counties	21,374		1,450	25	5,355	28,204	10,137	1,346	276	13,565	1,050	545	26,919
Total	**244,595**	**270**	**4,555**	**30,442**	**19,919**	**299,781**	**69,704**	**12,190**	**4,424**	**186,125**	**5,581**	**6,097**	**291,960**
New Mexico:													
Group III	350					350	300	50					350
Group IV	5,530	250			178	5,958	2,701	425	473	1,290	160		5,299
Counties	840	3,775	1,400		1,310	7,325	5,233	380	90	665	411	55	6,934
Total	**6,720**	**4,025**	**1,400**		**1,488**	**13,633**	**8,234**	**855**	**563**	**1,955**	**571**	**55**	**12,583**
New York:													
Group I	201,896				4,091	205,987	84,532	2,012	3,155	111,173	459	7,126	208,487
Group II	139,216				1,212	154,691	23,532	1,012	1,644	121,496	4,225	1,545	153,454
Group III	102,507				112	104,259	28,894	2,732	2,738	65,032	622	1,671	101,689
Group IV	154,040		7,505		880	171,449	45,646	5,210	5,066	107,060	4,266	1,265	170,903
Counties [3]	100,752		31,495		1,284	159,499	58,521	2,161	7,388	69,688	1,377	5,765	159,446
Total	**698,411**		**39,000**		**7,579**	**795,885**	**241,125**	**13,157**	**19,991**	**474,449**	**10,949**	**17,372**	**793,979**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES, DISTRIBUTED AS TO SOURCE OF INCOME AND PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Income						Expenditures						
	From local school funds	From county funds	From State school or library funds	From public library funds	From other sources	Total income	Books and pamphlets	Periodicals	Binding and rebinding	Salaries	Equipment	All other purposes	Total expenditures
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
North Carolina:													
Group II	4,662	3,980	4,145		361	13,148	5,529	348	845	5,755	100	214	12,791
Group III	7,263	2,150	2,012		1,151	12,576	7,529	473	693	3,055	432	318	12,500
Group IV	10,130	392	2,895	300	5,314	19,031	10,259	713	804	6,275	212	147	18,694
Counties [5]						68,028							68,798
Total	**22,055**	**6,522**	**9,052**	**300**	**6,826**	**112,783**	**23,317**	**1,534**	**2,342**	**15,085**	**744**	**679**	**112,783**
North Dakota:													
Group IV	4,334				40	4,374	1,527	231	54	2,140	401	21	4,374
Counties	8,237				55	8,292	6,153	235	510		232		7,892
Total	**12,571**				**95**	**12,666**	**7,680**	**466**	**564**	**2,140**	**633**	**21**	**12,266**
Ohio:													
Group I	147,486					147,486	47,879	4,621	15,240	225,893	693	1,204	295,530
Group II	36,662		4,000	29,379	7,985	78,026	14,333	2,828	2,568	50,100	850	4,360	77,926
Group III	28,750	4,532	1,000	7,271	2,514	45,067	10,606	1,200	2,463	28,517	1,130	290	44,904
Group IV	33,761	5,356	250	664	1,327	42,640	14,530	2,260	1,148	20,018	1,253	630	41,339
Counties	29,288			2,250	1,665	35,703	22,424	3,439	564	3,745	601	551	31,324
Total	**275,947**	**9,888**	**5,250**	**39,564**	**13,491**	**348,922**	**109,772**	**14,348**	**21,983**	**328,273**	**4,527**	**7,035**	**491,023**
Oklahoma:													
Group I	17,302			10,176		27,478	13,209	868	637	12,764			27,478
Group III	16,785				1,254	18,039	8,875	668	484	7,815	176	10	18,028
Group IV	18,887	50	320		1,568	20,825	9,170	669	710	7,797	310	60	19,764
Counties	15,516				797	20,415	11,291	377	203	100	538		17,120
Total	**68,490**	**50**	**320**	**10,176**	**3,619**	**86,757**	**42,545**	**2,582**	**2,034**	**28,476**	**1,024**	**70**	**82,390**

Oregon:													
Group III	8,176		375			8,551	2,749	518	458	4,426	400		8,551
Group IV	19,342	920	786		279	21,327	7,011	858	913	10,478	313	148	19,721
Counties	6,871	3,843	1,047		253	12,014	7,019	543	175	2,817	10	184	12,014
Total	**34,389**	**4,763**	**2,208**		**532**	**41,892**	**16,779**	**1,919**	**1,546**	**17,721**	**723**	**332**	**40,286**
Pennsylvania:													
Group I	152,942			16,684		169,626	27,141	5,493	8,170	110,265			168,069
Group II	86,487		1,050		1,439	88,976	17,524	3,951	1,035	60,295	2,551	1,568	86,924
Group III	124,590		2,217	621	5,745	133,173	30,014	4,145	2,865	87,012	2,423	1,292	130,451
Group IV	153,622		3,797	150	6,799	164,368	48,883	7,341	4,240	92,030	2,526	1,980	161,079
Counties	72,254				3,059	75,313	36,994	4,580	775	30,018	1,803	238	74,408
Total	**589,895**		**7,064**	**17,455**	**17,042**	**631,456**	**160,556**	**25,510**	**17,085**	**379,620**	**9,303**	**5,078**	**620,931**
Rhode Island:													
Group I	17,872			14,242		32,114	4,583	412		27,039	80		32,114
Group II	4,670					4,670	652	26	135	3,677		153	4,643
Group III	4,130				25	4,155	981			3,069			4,050
Group IV	300		40		167	507	498	8					506
Counties [3]	995		250		60	1,305	765	66		450			1,281
Total	**27,967**		**290**	**14,242**	**252**	**42,751**	**7,479**	**512**	**135**	**34,235**	**80**	**153**	**42,594**
South Carolina:													
Group II	10,908				200	11,108	4,400	200	100	3,800	160	40	11,108
Group III	700					700	600	100					700
Group IV	5,312	100	1,212		108	6,732	2,246	252	60	3,595	126	30	6,534
Counties	4,223	958		24	645	5,850	4,973	107	250	270			5,850
Total	**21,143**	**1,058**	**1,212**	**24**	**953**	**24,390**	**12,219**	**659**	**410**	**7,665**	**286**	**70**	**24,192**
South Dakota:													
Group III	6,501		841			7,342	2,365	411	96	4,090	108	42	7,112
Group IV	8,786	664	323		142	9,915	4,224	761	322	4,237	218	61	9,823
Counties	5,299	5,183	4,838		847	16,167	12,381	857	766	320	154	294	15,671
Total	**20,586**	**5,847**	**6,002**		**989**	**33,424**	**18,970**	**2,029**	**1,184**	**8,647**	**480**	**397**	**32,606**
Tennessee:													
Group I	21,537					21,537	5,925		864	14,294		454	21,537
Group III	7,181				220	7,401	1,040	263	160	5,677	166	20	7,326
Group IV	11,286	500	160		1,090	13,036	5,061	428	568	6,140	512	327	13,036
Counties	3,746	12,218	482		8,261	24,882	8,114	666	627	12,474	279	2,171	24,881
County units	100	12	592		1,778	2,482	1,432				50		2,482
Total	**43,850**	**12,730**	**1,234**		**11,349**	**69,338**	**21,572**	**1,357**	**2,219**	**38,585**	**1,007**	**2,972**	**69,262**

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES, DISTRIBUTED AS TO SOURCE OF INCOME AND PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, 1934–35—Continued

Population group by State	Income						Expenditures						
	From local school funds	From county funds	From State school or library funds	From public library funds	From other sources	Total income	Books and pamphlets	Periodicals	Binding and rebinding	Salaries	Equipment	All other purposes	Total expenditures
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Texas:													
Group I	156,880		25,113		2,315	184,308	69,178	1,391	4,994	103,211	4,958	578	184,310
Group II	67,282	1,760			225	69,267	14,675	1,631	1,569	48,414	510	2,378	70,677
Group III	26,050				3,230	29,280	11,996	1,052	584	14,439	604	303	28,978
Group IV	75,406		1,178	45	8,679	85,308	28,356	4,492	2,275	42,702	2,278	980	82,933
Counties	32,686	1,200	4,105	700	2,550	41,241	31,270	1,093	838	3,619	1,303	729	38,952
Total	**358,304**	**2,960**	**30,396**	**745**	**16,999**	**409,404**	**155,475**	**9,659**	**10,260**	**212,385**	**9,653**	**4,968**	**405,850**
Utah:													
Group III	9,044					9,044	4,279	110	205	4,450			9,044
Group IV	1,800				300	2,100	500	54	179	1,200	49		1,982
Counties [6]	5,408	1,262			300	6,970	5,161	287	110	770	117		6,945
County units [6]	10,479	1,400	2,724		607	15,210	7,282	1,548	283	5,505	15	55	14,688
Total	**26,731**	**2,662**	**2,724**		**1,207**	**33,324**	**17,222**	**1,999**	**777**	**11,925**	**181**	**55**	**32,659**
Vermont:													
Group III	4,220				816	5,036	1,119	92		2,896	737		4,844
Group IV	25					25	25						25
Counties [3]	900		150	1,700	1,200	3,950	1,500	125	100	1,200	1,000	25	3,950
Total	**5,145**		**150**	**1,700**	**2,016**	**9,011**	**2,644**	**217**	**100**	**4,096**	**1,737**	**25**	**8,819**
Virginia:													
Group II	1,944		105		1,327	3,376	2,303	130	64	744	135		3,376
Group III	8,888		245		35	9,168	2,511	330	125	4,257		40	8,918
Group IV	8,997		680		705	10,382	3,011	317	141	5,320	980	532	10,301
Counties	7,387	12,323	5,240		8,366	33,316	19,154	809	718	8,742	1,852	241	33,316
Total	**27,216**	**12,323**	**6,270**		**10,433**	**56,242**	**26,979**	**1,586**	**1,048**	**19,063**	**2,967**	**813**	**55,911**

Washington:													
Group I	22,746					22,746	7,079	109	169	15,326	63		22,746
Group II	7,970					7,970	3,859		88	4,320		7	8,274
Group III	13,914	3,868	150			20,725	7,315	1,002	408	11,368	640	217	20,950
Group IV	20,306	270	1,050		1,274	25,037	9,284	1,267	1,429	10,321	928	530	24,659
Counties	3,126	487	807		700	18,068	4,186	365	125	1,500	250	138	18,043
Total	**68,062**	**4,625**	**2,007**		**1,974**	**94,546**	**31,723**	**2,743**	**2,219**	**42,835**	**1,881**	**892**	**94,672**
West Virginia: County units	23,084	29,525	2,235		5,425	60,269	33,384	3,595	1,321	16,872	1,333	441	57,591
Wisconsin:													
Group II	30,581	301	11,624	43,727	135	86,368	20,051	3,539	2,729	55,259	661	2,194	84,433
Group III	38,097	650	1,936	1,014	1,500	43,197	12,947	1,959	2,113	22,852	769	1,258	41,898
Group IV	38,822	4,520	5,879		2,586	52,406	19,871	2,616	2,359	27,155	1,428	650	54,079
Counties	17,020	274	31,415		5,442	54,151	38,807	3,897	2,734	225	1,151	453	50,365
Total	**124,520**	**5,745**	**50,854**	**44,741**	**9,663**	**236,122**	**91,676**	**12,011**	**9,935**	**105,491**	**4,009**	**4,555**	**230,775**
Wyoming:													
Group III	800					800							800
Group IV	7,598				120	7,718	1,416	357	223	3,120	139	25	7,500
Counties	894	2,495			4,464	7,853	1,470	68	115	1,904	482	86	4,125
Total	**9,292**	**2,495**			**4,584**	**16,371**	**2,886**	**425**	**338**	**5,024**	**621**	**111**	**12,425**

[1] Includes undistributed income.
[2] Includes undistributed expenditure.
[3] Supervisory districts.
[4] Parishes.
[5] Only distribution possible.
[6] Includes districts.

TABLE 14.—TOTAL ENROLLMENTS AND ENROLLMENTS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35

GROUP I—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

City	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total enrollment	Total enrollment served
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Alabama:														
Birmingham	38,922	36,481							10,962	10,962			49,884	47,443
California:														
Long Beach	12,571	12,543			6,130	6,013			5,396	5,142			24,097	23,698
Los Angeles	101,778		28,818	28,818	33,396	33,396	19,929	19,929	46,086	46,086			230,007	128,229
Oakland	24,379	24,379	4,365	4,365	9,278	9,278	4,295	4,295	13,282	13,282			55,599	55,599
San Diego	16,261	16,261			6,070	6,070	1,579	1,579	4,223	4,223			28,133	28,133
San Francisco	44,053	29,942			11,692	11,692	993	993	18,295	18,295			75,033	60,922
Colorado:														
Denver	28,443	13,911			11,377	11,377			13,342	13,342			53,162	38,630
Connecticut:														
New Haven	18,226				4,918	4,918			8,684	8,684			31,828	13,602
District of Columbia:														
Washington	61,635	1,499			18,756	18,756			18,287	16,261			[1] 99,722	[1] 37,560
Illinois:														
Peoria	9,657	9,657			1,576	1,576			3,289	3,289	1,043	1,043	15,565	15,565
Indiana:														
Evansville	11,672	0							4,529	4,529			16,201	4,529
Fort Wayne	13,816								5,294	5,294			19,110	5,294
Gary	13,892	4,920							5,135	5,106			19,027	10,026
Indianapolis	44,185								17,189	17,189			61,374	17,189
South Bend	4,153	2,670	6,723	6,723			5,395	5,395			796	796	17,067	15,584
Kansas:														
Kansas City	16,500	10,000			3,300	3,300	2,100	2,100	3,000	3,000			24,900	18,400
Wichita	4,200	1,400			5,320	5,320			4,491	4,491			14,011	11,211
Kentucky:														
Louisville	27,443				8,640	8,243	4,873	4,873	5,381	5,381			46,337	18,497
Louisiana:														
New Orleans	59,973	199							16,781	9,552			76,754	9,751
Maryland:														
Baltimore	80,012	39,938			24,389	21,797			14,669	13,929			119,070	75,664
Massachusetts:														
Lynn	7,390		2,116		2,579				3,696	3,696			15,781	3,696
New Bedford	12,185				2,800	2,800			2,400	2,400			17,385	5,200
Worcester	24,402				2,196	2,196			7,875	7,875			34,473	10,071

Michigan:														
Detroit	155,563	112,999			36,805	36,805			44,437	44,437			236,805	194,241
Flint	19,854	17,658			7,895	7,482			5,318	5,318			33,067	30,458
Minnesota:														
Duluth	10,510	3,385	2,015	1,225	3,411	3,411			4,470	4,470	739	739	21,145	13,230
Minneapolis	51,902	8,650	2,242	1,500	14,929	13,326	1,926	1,926	17,695	17,965			88,694	43,097
St. Paul	25,127		1,798	1,798	4,520	4,520			9,380	9,380	415	415	41,240	16,113
Missouri:														
St. Louis	86,895								19,047	18,732			[2] 106,310	[2] 19,100
Nebraska:														
Omaha	28,441	12,078							11,049	11,049			39,490	23,127
New Jersey:														
Camden	15,580				2,380	2,380			3,138	3,138			21,098	5,518
Elizabeth	8,287	2,416	3,513	3,513	2,256	2,256			3,551	3,551			17,607	11,736
Jersey City	32,795						4,778	4,778	11,075	11,075			48,648	15,853
Newark	54,977	5,077							14,300	14,300			69,277	19,377
Trenton	11,415		2,732	1,366	3,742	3,742			3,671	3,671			21,560	8,779
New York:														
Buffalo	69,023	1,294							27,901	25,761			96,924	27,055
New York	727,719	181,929			120,514	120,514			247,386	247,386			1,095,619	549,829
Rochester	28,839	4,324							19,822	19,822			48,661	24,146
Yonkers	15,169	5,387			3,655	3,655			7,275	6,607			26,099	15,649
Ohio:														
Akron	37,971	26,368	1,339	1,339					15,586	15,586			54,896	43,293
Cincinnati	41,217		7,631				9,999	9,999	6,326	3,033	1,169	1,169	66,342	14,201
Cleveland	13,636	3,279	70,269	3,230	22,606	22,606	19,142	18,523	20,233	20,233			145,886	67,871
Columbus	25,184				4,779	4,779	2,462	2,462	6,993	6,993			39,418	14,234
Dayton	16,281	9,637	4,757	4,757	993	993	5,495	5,495	3,418	3,418			30,944	24,300
Toledo	31,380	12,972			1,875	1,875			11,641	11,641			44,896	26,488
Youngstown	20,607				5,410	5,410	4,602	4,602	5,119	5,119			35,738	15,131
Oklahoma:														
Oklahoma City	21,467	9,000			7,653	7,653	329	329	5,529	5,529			34,978	22,511
Pennsylvania:														
Erie	10,140	7,064	541	541	4,677	4,677	3,272	3,272	612		0		19,242	15,554
Philadelphia					41,541	40,076	2,007	2,007	45,016	41,013			88,564	83,096
Pittsburgh	67,489	59,799			9,797	8,984	18,733	18,733	14,854	12,093			[3] 111,047	[3] 99,783
Reading	11,025				5,111	5,111			3,271	3,271			19,407	8,382
Scranton					3,891	3,891			4,606	4,606			8,497	8,497
Rhode Island:														
Providence	24,682	9,566			10,936	10,936			7,524	7,524			43,142	28,026

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 14.—TOTAL ENROLLMENTS AND ENROLLMENTS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Con.

GROUP I—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

City	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total enrollment	Total enrollment served
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Tennessee:														
Knoxville	15,328	13,192	1,426	688	2,916	2,916	----	----	2,697	2,697	----	----	22,367	19,493
Texas:														
Dallas	38,682	31,782	----	----	2,003	2,003	----	----	13,682	13,682	----	----	54,367	47,467
Fort Worth	18,338	5,000	3,784	3,784	2,716	2,716	3,475	3,475	4,661	4,661	----	----	32,974	19,636
Houston	34,641	10,324	2,880	2,880	12,800	12,800	5,890	5,890	9,221	9,221	----	----	65,432	41,115
San Antonio	30,083	----	----	----	8,334	8,334	1,443	1,443	5,908	5,908	----	----	45,768	15,683
Virginia:														
Norfolk	18,061	18,061	----	----	3,220	3,220	----	----	4,545	4,545	----	----	25,826	25,826
Richmond	21,107	3,454	----	----	5,203	5,203	----	----	6,871	6,871	----	----	33,181	15,528
Washington:														
Spokane	12,278	893	----	----	1,061	1,061	----	----	5,821	5,821	----	----	19,160	7,775
Tacoma	10,743	----	----	----	5,468	----	----	----	5,046	5,046	----	----	21,257	5,046

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION

Arizona:														
Tucson	6,108	1,114	1,253	1,253	1,551	1,551	----	----	1,574	1,574	----	----	10,486	5,492
Arkansas:														
Fort Smith	4,682	4,035	----	----	1,523	1,523	317	317	1,115	1,115	----	----	7,637	6,990
California:														
Berkeley	7,131	5,699	----	----	3,488	3,488	----	----	2,672	2,672	----	----	13,291	11,859
Fresno	6,724	6,724	----	----	2,173	2,173	2,337	2,337	1,930	1,930	----	----	13,164	13,164
Pasadena	10,105	0	----	----	5,739	5,739	----	----	1,402	1,402	----	----	[4] 21,412	[4] 11,307
Sacramento	7,514	7,346	----	----	4,210	4,210	----	----	3,375	3,375	----	----	15,099	14,931
Santa Barbara	3,300	0	----	----	1,660	1,660	----	----	1,470	1,470	----	----	6,430	3,130
Santa Monica	3,399	2,584	----	----	1,580	1,580	----	----	1,505	1,505	----	----	[5] 7,508	[5] 6,693
Colorado:														
Pueblo: District No. 20	3,218	1,839	----	----	1,138	1,138	----	----	1,685	1,685	----	----	6,041	4,662

Connecticut:														
Greenwich	4,514	991							1,650	1,650			6,164	2,641
Meriden	3,000				1,600	1,600			1,369	1,369			5,969	2,969
Stamford	6,085		1,508		1,948	1,948			1,998	1,998			11,539	3,946
Waterbury	12,685	11,823							4,615	4,615			17,300	16,438
Georgia:														
Columbus	8,500	1,200							2,200	2,200			10,700	3,400
Illinois:														
Elementary only:														
Berwyn: District 98	2,200	500											2,200	500
Maywood and Melrose Park	4,158	2,326											4,158	2,326
Oak Park	5,872	5,872											5,872	5,872
High School only:														
Elgin					488	488			1,356	1,356			1,844	1,844
Evanston Township High School									3,529	3,529			3,529	3,529
Joliet									3,733	3,733			3,733	3,733
Maywood, Proviso Township									3,537	3,537			3,537	3,537
Combination elementary and high school:														
Aurora: East Side	3,471	1,706							1,722	1,722			5,193	3,428
Bloomington	3,429								1,369	1,369			4,798	1,369
Cicero	4,254	4,254	1,697	1,697									5,951	5,951
Danville	6,102								2,000	2,000			8,102	2,000
Decatur	6,115	248			3,191	3,191			1,948	1,948			11,254	5,387
East St. Louis	9,432	3,526			2,282	2,282	1,133	1,133	1,830	1,830			14,677	8,771
Evanston: District 75	2,506	2,506	1,843	1,843	950	950							5,299	5,299
Joliet city schools	3,700	2,200	2,800	2,800									6,500	5,000
Moline	3,013				1,308	1,308			1,226	1,226			5,547	2,534
Rockford	7,551	5,244			3,810	3,810			3,132	3,132			14,493	12,186
Indiana:														
Elkhart	3,351				1,268				1,716	1,716			6,335	1,716
Kokomo	3,010	3,010	921	921					1,679	1,679			5,610	5,610
Muncie	5,532		1,004	1,004	745	745			1,158	1,158			8,439	2,907
Terre Haute	5,229	1,172			1,701	1,701			2,698	2,698			9,628	5,571
Iowa:														
Cedar Rapids	5,525						4,637	4,637					10,162	4,637
Council Bluffs	6,640	6,640	749	749			945	945	1,119	1,119			9,453	9,453
Davenport	5,000				2,390	2,390			2,293	2,293			9,683	4,683
Dubuque	1,988	1,988			1,102	1,102			1,377	1,377			4,467	4,467
Sioux City	8,600				4,050	4,050			2,818	2,818			15,468	6,868
Waterloo: West Side	2,516	732			969	969			873	873			4,358	2,574
Kentucky:														
Lexington	5,650	4,650			1,300	1,300	500	500	850	850			8,300	7,300

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 14.—TOTAL ENROLLMENTS AND ENROLLMENTS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Con.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total enrollment	Total enrollment served
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Massachusetts:														
Arlington	3,551				1,725	1,725			1,641	1,574			6,917	3,299
Brookline	4,105								2,139	2,139			6,244	2,139
Chelsea	3,636				2,000	2,000			1,700	1,700			7,336	3,700
Everett	5,497	0			2,147	2,147			1,827	1,827			9,471	3,974
Fitchburg	3,242				634	634			1,155	1,155			5,031	1,789
Holyoke	2,580	418	2,624	520	373	373			1,865	1,865			7,442	3,176
Malden	4,767	4,767			2,623	2,623			1,871	1,871			9,261	9,261
Medford	6,291				3,140	3,140			2,468	2,468			11,899	5,608
Newton	6,870				2,838	2,838			2,452	2,452			12,160	5,290
Pittsfield	5,063		1,179		1,207	1,207			1,689	1,689			9,138	2,896
Quincy	8,100				2,398	2,398	1,902	1,902	1,997	1,997			14,397	6,297
Revere	4,261						1,893	1,893					6,154	1,893
Taunton	4,708	1,203							1,608	1,608			6,316	2,811
Waltham	3,963	3,963			1,395	1,395			1,018	1,018			6,376	6,376
Watertown	4,111				1,619	1,619			1,124	1,124			6,854	2,743
Michigan:														
Bay City	4,500				1,500	1,500			1,800	1,800			7,800	3,300
Dearborn: Fordson district	4,698	4,698	2,265	2,265					1,576	1,576			8,539	8,539
Hamtramck	4,714	4,714			1,961	1,961			2,786	2,786			9,461	9,461
Highland Park	5,187	5,187			2,354	2,354			1,887	1,887			9,428	9,428
Jackson	5,675	3,250			2,584	2,584			1,938	1,938			10,197	7,772
Lansing	9,233	4,505	1,116	1,116	2,826	2,826			3,008	3,008			16,183	11,455
Muskegon	5,365	3,381	1,254	883	1,560	1,560			1,471	1,471			[6] 9,888	[6] 7,533
Port Huron	3,256		2,319	2,319					1,052	1,052			[7] 6,802	[7] 3,546
Mississippi:														
Jackson	5,861	3,196			750	750	2,758	2,758					9,369	6,704
Meridian	5,500						3,200	3,200					8,700	3,200
Missouri:														
St. Joseph	7,090	7,090			2,000	2,000			2,145	2,145			11,235	11,235
Springfield	4,532				3,263	3,263			2,224	2,224	405	405	10,424	5,892
Nebraska:														
Lincoln	8,147	6,832	227	0	3,526	3,526	1,028	1,028	2,648	2,648	556	556	16,132	14,590
New Hampshire:														
Manchester	5,774								3,344	3,344			9,118	3,344
Nashua	2,110				796	796			1,588	1,588			4,494	2,384

New Jersey:														
Atlantic City	8,326	1,064							2,796	2,796			11,122	3,860
Bayonne	8,880				3,278	1,863			2,988	2,173			15,146	4,036
East Orange	6,005	2,319			705	705			2,500	2,500			9,210	5,524
Irvington	6,594	6,594							2,622	2,622			9,216	9,216
Montclair	2,937		2,507	1,661	519	519			1,506	1,506			7,469	3,686
New Brunswick	3,608	3,608			1,784	1,784			1,706	1,706			7,098	7,098
North Bergen	6,921	0											6,921	0
Orange	5,582	490							1,474	1,474			7,056	1,964
Passaic	8,837	3,552							2,748	2,748			11,585	6,300
Perth Amboy	5,381								2,307	2,307			7,688	2,307
Plainfield	4,864	0							1,869	1,869			6,733	1,869
South Orange and Maplewood twp	3,746	3,433			1,574	1,574			1,560	1,560			6,880	6,567
Union City	7,696	7,696							3,154	3,154			10,850	10,850
New York:														
Auburn	2,677	669			1,446	1,446			1,275	1,275			5,398	3,390
Binghamton	6,291	2,293	4,912	4,912	2,269	2,269			2,707	2,707			16,179	12,181
Elmira	3,950	483	926	926			2,034	2,034	1,627	1,627			8,537	5,070
Jamestown	5,693				2,068	2,068			1,331	1,331			9,092	3,399
Mount Vernon	7,433	3,555			3,329	3,329			2,257	2,257			13,019	9,141
Newburgh	3,212				614				2,110	2,110			5,936	2,110
New Rochelle	5,265	4,435	1,065	1,065	2,183	2,183			1,922	1,922			10,435	9,605
Niagara Falls	9,839				3,951	3,951	890	890	2,831	2,831			17,481	7,672
Rome	3,850	0			780	780			1,000	1,000			5,630	1,780
Schenectady	8,330	2,916			3,822	3,822			4,238	4,238			16,390	10,976
Watertown	4,736	4,736			1,613	1,613			1,373	1,373			7,722	7,722
White Plains	3,502	2,617			1,853	1,853			1,662	1,662			7,017	6,132
North Carolina:														
Asheville	7,030	4,750			660	660	900	900	1,400	1,400			9,990	7,710
Charlotte	12,873	9,066			2,469	2,469			2,815	2,815			18,157	14,350
Greensboro	6,154	6,154	2,174	2,174					2,302	2,302	397	397	11,027	11,027
High Point	5,700				1,311	1,311			1,441	1,441			8,452	2,752
Winston-Salem	11,561	10,195					1,332	1,332	3,193	3,193			16,086	14,720
Ohio:														
Cleveland Heights	4,638	0			2,243	2,243			2,129	2,129			9,010	4,372
Lakewood	5,190	5,190			2,586	2,586			2,638	2,638			10,414	10,414
Lima	4,590	1,200					3,000	3,000					7,590	4,200
Lorain	4,200	4,200	800	800	1,600	1,600			2,000	2,000			8,600	8,600
Mansfield	3,199		794		1,293	1,293			1,144	1,144			6,430	2,437
Newark	3,154				1,482	1,482			1,099	1,099			5,735	2,581
Norwood	2,700	2,700					1,614	1,614					4,314	4,314
Portsmouth	6,861	1,367	783	783	0	0	0	0	1,985	1,985			9,629	4,135
Springfield	7,247	4,068			3,048	3,048			1,908	1,908			12,203	9,024
Steubenville	2,754		2,363	2,363					1,038	1,038			6,155	3,401
Warren	5,054	0			2,271	2,271			1,533	1,533			8,858	3,804
Zanesville	4,374				1,577	1,577			1,083	1,083			7,034	2,660

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 14.—TOTAL ENROLLMENTS AND ENROLLMENTS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Con.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total enrollment	Total enrollment served
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Pennsylvania:														
Allentown	6,430	931	3,357	2,999	3,848	3,848			3,002	3,002			16,637	10,780
Bethlehem	5,239	576	1,787	1,787	869	869	2,831	2,831					10,726	6,063
Easton	3,455		503	503	1,183	1,183	1,855	1,855					6,996	3,541
Harrisburg	7,687				3,579	3,579			3,015	3,015			14,281	6,594
Hazleton	4,109	681			2,239	2,239			1,740	1,740			8,088	4,660
Johnstown	7,918	7,918			4,515	4,515			1,547	1,547			13,980	13,980
Lancaster	5,210	914	585	585	2,263	2,263			1,732	1,732			9,790	5,494
Lower Merion (P. O., Ardmore)	3,705	1,411			954	954			1,327	1,327			5,986	3,692
McKeesport	7,404								4,281	2,664			11,685	2,664
New Castle	6,205	5,807	0	0	2,706	2,706	0	0	1,948	1,948	0	0	10,859	10,461
Wilkes-Barre	10,799						4,093	4,093	2,136	2,136	356	356	17,384	6,585
Williamsport	4,992				2,300	2,300			1,800	1,800			9,092	4,100
York	6,056	6,056			2,923	2,923			2,124	2,124			11,103	11,103
Rhode Island:														
Cranston (P. O., Providence)	4,662	4,348	2,013	1,807	1,105	1,105			1,463	1,463			9,243	8,723
South Carolina:														
Charleston	9,567	9,567							2,241	2,241	419	419	12,227	12,227
Columbia	7,650	7,650	600	600	1,350	1,350	1,850	1,850	1,700	1,700			13,150	13,150
Texas:														
Amarillo	5,470	1,046			1,595	1,595			1,280	1,280	83	83	8,428	4,004
Austin	5,332	5,332			2,369	2,369			2,155	2,155			9,856	9,856
Beaumont:														
City district	2,598	2,598			1,572	1,572			1,227	1,227			5,397	5,397
French district	838	838							230	230			1,068	1,068
South Park district	1,400	1,400							700	700			2,100	2,100
Galveston	4,227	2,954			983	983			1,192	1,192			6,402	5,129
Laredo	6,875	3,550							1,000	1,000			7,875	4,550
Port Arthur	5,415	3,691			1,945	1,945			1,231	1,231	2,094	2,094	10,685	8,961
Waco	9,000	1,500			1,800	1,800			2,400	2,400			13,200	5,700
Wichita Falls	6,200				1,450	1,450			1,590	1,590			9,240	3,040

Virginia:														
Portsmouth	6,672	1,250							2,283	2,283			8,955	3,533
Roanoke	8,796		1,068	1,068	2,779		740	740	1,528	1,528			14,911	3,336
Washington:														
Bellingham	3,988	3,740							2,239	2,239			6,227	5,979
Everett	2,527	1,759			1,624	1,624			1,808	1,808			5,959	5,191
Wisconsin:														
Green Bay	3,143				1,084	1,084			2,019	2,019			6,246	3,103
Kenosha	4,474				2,476	2,476			2,097	2,097			9,047	4,573
La Crosse	3,025	3,025	705	705			2,173	2,173					5,903	5,903
Madison	5,272	4,584	1,117	1,117	1,010	1,010	2,922	2,922	1,205	1,205			11,526	10,838
Oshkosh	2,800	0	1,500	1,500					2,000	2,000			6,300	3,500
Racine	6,000	1,200	2,000	2,000	1,000	1,000			2,600	2,600			11,600	6,800
Superior	1,182		3,177				642	642	1,337	1,337			6,338	1,979

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION

Alabama:														
Bessemer	2,264	1,425					855	855			1,354	1,354	4,473	3,634
Decatur	2,015	2,015			559	559			355	355	651	651	3,580	3,580
Dothan	1,400		800	800	500	500			300	300			3,000	1,600
Gadsden	6,000	1,450							1,300	1,300	910	910	8,210	3,660
Selma	1,219	1,219	1,594	1,594	581	581			397	397			3,791	3,791
Tuscaloosa	4,000	4,000							560	560			4,560	4,560
Arkansas:														
Blytheville	1,420				211	211			400	400			2,031	611
Hot Springs	3,330	3,330			1,200	1,200	150	150	660	660			5,340	5,340
Jonesboro	1,290	1,290			422	422			347	347	301	301	2,360	2,360
Pine Bluff	2,833				936	936	475	475	745	745			4,989	2,156
Texarkana	1,709	1,709			437	437			490	490			2,636	2,636
California:														
Beverly Hills	2,713	2,713											2,713	2,713
Brawley	2,700	2,700											2,700	2,700
Burlingame	1,923	1,755											1,923	1,755
Eureka	1,434				973	973			818	818			3,225	1,791
Fullerton	1,400	1,325											1,400	1,325
Inglewood	1,900	1,900	700	700									2,600	2,600
Modesto	2,752	1,829											2,752	1,829
Monrovia	1,585	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,248	1,248	0	0	2,833	1,248
Ontario	2,200	2,200			640	640							2,840	2,840
Palo Alto	1,549						1,393	1,393					2,942	1,393
Pomona	2,257				1,120	1,120			863	863			4,240	1,983
Redlands	894	894			1,003	1,003			879	879			2,776	2,776
Riverside	4,493	1,957			2,131	2,131			1,580	1,580			8,204	5,668
Salinas	2,000	2,000							950	950			[8] 3,200	[8] 3,200
San Leandro	1,500	600											1,500	600
Santa Cruz	797		1,180	1,180					856	856			2,833	2,036
Santa Rosa	1,523	757							1,104	1,104			2,627	1,861
South Pasadena	1,078	661			725	725			1,012	1,012			2,815	2,398
Ventura	1,401	1,401			1,384	1,384			1,051	1,051			3,836	3,836

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 14.—TOTAL ENROLLMENTS AND ENROLLMENTS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Con.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total enrollment	Total enrollment served
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Colorado:														
Boulder	1,105	525	418	418	425	425			722	722			2,670	2,090
Fort Collins	1,850				600	600			950	950			3,400	1,550
Grand Junction	2,142						1,500	1,500					3,642	1,500
Greeley	1,700	1,300			700	700			675	675			3,075	2,675
Trinidad	1,156	0	996	0					928	928			3,080	928
Connecticut:														
Bristol	4,306	1,026							1,498	1,498			5,804	2,524
Danbury	2,896								1,400	1,400			4,296	1,400
Derby	1,200								650	650			1,850	650
East Hartford	1,969				646	225			1,000	1,000			3,615	1,225
Middletown	1,892								1,109	1,109			3,001	1,109
Shelton	1,468								600	600			2,068	600
Stratford	2,643	537					2,003	2,003					4,646	2,540
Torrington	3,602	3,602							1,468	1,468			5,070	5,070
Wallingford	1,989	0							908	908			2,897	908
West Hartford	2,831				1,195	1,195			1,066	1,066			5,092	2,261
West Haven	4,420								1,780	1,780			6,200	1,780
Georgia:														
Rome	3,818	0							784	784	656	0	5,258	784
Thomasville	1,974						905	586					2,879	586
Waycross	1,500						850	850					2,350	850
Idaho:														
Boise	3,700	3,700							2,000	2,000			5,700	5,700
Pocatello	2,700	800			1,300	1,300			1,200	1,200			5,200	3,300
Illinois:														
Elementary only:														
Centralia	1,969												1,969	
East Moline	1,165												1,165	
Elmwood Park	1,994												1,994	
Forest Park	1,269												1,269	
Harvey	1,800												1,800	
La Salle	1,200												1,200	
Streator	1,600												1,600	
Wilmette	1,650	1,000											1,650	1,000

High school only:														
Belleville									1,499	1,499			1,499	1,499
Centralia									1,224	1,224			1,224	1,224
East Moline									792	792			792	792
Elmhurst									1,447	1,447			1,447	1,447
Granite City									1,350	1,350			1,350	1,350
Harrisburg									1,175	1,175			1,175	1,175
La Grange									1,434	1,434			[9] 1,594	[9] 1,594
La Salle									1,650	1,650			1,650	1,650
Mount Vernon									874	874			874	874
Ottawa									906	906			906	906
Pekin									1,100	1,100			1,100	1,100
Streator									1,200	1,200			1,200	1,200
Winnetka									2,300	2,300			2,300	2,300
Combination elementary and high school:														
Blue Island	1,100	800			420	420							1,520	1,220
Canton	1,485						439		890	890			2,814	890
Champaign	2,103				1,017				980	980			4,100	980
Chicago Heights	2,300	650			750	750			1,800	1,800			4,850	3,200
Elmhurst	1,397	1,397	647	647									2,044	2,044
Freeport	2,001	2,001			580	580			1,200	1,200			3,781	3,781
Galesburg	2,718				957	957	1,581	1,581					5,256	2,538
Harrisburg	1,748				474	474							2,222	474
Jacksonville	1,329				446	446			1,002	1,002			2,777	1,448
Kankakee	2,256	1,172							912	912			3,168	2,084
La Grange	400	400	1,300	1,300	240	240							1,940	1,940
Lincoln			1,250	0									1,250	
Pekin	2,104				650	650							2,754	650
Sterling: Dist. 11	504		174										678	
Urbana	1,500				400	400			850	850			2,750	1,250
Winnetka	1,178	1,178			600	600							1,778	1,778
Indiana:														
Bedford	1,623	1,623			585	585			880	880			3,088	3,088
Crawfordsville	1,153	300					950	950					2,103	1,250
Goshen	1,072				343	343			625	625			2,040	968
Huntington	327		1,627	1,627					950	950			2,904	2,577
La Fayette	3,247								1,300	1,300			4,547	1,300
La Porte	1,408	451			655	655					1,023	1,023	3,086	2,129
Logansport	1,643				467	467	1,200	1,200					3,310	1,667
Michigan City	2,398	740			834	834			1,250	1,250			4,482	2,824
Mishawaka	4,354								1,527	1,527			5,881	1,527
Newcastle	1,999				546				1,088	1,088			3,633	1,088
Peru	1,657								910	910			2,567	910
Shelbyville	1,242						990	990					2,232	990
Vincennes	2,872	0	748	748					950	950			4,570	1,698

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 14.—TOTAL ENROLLMENTS AND ENROLLMENTS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Con.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total enrollment	Total enrollment served
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Iowa:														
Boone	1,325						1,198	1,198					2,523	1,198
Burlington	3,200	3,200	700	700	770	770			1,000	1,000			5,670	5,670
Fort Dodge	2,378				672	672			1,426	1,426			4,476	2,098
Fort Madison	994						400	400	700	700			2,094	1,100
Keokuk	1,445								416	416			1,861	416
Marshalltown	2,313				523				682	682			3,518	682
Muscatine	2,493	0							1,069	1,069			3,562	1,069
Newton	1,541	1,541					1,513	1,513					3,054	3,054
Oskaloosa	1,550								740	740			2,290	740
Ottumwa	4,497	0			492	492			1,573	1,573			6,562	2,065
Kansas:														
Arkansas City	1,932				940	940			735	735			3,607	1,675
Atchison	1,125	1,125	259	259			1,053	1,053					2,437	2,437
Emporia	1,500	1,500			751	751			725	725			2,976	2,976
Hutchinson	3,471	3,471			1,588	1,588			1,175	1,175			[10] 6,692	[10] 6,692
Lawrence	1,715	1,666			691	691			775	775			3,181	3,132
Manhattan	1,229	1,229					1,025	1,025					2,254	2,254
Newton	1,464				388	388			880	880			2,732	1,268
Parsons	1,700	1,700			900	900			900	900			3,500	3,500
Pittsburg	1,848	1,175			944	944			874	874			3,666	2,993
Salina	2,700	0			700	700	700	700	500	500			4,600	1,900
Kentucky:														
Bowling Green	1,190				440	440			322	322	568	568	2,520	1,330
Fort Thomas	852	265					520	520					1,372	785
Henderson	1,663				276	276			484	484			2,423	760
Middlesboro	2,516								450	450			2,966	450
Owensboro	2,636	1,464	0	0	635	635	177	177	708	708			4,156	2,984
Maine:														
Augusta	2,041								850	850			2,891	850
Bangor	3,818								1,250	1,250			5,068	1,250
Rumford Falls	1,402								800	800			2,202	800
South Portland	2,700	300							1,008	1,008			3,708	1,308
Westbrook	1,370	496							471	471			1,841	967

Massachusetts:														
Amesbury	639				227				695	695			1,561	695
Attleboro	3,368								969	969			4,337	969
Belmont	2,740	2,740			1,125	1,125			976	976			4,841	4,841
Braintree	2,800	0							900	900			3,700	900
Clinton	1,240								700	700			1,940	700
Danvers	400	400	600	600					700	700			1,700	1,700
Framingham	2,500				1,276				900	900			4,676	900
Gloucester	3,000	0							1,200	1,200			4,200	1,200
Greenfield	1,265				786	786			819	819			2,870	1,605
Marlboro	1,650								750	750			2,400	750
Methuen	1,587		1,408	746					553	553			3,548	1,299
North Adams	2,600								750	750			3,350	750
Norwood	1,302	1,042			720	720			698	698			2,720	2,460
Peabody	3,063	3,063							1,285	1,285			4,348	4,348
Plymouth	1,400	0			475	0			725	725			2,600	725
Saugus	2,640								924	924			3,564	924
Southbridge	1,538								450				1,988	
Stoneham	902						871	871					1,773	871
Swampscott	850				425	425			425	425			1,700	850
Wakefield	2,195								1,147	1,147			3,342	1,147
Webster	653						900	900					1,553	900
Wellesley	1,378				574	574			424	424			2,376	998
West Springfield	1,509	829							683	683			2,192	1,512
Weymouth	3,353						1,283	1,283					4,636	1,283
Winchester	1,199				446				792	792			2,437	792
Winthrop	1,712				880				811	811			3,403	811
Woburn	2,237						1,834	1,834					4,071	1,834
Michigan:														
Adrian	1,492				735	735			674	674			2,901	1,409
Alpena	1,475	701							590	590			2,065	1,291
Ann Arbor	2,392	2,392			1,037	1,037			1,262	1,262			4,691	4,691
Benton Harbor	1,734				776	776			652	652			3,162	1,428
Ecorse	1,391						881	881					2,272	881
Escanaba	1,625				770	770			665	665			3,060	1,435
Ferndale	1,150	1,150	2,800	2,800					1,400	1,400			5,350	5,350
Holland	1,600				850	780			750	750			3,200	1,530
Lincoln Park	2,486	2,486							516	516			3,002	3,002
Menominee	775						925	925					1,700	925
Monroe	1,600						950	950					2,550	950
Niles	1,500						1,260	1,260					2,760	1,260
Owosso	2,300	2,300							1,000	1,000			3,300	3,300
River Rouge	2,168	1,626					1,491	1,491					3,659	3,117
Royal Oak	3,335	2,956	585	585	820	820			1,460	1,460			6,200	5,821
Sault Ste. Marie	2,000						1,240	1,240					3,240	1,240
Ypsilanti	1,246	462					813	813					2,059	1,275

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 14.—TOTAL ENROLLMENTS AND ENROLLMENTS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Con.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total enrollment	Total enrollment served
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Minnesota:														
Albert Lea	1,519	1,519			747	747			603	603			2,869	2,869
Brainerd	1,284	1,284			392	392	912	912					2,588	2,588
Hibbing	2,630	200			798	798					2,061	2,061	5,489	3,059
Mankato	504	504	1,337	1,337					623	623			2,464	2,464
Rochester	2,187						1,873	1,873					4,060	1,873
St. Cloud	1,500	1,500			700	700			700	700			2,900	2,900
South St. Paul	1,448	1,448			395	395			744	744			2,587	2,587
Virginia	1,418				869				797	797			[11] 3,459	[11] 1,172
Winona	847	847	454	454	778	778			843	843			2,922	2,922
Mississippi:														
Columbus	2,571						773	773			150	150	3,494	923
Greenville	2,242	767			385	0			535	265			3,162	1,032
Gulfport	1,893						1,261	1,261					3,154	1,261
Hattiesburg	1,607						1,146	1,146					2,753	1,146
McComb	450		921	921					413	413			1,784	1,334
Missouri:														
Cape Girardeau	2,354								672	672	281	281	3,307	953
Columbia	1,300	420			700	700			600	600	600	600	3,200	2,320
Independence	2,478				1,273				1,086	1,086			4,837	1,086
Jefferson City	1,933	0			697	697			530	530			3,160	1,227
Moberly	1,424				530	530			444	444			2,398	974
St. Charles	600	0			150	150			400	400	120	120	1,270	670
Sedalia	2,347						1,294	1,294					3,641	1,294
University City	2,593	866			1,080	1,080			938	938			4,611	2,884
Webster Groves	1,700	1,700					1,800	1,800					3,500	3,500
Montana:														
Billings	2,921	2,504			1,000	1,000			1,550	0			5,471	3,504
Great Falls	3,047	0			1,078	928			2,064	2,064			6,189	2,992
Missoula	2,591	1,120											2,591	1,120
Nebraska:														
Beatrice	969	500			600	600			600	600			2,169	1,700
Fremont	1,406				612	612			596	596			2,614	1,208
Hastings	1,700	1,700			800	800			800	800			3,300	3,300
Norfolk	1,485				365	365			635	635			2,485	1,000
North Platte	2,031				454	454			927	927			3,412	1,381

Nevada:														
Reno	2,641				955	955			760	760			4,356	1,715
New Hampshire:														
Berlin	800	400			650	650			650	650			2,100	1,700
Claremont	1,075						965	630					2,040	630
Concord	1,775				676	676			913	913			3,364	1,589
Dover	1,311								616				1,927	
Keene	873	0	513	0	210	0			827	827			2,423	827
Laconia	900						1,000	1,000					1,900	1,000
Portsmouth	1,529				820	820			703	703			3,052	1,523
Rochester	1,095								442	442			1,537	442
New Jersey:														
Asbury Park	2,057	446							1,463	1,463			3,520	1,909
Belleville	4,800	3,000							1,500	1,500			6,300	4,500
Bridgeton	2,423								1,460	1,460			3,883	1,460
Carteret	2,008	0							675	675			2,683	675
Cranford	1,800						708	708					2,508	708
Englewood	1,966	1,966			886	886			943	943			3,795	3,795
Garfield	5,101								1,291	1,291			6,392	1,291
Gloucester City	1,212	470					1,031	1,031					2,243	1,501
Hackensack	2,421	342	1,782	1,782					1,047	1,047			5,250	3,171
Harrison	1,784								598	598			2,382	598
Linden	3,100				900				1,400	1,400			5,400	1,400
Lodi	1,677								876	876			2,553	876
Long Branch	2,188				910	910			674	674			3,772	1,584
Neptune (P. O., Ocean Grove)	1,795	1,795							605	05			2,400	2,400
Nutley	2,862	2,290			858				858	858			4,578	3,148
Pensauken (P. O., Merchantville)	2,184	1,818			960	960							3,144	2,778
Phillipsburg	2,487								1,259	1,259			3,746	1,259
Pleasantville	1,722	345							1,001	1,001			2,723	1,346
Rahway	1,772		773	773					655	655			3,200	1,428
Ridgefield Park	1,400	1,400	700	700			1,100	1,100					3,200	3,200
Roselle	1,485	1,485					1,360	1,360					2,845	2,845
Rutherford	1,182		741	280	429	429			684	684			3,036	1,393
South River	786	786	719	719					1,093	1,093			2,598	2,598
Teaneck	2,191	2,191					1,713	1,713					3,904	3,904
Vineland	2,462				626	626			1,199	1,199			4,287	1,825
Weehawken	1,563	1,563							681	681			2,244	2,244
Westfield	1,783				840	840			730	730			3,353	1,570
West Orange	2,590	1,347			1,536	1,536			970	970			5,096	3,853
Woodbridge	4,927								1,500	1,500			6,427	1,500
New Mexico:														
Albuquerque	4,583	4,583			1,905	1,905			1,628	1,628			8,116	8,116
Roswell	2,056				1,050	1,050			490	490			3,596	1,540

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 14.—TOTAL ENROLLMENTS AND ENROLLMENTS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Con.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total enrollment	Total enrollment served
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
New York:														
Cohoes	1,710				180				780	780			2,670	780
Corning:														
District No. 9	625	0					850	850					1,475	850
District No. 13	993	497							721	721			1,714	1,218
Cortland	1,405						985	985					2,390	985
Dunkirk	1,582				551				1,031	1,031			3,164	1,031
Floral Park	2,082	868											2,082	868
Geneva	1,555	1,555							919	919			2,474	2,474
Glen Cove	1,526	836							755	755			2,281	1,591
Glens Falls	1,533						1,370	1,370					2,903	1,370
Gloversville	2,364				1,144	1,144			832	832			4,340	1,976
Hempstead	2,006	2,006			506	506			2,300	2,300			4,812	4,812
Herkimer	1,555	350							624	624			2,179	974
Hornell	2,100	2,100					1,200	1,200					3,300	3,300
Hudson	1,657								748	748			2,405	748
Ithaca	1,959	1,959			916	916			1,602	1,602			4,477	4,477
Johnson City	2,950	2,000							1,100	1,100			4,050	3,100
Johnstown	946				528	528			410	410			1,884	938
Kenmore	3,666						2,258	2,258					5,924	2,258
Kingston	3,315	3,315							1,889	1,889			5,204	5,204
Little Falls	1,142	788					1,000	1,000					2,142	1,788
Lockport	2,831								1,466	1,466			4,297	1,466
Lynbrook	1,609	1,609							654	654			2,263	2,263
Mamaroneck	2,664	2,664			946	946			690	690			4,300	4,300
Massena	1,732						752	752					2,484	752
Middletown	1,818				581	581			1,293	1,293			3,692	1,874
North Tonawanda	2,134				600	600			1,153	1,153			3,887	1,753
Ogdensburg	1,800								667	667			2,467	667
Olean	3,227	0							1,558	1,558			4,785	1,558
Oneida	959				491	491			603	603			2,053	1,094
Oneonta	1,230				271				750	750			2,251	750
Ossining	1,894						1,200	1,200					3,094	1,200
Peekskill	1,933				800	800			600	600			3,333	1,400
Pelham	1,325	1,325					1,041	1,041					2,366	2,366
Plattsburg	1,163						764	764					1,927	764

Port Jervis	1,200	1,000					1,100	1,100					2,300	2,100
Rockville Center	1,727						1,270	1,270					2,997	1,270
Saratoga Springs	1,700	1,700							850	850			2,550	2,550
Tonawanda	1,577				406	406			923	923			2,906	1,329
Valley Stream							1,418	1,418					1,418	1,418
North Carolina:														
Concord	2,648	2,200							832	832			3,480	3,032
Elizabeth City	2,139	1,630					771	771					2,910	2,401
Fayetteville	3,300	800							800	800			4,100	1,600
Goldsboro	3,627	712							1,193	1,193			4,820	1,905
Kinston	2,300	2,300							1,100	1,100			3,400	3,400
Rocky Mount	3,871	2,816							897	897	478	478	5,246	4,191
Salisbury	3,296	3,296							1,238	1,238			4,534	4,534
Shelby	2,775	2,775							706	706			3,481	3,481
Wilson	2,023	2,023							952	952			2,975	2,975
North Dakota:														
Bismarck	1,308	1,308			370	370			673	673			2,351	2,351
Minot	1,600				750	750			650				3,000	750
Ohio:														
Barberton	2,919	2,219	1,079	1,079					1,250	1,250			5,248	4,548
Bucyrus	792						875	875					1,667	875
Cambridge	2,357	1,392							964				3,321	1,392
Campbell	2,900								950	950			3,850	950
Chillicothe	3,000	990							1,000	1,000			4,000	1,990
Cuyahoga Falls	3,000	3,000							1,300	1,300			4,300	4,300
Euclid			1,428	886							1,954	1,954	3,382	2,840
Findlay	2,015				1,015	1,015			836	836			3,866	1,851
Fostoria	1,272						1,000	1,000					2,272	1,000
Fremont	1,014						1,337	1,337					2,351	1,337
Ironton	2,200	2,200					900	900					3,100	3,100
Lancaster	3,898								850	850			4,748	850
Marietta	1,598						1,517	1,517					3,115	1,517
Martins Ferry	1,535		500	500					950	950			2,985	1,450
Middletown	3,754	3,754			1,595	1,595			1,089	1,089			6,438	6,438
New Philadelphia	1,400				800				600	600			2,800	600
Niles	2,090				672	672	1,206	1,206					3,968	1,878
Painesville	987	167			574	574			652	652			2,213	1,393
Parma (P. O., Cleveland)	2,302	2,302							1,022	1,022			3,324	3,324
Piqua	1,150	300	1,120	1,120					700	700			2,970	2,120
Salem	1,833	450							850	850			2,683	1,300
Sandusky	2,900	0							1,295	1,295			4,195	1,295
Struthers	1,816	1,816					1,445	1,445					3,261	3,261
Tiffin	1,165	375			620	620			530	530			2,315	1,525
Wooster	1,062						1,070	1,070					2,132	1,070
Xenia	1,073	0					1,185	1,185					2,258	1,185

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 14.—TOTAL ENROLLMENTS AND ENROLLMENTS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Con.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total enrollment	Total enrollment served
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Oklahoma:														
Ada	1,900				475	475			690	690			3,065	1,165
Bartlesville	1,943	1,943					1,547	1,547					3,490	3,490
Enid	3,061	0			1,555	1,555			1,141	1,141			5,757	2,696
McAlester	2,000						800						2,800	
Okmulgee	2,100	2,100					1,900	1,900					4,000	4,000
Sapulpa	2,500	2,500					950	950					3,450	3,450
Shawnee	2,823	829			1,051	1,051			1,273	1,273			5,147	3,153
Wewoka	1,250	1,250			340	340			650	650			2,240	2,240
Oregon:														
Eugene	1,680	1,149			1,094	1,094			1,068	1,068			3,842	3,311
Salem	2,513	2,513			1,557	1,557			1,596	1,596			5,666	5,666
Pennsylvania:														
Aliquippa	4,289				626	626	1,999	1,999					6,914	2,625
Ambridge	1,823		1,956	1,956					861	861			4,640	2,817
Arnold	1,330	625			697	697			401	401			2,428	1,723
Beaver Falls	1,764				1,058	1,058			1,073	1,073			3,895	2,131
Bellevue	952								750	750			1,702	750
Bradford	1,702	300			1,028	1,028			850	850			3,580	2,178
Bristol	1,677								580	580			2,257	580
Butler	2,605						864	864	2,299	2,299			5,768	3,163
Canonsburg	2,924								792	792			3,716	792
Carbondale	3,167								1,143	1,143			4,310	1,143
Carlisle	1,673	1,474					1,298	1,298					2,971	2,772
Charleroi	1,474				821	821			784	784			3,079	1,605
Cheltenham	1,664	0			836	436			739	739			3,239	1,175
Clairton	2,278	550	1,201	706			1,017	1,017					4,496	2,273
Coatesville	1,661		942				850	850					3,453	850
Columbia	1,415								567	567			1,982	567
Coraopolis	1,584				653	653			421	421			2,658	1,074
Dickson	1,561						1,175	1,175					2,736	1,175
Donora	1,686				919	919			746	746			3,351	1,665
Dormont (P. O., Pittsburgh)	1,330	1,330							920	920			2,250	2,250
Dunmore	4,170								1,236	1,236			5,406	1,236
Ellwood City	1,900	1,900					2,050	2,050					3,950	3,950
Farrell	1,918						1,900	1,900					3,818	1,900

Franklin	1,470								750	750			2,220	750
Greensburg	2,200	600							1,600	1,600			3,800	2,200
Hanover	1,200				660	660			500	500			2,360	1,160
Haverford (P. O., Llanerch)	1,974	1,599			985	985			769	769			3,728	3,353
Jeannette	1,439		1,001	1,001					1,257	1,257			3,697	2,258
Kingston	2,991								1,249	1,249			4,240	1,249
Latrobe	1,300								1,100	1,100			2,400	1,100
Lebanon	2,460				1,211	1,211			1,245	1,245			4,916	2,456
Lewistown	1,600						1,600	1,600					3,200	1,600
McKees Rocks									900	900			900	900
Monessen	2,975						1,912	1,912					4,887	1,912
Mount Carmel	1,075		841						978	978			2,894	978
Mount Lebanon	1,640	0	0	0	0	0	1,708	1,708	0	0			3,348	1,708
Munhall	1,256				383	383			1,109	1,109			2,748	1,492
Narticoke	3,113				836	836			1,466	1,466			5,415	2,302
New Kensington	2,945				603	603	1,744	1,744					5,292	2,347
North Braddock (P. O., Braddock)	2,021	1,011			1,083	1,083			907	907			4,011	3,001
Oil City	2,200				811	811			1,189	1,189			4,200	2,000
Olyphant	1,558								662	662			2,220	662
Phoenixville	1,000				610	610			525	525			2,135	1,135
Pittston	3,085				354	354			855	855			4,294	1,209
Plains			2,640	0					960	960			3,600	960
Plymouth	2,000	332	900	900					600	600			3,500	1,832
Pottstown	2,240				1,050	1,050			800	800			4,090	1,850
Pottsville	2,537		775	775					1,242	1,242			4,554	2,017
Shamokin	2,461	2,461							1,050	1,050			3,511	3,511
Sharon	2,879	1,490			1,030	1,030			1,500	1,500			5,409	4,020
Shenandoah	2,372				518				1,097	1,097			3,987	1,097
Steelton	1,600	1,600							850	850			2,450	2,450
Stowe (P. O., McKees Rocks)	1,705	750					1,598	1,598					3,303	2,348
Sunbury	2,055				658	658			765	765			3,478	1,423
Swissvale	2,200								1,030	1,030			3,230	1,030
Tamaqua	1,348				742	742			599	599			2,689	1,341
Taylor	1,734						950	950					2,684	950
Turtle Creek									1,950	1,950			1,950	1,950
Uniontown	2,366	742			1,214	1,214			1,110	1,110			4,690	3,066
Vandergrift	1,800	500							1,400	1,400			3,200	1,900
Washington	3,600				1,366				816	816			5,782	816
West Chester	1,200	1,200					1,100	1,100					2,300	2,300
Rhode Island:														
Bristol	1,485				590	590			245	245			2,320	835
Central Falls	2,045						1,085	1,085					3,130	1,085
East Providence	3,866				1,500	1,500			1,000	1,000			6,366	2,500
Warwick (P. O., Apponaug)	3,588						2,028						5,616	
Westerly	1,140				598	598			522	522			2,260	1,120

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 14.—TOTAL ENROLLMENTS AND ENROLLMENTS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Con.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total enrollment	Total enrollment served
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
South Carolina:														
Rock Hill	1,980	1,980							742	742			2,722	2,722
South Dakota:														
Huron	1,600	1,600							1,055	1,055			2,655	2,655
Mitchell	954	954			512	512			506	506			1,972	1,972
Rapid City	1,439	1,439			750	750			721	721			2,910	2,910
Watertown	1,132						1,170	1,170					2,302	1,170
Tennessee:														
Johnson City	3,592	3,342			981	981			582	582	197	197	5,352	5,102
Kingsport	2,200	1,600					800	800					3,000	2,400
Texas:														
Abilene	3,222	0							1,574	1,574			4,796	1,574
Brownwood	1,830				450	450			525	525	100	100	2,905	1,075
Cleburne	2,281	2,281							862	862			3,143	3,143
Corpus Christi	4,352	4,352			1,447	1,447			789	789			6,588	6,588
Corsicana	1,609				462	462			603	603			2,674	1,065
Denison	1,600	550							1,000	1,000			2,600	1,550
Harlingen	2,125	2,125							600	600			2,725	2,725
Lubbock	2,600	1,500	1,300	1,300					1,100	1,100	200	200	5,200	4,100
Palestine	1,400				666		431		444	444			2,941	444
Pampa	2,135	2,135			615	615			750	750			3,500	3,500
San Benito	1,398	450					647	414					2,045	864
Temple	1,893		606	606	308	308			634	634	605	605	4,046	2,153
Texarkana	2,484	2,484			794	794			958	958			4,236	4,236
Utah:														
Provo	1,015	1,015			1,025	1,025			828	828			2,868	2,868
Vermont:														
Barre	1,159								757	757			1,916	757
Burlington	1,750						1,527	1,527					3,277	1,527
Rutland	1,328				440	440			820	820			2,588	1,260
Virginia:														
Charlottesville	2,966	1,900							800	800	500	500	4,266	3,200
Danville	3,125	892			327		937	937					4,389	1,829
Petersburg	4,149	3,310			1,117	1,117			1,301	1,301			6,567	5,728
Staunton	1,300	600							540	540			1,840	1,140
Suffolk	1,544						787	787					2,331	787

Washington:														
Aberdeen	1,771	886			966	966			950	950			3,687	2,802
Bremerton	1,906				625	625			1,119	1,119			3,650	1,744
Hoquiam	1,120	1,120					1,050	1,050					2,170	2,170
Longview	1,645	1,168							670	670			2,315	1,838
Olympia			2,000	450					1,450	1,450			3,450	1,900
Port Angeles	1,200	1,200					1,000	1,000					2,200	2,200
Vancouver	1,500	1,500			800	800			1,100	1,100			3,400	3,400
Walla Walla	2,228	320							1,347	1,347			3,575	1,667
Wenatchee	1,739				1,009	1,009			978	978			3,726	1,987
Yakima	2,953	2,793			1,585	1,585			1,384	1,384			5,922	5,762
Wisconsin:														
Appleton	1,806				1,110	1,110			1,145	1,145			4,061	2,255
Beloit	3,200	3,200			1,150	1,150			1,080	1,080			5,430	5,430
Cudahy	1,275	1,275							590	590			1,865	1,865
Manitowoc	2,092	497			562	562			1,242	1,242			3,896	2,301
Marinette	1,600	100					1,100	1,100					2,700	1,200
Shorewood (P. O., Milwaukee)	1,448	1,448					1,204	1,204					2,652	2,652
South Milwaukee	1,011						911	911					1,922	911
Two Rivers	560	560					830	830					1,390	1,390
Watertown	630	630			391	391			443	443			1,464	1,464
Waukesha	2,000	2,000					1,850	1,850					3,850	3,850
Wausau	2,935	2,935	849	849					1,047	1,047			4,831	4,831
Wauwatosa	2,544	2,544			1,003	1,003			974	974			4,521	4,521
Wyoming:														
Cheyenne	2,100				1,151	1,151			828	828			4,079	1,979

[1] Includes 1,044 students in teachers college.
[2] Includes 368 students in teachers college.
[3] Includes 174 students in teacher-training institution.
[4] Includes 4,166 students in junior college.
[5] Includes 1,024 students in junior college.
[6] Includes 175 students in junior college.
[7] Includes 238 students in junior college.
[8] Includes 250 students in junior college.
[9] Includes 160 students in junior college.
[10] Includes 458 students in junior college.
[11] Includes 375 students in junior college.

TABLE 15.—TOTAL SCHOOLS AND NUMBER HAVING CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES; NUMBER OF LIBRARIANS IN SCHOOLS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

City	Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries														Number of librarians in centralized libraries											
	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		All schools		Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total number for school system	
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Alabama:																												
Birmingham	64	49	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	7	----	----	71	56	8	36	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	1	----	----	14	37
California:																												
Long Beach	25	19	----	----	7	6	----	----	5	4	----	----	37	29	13	4	----	----	6	0	----	----	4	1	----	----	23	5
Los Angeles	218	0	75	10	23	23	15	15	20	20	----	----	351	68	----	----	8	----	23	----	15	----	20	----	----	----	66	------
Oakland	49	49	4	4	9	9	2	2	8	8	0	0	72	72	1	147	4	----	9	----	2	----	7	1	0	----	23	148
San Diego	35	1	----	----	5	5	2	2	2	2	----	----	44	10	1	----	----	----	5	----	2	----	3	----	----	----	11	------
San Francisco	76	45	----	----	9	9	1	1	6	6	----	----	92	61	0	0	----	----	9	----	1	----	11	1	----	----	21	1
Colorado:																												
Denver	62	20	----	----	10	10	----	----	6	6	----	----	78	36	20	----	----	----	10	----	----	----	10	----	----	----	40	------
Connecticut:																												
New Haven	49	----	----	----	4	4	----	----	2	2	----	----	55	6	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	3	----	----	----	3	2
District of Columbia:																												
Washington	99	2	----	----	17	17	----	----	13	8	----	----	[1] 131	[1] 29	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	----	----	----	[2] 12	------
Illinois:																												
Peoria	21	21	----	----	2	2	----	----	2	2	1	1	26	26	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	1	----	1	3	3
Indiana:																												
Evansville	17	0	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	4	----	----	21	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	4	------
Fort Wayne	23	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	----	----	26	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	3	------
Gary	21	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	6	----	----	27	11	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	----	----	----	11	------
Indianapolis	87	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	6	----	----	93	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	11	3	----	----	11	3
South Bend	11	6	7	7	----	----	2	2	----	----	1	1	21	16	----	6	6	1	----	----	3	----	----	----	1	----	10	7
Kansas:																												
Kansas City	46	32	----	----	3	3	2	2	2	2	----	----	53	39	5	21	----	----	----	3	1	1	1	1	----	----	7	26
Wichita	37	11	----	----	6	6	----	----	2	2	----	----	45	19	----	11	----	----	6	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	10	11

Kentucky:																												
Louisville	60				9	8	2	2	5	5			76	15					8	1	5		4	1			17	2
Louisiana:																												
New Orleans	82	2							15	6			97	8		2							6				6	2
Maryland:																												
Baltimore	123	47			27	18			8	7			158	72		9			6	8			6	2			12	19
Massachusetts:																												
Lynn	27		2		2				2	2			33	2	0		0	0		0		0	2				2	
New Bedford	35				2	2			1	1			38	3					2				1				3	
Worcester	58				2	2			4	4			64	6						2				2				4
Michigan:																												
Detroit	192	118			20	20			18	18			230	156	94	2			20				22				136	2
Flint	28	24			7	6			2	2			37	32		25			6	4			5				11	29
Minnesota:																												
Duluth	33	9	2	1	3	3			2	2	1	1	41	16			1		3				2			1	6	1
Minneapolis	89	18	3	1	11	9	1	1	8	8			112	37	2	16	2		20		2		16				42	16
St. Paul	62		2	2	5	5			6	6	1	1	76	14			1	1					6			1	7	2
Missouri:																												
St. Louis	136								11	10			[1] 149	[1] 12									10				[3] 12	
Nebraska:																												
Omaha	55	32							5	5			60	37	7	12							15	0			22	12
New Jersey:																												
Camden	33				3	3			2	2			38	5									2				2	
Elizabeth	17	4	3	3	2	2			2	2			24	11		4	3		2				2				7	4
Jersey City	35	0					1	1	3	3			39	4									4	6			4	6
Newark	47	5							7	7			54	12	5								7				12	
Trenton	25		2	1	2	2			1	1			30	4			1		2				1				4	
New York:																												
Buffalo	78	1							15	15			93	16	0	1							19	0			19	1
New York	558	158			72	72	0		43	43			673	273									114	0			114	0
Rochester	43	4							12	12			55	16	4								17				21	
Yonkers	25	10			3	3			6	5			34	18					3				4				7	
Ohio:																												
Akron	49	29	1	1					9	9			59	39	9	9	1						7	1			17	10
Cincinnati	65		6				4	4	10	1	1	1	86	6							8		2			1	10	1
Cleveland	107	4	11	3	16	16	7	6	7	7			148	36	9	1	4	2	41	2	19	1	25	2			98	8
Columbus	62	0			4	4	1	1	4	4			71	9		4			4		1		4				9	4
Dayton	40	20	4	4	1	1	4	4	3	3			52	32		20	4		1		5		3				13	20
Toledo	50	20			2	2			6	6			58	28	26	9			2				6				34	9
Youngstown	45				4	4	3	3	2	2			54	9					4		3		2				9	
Oklahoma:																												
Oklahoma City	45	26			6	6	1	1	3	3			55	36	17	9			6			1	3				26	10
Pennsylvania:																												8
Erie	24	12	1	1	3	3	3	3	1	0			32	19					1		3						4	
Philadelphia					22	21	1	1	13	12			36	34					22		1		13				36	0
Pittsburgh	129	94			9	7	8	8	10	5			[4] 157	[4] 115		94			12		11		7				[5] 31	94
Reading	282				4	4			1	1			287	5					3	1			1	0			4	1
Scranton					2	2			2	2			4	4					2				2				4	
Rhode Island:																												
Providence	62	13			8	8			3	3			73	24	5	8			11				4				20	8

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 15.—TOTAL SCHOOLS AND NUMBER HAVING CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES; NUMBER OF LIBRARIANS IN SCHOOLS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Continued

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE—Continued

City	Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries														Number of librarians in centralized libraries											
	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		All schools		Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total number for school system	
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Tennessee:																												
Knoxville	33	15	2	1	4	4	----	----	2	2	----	----	41	22	5	1	----	1	5	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	13	2
Texas:																												
Dallas	60	37	----	----	2	2	----	----	7	7	----	----	69	46	36	1	----	----	2	----	----	----	7	----	----	----	45	1
Fort Worth	48	13	3	3	5	5	4	4	3	3	----	----	63	28	37	0	3	0	5	0	3	1	3	0	----	----	51	1
Houston	80	17	3	3	10	10	3	3	5	5	----	----	101	38	----	10	----	4	3	6	1	1	5	3	----	----	9	24
San Antonio	45	----	----	----	8	8	1	1	4	4	----	----	58	13	----	----	----	----	10	----	2	----	12	----	----	----	24	----
Virginia:																												
Norfolk	33	33	----	----	2	2	----	----	2	2	----	----	37	37	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	4	----
Richmond	31	6	----	----	5	5	----	----	3	3	----	----	39	14	----	8	----	----	2	4	----	----	5	----	----	----	7	12
Washington:																												
Spokane	37	2	----	----	2	2	----	----	3	3	----	----	42	7	----	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	5	----	----	----	6	3
Tacoma	32	----	----	----	6	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	40	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	----

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION

Arizona:																										
Tucson	17	2	1	1	3	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	22	7	0	----	1	----	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	5	----
Arkansas:																										
Fort Smith	14	8	----	----	1	1	1	1	1	1	----	----	17	11	----	8	----	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	9
California:																										
Berkeley	15	11	----	----	3	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	19	15	----	16	----	----	2	1	----	----	3	----	----	5	17
Fresno	19	1	0	----	3	3	2	2	2	2	----	----	26	8	1	----	----	----	3	----	2	----	2	----	----	8	----
Pasadena	24	----	----	----	5	5	----	----	1	1	----	----	[6] 31	[6] 7	----	----	----	----	5	----	----	----	1	----	----	[7] 9	----
Sacramento	18	17	----	----	5	5	----	----	1	1	----	----	24	23	----	26	----	----	4	2	----	----	2	----	----	6	28

Santa Barbara	9	0			2	2			1	1			12	3					2	2			1	1			3	3
Santa Monica	9	6			2	2			1	1			[6] 13	[6] 10	4				3				2				[6] 10	
Colorado:																												
Pueblo: District No. 20	9	4			1	1			1	1			11	6		4			1				1				2	4
Connecticut:																												
Greenwich	10	2							1	1			11	3		2							1				1	2
Meriden	10				2	2			1	1			13	3		1			2				2				4	1
Stamford	15		1		2	2			1	1			19	3					1				1				2	
Waterbury	35	24							3	3			38	27									3				3	
Georgia:																												
Columbus	15	3							3	3			18	6									0	1			0	1
Illinois:																												
Elementary only:																												
Berwyn: District 98	5	2											5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maywood and Melrose Park	8	4											8	4	4	4											4	4
Oak Park	11	11											11	11	11												11	
High school only:																												
Elgin					1	1			1	1			2	2					1				2				2	1
Evanston Township High School									1	1			1	1									2	1			2	1
Joliet									1	1			1	1									2				2	
Maywood, proviso township									1	1			1	1									2				2	
Combination elementary and high school:																												
Aurora: East Side	9	4							1	1			10	5	2	1							1				3	1
Bloomington	10	0							1	1			11	1									1				1	
Cicero	7	7	7	7									14	14	2			1									2	1
Danville	18								1	1			19	1									1				1	
Decatur	16	1			4	4			1	1			21	6					2	2			1	1			3	3
East St. Louis	31	9			3	3	1	1	1	1			36	14					3		1		1				5	
Evanston: District 75	7	7	2	2	1	1							10	10		7	2		1								3	7
Joliet city schools	15	8	4	4									19	12														
Moline	10				2	2			1	1			13	3					1	1			1				2	1
Rockford	19	11			2	2			1	1			22	14	11				2				1				14	
Indiana:																												
Elkhart	10				2				1	1			13	1									1	0			1	0
Kokomo	9	9	3	3					1	1			13	13									1				1	
Muncie	12		1	1	2	2			1	1			16	4			1	1		1			1				2	2
Terre Haute	17	3			3	3			3	3			23	9	1	2			3				4				8	2
Iowa:																												
Cedar Rapids	16						4	4					20	4							6						6	
Council Bluffs	16	16	1	1			1	1	1	1			19	19								1		1				2
Davenport	17	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	1	1			21	4					3				1				4	
Dubuque	9	9			2	2			2	2			13	13					2				1				3	
Sioux City	21				4	4			2	2			30	6						4			2				2	4
Waterloo: West side	6	1			3	3			1	1			10	5	1					3			1				2	3
Kentucky:																												
Lexington	12	10			2	2	1	1	1	1			16	14		10				2	1		1				2	12

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 15.—TOTAL SCHOOLS AND NUMBER HAVING CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES; NUMBER OF LIBRARIANS IN SCHOOLS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries														Number of librarians in centralized libraries											
	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		All schools		Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total number for school system	
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts:																												
Arlington	8	----	----	----	3	3	----	----	2	1	----	----	13	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Brookline	10	0	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	11	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	----	----	2	1
Chelsea	5	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----
Everett	15	0	----	----	2	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	18	3	0	0	----	----	0	0	----	----	1	0	----	----	1	0
Fitchburg	12	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	14	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----
Holyoke	9	1	4	1	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	15	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Malden	15	15	----	----	3	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	19	19	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	3
Medford	20	----	----	----	3	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	24	4	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	3
Newton	22	----	----	----	4	4	----	----	1	1	----	----	27	5	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	4	----
Pittsfield	16	----	4	----	2	2	----	----	1	1	0	0	23	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Quincy	19	----	----	----	3	3	1	1	1	1	----	----	24	5	----	----	----	----	3	----	1	----	1	----	----	----	5	----
Revere	14	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	15	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Taunton	22	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	23	4	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	3
Waltham	13	13	----	----	2	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	16	16	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2
Watertown	9	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	12	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Michigan:																												
Bay City	16	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	19	3	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	4	----
Dearborn: Fordson district	6	6	4	4	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	11	11	2	4	4	2	----	----	----	----	5	----	----	----	11	6
Hamtramck	5	5	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	7	5	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	2	----	----	7	3
Highland Park	7	7	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	9	9	4	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	6	3
Jackson	14	6	----	----	3	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	18	10	0	14	----	----	0	3	----	----	3	0	----	----	3	17
Lansing	21	10	1	1	2	2	----	----	2	2	----	----	26	15	----	10	1	1	2	----	----	----	1	12	----	----	4	23
Muskegon	11	5	2	1	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	[6] 16	[6] 9	1	3	1	----	2	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	[8] 7	3
Port Huron	14	----	3	3	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	[6] 19	[6] 5	----	----	----	3	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	[8] 4

Mississippi:																														
Jackson	13	5			1	1	2	2					16	8	1	10			1		2						4	10
Meridian	14	0					2	2					16	2		1					2	1					2	2
Missouri:																														
St. Joseph	22	22			4	4			4	4			30	30	8	3			4				3				15	3
Springfield	20				3	3			1	1	1	1	25	5					3				1		1	1	5	1
Nebraska:																														
Lincoln	21	16	1	0	4	4	2	2	1	1	2	2	31	25	0	2	0	0	3		2		1		2		8	2
New Hampshire:																														
Manchester	21	0							2	2			23	2									1	1			1	1
Nashua	11				1	1			1	1			13	2					1					1			1	1
New Jersey:																														
Atlantic City	12	1							1	1			13	2	1								1				2	
Bayonne	12		4	1			2	1					18	2					2				2				4	
East Orange	9	3			1	1			1	1			11	5	1	4			1				1				3	4
Irvington	9	9							1	1			10	10		9							2				2	9
Montclair	7		3	2	1	1			1	1			12	4			1	1	1				1				3	1
New Brunswick	6	6			1	1			1	1			8	8	1				1				1				3	
North Bergen	8	0											8	0														
Orange	8	1							2	2			10	3		1							1				1	1
Passaic	12	3							1	1			13	4	5	2							1	1			6	3
Perth Amboy	11								1	1			12	1									2				2	
Plainfield	12	0							1	1			13	1									1				1	
South Orange and Maplewood twp	9	8			2	2			1	1			12	11					1	1			1				2	1
Union City	8	8							2	2			10	10	1								2				3	
New York:																														
Auburn	8	2			1	1			1	1			10	4	0	1			1	0			1	0			2	1
Binghamton	11	4	4	4	2	2			1	1			18	11					2				2				4	
Elmira	9	1	1	1			1	1	1	1			12	4		1	1				1		1				3	1
Jamestown	10				3	3			1	1			14	4					3				3				6	
Mount Vernon	12	11			4	4			2	2			18	17	8	3			4				1	1			13	4
Newburgh	7				1				1	1			9	1									1				1	
New Rochelle	10	9	1	1	2	2			1	1			14	13			1		2				2				5	
Niagara Falls	19	0			3	3	1	1	2	2			25	6					3		1		1	2			5	2
Rome	7	0			1	1			1	1			9	2	0	0			0	1			1	0			1	1
Schenectady	20	7			5	5			3	3			28	15	1	3			4	1			5				10	4
Watertown	11	11			2	2			1	1			14	14					2				1				3	
White Plains	8	7			3	3			1	1			12	11	1	1			3	0			2				6	1
North Carolina:																														
Asheville	11	8			1	1	1	1	1	1			14	11		8			1		1		1				2	9
Charlotte	19	14			2	2			3	3			24	19									1				1	
Greensboro	15	15	3	3					2	2	1	1	21	21		15	1	2					1	1		1	2	19
High Point	10				1	1			2	2			13	3					2				2				4	
Winston-Salem	17	15					2	2	2	2			21	19	2	11					2		3				7	11
Ohio:																														
Cleveland Heights	8	0			3	3			1	1			12	4					8				3				11	0
Lakewood	10	10			3	3			1	1			14	14	0	3			4	2			2	1			6	6
Lima	14	3					2	2					16	5		6					3	0					3	6
Lorain	8	8	2	2	2	2			1	1			13	13	0	0		2		2				1				5
Mansfield	8		1		1	1			1	1			11	2					1				1				2	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 15.—TOTAL SCHOOLS AND NUMBER HAVING CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES; NUMBER OF LIBRARIANS IN SCHOOLS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries														Number of librarians in centralized libraries											
	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		All schools		Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total number for school system	
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Ohio—Continued.																												
Newark	12				4	4			1	1			17	5									1				1	
Norwood	5	5					1	1					6	6							1						1	
Portsmouth	16	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	19	6	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
Springfield	21	12			5	5			1	1			27	18	2	4			4	1			1				7	5
Steubenville	9		2	2					1	1			12	3			2						1				3	
Warren	9	0			3	3			1	1			13	4	0	0			0	3			2	0			2	3
Zanesville	14	0			3	3			1	1			18	4	0	0			2	0			0	0			2	0
Pennsylvania:																												
Allentown	18	2	5	4	3	3			1	1			27	10	1		2		3				1				7	
Bethlehem	21	1	2	2	1	1	2	2					26	6		1		2	1		2						3	3
Easton	12		1	1	2	2	1	1					16	4				1		2	1						1	3
Harrisburg	21				2	2			2	2			25	4						2			2				2	2
Hazleton	14	3			2	2			1	1			17	6									1				1	
Johnstown	21	21			3	3			1	1			25	25	0	0			3				1				4	
Lancaster	17	2	1	1	2	2			2	2			22	7	1	1		1	2				2				5	2
Lower Merion (P. O., Ardmore)	9	4			1	1			1	1			11	6		4			1				1				2	4
McKeesport	14	0							4	1			18	1									1				1	
New Castle	13	12	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	16	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
Wilkes-Barre	26	0					2	2	1	1	1	1	30	4							2		1			1	3	1
Williamsport	13				3	3			1	1			17	4					3				1				4	
York	22	2			3	3			2	2			27	7		2			3				1	1			4	3
Rhode Island:																												
Cranston (P. O., Providence)	20	19	5	4	2	2			1	1			28	26			1		1				1				3	
South Carolina:																												
Charleston	8	8							3	3	1	1	12	12	3								2				5	
Columbia	16	16	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1			22	22	3	2		1	2		1		2				8	3

Texas:																												
Amarillo	18	5			3	3			1	1	1	1	23	10					1	2			1				2	2
Austin	11	11			2	2			1	1			14	14	9	2			2	1			3				14	3
Beaumont:																												
City district	7	7			2	2			1	1			10	10		7			8				2				10	7
French district	2	2							1	1			3	3										1				1
South Park district	2	2							1	1			3	3	2								1				3	
Galveston	6	2			1	1			1	1			8	4					1				2				3	
Laredo	10	3							1	1			11	4	2	1							1				3	1
Port Arthur	6	2			1	1			1	1	1	1	9	5	2				1				1		1		5	
Waco	15	6			2	2			2	2			19	10	0	6			1	1			1	1			2	8
Wichita Falls	14	5			2	2			1	1			17	8	1				2				2	4			5	4
Virginia:																												
Portsmouth	15	3							2	2			17	5	1	2							1	1			2	3
Roanoke	13		1	1	3		1	1	1	1			19	3			1	1				1	1				2	2
Washington:																												
Bellingham	12	10							2	2			14	12									1				1	
Everett	8	5			2	2			1	1			11	8					1	1			1				2	1
Wisconsin:																												
Green Bay	12				2	2			2	2			16	4						2			2	2			2	4
Kenosha	12				3	3			1	1			16	4					5	1			1	1			6	2
La Crosse	8	8	1	1			2	2					11	11			1				2						2	1
Madison	13	10	3	3	1	1	2	2	1	1			20	17	4	2	3		1		4		2				14	2
Oshkosh	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	12	3			0	2					3	0			3	2
Racine	13	1	2	2	1	1			2	2			18	6	1		2		1				2				6	
Superior	4		7				1	1	1	1			13	2							1		1				2	

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION

Alabama:																												
Bessemer	5	3					1	1			1	1	7	5	1	1					1				1		3	1
Decatur	8	8			1	1			1	1	1	1	11	11					1					1			1	1
Dothan	6	0	1	1	1	1			1	1			9	3		0		0		1				1				2
Gadsden	12	3							2	2	1	1	15	6		3							1	1			1	4
Selma	4	4	1	1	1	1			1	1			7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	1			0	1
Tuscaloosa	5	5							1	1			6	6	0								1				1	
Arkansas:																												
Blytheville	4				1	1			1	1			6	2						1			1				1	1
Hot Springs	10	10			1	1	1	1	1	1			13	13	0					1			1				1	1
Jonesboro	4	4			1	1			1	1	1	1	7	7		4				1				1		1		7
Pine Bluff	8				1	1	1	1	1	1			11	3					1			1	1				2	1
Texarkana	6	6			1	1			2	2			9	9		6			1				2				3	6

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 15.—TOTAL SCHOOLS AND NUMBER HAVING CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES; NUMBER OF LIBRARIANS IN SCHOOLS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries														Number of librarians in centralized libraries											
	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		All schools		Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total number for school system	
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
California:																												
Beverly Hills	4	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	4	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----
Brawley	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Burlingame	6	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Eureka	6	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	8	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----
Fullerton	5	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Inglewood	5	5	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	6	6	6	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	----
Modesto	8	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Monrovia	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Ontario	6	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	7	2	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
Palo Alto	8	0	----	----	----	----	3	3	----	----	----	----	11	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	2	2
Pomona	7	0	----	----	2	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	10	3	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	3	----
Redlands	4	4	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	6	6	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	1
Richmond	12	5	----	----	3	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	16	9	----	1	----	----	2	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	3	2
Salinas	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	6 5	6 5	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	4	8 2
San Leandro	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Santa Cruz	6	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	9	3	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2
Santa Rosa	5	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	6	3	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	3
South Pasadena	5	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	3	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	1
Ventura	4	4	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	6	6	0	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	0	----	----	2	2
Colorado:																												
Boulder	5	2	1	1	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	8	5	----	2	----	1	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	4
Fort Collins	8	0	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	10	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	2	1
Grand Junction	8	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	9	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Greeley	7	4	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	9	6	----	2	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	3
Trinidad	4	0	2	0	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	2	----

Connecticut:																														
Bristol	17	2							2	2			19	4								1	2				1		2	
Danbury	13								1	1			14	1								1					1			
Derby	4	0							1	1			5	1									1						1	
East Hartford	12	0			5	1			1	1			18	2				0				1					1			
Middletown	4								1	1			5	1								1					1			
Shelton	6								1	1			7	1								1					1			
Stratford	12	4					1	1					13	5		4				1							1		4	
Torrington	15	15							1	1			16	16	0	0						1					1			
Wallingford	6	0							1	1			7	1	0	0						2	0				2		0	
West Hartford	8				3	3			1	1			12	4				1				1					2			
West Haven	10								1	1			11	1								1					1			
Georgia:																														
Rome	13	0							1	1	1	0	15	1	0	0						1	0	0	0		1		0	
Thomasville	5						3	1					8	1						0	1						0		1	
Waycross	5						1	1					6	1						1							1			
Idaho:																														
Boise	10	10							1	1			11	11		2				2		1	4				1		6	
Pocatello	8	2			2	2			1	1			11	5	0	0				2			1				0		3	
Illinois:																														
Elementary only:																														
Centralia	7												7																	
East Moline	5	0											5	0																
Elmwood Park	2												2																	
Forest Park	4												4																	
Harvey	3												3														0		0	
La Salle	7												7		0	0														
Streator	9	0											9	0																
Willmette	5	3											5	3	2	1											2		1	
High schools only:																														
Belleville									1	1			1	1								1	3				1		3	
Centralia									1	1			1	1								1					1			
East Moline									1	1			1	1								1					1			
Elmhurst									1	1			1	1								1	1				1		1	
Granite City									1	1			1	1								1					1			
Harrisburg									1	1			1	1													1			
La Grange									1	1			6 2	6 2								1					8 2			
La Salle									1	1			1	1								3	6				3		6	
Mount Vernon									1	1			1	1								1	0				1		0	
Ottawa									1	1			1	1								1	1				1		1	
Pekin									1	1			1	1								1					1			
Streator									1	1			1	1								1					1			
Winnetka									1	1			1	1								2					2			

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 15.—TOTAL SCHOOLS AND NUMBER HAVING CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES; NUMBER OF LIBRARIANS IN SCHOOLS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries														Number of librarians in centralized libraries											
	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		All schools		Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total number for school system	
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Illinois—Continued.																												
Combination elementary and high school:																												
Blue Island	5	3			2	2							7	5		5				2								7
Canton	8						1		1	1			10	1									1	1			1	1
Champaign	10				1				1	1			12	1									1				1	
Chicago Heights	7	2			1	1			1	1			9	4		2			1				1				2	2
Elmhurst	5	5	1	1									6	6	0	0	0	0										
Freeport	7	7			1	1			1	1			9	9	0	0				1			1				1	1
Galesburg	9	0			2	2	1	1					12	3	0	0			1	1	1						2	1
Harrisburg	5				1	1							6	1						1								1
Jacksonville	4				1	1			1	1			6	2					1				1				2	
Kankakee	10	3							1	1			11	4									1				1	
La Grange	1	1	2	2	1	1							4	4		1	1	1		1							1	3
Lincoln			5										5				0											
Pekin	7				1	1							8	1					1								1	
Sterling: Dist. 11	1	0	1	0									2															
Urbana	5	0			1	1			1	1			7	2									1				1	
Winnetka	3	3			1	1							4	4		1			1								1	1
Indiana:																												
Bedford	4	4			1	1			1	1			6	6		4				1				1				6
Crawfordsville	6	1					1	1					7	2		1						1						2
Goshen	6				1	1			1	1			8	2										1				1
Huntington	2		4	4					1	1			7	5									1				1	
La Fayette	9								1	1			10	1									1				1	
La Porte	5	1			1	1			1	1			7	3					1					1			2	
Logansport	10				1	1	1	1					12	2						1	1						1	1
Michigan City	9	2			1	1			1	1			11	4		2			1				1				2	2

Mishawaka	10								1	1			11	1								1				1		
Newcastle	5				1				1	1			7	1								1	3			1		3
Peru	8								1	1			9	1								1				1		
Shelbyville	5						1	1					6	1						1						1		
Vincennes	9		1	1					1	1			11	2			1					1	1			1		2
Iowa:																																
Boone	7	0					1	1					8	1						1								1
Burlington	10	10	1	1	1	1			1	1			13	13			1		1			1				3		
Fort Dodge	9				1	1			1	1			11	2						1		1				1		1
Fort Madison	4						1	1	1	1			6	2									1					1
Keokuk	6				1				1	1			8	1									1					1
Marshalltown	8				1				1	1			10	1								1				1		
Muscatine	8	0							1	1	0		9	1	0	0						1	1			1		1
Newton	4	4					1	1					5	5	3	1				1	0					4		1
Oskaloosa	6	0							1	1			7	1								1				1		
Ottumwa	12	0			1	1			1	1			14	2	0	0			0	1		1	0			1		1
Kansas:																																
Arkansas City	7				1	1			1	1			9	2					1			1				2		
Atchison	5	5	1	1			1	1					7	7							1							1
Emporia	7	7			1	1			1	1			9	9		7				1			1			0		9
Hutchinson	10	10			2	2			1	1			[6] 14	[6] 14					2				1			2		[3] 2
Lawrence	6	5			1	1			1	1			8	7		5			1			1				2		5
Manhattan	4	4					1	1					5	5							1					1		
Newton	5				1	1			1	1			7	2					1				1					2
Parsons	5	5			2	2			1	1			8	8	0	5			0	2		1				1		7
Pittsburg	7	3			2	2			1	1			10	6		2				2		1				1		4
Salina	10	0			1	1	1	1	1	1	1		13	3	0	0			0	1	0	1	0	1		0		3
Kentucky:																																
Bowling Green	3				1	1			1	1	1	1	6	3					1			1			1	2		1
Fort Thomas	3	1					1	1					4	2	0	1					1	0				1		1
Henderson	6				1	1			2	2			9	3								1				1		
Middlesboro	6								1	1			7	1								1				1		
Owensboro	9	5	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1			12	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0		2		1
Maine:																																
Augusta	16								1	1			17	1								1				1		
Bangor	27	0							1	1			28	1								1				1		
Rumford Falls	8								1	1			9	1								1						1
South Portland	14	1							1	1			15	2								1				1		
Westbrook	9	2							1	1			10	3														
Massachusetts:																																
Amesbury	4				1				1	1			6	1									1					1
Attleboro	16								1	1			17	1									1					1
Belmont	6	6			1	1			1	1			8	8								1				1		
Braintree	8	0							1	1			9	1	0	0						1				1		
Clinton	10								1	1			11	1									1					1
Danvers	5	1	1	1					1	1			7	3	0	0	0	0				0	0			0		0
Framingham	12				3				1	1			16	1								1				1		

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 15.—TOTAL SCHOOLS AND NUMBER HAVING CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES; NUMBER OF LIBRARIANS IN SCHOOLS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries														Number of librarians in centralized libraries											
	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		All schools		Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total number for school system	
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts—Continued.																												
Gloucester	21	0	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	22	1	0	0	----	----	----	----	----	----	0	1	----	----	0	1
Greenfield	14	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	16	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Marlboro	4	0	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1
Methuen	10	----	3	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	14	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
North Adams	7	0	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	8	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Norwood	5	4	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	6	0	0	----	----	0	1	----	----	1	0	----	----	1	1
Peabody	10	10	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	11	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1
Plymouth	8	0	----	----	1	0	----	----	1	1	----	----	10	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Saugus	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	12	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Southbridge	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Stoneham	5	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1
Swampscott	4	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	6	2	----	----	----	----	0	1	----	----	0	1	----	----	0	2
Wakefield	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	9	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	0	----	----	1	0
Webster	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Wellesley	8	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	10	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2
West Springfield	9	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	10	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	0	1	----	----	----	1
Weymouth	14	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	15	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Winchester	6	0	----	----	1	0	----	----	1	1	----	----	8	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Winthrop	4	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Woburn	14	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	15	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Michigan:																												
Adrian	6	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	8	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2
Alpena	8	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	9	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1
Ann Arbor	5	5	----	----	3	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	9	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Benton Harbor	5	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1
Ecorse	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----

Escanaba	5				1	1			1	1			7	2					1				2				1	2
Ferndale	4	4	4	4					1	1			9	9		2		2					2				2	4
Holland	5	0			2	1			1	1			8	2						1			1				1	1
Lincoln Park	5	5							1	1			6	6														
Menominee	5						1	1					6	1							1						1	
Mount Clemens	7						1	1					8	1							1						1	
Niles	9	0					1	1					10	1								2						2
Owosso	7	7							1	1			8	8		7							1					8
River Rouge	4	3					1	1					5	4	1						2						3	
Royal Oak	8	6	1	1	1	1			1	1			11	9		8		1	1			1	1				2	10
Sault Ste. Marie	6						1	1					7	1							1						1	
Ypsilanti	5	1					1	1					6	2	1						1						2	
Minnesota:																												
Albert Lea	4	4			1	1			1	1			6	6		1			1				1				2	1
Brainerd	6	6			1	1	1	1					8	8	0	0			0	1	0	1					0	2
Hibbing	16	1			1	1					1	1	18	3	1				1					3	2		5	2
Mankato	2	2	2	2					1	1			5	5			2						1				3	
Rochester	8						1	1					9	1						1	15						1	15
St. Cloud	7	7			1	1			1	1			9	9					1				1				1	1
South St. Paul	5	5			1				1	1			7	6						1							1	
Virginia	6				1				1	1			6 9	6 2	0	0							1				8 2	
Winona	2	2	1	1	1	1			1	1			5	5		2	1		1				1				3	2
Mississippi:																												
Columbus	6	0					1	1			1	1	8	2		0				1	0				1		1	1
Greenville	6	2			1	0			2	1			9	3	2				0				1				3	
Gulfport	6						1	1					7	1							1						1	
Hattiesburg	5						1	1					6	1							1						1	
McComb	2		2	2					1	1			5	3										1				1
Missouri:																												
Cape Girardeau	6								1	1	1	1	8	2									1			1	1	1
Columbia	5	1			1	1			1	1	1	1	8	4	0	0			1				1		1		3	
Independence	9				1				1	1			11	1									4				4	
Jefferson City	7	0			1	1			1	1			9	2	0	0			1	0			1	0			2	0
Moberly	6				1	1			1	1			8	2					1				1				2	
St. Charles	3	0			1	1			1	1	1	1	6	3	0	0			0	0			1	0	0	0	1	0
Sedalia	6						2	2					8	2							2							2
University City	6	2			1	1			1	1			8	4		0			1				1				2	
Webster Groves	4	4					1	1					5	5	3	0					2	0					5	0
Montana:																												
Billings	7	6			2	2			1	0			10	8		6				2								8
Great Falls	12				1	1			1	1			14	2						1			1				1	1
Missoula	10	4											10	4														
Nebraska:																												
Beatrice	8	4			1	1			1	1			10	6					1				1				2	
Fremont	8				1	1			1	1			10	2										1				1
Hastings	4	4			1	1			1	1			6	6		4				1				1				6
Norfolk	6				1	1			1	1			8	2								1					1	
North Platte	9				1	1			1	1			11	2						1		1					1	1
Nevada:																												
Reno	5	0			2	2			1	1			8	3						2		1					1	2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 15.—TOTAL SCHOOLS AND NUMBER HAVING CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES; NUMBER OF LIBRARIANS IN SCHOOLS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries														Number of librarians in centralized libraries											
	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		All schools		Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total number for school system	
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
New Hampshire:																												
Berlin	4	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	6	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1
Claremont	7	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	8	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Concord	13	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	15	2	0	0	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1
Dover	9	0	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	0	----	----	10	0	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	0	0	----	----	0	0
Keene	8	0	2	0	1	0	----	----	1	1	----	----	12	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1
Laconia	7	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	8	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1
Portsmouth	6	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	8	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1
Rochester	5	0	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1
New Jersey:																												
Asbury Park	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	5	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----
Belleville	9	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	10	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Bridgeton	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	8	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Carteret	4	0	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	5	1	0	0	----	----	----	----	----	----	0	1	----	----	0	1
Cranford	4	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Englewood	5	5	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	7	----	3	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	3
Garfield	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	9	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Gloucester City	7	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	8	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Hackensack	5	1	2	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	8	4	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	2
Harrison	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Linden	8	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	10	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Lodi	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Long Branch	7	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	9	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----
Neptune (P. O., Ocean Grove)	5	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	6	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Nutley	5	4	----	----	1	0	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Pensauken (P. O., Merchantville)	10	6	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	11	7	----	6	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	7
Phillipsburg	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	9	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	2

Pleasantville	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Rahway	5	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	3	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1
Ridgewood	5	5	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	7	7	----	5	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	2	5
Roselle	4	4	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	5	5	----	4	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	4
Rutherford	4	----	1	1	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	3	----	----	0	0	0	0	----	----	0	1	----	----	0	1
South River	2	2	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	4	4	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	3
Teaneck	6	6	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	7	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Vineland	19	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	21	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----
Weehawken	4	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	5	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Westfield	6	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	8	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----
West Orange	7	4	----	----	3	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	11	8	----	----	----	----	----	3	----	----	1	0	----	----	1	3
Woodbridge	14	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	15	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
New Mexico:																												
Albuquerque	8	8	----	----	2	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	11	11	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	1
Roswell	6	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	8	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----
New York:																												
Cohoes	9	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	11	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Corning:																												
District No. 9	3	0	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	4	1	0	0	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
District No. 13	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	3	2	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2
Cortland	4	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Dunkirk	9	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	11	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Floral Park	2	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	1	0	0	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	0	0
Geneva	6	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Glen Cove	5	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	6	4	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2
Glens Falls	4	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Gloversville	8	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	10	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----
Hempstead	5	5	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1
Herkimer	6	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	3	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1
Hornell	5	5	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	6	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	0
Hudson	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1
Ithaca	7	7	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	9	9	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	3	----
Johnson City	5	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	6	4	1	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	2
Johnstown	5	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----
Kenmore	6	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	7	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
Kingston	8	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	9	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1
Little Falls	4	3	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	5	4	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	2
Lockport	8	0	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	9	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Lynbrook	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	4	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----
Mamaroneck	4	4	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	6	6	----	4	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	4
Massena	5	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	7	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	----
Middletown	7	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	9	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----
North Tonawanda	7	0	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	9	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1
Ogdensburg	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	1	0	0	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	0
Olean	10	0	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	11	1	0	0	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	0
Oneida	4	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	6	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----
Oneonta	5	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Ossining	4	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Peekskill	5	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 15.—TOTAL SCHOOLS AND NUMBER HAVING CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES; NUMBER OF LIBRARIANS IN SCHOOLS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries														Number of librarians in centralized libraries											
	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		All schools		Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total number for school system	
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
New York—Continued.																												
Pelham	4	4	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	5	5	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	2
Plattsburg	7	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	8	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
Port Jervis	6	4	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	7	5	0	0	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	0	1
Rockville Center	5	0	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1	----
Saratoga Springs	5	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	6	6	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1
Tonawanda	5	0	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1
Valley Stream	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
North Carolina:																												
Concord	5	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	7	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1
Elizabeth City	4	4	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	----	----	6	6	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	4
Fayetteville	5	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	7	3	0	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	0	2	----	----	0	3
Goldsboro	7	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	9	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1
Kinston	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	5	5	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	4
Rocky Mount	10	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	1	1	12	8	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1
Salisbury	6	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	8	8	----	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	7
Shelby	7	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	9	7	----	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	8
Wilson	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	2	----	----	5	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	----	----	----	4
North Dakota:																												
Bismarck	4	4	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	6	6	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2
Minot	6	0	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	0	----	----	8	1	0	0	----	----	----	1	----	----	[9]1	----	----	----	[9]1	1
Ohio:																												
Barberton	7	5	2	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	10	8	----	5	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	7
Bucyrus	6	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	7	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	0	----	----	----	----	1	----
Cambridge	8	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	9	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Campbell	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	----
Chillicothe	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2

Cuyahoga Falls	5	5							1	1			6	6		5					2				2	5
Euclid			3	1	0		0		0		2	2	5	3				1						2	2	2	3
Findlay	10				2	2			2	1			14	3					2			1				3	
Fostoria	6						1	1					7	1						1						1	
Fremont	3						1	1					4	1						1	10					1	10
Ironton	7	7					1	1					8	8	0	0				1						1	0
Lancaster	6								1	1			7	1								1				1	
Marietta	7						1	1					8	1						1						1	
Martins Ferry	5		1	1					1	1			7	2				1				1				1	1
Middletown	9	9			2	2			1	1			12	12	0	0			0	0		0	0			0	0
New Philadelphia	7	0			1	0			1	1			9	1	0	0			0	0		0	1			0	1
Niles	8				1	1	1	1					10	2							1						1
Painesville	5	1			1	1			1	1			7	3	0	0			0	0		1				1	0
Parma (P. O., Cleveland)	5	5							1	1			6	6	1	4							2			1	6
Piqua	5	2	2	2					1	1			8	5									1				1
Salem	6	1							1	1			7	2		1						1				1	1
Sandusky	8	0							1	1			9	1								1				1	
Struthers	6	6					1	1					7	7		6					2						8
Tiffin	4	1			1	1			1	1			6	3					1				1			1	1
Wooster	4	0					1	1					5	1						1						1	
Xenia	4	0					2	2					6	2	0	0				0	0						
Oklahoma:																											
Ada	5				1	1			1	1			7	2	0	0						1				1	
Bartlesville	7	7					1	1					8	8		7				1	5					1	12
Enid	9	0			2	2			1	1			12	3	0	0			0	2		1	0			1	2
McAlester	7						1						8														
Okmulgee	9	9					2	2					11	11		9				2	2					2	11
Sapulpa	7	7					1	1					8	8						1	12					1	12
Shawnee	7	2			1	1			1	1			9	4		1			1			1				2	1
Wewoka	2	2			1	1			1	1			4	4		2				1		1				1	3
Oregon:																											
Eugene	6	4			2	2			1	1			9	7		4				2		1				1	6
Salem	9	9			2	2			1	1			12	12					2			1	1			3	1
Pennsylvania:																											
Aliquippa	7				1	1	1	1					9	2					1		1					2	
Ambridge	6		1	1					1	1			8	2				1				1				1	1
Arnold	3	1			1	1			1	1			5	3	0	0	0	0	0	1		0	1			0	2
Beaver Falls	7				2	2			1	1			10	3					1	1		1				2	1
Bellevue	2								1	1			3	1								1				1	
Braddock	6	1			1	1			1	1			8	3					1			1	1			2	1
Bristol	6								1	1			7	1									1				1
Butler	6						1	1	1	1			8	2						1			1			1	1
Canonsburg	4								1	1			5	1									1				1
Carbondale	9								1	1			10	1								1				1	
Carlisle	5	4					1	1					6	5						1						1	
Charleroi	4				1	1			1	1			6	2					1			1				2	
Cheltenham	8	0			2	1			1	1			11	2					1	1		1				2	1
Clairton	4	1			2	1			1	1			7	3	0	0			0	1		1	0			1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 15.—TOTAL SCHOOLS AND NUMBER HAVING CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES; NUMBER OF LIBRARIANS IN SCHOOLS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries														Number of librarians in centralized libraries											
	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		All schools		Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total number for school system	
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Pennsylvania—Continued.																												
Coatesville	2		2				1	1					5	1							1						1	
Columbia	5								1	1			6	1										1				1
Coraopolis	3				1	1			1	1			5	2									1				1	
Dickson	6						1	1					7	1							2						2	
Donora	4	0			1	1			1	1			6	2						1			1				1	1
Dormont (P. O., Pittsburgh)	2	2							1	1			3	3	2								1				3	
Dunmore	10								1	1			11	1									1				1	
Ellwood City	5	5					1	1					6	6	5						1						6	
Farrell	4						1	1					5	1							1						1	
Franklin	6								1	1			7	1									1				1	
Greensburg	8	2							1	1			9	3	0	0							1	1			1	1
Hanover	4				1	1			1	1			6	2						1			1				1	1
Haverford (P. O., Llanerch)	6	4			1	1			1	1			8	6					1	1			1	1			2	2
Jeannette	5	0	2	2					1	1			8	3									1				1	
Kingston	10	0							1	1	0	0	11	1									1	1			1	1
Latrobe	5								1	1			6	1										1				1
Lebanon	10				1	1			1	1			12	2									1				1	
Lewiston	5						1	1					6	1							1	4					1	4
McKees Rocks									1	1			1	1										1				1
Monessen	8						1	1					9	1							1						1	
Mount Carmel	3		2						1	1			6	1									1					1
Mount Lebanon	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Munhall	6				1	1			1	1			8	2					1				1				2	
Nanticoke	10				1	1			1	1			12	2					1				1				2	
New Kensington	8				1	1	1	1					10	2					1		1						2	
North Braddock (P. O., Braddock)	4	4			3	3			1	1			8	8														

Oil City	10	0			2	2			1	1			13	3					1				1				1	1
Olyphant	8								1	1			9	1									1				1	
Phoenixville	1	0			1	1			1	1			3	2					1					1				2
Pittston	6				1	1			1	1			8	2				0	1				0	1			0	2
Plains			10	0					1	1			11	1			0	0					1	0			1	0
Plymouth	6	1	1	1					1	1			8	3				1						1				2
Pottstown	15				1	1			1	1			17	2					0	1			1	0			1	1
Pottsville	12		1	1					1	1			14	2			1						1				2	
Shamokin	5	5							1	1			6	6									1				1	
Sharon	8	5			1	1			1	1			10	7					1				1				1	1
Shenandoah	7				1				1	1			9	1									1				1	
Steelton	6	6							1	1			7	7		9							1				1	9
Stowe (P. O., McKees Rocks)	6	2					1	1					7	3	0	0					1	0					1	0
Sunbury	8				1	1			1	1			10	2					1				1				1	1
Swissvale	6								1	1			7	1									4				4	
Tamaqua	6				1	1			1	1			8	2					1					1				2
Taylor	9						1	1					10	1							1						1	
Turtle Creek									1	1			1	1									1	0			1	0
Uniontown	7	2			2	2			1	1			10	5		2			2				1				3	2
Vandergrift	5	1							1	1			6	2										1				1
Washington	7				1				1	1			9	1									1	2			1	2
West Chester	2	2					1	1					3	3		1					1						1	1
Rhode Island:																												
Bristol	7	0			1	1			1	1			9	2					1					1			1	1
Central Falls	8						1	1					9	1							1						1	
East Providence	20				2	2			1	1			23	3					2				1				1	2
Warwick (P. O., Apponaug)	19	0					2	0					21	0														
Westerly	6				1	1			1	1			8	2					1	1			1	1			2	2
South Carolina:																												
Rock Hill	7	7							1	1			8	8	0	7							1	1			1	8
South Dakota:																												
Huron	5	5							1	1			6	6									1				1	
Mitchell	4	4			1	1			1	1			6	6		4					1			1				6
Rapid City	6	6			1	1			1	1			8	8		6					1		1				1	7
Watertown	6						1	1					7	1							1						1	
Tennessee:																												
Johnson City	13	12			1	1			1	1	1	1	16	15	1	11			1	0			1	0	0	1	3	12
Kingsport	5	4					1	1					6	5	0	0					1	0					1	0
Texas:																												
Abilene	9	0							1	1			10	1	0	0							1				1	
Brownwood	4				1	1			1	1	1	1	7	3					1				1			1	2	1
Cleburne	5	5							1	1			6	6		5							1	2			1	7
Corpus Christi	9	9			2	2			1	1			12	12		9			2				1				3	9
Corsicana	5				1	1			1	1			7	2					1				1	1			2	1
Denison	5	1							1	1			6	2		1							1				1	1
Harlingen	6	6							1	1			7	7		5							1				1	5
Lubbock	10	5	1	1					1	1	1	1	13	8		5	1						1			1	2	6
Palestine	6				1		1		1	1			9	1									1				1	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 15.—TOTAL SCHOOLS AND NUMBER HAVING CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES; NUMBER OF LIBRARIANS IN SCHOOLS SERVED BY CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, 1934–35—Continued

GROUP III—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Total number of schools and number having centralized libraries														Number of librarians in centralized libraries											
	Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		All schools		Elementary		Elementary and junior high		Junior high only		Junior-senior high		Senior or regular high		Elementary and all high		Total number for school system	
	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Total	Served	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time	Full-time	Part-time
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Texas—Continued.																												
Pampa	4	4			1	1			1	1			6	6		4			1				1				2	4
San Benito	4	2					1	1					6	3							1						1	
Temple	6		1	1	1	1			1	1	1	1	10	4									1				1	
Texarkana	8	8			1	1			2	2			11	11						1			1	1			1	2
Utah:																												
Provo	2	2			2	2			1	1			5	5	2				2				1				5	
Vermont:																												
Barre	6								1	1			7	1														
Burlington	8						1	1					9	1							1						1	
Rutland	7				1	1			1	1			9	2						1			1				1	1
Virginia:																												
Charlottesville	4	3							1	1	1	1	6	5		3							1			1	1	4
Danville	4	1			1		1	1					6	2	1						1						2	
Petersburg	9	7			1	1			2	2			12	10	0	0			0	1			1	0			1	1
Staunton	4	1							2	2			6	3		1							1	1			1	2
Suffolk	4						1	1					5	1							1						1	
Washington:																												
Aberdeen	9	5			1	1			1	1			11	7					1				1				2	
Bremerton	7				2	2			1	1			10	3						2				1				3
Hoquiam	4	4					1	1					5	5		4					1	1					1	5
Longview	3	1							1	1			4	2	1								1				2	
Olympia			5	1					1	1			6	2									1				1	
Port Angeles	3	3					1	1					4	4	0	0					1	0					1	0
Vancouver	7	7			1	1			1	1			9	9	0	4			1				1				2	4

Walla Walla	6	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	2	1	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2	----		
Wenatchee	5	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	7	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	1			
Yakima	8	7	----	----	2	2	----	----	1	1	----	--	11	10	----	7	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	1			
Wisconsin:																														
Appleton	8	----	----	----	3	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	12	4	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	1	----	----	----	1	2			
Beloit	11	11	----	----	2	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	14	14	----	11	----	----	0	2	----	----	0	1	----	----	0			
Cudahy	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	4	4	----	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1			
Manitowoc	6	1	----	----	2	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	9	4	0	0	----	----	----	2	----	1	----	----	----	----	1			
Marinette	5	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	6	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1			
Shorewood (P. O. Milwaukee)	2	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	3	3	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	3			
South Milwaukee	3	----	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	4	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	1			
Two Rivers	2	2	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	3	3	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1			
Watertown	3	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	5	5	0	0	----	----	0	0	----	----	1	0	----	----	1			
Waukesha	6	6	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	7	7	0	3	----	----	----	----	2	----	----	----	----	----	2			
Wausau	9	9	1	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	11	11	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	2			
Wauwatosa	6	6	----	----	2	2	----	----	1	1	----	----	9	9	----	6	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	2			
Wyoming:																														
Cheyenne	7	----	----	----	1	1	----	----	1	1	----	----	9	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	1			

[1] Includes 2 teachers colleges.
[2] Includes 4 in teachers colleges.
[3] Includes 2 in teachers colleges.
[4] Includes 1 teacher-training institution.
[5] Includes 1 in teacher-training institution.
[6] Includes 1 junior college.
[7] Includes 3 in junior college.
[8] Includes 1 in junior college.
[9] Provided by the school in the public library.

TABLE 16.—NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, TYPE OF LIBRARY, UNIT OF ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL, AND NUMBER OF SCHOOLS SERVED BY CLASSROOM COLLECTIONS ONLY, 1934–35

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

City	Centralized libraries																	Classroom collections only		
	Number of volumes added in 1934–35							Type of library					Unit of control							
	Elementary	Elementary and junior high	Junior high only	Junior-senior high	Senior or regular high	Elementary and all high	Total	Public	Branch public	School libraries open to the public	School libraries not open to the public	Total	School board	Public library board	Combination school and public library boards	Other board	Total	Elementary	High school [1]	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Alabama:																				
Birmingham	4,173				1,693		5,866				56	56	56				56	11	0	11
California:																				
Long Beach	5,136		2,859		4,559		12,554				29	29	29				29	6	0	6
Los Angeles		69,854	13,679	7,505	13,359		104,397	0	9	0	59	68	59	9	0	0	68	218	0	218
Oakland	27,286	5,173	4,758	1,678	4,963		43,858				72	72	72				72	0	0	0
San Diego	9,918		2,393	833	1,895		15,039				10	10	10				10			
San Francisco			1,476		1,208		2,684	0	0	0	61	61	61	0	0	0	61	31		31
Colorado:																				
Denver	1,277		3,055		4,403		8,735	0	0	0	36	36	36				36	42		42
Connecticut:																				
New Haven			150		200		350				6	6	6				6	49		49
District of Columbia:																				
Washington			1,001	384	939		2,324				29	29	29				29	97		97
Illinois:																				
Peoria	468		365		482	256	1,571	0	0	0	26	26	26			0	26	0	0	0
Indiana:																				
Evansville					10,000		10,000				4	4	4				4			
Fort Wayne					1,274		1,274				3	3	3				3	23		23
Gary	2,772				2,863		5,635				11	11	11				11	14	0	14
Indianapolis					5,472		5,472		2		4	6	6				6			
South Bend	749	1,039		2,091		1,273	5,152	0	1	0	15	16	16				16	5	0	5

Kansas:																				
Kansas City	4,000			3,500			7,500		14		25	39	39				39			
Wichita									17		2	19	19				19	26		26
Kentucky:																				
Louisville			5,397	1,105	2,071		8,573				15	15	15				15	60	1	61
Louisiana:																				
New Orleans	63				1,360		1,423				8	8	8				8	69	3	72
Maryland:																				
Baltimore	3,799		2,322		1,540		7,661	0	1	0	71	72	71	1	0	0	72	18	0	18
Massachusetts:																				
Lynn											2	2	2				2			
New Bedford			110		425		535				3	3	3				3	31		31
Worcester								0	0	0	6	6	6				6	58	0	58
Michigan:																				
Detroit	28,126		7,802		8,088		44,016		0	0	156	156	156				156	74		74
Flint	3,974	302	1,023		612		5,911		5		27	32	32				32	3		3
Minnesota:																				
Duluth	862	132	532		386	63	1,975		1		15	16	15		1		16	22	0	22
Minneapolis				846	3,801		4,647	0	18	4	15	37	11	18	8	0	37	71	0	71
St. Paul											14	14	14				14			
Missouri:																				
St. Louis			1,932		1,277		3,209				12	12	12				12			
Nebraska:																				
Omaha	2,218				3,212		5,430	0	0	0	37	37	37	0	0	0	37	22	0	22
New Jersey:																				
Camden			829		1,636		2,465				5	5	5				5	33		33
Elizabeth	689	490	386		690		2,255		1		10	11	10	1			11	13	0	13
Jersey City	0	0	0	1,205	3,243		4,448		4			4		4			4	35		35
Newark											12	12	12				12	32		32
Trenton		135	276		154		565				4	4	4				4	25	1	26
New York:																				
Buffalo	630				3,782		4,412				16	16	16				16	70		70
New York	18,939		9,845		27,327		56,111	0	0	0	273	273	273	0	0	0	273	385		385
Rochester	1,496				7,532		9,028				16	16	16				16	39		39
Yonkers	743		379		1,431		2,553				18	18	18	0	0	0	18	15		15
Ohio:																				
Akron	1,861				2,555		4,416	0	0	0	39	39	39				39	18		18
Cincinnati				1,476	315	18	1,809				6	6	6				6	60	6	66
Cleveland			5,499	3,150	3,530		12,179			5	31	36	4		32		36	86	0	86
Columbus			696	292	1,937		2,925	0	0	0	9	9	9	0	0	0	9	58		58
Dayton	1,818	1,183	0	393	822		4,216	0	9	0	23	32	23	0	9	0	32	20	0	20
Toledo			92		1,898		1,990		9		19	28	19	9			28	30		30
Youngstown			1,452	1,656	1,051		4,159				9	9	9				9	45		45
Oklahoma:																				
Oklahoma City	1,500		1,887	68	604		4,059		8		28	36	28		8		36	19		19
Pennsylvania:																				
Erie							[1]800	0	0	0	19	19	0	0	19	0	19	12		12
Philadelphia			5,453	210	7,278		12,941				34	34	34				34		2	2
Pittsburgh	3,362		2,069	1,449	732	820	8,432				115	115			115		115	12	2	14
Reading			1,172		272		1,444				5	5	5				5	282		282
Scranton		500	600	300	410		1,810				4	4	4				4			

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 16.—NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, TYPE OF LIBRARY, UNIT OF ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL, AND NUMBER OF SCHOOLS SERVED BY CLASSROOM COLLECTIONS ONLY, 1934–35

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

City	Centralized libraries																	Classroom collections only		
	Number of volumes added in 1934–35							Type of library					Unit of control							
	Elementary	Elementary and junior high	Junior high only	Junior-senior high	Senior or regular high	Elementary and all high	Total	Public	Branch public	School libraries open to the public	School libraries not open to the public	Total	School board	Public library board	Combination school and public library boards	Other board	Total	Elementary	High school [1]	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Rhode Island:																				
Providence	------	------	3,143	------	------	------	3,143	------	0	3	21	24	16	0	8	------	24	49	------	49
Tennessee:																				
Knoxville	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	22	22	22	------	------	------	22	------	------	------
Texas:																				
Dallas	4,707	------	988	------	3,241	------	8,936	0	0	0	46	46	46	0	0	0	46	23	0	23
Fort Worth	1,435	964	2,447	2,368	2,545	------	9,759	0	0	0	28	28	28	0	0	0	28	35	0	35
Houston	1,273	281	1,546	605	1,343	------	5,048	0	0	0	38	38	38	0	0	0	38	51	0	51
San Antonio	------	------	2,846	1,084	2,912	------	6,842	0	0	0	13	13	13	0	0	0	13	45	0	45
Virginia:																				
Norfolk	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	36	------	------	1	37	37	------	------	------	37	------	------	------
Richmond	800	------	3,055	------	1,354	------	5,209	0	0	0	14	14	14	------	------	------	14	25	------	25
Washington:																				
Spokane	414	------	1,116	------	2,538	------	4,068	------	------	------	7	7	7	------	------	------	7	35	------	35
Tacoma	------	------	------	------	478	------	478	------	------	------	2	2	2	------	------	------	2	32	6	38

Arizona:																				
Tucson	1,291	375	437		49		2,152				7	7	7				7	15		15
Arkansas:																				
Fort Smith			256		300		556				11	11	11				11	6	0	6
California:																				
Berkeley	4,109		6,903		3,698		14,710	0	1	0	14	15	14		1		15	4	0	4
Fresno	6,934		500	949	266		8,649	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Pasadena			5,606		666		[3] 13,487				7	7	7				7	24		24
Sacramento	4,300		1,500		364		6,164				23	23	23				23	1		1
Santa Barbara			500		250		750		0	0	3	3	3	0			3	9	0	9
Santa Monica											10	10	10				10	3	0	3
Colorado:																				
Pueblo: District 20	281		70		229		580				6	6	6				6	5	0	5
Connecticut:																				
Greenwich									2		1	3	1		2		3	8		8
Meriden			204		216		420				3	3	3				3	10		10
Stamford			289		730		1,019				3	3	3				3	15	1	16
Waterbury	263				210		473				27	27	27				27	11		11
Georgia:																				
Columbus					100		100				6	6	6				6	11		11
Illinois:																				
Elementary only:																				
Berwyn: District 98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	3		3
Maywood and Melrose Park	4,639						4,639	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	4	4		4
Oak Park	909						909	0	0	0	11	11	11	0	0	0	11			
High school only:																				
Elgin			322		711		1,033				2	2	2				2			
Evanston Township High School					600		600				1	1	1				1			
Joliet					495		495				1	1	1				1			
Maywood, Proviso township					662		662				1	1	1				1			
Combination elementary and high school:																				
Aurora: East Side	1,501				250		1,751		3		2	5	2	3			5	5		5
Bloomington					334		334				1	1	1				1	10		10
Cicero	4,000	3,000					7,000				14	14	14				14			
Danville					151		151				1	1	1				1	18		18
Decatur			500		200		700				6	6	6				6	13		13
East St. Louis	0		0	50			50	0	0	0	14	14	14				14	22		22
Evanston: District 75	1,753	1,353	220				3,326		1		9	10			10		10	0		
Joliet city schools	300	200					500				12	12	12				12	7		7
Moline			256		384		640	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	10		10
Rockford	500		1,000		500		2,000				14	14	14				14	8		8

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 16.—NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, TYPE OF LIBRARY, UNIT OF ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL, AND NUMBER OF SCHOOLS SERVED BY CLASSROOM COLLECTIONS ONLY, 1934–35—Con.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Centralized libraries																	Classroom collections only		
	Number of volumes added in 1934–35							Type of library					Unit of control							
	Elementary	Elementary and junior high	Junior high only	Junior-senior high	Senior or regular high	Elementary and all high	Total	Public	Branch public	School libraries open to the public	School libraries not open to the public	Total	School board	Public library board	Combination school and public library boards	Other board	Total	Elementary	High school [1]	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Indiana:																				
Elkhart					204		204				1	1	1				1			
Kokomo	750	450			475		1,675				13	13	13				13			
Muncie		750	3,103		500		4,353				4	4	4				4			
Terre Haute	668	761			1,285		2,714			6	3	9			9		9			
Iowa:																				
Cedar Rapids				2,000			2,000	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	4	16	0	16
Council Bluffs	1,950	98		258	194		2,500				19	19	19				19			
Davenport			450		300		750		3		1	4	1		3		4	17		17
Dubuque	1,276		109		276		1,661				13	13	13				13	0	0	0
Sioux City			350		350		700	0	0	0	6	6	6				6	24		24
Waterloo: West side	350		120		135		605				5	5	5				5	5	0	5
Kentucky:																				
Lexington	1,500		800		800		3,100				14	14	14				14	2	0	2
Massachusetts:																				
Arlington			19		50		69				4	4	4				4	8		8
Brookline					245		245				1	1			1		1	10		10
Chelsea			50		100		150				2	2	2				2	5		5
Everett			500		175		675	0	0	0	3	3	3				3	15		15
Fitchburg											2	2	2				2			
Haverhill											4	4	4				4	8	3	11
Malden	750		450		200		1,400	0	0	0	19	19	19				19	0	0	0
Medford			50		500		550	0	0	0	4	4	4				4	0	0	0
Newton			470		300		770				5	5	5				5			
Pittsfield								0	0	0	3	3	3				3	10		10

Quincy												5	5	5				5			
Revere												1	1	1				1	14		14
Taunton	115				250		365					4	4	4				4	18		18
Waltham								13	0	0		3	16	3	13			16	0	0	0
Watertown			12		96		108					3	3	3				3	9		9
Michigan:																					
Bay City			500		500		1,000					3	3	3				3	16		16
Dearborn: Fordson district	412	1,156			1,325		2,893			1		10	11	11				11			
Hamtramck	22		186		73		281			1		6	7	7				7			
Highland Park	532		337		351		1,220	0	0	9			9	9				9	0	0	0
Jackson	1,082		370		124		1,576	0	0	0		10	10	10	0	0	0	10	8	0	8
Lansing								1		11		3	15	14	1			15	11	0	11
Muskegon	574	167	497		500		1,738			1		8	9		9			9	4		4
Port Huron		382			67		449	0	2	0		3	5	3		2		5	11	0	11
Mississippi:																					
Jackson	1,544		133	1,733			3,410	0	0	0		8	8	8	0	0	0	8	7	0	7
Meridian				1,200			1,200					2	2	2				2	9		9
Missouri:																					
St. Joseph	500		250		600		1,350					30	30	30				30			
Springfield			914		606	302	1,822		1			4	5	4		1		5	20		20
Nebraska:																					
Lincoln	90		400	200	200	150	1,040					25	25	25				25	5	0	5
New Hampshire:																					
Manchester					300		300					2	2	2				2			
Nashua			20		56		76					2	2	2				2	11		11
New Jersey:																					
Atlantic City					213		213					2	2	2				2	11		11
Bayonne			476		325		801					2	2	2				2	9	3	12
East Orange	693		325		278		1,296					5	5	5				5	6		6
Irvington	2,729				113		2,842		1			9	10	9		1		10			
Montclair		533	210		160		903					4	4			4		4	7		7
New Brunswick	90		25		25		140					8	8	8				8			
North Bergen																			8		8
Orange	140				552		692					3	3	3				3	6		6
Passaic	976				296		1,272		4				4		4			4	9	0	9
Perth Amboy					240		240					1	1	1				1	11		11
Plainfield					674		674					1	1	1				1	12		12
South Orange and Maplewood twp	1,621		268		271		2,160					11	11	11				11	1		1
Union City	0				280		280					10	10	10				10			
New York:																					
Auburn	51		149	142			342					4	4	4				4	6		6
Binghamton	231	1,967	2,379		647		5,224	0	4	0		7	11	7		4		11	7	0	7
Elmira	205	399		359	292		1,255		1			3	4	3		1		4	8		8
Jamestown			342		232		574			4			4	4				4	10		10
Mount Vernon	434		681		80		1,195					17	17	17				17	1		1
Newburgh					551		551					1	1	1				1	8		8
New Rochelle	1,204	546	715		743		3,208					13	13	13				13	1	0	1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 16.—NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, TYPE OF LIBRARY, UNIT OF ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL, AND NUMBER OF SCHOOLS SERVED BY CLASSROOM COLLECTIONS ONLY, 1934–35—Con.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Centralized libraries																	Classroom collections only		
	Number of volumes added in 1934–35							Type of library					Unit of control							
	Elementary	Elementary and junior high	Junior high only	Junior-senior high	Senior or regular high	Elementary and all high	Total	Public	Branch public	School libraries open to the public	School libraries not open to the public	Total	School board	Public library board	Combination school and public library boards	Other board	Total	Elementary	High school [1]	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
New York—Continued.																				
Niagara Falls			324	158	308		790	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	0	6	19		19
Rome			206		131		337	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	7
Schenectady	1,392		1,817		941		4,150				15	15	15				15	13	0	13
Watertown							[2] 1,510				14	14	14				14	0		0
White Plains	700		1,159		430		2,289				11	11	11				11	1		1
North Carolina:																				
Asheville	400		100	10	2,000		2,510	0	0	0	11	11	11	0	0	0	11	3	0	3
Charlotte									19			19			19		19	5		5
Greensboro											21	21	21				21	0	0	0
High Point			333		230		563				3	3	3				3	10		10
Winston-Salem											19	19	19				19	1		1
Ohio:																				
Cleveland Heights			1,560		531		2,091			1	3	4		4			4	8	0	8
Lakewood	365		776		278		1,419	0	6	0	8	14	8	0	6	0	14	0	0	0
Lima	500			400			900		4		1	5	1	4			5	11	0	11
Lorain	800	400	600		400		2,200	0	0	3	10	13	13				13			
Mansfield			290		590		880		2			2		2			2	9		9
Newark			150				150				5	5	1		4		5	12		12
Norwood	1,123			1,056			2,179	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
Portsmouth	894	735			150		1,779	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	0	6	13	0	13
Springfield	1,230		505		195		1,930		18			18		18			18	3	0	3
Steubenville		372			360		732				3	3	3				3	8		8
Warren			100		800		900	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Zanesville		458			200		658				4	4	4				4	14	0	14

Pennsylvania:																				
Allentown	300	306	1,407		150		2,163			1	9	10	10				10	8		8
Bethlehem							[2] 537	1	1		4	6	5	1			6	7		7
Easton		50	202	290			542				4	4	4				4	12		12
Harrisburg											4	4			4		4			
Hazleton	161		150		127		438	0	0	0	6	6	6				6			
Johnstown							0	0	0	0	25	25	25				25	0	0	0
Lancaster	64	128	534		462		1,188				7	7	7				7	15		15
Lower Merion (P. O., Ardmore)	1,189		557		397		2,143				6	6	6				6	5		5
McKeesport											1	1	1				1			
New Castle	749		634		312		1,695	0	0	0	15	15	15	0	0	0	15	1	0	1
Wilkes-Barre				1,150	400		1,550		1		3	4	3	1			4	26		26
Williamsport			467		468		935				4	4	4				4			
York	187		1,316		296	4	1,803			1	6	7	7				7			
Rhode Island:																				
Cranston (P. O., Providence)	1,240	553	177		381		2,351	0	0	0	26	26	26				26	1	1	2
South Carolina:																				
Charleston											12	12	12				12	0	0	0
Columbia	3,500	575	150	178	561		4,964			22		22	22				22	0	0	0
Texas:																				
Amarillo	807		465		248	59	1,579	0	0	0	10	10	10				10	13	0	13
Austin	775		507		475		1,757				14	14	14				14			
Beaumont:																				
City district	823		338		155		1,316				10	10	10				10			
French district	570				430		1,000				3	3	3				3	0	0	0
South Park district	500				500		1,000				3	3	3				3			
Galveston	263		500		227		990	0	0	0	4	4	4				4	4	0	4
Laredo	1,500				500		2,000	0	0	0	4	4	4				4	7	0	7
Port Arthur	3,208		917		363	38	4,526	0	0	0	5	5	5				5	4		4
Waco	100		300		500		900				10	10	10				10	9	0	9
Wichita Falls									1	1	6	8	8				8	9		9
Virginia:																				
Portsmouth	325				550		875	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	5	12	0	12
Roanoke		51		40	468		559		1	2		3	1	2			3	7	0	7
Washington:																				
Bellingham								0	0	0	12	12	12	0	0	0	12	2	0	2
Everett	359		293		206		858				8	8	8				8	3		3
Wisconsin:																				
Green Bay			107		620		727				4	4	4				4	3		3
Kenosha			2,080		437		2,517		3		1	4	1	3			4	9		9
La Crosse	500	25		100			625				11	11	11				11			
Madison								4			13	17			17		17	3	0	3
Oshkosh					1,566		1,566	0	2	0	1	3	1		2		3	9	0	9
Racine	200	800	400		900		2,300		3		3	6	3	3			6	12		12
Superior				238	316		554				2	2	2				2	4	7	11

TABLE 16.—NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, TYPE OF LIBRARY, UNIT OF ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL, AND NUMBER OF SCHOOLS SERVED BY CLASSROOM COLLECTIONS ONLY, 1934–35—Con.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 19,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION

City	Centralized libraries																		Classroom collections only		
	Number of volumes added in 1934–35							Type of library					Unit of control								
	Elementary	Elementary and junior high	Junior high only	Junior-senior high	Senior or regular high	Elementary and all high	Total	Public	Branch public	School libraries open to the public	School libraries not open to the public	Total	School board	Public library board	Combination school and public library boards	Other board	Total		Elementary	High school [1]	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		19	20	21
Alabama:																					
Bessemer											5	5	5				5		2	0	2
Decatur	65				90	55	210	0	0	0	11	11	11	0	0	0	11		0	0	0
Dothan		20	200		250		470	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	3		6	0	6
Gadsden	290				650		940	0	0		6	6	6	0	0	0	6		9		9
Selma	16		13		98		127	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	0	0	7		0	0	0
Tuscaloosa	121				168		289	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	0	6		0	0	0
Arkansas:																					
Blytheville			32		145		177			2		2	2				2		3		3
Hot Springs	446		90		236		772				13	13	13				13		0	0	0
Jonesboro											7	7	7				7				
Pine Bluff			175	100	200		475	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	3		8		8
Texarkana	563		263		500		1,326				9	9	9				9				
California:																					
Beverly Hills	2,000						2,000				4	4	4				4				
Brawley	1,500						1,500				1	1	1				1		0		0
Burlingame	200						200	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	4		2		2
Eureka			189		553		742				2	2	2				2		6		6
Fullerton	1,067						1,067				4	4	4				4		0		0
Inglewood											6	6	6				6				
Modesto	100						100				4	4	4				4		4		4
Monrovia	0	0	0	0	183	0	183	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1		7	0	7
Ontario	2,440		400				2,840	1		1		2	1	1			2		5	0	5
Palo Alto				630			630				3	3	3				3		8		8
Pomona			968				968				3	3	3	0	0	0	3		7		7

Redlands			290		479		769		4		2	6	2		4		6				
Riverside	500		300		200		1,000				9	9	9				9	7	0	7	
Salinas	750				1,650	500	2,900				5	5	5				5	0	0	0	
San Leandro	100						100				2	2	2				2	2		2	
Santa Cruz		600			300		900				3	3	3				3	6		6	
Santa Rosa	23				413		436				3	3	3				3	3		3	
South Pasadena	1,250		315		350		1,915				3	3	3				3	2		2	
Ventura	1,788		1,295		956		4,039	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	
Colorado:																					
Boulder	238	156	112		357		863	0	0	1	4	5	5	0	0	0	5	3	0	3	
Fort Collins			150		275		425				2	2	2				2	8	0	8	
Grand Junction				500			500				1	1	1				1	8		8	
Greeley	201						201				6	6	6				6	3		3	
Trinidad					201		201				1	1	1				1	6	0	6	
Connecticut:																					
Bristol	188					165	353				4	4	4				4	15		15	
Danbury					78		78				1	1	1				1	13		13	
Derby											1	1	1				1	4	0	4	
East Hartford			100		300		400	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	16	0	16	
Middletown					100		100				1	1	1				1	4		4	
Shelton					176		176				1	1	1				1	6		6	
Stratford	800			300			1,100		4		1	5	1	4			5	8	0	8	
Torrington	800				100		900				16	16	16				16	0	0	0	
Wallingford					476		476				1	1	1				1	6		6	
West Hartford			343		210		553				4	4	4				4	4	0	4	
West Haven					300		300	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	10	
Georgia:																					
Rome					200		200				1	1	1				1	9	1	10	
Thomasville				21			21				1	1	1				1	2		2	
Waycross				150			150				1	1	1				1	5		5	
Idaho:																					
Boise	300				350		650		2	8	1	11	11				11				
Pocatello	75		140		375		590	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	5	6	0	6	
Illinois:																					
Elementary only:																					
Centralia																		7		7	
East Moline																		5		5	
Elmwood Park																		2		2	
Forest Park																		4		4	
Harvey																		3		3	
La Salle								1				1		1			1	7		7	
Streator																		9		9	
Wilmette	500						500		1		2	3	2	1			3	2		2	
High school only:																					
Belleville					647		647				1	1	1				1				
Centralia					560		560				1	1	1				1				
East Moline					250		250				1	1	1				1	0	0	0	
Elmhurst					864		864				1	1	1				1				
Granite City					226		226				1	1	1				1				
Harrisburg					1,144		1,144				1	1	1				1				
La Grange					500	250	750	0	0	0	2	2	2				2	0		0	

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 16.—NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, TYPE OF LIBRARY, UNIT OF ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL, AND NUMBER OF SCHOOLS SERVED BY CLASSROOM COLLECTIONS ONLY, 1934–35—Con.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Centralized libraries																	Classroom collections only		
	Number of volumes added in 1934–35							Type of library					Unit of control							
	Elementary	Elementary and junior high	Junior high only	Junior-senior high	Senior or regular high	Elementary and all high	Total	Public	Branch public	School libraries open to the public	School libraries not open to the public	Total	School board	Public library board	Combination school and public library boards	Other board	Total	Elementary	High school [1]	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Illinois—Continued.																				
High school only—Continued																				
La Salle	------	------	------	------	556	------	556	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Mount Vernon	------	------	------	------	231	------	231	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	0	0	0
Ottawa	------	------	------	------	216	------	216	1	------	------	------	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	0	------
Pekin	------	------	------	------	450	------	450	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Streator	------	------	------	------	179	------	179	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Winnetka	------	------	------	------	548	------	548	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Combination elementary and high school:																				
Blue Island	800	------	212	------	------	------	1,012	------	------	------	5	5	5	------	------	------	5	2	------	2
Canton	------	------	------	------	253	------	253	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	9	------	9
Champaign	------	------	------	------	149	------	149	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Chicago Heights	300	------	400	------	500	------	1,200	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	4	5	0	5
Elmhurst	739	621	------	------	------	------	1,360	------	------	------	6	6	6	------	------	------	6	------	------	------
Freeport	200	------	50	------	125	------	375	------	1	1	7	9	8	0	1	0	9	0	0	0
Galesburg	------	------	49	21	------	------	70	------	------	------	3	3	3	------	------	------	3	9	0	9
Harrisburg	------	------	75	------	------	------	75	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	5	------	5
Jacksonville	------	------	150	------	375	------	525	------	------	------	2	2	2	------	------	------	2	4	------	4
Kankakee	200	------	------	------	150	------	350	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	4	7	------	7
La Grange	293	440	156	------	------	------	889	------	------	------	4	4	4	------	------	------	4	------	------	------
Lincoln	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	5	------	5
Pekin	------	------	75	------	------	------	75	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	7	------	7
Sterling: District 11	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	2
Urbana	------	------	100	------	200	------	300	------	------	------	2	2	2	------	------	------	2	5	0	5
Winnetka	1,520	------	423	------	------	------	1,943	------	------	------	4	4	4	------	------	------	4	------	------	------

Indiana:																				
Bedford	320		120		190		630	0	0	0	6	6	6				6			
Crawfordsville				523			523		1		1	2	1	1			2	2		2
Goshen			60		110		170				2	2	2				2	6		6
Huntington		400			226		626		1		4	5	5				5			
La Fayette					114		114				1	1	1				1			
La Porte			110		228		338				3	3	3				3	4		4
Logansport			185	650			835				2	2	2				2	10	0	10
Michigan City	175		400		353		928	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	4	7		7
Mishawaka					237		237				1	1	1				1	10	0	10
Newcastle					381		381				1	1	1				1	5	1	6
Peru											1	1	1				1	7		7
Shelbyville				78			78				1	1	1				1	5		5
Vincennes		125			300		425	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Iowa:																				
Boone											1	1	1				1	7		7
Burlington	500	150	250		500		1,400	0	0	0	13	13	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0
Fort Dodge			232		432		664				2	2	2				2	9		9
Fort Madison			500		700		1,200				2	2	2				2	4		4
Keokuk					100		100				1	1	1				1	6	1	7
Marshalltown					400		400				1	1	1				1	8		8
Muscatine					250		250				1	1	1				1	8	0	8
Newton	626			355			981				5	5	5				5			
Oskaloosa					100		100				1	1	1				1	6		6
Ottumwa			75		395		470				2	2	2				2	12	0	12
Kansas:																				
Arkansas City			165		243		408	0	0	0	2	2	2				2	7		7
Atchison	125			132			257			7		7	7				7			
Emporia	100		557		263		920				9	9	9				9			
Hutchinson	600		75		181	145	1,001	0	2	0	12	14	14				14			
Lawrence	500		150		150		800				7	7	7				7	1		1
Manhattan			300				300				5	5	5				5			
Newton			25		242		267				2	2	2				2	5		5
Parsons	600		300			300	1,200			8		8	8				8			
Pittsburg	150				150		300	0			6	6	6	0	0		6	4	0	4
Salina			180	190	170		540				3	3	3				3	10	0	10
Kentucky:																				
Bowling Green			50		206	30	286				3	3	3				3	3		3
Fort Thomas	152			450			602	0		0	2	2	1	0	0	1	2	2		2
Henderson					260		260				3	3	3				3	6		6
Middlesboro					249		249				1	1	1				1			
Owensboro	475	0	120	115	500		1,210	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	0	8	4	0	4
Maine:																				
Augusta					100		100				1	1	1				1	16		16
Bangor											1	1	1				1	27	0	27
Rumford Falls					25		25				1	1	1				1	8		8
South Portland	120				70		190				2	2	1			1	2			
Westbrook	35				25		60		1		2	3	3				3	7		7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 16.—NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, TYPE OF LIBRARY, UNIT OF ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL, AND NUMBER OF SCHOOLS SERVED BY CLASSROOM COLLECTIONS ONLY, 1934–35—Con.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Centralized libraries																	Classroom collections only		
	Number of volumes added in 1934–35							Type of library					Unit of control							
	Elementary	Elementary and junior high	Junior high only	Junior-senior high	Senior or regular high	Elementary and all high	Total	Public	Branch public	School libraries open to the public	School libraries not open to the public	Total	School board	Public library board	Combination school and public library boards	Other board	Total	Elementary	High school [1]	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Massachusetts:																				
Amesbury	------	------	------	------	100	------	100	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	5
Attleboro	------	------	------	------	21	------	21	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	16	------	16
Belmont	201	------	178	------	357	------	736	------	------	------	8	8	8	------	------	------	8	------	------	------
Braintree	------	------	------	------	300	------	300	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	8	0	8
Clinton	------	------	------	------	100	------	100	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	10	------	10
Danvers	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	3	3	------	------	------	3	4	0	4
Framingham	------	------	------	------	23	------	23	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	12	------	12
Gloucester	------	------	------	------	50	------	50	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	21	0	21
Greenfield	------	------	182	------	300	------	482	0	0	0	2	2	2	------	------	------	2	14	------	14
Marlboro	------	------	------	------	50	------	50	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	4	------	4
Methuen	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	3	3	3	------	------	------	3	------	------	------
North Adams	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	7	------	7
Norwood	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	4	------	------	2	6	2	4	------	------	6	1	------	1
Peabody	------	------	------	------	54	------	54	------	------	------	11	11	11	------	------	------	11	------	------	------
Plymouth	------	------	------	------	15	------	15	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	8	------	8
Saugus	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Southbridge	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	12	1	13
Stoneham	------	------	------	145	------	------	145	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Swampscott	------	------	50	------	100	------	150	------	------	------	2	2	2	------	------	------	2	4	------	4
Wakefield	------	------	------	------	3	------	3	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Webster	------	------	------	150	------	------	150	------	------	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	1	3	------	3
Wellesley	------	------	25	------	100	------	125	------	------	------	2	2	2	------	------	------	2	8	------	8
West Springfield	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	1	3	2	1	------	------	3	7	------	7

Weymouth				139			139				1	1	1				1					
Winchester											1	1	1				1	5		5		
Winthrop					30		30	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	1	5		
Woburn				84			84				1	1	1				1					
Michigan:																						
Adrian			100		100		200	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	6		6		
Alpena	500				300		800	1			3	4	4				4	5	0	5		
Ann Arbor	287	342			533		1,162				9	9	9				9					
Benton Harbor			400		500		900				2	2	2				2	5		5		
Ecorse				25			25				1	1	1				1	3		3		
Escanaba			100		108		208				2	2	2				2	5	0	5		
Ferndale	400	800			800		2,000	0	0	0	9	9	9	0	0	0	9					
Holland					45		45				2	2	2				2	5		5		
Lincoln Park	300				100		400				6	6	6				6					
Menominee				192			192				1	1	1				1	5		5		
Mount Clemens				300			300				1	1	1				1	7	0	7		
Niles					245		245				1	1	1				1					
Owosso	400				125		525	0	0	8	0	8	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0		
River Rouge	285			801			1,086			1	3	4	4				4	1		1		
Royal Oak	460	90	170		260		980	0	0	0	9	9	9	0	0	0	9	2	0	2		
Sault Ste. Marie											1	1	1				1	6		6		
Ypsilanti						107	107			2		2	2				2	4	0	4		
Minnesota:																						
Albert Lea	419		224		290		933			6		6	6				6					
Brainerd	289		114	223			626	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0		
Hibbing	136		299			729	1,164	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0		3	0	0	0		
Mankato	163	409			306		878				5	5	5				5	0	0	0		
Rochester				308			308				1	1	1				1	8		8		
St. Cloud								0	0	0	9	9	9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0		
South St. Paul	550			300			850		2		4	6	4	2			6	0	0	0		
Virginia					471		[5] 1,246				2	2	2				2	6	1	7		
Winona	372	125	201		217		915			5		5	5				5					
Mississippi:																						
Columbus				420			420	0			2	2	2				2	6		6		
Greenville	250				162		412				3	3	3				3	4	2	6		
Gulfport				446			446			1		1	1				1	4		4		
Hattiesburg				548			548			1		1	1				1		0			
McComb		50			100		150				3	3	3				3	2		2		
Missouri:																						
Cape Girardeau					317	51	368				2	2	2				2	2		2		
Columbia	200		180		210	239	829			4		4	4				4	4		4		
Independence					100		100				1	1	1				1	9	1	10		
Jefferson City			64		379		443	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	7		
Moberly			63		231		294			2		2	2				2	6	0	6		
St. Charles											3	3	3				3	3		3		
Sedalia					487		487		1		1	2	1	1			2	6		6		
University City			275		433		708	0	0	0	4	4	3	0	0	1	4	4	0	4		
Webster Groves	800			600			1,400				5	5	5				5					
Montana:																						
Billings	427		286				713	0	0	0	8	8	8				8	1	1	2		
Great Falls			200		175		375	0	0	0	2	2	2	10	0	0	2	12	0	12		
Missoula	800						800				4	4	4				4	6		6		

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 16.—NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, TYPE OF LIBRARY, UNIT OF ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL, AND NUMBER OF SCHOOLS SERVED BY CLASSROOM COLLECTIONS ONLY, 1934–35—Con.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Centralized libraries																	Classroom collections only		
	Number of volumes added in 1934–35							Type of library					Unit of control							
	Elementary	Elementary and junior high	Junior high only	Junior-senior high	Senior or regular high	Elementary and all high	Total	Public	Branch public	School libraries open to the public	School libraries not open to the public	Total	School board	Public library board	Combination school and public library boards	Other board	Total	Elementary	High school [1]	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Nebraska:																				
Beatrice					600		600				6	6	6				6	2		2
Fremont			50		100		150				2	2	2				2	8		8
Hastings											6	6	6				6			
Norfolk										2	2	2	2				2	6		6
North Platte											2	2	2				2	9		9
Nevada:																				
Reno											3	3	3				3	5		5
New Hampshire:																				
Berlin	100		100		100		300				4	4	4				4	2		2
Claremont					150		150				1	1	1				1	7		7
Concord			50		0		50	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	10	0	10
Dover																		9	1	10
Keene											1	1	1				1	11		11
Laconia				100			100				1	1	1				1	7		7
Portsmouth			20		90		110				2	2	2				2	6		6
Rochester					10		10				2	1	1				1	5		5
New Jersey:																				
Asbury Park	35				395		430				2	2	2				2	3	0	3
Belleville	2,000				263		2,263	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	0	6	4	0	4
Bridgeton					166		166				1	1	1				1	7		7
Carteret					37		37				1	1	1				1	4	0	4
Cranford				250			250				1	1	1				1	4		4
Englewood	210		78		82		370				7	7	7				7			
Garfield					200		200				1	1	1				1			

Gloucester City	1			114			115				2	2	2				2	6		6
Hackensack	58	237			193		488		2	0	2	4	4	0	0	0	4	4		4
Harrison					248		248				1	1	1				1			
Linden					1,000		1,000				1	1	1				1	8	1	9
Lodi					300		300				1	1	1				1	5		5
Long Branch			74		64		138				2	2	2				2	7		7
Neptune (P. O., Ocean Grove)	500				250		750				6	6	6				6	0	0	0
Nutley	300				438		738				5	5	5				5	1	1	2
Pensauken (P. O., Merchantville)	60		90				150				7	7				7	7	4		4
Phillipsburg					136		136				1	1	1				1	8		8
Pleasantville					193		193				2	2	2				2			
Rahway	45	1,000			225		1,270				3	3	3				3	4		4
Ridgewood	300	200		500			1,000				7	7	7				7			
Roselle	200				400		600		4		1	5	1		4		5			
Rutherford		30	26		24		80	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	4		4
South River	100		150		375		625	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	4			
Teaneck				100			100		6		1	7	1	6			7			
Vineland			80		92		172				2	2	2				2	19		19
Weehawken	176				216		392	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Westfield			105		400		505				2	2	2				2	6	0	6
West Orange	220		124		21		365				8	8	8				8	3		3
Woodbridge					335		335				1	1	1				1	14		14
New Mexico:																				
Albuquerque	2,400		800		600		3,800				11	11	11				11	0	0	0
Roswell			100	140			240				2	2	2				2	6	0	6
New York:																				
Cohoes					180		180				1	1	1				1	6		6
Corning:																				
District No. 9				175			175				1	1	1				1	3		3
District No. 13	183				164		347				2	2	2				2	1		1
Cortland				600			600				1	1	1				1	4		4
Dunkirk					177		177				1	1	1				1	9	1	10
Floral Park	188						188			1		1	1				1	0		
Geneva	483				506		989	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Glen Cove	470				2,028		2,498				4	4	4				4	2		2
Glens Falls				315			315				1	1	1				1	4		4
Gloversville			246		197		443				2	2	2				2	8		8
Hempstead	408		75		410		893				7	7	7				7	0	0	0
Herkimer	13			50	250		313				3	3	3				3	1		1
Hornell	150			90			240				6	6	6				6	0	0	0
Hudson					280		280				1	1	1				1	4	0	4
Ithaca	728		898		647		2,273				9	9	9				9	0	0	0
Johnson City	500				400		900				4	4	4				4	2		2
Johnstown			150		335		485				2	2	2				2	5		5
Kenmore				747			747				1	1	1				1	6		6
Kingston	467				518		985				9	9	9				9			
Little Falls	544			289			833		3		1	4	1		3		4	1		1
Lockport					589		589	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	8	0	8

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 16.—NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, TYPE OF LIBRARY, UNIT OF ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL, AND NUMBER OF SCHOOLS SERVED BY CLASSROOM COLLECTIONS ONLY, 1934–35—Con.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Centralized libraries																	Classroom collections only		
	Number of volumes added in 1934–35							Type of library					Unit of control							
	Elementary	Elementary and junior high	Junior high only	Junior-senior high	Senior or regular high	Elementary and all high	Total	Public	Branch public	School libraries open to the public	School libraries not open to the public	Total	School board	Public library board	Combination school and public library boards	Other board	Total	Elementary	High school [1]	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
New York—Continued.																				
Lynbrook	450				254		704				4	4	4				4			
Mamaroneck	605		325		337		1,267				6	6	6				6			
Massena				520			520				2	2	2				2	5	0	5
Middletown			302		278		580	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	7
North Tonawanda			27		225		252				2	2	2				2	7	0	7
Ogdensburg					60		60				1	1	1				1	0	0	0
Olean					367		367	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	10	0	10
Oneida			372		267		639	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	4	0	4
Oneonta					120		120				1	1	1				1	5	1	6
Ossining				443			443				1	1	1				1	4		4
Peekskill			176		282		458				2	2	2				2	5	0	5
Pelham	150			250			400	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
Plattsburg				208			208			1		1	1				1	7	0	7
Port Jervis							200				5	5	5				5	2		2
Rockville Center				314			314				1	1	1				1	5	0	5
Saratoga Springs	268				201		469			1	5	6	6				6	0	0	0
Tonawanda			173		230		403				2	2	2				2	5		5
Valley Stream				428			428				1	1	1				1			
North Carolina:																				
Concord	200				300		500			2	4	6	6				6	1		1
Elizabeth City	400			250			650				6	6	6				6			

Fayetteville	200				300		500	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	4
Goldsboro											4	4	4				4	5	0	5
Kinston	250				700		950			1	4	5	5				5			
Rocky Mount	561				485	340	1,386				8	8	8				8			
Salisbury	1,163				244		1,407	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Shelby	351				162		513	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	0	0	7	2	0	2
Wilson											5	5	5							
North Dakota:																				
Bismarck	4		20		50		74				6	6	6				6	0	0	0
Minot			100				100				1	1	1				1	6		6
Ohio:																				
Barberton	328	184			138		650	0	0	0	8	8	1		7		8	2		2
Bucyrus				150			150				1	1	1				1	6	0	6
Cambridge	200						200				3	3	3				3	5	0	5
Campbell					500		500	0	0	0	1	1	1				1	5		5
Chillicothe	100				250		350	0	0	0	2	2	2				2	5	0	5
Cuyahoga Falls	500				600		1,100				6	6	6				6			
Euclid		103				1,111	1,214		3			3		3			3	2	0	2
Findlay			195		500		695		0		3	3	3				3	10		10
Fostoria				207			207	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	6
Fremont				488			488	0			1	1			1		1	3	0	3
Ironton	60			800			860				8	8	8				8	0	0	0
Lancaster					115		115				1	1	1				1	6	0	6
Marietta				197			197			1		1	1				1	7		7
Martins Ferry		100			300		400			1	1	2	2				2	5		5
Middletown	47		620		123		790				12	12	12				12	0	0	0
New Philadelphia									1			1		1			1	0	0	0
Niles			332				332				2	2	2				2	8		8
Painesville	20		214		175		409	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	4
Parma (P. O., Cleveland)										4	2	6			6		6	0	0	0
Piqua		30			100		130				5	5	3		2		5	3		3
Salem								0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	5	0	5
Sandusky					400		400				1	1	1				1	8	0	8
Struthers	1,000			500			1,500	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Tiffin	100		75		100		275		1		2	3	2	1			3	3		3
Wooster				200			200		1			1	1				1	4	0	4
Xenia				200			200				2	2	2				2	4		4
Oklahoma:																				
Ada			214		436		650				2	2	2				2	5		5
Bartlesville	525			1,032			1,557				8	8	8				8			
Enid			386		503		889	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	9	0	9
McAlester	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	8
Okmulgee	800			250			1,050				11	11	11				11			
Sapulpa								0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Shawnee	124		208		249		581		0	0	4	4	4				4	5		5
Wewoka	350		150		500		1,000				4	4	4				4			
Oregon:																				
Eugene	100		460		600		1,160	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	0	0	7	2	0	2
Salem	577		585		702		1,864				12	12	12				12			

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 16.—NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, TYPE OF LIBRARY, UNIT OF ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL, AND NUMBER OF SCHOOLS SERVED BY CLASSROOM COLLECTIONS ONLY, 1934–35—Con.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Centralized libraries																	Classroom collections only		
	Number of volumes added in 1934-35							Type of library					Unit of control							
	Elementary	Elementary and junior high	Junior high only	Junior-senior high	Senior or regular high	Elementary and all high	Total	Public	Branch public	School libraries open to the public	School libraries not open to the public	Total	School board	Public library board	Combination school and public library boards	Other board	Total	Elementary	High school [1]	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
Pennsylvania:																				
Aliquippa			100	267			367				2	2	2				2	7		7
Ambridge		100			125		225				2	2	2				2	6		6
Arnold	291		200		300		791				3	3	3				3	2		2
Beaver Falls			50		343		393				3	3	3				3	1		1
Bellevue					117		117				1	1	1				1	2		2
Bradford			150		100		250	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	5	0	5
Bristol					260		260				1	1	1				1			
Butler				80	70		150				2	2	2				2	6		6
Canonsburg					50		50				1	1	1				1	2		2
Carbondale					50		50				1	1	1				1	9		9
Carlisle											5	5	5				5	1		1
Charleroi			200		300		500				2	2	2				2	4		4
Cheltenham			616		668		1,284				2	2	2				2	8		8
Clairton	50		50		200		300				3	3	3				3	3	0	3
Coatesville				200			200				1	1	1				1	2	2	4
Columbia					188		188				1	1	1				1	5		5
Coraopolis			50		110		160				2	2	2				2	3		3
Dickson				270			270				1	1	1				1			
Donora										2		2	2				2	4		4
Dormont (P. O., Pittsburgh)											3	3	3				3	0	0	0
Dunmore					200		200				1	1	1				1	10		10
Ellwood City	200			250			450				6	6	6				6	0	0	0
Farrell				300			300				1	1	1				1	4	0	4

Franklin					250		250				1	1	1				1				
Greensburg	200				450		650	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	6	0	6	
Hanover			250		300		550				2	2	2				2	4		4	
Haverford (P. O., Llanerch)	388		463		290		1,141				6	6	6				6	2		2	
Jeannette		100			500		600				3	3	3				3	5		5	
Kingston					850		850				1	1	1				1	10	0	10	
Latrobe					100		100				1	1	1				1	5		5	
Lebanon			100		110		210				2	2	2				2	10		10	
Lewistown				784			784				1	1	1				1	5		5	
McKees Rocks					60		60				1	1	1				1				
Monessen				400			400			1		1	1				1	8		8	
Mount Carmel					156		156	0	0	0	1	1	1				1	3	2	5	
Mount Lebanon	0	0	0	622	0	0	622				1	1	1				1	4	0	4	
Munhall						1,726	1,726	0	0	0	2	2	2				2	4	0	4	
Nanticoke			200		0		200	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	
New Kensington			177	402			579				2	2	2				2	8		8	
North Braddock (P. O., Braddock)											8	8	8				8				
Oil City	345				163		508				3	3	3				3	6		6	
Olyphant					146		146				1	1	1				1	6		6	
Phoenixville			56		34		90				2	2	2				2				
Pittston				48			48				1	1	1				1	6	0	6	
Plains					200		200				1	1	1				1	2		2	
Plymouth	100	120			300		520				3	3	3				3	5		5	
Pottstown			150		325		475	0	0	0	2	2	2				2	12	0	12	
Pottsville					980		980		1		1	2	1		1		2	0	0	0	
Shamokin	200				700		900			1	5	6	6				6				
Sharon	75		76		253		404			1	6	7	7				7	3	0	3	
Shenandoah				1,000			1,000			1		1	1				1	7	1	8	
Steelton	200				200		400				7	7	7				7				
Stowe (P. O., McKees Rocks)	400			300			700				3	3	3				3	4		4	
Sunbury			150		1,000		1,150			2		2	2				2	8		8	
Swissvale					1,443		1,443	1			1				1		1				
Tamaqua			50				50	0	0	0	2	2	2				2	6		6	
Taylor				300			300				1	1	1				1	9		9	
Turtle Creek					300		300				1	1	1				1	0	0	0	
Uniontown	0		0		93		93				5	5	5				5	5		5	
Vandergrift	150				225		375				2	2	2				2	4		4	
Washington									1			1			1		1				
West Chester				400			400				3	3	3				3				
Rhode Island:																					
Bristol			175		111		286	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	7	0	7	
Central Falls											1	1	1				1	8		8	
East Providence			1		241		242				3	3	3				3	20		20	
Warwick (P. O., Apponaug)																			2	2	
Westerly			30		15		45				2	2	2				2	6	0	6	
South Carolina:																					
Rock Hill	300				100		400				8	8	8				8				

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 16.—NUMBER OF VOLUMES ADDED TO CENTRALIZED LIBRARIES, TYPE OF LIBRARY, UNIT OF ADMINISTRATIVE CONTROL, AND NUMBER OF SCHOOLS SERVED BY CLASSROOM COLLECTIONS ONLY, 1934–35—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Centralized libraries																Classroom collections only		
	Number of volumes added in 1934–35							Type of library					Unit of control						
	Elementary	Elementary and junior high	Junior high only	Junior-senior high	Senior or regular high	Elementary and all high	Total	Public	Branch public	School libraries open to the public	School libraries not open to the public	Total	School board	Public library board	Combination school and public library boards	Other board	Total	Elementary	High school [1]	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
South Dakota:																				
Huron								0	0	0	6	6	6	0		0	6	0	0	0
Mitchell	111		141		100		352			0	6	6	6	0	0	0	6			
Rapid City	124		31		60		215				8	8	8				8			
Watertown				292			292				1	1	1				1	6		6
Tennessee:																				
Johnson City	822		65		117	25	1,029	0	0	15	0	15	15	0	0	0	15	1	0	1
Kingsport	500		175				675	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	1
Texas:																				
Abilene				345			345				1	1	1				1	9		9
Brownwood			100		180	25	305				3	3	3				3	4		4
Cleburne	200				348		548				6	6	6				6			
Corpus Christi	353		889		600		1,842				12	12	12				12			
Corsicana			323		644		967				2	2	2				2	5	0	5
Denison	750				1,500		2,250				2	2	2				2	4		4
Harlingen	100				500		600	0	0	0	7	7	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0
Lubbock	200	400			350	75	1,025	0	0	0	8	8	8	0	0	0	8	5	0	5
Palestine					496		496				1	1	1				1	6	1	7
Pampa	800		200		400		1,400	0	0	0	6	6	6	0	0	0	6			
San Benito				87			87			1	2	3	3				3	2	1	3
Temple		50	50		300	50	450				4	4	4				4	6		6
Texarkana	367		100		456		923				11	11	11				11			
Utah:																				
Provo	90		375		250		715				5	5	5				5			

Vermont:																				
Barre								0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	6
Burlington				150			150				1	1	1				1	8		8
Rutland			60		187		247				2	2	2				2	7	0	7
Virginia:																				
Charlottesville	1,000				450	150	1,600	0	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	0	5	1	0	1
Danville	50			500			550				2	2	2				2	0	0	0
Petersburg							[2] 4,729				10	10	10				10	2	0	2
Staunton								0	0	1	2	3	3				3	3	0	3
Suffolk				200			200				1	1	1				1	4		4
Washington:																				
Aberdeen	300		200		145		645				7	7	7				7			
Bremerton			358		212		570	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	7	0	7
Hoquiam	200			288			488				5	5	5				5			
Longview	53				70		123				2	2	2				2	2	0	2
Olympia		176			752		928				2	2	2				2	4	0	4
Port Angeles	585			442			1,027	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
Vancouver	750		200		250		1,200				9	9	9				9			
Walla Walla	100				356		456				2	2	2				2	5		5
Wenatchee			250		325		575				2	2	2				2	5		5
Yakima	350		350		350		1,050				10	10	10				10	1		1
Wisconsin:																				
Appleton			423		325		748				4	4	4				4	8		8
Beloit	200		500		300		1,000			1	13	14	14				14	0	0	0
Cudahy	300				250		550				4	4	4				4			
Manitowoc	175		348		215		738				4	4	4				4	5	0	5
Marinette	75			279			354		1	2		3	2	1			3	3	0	3
Shorewood (P. O., Milwaukee)	873			567			1,440	0	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
South Milwaukee				165			165				1	1	1				1	3		3
Two Rivers								0	0	0	3	3	3				3	0		
Watertown	294		141		159		594			5		5	5				5	0	0	0
Waukesha	801			602			1,403			7		7	7				7			
Wausau	450		486		338		1,274				11	11	11				11			
Wauwatosa	1,665		397		704		2,766				9	9	9				9			
Wyoming:																				
Cheyenne			150		300		450				2	2	2				2	7		7

[1] Includes junior high schools.
[2] Undistributed.
[3] Includes 7,215 volumes added to junior college library.
[4] Includes 100 volumes added to junior college library.
[5] Includes 775 volumes added to junior college library.

TABLE 17.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES, DISTRIBUTED AS TO SOURCE OF INCOME AND PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, 1934–35

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE

City	Income						Expenditures						
	From local school funds	From county funds	From State school or library funds	From public library funds	From other sources	Total income [1]	Books and pamphlets	Periodicals	Binding and rebinding	Salaries	Equipment	All other purposes	Total expenditure [1]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Alabama:													
Birmingham	$7,321				$7,695	$15,016	$7,189	$1,489		$6,338			$15,016
California:													
Long Beach			$4,870		96,108	100,978	17,500	2,890	$4,795	73,799	$269	$1,735	100,988
Los Angeles						458,665	107,696	13,358	17,628	202,166		3,889	344,737
Oakland		[2] 111,498				111,498	32,740	2,781	2,043	70,667	3,190		111,421
San Diego	44,510				13,089	57,599	27,099	27	4,487	24,897	95	994	57,599
San Francisco	34,500					34,500	31,026		2,209				33,235
Colorado:													
Denver	95,347				198	95,545	44,119	1,867	8,339	41,333		87	95,745
Connecticut:													
New Haven	11,610					11,610				9,010		2,487	11,497
District of Columbia:													
Washington	6,300					6,300	4,714	1,277					5,991
Indiana:													
Evansville	19,206					19,206	12,057		555	4,806	1,788		19,206
Fort Wayne	9,400				290	9,690	2,855	1,216	235	3,627			7,933
Gary	28,239					28,239	8,265	594	612	17,571	933	264	28,239
South Bend	24,385					24,385	[3] 6,243			18,142			24,385
Kansas:													
Kansas City	6,000			$2,500		8,500	7,900	300	300				8,500
Wichita	7,209					7,209							7,209
Kentucky:													
Louisville	33,380					33,380	8,705		[4] 812	23,863			33,380
Louisiana:													
New Orleans	9,324				5,057	14,381	4,039	959	[5] 473	8,607		302	14,380
Maryland:													
Baltimore	5,373				7,923	13,296	8,238	906	432	27,985	267	339	38,167
Massachusetts:													
New Bedford	6,543					6,543	755			5,788			6,543
Worcester					317	317	[4] 317		0		0	0	317

Michigan:													
Detroit	382,500					382,500	52,000	8,000	14,400	305,600	2,500		382,500
Flint	15,576			8,388		23,964	1,734	1,039	5,615	15,576			23,964
Minnesota:													
Minneapolis	30,212		316			30,528	7,082	857	362	21,828		399	30,528
St. Paul	14,988					14,988				13,062		1,926	14,988
Nebraska:													
Omaha	42,860					42,860	5,655	295	1,795	33,993	936	186	42,860
New Jersey:													
Camden	5,134					5,134	2,446			2,688			5,134
Elizabeth	17,140					17,140	2,004	425		14,494	143		17,066
Jersey City				16,836		16,836	4,143	207	504	11,865		117	16,836
Newark	32,888					32,888	6,440	2,830	745	19,649	159	3,065	32,888
Trenton	13,040					13,040	2,143			10,740			12,883
New York:													
Buffalo	51,080				1,592	52,672	9,140	516	432	36,573	121	5,890	52,672
New York	57,500	0	0	0	0	57,500	[3] 57,500		2,500				60,000
Rochester	69,094					69,094	13,320	1,079	107	53,516		1,072	69,094
Yonkers	24,222				2,499	26,721	4,572	447	116	21,084	338	164	26,721
Ohio:													
Akron	19,095					19,095	4,975	379	1,987	11,629	125		19,095
Cincinnati	28,326					28,326	3,110	756		24,460			28,326
Cleveland							21,529	2,097	7,693	115,615	547	858	148,339
Columbus	39,600	0	0	0	0	39,600	8,192	593	3,920	26,600			39,305
Dayton	23,482					23,482	3,382	443	104	19,371	21	161	23,482
Toledo	12,842					12,842	211	353	629	11,464		185	12,842
Youngstown	24,141					24,141	6,480		907	16,754			24,141
Oklahoma:													
Oklahoma City	17,302			10,176		27,478	13,209	868	637	12,764			27,478
Pennsylvania:													
Erie	9,172	0	0	0	0	9,172	[3] 2,275		400	6,497			9,172
Philadelphia	17,000					17,000							17,000
Pittsburgh	103,428			16,684		120,112	17,511	4,897	7,770	89,934			120,112
Reading	11,605					11,605	2,738	596		6,714			10,048
Scranton	11,737					11,737	4,617			7,120			11,737
Rhode Island:													
Providence	17,872			14,242		32,114	4,583	412		27,039	80		32,114
Tennessee:													
Knoxville	21,537					21,537	[3] 5,925		864	14,294		454	21,537
Texas:													
Dallas	54,865		25,113			79,978	10,403	477	2,015	66,556	301	226	79,978
Fort Worth	36,913	0	0	0	2,315	39,228	20,094	914	578	13,700	3,592	352	39,230
Houston	26,333					26,333	[3] 26,333						26,333
San Antonio	38,769					38,769	[4] 12,348		2,401	22,955	1,065		38,769
Washington:													
Spokane	18,613					18,613	6,500			12,113			18,613
Tacoma	4,133					4,133	579	109	169	3,213	63		4,133

TABLE 17.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES, DISTRIBUTED AS TO SOURCE OF INCOME AND PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, 1934–35—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION

City	Income						Expenditures						
	From local school funds	From county funds	From State school or library funds	From public library funds	From other sources	Total income [1]	Books and pamphlets	Periodicals	Binding and rebinding	Salaries	Equipment	All other purposes	Total expenditure [1]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Arizona:													
Tucson	[6] 7,605				309	7,914		1,487		6,427			7,914
Arkansas:													
Fort Smith	2,725					2,725	667	100	95	1,863			2,725
California:													
Berkeley	14,814	7,810	14,815			37,439	18,483	1,110	1,819	15,350	200	477	37,439
Fresno	23,188					23,188	6,308	717	938	8,664		138	16,765
Pasadena	9,214		2,361			11,575	3,336	73	82	7,085	215	784	11,575
Sacramento	30,064	8,063			1,621	39,748	22,688	875	986	15,016		183	39,748
Santa Barbara	7,693	1,000				8,693	1,543	350		5,965		301	8,159
Colorado:													
Pueblo: District No. 20	4,457	511				4,968	618			4,457			5,075
Connecticut:													
Greenwich	2,727					2,727	500	150		2,077			2,727
Meriden	7,824		315			8,139	1,542	157	47	5,600	793		8,139
Stamford	527		620		177	1,324	1,225	80				19	1,324
Waterbury	6,349		471			6,820	771	184		5,865			6,820
Georgia:													
Columbus	350					350	215	35	100				350
Illinois:													
Elementary only:													
Maywood and Melrose Park	4,545				1,013	5,558	448	157	190	4,545	101	117	5,558
Oak Park	18,310	0	0	0	700	19,010	250	134	211	18,060	74	20	18,749
High school only:													
Elgin	5,596					5,596	1,308	225	82	3,630	30		5,275
Evanston Township High School	5,900				700	6,600	750	150	300	5,400			6,600
Joliet	3,568					3,568	582	50	150	2,700		45	3,527
Maywood, Proviso township	4,230					4,230	1,183	155	422	2,520	35		4,315
Combination elementary and high school:													
Aurora: East Side	2,464			7,074	415	9,953	2,663	176	739	5,909		466	9,953
Cicero	8,500					8,500	5,000	250	250	2,500	500		8,500
Danville	2,100					2,100	260	53	81	1,558	21	45	2,018

East St. Louis	7,688					7,688	100	200		7,388			7,688
Evanston: District 75	4,750			4,800		9,550	3,971		450	4,801	48		9,270
Joliet city schools	1,000				300	1,300	1,200	50	50				1,300
Rockford	22,843					22,843	[4] 3,204			19,639			22,843
Indiana:													
Elkhart	1,800					1,800	93	42	65	1,589		11	1,800
Terre Haute	990			11,933		12,923	1,317	195	123	10,355	150	783	12,923
Iowa:													
Cedar Rapids	1,500	2,500				4,000	2,400	600	1,000		600	400	5,000
Council Bluffs	2,250		1,853	2,084		6,187	3,621	200	115	2,040	36	175	6,187
Davenport	5,648		2,200			7,848		2,540		5,087		221	7,848
Dubuque	3,819	1,287	406		83	5,595	1,776	375	156	3,226		62	5,595
Sioux City	3,086					3,086	2,703	383					3,086
Waterloo: West side	1,594	819				2,413	1,229			1,139	45		2,413
Kentucky:													
Lexington	9,540				1,000	10,540	4,200	200	200	4,440	1,500		10,540
Massachusetts:													
Arlington	2,147					2,147	111	12		2,000	14	10	2,147
Brookline				4,000		4,000	450			3,370		4	3,824
Chelsea	2,500					2,500	250	50	2,200				2,500
Everett	2,874					2,874	803	41	15	2,000	15		2,874
Fitchburg	3,747					3,747							3,747
Holyoke	3,900					3,900	1,200			2,700			3,900
Malden	2,200				500	2,700	1,100	100	300	1,200			2,700
Newton	8,859				100	8,959	425	75	95	8,164	200		8,959
Pittsfield	2,285					2,285	500	100	200	1,485			2,285
Quincy	7,600				5,261	12,861	[3] 3,061			9,800			12,861
Revere	200					200				200			200
Taunton	650					650	550		100				650
Waltham	1,980					1,980	164	25	35	1,756			1,980
Watertown	2,033				92	2,126	135	65		1,900			2,100
Michigan:													
Bay City	4,000					4,000	1,400	300	200	2,000			3,900
Dearborn: Fordson district	25,612				214	25,826	2,679	454	711	21,685		297	25,826
Hamtramck	5,067		1,734			6,801			[4] 974	5,827			6,801
Highland Park	14,382	951			308	15,641	2,671	226	1,233	11,482		50	15,662
Jackson	4,766	962				5,728	843	81	65	4,182	45	184	5,400
Lansing	36,950	1,615			1,618	40,183		8,027		23,952		4,770	36,749
Muskegon	1,970					1,970	1,970						1,970
Port Huron	2,358					2,358	170	135	24	1,920	68		2,317
Mississippi:													
Jackson	2,310				388	2,698	2,460	276	220		186	245	3,387
Meridian	3,500					3,500	1,065	110	150	2,000	150	25	3,500
Missouri:													
St. Joseph	15,320		4,166			19,486	2,029	320	306	15,320	523		18,498
Springfield	7,318			1,102		8,420	1,971	395	254	5,800			8,420
Nebraska:													
Lincoln	12,432					12,432	2,312	320	250	8,583	220		11,685
New Hampshire:													
Manchester	2,732					2,732	692			2,040			2,732

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 17.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES, DISTRIBUTED AS TO SOURCE OF INCOME AND PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, 1934–35—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Income						Expenditures						
	From local school funds	From county funds	From State school or library funds	From public library funds	From other sources	Total income [1]	Books and pamphlets	Periodicals	Binding and rebinding	Salaries	Equipment	All other purposes	Total expenditure [1]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
New Jersey:													
Atlantic City	6,708					6,708	593	130		5,985			6,708
Bayonne	8,500					8,500	884	350		7,200			8,434
East Orange	9,375					9,375	1,500			7,875			9,375
Irvington	2,200					2,200				2,200			2,200
Montclair	8,284		985			9,269	832	271	177	7,989			9,269
New Brunswick	6,298				351	6,649	557	357		5,872			6,786
North Bergen	517		80			597	597						597
Orange	2,651				1,088	3,739	1,083	5		2,651			3,739
Passaic				13,431		13,431	1,843	241	787	9,475		1,085	13,431
Perth Amboy	517					517	411	98				8	517
Plainfield	430					430	241						241
South Orange and Maplewood twp	6,593		120		853	7,566	2,620	233		4,488	325		7,666
Union City	4,430				500	4,930	242	34	111	4,230		109	4,726
New York:													
Auburn	4,400				230	4,630	613	98	53	3,850			4,614
Binghamton	8,553					8,553	[4] 1,185		250	6,970	0	148	8,553
Elmira	8,630					8,630	1,092	118	56	5,756		247	7,269
Jamestown	16,998					16,998	1,187	81	232	11,194	4,225	79	16,998
Mount Vernon	16,030					16,030	[4] 628			15,430		262	16,320
Newburgh	3,544				170	3,714	1,075	225	130	2,284			3,714
New Rochelle	17,297					17,297	3,848	370	521	12,342		216	17,297
Niagara Falls						14,263	[3] 1,895			12,042		176	14,113
Rome	3,224					3,224	1,424	120	80	1,600			3,224
Schenectady	32,238					32,238	5,500			26,438		300	32,238
Watertown	6,705				812	7,517	2,321			5,196			7,517
White Plains	21,597					21,597	2,764		322	18,394		117	21,597
North Carolina:													
Asheville		100	157			257		100	57		100		257
Charlotte			1,055		361	1,416	606	90		720			1,416
Greensboro	250	1,000	2,462			3,712	[3] 1,200			2,155			3,355
High Point	4,412	2,880	172			7,464	3,723	158	703	2,880			7,464
Winston-Salem			299			299			85			214	299

Ohio:													
Cleveland Heights				17,931		17,931	2,632	327	1,643	12,845		484	17,931
Lakewood	7,014			7,838	550	15,402	2,628	301		11,964		509	15,402
Lima	2,500		4,000			6,500	1,800	300	400	3,500	500		6,500
Lorain	6,300		0	0	1,000	7,300	2,400	500	200	3,800	300		7,200
Mansfield				3,610	3,124	6,734		1,327		2,040		3,367	6,734
Norwood	2,887					2,887							2,887
Portsmouth	3,000				3,311	6,311	3,107			3,204			6,311
Steubenville	6,700					6,700	1,175		250	5,275			6,700
Warren	5,720					5,720	586	73	75	4,986			5,720
Zanesville	2,541					2,541	5			2,486	50		2,541
Pennsylvania:													
Allentown	15,410					15,410	2,350	274	100	12,410			15,134
Bethlehem	800					800	653	143					796
Hazleton	1,557	0	0	0	439	1,996	[4] 607		25	1,347		17	1,996
Johnstown	10,139				265	10,404		2,341		8,063			10,404
Lancaster	10,218				735	10,953	2,165	301	249	8,134	35	69	10,953
Lower Merion (P. O., Ardmore)	8,500					8,500	3,092	183	109	4,700	181		8,265
McKeesport	6,858					6,858	918	118	357	1,790	2,260	1,415	6,858
New Castle	5,906		1,050			6,956	855	70	70	4,505	0	67	5,567
Wilkes-Barre	8,500					8,500	2,941	204		5,247			8,392
Williamsport	7,800					7,800	873	127		6,800			7,800
York	10,799					10,799	3,070	190	125	7,299	75		10,759
Rhode Island:													
Cranston (P. O., Providence)	4,670					4,670	652	26	135	3,677		153	4,643
South Carolina:													
Charleston	2,408					2,408							2,408
Columbia	8,500				200	8,700	4,400	200	100	3,800	160	40	8,700
Texas:													
Amarillo	2,892				225	3,117	2,442	214	461	2,280	110		5,507
Austin	15,085					15,085				12,285		2,368	14,653
Beaumont:													
City district	18,342	1,760				20,102	1,652			18,342			19,994
French district	1,062					1,062	741	156	165				1,062
South Park district	1,500					1,500							1,500
Galveston	4,189					4,189	1,070	93		3,026			4,189
Laredo	1,500					1,500	1,500						1,500
Port Arthur	13,112					13,112	6,245	843	743	5,281			13,112
Waco	4,400					4,400	25	175	150	3,200	400	10	3,960
Wichita Falls	5,200					5,200	1,000	150	50	4,000			5,200
Virginia: Roanoke	1,944		105		1,327	3,376	2,303	130	64	744	135		3,376
Washington:													
Bellingham	3,632					3,632	[4] 2,216		88	1,632			3,936
Everett	[6] 4,338					4,338	1,643			2,688		7	4,338
Wisconsin:													
Green Bay	5,338		5,532			10,870	2,924	1,767	154	5,777	248		10,870
Kenosha	3,500			11,627		15,127	3,320	421		9,240	165	1,101	14,247
La Crosse	5,500					5,500	936	141	132	3,015	198	23	4,445
Madison				27,940		27,940	6,542	310	1,095	19,261		732	27,940
Oshkosh	1,233	301	33	2,960	75	4,602	1,233	301	33	2,960	50	25	4,602
Racine	8,100		6,059	1,200	60	15,419	2,594	184	1,230	11,226	0	185	15,419
Superior	6,910					6,910	2,502	415	85	3,780		128	6,910

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 17.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES, DISTRIBUTED AS TO SOURCE OF INCOME AND PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, 1934–35—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION

City	Income						Expenditures						
	From local school funds	From county funds	From State school or library funds	From public library funds	From other sources	Total income [1]	Books and pamphlets	Periodicals	Binding and rebinding	Salaries	Equipment	All other purposes	Total expenditure [1]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Alabama:													
Bessemer		[6] 4,139				4,139	749	81	60	3,249			4,139
Decatur	822	0	0	0	188	1,010	271	10	0	729	0	0	1,010
Dothan	600	0	0	0	0	600	425	75	30	0	0	25	555
Gadsden	1,850				780	2,630	1,445	150		1,035			2,630
Selma	262				125	387	135		252				387
Arkansas:													
Hot Springs	2,580				100	2,680	578	63	97	855	1,077	10	2,680
Jonesboro	100				550	650	475	100	75				650
Pine Bluff	600			0		600							600
Texarkana	1,500					1,500							1,500
California:													
Beverly Hills		7,620				7,620	[3] 1,900			5,220		500	7,620
Brawley			1,625			1,625	1,300			325			1,625
Burlingame	480					480	355	125					480
Eureka	9,082					9,082	6,527		124	2,431			9,082
Fullerton	2,170	1,620				3,790	[4] 1,892		172	1,620		106	3,790
Inglewood	5,800					5,800	5,300					500	5,800
Modesto			8,500			8,500	5,380	660	390	1,600	100	170	8,300
Monrovia	2,923		4,720			7,643	3,546	979	300	2,763	10	39	7,637
Ontario	6,000			2,000		8,000	4,400	400	200	3,000			8,000
Palo Alto	10,100					10,100	5,878	302	455	3,100	40		9,776
Pomona		[6] 10,453				10,453	4,202	860	533	4,709		149	10,453
Redlands			1,704			1,704	[3] 1,523						1,523
Riverside						17,237	6,730	230	94	7,782	67	2,334	17,237
Salinas	12,500				200	12,700	4,500	200	300	7,500	200		12,700
San Leandro	1,500					1,500	1,100	100				300	1,500
Santa Cruz	9,817					9,817	[4] 6,085		85	3,066		70	9,306
Santa Rosa						6,612	4,482		221	1,909			6,612
South Pasadena		2,499			4,438	6,937	5,069	205	691			123	6,088
Ventura	7,552	1,400	5,248			14,200	7,273	1,170	673	4,646		191	13,952

Colorado:													
Boulder	1,400	0	0		625	2,025	750	225	125	825	50	50	2,025
Fort Collins	5,000					5,000	1,500	175	200	3,000	100	75	5,050
Grand Junction	2,000					2,000	500	50		1,350		100	2,000
Greeley	1,500					1,500	1,000		340	2,500	500		4,340
Trinidad	2,400					2,400	496	56	62	1,800			2,414
Connecticut:													
Bristol	451		355			806	630	68	60		38	10	806
Danbury	186				186	372					[7] 372		372
Derby	100		100			200							200
East Hartford	1,200					1,200	300	100		800			1,200
Middletown	2,605		110			2,715	839	175		1,701			2,715
Shelton	250		115			365	365						365
Stratford	2,310		280			2,590	750	130	79	1,710	37		2,706
Torrington	2,134		305			2,439	909			1,530			2,439
Wallingford	1,069		150		300	1,519	1,106	150			238	25	1,519
West Hartford	84		270		1,628	1,982							1,252
West Haven	1,410		330			1,740	605	225		860	50		1,740
Georgia:													
Rome	850				100	950	100	60	10	630	100	50	950
Thomasville	150					150	115	10					125
Waycross	900					900	200	50	50	600			900
Idaho:													
Boise	3,000				100	3,100	1,100	350	400	2,000	150	150	4,150
Pocatello	2,600					2,600	600	65	25	1,800	100	100	2,690
Illinois:													
Elementary only:													
Centralia	375					375	350	25					375
Elmwood Park	200					200	200						200
La Salle	250				500	750	250						250
Streator	1,700					1,700	470	15			45		530
Wilmette	3,295					3,295	560	40	125	2,540		71	3,336
High schools only:													
Belleville	1,300					1,300	935	89	126		50		1,200
Centralia	2,335				357	2,692	588	91	96	1,580		337	2,692
East Moline	500					500	335	40	125				500
Elmhurst	1,572					1,572	1,258	40	200		74		1,572
Granite City	500					500	290	75	110		25		500
Harrisburg	1,144					1,144	420	54		585	75	10	1,144
La Grange	5,400				450	5,850	1,500	250	350	3,550	200		5,850
La Salle	4,960					4,960	1,132	193	98	3,209	240	110	4,982
Mt. Vernon	2,650					2,650	900	100	200	1,450			2,650
Ottawa	1,801	0	0	0	42	1,843	286	75	52	1,350	38	42	1,843
Pekin	2,600					2,600	925	65	35	1,500	75		2,600
Streator	2,050					2,050	580	85	100	1,250	20		2,035
Winnetka	4,370	0	0	0		4,370	427	48	25	3,870			4,370

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 17.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES, DISTRIBUTED AS TO SOURCE OF INCOME AND PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, 1934–35—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Income						Expenditures						
	From local school funds	From county funds	From State school or library funds	From public library funds	From other sources	Total income [1]	Books and pamphlets	Periodicals	Binding and rebinding	Salaries	Equipment	All other purposes	Total expenditure [1]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Illinois—Continued.													
Combination elementary and high school:													
Blue Island	2,000					2,000	1,600	25			35		1,660
Canton	1,240					1,240	256	61	55	842	0	26	1,240
Champaign	1,425					1,425	85	80	100	1,125		35	1,425
Chicago Heights	3,150				400	3,550		125	100	2,400	100		2,725
Elmhurst	1,040					1,040	1,040						1,040
Freeport	1,937				50	1,987	400	75		1,487		25	1,987
Harrisburg	500					500	200	50	50		100	100	500
Jacksonville	2,472					2,472	425	40	70	972		14	1,521
Kankakee	1,100					1,100	117	50	60	800			1,027
La Grange	600				425	1,025	900	50			75		1,025
Lincoln	620					620	535		85				620
Urbana	1,400					1,400	250	50	50	1,000	50		1,400
Winnetka	6,720					6,720	[3] 3,145			3,575			6,720
Indiana:													
Bedford	2,000					2,000	1,750	100	55				1,905
Crawfordsville	1,186					1,186	369	120	57	600	40		1,186
Goshen	1,033					1,033	393	26	109	435			963
Huntington	2,750					2,750	550	40	62	1,275	15		1,942
La Fayette	1,482					1,482	231	136		1,100	15		1,482
La Porte	3,170					3,170				2,220		926	3,146
Logansport	2,912					2,912	974	54	90	1,794			2,912
Michigan City	4,200					4,200	1,781	126	249	2,044			4,200
Mishawaka	973					973	735	77	132		29		973
Newcastle	1,800					1,800	450	60	90	1,200			1,800
Peru	839					839	142	64		583		50	839
Shelbyville	581					581	41			540			581
Vincennes	1,243				750	1,993	[3] 750			1,243	7		2,000
Iowa:													
Boone	1,200				200	1,400	550	175		600	25		1,350
Burlington	4,443	1,000				5,443	2,000	400	500	3,443	100		6,443
Fort Dodge	300	950				1,250	1,003	119	75		50		1,247

Fort Madison	1,000	500			300	1,800	1,800	100	100	500			2,500
Keokuk	1,000	583				1,583							1,583
Marshalltown	1,500	700				2,200	900	150	100	1,000	50		2,200
Muscatine	3,000					3,000	1,400	200	150	900	300	50	3,000
Newton	5,050	450				5,500	505	72	123	4,231	118		5,049
Oskaloosa	1,280				100	1,380	430	100	50	800			1,380
Ottumwa	2,205		1,097			3,302	1,231	198	74	1,622			3,125
Kansas:													
Arkansas City	2,980				150	3,130	642	115	84	2,230			3,071
Atchison	1,407					1,407	631		[3] 161	557			1,349
Emporia	2,303					2,303	[3] 1,000			1,303			2,303
Hutchinson	5,824					5,824	993	175	45	4,611			5,824
Lawrence	4,300					4,300	[3] 2,000			2,300			4,300
Manhattan	1,700					1,700	1,404		60	957			2,421
Newton	750					750	450	100	100		75		725
Parsons	2,100					2,100	1,050	150	50	900			2,150
Pittsburg	3,405				336	3,741	541	109		3,200			3,850
Kentucky:													
Bowling Green	2,448				160	2,608	286	60	70	2,078			2,494
Fort Thomas	2,250				250	2,500	650	100	150	1,350	150	100	2,500
Henderson	1,100	0	0	0	0	1,100	500	100	10	600	20	0	1,230
Middlesboro	1,490					1,490		50		1,140	20		1,210
Owensboro	3,566					3,566	1,375	75	0	2,116	0	0	3,566
Maine:													
Augusta	0	0	0	0	180	180	136	26	20				182
Bangor	1,150					1,150				1,050		100	1,150
Rumford Falls	100					100	100						100
South Portland	1,920				100	2,020	200	90	100	1,620	10		2,020
Westbrook	100					100	100						100
Massachusetts:													
Amesbury	616	0	0	0	0	616	515	51	42			8	616
Attleboro	1,124			139		1,263	54	18	4	1,044		143	1,263
Belmont	2,362					2,362	325		77	1,960			2,362
Braintree	2,400					2,400	475	125		1,800			2,400
Clinton	520					520	125			275	100	20	520
Framingham	1,032					1,032	45	19	7	950	5	6	1,032
Gloucester	200					200	85	15		100			200
Greenfield	2,443					2,443	753			1,690			2,443
Marlboro	250					250	100				150		250
North Adams	1,500			1,000		2,500	100			1,500	50		1,650
Norwood	400					400	220	110	20				350
Peabody	300					300	100			200			300
Plymouth	100					100	100						100
Stoneham	2,229					2,289	501	50	49	1,620	9		2,229
Swampscott	250					250	200						200
Wakefield	1,165					1,165	4	64	0	1,080	17	0	1,165
Webster	1,050					1,050	200	50	0	800	0		1,050
Wellesley	250					250	250						250
Weymouth	2,144					2,144	294			1,850			2,144

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 17.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES, DISTRIBUTED AS TO SOURCE OF INCOME AND PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, 1934–35—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Income						Expenditures						
	From local school funds	From county funds	From State school or library funds	From public library funds	From other sources	Total income [1]	Books and pamphlets	Periodicals	Binding and rebinding	Salaries	Equipment	All other purposes	Total expenditure [1]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Massachusetts—Continued.													
Winchester	100					100	50		50				100
Winthrop	180					180	100	30	50	0	0	0	180
Woburn	1,129				354	1,483	217	44	69	1,093		16	1,439
Michigan:													
Adrian		798				798	650	75	60		13		798
Alpena	4,646		179		93	4,918	889	141		2,394		1,494	4,918
Ann Arbor	933					933	592		288				880
Benton Harbor	950	601				1,551	2,817			853			3,670
Ecorse	1,805		301			2,106	74	62	87	1,805		16	2,044
Escanaba	2,052	429				2,481	350	50	114	1,967			2,481
Ferndale	7,200	620				7,820	2,500	320	50	5,000	400	100	8,370
Lincoln Park	600	382				982	660	120	145		45		970
Menominee	1,784					1,784	248	104	84	1,306	42		1,784
Mount Clemens	3,000	700			3,700	7,400	1,520			5,067	880		7,467
Niles			600			600	475	75	50				600
Owosso	819	780				1,599	654	125		820			1,599
River Rouge	2,839		563		216	3,618	608	88	62	2,573	161	26	3,518
Royal Oak	9,975	852				10,827	1,038	179	135	9,475			10,827
Sault Ste. Marie	1,001					1,001	307			500		194	1,001
Ypsilanti	1,330		68			1,398	[3] 198			1,200			1,398
Minnesota:													
Albert Lea	4,300					4,300	1,212	166	286	2,550		46	4,260
Brainerd	2,181					2,181	797	98	101	1,125	21	39	2,181
Hibbing	10,754					10,754	1,736	418	246	8,155	199		10,754
Mankato	4,835		94		21	4,950	1,257	198		3,196	139	1	4,791
Rochester	2,528				117	2,645	773	97	77	1,528		53	2,528
St. Cloud	2,637		318			2,955	975	165	80	1,735			2,955
South St. Paul	2,500				259	2,759	757	100	87	1,500	34	22	2,500
Virginia	9,614		109			9,723	3,135	483	307	4,765	728	305	9,723
Winona	2,703		191			2,894	567	121	124	1,822	65	3	2,702

Mississippi:												
Columbus	600					600	316	77	84		20	497
Greenville	3,869					3,869	423	93	35	3,190	110	18	3,869
Gulfport	1,690					1,690	500	50	15	1,125			1,690
Hattiesburg	2,056					2,056	973			675			1,648
McComb	200				300	500	400	75			50	50	575
Missouri:												
Cape Girardeau	5,104		1,500			6,604	1,300	179	21	5,104			6,604
Columbia	3,555					3,555	680	60	56	2,692	87		3,575
Independence	3,360				300	3,660	500	40		3,000		120	3,660
Jefferson City	3,772					3,772	1,541	192	119	1,920			3,772
Moberly	1,760					1,760	400	100	50	1,170	40		1,760
St. Charles	1,000					1,000							1,000
Sedalia	2,282					2,282	817	100		1,465			2,382
University City	5,975				125	6,100	[3] 2,000			3,975			5,975
Webster Groves	10,300					10,300	2,100	200		8,000			10,300
Montana:												
Billings	1,500					1,500	1,352	57					1,409
Great Falls	4,054	1,500	507			6,061	3,381	585	90	1,985	40		6,081
Missoula	1,000					1,000	969	25					994
Nebraska:												
Beatrice	1,500					1,500	1,500	225	50	100			1,875
Fremont	1,000					1,000	400	50	25	525			1,000
Hastings	3,500					3,500	800	500	150	1,200	80		2,730
Norfolk	105	1,457				1,562	779		67	675	43		1,564
Nevada:												
Reno	1,500					1,500	1,000	101					1,101
New Hampshire:												
Berlin	400					400	300	75	25				400
Claremont	750				125	875	125	10		750	7		892
Concord	400				35	435		50		950			1,000
Keene	50					50	50						50
Laconia	200					200	200						200
Portsmouth	2,525				54	2,579	138		16	2,425			2,579
Rochester	157					157	132	25					157
New Jersey:												
Bridgeton	1,960					1,960	503	152		1,260			1,915
Carteret	269					269	269						269
Englewood	500				3	503	503						503
Garfield	300					300	250	50					300
Gloucester City	500				8	508	121	108					229
Hackensack	4,795				145	4,940	886	272	60	2,411	31		3,660
Harrison	3,700					3,700	1,408	46		1,552	684		3,690
Linden	2,367					2,367			158	2,209			2,367
Lodi	2,651					2,651	888	71		1,692			2,651
Long Branch	2,965		90			3,055	650			2,355	50		3,055
Neptune (P. O., Ocean Grove)	3,500				25	3,525	1,525	300	200	1,500			3,525
Nutley	2,800					2,800	900	150	45	1,700			2,795
Pensauken (P. O., Merchantville)					3,709	3,709							3,709
Phillipsburg	969					969	133	59		100			292

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 17.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES, DISTRIBUTED AS TO SOURCE OF INCOME AND PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, 1934–35—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Income						Expenditures						
	From local school funds	From county funds	From State school or library funds	From public library funds	From other sources	Total income [1]	Books and pamphlets	Periodicals	Binding and rebinding	Salaries	Equipment	All other purposes	Total expenditure [1]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
New Jersey—Continued.													
Pleasantville	1,300		10			1,310	540						540
Rahway	2,000					2,000	500			1,500			2,000
Ridgewood	2,930		70			3,000	2,400	300	200	100			3,000
South River	500					500	111	95	15	0	18	378	517
West Orange	2,767					2,767	442	286		1,975	64		2,767
Woodbridge	2,700		140		60	2,900	650	90		2,000	60	100	2,900
New Mexico:													
Roswell	350					350	300	50					350
New York:													
Cohoes	500					500	450	50					500
Corning:													
District No. 9	2,708					2,708	619	87	11	1,750	87	54	2,708
District No. 13	1,918					1,918	418	62	42	1,240	27	129	1,918
Cortland	1,000					1,000	615	106	160		74	45	1,000
Dunkirk	3,113					3,113	1,315	184	157	1,462		23	3,141
Floral Park	299					299	267	32					299
Geneva	2,503					2,503	630	139	57	1,620	57		2,503
Glens Falls	5,385					5,385	1,433		787	3,513		83	5,816
Hempstead	5,695					5,695	1,163	122	73	4,300	37		5,695
Herkimer	2,300					2,300	375	50	50	1,700	25		2,200
Hudson	4,000					4,000	723	62	84	2,000		14	2,883
Johnstown	5,700					5,700	2,276	112	76	3,173		70	5,707
Kingston	4,062					4,062	1,266	115	141	2,462	66		4,050
Little Falls	2,829					2,829	960	40	206	1,623			2,829
Lockport	4,872					4,872	2,461			2,300	111		4,872
Lynbrook	5,980					5,980	910	188	133	4,675		74	5,980
Mamaroneck	7,136					7,136	1,178	234	186	5,150	114	274	7,136
Massena	5,348				12	5,360	1,211	1	59	2,348	7	13	3,639
Middletown	4,500					4,500	[3] 1,652			2,740		81	4,473
Ogdensburg	2,135					2,135	250	85		1,800			2,135
Olean	2,631					2,631	500	81		2,000		50	2,631

Oneida	4,680					4,680	967	202	103	3,362	17	29	4,680
Oneonta	2,250					2,250	250			2,000			2,259
Ossining	3,125					3,125	672	91	101	2,025		[4]240	3,129
Peekskill						1,640	[4]1,187					286	1,473
Pelham	4,149					4.149	1,099	269	141	2,543		97	4,149
Port Jervis	1,300				100	1,400	550	50		800			1,400
Rockville Center	2,732					2,732	485	103	71	2,233			2,892
Saratoga Springs	3,100					3,100	1,251	86		1,725			3,062
Tonawanda	3,277					3,277	977			2,300			3,277
Valley Stream	3,280					3,280	784	181		2,188		109	3,262
North Carolina:													
Concord		1,500			100	1,600	1,200		150	250			1,600
Elizabeth City			60		315	375	350		25				375
Fayetteville	350	0	109		150	609	350	50	50			150	600
Goldsboro	1,000		690			1,690	[4]927		43	600			1,570
Kinston			900		200	1,100	200	80	30	720		70	1,100
Rocky Mount	1,312		106			1,418	987	48	58	325			1,418
Salisbury	3,531		85		38	3,654	2,465	190	257	600	57	85	3,654
Shelby	1,070		62		348	1,480	400	52	880	560	375	13	1,480
Wilson		650				650	650	53					703
Ohio:													
Barberton	300				577	877		58	73	1,150	36	28	1,345
Bucyrus	1,025					1,025	250	50	25	700			1,025
Cambridge	262				23	285	285						285
Campbell	2,078					2,078	500	75	100	1,278	100	25	2,078
Chillicothe						1,000							998
Cuyahoga Falls	3,600				1,500	5,100	950	200	250	3,600	100		5,100
Euclid		4,532				4,532	1,349	79	472	2,632			4,532
Findlay	2,865					2,865	[4]65		107	2,620	73		2,865
Fostoria	1,418				96	1,514	514	50	40	1,000			1,604
Fremont				2,500		2,500	1,000	50	300	975		175	2,500
Ironton	1,100					1,100	500	50		600			1,150
Lancaster	2,237					2,237	116	40	10	1,737			1,903
Marietta	1,531				118	1,649	389			1,260			1,649
Martins Ferry	2,500		1,000			3,500	1,000	50	100	1,800	500		3,450
Painesville	1,196	0	0	0	0	1,196	235	75	75	746	65		1,196
Parma (P. O., Cleveland)	250			4,571		4,821	1,339	19	683	2,489		41	4,571
Piqua	660					660	248	49		360	3		660
Salem	2,273	0	0	0	0	2,273	341	90	28	1,650	143	21	2,273
Sandusky	1,560					1,560	500	100	150	800	10		1,560
Struthers	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,500		80		1,200	100	0	1,380
Tiffin	200				200	400	350	35					385
Wooster	1,920			200		2,120	400	50	50	1,620			2,120
Xenia	275					275	275						275
Oklahoma:													
Ada	2,250				135	2,385	2,200		135		50		2,385
Bartlesville	3,599					3,599	1,800	200	99	1,500			3,599
Enid	4,000					4,000	1,800	30	43	2,000	36	10	3,919
McAlester	150					150	150						150

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 17.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES, DISTRIBUTED AS TO SOURCE OF INCOME AND PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, 1934–35—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Income						Expenditures						
	From local school funds	From county funds	From State school or library funds	From public library funds	From other sources	Total income [1]	Books and pamphlets	Periodicals	Binding and rebinding	Salaries	Equipment	All other purposes	Total expenditure [1]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Oklahoma—Continued.													
Okmulgee	2,150					2,150	700	300	100	1,050			2,150
Sapulpa	1,210				100	1,310	450	50	30	810	40		1,380
Shawnee	1,926				969	2,895	900	48	62	1,855	30		2,895
Wewoka	1,500				50	1,550	875	40	15	600	20		1,550
Oregon:													
Eugene	1,500		375			1,875	1,200	275	350		50		1,875
Salem	6,676					6,676	1,549	243	108	4,426	350		6,676
Pennsylvania:													
Aliquippa	4,365					4,365	833	95	54	3,300		83	4,365
Ambridge	1,964					1,964	374	54	36	1,500			1,964
Arnold	370				385	755	722	33					755
Beaver Falls	3,870					3,870	250	210	80	3,330			3,870
Bellevue	2,100	0	0	0	0	2,100	288	70	100	1,600	0	42	2,100
Bradford	4,900					4,900	600	40		3,800	100		4,540
Bristol	250					250	200	50					250
Butler	4,637					4,637	1,480	72	6	3,060		19	4,637
Canonsburg	200					200							200
Carbondale	1,650					1,650				1,500	150		1,650
Carlisle	2,000					2,000	560	40		1,400			2,000
Charleroi	3,950					3,950		76	40	3,100			3,216
Cheltenham	5,284					5,284	1,158	160	300	3,615		51	5,284
Clairton	2,490		1,050			3,540	350	115	50	3,000		25	3,540
Coatesville	1,840					1,840	179	44	116	1,440			1,779
Columbia	2,100					2,100	178	24	25	1,700		9	1,936
Coraopolis	2,036				189	2,225	583	55	115	1,469			2,222
Dickson	400					400	300	50	50				400
Donora	2,750	0	0	0	71	2,821	365	105	30	2,200	72		2,772
Dormont (P. O., Pittsburgh)	1,200				102	1,302	800	200			200		1,200
Dunmore	1,200					1,200	250	50		900			1,200
Ellwood City	700					700	550	50	75		25		700
Farrell	1,700					1,700	275	50	50	1,300	25		1,700

Franklin	1,750					1,750	200	75		1,350			1,625
Greensburg	3,000				200	3,200	600	352		2,200			3,152
Hanover	2,700					2,700	635	90	50	1,900	25		2,700
Haverford (P. O., Llanerch)	7,034					7,034	1,006	317	175	5,260	276		7,034
Kingston	533		1,067			1,600	[3] 1,600				400		2,000
Latrobe	1,000					1,000	900	100					1,000
Lebanon	2,180					2,180	850			1,330			2,180
Lewistown	2,450					2,450	850			1,600	200		2,650
McKees Rocks	100					100	100	40	60				200
Monessen	2,287					2,287	727	27		1,532		1	2,287
Mount Carmel	1,480					1,480	200	78		1,080			1,358
Mount Lebanon	3,403					3,403	1,153	220	530	1,500			3,403
Munhall	5,400	0	0	0	0	5,400	2,000	100	200	3,000	100		5,400
Nanticoke	4,100				150	4,250	1,000			2,800	450		4,250
New Kensington	4,105					4,105	880	95	25	3,105			4,105
Olyphant	1,792					1,792	310	32		1,400	50		1,792
Phoenixville	4,000					4,000	18	25	1	2,635		[5] 200	2,879
Plains	1,700					1,700	300			1,400			1,700
Plymouth	500					500	440	60					500
Pottsville	2,629			400		3,029	371	60	18	2,540	40		3,029
Shamokin	2,200					2,200	810	100		1,200	75		2,185
Sharon	2,118				85	2,203	507	87	73	1,458	70		2,195
Shenandoah	2,112					2,112	[3] 484			1,628			2,112
Steelton	450					450	250	200					450
Stowe (P. O., McKees Rocks)	2,500				300	2,800	1,000	75	100	1,500	50	50	2,775
Swissvale	3,208			221	4,263	7,692	523	35	171	5,700	65	713	7,207
Tamaqua	350					350	350						350
Taylor	300		100			400	350	50					400
Turtle Creek	1,000					1,000	650	100	200		50		1,000
Uniontown	3,253					3,253	165	174	135	2,680		99	3,253
Vandergrift	500					500	490	10					500
West Chester	2,500					2,500							2,500
Rhode Island:													
Bristol	1,937				25	1,962	468			1,469			1,937
Central Falls	2,000					2,000	[4] 320			1,600			1,920
Westerly	193					193	193						193
South Carolina:													
Rock Hill	700					700	600	100					700
South Dakota:													
Huron	1,600	0	290	0	0	1,890	500	150		1,100			1,750
Mitchell	1,686		256			1,942	1,106	115	96	586	20		1,923
Rapid City	1,715		295			2,010	512	86		1,404		8	2,010
Watertown	1,500					1,500	247	60		1,000	88	34	1,429
Tennessee:													
Johnson City	5,381				20	5,401	354	209	160	4,552	106	20	5,401
Kingsport	1,800				200	2,000	686	54		1,125	60		1,925

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 17.—INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR SCHOOL LIBRARIES, DISTRIBUTED AS TO SOURCE OF INCOME AND PURPOSE OF EXPENDITURE, 1934–35—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION—Continued

City	Income						Expenditures						
	From local school funds	From county funds	From State school or library funds	From public library funds	From other sources	Total income [1]	Books and pamphlets	Periodicals	Binding and rebinding	Salaries	Equipment	All other purposes	Total expenditure [1]
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Texas:													
Brownwood	2,250				100	2,350	250	50	40	2,000	10		2,350
Cleburne	2,050				800	2,850	964	204	180	1,200	149	153	2,850
Corpus Christi	2,011					2,011	1,817	158	36				2,011
Corsicana	2,250	0	0	0	950	3,200	1,314	11	15	1,755	60		3,155
Denison	1,790				500	2,290	1,000	60	40	1,000	90	100	2,290
Harlingen	630				680	1,310	585	52	23	630	20		1,310
Lubbock	4,800					4,800	2,125	150	100	2,300	75	50	4,800
Palestine	2,500					2,500	637	71	15	1,680	25		2,428
Pampa	3,080					3,080	1,500	125	60	1,080	75		2,840
San Benito	840					840	226	24	25	540			815
Temple	1,890				200	2,090	1,000	30	50	990	100		2,170
Texarkana	1,959					1,959	578	117	0	1,264	0	0	1,959
Utah:													
Provo	9,044					9,044	4,279	110	205	4,450			9,044
Vermont:													
Barre	52				816	868	89	42			737		868
Burlington	2,082					2,082	582	50		1,450			2,082
Rutland	2,086					2,086	[4] 448			1,446			1,894
Virginia:													
Charlottesville	3,431				10	3,441	1,741	200	100	1,400			3,441
Danville	3,602		145		25	3,772	770	80	25	2,857	0	40	3,772
Petersburg	1,655					1,655							1,655
Suffolk	200		100			300		50					50
Washington:													
Bremerton	980	25	150			1,155	500	100	100	630	50		I,380
Hoquiam	2,850					2,850	550	100		1,800	400		2,850
Longview						2,793		533		2,260			2,793
Olympia	3,341					3,341	1,601	175	198	1,160	190	17	3,341
Port Angeles	1,275					1,275	[4] 925			300		50	1,275

Walla Walla		2,145				2,145	[3] 345			1,800			2,145
Wenatchee		[6] 1,698				1,698	780			918			1,698
Yakima	5,468					5,468	2,614	94	110	2,500		150	5,468
Wisconsin:													
Appleton	9,047					9,047	2,372	453	270	4,447		113	7,655
Beloit	2,400	0	0	0	1,500	3,900	2,400	300	100	600	300	200	3,900
Cudahy	2,065		650			2,715	750	100	400	1,365	100		2,715
Marinette	800					800	600	100	64		40		804
Shorewood (P. O., Milwaukee)	7,598		735			8,333	1,962	131	389	5,201		650	8,333
South Milwaukee	1,269		551			1,820	150		69	1,259		111	1,589
Two Rivers	1,802	650				2,452	459	334	142	1,470		47	2,452
Watertown	1,000	0	0	0	0	1,000	1,141	51	128		0	0	1,320
Wausau	3,737					3,737	1,135	165	67	2,370			3,737
Wauwatosa	8,379			1,014		9,393	1,978	325	484	6,140	329	137	9,393
Wyoming:													
Cheyenne	800					800							800

[1] Includes undistributed items.
[2] Includes local school funds.
[3] Includes periodicals, binding, and rebinding.
[4] Includes periodicals.
[5] Includes equipment.
[6] Includes local, State, and library funds.
[7] Includes books, pamphlets, and periodicals.

APPENDIX

(Form used in collecting data)

UNITED STATES

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

OFFICE OF EDUCATION

WASHINGTON

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS:

Our library statistics for 1929 showed that the number of school libraries of 3,000 or more volumes increased 100 percent from 1923 to 1929. It is again time to collect data on the school library so that educators may judge how effectively this institution is supplementing the work of the school.

For 1934–35 we are attempting to collect information on school libraries of all sizes, not by individual schools but by totals for all those schools under the administration of each superintendent.

We will greatly appreciate your filling in the information called for below. You may use the enclosed envelope, which requires no postage, in returning the blank.

Cordially yours,

BESS GOODYKOONTZ,
Assistant Commissioner of Education.

Enclosure.

Report made for _____, _____
(City or county) (State)

By _____
(Name)

_____
(Official title)

SCHOOL LIBRARY STATISTICS FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1934–35

1. Give number of schools, number of pupils, and number of librarians:

Type of School	Number of Schools		Enrollment		Number of Librarians	
	Total	Having centralized libraries	Total	Served by centralized libraries	Full-time	Part-time
Elementary school only						
Elementary and junior high school only						
Junior high school only						
Junior-senior high school						
Senior or regular high school only						
Elementary and all high school						
TOTAL FOR SCHOOL SYSTEM						

2. Give number of centralized libraries of various sizes, and number of volumes added in 1934–35:

Type of school	Number of libraries of various sizes (in volumes) [1]						Number of volumes added in 1934–35 [1]
	Under 500	500 to 999	1,000 to 2,999	3,000 to 4,999	5,000 to 9,999	10,000 or more	
Elementary school only							
Elementary and junior high school only							
Junior high school only							
Junior-senior high school							
Senior or regular high school only							
Elementary and all high school							
TOTAL FOR SCHOOL SYSTEM							

3. Give number of schools, NOT having centralized libraries, that have classroom collections ONLY:

Number

a. Number of elementary schools having classroom collections only ____

b. Number of high schools [2] having classroom collections only ____

4. How many of the libraries reported in item 2 are:

a. Public libraries ____

b. Branch public libraries ____

c. School libraries open to the public ____

d. School libraries not open to the public ____

5. How many of the libraries reported in item 2 are:

a. Controlled by the school board ____

b. Controlled by public library board ____

c. Controlled by a combination of school and public library boards ____

d. Controlled by some other board (specify) ____

6. Income for school libraries for school year 1934–35:

Source of income	Amount
From local school funds	$
From county funds	
From State school or library funds	
From public library funds	
Other sources	
TOTAL INCOME	

7. Expenditures for school libraries for school year 1934–35:

Item of expenditure	Amount
For books and pamphlets	$
For periodicals	
For binding and rebinding	
For salaries	
For equipment	
For other purposes	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES	

[1] A volume is a printed work bound in stiff covers so as to stand on a shelf; also an unbound book of over 100 pages, or an unbound book of less than 100 pages if cataloged, accessioned, and treated as a volume in all respects.—A. L. A. definition.

[2] Including junior high schools.

List of Other Publications of the Office of Education Containing Statistics on School Libraries

Commissioner of education. Annual reports, 1870 to 1886–87; 1892–93; 1895–96; 1899–1900; 1903. 21 v.

Data for school libraries are contained in the tables for libraries in the following annual reports: 1870, Table XVII; 1871, Table XIV; 1872, Table XIV; 1873, Tables XV and XVI; 1874, Tables XVI and XVII; 1875, Table XVI; 1876, Table XVI; 1877, Table XVI; 1878, Table XVI; 1879, Table XVI; 1880, Table XVI; 1881, Table XVI; 1882–83, Table XVI; 1883–84, Table XVI; 1884–85, Table XVI (Reprinted with additions, 1886); 1885–86, Table 88; 1886–87, Tables 101 and 102; 1892–93, V. I, Table, p. 756–63; 1895–96, V. I, Table, p. 370–521 (Reprinted 1897); 1899–1900, V. I, Table p. 946–1165. (Reprinted 1901 and 1903); 1903, V. I, Table p. 780–1017 (Reprinted 1904).

General statistics of all public libraries in the United States. *In* Public libraries in the United States of America. Special report, Chap. XXXIX, p. 1110–1174. 1876.

Statistics of public libraries in the United States and Canada [1891]. Weston Flint. Circular of information, 1893, No. 7. 213 p.

Statistics of public, society, and school libraries, 1908. Bulletin 1909, No. 5. 214 p.

Public, society, and school libraries [1913]. Bulletin 1915, No. 25. 257 p.

Statistics of public, society, and school libraries, 1923. Bulletin 1926, No. 9. 179 p.

Statistics of public, society, and school libraries, 1929. Bulletin 1930, No. 37. 365 p.

Biennial survey of education, 1916–18. Vol. 4. *In its* Statistics of public high schools, 1917–18, Chap. II, p. 185–187 (Bulletin 1919, No. 91).

Biennial surveys for succeeding years containing library data in their statistical reports of public high schools follow: 1920–22, Vol. 2, Chap. VI, Table 1, p. 534 (Bulletin 1924, No. 14); 1922–24, Chap XXIV, Table 1, p. 800 (Bulletin 1926, No. 23); 1924–26, Chap. XXIII, p. 1046–47 (Bulletin 1928, No. 25); 1926–28, Chap. XXIV. Table 57, p. 1055 (Bulletin 1930, No. 16); 1928–30, Vol. II, Chap. VI, p. 695 (Bulletin 1931, No. 20); 1932-34, Chap. V, p. 15. (Bulletin 1935, No. 2).

○

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
HAROLD L. ICKES : SECRETARY
OFFICE OF EDUCATION : J. W. STUDEBAKER
COMMISSIONER

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN

BEING CHAPTER VI OF VOLUME II OF THE BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES : 1934–36

BULLETIN, 1937, No. 2
[ADVANCE PAGES]

PREPARED BY
EMERY M. FOSTER
CHIEF, DIVISION OF STATISTICS
ELISE H. MARTENS
SENIOR SPECIALIST IN THE EDUCATION OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN
With the collaboration of other staff members as shown in footnotes

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1938

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - Price 20 cents

CONTENTS

Page

General summary of data 1
Special supervision in city school systems 5
Administration of residential schools 7

TABLES

No.

1. Historical summary of statistics reported for special schools and classes in city school systems 2
2. Summary of statistics reported for public and private residential schools for exceptional children, with historical data for the blind and the deaf 4
3. Enrollment reported by public day schools and classes for exceptional children and number of cities and States reporting, 1935–36.
   A. Not including data on cities reporting fewer than five children in a given group 6
   B. Including data on home or hospital pupils and on cities reporting fewer than five children in a given group 6
4. Summary for the United States for public and private residential schools for exceptional children, and for special schools and classes in city school systems, 1935–36 10
5. Total enrollment of pupils in public and private residential schools for exceptional children and in special schools and classes in city school systems, 1935–36, by States and types of children 12
6. Total number of teachers of exceptional children in public and private residential schools, and in special schools and classes in city school systems, 1935–36, by States and types of children 14
7. Data on special supervisors and principals giving half or more than half time to supervisory or administrative duties for exceptional children in city school systems, 1935–36 16
8. Enrollment in special schools and classes for exceptional children in city school systems, 1935–36, by States and types of children 21
9. Number of teachers of exceptional children in special schools and classes in city school systems, 1935–36, by States and types of children 23
10. Expenditures for salaries for teachers of exceptional children in special schools and classes in city school systems, 1935–36, by States and types of children 25
11. Summary of enrollment of exceptional children in special schools and classes in city school systems, 1935–36, by cities and types of children 27
12. Personnel, finance, and instructional organization for BLIND AND PARTIALLY SEEING children in special schools and classes in city school systems, 1935–36 46
13. Personnel, finance, and instructional organization for DEAF AND HARD-OF-HEARING children in special schools and classes in city school systems, 1935–36 52

No.		Page
14.	Personnel, finance, and instructional organization for MENTALLY DEFICIENT children in special schools and classes in city school systems, 1935–36	59
15.	Personnel, finance, and instructional organization for TRUANTS OR DISCIPLINARY cases in special schools and classes in city school systems, 1935–36	82
16.	Personnel, finance, and instructional organization for DELICATE children in special schools and classes in city school systems, 1935–36	86
17.	Personnel, finance, and instructional organization for CRIPPLED children in special schools and classes in city school systems, 1935–36	94
18.	Personnel and finance for SPEECH-DEFECTIVE children in special schools and classes in city school systems, 1935–36	105
19.	Personnel, finance, and instructional organization for MENTALLY GIFTED children in special schools and classes in city school systems, 1935–36	108
20.	Enrollment in public and private residential schools for exceptional children, 1935–36, by States and types of children	109
21.	Number of teachers in public and private residential schools for exceptional children, 1935–36, by States and types of children	110
22.	Receipts of public and private residential schools for exceptional children, 1935–36, by States and types of children	111
23.	Expenditures for instruction (teachers' salaries, books, etc.) in public and private residential schools for exceptional children, 1935–36, by States and types of children	113
24.	Public and private residential schools for the BLIND, 1935–36:	
	A. Institutional data	115
	B. Educational data	122
25.	Public and private residential schools for the DEAF, 1935–36:	
	A. Institutional data	128
	B. Educational data	136
26.	Public and private residential schools for MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTICS, 1935–36:	
	A. Institutional data	144
	B. Educational data	153
27.	Public and private residential schools for DELINQUENT children, 1935–36:	
	A. Institutional data	164
	B. Pupil data	173

CHAPTER VI

STATISTICS OF SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN [1]

GENERAL SUMMARY OF DATA

For the past decade the Office of Education has periodically compiled statistics dealing with special schools and classes for exceptional children. During that time the importance of adjusting instructional procedures to meet the needs of individual boys and girls has been increasingly stressed in the general philosophy of education. Inherent in this development has been the growth of special facilities for pupils whose mental or physical condition demands something different from the ordinary school curriculum. Residential schools have for many years taken care of extreme cases, and these they are continuing to serve, in many States with expanding facilities and enriched opportunities for the students enrolled. City schools, too, show a consistent growth in the extent of the program, even the depression failing to stem to any serious degree the advances that have been made.

Table 1 presents an aggregation of the statistics for city school systems, dating back for some groups to 1922 and for others to 1930 or 1932. The regularity with which city statistics in this field are now being gathered by the Office of Education (i. e., every 2 years), the consequent growing familiarity of city school officials with the items on which data are requested, and the refinements of technique developed in the attempt to make the returns as nearly complete as possible have no doubt had some bearing upon the increased numbers of pupils reported in special schools and classes in recent years. Yet, obviously these factors alone cannot account for the change that has taken place from one period of report to the next. Exceptional children have become a recognized element in the city school system as well as in the residential school, and suitable provision for them has become a responsibility recognized by an increasing number of school officials.

The only two groups listed in table 1 for whom the data reported fail to show an increase in special class enrollment since 1934 are the socially maladjusted (behavior problems) and gifted children. With reference to the former, emphasis has shifted to the child guidance clinic as the medium of treatment to such a marked extent that it is not surprising to find a material decrease in provisions made through special day schools and classes. The education of gifted children has always constituted a subject for debate, with a rather definite difference of opinion as to the effect of membership in a special class upon their

[1] Statistical work done by Rose Marie Smith and Mary M. Willhoite, statistical clerks. All statistical data are for the year 1935–36, unless otherwise specified.

TABLE 1.—HISTORICAL SUMMARY OF STATISTICS REPORTED FOR SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS [1]

[NOTE.—All data given below are from statistical reports compiled by the Office of Education]

Year	Number of States	Number of city systems reporting special schools or classes	Number of pupils enrolled
1	2	3	4
1. BLIND AND PARTIALLY SEEING CHILDREN			
1922	12	44	[2]
1927	18	80	4,465
1932	20	95	5,308
1934	23	119	6,133
1936	27	161	7,251
2. DEAF AND HARD-OF-HEARING CHILDREN			
1922	16	74	2,911
1927	22	83	3,515
1932	24	116	4,434
1934	25	133	6,365
1936	31	168	9,318
3. MENTALLY DEFICIENT CHILDREN			
1922	23	133	23,252
1927	32	218	51,814
1932	39	483	75,099
1934	39	426	84,458
1936	43	643	99,621
4. SOCIALLY MALADJUSTED CHILDREN [3] (Truants or disciplinary cases)			
1930	20	44	9,543
1932	24	58	14,354
1934	24	66	14,520
1936	20	45	12,653
5. DELICATE CHILDREN [3] (Anæmic, tuberculous, and cardiac cases)			
1930	27	81	19,153
1932	28	135	24,020
1934	31	138	22,962
1936	30	150	23,517
6. CRIPPLED CHILDREN [3]			
1930	22	81	13,120
1932	24	145	16,166
1934	25	229	17,725
1936	30	301	24,865
7. SPEECH-DEFECTIVE CHILDREN [4]			
1932	[2]	[2]	[5] 22,735+
1934	21	109	52,153
1936	22	123	116,770
8. GIFTED CHILDREN [4]			
1932	[2]	[2]	[5] 1,834+
1934	11	17	3,834
1936	9	14	3,009

[1] Including home and hospital instruction. [2] Data not available.
[3] Data previous to 1930 not available. [4] Data previous to 1932 not available. [5] Data not complete.

social adjustment. Many fine things are being done for this group without separate organizations for their instruction.

Delicate children in special classes, while numbering more than in 1934, are fewer than in 1932. With this group, also, some discussion has arisen regarding the wisdom of segregation (except for extreme cases) in so-called "open-window" or other type of special class. Undernourished or anæmic children are quite frequently found in regular classes, with an adjustment of the daily program made to fit their needs. This arrangement would, of course, have a definite effect upon the trend of enrollment in special educational groups.

Table 2 presents for residential schools a summary comparable for two groups (the blind and the deaf) to that given in table 1 for city school systems. These residential schools have had a much longer history than day classes and were established to care for the obvious cases of disability. Practically every State in the Union has made such provision within its own borders or makes arrangements for service within a neighboring State.[2] While the school populations have grown in these institutions, they do not show the marked increases that prevail in some types of day schools, since they represent selected groups of extreme handicaps, which have always demanded attention. Moreover, the persistent efforts made through medical science and research to reduce the incidence of blindness and deafness should show results in the institutional population of these groups. Of course, it is recognized that, even though progress has been made, particularly in the field of safeguarding sight, many children have been without the help of the residential school who were in need of it. The increase in the figures, as given in table 2 for the blind and the deaf, shows that a growing number of cases has been reached since 1922.

Historical data for residential schools for the mentally deficient [3] and the delinquent [4] are not included in table 2 because of the lack of comparable figures for previous years. The institutional population as a whole could, of course, be given on the basis of statistics compiled by the Bureau of the Census. Such a report would, however, be a mere duplication of data. It is rather the purpose of the studies pursued by the Office of Education to restrict the data gathered to those dealing with the educational programs in these institutions. Accurate information of this type is not easy to secure. Institutions for the delinquent have a constantly changing population and therefore find it difficult to submit data which represent stable conditions for the year. Institutions for the mentally deficient serve adults as

[2] The States which have no State-supported residential institutions for the deaf and the blind within their own borders are as follows: For the *deaf*, Delaware, Nevada, New Hampshire, and Wyoming; for the *blind*, Delaware, District of Columbia, Maine, Nevada, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wyoming.

[3] Every State except Arizona, Arkansas, and Nevada has a publicly supported residential institution for the mentally deficient. From one of these (Arkansas) data are reported from a small private school.

[4] One or more residential schools for delinquents exist in every State of the Union.

well as children, and many of the former are enrolled for one period or more per week in some type of educational activity. It is thus not a simple matter to separate adults from children in reporting the educational program. Moreover, "educational" or "school" work means to some institutional officials any activity in which the inmate engages which serves to develop his potentialities, whether carried on in the classroom, the kitchen, or the institution grounds. Hence the "number enrolled in school work" is open to varied interpretations, although precautionary measures were taken in the attempt to secure a uniform type of report. The figures given for 1935–36 in table 2 and elsewhere in this report represent, it is believed, the most careful analysis of the problem that has been made to date.

TABLE 2.—SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, WITH HISTORICAL DATA FOR THE BLIND AND THE DEAF

[NOTE.—All data given below are from statistical reports compiled by the Office of Education]

Year by type	Number of States [1]	Number of schools [2]	Number of pupils enrolled
1	2	3	4
Blind:			
1922	39	48	4,634
1927	41	51	5,245
1931	41	55	5,530
1936	41	55	5,851
Deaf:			
1922	43	75	11,417
1927	44	76	13,928
1931	45	83	14,854
1936	45	[3] 79	15,366
Mentally deficient—1936 [4]	47	130	[5] 21,889
Delinquent—1936 [4]	49	154	31,174
Outlying parts of the United States			
Hawaii:			
Blind—1936	----	1	20
Deaf—1936	----	1	76
Philippine Islands:			
Blind—			
1927	----	1	21
1936	----	1	[6] 140
Deaf—			
1927	----	1	101
1936	----	1	[6] 140
Puerto Rico:			
Blind—			
1922	----	1	32
1927	----	1	38
1936	----	1	50
Deaf—			
1922	----	1	37
1927	----	1	38
1931	----	1	36
1936	----	1	63
Delinquent—1936	----	1	244

Total number of children (all types), 1935–36:
Continental United States ---- 74,280
Outlying parts ---- 593

[1] Including District of Columbia.
[2] If departments for Negroes were reported in 1936 as separate schools, they are so treated in this column. Figures for years previous to 1936 were adjusted on this basis to make them comparable.
[3] The 4 schools reporting in 1931 but not in 1936 were all small private institutions, 2 of which are known to have been discontinued.
[4] See explanation in text on p. 3.
[5] Includes only children reported as enrolled in school work.
[6] Reported in school "for deaf and blind," without being distributed.

Table 3 shows in summary form what the situation was in 1935–36 with reference to all types of day schools and classes for exceptional children. It is presented in two parts, representing something of a transition in the method of compiling data. In table 3–A data for cities reporting fewer than 5 children in a given group are not included, such compilation being more nearly comparable to those made for previous years. In table 3–B these smaller groups are included, as are also all children reported as taught through home or hospital instruction. This represents the most nearly accurate picture that can be obtained of the extent to which special education has developed in the country. In 45 [5] States and the District of Columbia, and in 776 different cities, 297,307 children needing special attention because of a marked deviation from normal are receiving instruction in special day schools or classes, in the hospital, or at home. When to these are added 74,280 children in 418 public or private residential schools of Continental United States [6] as indicated in table 2, the total becomes 371,587. This is by far the largest number of children of this kind ever reported. Yet it represents only about one-tenth of the estimated [7] number of exceptional children for whom some special educational adjustment should be made.

These 371,587 children [8] are served by 15,155 teachers, 9,357 of them in city school systems and 5,798 in residential schools. Expenditures for instructional purposes amounted in the year 1935–36 to more than $22,000,000, but the additional costs of institutional maintenance in residential schools made the total budgets exceed 66 millions of dollars. Manifestly special education for exceptional children constitutes a very substantial item in our American educational program and deserves the most serious study of educators in order that it may yield value received for the money invested.

SPECIAL SUPERVISION IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS

A logical accompaniment of special education in the classroom is the provision of competent supervision to guide the direction which that special education should take. The regular supervisory program for normal children in the grades is within itself a responsibility large enough to tax the resources of qualified persons, without having added to it the problems of children who deviate seriously from normal. These require the services of specially trained supervisors who can

[5] Mississippi, Nevada, and New Mexico are the only States from which no day school facilities for exceptional children have been reported. Florida reports only home or hospital instruction.

[6] In addition, 593 children are reported in special residential schools in outlying parts of the United States. (See table 2.)

[7] Estimated on a very conservative basis as follows: Blind and partially seeing, 65,000; Deaf and hard of hearing, 400,000; Mentally deficient, 500,000; Behavior problems, 750,000; Delicate, 300,000; Crippled, 100,000; Speech-defective, 1,000,000; Mentally gifted, 500,000; Total, 3,615,000.

[8] All figures quoted are approximate, since reports from some schools were not complete on all items.

give full time or the major part of their time to the service. In small communities such an arrangement is, of course, less practical than in the larger cities, but the movement for an integrated plan of supervison for all types of special education shows encouraging developments.

TABLE 3.—ENROLLMENT REPORTED BY PUBLIC DAY SCHOOLS AND CLASSES FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN AND NUMBER OF CITIES AND STATES REPORTING, 1935–36

Type of children	Number of States	Number of cities	Enrollment	
			Classroom	Home or hospital
1	2	3	4	5
A. NOT INCLUDING DATA ON CITIES REPORTING FEWER THEN 5 CHILDREN IN A GIVEN GROUP				
Blind and partially seeing	25	142	7,218	----------
Deaf and hard-of-hearing	[1] 30	[1] 150	[1] 9,282	----------
Mentally deficient	[1] 43	[1] 630	[1] 99,515	80
Socially maladjusted (truant, incorrigible, delinquent)	20	41	12,640	----------
Delicate	30	135	21,402	2,084
Crippled	[1] 30	[1] 234	[1] 12,593	12,140
Speech-defective	22	112	116,750	----------
Mentally gifted	9	13	3,007	----------
Not segregated as to type	3	5	303	----------
Total	**[2] 46**	**[2] 737**	**282,710**	**14,304**
B. INCLUDING DATA ON HOME OR HOSPITAL PUPILS AND ON CITIES REPORTING FEWER THAN 5 CHILDREN IN A GIVEN GROUP				
Blind and partially seeing	27	161	7,251	----------
Deaf and hard-of-hearing	[1] 31	[1] 168	[1] 9,318	----------
Mentally deficient	[1] 43	[1] 643	[1] 99,621	----------
Socially maladjusted (truant, incorrigible, delinquent)	20	45	12,653	----------
Delicate	30	150	23,517	----------
Crippled	[1] 30	[1] 301	[1] 24,865	----------
Speech-defective	22	123	116,770	----------
Mentally gifted	9	14	3,009	----------
Not segregated as to type	3	5	303	----------
Total	**[2] 46**	**[2] 776**	**297,307**	----------

[1] Includes some county unit systems in which there are cities with special school facilities for exceptional children.
[2] Excludes duplicates.

In 64 cities, 130 supervisors of exceptional children are at work, while in 39 additional cities 113 supervising principals have direction of the program within their schools for one or more types of handicapped pupils. Thus it may be said that 83 city school systems have established a program of supervision of varying dimensions in this field. Only three of these systems encompass all 8 groups of exceptional children in the supervisory program. These are Los Angeles and Pasadena, Calif., and Boston, Mass. The following 9 cities include 7 groups: San Bernardino, Calif.; Chicago, Ill.; Baltimore, Md.; Detroit, Grand Rapids, and Jackson, Mich.; St. Louis, Mo.; New York, N. Y.; and Philadelphia, Pa. Eleven cities serve 6 groups and 11 serve 5 groups; 6 include 4 groups; 7, 3 groups; 12, 2 groups; and

24 cities serve only 1 group, in most cases the mentally deficient. In many instances the supervision of several or even of all groups served is centered in the same person, whose preparation in special education has presumably been of a comprehensive type.

Looking at the situation from another angle, one finds the number of cities reporting special supervision for the respective groups as follows: For the mentally deficient, 81 cities; for the crippled, 48; for the deaf and hard-of-hearing, 39; for the delicate, 39; for the blind and partially seeing, 36; for the speech-defective, 35; for truants or disciplinary cases, 16; for the gifted, 8.

It is seen that just as the organization of classes for the mentally deficient has taken precedence over the establishment of classes for other types of exceptional children, so the development of the supervisory program for this group has taken first place. On the other hand, special facilities for gifted children seem to have lagged behind those for any other group. Since it is still a question in the minds of many educators as to what constitutes the wisest provision for gifted children, this attitude of uncertainty is reflected in the school organization.

ADMINISTRATION OF RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS

Residential schools for handicapped children began their history as charitable institutions designed to give care and instruction to those whose serious handicaps appeared to make such care necessary. Long strides, however, have been made since those early days in the conception both of what education means and of what the capabilities of handicapped boys and girls are. No longer is public education the privilege of the selected few, but it is a recognized right of all the children of the State, regardless of mental, physical, or social status. Moreover, handicapped children have proved able to profit by educational programs, many of them achieving results of distinctive merit. In consequence, serious consideration has been given to the relationship which residential schools should have to the public educational system of the State. More and more they are coming to be looked upon as constituent parts of that system and not as institutions apart from it. Particularly does one find this development in connection with the State residential schools for the deaf and the blind; and leaders in the education of delinquents in the State schools are looking toward similar possibilities in their own field.

Of the 79 residential schools for the deaf in Continental United States for which data are reported, 27 are now administered either by the State educational authorities or through a combined relationship with State educational authorities and a private or other State agency. Of 55 residential schools for the blind, 22 report similar administrative arrangements. Thirteen schools for the deaf and 12 schools for the blind are administered exclusively by the State educational au-

thorities. Most recent additions to this list are the schools in Michigan and Wisconsin in which by appropriate action in 1937 the administration of the schools for the deaf and for the blind was transferred from institutional to educational authorities. In cases in which a combined relationship holds, the State educational authority carries responsibility for placing pupils and giving general supervision to the educational program, while the other authority concerned handles problems of institutional management.

Progress in this direction is noted also in the case of schools for delinquents, although the acceptance of these schools as educational institutions has been less definite. Most of them are still administered as welfare agencies apart from the State educational system. This is no doubt partly due to their association in the past with reformatories and prisons and partly to the fact that social service plays so large a part in the treatment of juvenile delinquents. The conviction has been expressed by representative leaders in the field, however, that a closer integration of such schools with the public educational program would do much toward the acceptance of their charges as pupils to be taught rather than as delinquents to be punished.

Institutions for the mentally deficient are, of all four types of residential institutions considered in this report, the most difficult to classify. They serve young and old, and they carry purely custodial responsibilities in the care of the feeble-minded who can profit little or not at all from instruction. As custodial institutions they are administered by State boards of public welfare, of charity, or of similar functions. Yet in each of those institutions which have adopted progressive programs of service there is a school, adapted to the needs of all the inmates who can benefit by its offerings. What the relationship is which such schools within the institutions should have to the State educational programs is a problem which is worth serious study, in the interests of a coordinated State plan of education for the mentally deficient.

The attitude of thoughtful students toward the whole matter of supervision and administration of State schools of all kinds has been expressed by Doll [9] as follows:

> There is a tendency also for the State institutions to fall outside the usual supervisory agencies which State departments of education may provide. Some State schools or institutions are in welfare departments; others are in educational departments. In any case, these public institutions provide school departments that often operate without State supervision. The experiences of the public-school system ought to be carried over into the educational departments of public institutions, and this should be provided by empowering State departments of education to supervise all State institutions, or at least the educational departments of such institutions.

[9] Coordination of Effort for the Education of Exceptional Children. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1935. U. S. Department of the Interior, Office of Education, Bulletin, 1935, No. 7, p. 68.

STATISTICAL TABLES

This statistical report shows to what extent special education had progressed in the United States in the year 1935–36. It presents mass statistics for the United States as a whole, by States, by cities, and by types of children. It points out the facts already discussed with regard to special supervision in day schools and the administrative control of residential schools. It shows in a general way the part which home and hospital instruction plays in the program. Finally it gives detailed statistical data of personnel, organization, and expenditure concerning the programs developed in individual cities and institutions which have reported to the Office of Education.

Students of special education will find in the tables which follow the basis for analyzing particular phases of the work on which information is desired in the study of a local problem. Standards for special education are still in the stage of development. They vary from State to State, from city to city, and even from school to school. The comparison of practices in a number of schools, cities, and States is one of the means contributing to the standardization of the program, insofar as such standardization is desirable. In the years to come it will be possible to note the direction in which we have come, to point out the statistical trends from one survey period to the next, and to use them as an index of future developments. One thing is sure, namely, that the special education of exceptional children is becoming an indispensable feature of the educational program designed to serve the needs of all the children.

TABLE 4.—SUMMARY FOR CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN AND FOR SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36

Item	Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Number of public residential schools	43	48	71	133					295
Number of private residential schools	12	31	59	21					123
Number of city school systems reporting enrollments in special classes	161	168	643	45	150	301	123	14	776
Teachers:									
Public residential	[1] 700	[1] 1,498	742	1,442					4,350
Private residential	217	647	330	254					1,448
City school systems	524	556	4,871	446	1,000½	1,485½	371½	102½	9,357
Total	**1,441**	**2,701**	**5,943**	**2,142**	**1,000½**	**1,485½**	**371½**	**102½**	**15,155**
Enrollment:									
Public residential	4,713	11,300	18,834	26,941					61,788
Private residential	1,138	4,066	3,055	4,233					12,492
City school systems	7,251	9,318	99,621	12,653	23,517	24,865	116,770	3,009	[2] 297,307
Total	**13,102**	**24,684**	**121,510**	**43,827**	**23,517**	**24,865**	**116,770**	**3,009**	[2] **371,587**
Receipts: [3]									
From public funds:									
Residential institutions	[4] $4,264,062	[4] $7,476,018	$24,212,022	$12,790,758					$46,976,409
City school systems [5]	903,446	1,021,229	7,694,569	1,003,658	$1,373,688	$2,408,737	$705,816	$176,672	[6] 15,966,124
	5,167,508	8,497,247	31,906,591	13,794,416	1,373,688	2,408,737	705,816	176,672	62,942,533
From private funds:									
Residential institutions	[7] 600,835	[7] 486,596	1,491,235	604,774					3,088,973
Grand total	**5,768,343**	**8,983,843**	**33,397,826**	**14,399,190**	**1,373,688**	**2,408,737**	**705,816**	**176,672**	[8] **66,069,314**

Expenditures for instructional purposes: [3]									$3,389,546
Public residential	[9] $804,578	[9] $565,842	$761,738	$1,478,324					2,565,979
Private residential	[10] 312,474	[10] 1,957,052	192,944	164,662					[6] 15,966,124
City school systems	903,446	1,021,229	7,694,569	1,003,658	$1,373,688	$2,408,737	$705,816	$176,672	
Total	**2,020,498**	**3,544,123**	**8,649,251**	**2,646,644**	**1,373,688**	**2,408,737**	**705,816**	**176,672**	**21,921,649**

[1] Includes 32 teachers who teach both the blind and the deaf; they appear only once in the total.
[2] Includes 303 children not distributed by type; also 14,304 home or hospital cases; and 293 children in cities reporting fewer than 5 pupils receiving special instruction.
[3] For schools and city school systems reporting this item. Data incomplete.
[4] Includes $1,401,140 for both the blind and the deaf and $365,311 for the blind ,the deaf, and the feeble minded; these appear only once in the total
[5] Expenditures.
[6] Includes $678,309, supervisory and administrative expenses, not distributed by type of child served.
[7] Includes $94,467 for both the blind and the deaf; appears only once in total.
[8] Includes $37,808, undistributed as to source, in State school for delinquents.
[9] Includes $220,936 for both the blind and the deaf; appears only once in total.
[10] Includes $61,153 for both the blind and the deaf; appears only once in total.

TABLE 5.—TOTAL ENROLLMENT[1] IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN AND IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36, BY STATES AND TYPES OF CHILDREN

State or outlying part	Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants, disciplinary cases, or delinquents	Delicate children	Crippled children	Speech defective	Mentally gifted	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	**13,069**	**24,648**	**121,404**	**43,814**	**21,402**	**12,593**	**116,750**	**3,007**	**[1] 356,990**
Alabama	207	452	400	849		13		124	2,045
Arizona	40	80		147	23				290
Arkansas	130	311	10	215		17			683
California	472	1,586	6,150	4,104	775	682	9,859	687	[1] 24,519
Colorado	72	241	627	281			1,135		2,356
Connecticut	118	345	3,071	438	319	36			4,327
Delaware			430	310					740
District of Columbia	48	218	1,244	1,065	175	91	2,863		5,704
Florida	94	258	131	704					1,187
Georgia	149	284	650	607	38				1,728
Idaho	23	91	226	24		12	30		406
Illinois	938	1,238	5,920	2,139	1,998	2,847	2,298		17,378
Indiana	204	615	2,467	765	408	230	1,560	25	6,274
Iowa	212	535	1,957	748	131	33	206		3,822
Kansas	110	333	280	429	113				1,265
Kentucky	210	371	855	419	22	25			1,902
Louisiana	218	351	539	370		72	2,909		4,459
Maine	10	114	487	271	48				930
Maryland	251	507	5,785	1,681	366	335	1,086		10,011
Massachusetts	688	1,922	8,693	1,337	146	51	4,225	569	17,631
Michigan	958	1,107	7,892	1,988	4,069	2,136	9,441	164	27,755
Minnesota	388	553	4,385	787	243	434	4,433	102	11,325
Mississippi	74	182		250					506
Missouri	203	619	1,079	1,323	362	222	1,347		5,155
Montana	22	85	88	180					375

Nebraska	54	489	532	399		20	2,257		3,751
Nevada				13					13
New Hampshire			347	60	45				[2] 466
New Jersey	251	1,114	7,261	884	375	495	5,872	53	16,305
New Mexico	100	138	15	225					478
New York	2,547	2,654	21,767	4,029	7,868	2,340	34,995	42	76,242
North Carolina	247	471	654	952	32				2,356
North Dakota	37	133	323	219					712
Ohio	1,400	1,150	8,180	4,787	939	1,327	5,113	1,241	[3] 24,222
Oklahoma	166	471	1,270	605		93			2,605
Oregon	87	166	881	308	67	18			1,527
Pennsylvania	741	1,826	15,514	3,572	906	541	16,569		39,669
Rhode Island	41	108	1,026	202	202	39	1,570		3,188
South Carolina	101	283	724	325					1,433
South Dakota	36	120	95	117					368
Tennessee	197	350	427	1,294	386				2,654
Texas	356	865	845	1,379	120				3,565
Utah	43	232	140	128			855		1,398
Vermont		65	139	132					336
Virginia	215	279	1,014	811	499	16			2,834
Washington	244	274	3,159	907	28		630		5,242
West Virginia	131	329	109	467					1,036
Wisconsin	236	733	3,414	457	699	468	7,497		13,504
Wyoming			202	111					313
Outlying parts of the United States									
Hawaii	20	76							96
Philippine Islands	[1] 140	[1] 140							140
Puerto Rico	50	63		244					357

[1] Excluding 14,304 home or hospital cases and 293 children in cities reporting fewer than 5 pupils receiving special instruction. These are distributed as follows: Blind and partially seeing, 33; deaf and hard-of-hearing, 36; mentally deficient, 106; truants and disciplinary cases, 13; delicate, 2,115; crippled, 12,272; speech-defective, 20; and mentally gifted, 2.

[2] Grand total includes 303 children in city school systems not distributed by type, as follows: California, 204; New Hampshire, 14; and Ohio, 85.

[3] Includes blind and deaf undistributed.

62484—38——2

TABLE 6.—TOTAL NUMBER OF TEACHERS [1] OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS, AND IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36, BY STATES AND TYPES OF CHILDREN

State or outlying part	Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants, disciplinary cases, or delinquents	Delicate children	Crippled children	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted	Total (classroom)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Continental United States	[2] 1,441	[2] 2,701	5,936	2,142	880½	680½	371½	102½	14,223
Alabama	20	51	14	57		1		3	146
Arizona	6	11		5	1				23
Arkansas	16	32		15		1			64
California	47	99	311	148	38½	36	44½	25½	749½
Colorado	16	34	23	29			2		104
Connecticut	18	53	145	46	12	2			276
Delaware			14	27					41
District of Columbia	3	32	61	30	8	5	9		148
Florida	12	35	2	34					83
Georgia	18	27	34	14	2				95
Idaho	[2] 12	[2] 19	7½				1		30½
Illinois	94	147	307	114	85	129	12		888
Indiana	22	61	90	41	14	10	5	1	244
Iowa	33	65	86½	108	9		1		302½
Kansas	18	35	28	26	5				112
Kentucky	22	41	31	23	1	1			119
Louisiana	29	52	25	10		3	4		123
Maine	1	18	19	16	2				56
Maryland	37	49	240	111	15	14	8		474
Massachusetts	94	115	550	89	8	4	24	17	901
Michigan	77	115	364	80	140	106½	44½	4	931
Minnesota	46	68	239	57	14	25½	28	3	480½
Mississippi	13	24	7	23					67
Missouri	21	100	49	56	13	14	7		260
Montana	5	17	11	14					47
Nebraska	9	33	22	29		½	5		98½
Nevada				5					5
New Hampshire			15	5	3				23
New Jersey	28	96	409½	52	23	36	20	2	666½
New Mexico	13	22	1	4					40

New York	199	311½	1,176½	274	347	141	42½	2	2,493½
North Carolina	38	59	16	41	1				155
North Dakota	7	26	13	12					58
Ohio	115	147½	334½	125½	27	83½	5	45	883
Oklahoma	22	47	42	28		7			146
Oregon	12	22	39	28	3	1			105
Pennsylvania	102	186	725	132	36	23	70		1,274
Rhode Island	5	19	60½	2	11	3	3		103½
South Carolina	14	26	16	6					62
South Dakota	8	18	8						34
Tennessee	31	39	18	22	10				120
Texas	[2] 46	[2] 85	31	72	3				222
Utah	5	20	15				1		41
Vermont		11	7	10					28
Virginia	24	40	45½	29	24	1			163½
Washington	25	33	111	26½	1		3		199½
West Virginia	[2] 27	[2] 48	6	23					96
Wisconsin	31	112	153½	30	24	32½	32		415
Wyoming			13	13					26
Outlying parts of the United States									
Hawaii	4	10							14
Philippine Islands	14	[3] 14							14
Puerto Rico	5			16					21

[1] Excluding 932 home or hospital teachers in city school systems, distributed as follows: For mentally deficient, 7; for delicate, 120; for crippled, 805.
[2] 32 teachers in public and private residential schools teach both blind and deaf; they appear only once in totals. They are distributed as follows: Idaho, 9; Texas, 15; and West Virginia, 8.
[3] Includes blind and deaf undistributed.

TABLE 7.—DATA ON SPECIAL SUPERVISORS AND PRINCIPALS GIVING HALF OR MORE THAN HALF TIME TO SUPERVISORY OR ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE POPULATION IN 1930

City	Special supervisors			Special principals		Types of children served by special supervisors and principals							
	Number	Salary	Other expenses of supervision	Number	Salary	Blind and partially-seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
ALABAMA													
Birmingham	½	$1,123	$12				X	X					X
CALIFORNIA													
Long Beach	1	2,633											
Los Angeles	3	10,270	3,365	25	$71,307	X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Oakland	2	6,338	259				X	X			X	X	
San Diego	1	3,052				X	X	X		X	X	X	
San Francisco	3	9,972		3	10,260	X	X	X		X	X	X	
CONNECTICUT													
Hartford				2	5,400			X		X			
New Haven	1	3,000						X					
DELAWARE													
Wilmington	[1] 1	1,850						X					
GEORGIA													
Atlanta	1	2,190	150					X					
ILLINOIS													
Chicago				5	20,298	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
INDIANA													
Fort Wayne				1	2,565			X			X		
Indianapolis	1	2,221				X	X	X		X	X		

IOWA													
Des Moines	1	3,200		1	2,443	X	X	X		X	X	X	
LOUISIANA													
New Orleans	1	1,862					X					X	
MARYLAND													
Baltimore	5	13,639	2,986	3	7,298	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
MASSACHUSETTS													
Boston	4	10,176		2	7,760	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Fall River	1	2,000				X	X	X		X		X	
Lowell	1	1,964				X		X			X		
Lynn				1	2,925			X					
New Bedford	1	1,949						X					
MICHIGAN													
Detroit	4	19,725	489	5	15,770	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Grand Rapids	1½	3,231		1	3,330	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
MINNESOTA													
Duluth	1	2,336				X	X	X		X	X	X	
Minneapolis	2	6,907		2	6,590	X	X	X		X	X	X	
St. Paul	1	3,564				X	X	X	X		X	X	
MISSOURI													
St. Louis	1	3,600		4	13,500	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
NEW JERSEY													
Jersey City	2	7,582		1	3,468			X				X	
Newark	2	8,915						X				X	
Paterson	2	6,409						X				X	
Trenton	1	3,900						X		X	X		
NEW YORK													
Albany	1	2,950				X	X	X		X			
Buffalo	2	8,500	300	6	18,600	X	X	X		X	X	X	
New York	18			5		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Rochester	3	11,600	184	2	6,300	X	X	X		X	X	X	
Syracuse				1	3,500	X	X	X			X	X	
OHIO													
Cincinnati	1	2,571	39	5	17,853	X	X	X		X	X	X	
Cleveland	5½	14,879	8,022	3	9,143	X		X			X	X	X
Columbus				1	2,390						X		
Toledo	1	3,079	384	1	3,056			X			X		
Youngstown	2	6,138				X	X	X			X		

[1] Part-time.

TABLE 7.—DATA ON SPECIAL SUPERVISORS AND PRINCIPALS GIVING HALF OR MORE THAN HALF TIME TO SUPERVISORY OR ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Con.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Special supervisors			Special principals		Types of children served by special supervisors and principals							
	Number	Salary	Other expenses of supervision	Number	Salary	Blind and partially-seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
OKLAHOMA													
Oklahoma City	1	$3,295		3	$6,800			X			X		
Tulsa				1	3,165		X	X			X		
OREGON													
Portland	1					X	X	X	X	X	X		
PENNSYLVANIA													
Erie	1	2,200				X	X	X		X	X	X	
Philadelphia	18	53,730		12	42,399	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Pittsburgh	2	8,850				X		X		X	X	X	
Scranton	2	5,100	$754					X					
WASHINGTON													
Seattle	1	2,063				X	X	X	X		X		•
Spokane				1	2,200			X					
WISCONSIN													
Milwaukee	1	4,363	515	2	5,900	X		X		X	X	X	

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930

CALIFORNIA													
Berkeley	2	$5,570					X	X		X	X	X	
Pasadena	1	3,315	$3,782	2	5,568	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Sacramento				1	2,941			X					
San Bernardino				1	2,000	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
CONNECTICUT													
New Britain				1	1,758	X		X		X			
ILLINOIS													
Cicero	1							X					
Rockford	½	1,006				X	X	X		X	X		
MAINE													
Portland	2	4,050				X		X		X	X		
MASSACHUSETTS													
Revere	1	1,980						X					
Salem				1	2,400			X					
Waltham	1	3,320						X					
MICHIGAN													
Bay City	1	1,500					X	X		X	X		
Jackson	2	3,691				X	X	X		X	X	X	X
MISSOURI													
St. Joseph				1	1,435			X					
MONTANA													
Butte	1	2,130						X					
NEBRASKA													
Lincoln	[1] 1	875					X	X	X	X	X		
NEW JERSEY													
Atlantic City				1	3,060			X					
Bayonne				1	5,000		X	X		X	X		
Bloomfield				1	3,025			X					
Hoboken	1	3,460						X					
NEW YORK													
Binghamton				2	5,354			X					
Niagara Falls	1	2,500						X					X
Schenectady				1	3,375			X					
White Plains	1	3,875						X					

[1] Part time.

TABLE 7.—DATA ON SPECIAL SUPERVISORS AND PRINCIPALS GIVING HALF OR MORE THAN HALF TIME TO SUPERVISORY OR ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Con.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Special supervisors			Special principals		Types of children served by special supervisors and principals							
	Number	Salary	Other expenses of supervision	Number	Salary	Blind and partially-seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
PENNSYLVANIA													
Harrisburg	1	$2,000	$16					X	X	X	X		
WASHINGTON													
Bellingham	1	2,052						X			X		
WISCONSIN													
Madison	1	3,171					X	X		X	X	X	

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930

CALIFORNIA													
Santa Rosa	1	$1,825						X			X		X
CONNECTICUT													
New London				1	$1,980			X					
INDIANA													
Bloomington	[1] 1	890						X		X			
MINNESOTA													
Rochester	1	2,400					X	X				X	
NEW YORK													
Ithaca	1	2,400						X					

[1] Part time.

TABLE 8.—ENROLLMENT [1] IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36, BY STATES AND TYPES OF CHILDREN

State	Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted	Total enrolled in school	Home or hospital pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States	7,218	9,282	99,515	12,640	21,402	12,593	116,750	3,007	[2] 282,710	[3] 14,304
Alabama		25	283			13		124	445	
Arizona					23				23	
Arkansas						17			17	
California	345	1,244	5,663	3,131	775	682	9,859	687	[2] 22,590	4,371
Colorado	12	29	611				1,135		1,787	
Connecticut	53		2,610		319	36			3,018	9
Delaware			242						242	
District of Columbia	48		1,092	280	175	91	2,863		4,549	
Florida: County unit system										29
Georgia	21		580	39	38				678	
Idaho		5	112			12	30		159	
Illinois	700	550	4,992	1,349	1,998	2,847	2,298		14,734	438
Indiana	69	171	1,687		408	230	1,560	25	4,150	
Iowa	16	168	1,220		131	33	206		1,774	51
Kansas		95	268	40	113				516	
Kentucky	21	20	502	45	22	25			635	295
Louisiana	99	58	316	172		72	2,909		3,626	40
Maine	10		98		48				156	26
Maryland:										
City school system	139	234	5,464	19	366	335	1,086		7,643	438
County unit systems		31	462			28			521	18
Massachusetts	413	1,438	7,182	166	146	23	4,225	569	14,162	1,163
Michigan	758	582	6,737	1,040	4,069	2,136	9,441	164	24,927	9
Minnesota	260	226	3,190	15	243	434	4,433	102	8,903	11
Missouri	88	101	671	222	362	222	1,347		3,013	360
Montana			88						88	

[1] Excluding 293 children in cities reporting fewer than 5 pupils receiving special instruction. These are distributed as follows: Blind and partially-seeing, 33; deaf and hard-of-hearing, 36; mentally deficient, 26; truants or disciplinary cases, 13; delicate, 31; crippled, 132; speech-defectives, 20; and mentally gifted, 2.

[2] Grand total includes 303 children not distributed by type as follows: California, 204; New Hampshire, 14; and Ohio, 85.

[3] These are distributed by type as follows: Mentally deficient, 80; delicate, 2,084; and crippled, 12,140.

TABLE 8.—ENROLLMENT IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36, BY STATES AND TYPES OF CHILDREN—Continued

State	Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted	Total enrolled in school	Home or hospital pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Nebraska		295	316			20	2,257		2,888	28
New Hampshire			179		45				[2] 238	
New Jersey	218	729	5,886	336	375	495	5,872	53	13,964	678
New York	2,147	944	18,683	713	7,868	2,340	34,995	42	67,732	2,577
North Carolina			416		32				448	
North Dakota			86						86	
Ohio	1,139	592	7,160	3,382	939	1,327	5,113	1,241	[2] 20,978	1,937
Oklahoma		15	1,098			93			1,206	
Oregon	16	43	629	72	67	18			845	243
Pennsylvania	318	691	13,222	842	906	541	16,569		33,089	429
Rhode Island	41		781		202	39	1,570		2,633	129
South Carolina		80	188						268	
South Dakota			15						15	
Tennessee		11	260	24	386				681	40
Texas		226	383		120				729	
Utah		79	140				855		1,074	29
Vermont			42						42	
Virginia	63	27	862	109	499	16			1,576	
Washington	139	127	2,367	644	28		630		3,935	372
West Virginia: County unit systems		9	28						37	
Wisconsin	85	437	2,502		699	468	7,497		11,688	584
Wyoming			202						202	

[2] Grand total includes 303 children not distributed by type as follows: California, 204; New Hampshire, 14; and Ohio, 85.

TABLE 9.—NUMBER OF TEACHERS OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS 1935–36, BY STATES AND TYPES OF CHILDREN

State	Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted	Total (Classroom)	Home or hospital teachers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States	**524**	**556**	**4,864**	**446**	**880½**	**680½**	**371½**	**102½**	[1] **8,425**	[2] **932**
Alabama		2	11			1		3	17	
Arizona					1				1	
Arkansas						1			1	
California	29	52	289	92	38½	36	44½	25½	606½	231
Colorado	1	3	21				2		27	
Connecticut	4		132		12	2			150	1
Delaware			9						9	
District of Columbia	3		46	11	8	5	9		82	
Florida: County unit system										1
Georgia	2		32	3	2				39	
Idaho			5½				1		6½	
Illinois	65	68	250	72	85	129	12		681	34
Indiana	5	3	69		14	10	5	1	107	1
Iowa	1	10	55½		9		1		76½	3
Kansas		2	16	2	5				25	
Kentucky	3	2	24	3	1	1			34	6
Louisiana	8	2	16	6		3	4		39	1
Maine	1		6		2				9	3
Maryland:										
City school system	9	7	214	1	15	14	8		268	10
County unit systems		1	19			2			22	10
Massachusetts	36	39	445	5	8	2	24	17	576	137
Michigan	54	61	290	39	140	106½	44½	4	739	1
Minnesota	25	23	203	1	14	25½	28	3	322½	3
Missouri	3	12	35	9	13	14	7		93	17
Montana			6						6	

[1] No teachers were reported for 688 pupils, as follows: Blind and partially seeing, 8; deaf and hard-of-hearing, 274; mentally deficient, 62; truants or disciplinary cases, 36; delicate 24; crippled, 12; speech-defective, 272.

[2] These are distributed by type as follows for: Mentally deficient pupils, 7; delicate, 120; crippled, 805. No teachers were reported for 68 home or hospital pupils, as follows: Mentally deficient, 14; delicate 26; crippled, 28.

TABLE 9.—NUMBER OF TEACHERS OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS 1935–36, BY STATES AND TYPES OF CHILDREN—Continued

State	Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted	Total (classroom)	Home or hospital teachers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Nebraska		2	15			½	5		22½	1
New Hampshire			8		3				11	8
New Jersey	17	32	312½	22	23	36	20	2	464½	61½
New York	128	66½	979½	51	347	141	42½	2	1,757½	201½
North Carolina			10		1				11	
North Dakota			5						5	
Ohio	84	63½	304½	71½	27	83½	5	45	684	113
Oklahoma		2	33			7			42	
Oregon	1	4	32	2	3	1			43	37
Pennsylvania	19	15	610	39	36	23	70		812	18
Rhode Island	5		44½		11	3	3		66½	6
South Carolina		1	8						9	
South Dakota			1						1	
Tennessee		1	13	1	10				25	2
Texas		5	14		3				22	
Utah		1	7				1		9	1
Vermont			2						2	
Virginia	5	2	35½	4	24	1			71½	
Washington	10	14	111	11½	1		3		150½	10½
West Virginia: County unit systems		1	2						3	
Wisconsin	6	59	114½		24	32½	32		268	13½
Wyoming			8						8	

TABLE 10.—EXPENDITURES FOR SALARIES FOR TEACHERS OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36, BY STATES AND TYPES OF CHILDREN

State	Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted	Total (classroom)	Home or hospital teachers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental United States	**$778,674**	**$918,311**	**$7,360,454**	**$862,489**	**$1,067,096**	**$1,091,445**	**$696,761**	**$172,554**	[1] **$12,947,784**	[2] **$659,471**
Alabama		1,572	13,492			900		3,698	19,662	
Arizona					1,359				1,359	
Arkansas						1,225			1,225	
California	62,979	106,090	537,104	177,007	77,764	66,927	82,547	51,506	1,161,924	212,335
Colorado	2,160	5,752	30,011				5,184		43,107	
Connecticut	6,723		228,911		17,019	4,173			256,826	1,226
Delaware			15,246						15,246	
District of Columbia	7,000		101,100	25,000	18,500	11,300	21,000		183,900	
Florida County unit system										110
Georgia	2,627		47,957	6,009	2,067				58,660	
Idaho			7,000				1,400		8,400	
Illinois	89,188	116,396	418,218	219,149	122,181	193,541	22,803		1,181,506	25,151
Indiana	8,270	3,316	103,603		21,943	15,213	5,866	1,298	159,509	
Iowa	1,530	13,846	81,575		14,591		2,243		113,785	2,897
Kansas		2,978	23,545	3,426	8,295				38,244	
Kentucky	3,541	2,511	34,513	5,488	1,640	850			48,543	7,504
Louisiana	10,826	2,751	21,512	8,207		4,247	5,124		52,667	1,331
Maine	1,500		8,350		3,000				12,850	1,750
Maryland:										
City school system	16,410	14,170	288,256	2,214	25,146	18,225	16,042		380,463	9,742
County unit systems		1,500	22,922			2,501			26,923	1,140
Massachusetts	70,782	88,869	481,693	18,925	14,913	2,671	46,274	12,150	736,277	95,247
Michigan	113,828	117,505	563,818	77,341	293,183	195,434	101,021	6,496	1,468,626	550
Minnesota	40,614	34,570	326,890	1,755	25,241	47,085	49,947	4,815	530,917	1,080
Missouri	6,804	24,395	61,491	19,160	28,492	38,733	10,721		189,796	22,930
Montana			9,027						9,027	

[1] No salaries were reported for 1,362½ classroom teachers; distributed by type as follows: Blind, 107; deaf, 53½; mentally deficient, 718; truants, 50; delicate, 324; crippled, 71; speech-defective, 30; mentally gifted, 9.

[2] Salaries are distributed by type as follows, for: Mentally deficient, $5,611; delicate, $160,210; crippled, $493,650. No salaries were reported for 192 home or hospital teachers; distributed by type as follows: Delicate, 1½; crippled, 190½.

TABLE 10.—EXPENDITURES FOR SALARIES FOR TEACHERS OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36, BY STATES AND TYPES OF CHILDREN—Continued

State	Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted	Total (classroom)	Home or hospital teachers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Nebraska		$3,070	$14,945			$450	$8,420		$26,885	$1,000
New Hampshire			9,455		$4,163				13,618	
New Jersey	$39,476	66,712	657,798	$40,743	54,582	81,434	50,874	$5,107	996,726	80,937
New York	50,727	32,291	839,144	2,072	82,616	141,643	35,006	4,500	1,187,999	45,841
North Carolina			10,452		1,000				11,452	
North Dakota			6,060						6,060	
Ohio	155,454	110,942	517,505	133,603	51,788	148,017	11,198	82,984	1,211,491	61,823
Oklahoma		2,625	42,010			8,650			53,285	
Oregon	1,760	6,240	56,880	3,136	5,536	1,176			74,728	12,573
Pennsylvania	40,746	32,089	1,215,669	88,193	72,129	47,382	156,603		1,652,811	30,106
Rhode Island	8,649		70,002		18,134	5,585	6,988		109,358	6,324
South Carolina		1,109	9,400						10,509	
South Dakota			1,375						1,375	
Tennessee		1,800	18,850	1,500	12,880				35,030	2,800
Texas		6,866	19,942		3,818				30,626	
Utah		1,500	10,032				1,434		12,966	1,296
Vermont			2,143						2,143	
Virginia	7,846	3,489	50,315	6,905	41,598	1,028			111,181	
Washington	18,468	26,113	185,438	22,656	905		5,621		259,201	17,002
West Virginia: County unit systems		1,107	2,034						3,141	
Wisconsin	10,766	86,137	191,721		42,613	53,055	50,445		434,737	16,776
Wyoming			3,020						3,020	

TABLE 11.—SUMMARY [1] OF ENROLLMENT OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES [2] IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935-36, BY CITIES AND TYPES OF CHILDREN

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930

City	Total population (1930)	Exceptional children enrolled									Total day-school enrollment
		Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Birmingham	259,678		25	273					124	422	54,756
CALIFORNIA											
Long Beach	142,032	28	22	179		52	10	195		486	29,992
Los Angeles	1,360,779	200	323	3,171	3,107	505	2,639	4,154	500	14,599	301,723
Oakland	284,063		41	380			130	620		1,171	52,599
San Diego	147,995	15	21	44		81	78	338		577	30,309
San Francisco	634,394	62	466	1,241		357	710	1,571		4,407	77,857
COLORADO											
Denver	287,861	12	29	451				1,135		1,627	54,288
CONNECTICUT											
Bridgeport	146,716			509			17			526	27,215
Hartford	164,072	12		389		185				586	27,575
New Haven	162,655	28		590			19			637	33,965
DELAWARE											
Wilmington	106,597			242						242	18,037
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	486,869	48		1,092	280	175	91	2,863		4,549	100,908
GEORGIA											
Atlanta	270,366	21		580	39	38				678	58,611
ILLINOIS											
Chicago	3,376,438	455	482	4,433	1,321	1,735	3,043	2,298		13,767	513,593
Peoria	104,969	17	11			230	28			286	17,466

[1] Includes only cities in population groups, I, II, and III. For cities in Group IV, see detailed tables 12 to 19, inclusive.
[2] Includes home or hospital pupils.

TABLE 11.—SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENT OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36, BY CITIES AND TYPES OF CHILDREN—Continued

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930—Continued

City	Total population (1930)	Exceptional children enrolled									Total day school enrollment
		Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA											
Fort Wayne	114,946			389			20			409	18,750
Gary	100,426	14	46					1,142		1,202	21,841
Indianapolis	364,161	15	85	892		355	190			1,537	64,634
South Bend	104,193	25					20			45	18,543
IOWA											
Des Moines	142,559	16	115	652		106	33	206		1,128	32,285
KANSAS											
Wichita	111,110		95	72	40					207	23,527
KENTUCKY											
Louisville	307,745	21	20	384	45		273			743	49,478
LOUISIANA											
New Orleans	458,762	99	58	316	172	40	72	2,909		3,666	77,160
MARYLAND											
Baltimore	804,874	139	234	5,464	19	427	712	1,086		8,081	127,489
MASSACHUSETTS											
Boston	781,188	177	544	2,208	159		[3] 637	2,945	273	6,943	143,617
Cambridge	113,643										
Fall River	115,274	42	117	[4] 701		30		220		1,110	16,856
Lowell	100,234	11		24			37			72	14,565
Lynn	102,320	9	237	260		20	[3] 44	542		1,112	16,025
New Bedford	112,597	37	79	436		62	[3] 79			693	18,000
Somerville	103,908	12	70	113			19			214	17,314
Worcester	195,311	20	100			25	21			166	34,448

MICHIGAN											
Detroit	1,568,662	480	320	3,903	528	2,909	1,117	7,323	----------	16,670	256,965
Flint	156,492	53	34	363	38	310	103	1,058	----------	1,959	36,847
Grand Rapids	168,592	99	46	625	394	457	225	963	----------	2,809	28,840
MINNESOTA											
Duluth	101,463	26	9	375	----------	99	34	289	----------	832	21,090
Minneapolis	464,356	138	95	1,015	----------	98	299	2,398	----------	4,043	88,739
St. Paul	271,606	67	38	643	15	----------	101	477	102	1,443	44,272
MISSOURI											
St. Louis	821,960	88	101	462	222	722	206	1,347	----------	3,148	104,214
NEBRASKA											
Omaha	214,006	----------	269	198	----------	----------	20	2,257	----------	2,744	42,722
NEW JERSEY											
Camden	118,700	16	----------	194	61	----------	17	----------	----------	288	22,182
Elizabeth	114,589	25	16	368	9	6	18	183	----------	625	19,020
Jersey City	316,715	47	547	278	----------	218	254	2,546	53	3,943	49,735
Newark	442,337	69	128	1,616	107	136	251	2,504	----------	4,811	81,542
Paterson	138,513	48	26	259	76	105	37	320	----------	871	26,995
Trenton	123,356	----------	----------	365	----------	[1] 34	----------	----------	----------	399	21,253
NEW YORK											
Albany	127,412	19	15	433	----------	189	152	----------	----------	808	15,961
Buffalo	573,076	129	11	2,384	----------	150	251	3,951	----------	6,876	96,510
New York	6,930,446	1,736	492	9,878	697	7,057	3,383	27,206	----------	50,449	1,103,860
Rochester	328,132	42	290	1,357	----------	184	129	257	----------	2,259	53,037
Syracuse	209,326	58	19	180	----------	----------	151	250	----------	658	38,837
Utica	101,740	----------	----------	119	----------	56	24	----------	----------	199	18,252
Yonkers	134,646	15	----------	320	----------	16	45	250	----------	646	25,952
OHIO											
Akron	255,040	21	54	92	----------	----------	110	----------	----------	277	55,790
Canton	104,906	20	27	----------	----------	----------	56	----------	----------	103	20,463
Cincinnati	451,160	134	60	1,592	173	103	1,579	400	----------	4,041	66,744
Cleveland	900,429	332	146	2,416	2,847	697	105	4,713	1,241	12,497	156,311
Columbus	290,564	70	44	559	362	139	165	----------	----------	1,339	48,162
Dayton	200,982	48	53	47	----------	----------	188	----------	----------	336	34,206
Toledo	290,718	73	55	641	----------	74	263	----------	----------	1,106	47,315
Youngstown	170,002	88	24	329	----------	----------	126	----------	----------	567	33,391
OKLAHOMA											
Oklahoma City	185,389	----------	----------	822	----------	----------	29	----------	----------	851	40,113
Tulsa	141,258	----------	15	267	----------	----------	64	----------	----------	346	32,598
OREGON											
Portland	301,815	16	43	629	72	67	240	----------	----------	1,067	55,136

[1] Includes both delicate and crippled.
[4] Includes 272 "ungraded" pupils reported.

62484—38—3

TABLE 11.—SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENT OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36, BY CITIES AND TYPES OF CHILDREN—Continued

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930—Continued

City	Total population (1930)	Exceptional children enrolled									Total day school enrollment
		Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA											
Erie	115,967	15	17	426		37	55	423		973	21,014
Philadelphia	1,950,961	223	668	9,021	812	517	624	10,014		21,879	303,060
Pittsburgh	669,817	19		710		75	164	2,892		3,860	114,116
Reading	111,171	43		227		74	8	2,317		2,669	19,460
Scranton	143,433			159						159	28,586
RHODE ISLAND											
Providence	252,981	41		447		176	110	1,570		2,344	42,794
TENNESSEE											
Knoxville	105,802			40						40	22,679
Memphis	253,143		11	220	24	407	19			681	45,027
TEXAS											
Dallas	260,475			134						134	54,466
El Paso	102,421		17							17	19,410
Fort Worth	163,447		12							12	31,902
Houston	292,352		197	228		120				545	66,593
UTAH											
Salt Lake City	140,267		79	140			29	855		1,103	33,987
VIRGINIA											
Norfolk	129,710	13	12	389		65				479	25,446
Richmond	182,929	38	15	327	109	434				923	34,934
WASHINGTON											
Seattle	365,583	97	64	1,119	601		289			2,170	64,773
Spokane	115,514	13	37	145	43		53	397		688	20,451
Tacoma	106,817	29	9	428		28		168		662	21,063
WISCONSIN											
Milwaukee	578,249	74	150	1,156		300	428	1,722		3,830	91,364
Total	**35,227,908**	**6,097**	**7,485**	**73,620**	**12,372**	**20,482**	**20,443**	**101,274**	**2,293**	**244,066**	**5,941,605**

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930

ARIZONA											
Phoenix	48,118					23				23	12,360
ARKANSAS											
Little Rock	81,679						17			17	16,730
CALIFORNIA											
Alameda	35,033						16	80		96	6,280
Alhambra	35,878			21						21	8,345
Berkeley	82,109		136	140		48	44	317		685	13,062
Fresno	52,513		6				98			104	15,188
Glendale	62,736						[3] 74	155		229	17,050
Pasadena	76,086	30	29	82	24	211	41	322	167	906	22,677
Sacramento	93,750		16	169		30	29			244	20,095
San Bernadino	37,481									[6] 139	10,431
Santa Barbara	33,613	([5])	12	([5])		13	[3] 81	87		193	7,059
Santa Monica	37,146						38			38	7,876
Stockton	47,963			39		53	12	181		285	11,854
COLORADO											
Pueblo (District No. 20)	50,096			58						58	6,765
CONNECTICUT											
Greenwich	33,112			67						67	6,569
Meriden	38,481			145						145	6,111
New Britain	68,128	13		62		85				160	16,256
Norwalk	36,019			40						40	6,99
Norwich	32,438			20						20	4,64
Stamford	56,765			74						74	12,19
Waterbury	99,902			118		21				139	16,843
ILLINOIS											
Alton	30,151			20						20	7,259
Aurora:											
East side	46,589	11					5			16	5,313
West side							7			7	3,113
Bloomington	30,930	17					10			27	5,253
Cicero	66,602			46						46	6,036
Danville	36,765	15		91						106	8,112
Decatur	57,510	15					25			40	11,811
East St. Louis	78,184	([5])	5	28	([5])	([5])	9	([5])		42	15,032
Elgin	35,929	20		16			7			43	6,011

[3] Includes both delicate and crippled.
[5] Report fewer than five children.
[6] Not distributed by type.

TABLE 11.—SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENT OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36, BY CITIES AND TYPES OF CHILDREN—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Total population (1930)	Exceptional children enrolled									Total day school enrollment
		Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—Continued											
Evanston:											
District No. 75	63,338	13	7				18			38	5,157
District No. 76				40						40	3,156
Joliet	42,993	19			28	47				94	7,362
Moline	32,236		12				(1)			12	6,139
Oak Park	63,982			41						41	6,210
Rockford	85,864	30	22	204		18	26			300	14,955
Rock Island	37,953	24					19			43	6,381
Springfield	71,864	7					21			28	13,150
INDIANA											
East Chicago	54,784	15	22					262		299	10,410
Richmond	32,493			227						227	6,773
IOWA											
Cedar Rapids	56,097					10	8			18	10,233
Davenport	60,751		24	126						150	10,497
Dubuque	41,679			78		25				103	4,726
Sioux City	79,183		13	175		10				198	17,115
KANSAS											
Topeka	64,120			120		113				233	13,641
KENTUCKY											
Covington	65,252			17						17	7,044
Lexington	45,736			41		44	25			110	8,995
MAINE											
Portland	70,810	10		59		53	20			142	12,910

MASSACHUSETTS											
Arlington	36,094			127			18			145	7,044
Brockton	63,797	12		45		10				67	11,078
Brookline	47,490			34		[1] 13				47	6,684
Chelsea	45,816	14	44	200	7	40	20		200	525	7,417
Chicopee	43,930			114			[1] 19			133	6,825
Everett	48,424	13	67	94			16			190	9,495
Fitchburg	40,692			29			14			43	5,107
Holyoke	56,537	16		166		12	19			213	7,350
Malden	58,036			105			25			130	9,426
Medford	59,714	12		152			18			182	12,240
Newton	65,276	9	42	141			25			217	12,756
Quincy	71,983			144			20			164	15,333
Revere	35,680	9		166			13			188	7,653
Salem	43,353	12	([2])	108		5	7			132	6,164
Taunton	37,355			77						77	6,416
Waltham	39,247			182			21			203	6,654
Watertown	34,913	8		79		12		485		584	6,965
MICHIGAN											
Battle Creek	43,573	20	24				78			122	10,109
Bay City	47,355		8	129		46	36			219	8,666
Dearborn (Fordson district)	50,358	22	20				62			104	9,139
Hamtramck	56,268			50	80	80	136			346	10,039
Highland Park	52,959	14		118		73	15			220	11,126
Jackson	55,187	13	17	420		80	24		164	718	11,492
Kalamazoo	54,786		20	157		26	38	43		284	11,558
Lansing	78,397		21	141		9	46	17		234	18,074
Muskegon	41,390	16	7				37			60	11,065
Pontiac	64,928						16			16	14,078
Saginaw	80,715	18	15	132			26			191	16,305
MISSOURI											
St. Joseph	80,935			124			16			140	15,101
MONTANA											
Butte	39,532			65						65	6,437
NEBRASKA											
Lincoln	75,933		16	62			28			106	17,153
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Manchester	76,834			17						17	9,579
Nashua	31,463			34		45				79	4,924

[1] Includes both delicate and crippled.
[2] Report fewer than 5 children.

TABLE 11.—SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENT OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36, BY CITIES AND TYPES OF CHILDREN—Continued

GROUP II—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Total population (1930)	Exceptional children enrolled									Total day school enrollment
		Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW JERSEY											
Atlantic City	66,198			501			13			514	11,488
Bayonne	88,979		12	104		33	85			234	16,731
Bloomfield	38,077			76						76	8,510
East Orange	68,020	(1)	(1)	36			20			56	9,900
Hoboken	59,261			88			30			118	9,590
Kearney	40,716			60			11			71	7,515
Montclair	42,017			124			5	319		448	7,713
New Brunswick	34,555			60	44					104	7,044
North Bergen	40,714			13						13	6,783
Orange	35,399			64		34	78			176	6,779
Passaic	62,959	(1)		112			22			134	12,130
Perth Amboy	43,516			30						30	7,991
Plainfield	34,422			130						130	7,316
South Orange	34,951			25			9			34	7,125
Union City	58,659			99						99	10,886
West New York	37,107			58	11		10			79	7,868
NEW YORK											
Amsterdam	34,817			81		43				124	6,318
Auburn	36,652	17		67			[3] 26			110	5,611
Binghamton	76,662	31		351	16	76	119			593	16,129
Elmira	47,397			108		47	34			189	8,579
Jamestown	45,155	12		153				318		483	9,169
Mount Vernon	61,499	15		132						147	12,933
Newburgh	31,275	12		16						28	5,908
New Rochelle	54,000			82		54	18	905		1,059	10,517
Niagara Falls	75,460	15		310		65	18	140	42	590	17,270
Poughkeepsie	40,288			175		52				227	7,349
Rome	32,338			40						40	6,397
Schenectady	95,692	15	12	319		31	195	1,607		2,179	18,181

Troy:											
Lansingburgh district	72,763			30						30	2,258
Union district				49						49	6,922
White Plains	35,830		51	147			(5)	31		229	8,194
North Carolina											
Charlotte	82,675			391		32				423	18,696
Ohio											
Cleveland Heights	50,945	30		57						87	9,177
East Cleveland	39,667	9	17	25						51	6,837
Hamilton	52,176	28	16	15			19			78	8,826
Lakewood	70,509	(7)	(7)	111		8	(5)			119	10,414
Lima	42,287	13		118		14	16			161	7,628
Lorain	44,512	11		54			15			80	7,978
Mansfield	33,525	14	13	99		12	36			174	6,221
Marion	31,084						15			15	6,362
Newark	30,596	[8] 12					17			29	5,704
Norwood	33,411			15						15	4,354
Portsmouth	42,560	15					5			20	9,645
Springfield	68,743	32	11	78			33			154	13,090
Steubenville	35,422	17		39		(5)	19			75	6,031
Warren	41,062	12	12				33			57	8,949
Zanesville	36,440						26			26	6,795
Oklahoma											
Muskogee	32,026			9						9	8,735
Pennsylvania											
Allentown	92,563			192		61				253	17,330
Altoona	82,054	8	6	46	8	6	(5)	11		85	17,169
Bethlehem	57,892		(5)	34			(5)	(5)		34	10,830
Chester	59,164			144						144	12,883
Easton	34,468			146			(5)			146	7,197
Harrisburg	80,339			114	(5)	56	12			182	14,281
Hazelton	36,765			14		26				40	8,286
Johnstown	66,993	10		41						51	14,319
Lancaster	59,949			159						159	9,567
Lower Merion	35,166			13	(5)					13	5,977
McKeesport	54,632			41						41	11,685
Norristown	35,853	(5)	(5)	113	9	13		11		146	6,701
Wilkes-Barre	86,626			13		30	12			55	17,580
Williamsport	45,729			52						52	9,061
York	55,254			127				399		526	11,112

[3] Includes both delicate and crippled.
[5] Report fewer than 5 children.
[7] Pupils sent to neighboring city for instruction.
[8] Includes some crippled.

TABLE 11.—SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENT OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36, BY CITIES AND TYPES OF CHILDREN—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Total population (1930)	Exceptional children enrolled									Total day school enrollment
		Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
RHODE ISLAND											
Cranston	42,911			46			58			104	9,619
Pawtucket	77,149			23		26				49	11,639
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Charleston	62,265		80	129						209	12,227
VIRGINIA											
Lynchburg	40,661			56						56	9,022
Newport News	34,417			23						23	7,681
Roanoke	69,206	12		35			16			63	14,566
WASHINGTON											
Bellingham	30,823			141			30			171	6,306
Everett	30,567		12	137						149	6,809
WISCONSIN											
Green Bay	37,415		28	30		64	12	394		528	7,144
Kenosha	50,262		7	108		50	64	534		763	10,172
La Crosse	39,614		17	79		21	29	221		367	6,350
Madison	57,899		24	112		113	357	439		1,045	12,486
Oshkosh	40,108	6	14	61		108		328		517	7,472
Racine	67,542		10	68				450		528	13,049
Sheboygan	39,251		14	76		20	26	404		540	7,671
Superior	36,113	5	11	67				317		400	6,756
West Allis	34,671			36			33			69	7,527
Total	**8,217,130**	**798**	**972**	**12,903**	**227**	**2,350**	**3,019**	**8,777**	**573**	**[1] 29,758**	**1,570,657**

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930

ALABAMA											
Anniston	22,345	[4]	[4]	10			13			23	5,289
CALIFORNIA											
Beverly Hills	17,429						[4]	21		21	4,288
Eureka	15,752		8			16				24	3,387
Modesto	13,842									[6] 8	5,843
Monrovia	10,890					62				62	2,778
Ontario	13,583						6			6	2,797
Palo Alto	13,652		20			75		164		259	3,119
Pomona	20,804		10				19			29	4,834
Richmond	20,093	10	6	22		10	18	492		558	6,275
Riverside	29,696			17			13			30	9,285
San Leandro	11,455						[10] 35			35	1,697
Santa Cruz	14,395									[6] 57	3,185
Santa Rosa	10,636			71			13		20	104	2,809
South Pasadena	13,730	[4]	[4]	[4]		17	[4]			17	2,915
Whittier	14,822						9			9	1,771
COLORADO											
Boulder	11,223			16						16	2,752
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia	19,898			18						18	3,600
Bristol	28,451					28				28	6,058
East Hartford	17,125			34						34	3,620
Middletown	24,554			59						59	3,177
Naugatuck	14,315			17						17	2,633
New London	29,640			100		9				109	4,500
Stratford	19,212			131						131	4,820
Torrington	26,040			54						54	5,070
Wallingford	14,278			12						12	2,998
West Hartford	24,941			31						31	5,392
West Haven	25,808			67						67	6,474
IDAHO											
Boise	21,544			112				30		142	5,681
ILLINOIS											
Champaign	20,348	10		43						53	4,100
Freeport	22,045	9								9	3,950
Galesburg	28,830						8			8	5,259
Kewanee	17,093			16						16	2,901
La Salle	13,149	18								18	1,130
Winnetka	12,166		11							11	1,816

[4] Report fewer than 5 children.
[6] Not distributed by type.
[8] Includes 139 not distributed by type.
[10] Includes all physically handicapped.

TABLE 11.—SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENT OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36, BY CITIES AND TYPES OF CHILDREN—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Total population (1930)	Exceptional children enrolled									Total day school enrollment
		Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA											
Bedford	13,208			17						17	3,214
Bloomington	18,227			74		53				127	4,465
Michigan City	26,735			17						17	4,673
Whiting	10,880		18					156		174	1,977
IOWA											
Ames	10,261			17						17	2,402
Marshalltown	17,373			25						25	3,974
Newton	11,560			31						31	3,503
Ottumwa	28,075			71		23				94	6,646
KANSAS											
Lawrence	13,726			16						16	3,367
Newton	11,034			18						18	2,948
Pittsburg	18,145			25						25	4,249
Salina	20,155			17						17	4,715
MASSACHUSETTS											
Adams	12,697			27						27	1,981
Amesbury	11,899			36						36	1,561
Athol	10,677			16						16	2,214
Attleboro	21,769			18						18	4,293
Belmont	21,748			24			6			30	4,872
Beverly	25,086		(5)	46			10	33		89	4,540
Braintree	15,712			42						42	3,803
Clinton	12,817			12						12	2,021
Danvers	12,957			27						27	2,350
Dedham	15,136			9						9	3,405
Easthampton	11,323			15						15	1,645
Fairhaven	10,951			18						18	2,288
Gardner	19,399			18						18	2,764
Gloucester	24,204			47			(4)			47	4,385
Greenfield	15,500		38	15						53	3,058

Methuen	21,069			17						17	3,618
Natick	13,589			35						35	2,775
Needham	10,845			9						9	2,541
Newburyport	15,084			29						29	2,330
North Adams	21,621			64						64	3,337
North Attleboro	10,197			17						17	1,432
Peabody	21,345			9						9	4,397
Plymouth	13,042			26						26	2,631
Saugus	14,700			40			6			46	3,575
Southbridge	14,264			59						59	2,251
Stoneham	10,060			30						30	1,788
Swampscott	10,346			25			([5])			25	1,730
Wakefield	16,318			25						25	3,434
Webster	12,992			18						18	1,600
Wellesley	11,439			15			([5])		96	111	2,561
West Springfield	16,684		100	60			8			168	3,163
Weymouth	20,882			40						40	4,636
Winchester	12,719			43						43	2,634
Winthrop	16,852			19			([5])			19	3,500
Woburn	19,434			36						36	4,202
MICHIGAN											
Ann Arbor	26,944	([7])	([7])	6		13	([7])			19	5,229
Benton Harbor	15,434			40			25			65	3,822
Escanaba	14,524		7	75		16		37		135	3,024
Ferndale	20,855	12	8	10						30	5,872
Holland	14,346		9	45		14	33			101	3,119
Ironwood	14,299		10	23						33	3,828
Marquette	14,789			19		15	15			49	2,225
Mount Clemens	13,497			40			12			52	2,655
Muskegon Heights	15,584						17			17	4,180
Owosso	14,496			22						22	3,730
River Rouge	17,314			29		30				59	3,823
Royal Oak	22,904			52			18			70	6,332
Sault Ste. Marie	13,755			30						30	3,376
Traverse City	12,539		8	20						28	2,243
Wyandotte	28,368						22			22	5,471
Ypsilanti	10,143	11	8				16			35	2,224
MINNESOTA											
Albert Lea	10,169			76				175		251	2,950
Austin	12,276			82				192		274	3,411
Brainerd	10,221			34						34	2,741
Faribault	12,767			19						19	1,863
Hibbing	15,666	11	7	88				79		185	6,052
Mankato	14,038			51				152		203	2,476
Rochester	20,621		52	80				171		303	4,439
St. Cloud	21,000	11	17	30			11	90		159	2,908
South St. Paul	10,009			65						65	2,633
Virginia	11,963		8	30		32		190		260	3,333
Winona	20,850			73				220		293	3,368

[5] Report fewer than 5 children.

[7] Pupils sent to neighboring city for instruction.

TABLE 11.—SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENT OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36, BY CITIES AND TYPES OF CHILDREN—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Total population (1930)	Exceptional children enrolled									Total day school enrollment
		Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI											
Hannibal	22,761			41						41	4,184
MONTANA											
Great Falls	28,822			23						23	6,227
NEBRASKA											
Norfolk	10,717			29						29	2,538
North Platte	12,061		10							10	3,706
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Claremont	12,377									[6] 14	1,929
Portsmouth	14,495			52						52	3,065
NEW JERSEY											
Asbury Park	14,981			31						31	3,799
Belleville	26,974						9			9	6,236
Bridgton	15,699			18						18	3,926
Burlington	10,844			37						37	2,711
Cartaret	13,339						5			5	2,803
Cliffside Park	15,267			11		6				17	3,236
Dover	10,031				11					11	2,362
Garfield	29,739	7								7	6,773
Gloucester City	13,796			17						17	2,403
Hackensack	24,568	6		75			12			93	5,772
Linden	21,206			79						79	5,594
Lodi	11,549			20						20	3,328
Long Branch	18,399			52			5			57	3,781
Lyndhurst	17,362			39			[4]			39	4,240
Millville	14,705			38						38	3,031
Neptune	10,625			55						55	2,571
Nutley	20,572	[4]		16		9	[4]			25	4,968
Pensauken	16,915			31			[4]			31	3,353

Phillipsburg	19,255			38			(5)			38	3,950
Pleasantville	11,580			22						22	2,883
Rahway	16,011	(5)		108						108	3,252
Summit	14,556			19						19	2,983
Teaneck	16,513			18						18	4,337
Union	16,472			31			8			39	4,455
Vineland	21,603			69						69	4,532
Weehawken	14,807			16						16	2,500
Westfield	15,801			31		15	11			57	3,832
West Orange	24,327			16			16			32	5,240
NEW YORK											
Batavia	17,375			36						36	3,848
Beacon	11,933			36			11			47	2,057
Cohoes	23,226			14						14	2,704
Corning (District No. 9)	15,777			22						22	1,593
Endicott	16,231			19						19	6,615
Floral Park	10,016	15		36						51	3,827
Freeport	15,467			43						43	3,873
Geneva	16,053			38						38	2,702
Glen Cove	11,430			53						53	2,649
Glens Falls	18,531			15			12			27	2,946
Gloversville	23,099		12	53						65	4,660
Hempstead	12,650			36						36	5,140
Hornell	16,250			18						18	3,485
Hudson	12,337			36						36	2,526
Ithaca	20,708	16	30	46		45	75	80		292	4,479
Johnstown	10,801			19			[10] 19			38	2,126
Kenmore	16,482						9			9	6,091
Kingston	28,088			16						16	5,427
Little Falls	11,105			39						39	1,869
Lockport	23,160			33						33	4,836
Mamaroneck	11,766			18						18	4,275
Massena	10,637			20						20	2,643
Middletown	21,276			43						43	3,786
Ogdensburg	16,915			70						70	2,570
Olean	21,790			35			(5)			35	5,195
Oneida	10,558			22						22	1,954
Oneonta	12,536			17						17	2,213
Oswego	22,652			33			5			38	4,346
Peekskill	17,125			17						17	3,227
Pelham	11,851			15						15	2,587
Plattsburg	13,349			25						25	1,760
Port Chester	22,662			125						125	5,820
Port Jervis	10,243			40						40	2,277
Rockville Center	13,718			55						55	3,237
Saratoga Springs	13,169			38						38	2,490

[5] Report fewer than 5 children.
[6] Not distributed by type.
[10] Includes all physically handicapped.

TABLE 11.—SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENT OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36, BY CITIES AND TYPES OF CHILDREN—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Total population (1930)	Exceptional children enrolled									Total day school enrollment
		Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA											
Kingston	11,362			25						25	3,588
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck	11,090			50						50	2,351
Fargo	28,619			36						36	5,759
OHIO											
Alliance	23,047	15					16			31	5,660
Ashland	11,141			47						47	2,374
Ashtabula	23,301	17								17	3,936
Barberton	23,934	13					12			25	5,181
Bucyrus	10,027						5			5	1,641
Cambridge	16,129			13			17			30	3,356
Campbell	14,673	14		32			31			77	3,851
Chillicothe	18,340						22			22	5,014
Cuyahoga Falls	19,797									[6] 85	4,381
Elyria	25,633		19				38			57	4,732
Findlay	19,363			34			14			48	3,828
Fostoria	12,790			35						35	2,304
Fremont	13,422	14	14	17						45	3,121
Garfield Heights	15,589			21						21	2,463
Ironton	16,621	14								14	3,227
Lancaster	18,716						15			15	4,226
Martins Ferry	14,524			18			13			31	3,007
Massilon	26,400			58			15			73	5,198
Middletown	29,992	14	14				[3] 8			36	6,645
New Philadelphia	12,365			18			(5)	(5)		18	2,802
Niles	16,314						[3] 9			9	3,862
Painesville	10,944						9			9	2,195
Parma	13,899	(5)	(5)	22			(5)	(5)		22	3,614
Piqua	16,009			39			(5)			39	2,882
Salem	10,622			10			6			16	2,685
Sandusky	24,622	10					35			45	4,092

Shaker Heights	17,783			22			7			29	4,271
Struthers	11,249	(5)		30		12	(5)			42	3,199
Tiffin	16,428			60			(5)			60	2,317
Xenia	10,507			21						21	2,091
OREGON											
Medford	11,007						21			21	2,913
PENNSYLVANIA											
Abington	18,648			39				143		182	4,261
Ambridge	20,227			69						69	4,677
Arnold	10,575			18						18	2,605
Bradford	19,306			28						28	3,416
Bristol	11,799			48						48	2,263
Carlisle	12,596			18						18	2,738
Cheltenham	15,731							244		244	3,337
Clairton	15,291			15						15	4,496
Coatesville	14,582			60			(5)			60	3,577
Conshohocken	10,815			15						15	1,933
Donora	13,905			60						60	3,351
Dunmore	22,627			56						56	5,455
Elwood City	12,323			10						10	3,946
Franklin	10,254			14						14	2,213
Hanover Boro	11,805			16		(5)		(5)		16	2,482
Haverford	21,362			11						11	4,045
Homestead	20,141			23		27				50	3,825
Kingston	21,600			14						14	4,658
Lebanon	25,561			56						56	4,978
Lewistown	13,357			65						65	3,145
Meadville	16,698			18						18	3,790
Monessen	20,268			69						69	4,848
New Kensington	23,002			18						18	5,663
Oil City	22,075			18						18	4,569
Phoenixville	12,029			14						14	2,215
Plymouth	16,543			18						18	3,753
Sunbury	15,626			16						16	3,496
Tamaqua	12,936	(5)		39	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)		39	2,689
Uniontown	19,544			21						21	5,032
Warren	14,863			76						76	3,412
Waynesboro	10,167			20						20	2,183
West Chester	12,325	(5)		23	(5)	(5)		(5)		23	2,473
Wilkinsburg	29,639			18		24				42	6,311
RHODE ISLAND											
Bristol	11,953			79			(5)			79	2,378
Central Falls	25,898			112						112	2,833
East Providence	29,995			30						30	6,395
Westerly	10,997			16						16	2,336

[3] Includes both delicate and crippled.
[5] Report fewer than 5 children.
[6] Not distributed by type.

TABLE 11.—SUMMARY OF ENROLLMENT OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36, BY CITIES AND TYPES OF CHILDREN—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Total population (1930)	Exceptional children enrolled									Total day school enrollment
		Blind and partially seeing	Deaf and hard-of-hearing	Mentally deficient	Truants or disciplinary cases	Delicate	Crippled	Speech-defective	Mentally gifted	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Sumter	11,780			59						59	2,188
TEXAS											
Texarkana	16,602			21						21	4,217
VERMONT											
Rutland	17,315			42						42	2,616
VIRGINIA											
Petersburg	28,564			32						32	6,797
WASHINGTON											
Bremerton	10,170			92						92	3,896
Longview	10,652			36						36	3,057
Olympia	11,733			75						75	3,597
Wenatchee	11,627		5				(1)	65		70	3,754
Yakima	22,101			114						114	6,585
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	25,267		14	40			40	163		257	4,840
Ashland	10,622			24						24	1,971
Beloit	23,611			29						29	5,654
Cudahy	10,631			16						16	1,993
Eau Claire	26,287		22	59			54			135	5,752
Fond du Lac	26,449		13	58				397		468	5,363
Jonesville	21,628			43				243		286	3,970
Manitowoc	22,963		9	31				239		279	3,971
Marinette	13,734		10	49				210		269	2,810
Shorewood	13,479		6	15				251		272	2,934

South Milwaukee	10,706			19						19	1,992
Stevens Point	13,623			29						29	2,628
Watertown	10,613			19				233		252	1,784
Waukesha	17,176			28				132		160	3,910
Wausau	23,758		23	35				162		220	4,817
Wauwatosa	21,194	(7)	(7)	59			[8] 6	204		269	4,523
WYOMING											
Casper	16,619			69						69	4,039
Cheyenne	17,361			57						57	4,423
Total	4,617,173	247	546	8,394	11	551	923	4,968	116	[11] 15,920	997,935

[8] Includes both delicate and crippled.
[6] Report fewer than 5 children.
[7] Sent to a neighboring city for instruction.
[11] Includes 164 not distributed by type.

62484—38—4

TABLE 12.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR BLIND AND PARTIALLY SEEING CHILDREN [1] IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930

City	Enrollment			Average daily attendance	Number of teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)		
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Total number enrolled in school			Salaries for teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CALIFORNIA								
Long Beach—B.–P. S.[2]	28		28	14	3	$6,652		
Los Angeles—B.[3]	21	40	61	51	9	18,671	$163	$3,858
Los Angeles—P. S.[4]	139		139	126	10	20,486	432	1,533
San Diego—P. S.	15		15	13	1	2,289		
San Francisco—P. S.	62		62	53	4	10,308	233	342
COLORADO								
Denver—P. S.	12		12	11	1	2,160		
CONNECTICUT								
Hartford—P. S.		12	12	11	1	1,350		
New Haven—P. S.	28		28	26	2	3,950		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA								
Washington—P. S.	48		48	38	3	7,000	3,114	3,411
GEORGIA								
Atlanta—B.	8		8	7	1	1,547		
Atlanta—P. S.	13		13	11	1	1,080		
ILLINOIS								
Chicago—B.	64		64	410	7	9,650	6,309	8,709
Chicago—P. S.	391		391		39	53,756		
Peoria—P. S.	17		17	19	1			
INDIANA								
Gary—P. S.	14		14	11	1	1,462		
Indianapolis—P. S.	15		15	12	1	1,853		141
South Bend—P. S.	25		25	21	2	3,155	752	822
IOWA								
Des Moines—P. S.		16	16		1	1,530		
KENTUCKY								
Louisville—P. S.	21		21	28	3	3,541	728	33
LOUISIANA								
New Orleans—B.	7		7		1	1,484		
New Orleans—P. S.	92		92		7	9,342		

[1] 33 additional blind or partially seeing children are receiving special instruction in the following cities reporting fewer than 5 pupils in this group: Anniston, Ala.; Santa Barbara, Calif.; South Pasadena, Calif.; Burley, Idaho; East St. Louis, Ill.; Paris, Ky.; East Rutherford, N. J.; Nutley, N. J.; Garden City, N. Y.; Long Beach, N. Y.; Galion, Ohio; Parma, Ohio; Struthers, Ohio; Van Wert, Ohio; Emporium, Pa.; Norristown, Pa.; Palmerton, Pa.; Tamaqua, Pa.; West Chester, Pa. The following additional cities send blind and partially seeing children to classes in neighboring school systems: Ann Arbor, Mich., 4; East Orange, N. J., 1; Passaic, N. J., 1; Lakewood, Ohio, 9; Wauwatosa, Wis., 2; Ramsey, N. J., 1.

[2] B., P. S.=Both blind and partially seeing.

[3] B.=Blind.

[4] P. S.=Partially seeing.

TABLE 12.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR BLIND AND PARTIALLY SEEING CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment			Average daily attendance	Number of teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)		
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Total number enrolled in school			Salaries for teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
MARYLAND								
Baltimore—P. S.	73	66	139	115	9	$16,410	$442	$396
MASSACHUSETTS								
Boston—P. S.	177	----	177	----	17	38,935	420	1,533
Fall River—P. S.	42	----	42	41	3	4,512	----	----
Lowell—P. S.	11	----	11	9	1	1,740	33	120
Lynn—P. S.	9	----	9	9	1	1,899	6	155
New Bedford—P. S.	37	----	37	26	2	3,675	48	280
Somerville—P. S.	12	----	12	11	1	2,050	40	----
Worcester—P. S.	20	----	20	20	2	4,300	40	266
MICHIGAN								
Detroit—B.	81	----	81	75	7	18,050	1,684	5,638
Detroit—P. S.	399	----	399	366	27	65,740		
Flint—P. S.	53	----	53	35	2	3,238	----	----
Grand Rapids—B.	10	----	10	10	1	1,674	197	----
Grand Rapids—P. S.	89	----	89	76	8	13,281		
MINNESOTA								
Duluth—B.-P. S.	26	----	26	23	3	5,731	----	----
Minneapolis—B.-P. S.	138	----	138	112	13	20,346	1,529	1,941
St. Paul—B.-P. S.	67	----	67	50	5	9,338	264	1,755
MISSOURI								
St. Louis—P. S.	88	----	88	80	3	6,804	177	964
NEW JERSEY								
Camden—P. S.	16	----	16	13	1	2,000	----	----
Elizabeth—P. S.	25	----	25	20	2	3,285	233	1,001
Jersey City—B.	----	16	16	11	1	2,405	----	----
Jersey City—P. S.	31	----	31	30	2	3,812	----	----
Newark—B.	20	----	20	15	3	9,236	251	----
Newark—P. S.	49	----	49	43	3	8,782	191	----
Paterson—B.	11	----	11	10	1	2,652	231	3,312
Paterson—P. S.	37	----	37	33	2	4,675		
NEW YORK								
Albany—P. S.	19	----	19	15	2	3,900	----	----
Buffalo—B.	13	----	13	11	1	2,400	479	----
Buffalo—P. S.	116	----	116	106	5	8,500		
New York—B.	85	----	85	75	9	----	----	----
New York—P. S.	1,651	----	1,651	1,540	93	----	----	----
Rochester—P. S.	42	----	42	35	3	5,750	71	----
Syracuse—B.-P. S.	----	58	58	52	3	5,500	150	----
Yonkers—P. S.	15	----	15	12	1	3,600	30	----

TABLE 12.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR BLIND AND PARTIALLY SEEING CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment			Average daily attendance	Number of teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)		
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Total number enrolled in school			Salaries for teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
OHIO								
Akron—P. S.	21	----	21	19	1	$1,900	$925	$260
Canton—P. S.	20	----	20	18	1	1,710	----	135
Cincinnati—B-P. S.	134	----	134	115	9½	22,344	2,126	1,505
Cleveland—B-P. S.	332	----	332	300	28	58,928	3,272	4,559
Columbus—P. S.	70	----	70	55	4½	7,857	409	1,773
Dayton—P. S.	48	----	48	42	3	5,706	1,229	435
Toledo—P. S.	73	----	73	69	5	8,653	2,901	780
Youngstown—B	0	----	9	----	1	2,000	99	295
P. S.	79	----	79	----	4	9,480	1,275	836
OREGON								
Portland—P. S.	16	----	16	14	1	1,760	----	----
PENNSYLVANIA								
Erie—B-P. S.	15	----	15	14	1	1,300	43	410
Philadelphia—P. S.	223	----	223	189	14	31,266	553	4,469
Pittsburgh—P. S.	19	----	19	13	1	2,200	----	244
Reading—P. S.	43	----	43	38	2	4,180	126	----
RHODE ISLAND								
Providence—P. S.	41	----	41	----	5	8,649	890	407
VIRGINIA								
Norfolk—P. S.	13	----	13	12	1	1,267	----	----
Richmond—P. S.	38	----	38	32	3	5,386	34	----
WASHINGTON								
Seattle—B-P. S.	97	----	97	90	7	12,944	111	230
Spokane—P. S.	13	----	13	11	1	2,011	13	110
Tacoma—P. S.	29	----	29	13	2	3,513	----	----
WISCONSIN								
Milwaukee—B-P. S.	74	----	74	68	4	8,563	477	3,998

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930

CALIFORNIA								
Pasadena—P. S.	30	----	30	23	2	$4,573	$37	----
CONNECTICUT								
New Britain—P. S.	----	13	13	8	1	1,423	----	----

TABLE 12.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR BLIND AND PARTIALLY SEEING CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment			Average daily attendance	Number of teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)		
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Total number enrolled in school			Salaries for teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ILLINOIS								
Aurora (East Side)—P. S.	11		11	10	1	$1,393	$458	$284
Bloomington—P. S.	17		17		1	1,161	158	594
Danville—P. S.	15		15	14	1	1,786	134	186
Decatur—P. S.	15		15	14	1	1,468	112	95
Elgin—P. S.	20		20	19	2	2,570	376	539
Evanston (District No. 75) P. S.	13		13	12	1	1,890	252	
Joliet—P. S.	19		19	18	2	3,230	72	292
Rockford—P. S.		30	30	29	2	3,492	136	947
Rock Island—P. S.	24		24		2	2,640	58	288
Springfield—P. S.	7		7	6	1	1,107	152	40
INDIANA								
East Chicago—P. S.	15		15	12	1	1,800	217	200
MAINE								
Portland—P. S.	10		10	9	1	1,500	20	140
MASSACHUSETTS								
Brockton—P. S.	12		12		1	1,190		
Chelsea—P. S.	14		14		1	1,850		
Everett—P. S.	13		13	12	1	1,719		
Holyoke—P. S.	16		16	14	1	1,869		
Medford—P. S.	12		12	11	1	2,000		
Newton—P. S.	9		9	7	1	1,893		72
Revere—P. S.	9		9	8	1			
Salem—P. S.	12		12		1	1,500	200	126
Watertown—P. S.	8		8	7	1	1,650	49	7
MICHIGAN								
Battle Creek—P. S.	20		20	15	2	2,300	673	487
Dearborn (Fordson district) B-P S.	22		22	19	1	1,600	165	942
Highland Park—P. S.	14		14	13	1		223	260
Jackson—P. S.	13		13	12	1	1,400	229	50
Muskegon—P. S.	16		16	13	1	1,295	443	308
Saginaw—P. S.	18		18	16	1	1,870	230	1,254
NEW YORK								
Auburn—P. S.	17		17	15	2	2,299	14	
Binghamton—P. S.	31		31	25	2	3,392	156	
Jamestown—P. S.	12		12	10	1	1,990	100	50
Mount Vernon—P. S.	15		15	11	1	3,800	165	99
Newburgh—P. S.	12		12	10	1	1,700		
Niagara Falls—P. S.	15		15	9	1	2,100		
Schenectady—P. S.	15		15	14	1	2,400	76	

TABLE 12.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR BLIND AND PARTIALLY SEEING CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment			Average daily attendance	Number of teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)		
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Total number enrolled in school			Salaries for teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
OHIO								
Cleveland Heights—P. S.	30	----	30	29	2	$4,560	$127	$1,291
East Cleveland—P. S.	9	----	9	9	1	1,503	----	----
Hamilton—P. S.	28	----	28	----	2	----	----	----
Lima—P. S.	13	----	13	11	1	1,368	96	67
Lorain—P. S.	11	----	11	----	1	1,680	----	----
Mansfield—P. S.	14	----	14	13	1	1,659	----	----
Newark—P. S.	[5] 12	----	12	10	1	1,482	561	1,232
Portsmouth—P. S.	15	----	15	12	1	1,071	45	114
Springfield—P. S.	32	----	32	29	3	4,437	365	400
Steubenville—P. S.	17	----	17	15	1	1,552	71	----
Warren—P. S.	12	----	12	12	1	1,125	651	335
PENNSYLVANIA								
Altoona—B-P. S.	8	----	8	----	----	----	----	----
Johnstown—B.	10	----	10	9	1	1,800	165	279
VIRGINIA								
Roanoke—P. S.	12	----	12	----	1	1,193	----	----
WISCONSIN								
Oshkosh—P. S.	6	----	6	3	1	673	47	----
Superior—P. S.	5	----	5	----	1	1,530	30	72

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930

CALIFORNIA								
Richmond—P. S.	10	----	10	----	[6]	----	----	----
ILLINOIS								
Champaign—P. S.	10	----	10	10	1	$1,275	$245	$139
Freeport—P. S.	9	----	9	8	1	1,200	87	579
La Salle—P. S.	18	----	18	16	1	1,370	1,679	617
MICHIGAN								
Ferndale—P. S.	12	----	12	7	1	1,500	361	732
Ypsilanti—B-P. S.	----	11	11	9	1	1,880	363	258
MINNESOTA								
Hibbing—P. S.	11	----	11	----	1	1,786	18	----
St. Cloud—B-P. S.	11	----	11	----	2	2,225	450	----
NEW JERSEY								
Garfield—B.	7	----	7	----	1	1,500	328	573
Hackensack—B-P. S.	6	----	6	6	1	1,129	491	704

[5] Includes some crippled children.
[6] Same teacher teaches more than one type of exceptional children.

TABLE 12.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR BLIND AND PARTIALLY SEEING CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment			Average daily attendance	Number of teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)		
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Total number enrolled in school			Salaries for teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NEW YORK								
Floral Park—P. S.	15	----------	15	14	1	$1,500	$100	----------
Ithaca—P. S.	16	----------	16	12	1	1,896	86	$306
OHIO								
Alliance—P. S.	15	----------	15	15	1	1,585	871	179
Ashtabula—P. S.	17	----------	17	13	1	1,206	453	226
Barberton—P. S.	13	----------	13	12	1	1,200	97	----------
Campbell—P. S.	14	----------	14	11	1	1,710	370	507
Fremont—P. S.	14	----------	14	12	1	1,300	330	962
Ironton—P. S.	14	----------	14	10	1	990	395	98
Middletown—P. S.	14	----------	14	15	1	1,710	287	109
Sandusky—P. S.	10	----------	10	10	1	1,215	218	13

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930

ILLINOIS								
Villa Park—P. S.	20	----------	20	19	1	$1,200	$400	$1,720
MINNESOTA								
Chisholm—P. S.	7	----------	7	6	1	1,188	114	45
OHIO								
Gallipolis—P. S.	7	----------	7	6	1	1,284	60	7
Hillsboro—P. S.	9	----------	9	----------	1	1,170	321	89
Logan—P. S.	17	----------	17	14	1	1,665	725	----------
Norwalk—P. S.	9	----------	9	8	1	1,404	491	70
Sebring—P. S.	7	----------	7	----------	(6)	----------	----------	----------

[6] Same teacher teaches more than one type of exceptional children.

TABLE 13.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR DEAF AND HARD-OF-HEARING CHILDREN[1] IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES, IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS,[2] 1935–36.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930

City	Enrollment			Average daily attendance	Number of teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)		
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school building	Total number enrolled in school			Salaries for teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ALABAMA								
Birmingham—D.[3]	25		25	23	2	$1,572	$27	
CALIFORNIA								
Long Beach—D.	8		8	17	1	2,241		
Long Beach—H. H.[4]	14		14		1	2,075		
Los Angeles—D.	48	170	218	191	21	43,232	277	$9,780
Los Angeles—H. H.	105		105		1	2,200	120	7
Oakland—D.	41		41	40	6	13,127	75	
San Diego—D.	21		21	17	2	3,172		
San Francisco—D.	25	36	61	50	7	16,214	257	1,451
San Francisco—H. H.	405		405		3	7,740	224	
COLORADO								
Denver—D.–H. H.[5]	29		29	25	3	5,752		
ILLINOIS								
Chicago—D.	482		482	414	62	108,294	1,928	10,435
Peoria—D.–H. H.	11		11		1			
INDIANA								
Gary—H. H.	46		46		1	1,731		
Indianapolis—H. H.	85		85		1	1,432		
IOWA								
Des Moines—D.		27	27		3	4,098		
Des Moines—H. H.	88		88		1	1,544		
KANSAS								
Wichita—D.	11		11		1	1,200		
Wichita—H. H.	84		84		1	1,778		
KENTUCKY								
Louisville—D.–H. H.	20		20		2	2,511	76	
LOUISIANA								
New Orleans—D.	13		13		1	1,409		
New Orleans—H. H.	45		45		1	1,342		

[1] 36 additional deaf and hard-of-hearing children are receiving special instruction in the following cities reporting fewer than 5 pupils in this group: Anniston, Ala.; South Pasadena, Calif.; South San Francisco, Calif.; Idaho Falls, Idaho; Paris, Ky.; Beverly, Mass.; Salem, Mass.; Dover, N. H.; Parma, Ohio; Sebring, Ohio; Van Wert, Ohio; Willoughby, Ohio; Bethlehem, Pa.; Emporium, Pa.; Norristown, Pa.; Palmerton, Pa.; Portage, Pa.; Rice Lake, Wis.

The following additional cities send deaf and hard-of-hearing children to classes in neighboring school systems: Ann Arbor, Mich., 2; East Orange, N. J., 2; Caldwell, N. J., 1; Lakewood, Ohio, 1; Wauwatosa, Wis., 5.

[2] Includes some county unit systems in which there are cities with special school facilities.

[3] D = Deaf.

[4] H. H. = Heard-of-hearing.

[5] D.–H. H. = Both deaf and hard-of-hearing.

TABLE 13.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR DEAF AND HARD-OF-HEARING CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES, IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment			Average daily attendance	Number of teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)		
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school building	Total number enrolled in school			Salaries for teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
MARYLAND								
Baltimore—D.	----	36	36	33	3	$9,931	$424	----
Baltimore—H. H.	167	31	198	----	4	4,239	3	----
MASSACHUSETTS								
Boston—D.	----	192	192	----	19	52,617	1,025	$3,421
Boston—H. H.	352	----	352	----	5	11,153	----	----
Fall River—H. H.	117	----	117	----	1	1,600	----	----
Lynn—D.	----	14	14	12	2	3,446	43	91
Lynn—H. H.	223	----	223	----	1	1,901	----	----
New Bedford—D.	11	----	11	9	1	1,850	362	----
New Bedford—H. H.	68	----	68	----	1	1,710	80	----
Somerville—H. H.	70	----	70	----	1	2,075	----	----
Worcester—D.	23	----	23	21	2	4,100	31	485
Worcester—H. H.	77	----	77	68	1	2,200	----	----
MICHIGAN								
Detroit—D.-H. H.	63	257	320	280	35	78,375	539	8,507
Flint—H. H.	34	----	34	21	2	3,233	----	----
Grand Rapids—D.-H. H.	46	----	46	42	4½	7,217	94	----
MINNESOTA								
Duluth—D.-H. H.	9	----	9	8	1	1,278	----	----
Minneapolis—D.	----	43	43	84	11	16,781	11	1,474
Minneapolis—H. H.	----	52	52					
St. Paul—D.	24	----	24	29	2	2,790	40	----
St. Paul—H. H.	14	----	14		1	1,755	1,377	----
MISSOURI								
St. Louis—D.	----	67	67	61	10	21,315	588	1,030
St. Louis—H. H.	34	----	34	----	2	3,080	----	----
NEBRASKA								
Omaha—H. H.	269	----	269	----	----	----	----	----
NEW JERSEY								
Elizabeth—H. H.	16	----	16	13	2	3,060	314	541
Jersey City—D.	55	----	55	43	5	10,591	----	----
Jersey City—H. H.	492	----	492	----	2	2,881	----	----
Newark—D.	128	----	128	113	19	41,616	976	----
Paterson—D.	14	----	14	9	1	1,832	39	1,692
Paterson—H. H.	12	----	12	12	1	1,832	----	----
NEW YORK								
Albany—D.	8	----	8	7	1	1,900	----	----
Albany—H. H.	7	----	7	6	1	1,400	----	----
Buffalo—D.-H. H.	11	----	11	9	1	1,500	----	----
New York—D.-H. H.	----	492	492	443	51	----	----	----
Rochester—D.	26	----	26	23	2	4,550	1,538	----
Rochester—H. H.	264	----	264	----	[6] 5	12,400		----
Syracuse—D.	----	19	19	17	2	3,300	150	----

[6] Same teacher teaches more than one type of exceptional children.

TABLE 13.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR DEAF AND HARD-OF-HEARING CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES, IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment			Average daily attendance	Number of teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)		
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school building	Total number enrolled in school			Salaries for teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
OHIO								
Akron—D.	33	----	33	28	3	$5,780	$159	$233
Akron—H. H.	21	----	21	13	1	1,805	28	117
Canton—D.-H. H.	27	----	27	23	3	4,389	88	110
Cincinnati—D.-H. H.	60	----	60	42	8	16,302	272	810
Cleveland—D.-H. H.	----	146	146	130	17	33,718	1,377	1,242
Columbus—H. H.	44	----	44	40	4	6,435	51	1,348
Dayton—D.-H. H.	53	----	53	48	6½	11,365	860	978
Toledo—D.	55	----	55	49	5	9,139	2,184	736
Youngstown—H. H.	24	----	24	----	2	3,751	33	573
OKLAHOMA								
Tulsa [7]—D.	15	----	15	----	2	2,625	----	200
OREGON								
Portland—D.	43	----	43	36	4	6,240	----	----
PENNSYLVANIA								
Erie—D.-H. H.	17	----	17	15	2	3,950	10	393
Philadelphia—D.	165	----	165	135	13	28,139	409	5,125
Philadelphia—H. H.	503	----	503	----	(6)	----	21	19
TENNESSEE								
Memphis—D.	----	11	11	10	1	1,800	10	----
TEXAS								
El Paso—D.	17	----	17	14	1	1,444	----	----
Fort Worth—D.	12	----	12	9	1	1,492	----	----
Houston—D.	19	----	19	----	2	2,265	----	----
Houston—H. H.	178	----	178	----	1	1,665	----	----
UTAH								
Salt Lake City—H. H.	79	----	79	----	1	1,500	----	----
VIRGINIA								
Norfolk—D.	12	----	12	11	1	1,689	----	----
Richmond—D.	15	----	15	12	1	1,800	40	----
WASHINGTON								
Seattle—D.	64	----	64	56	7	13,249	138	144
Spokane—D.-H. H.	37	----	37	31	4	8,436	101	238
Tacoma—D.-H. H.	9	----	9	8	1	1,898	----	----
WISCONSIN								
Milwaukee—D.-H. H.	150	----	150	125	17	32,192	1,445	10,171

[6] Same teacher teaches more than one type of exceptional children.
[7] Two additional teachers, receiving combined salaries of $2,640, teach hard-of-hearing children part-time.

TABLE 13.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR DEAF AND HARD-OF-HEARING CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES, IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930

City	Enrollment			Average daily attendance	Number of teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)		
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school building	Total number enrolled in school			Salaries for teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CALIFORNIA								
Berkeley—H. H.	136	----	136	----	½	$1,455	----	----
Fresno—H. H.	6	----	6	6	1	1,943	$15	----
Pasadena—H. H.	29	----	29	23	2	4,267	37	----
Sacramento—D.	16	----	16	12	2	3,838	135	----
Santa Barbara—H. H.	12	----	12	----	½	----	----	----
ILLINOIS								
East St. Louis—H. H.	----	5	5	----	(6)	----	----	----
Evanston (District No. 75) D.	7	----	7	7	1	1,680	252	----
Moline—D.	12	----	12	11	1	1,770	405	$34
Rockford—D.	----	22	22	20	2	2,676	59	165
INDIANA								
East Chicago—H. H.	22	----	22	19	(6)	----	----	----
IOWA								
Davenport—H. H.	----	24	24	18	3	4,717	----	----
Sioux City—D.-H. H.	13	----	13	10	2	2,387	----	----
MASSACHUSETTS								
Chelsea—H. H.	44	----	44	----	1	1,850	----	----
Everett—H. H.	67	----	67	----	1	1,071	9	----
Newton—H. H.	42	----	42	----	1	1,992	57	----
MICHIGAN								
Battle Creek—H. H.	24	----	24	18	1½	2,387	422	585
Bay City—D.-H. H.	8	----	8	7	1	1,800	----	239
Dearborn (Fordson district) D.-H. H.	20	----	20	19	2	2,700	79	1,013
Jackson—D.-H. H.	17	----	17	14	2	3,402	144	21
Kalamazoo—D.	20	----	20	19	2	3,080	587	1,684
Lansing—D.	21	----	21	18	3	4,417	----	----
Muskegon—H. H.	7	----	7	6	1	1,458	216	194
Saginaw—D.-H. H.	15	----	15	14	1	1,479	140	997
NEBRASKA								
Lincoln—D.-H. H.	16	----	16	----	1	1,670	6	----
NEW JERSEY								
Bayonne—D.	12	----	12	11	2	4,900	----	----
NEW YORK								
Schenectady—D.	12	----	12	11	1	2,163	----	----
White Plains—H. H.	51	----	51	----	1	1,738	----	----

[6] Same teacher teaches more than one type of exceptional children.

TABLE 13.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR DEAF AND HARD-OF-HEARING CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES, IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment			Average daily attendance	Number of teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)		
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school building	Total number enrolled in school			Salaries for teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
OHIO								
East Cleveland—H. H.	17		17	12	2	$3,000		
Hamilton—H. H.	16		16		1			
Mansfield—D.	13		13	12	1	1,600		
Springfield—H. H.	11		11	11	1	1,607	$51	
Warren—D.-H. H.	12		12	12	2	2,205	607	$541
PENNSYLVANIA								
Altoona—D.-H. H.	6		6		(6)			
SOUTH CAROLINA								
Charleston—H. H.	80		80		1	1,109		
WASHINGTON								
Everett—D.	12		12	10	1	1,530		
WISCONSIN								
Green Bay—D.	21		21	20	3	4,842	90	153
H. H.	7		7	7	1	1,349		
Kenosha—D.	7		7	7	1	1,270	18	88
La Crosse—D.	17		17	14	2	3,240	1,169	85
Madison—D.		24	24	18	4	3,315	222	1,078
Oshkosh—D.	14		14	11	2	2,561	675	87
Racine—D.	10		10	10	2	1,525	276	122
Sheboygan—D.	14		14	13	2	2,635	25	163
Superior—D.-H. H.	11		11		2	3,220	30	86

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930

CALIFORNIA								
Eureka—D.	8		8	8	1	$1,752		
Palo Alto—H. H.	20		20		1	244	$10	
Pomona—D.	10		10	7	1	1,620		
Richmond—D.-H. H.	6		6		(6)			
ILLINOIS								
Winnetka—D.	11		11	9	1	1,976		
INDIANA								
Whiting—D.	18		18		1	153		
MASSACHUSETTS								
Greenfield—D.	38		38		1	118		
West Springfield—H. H.	100		100		1	1,186		

[6] Same teacher teaches more than one type of exceptional children.

TABLE 13.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR DEAF AND HARD-OF-HEARING CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES, IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment			Average daily attendance	Number of teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)		
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school building	Total number enrolled in school			Salaries for teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
MICHIGAN								
Escanaba—D.	7		7	7	1	$1,237		
Ferndale—H. H.	8		8	7	1	1,600	$34	$488
Holland—H. H.	9		9	8	1	1,300		
Ironwood—D.	10		10		1	1,800	450	50
Traverse City—H. H.	8		8		1	1,150	50	20
Ypsilanti—H. H.		8	8	6	1	870	331	462
MINNESOTA								
Hibbing—H. H.	7		7		1	1,663	25	
Rochester—D.	52		52		5	7,288		
St. Cloud—D.-H. H.	17		17		1	1,425	400	
Virginia—D.	8		8	7	1	1,590	537	153
NEBRASKA								
North Platte—D.	10		10		1	1,400		
NEW YORK								
Gloversville—D.	12		12	10	1	2,358		
Ithaca—H. H.	30		30		½	982		
OHIO								
Elyria	19		19	16	2	3,150		
Fremont	14		14	14	2	3,200	154	225
Middletown	14		14	12	1	1,520	123	498
WASHINGTON								
Wenatchee—H. H.	5		5	4	[6] 1	1,000		
WISCONSIN								
Appleton—D.	14		14		2	2,829	705	99
Eau Claire—D.		22	22	22	3	3,852	123	105
Fond du Lac—D.-H. H.	13		13	12	2	2,629	94	149
Manitowoc—D.-H. H.	9		9		1	1,250	6	71
Marinette—D.	10		10	8	1	1,520	122	
Shorewood—D.	6		6	5	1	2,200	20	
Wausau—H. H.	23		23	19	3	3,925	1,155	25

[6] Same teacher teaches more than one type of exceptional children.

TABLE 13.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR DEAF AND HARD-OF-HEARING CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES, IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930

City	Enrollment			Average daily attendance	Number of teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)		
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school building	Total number enrolled in school			Salaries for teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Total books, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CALIFORNIA								
Daly City—H. H.	15	----------	15	18	(6)	----------	----------	----------
Watsonville—D.-H. H.	113	----------	113	----------	1	$970	----------	----------
IDAHO								
Burley	5	----------	5	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
IOWA								
Webster City—D.	16	----------	16	----------	1	1,100	$350	----------
NEW YORK								
Hastings on Hudson—H. H.	12	----------	12	----------	(6)	----------	50	----------
OHIO								
Athens	13	----------	13	11	[8] 2	1,976	----------	----------
WISCONSIN								
Antigo—H. H.	12	----------	12	----------	1	1,244	1,333	----------
Kaukauna—H. H.	8	----------	8	7	2	2,150	815	$62
Marshfield—D.	32	----------	32	29	5	5,989	----------	144
New London—D.	7	----------	7	7	1	1,400	895	----------
Wisconsin Rapids—D.	6	----------	6	4	1	1,000	306	23
COUNTY UNIT SYSTEMS WHICH INCLUDE CITIES								
MARYLAND								
Montgomery County	31	----------	31	----------	1	$1,500	----------	----------
WEST VIRGINIA								
Cabell County	9	----------	9	----------	1	1,107	----------	----------

[6] Same teacher teaches more than one type of exceptional children.
[8] One of these is a part-time teacher.

TABLE 14.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT CHILDREN [1] IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, [2] 1935–36

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Birmingham	273		273		248	11		$13,492		$290	
CALIFORNIA											
Long Beach	156	23	179			9		17,679			
Los Angeles	1,437	1,734	3,171		2,937	162		300,443		9,140	$8,016
Oakland	380		380			21					
San Diego	44		44		47	3½		6,163			
San Francisco	986	255	1,241			58		147,972		616	584
COLORADO											
Denver	451		451		368	15		23,515			
CONNECTICUT											
Bridgeport	509		509		336	21		43,900		1,000	
Hartford	212	177	389		333	19		35,663		1,272	2,899
New Haven	590		590		518	33		57,570			
DELAWARE											
Wilmington	242		242			9		15,246			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	638	454	1,092		752	46		101,100		1,146	

[1] 26 additional mentally deficient children are receiving special instruction in the following cities reporting fewer than 5 pupils in this group: Arcadia, Calif.; Chino, Calif.; Santa Barbara, Calif.; South Pasadena, Calif; Burley, Idaho; Idaho Falls, Idaho; Sterling, Ill.; Paris, Ky.; South Plainfield, N. J.; Shelby, Ohio; La Grande, Oreg.; Lock Haven, Pa.; Evanston, Wyo. The following additional city sends mentally deficient children to a class in a neighboring city: Tonawanda, N. Y., 4.

[2] Includes some county unit systems in which there are cities with special school facilities.

TABLE 14.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS 1935–36—Continued

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school building	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA											
Atlanta	580		580		522	32		$47,957			
ILLINOIS											
Chicago	4,433		4,433		3,946	216		368,242		$14,809	$2,940
INDIANA											
Fort Wayne	158	231	389		325	19		29,055		459	2,268
Indianapolis	841	51	892		708	33		53,295			
IOWA											
Des Moines	499	153	652		562	23½		35,228			2,801
KANSAS											
Wichita	72		72			4		6,551			
KENTUCKY											
Louisville	384		384		305	19		28,800			
LOUISIANA											
New Orleans	206	110	316			16		21,512			
MARYLAND											
Baltimore	4,454	1,010	5,464		3,958	214		288,256		9,040	
MASSACHUSETTS											
Boston	2,208		2,208			144				6,517	5,660
Fall River[3]	461	240	701		640	33		52,512			
Lowell	24		24		22	3		4,769		48	

Lynn	70	190	260		246	18		34,417	1,582	767
New Bedford	436		436		284	19		31,692	702	180
Somerville	113		113		92	10		13,575	306	
MICHIGAN										
Detroit	2,928	1,065	3,993		3,537	165		384,085	16,145	16,665
Flint	363		363		268	14		20,239		
Grand Rapids	625		625		509	17		25,670	1,103	
MINNESOTA										
Duluth	375		375		302	22		33,244	389	
Minneapolis	1,015		1,015		741	60		122,598	498	5,571
St. Paul	190	453	643		505	39		57,400	1,306	7,301
MISSOURI										
St. Louis	462		462		403	24		50,675	1,303	2,348
NEBRASKA										
Omaha	198		198		149	8		10,205	500	1,000
NEW JERSEY										
Camden	194		194		168	12		25,350		
Elizabeth	368		368		326	17		29,990		53
Jersey City	260	16	276	2	258	18		41,345		
Newark	813	803	1,616		1,371	78		177,321	7,580	
Paterson	259		259		236	16		33,595	2,350	
Trenton	365		365		292	21		43,160	2,739	
NEW YORK										
Albany	433		433		255	15		32,100		
Buffalo	1,203	1,181	2,384		1,899	125		172,659	10,205	
New York	9,878		9,878		9,221	511				
Rochester	1,050	307	1,357		1,281	69		146,650	3,926	
Syracuse	180		180			12		26,400		
Utica	119		119			4		8,400		
Yonkers	320		320		275	24		58,000	900	
OHIO										
Akron	92		92		71	4		6,460	493	
Cincinnati	1,129	463	1,592		1,119	55		127,610	1,741	
Cleveland	2,416		2,416		1,956	85		147,922	1,424	7,417
Columbus	559		559		428	23½		36,076		
Dayton	47		47		38	2		3,634	190	15
Toledo	641		641		559	29		53,794	1,379	
Youngstown	329		329			19		28,440	1,794	
OKLAHOMA										
Oklahoma City		822	822			25		27,460	1,573	
Tulsa	23	244	267		141	7		13,630		1,200

[3] Data include "ungraded" classes.

TABLE 14.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school building	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OREGON											
Portland	629		629		537	32		$56,880			
PENNSYLVANIA											
Erie	426		426		359	24		42,715		$797	$136
Philadelphia	6,107	2,860	8,967	54	7,251	382	1	851,773	$2,430	22,385	3,990
Pittsburgh	710		710		582	33		69,800			1,120
Reading	227		227		177	11		23,940		1,357	
Scranton	159		159		132	9		15,200		754	
RHODE ISLAND											
Providence	447		447			25		45,797		1,258	
TENNESSEE											
Knoxville	40		40		33	2		2,450			
Memphis	132	88	220		196	11		16,400		196	
TEXAS											
Dallas	134		134		84	7		7,492		328	
Houston	228		228			6		11,354			

UTAH											
Salt Lake City	140		140		125	7		10,032			
VIRGINIA											
Norfolk	389		389		370	11		13,366			
Richmond	327		327		260	16		27,323		351	
WASHINGTON											
Seattle	1,119		1,119		875	56		106,400			
Spokane	44	101	145		108	7		13,144		503	791
Tacoma	428		428		362	19		28,097			
WISCONSIN											
Milwaukee	1,156		1,156		840	42		87,745		1,587	1,970
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930											
CALIFORNIA											
Alhambra	21		21		20	1		$1,040		$210	
Berkeley	140		140			6		13,872			
Pasadena		82	82		46	5½		10,525		119	
Sacramento		169	169		129	11		19,969		2,100	
Stockton	39		39		31	2		3,960		116	
COLORADO											
Pueblo (District No. 20)	58		58		52	2		2,621			
CONNECTICUT											
Greenwich	67		67		55	4		7,680			
Meriden	145		145		104	6		9,413		162	
New Britain	15	47	62		44	3		3,074			
Norwalk	40		40			2		3,154			
Norwich	20		20		22	2		2,647		35	
Stamford	74		74		54	4		7,313			
Waterbury	118		118		92	5		10,120		268	
ILLINOIS											
Alton	20		20		16	1		1,050		30	
Cicero	46		46		17	3		4,850			$294
Danville	91		91		59	4		4,574		233	
East St. Louis		28	28			[4] 3		4,232			
Elgin	16		16		13	1		1,210		96	[5]
Evanston (District No. 76)	40		40		35	3		4,500		500	
Oak Park	41		41		31	3		7,280			
Rockford	140	64	204		188	11		15,763		352	533

[4] Same teacher teaches more than 1 type of exceptional children.
[5] Included in preceding column.

TABLE 14.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 20,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school building	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA											
Richmond	227		227			8		$11,294		$100	
IOWA											
Davenport		126	126		107	7		11,329			
Dubuque	78		78		65	5		7,560		123	$447
Sioux City	175		175		124	10		16,230			
KANSAS											
Topeka	120		120			8		12,760			
KENTUCKY											
Covington	17		17		14	1		1,408			
Lexington	41		41		36	2		3,090		200	
MAINE											
Portland	58		58	1	50	4		6,300		174	243
MASSACHUSETTS											
Arlington	60	67	127		115	8		14,250		750	
Brockton	28	17	45			4		4,888			
Brookline	34		34		28	2		4,500		200	
Chelsea	200		200			8		14,800			
Chicopee	114		114		92	7		12,350		248	
Everett	94		94		84	7		11,350			
Fitchburg	29		29		25	3		3,896			
Holyoke	166		166		125	9		15,635			
Malden	105		105			9		13,200			
Medford	152		152		134	9		17,770		757	150
Newton	141		141		124	8		15,879		382	558

Quincy	144		144		137	9	18,200			
Revere	166		166		144	10	16,650			
Salem	12	96	108			7	10,500		800	609
Taunton	77		77			6	9,300		1,600	225
Waltham	182		182		163	8	15,900			
Watertown	79		79		75	6	9,300		122	
MICHIGAN										
Bay City	129		129		120	10	14,564		387	
Hamtramck	50		50		37	7	3,100		583	908
Highland Park	118		118		110	2	12,170		590	250
Jackson	420		420		367	18	29,443			
Kalamazoo	157		157		137	8	11,615			
Lansing	141		141		132	8	9,587		106	
Saginaw	132		132		115	8	10,609		520	
MISSOURI										
St. Joseph	22	102	124		82	7	7,310			
MONTANA										
Butte	65		65			4	5,947			
NEBRASKA										
Lincoln	62		62			4	3,790			
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Manchester	17		17			1	1,600			
Nashua	34		34		31	2	2,655			
NEW JERSEY										
Atlantic City	501		501		360	12	25,585			
Bayonne		104	104		98	7	16,100		431	2,280
Bloomfield		76	76		62	6	15,500		215	950
East Orange		36	36		29	3	7,775		260	664
Hoboken	88		88		75	7	19,320		236	
Kearny	60		60			3	8,350			
Montclair	124		124		99	7	17,883		421	578
New Brunswick	60		60			3	5,825			
North Bergen	13		13			1	1,600		40	816
Orange	64		64			4	10,600			
Passaic		112	112			7	21,925		117	
Perth Amboy	30		30		24	2	3,200		25	
Plainfield		130	130		102	6	12,375		735	
South Orange	25		25			1	2,479		456	
Union City	94		94	5	85	5	1	14,650	$1,875	158	1,488
West New York	58		58			2				

TABLE 14.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 20,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school building	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK											
Amsterdam	81		81		68	3		$5,600			
Auburn	67		67		55	5		7,116		$39	
Binghamton	184	167	351		280	18		32,048		709	
Elmira		108	108		108	7½		15,384		200	$1,000
Jamestown	153		153		127	9		14,304			
Mount Vernon	132		132		95	7		19,888		1,108	1,026
Newburgh	16		16		12	1		2,100			
New Rochelle	82		82		67	4		10,400			
Niagara Falls	310		310		276	14		29,889			353
Poughkeepsie	175		175		107	5		8,800			
Rome	40		40		34	2		3,850		50	
Schenectady		319	319		230	16		33,398		3,601	
Troy:											
Lansingburgh district	30		30		24	2					
Union district	49		49			2		4,600			
White Plains	147		147		120	8		18,710		2,886	
NORTH CAROLINA											
Charlotte	391		391		352	9		9,732			
OHIO											
Cleveland Heights	7	50	57		46	5		9,184			1,454
East Cleveland		25	25		22	2		3,344		1,242	
Hamilton	15		15			1					
Lakewood	111		111		100	8		15,516			
Lima	118		118		109	8		11,068			
Lorain	54		54			3		4,860			
Mansfield	99		99		81	5		8,495			

Norwood	15		15		11	1		2,763		48	
Springfield	78		78		55	4		5,508			
Steubenville	39		39		30	3		4,415			
OKLAHOMA											
Muskogee		9	9		9	1		920			180
PENNSYLVANIA											
Allentown	192		192		174	10		16,950		200	
Altoona	46		46								
Bethlehem	31		31			[4] 3		5,800			
Chester		144	144			9		13,755			
Easton	146		146			8					
Harrisburg	95	19	114		92	6		11,236		150	712
Hazleton	14		14		13	1		2,100		33	645
Johnstown	41		41		37	3		4,800			
Lancaster	38	121	159		117	6		11,931		4,190	
Lower Merion	13		13			1					
McKeesport	41		41		39	3		5,400		184	70
Norristown	113		113			[4] 7		12,400		[6] 1,500	
Wilkes Barre	13		13			1					
Williamsport	52		52		43	3		5,550		76	
York	78	49	127		108	8		12,600		767	
RHODE ISLAND											
Cranston	46		46		44	3½		5,035			
Pawtucket	23		23		19	1					
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Charleston	129		129		96	6		7,150			
VIRGINIA											
Lynchburg	56		56		52	3		3,570		292	
Newport News	23		23		20	2		3,000			
Roanoke		35	35			2		1,381			
WASHINGTON											
Bellingham	141		141			6		8,730			
Everett	123	14	137		98	8		9,093		267	
WISCONSIN											
Green Bay	30		30		23	3		4,121		223	59
Kenosha		108	108		69	5		7,075		492	1,079
La Crosse	79		79		53	2		2,970		155	788
Madison	112		112		88	5		8,158		553	2,249
Oshkosh	61		61		44	3		4,247		413	209
Racine	68		68		64	4		7,800		334	421
Sheboygan	76		76		59	3		4,007		42	716
Superior	67		67			5½		8,099		172	1,008
West Allis	33		33	3	30	2	1	2,535	$218	22	

[4] Same teacher teaches more than 1 type of exceptional children.

[6] Includes expenditures for other types of exceptional children.

TABLE 14.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school building	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Anniston	10		10			(1)					
CALIFORNIA											
Richmond	20		20	2		1		$1,435			
Riverside		17	17		11	1		1,350			
Santa Rosa	71		71		66	4		6,760			
COLORADO											
Boulder	16		16		12	1		1,500			
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia	18		18		17	1		1,295			
East Hartford	34		34		25	2		2,975		$600	$663
Middletown	59		59			3		3,801		362	
Naugatuck	17		17		13	1		1,530		257	205
New London		100	100		78	5		7,200		380	128
Stratford	59	72	131		99	7		10,640		600	232
Torrington	54		54		37	3		5,130		110	
Wallingford	12		12		10	1		990		200	200
West Hartford	31		31		29	2		4,089		100	
West Haven		67	67		50	4		6,192		709	240
IDAHO											
Boise		112	112		100	5½		7,000			
ILLINOIS											
Champaign	43		43		40	3		3,717		50	
Kewanee	16		16		14	1		800		50	
INDIANA											
Bedford	17		17			1		1,080		100	
Bloomington		74	74		67	4		4,109			
Michigan City	17		17			1		1,607			

IOWA											
Ames		17	17		15	1		1,065		175	108
Marshalltown	25		25		20	1		720			365
Newton	15	16	31		22	2		2,415		65	
Ottumwa	71		71		51	4		4,753		20	
KANSAS											
Lawrence	16		16			1		1,314			
Newton	18		18		15	1		1,020		70	
Pittsburg	25		25			1		900			
Salina	17		17		14	1		1,000		50	
MASSACHUSETTS											
Adams	27		27		25	2		2,360		266	
Amesbury	36		36		29	2		1,998		161	99
Athol	16		16		12	1		1,251		100	
Attleboro	18		18		15	1		1,356		25	178
Belmont	24		24		20	2		4,000		97	163
Beverly	46		46		44	3		6,105		238	444
Braintree	42		42		36	3		4,995		225	
Clinton	12		12		8	1		1,029		50	
Danvers	27		27		25	2		2,880			
Dedham	9		9			1		1,700			
Easthampton	15		15		11	1		1,230		30	65
Fairhaven	18		18		16	1		1,330		50	
Gardner	18		18		13	1		926			154
Gloucester	47		47		45	3		4,500			70
Greenfield	15		15		15	2		2,425			
Methuen	17		17		15	1		1,200			
Natick	35		35		32	2		3,450		200	100
Needham	9		9			1		1,185		200	
Newburyport	29		29		28	2		1,688		100	
North Adams	64		64		56	4		5,800		65	
North Attleboro	17		17		13	1		1,432		49	25
Peabody	9		9		7	1		1,100		75	30
Plymouth		26	26		25	2		3,060		41	277
Saugus	40		40		35	2		2,800			
Southbridge	59		59		56	3		4,350			
Stoneham	30		30		28	2		3,420			
Swampscott	25		25			2		3,500			360
Wakefield	25		25		21	2		2,520		75	
Webster	18		18		13	1		1,650			
Wellesley	15		15		13	1		1,100			
West Springfield	60		60			4		5,590			
Weymouth	40		40		35	4		5,190		250	
Winchester	43		43			4		6,280		302	
Winthrop	18		18	1		1		1,450			
Woburn	36		36		32	2		2,000		145	

[4] Same teacher teaches more than 1 type of exceptional children.

TABLE 14.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school building	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MICHIGAN											
Ann Arbor [7]	6		6			1		$992			
Benton Harbor	40		40			2		2,600		$350	
Escanaba	75		75		52	3		4,307			
Ferndale	10		10			1		1,500			
Holland	45		45		39	2		2,320		21	
Ironwood	23		23			2		2,000		400	
Marquette	19		19		16	1		1,620			
Mount Clemens	40		40		38	2		3,000		100	
Owasso	22		22		20	1		1,200		50	
River Rouge	29		29			1		1,725		38	
Royal Oak	52		52		45	3		3,847		104	$326
Sault Ste. Marie	30		30		28	2		2,700		125	
Traverse City	20		20			1		1,325		100	40
MINNESOTA											
Albert Lea	76		76			5		6,050			
Austin	82		82			5		6,167		12	427
Brainerd	34		34			2		2,588			
Faribault	19		19		14	3		3,767		121	136
Hibbing	88		88			7		12,293		137	
Mankato	51		51		47	3		4,454		10	75
Rochester	80		80			5		7,353			528
St. Cloud	30		30			2		2,750			
South St. Paul	65		65		51	4		5,860			
Virginia	30		30		26	4		7,771		435	846
Winona	73		73		59	5		6,962		849	

MISSOURI										
Hannibal	41		41		36	2	1,715		300	
MONTANA										
Great Falls	23		23		21	2	3,080			
NEBRASKA										
Norfolk	29		29			1	950			
NEW HAMPSHIRE										
Portsmouth	52		52			3	3,500			
NEW JERSEY										
Asbury Park	31		31			2	3,047		100	
Bridgeton	18		18		14	1	1,440		50	
Burlington	37		37		34	2	2,445			
Cliffside Park	11		11			1	2,675			
Gloucester	17		17		15	1	1,450		65	
Hackensack	75		75		69	5	8,200		249	
Linden	75		75	4	66	5	4 10,408	$1,088	437	495
Lodi	20		20			1	1,818		50	
Long Branch	52		52		45	3	5,440		43	
Lyndhurst	39		39			2	2,373		87	700
Millville	38		38		28	2	2,880			
Neptune	55		55		48	4	6,072		950	
Nutley	16		16		14	1	1,870		59	
Pennsauken	31		31		25	2	2,635		100	61
Phillipsburg	38		38		34	2	3,400		257	
Pleasantville	22		22		16	1	1,800			
Rahway	108		108			6	8,600			
Summit	19		19		15	1	2,050		80	
Teaneck	18		18			1	2,300		500	18
Union	31		31		27	2	2,700			
Vineland		69	69		58	4	5,504		349	14
Weehawken	16		16			1	2,624			
Westfield	31		31		24	2	3,600			
West Orange	16		16		13	1	2,070		105	27
NEW YORK										
Batavia	18	18	36		31	2	3,850		100	
Beacon	36		36		29	2				
Cohoes	14		14		10	1	1,700		25	
Corning (District No. 9)	22		22		19	2	3,533		400	
Endicott	19		19		17	1	1,424			
Floral Park	36		36		34	2	3,300		500	
Freeport	43		43		39	3				
Geneva	38		38		32	2	3,700			

[1] First semester only.

TABLE 14.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school building	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—Continued											
Glen Cove	53		53		29	2		$4,475		$400	
Glens Falls	15		15		12	1		2,100			
Gloversville	53		53		37	3		5,743			
Hempstead	36		36		26	2		4,300		280	
Hornell	18		18		14	1		1,568		300	
Hudson	36		36		34	2		3,400			
Ithaca	46		46		38	3		4,625			
Johnstown	19		19		17	1		1,275			
Kingston	16		16		9	1		1,850			
Littles Falls	39		39		35	2		3,350		120	
Lockport	33		33		27	2		4,596		175	$95
Mamaroneck	18		18		15	1		2,700			
Massena	20		20		16	1		1,100			
Middletown	43		43		31	2		3,439		125	
Ogdensburg	70		70			3		5,200		200	
Olean	35		35		25	2		4,400			
Oneida	22		22		15	1		1,925			
Oneonta	17		17		11	1		1,200		30	
Oswego	33		33		11	2		3,350			
Peekskill	17		17		15	1		2,200		200	
Pelham	15		15		12	1		2,315		300	
Plattsburgh	25		25		19	1		1,825			
Port Chester	125		125		102	6		10,100			
Port Jervis	12	28	40		35	3		5,850		375	
Rockville Center	55		55		44	4		6,900			
Saratoga Springs	36		36	2	24	2		2,800			

North Carolina										
Kinston	25		25		20	1	720			
North Dakota										
Bismarck	50		50		44	2	2,200		75	
Fargo	36		36		32	3	3,860		2,000	2,000
Ohio										
Ashland	47		47		42	3	3,038			
Cambridge	13		13		11	1	1,500			
Campbell	32		32		29	2	3,105			130
Findlay	34		34		28	2	1,920		75	
Fostoria	30		30	5		1	1,200		100	
Fremont	17		17		16	1	1,175		46	
Garfield Heights	21		21		20	2				
Martins Ferry	18		18		17	1	942		100	
Massilon	58		58		48	1	1,760			224
New Philadelphia	18		18			1	1,200			
Parma		22	22			1	1,380		300	550
Piqua	39		39		30	2	2,498		150	
Salem	10		10		9	1	890			
Shaker Heights	22		22		19	1	2,240		66	1,080
Struthers	30		30			2	1,637			
Tiffin	60		60		59	3	3,000		550	
Xenia	21		21		17	1	1,200			
Pennsylvania										
Abington	39		39		32	2	3,062			
Ambridge	69		69		40	3	4,300			
Arnold	18		18		16	1	1,000		100	
Bradford	28		28		25	2	3,450		300	
Bristol	48		48		43	2	2,200		300	
Carlisle	18		18		13	1	1,400			
Clairton	15		15		10	1	1,650		250	
Coatesville	60		60		52	2	4,680			
Conshohocken	15		15		12	1	1,000			
Donora	60		60		51	4	5,003			
Dunmore		56	56		48	3	5,050		360	
Elwood City	10		10		9	1	1,400		150	
Franklin	14		14		13	1	1,100			
Hanover Boro	16		16							
Haverford	11		11			1	1,600		200	150
Homestead	23		23			1				
Kingston	14		14		12	1	1,400		200	
Lebanon	56		56		46	3	4,400			
Lewistown	65		65		60	3	4,500		610	450
Meadville	18		18		17	1	1,600			
Monessen	69		69			4	5,600			
New Kensington	18		18		15	1	1,775		100	
Oil City		18	18		13	1	1,620			
Phoenixville	14		14			1				
Plymouth	18		18			1				
Sunbury	16		16			1	1,600			

TABLE 14.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school building	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Tamaqua	39		39		37	2		$3,450		$200	
Uniontown	21		21		20	1		1,100		50	
Warren	76		76			3		4,200		180	$674
Waynesboro	20		20		15	1		1,300		125	
West Chester	23		23			[4] 2					
Wilkinsburg	18		18		13	1		1,559		150	
RHODE ISLAND											
Bristol	79		79			4		4,902			
Central Falls	112		112		91	6		8,303			
East Providence		30	30		29	2		2,900		54	75
Westerly	16		16		16	1		995			
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Sumter	59		59			2		2,250			
TEXAS											
Texarkana	21		21		13	1		1,096		25	
VERMONT											
Rutland	42		42		34	2		2,143		89	63
VIRGINIA											
Petersburg	32		32			1½		1,675			

WASHINGTON											
Bremerton	92		92		71	4		5,700		1,656	17
Longview	36		36		35	2		2,395			
Olympia	75		75		61	2		2,585			138
Yakima	114		114		79	5		7,144			18
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	40		40		33	2		3,098		1,018	411
Ashland	24		24			1		1,386			
Beloit	29		29		27	2		2,435		125	37
Cudahy	16		16		16	1		1,566		83	
Eau Claire		59	59		48	3		3,642		164	21
Fond du Lac	58		58		44	3		4,283		170	662
Janesville		43	43		33	2		3,320		15	57
Manitowoc	31		31		26	2		3,450		383	147
Marinette	49		49		43	2		3,040		99	
Shorewood	15		15		12	1		1,300		91	
South Milwaukee	19		19		17	1		1,034		86	
Stevens Point	29		29		21	2		2,522		150	
Watertown	19		19		14	1		1,258		47	
Waukesha	28		28		21	2		2,135		21	
Wausau	35		35		32	2		2,790			
Wauwatosa	59		59		48	3		5,035		18	
WYOMING											
Casper		69	69			3					
Cheyenne	57		57		44	2		3,020		138	

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930

CALIFORNIA											
Daly City	25		25			1		$1,620		$200	
Pittsburg	19		19		18	1		1,556			
Porterville	35		35		31	1		1,250		260	
San Gabriel	10		10		6	1		1,510			$40
COLORADO											
Alamosa	56		56		34	2		2,375			
Brighton	30		30			1					
CONNECTICUT											
Griswold (P. O. Jewett City)	18		18		16	1		800			
Southington	40		40		35	2		2,655		500	249
Winchester (P. O. Winsted)	15		15		14	1		1,080			
ILLINOIS											
Lake Forest	14		14			1		2,030			

[1] Same teacher teaches more than 1 type of exceptional children.

TABLE 14.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school building	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA											
Brazil	23		23		20	1		$900			
Columbus	24		24		16	1		1,093			
Seymour	24		24		21	1		1,170			
IOWA											
Centerville	23		23		16	1		1,300		$460	
Charles City	22		22			1		975		50	$145
KENTUCKY											
Franklin	45		45		31	1		765		65	
Madisonville	15		15		16	1		450			
MAINE											
Brunswick	40		40		34	2		2,050			
MASSACHUSETTS											
Barnstable	39		39		36	2		3,300		247	1,268
Canton		15	15			1		1,500		100	300
Dartmouth	29		29		27	2		2,340			
Dracut	12		12			1		1,000		110	
Dudley	10		10			1		1,400		50	160
Franklin	15		15		11	1		1,000			
Hudson	12		12		13	1		1,200		75	50
Lexington	46		46		42	3		4,418		250	500
Longmeadow	10		10		7	1		1,763			
Ludlow	32		32		30	2		2,550			
Mansfield	16		16			1		1,350		100	
Montague	35		35		28	2		2,800		100	100

Northbridge	17		17		11	1		1,000			
Orange	19		19		16	1		950		160	300
Palmer	50		50			2		2,700			
Reading	18	31	49		40	3		4,197		154	226
Rockland	21		21		16	1		1,150		200	
Rockport	15		15		13	1		1,100		71	49
South Hadley	18		18		15	1		957			10
Stoughton	19		19		16	1		1,305		177	115
Whitman	13		13		11	1		1,530			
MICHIGAN											
Alma	15		15		12	1		1,000		98	
Cadillac	19		19		18	1		1,475			
Coldwater	15		15			1		1,250		50	
Dowagiac	25		25		22	1		1,300		100	
Iron River	16		16			1		990		750	
Ishpeming	7		7			1		1,247			
Lapeer	30		30			1		1,160			
Manistee	13		13		11	1		1,238		9	
Midland	20		20		15	1		1,440		60	
Negaunee	18		18		16	1		1,180		100	
St. Clair	20		20		18	1		1,320			
MINNESOTA											
Alexandria	32		32		23	2		1,981		23	
Bemidji	46		46			3		3,510		171	
Chisholm	14		14		13	1		1,368			
Crookston	15		15			1		1,272			
Ely	35		35		31	3		4,185		31	
Eveleth	29		29			3		5,316		134	418
Fergus Falls	32		32			2		2,313		76	
Gilbert	38		38		31	3		4,688			
Grand Rapids	50		50			3		3,240		180	
International Falls	30		30		26	2		2,430		145	300
Little Falls	15		15			1		1,092		25	
Montevideo	15		15			1		1,135		41	
Moorhead	30		30			2		2,485		169	6
Nashwauk-Keewatin	14		14		13	1		1,602		125	
North Mankato	17		17			1		1,215			
Owatonna	28		28			2		2,750		57	
Pipestone	14		14		11	1		1,131		174	
Red Wing	28		28			2		2,625		110	
Sleepy Eye	13		13		10	1		990		50	
Stillwater	15		15			1		1,305		42	
White Bear Lake	19		19		14	1		1,000		36	
MISSOURI											
Maryville	20		20			1		855			
Sikeston	24		24			1		936		200	
NEBRASKA											
Gering	27		27			2					

TABLE 14.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school building	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Lebanon	60		60			1		$600			
Somersworth	16		16		15	1		1,100			
NEW JERSEY											
Bernardsville	26		26		19	1		1,800			
Bordentown	22		22			1		1,200			
Dunellen	15		15			½		800			
East Rutherford	17		17			1		1,330		$100	
Freehold	8		8		6	1		1,800		50	
Haddonfield	43		43		35	2		2,700			
Haddon Heights	11		11		12	1		1,853		35	
Madison	80		80		74	5		9,100		600	
North Arlington	9		9			1		1,710			
North Plainfield	29		29			2		3,943		82	
Palisades Park	12		12		12	1		1,500			
Pitman	15		15			1		1,623		125	
Somerville	18		18		15	1		1,500			
Tenafly	10		10		9	1		2,000		75	
Totowa	17		17		15	1		1,400			
Westwood	18		18		17	1		1,800		600	
NEW YORK											
Albion	13		13		10	1		1,375			
Canandaigua	16		16		13	1		1,700		25	
Canastota	31		31		18	2		2,900		25	
Catskill		11	11		11	1		1,300		50	
Dansville	16		16		14	1		1,600		70	

East Syracuse		17		17		10	1		1,875		
Elmira Heights		17		17			1		1,650		
Fairport		14		14		12	1		1,600	20	
Frankfort		45		45			3		4,400		
Garden City		17		17			[4] 2		4,025		
Great Neck		36		36		29	2		5,105	200	
Green Port		17		17		15	1		1,500		
Hastings-on-Hudson		16		16			[4] 1		1,800	200	
Hudson Falls		24		24		16	1		1,600	50	
Lake Placid		11		11			1		1,425		
Lancaster		17		17		14	1		2,000		
Lawrence		27		27		21	2		2,600		
Lyons		13		13		12	1		1,150		
Malone		35		35		27	3		5,600		
Medina		19		19		15	1				
Monticello		18		18		15	1		1,100	75	
Mount Morris		34		34		29	2		2,150		
Newark		15		15		10	1		1,150		
New York Mills		10		10		10	1		1,400		
Penn Yan		35		35		31	2		3,000		
Perry		17		17		16	1		1,050		
Rye		11		11		9	1		1,800	125	
Sag Harbor		11		11		8	1		1,300	50	
Saranac Lake		13		13		11	1		1,150	56	
Saugerties		14		14		12	1		1,200		
Scotia		10		10		8	1		2,200		
Southampton		21		21		16	1		1,650	500	
South Glens Falls (P. O. Glens Falls)		18		18		16	1		1,700		
Suffern		16		16		10	1		1,450		
Ticonderoga		17		17			1		1,600		
Tuckahoe		83		83		83	4		7,750	200	
Walden		18		18		16	1		1,600		
OHIO											
Circleville		86		86			3				
Delaware		48		48			4		4,200		
Delphos		16		16		16	[4] 1		976	25	
Galion		14		14			[4] 2		2,400	75	
Jackson		31		31		23	1		1,250		
Kent		18		18		17	1		1,300	100	
Norwalk			39	39		32	3		4,082		
Oberlin		18		18		18	1		1,605	125	
Orrville		[5] 24		24			1				
Ravenna		27		27		22	1		990	50	
St. Bernard		19		19		16	1		1,650		
Van Wert		15		15			[4] 1		1,278		
Wadsworth		26		26		9	1				

[4] Same teacher teaches more than 1 type of exceptional children.
[5] Includes other types of exceptional children.

TABLE 14.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school building	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA											
Ashley	17		17		15	1		$1,530		$50	
Burnham		18	18		17	1		1,170		75	
Corry	13		13		10	1		1,400			
Doylestown	16		16		15	1		1,675			
East Stroudsburg	50		50			2		4,000		250	
Emporium	10		10		9	[4] 1		1,305			
Freedom	[3] 16		16	1		1		990		216	
Jenkintown		11	11		9	1		1,550		300	
Lansdale	22		22		19	1		1,825		105	
Midland	33		33		28	2		2,750		200	
Morrisville	18		18		16	1		1,100			
Northampton	37		37		34	2		2,800			
Palmerton	34		34		31	2		2,885		450	$33
Rankin	20		20			1		1,400		50	
Sewickley	19		19			1		1,575		200	
Springdale	19		19		16	1		1,125		75	
State College	16		16		15	1		1,400		250	
Stroudsburg	16		16			1		1,400			
Titusville	16		16		12	1		1,400		100	
Towanda	14		14			1		1,150			
Union City		14	14			1		900		75	
Wesleyville	24		24		16	2		1,890		145	
Wilmerding	14		14			1		1,500			
Wilson	14		14			1					

RHODE ISLAND										
Johnston	28		28			2		2,070		
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Vermillion	15		15		13	1		1,375		
WASHINGTON										
Toppenish	80		80		54	2		2,240		
WISCONSIN										
Antigo	15		15		13	1		1,200	64	
Beaver Dam	21		21			1		1,360	27	
Chippewa Falls	18		18		15	1		1,200	12	
Marshfield	14		14		12	1		1,069	35	
Menasha	13		13			1		1,700	174	
Menomonie	17		17		12	1		1,115	10	
Merrill	13		13		12	1		1,041	72	315
Neenah	15		15		13	1		1,350	49	
Rhinelander	18		18		15	1		1,375	100	
Wisconsin Rapids	15		15		13	1		1,260	21	136
WYOMING										
Rock Springs	28		28			1				
Sheridan	48		48			2				

COUNTY UNIT SYSTEMS WHICH INCLUDE CITIES

MARYLAND										
Allegany County	209		209			9		$10,932		
Carroll County	38		38			1		992		
Frederick County	69		69			3		3,500		
Kent County	26		26			1		1,064		
Montgomery County	45		45			1		2,000		
Prince Georges County	20		20			1		1,140		
Talbot County	20		20			1		990		
Washington County	35		35			2		2,304		
WEST VIRGINIA										
Brooke County	28		28			2		2,034	$300	$100

[4] Same teacher teaches more than 1 type of exceptional children.
[5] Includes other types of exceptional children.

TABLE 15.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR TRUANTS OR DISCIPLINARY CASES[1] IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930

City	Enrollment			Average daily attendance	Number of teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)		
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Total number enrolled in school			Salaries for teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CALIFORNIA								
Los Angeles	362	2,745	3,107	1,357	91	$176,197	$5,057	$6,867
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA								
Washington	159	121	280	154	11	25,000	591	----
GEORGIA								
Atlanta	----	39	39	34	3	6,009	----	----
ILLINOIS								
Chicago	116	1,205	1,321	1,213	70	215,962	51,505	16,623
KANSAS								
Wichita	40	----	40	----	2	3,426	----	----
KENTUCKY								
Louisville	45	----	45	37	3	5,488	240	287
LOUISIANA								
New Orleans	----	172	172	----	6	8,207	----	----
MARYLAND								
Baltimore	19	----	19	9	1	2,214	----	----

Massachusetts								
Boston	159		159		5	18,925	1,855	1,670
Michigan								
Detroit	137	391	528	416	22	48,260	2,930	5,295
Flint	38		38		2	2,444		
Grand Rapids	394		394	322	12	21,977	2,067	
Minnesota								
St. Paul	15		15		1	1,755		
Missouri								
St. Louis		222	222	222	9	19,160	911	
New Jersey								
Camden	61		61	49	4	9,900		
Elizabeth	9		9	8	1	1,980		
Newark		107	107	101	11	16,715	2,040	
Paterson	76		76	41	2	3,898		
New York								
New York		697	697	655	50			
Ohio								
Cincinnati		173	173	111	5	9,886	2,063	4,756
Cleveland	161	2,686	2,847	1,088	54	98,312	7,793	13,416
Columbus		362	362	230	12½	25,405	1,635	1,020
Oregon								
Portland		72	72	30	2	3,136		
Pennsylvania								
Philadelphia	25	787	812	590	38	86,793	1,767	8,468
Tennessee								
Memphis		24	24	21	1	1,500	21	
Virginia								
Richmond	109		109	70	4	6,905	31	
Washington								
Seattle		601	601	209	10½	20,760	696	
Spokane		43	43	29	1	1,896	52	12

[1] 13 additional truants or disciplinary cases are receiving special instruction in the following cities reporting fewer than 5 pupils in this group: East St. Louis, Ill.; Palmerton, Pa.; Tamaqua, Pa.; West Chester, Pa.

TABLE 15.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR TRUANTS OR DISCIPLINARY CASES IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930

City	Enrollment			Average daily attendance	Number of teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)		
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Total number enrolled in school			Salaries for teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CALIFORNIA								
Pasadena	24		24	15	1	$810		
ILLINOIS								
Joliet	28		28	26	2	3,187	$167	
MASSACHUSETTS								
Chelsea	7		7					
MICHIGAN								
Hamtramck	80		80	52	3	4,660	1,005	
NEW JERSEY								
New Brunswick	44		44		2	3,500		
West New York	11		11		1	2,500		
NEW YORK								
Binghamton	16		16	11	1	2,072	29	
PENNSYLVANIA								
Altoona	8		8					
Norristown	9		9					

GROUP III.--CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930

NEW JERSEY								
Dover	11		11		1	$2,250		

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930

NEW JERSEY								
Dunellen	5		5		(2)			
Verona	12		12					
PENNSYLVANIA								
Lock Haven	13		13		1	$1,400	$300	

[1] Same teacher teaches more than 1 type of exceptional children.

TABLE 16.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR DELICATE CHILDREN[1] IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES, IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
								Salaries for teachers		Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA											
Long Beach				52			7		$14,922		
Los Angeles	180		180	325		8	12	$15,719	20,788	$3,632	
San Diego		43	43	38	40	1½	1	2,677	1,937		
San Francisco	250	107	357		274	17		36,564		850	$965
CONNECTICUT											
Hartford		185	185		166	7		9,860		1,134	3,663
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington		175	175		118	8		18,500		5,042	7,665
GEORGIA											
Atlanta		38	38		37	2		2,067			
ILLINOIS											
Chicago	1,735		1,735		1,677	69		116,015		27,448	1,202
Peoria	198		198	32	179	12	1				
INDIANA											
Indianapolis	196	159	355		312	12		20,193			1,003
IOWA											
Des Moines		106	106			[2] 8		13,151			

LOUISIANA											
New Orleans				40			1		1,331		
MARYLAND											
Baltimore	303	63	366	61	292	15	1	25,146	1,604	514	
MASSACHUSETTS											
Fall River				30			2		3,040		
Lynn		20	20		21	2		3,973			400
New Bedford	44		44	18	28	2	1	3,700	1,806	26	120
Worcester	25		25		23	1		2,000			
MICHIGAN											
Detroit	2,706	203	2,909		2,665	99		236,075		3,361	4,285
Flint	310		310		278	11		15,853			
Grand Rapids	457		457		395	15		22,239		775	
MINNESOTA											
Duluth	99		99		89	6		9,432		876	
Minneapolis		98	98		89	5		10,875			2,194
MISSOURI											
St. Louis		362	362	360	334	13	17	28,492	22,930	7,677	5,662
NEW JERSEY											
Elizabeth				6			1		2,160		
Jersey City	89		89	129	93	6	5	18,847	10,126		
Newark		99	99	37	87	6	2	14,891	2,238	248	
Paterson	105		105		104	6		12,026		5,109	
Trenton				[3] 34			3		5,920		800
NEW YORK											
Albany	141		141	48	65	6	2	11,825	4,600		115
Buffalo	150		150		116	8		17,300		180	
New York	7,057		7,057		6,298	305					
Rochester		61	61	123	48	3	8	5,600	14,900	52	
Utica	56		56			3		6,150			
Yonkers				16			1		1,140		
OHIO											
Cincinnati		103	103		59	3		6,478		131	
Cleveland	550	147	697		539	20		39,574		815	449
Columbus		139	139		102	4		5,736		103	395
Toledo				74			3		4,737		

[1] 31 additional delicate children are receiving special instruction in the following cities reporting fewer than 5 pupils in this group: Chino, Calif.; Daly City, Calif.; Redondo Beach, Calif.; East St. Louis, Ill.; Bordentown, N. J.; Rahway, N. J.; Bryan, Ohio; Steubenville, Ohio; Van Wert, Ohio; LaGrande, Oreg.; Marshfield, Oreg.; Emporium, Pa.; Hanover Boro, Pa.; Tamaqua, Pa.; West Chester, Pa.

[2] Same teacher teaches more than 1 type of exceptional children.

[3] Includes both delicate and crippled.

TABLE 16.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR DELICATE CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES, IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
								Salaries for teachers			
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OREGON											
Portland		67	67		61	3		$5,536			
PENNSYLVANIA											
Erie	37		37		35	2		3,600		$1,136	$27
Philadelphia	482		482	35	378	19	1	42,432	$2,430	1,283	3,130
Pittsburgh	75		75		63	3		6,500			41
Reading	69		69	5	56	3	(2)	6,745		110	
RHODE ISLAND											
Providence	176		176			9		18,134		4,907	996
TENNESSEE											
Memphis		386	386	21	380	10	1	12,880	1,400	380	
TEXAS											
Houston		120	120			3		3,818			
VIRGINIA											
Norfolk	65		65		62	3		3,853			
Richmond	434		434		381	21		37,745		4,717	
WASHINGTON											
Tacoma		28	28		16	1		905			
WISCONSIN											
Milwaukee	300		300		210	9		18,822		7,283	1,305

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930

ARIZONA											
Phoenix	23		23			1		$1,359			
CALIFORNIA											
Berkeley		48	48		44	4		9,281			
Pasadena	28		28	183	16	1	7	2,125	$14,748	$28	
Sacramento		30	30		24	1		1,440			
Santa Barbara				13			½				
Stockton				58			1		1,980	100	
CONNECTICUT											
New Britain		85	85		67	3		3,621			
Waterbury	21		21		14	1		1,848		1,936	
ILLINOIS											
Joliet	47		47		41	3		4,314		180	
Rockford		18	18		16	1		1,852		62	$45
IOWA											
Cedar Rapids				10			[4] 1		[4] 763		
Dubuque	25		25		20	1		1,440			48
Sioux City				10			1		800		
KANSAS											
Topeka	60	53	113			5		8,295			899
KENTUCKY											
Lexington	22		22	22	19	1	1	1,640	1,000	250	
MAINE											
Portland	48		48	5	40	2		3,000		828	200
MASSACHUSETTS											
Brockton				10			1		1,100		
Brookline				[3] 13			[5] 1		900	100	
Chelsea	40		40			2		3,900			
Holyoke	12		12		11	1		1,340			
Salem	5		5								
Watertown				12			4		1,092		
MICHIGAN											
Bay City	46		46		40	2		3,240		1,002	
Hamtramck	80		80		49	2		3,580		234	1,453
Highland Park	73		73		69	3				365	250
Jackson	80		80		62	2		3,650			
Kalamazoo	26		26		21	1		1,386		486	1,000
Lansing				9			1		550	7	

[3] Same teacher teaches more than 1 type of exceptional children.
[4] Distribution estimated.
[5] Includes both delicate and crippled.
[5] Additional home teachers as needed.

TABLE 16.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR DELICATE CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES, IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
								Salaries for teachers			
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Nashua	45		45		36	3		$4,163			
NEW JERSEY											
Bayonne	33		33		27	3		5,600		$1,683	
Orange		34	34			1		1,688			
NEW YORK											
Amsterdam	43		43		37	3		5,700			
Binghamton	76		76		67	5		9,153		186	
Elmira		47	47		47	1		2,000		25	
New Rochelle	54		54		37	2		6,000			
Niagara Falls	65		65		58	3		5,400			
Poughkeepsie				52			2		$3,600		
Schenectady	31		31		29	2		4,388		1,560	
NORTH CAROLINA											
Charlotte		32	32		30	1		1,000			
OHIO											
Lakewood				8			[4] 3		[4] 661		
Lima				14			6		1,542		
Mansfield				12							

PENNSYLVANIA											
Allentown	61		61		40	2		4,200		1,890	$856
Altoona	6		6								
Harrisburg		56	56		51	3		6,018		150	945
Hazleton	26		26		22	1		1,000		256	75
Norristown	13		13								
Wilkes-Barre		30	30			1					
RHODE ISLAND											
Pawtucket	26		26		26	2				269	
WISCONSIN											
Green Bay	64		64		52	3		4,425		14	86
Kenosha		50	50		41	2		3,595		367	1,406
La Crosse	21		21		17	1		1,710		778	
Madison	113		113			3		5,465			1,208
Oshkosh	108		108		67	4		6,076		3,558	407
Sheboygan	20		20			1		1,425		5	322

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930

CALIFORNIA											
Eureka		16	16		10	1		$1,848		$150	
Monrovia		61	61	1	71	4	1	6,210	$82	4,200	
Palo Alto				75			5		5,451	500	
Richmond	2		2	8		(2)	(2)				
South Pasadena				17			3		1,064		
CONNECTICUT											
Bristol	28		28		22	1		1,690			
New London				9			1		1,226		
INDIANA											
Bloomington		53	53		49	2		1,750			
IOWA											
Ottumwa				23			1		570	96	
MICHIGAN											
Ann Arbor	13		13			1		1,721			
Escanaba	16		16		13	1		1,454			
Holland	14		14		14	1		1,000		217	
Marquette		15	15		11	1		1,260			
River Rouge	30		30			1		1,725		30	
MINNESOTA											
Virginia	32		32		29	2		3,180		1,532	$846

[2] Same teacher teaches more than 1 type of exceptional children.

[4] Distribution estimated.

6.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR DELICATE CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES, IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
								Salaries for teachers		Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW JERSEY											
Cliffside Park				6			1		$1,200		
Nutley				9			2½		2,000		
Westfield	15		15		14	1		$1,530			
NEW YORK											
Ithaca	45		45		40	3		4,200			
OHIO											
Struthers				12			5		1,274		
PENNSYLVANIA											
Homestead	27		27			1					
Wilkinsburg	24		24		20	1		1,634		$48	

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930

CALIFORNIA											
Chico				9							
Taft [2]	10		10			1		$1,900		$150	
Upland				5			1		$598		
MINNESOTA											
Eveleth	14		14			1		1,754		65	
NEW YORK											
Canandaigua [3]		25	25		15	1		1,850		50	
Long Beach	6		6			[2] 1		1,350			
Saranac Lake	11		11		11	1		1,700		78	
WISCONSIN											
Wisconsin Rapids	23		23		17	1		1,095		465	$230

[2] Same teacher teaches more than 1 type of exceptional children.
[3] Includes both delicate and crippled.

62484—38——7

TABLE 17.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN [1] IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS,[2] 1935–36

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
								Salaries for teachers		Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction	Transportation of pupils
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA											
Long Beach		10	10		6	1		$2,034			
Los Angeles	65	340	405	2,234	354	20	36	40,325	$72,933	$3,381	$30,062
Oakland	60		60	70	52	3	58	6,489	4,098	78	5,258
San Diego				78			6		9,344		
San Francisco		119	119	591	94	6	45	11,824	26,381	246	11,062
CONNECTICUT											
Bridgeport	17		17		14	1		2,600			1,410
New Haven	19		19		18	1		1,573			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	91		91		70	5		11,300		2,695	10,275
ILLINOIS											
Chicago	948	1,725	2,673	370	1,909	113	12	176,356	18,728	54,566	286,619
Peoria	21		21	7	15	1	5				
INDIANA											
Fort Wayne		20	20		15	1		1,421		228	786
Indianapolis		190	190		149	8		12,942			8,926
South Bend		20	20		17	1		850		346	755

IOWA												
Des Moines		33	33			(3)						
KENTUCKY												
Louisville		25	25	248	17	1	4	850	5,504	104	12	
LOUISIANA												
New Orleans	72		72			3		4,247				
MARYLAND												
Baltimore		335	335	377	305	14	10	18,225	8,138	1,016	20,357	
MASSACHUSETTS												
Boston				[4] 637			68		42,223	26		
Lowell				37			3		4,140	74		
Lynn				[4] 44			2		2,915	98		
New Bedford				[4] 79			4		6,910	60		
Somerville				19			1		2,000			
Worcester				21			2		4,200			
MICHIGAN												
Detroit		1,117	1,117		967	52		117,800		3,805	62,269	
Flint	103		103		67	5		8,232				
Grand Rapids	225		225		156	10		13,633		415		
MINNESOTA												
Duluth	34		34		27	1½		2,146		930	3,465	
Minneapolis	68	231	299		219	17		35,288		598	21,091	
St. Paul		101	101		74	7		9,651		879	5,160	
MISSOURI												
St. Louis		206	206		190	13		37,433		1,720	31,214	
NEBRASKA												
Omaha		20	20			½		450				

[1] 132 additional crippled children are receiving special instruction in the following cities reporting fewer than 5 pupils in this group: CALIFORNIA: Arcadia, Beverly Hills, Pittsburg, Red Bluff, Redondo Beach, San Marino, South Pasadena, Upland; ILLINOIS: Bradley, Canton, Elmhurst, Gillespie, Glencoe, Kankakee, Lincoln, Moline, Mt. Vernon, North Chicago, Paris, Pontiac, Spring Valley, Sterling; IOWA: Webster City; KENTUCKY: Paris; MASSACHUSETTS: Gloucester, Lexington, Stoughton, Swampscott, Wellesley, Winthrop; MINNESOTA: Eveleth; NEW JERSEY: Haddon Heights, Hasbrouck Heights, New Milford, Nutley, Palisades Park, Phillipsburg, Somerville, South Plainfield; NEW YORK: Lawrence, Long Beach, Monticello, Olean; OHIO: Bowling Green, Bryan, Conneaut, Delphos, Euclid, Galion, Girard, New Philadelphia, Newton Falls, Parma, Piqua, Struthers, Tiffin, Toronto, Wilmington; OREGON: Baker, La Grande; PENNSYLVANIA: Altoona, Bethlehem, Coatesville, Easton, Tamaqua; RHODE ISLAND: Bristol; WASHINGTON: Wenatchee.

[2] Includes some county unit systems in which there are cities with special school facilities.

[3] Same teacher teaches more than one type of exceptional children.

[4] Includes both delicate and crippled.

TABLE 17.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 AND MORE IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
								Salaries for teachers			
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW JERSEY											
Camden	15		15	2	12	1	1	$1,700			$15
Elizabeth City	18		18		12	1		1,215		$81	679
Jersey City		231	231	23	204	13	2	32,198	$4,051		
Newark		131	131	120	101	12	5	26,804	8,763	1,214	
Paterson	37		37		30	3		6,863		354	2,272
NEW YORK											
Albany	100		100	52		13	2	26,030	3,300		
Buffalo		251	251		191	15		22,789		981	
New York	1,308		1,308	2,075	1,163	62	168				
Rochester	129		129		115	5		11,850		2,201	
Syracuse		148	148	3	136	13	[5] 3	23,000		1,700	
Utica				24			4		7,000		
Yonkers	45		45		40	5		11,500		100	
OHIO											
Akron	86		86	24	63	3	[6] 8	5,795	1,120	1,394	5,639
Canton	45		45	11	40	2	4	3,415	1,006	19	2,122
Cincinnati		238	238	1,341	171	14½	12	32,733	19,089	1,594	21,408
Cleveland		105	105		78	9½		24,134		1,676	11,683
Columbus		111	111	54	89	8	12	12,916	2,846	173	8,353
Dayton		82	82	106	72	4½	7	6,637	7,214	1,607	4,315
Toledo		221	221	42	206	12	2	25,003	[7] 3,158		
Youngstown	32		32	94		2	25	3,715	9,326	19	3,945

OKLAHOMA												
Oklahoma City		29	29			3		3,710			1,923
Tulsa	[5] 64		64			4		4,940			360
OREGON												
Portland				240			36		12,405		
PENNSYLVANIA												
Erie	54		54	1	39	3	1	4,950	227	61	896
Philadelphia	475		475	149	391	19	4	42,432	9,720	1,548	41,974
Pittsburgh				164			6		10,800		
Reading				8			[3] 2		2,140		
RHODE ISLAND												
Providence	39		39	71		3	5	5,585	4,874	1,519	4,105
TENNESSEE												
Memphis				19			1		1,400	16	
UTAH												
Salt Lake City				29			1		1,296		
WASHINGTON												
Seattle				289			8½		15,122	37	
Spokane				53			1		1,258	41	
WISCONSIN												
Milwaukee		159	159	269		8½	8½	17,555	10,135		

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930

ARKANSAS											
Little Rock		17	17		12	1		$1,225			
CALIFORNIA											
Alameda				16			1		$2,003		
Berkeley				44			9		2,077		
Fresno				98			1		1,546		
Glendale [4]				74			9		17,794	$170	
Pasadena		23	23	18	11	1	1	1,062	2,000		
Sacramento	16		16	13	12	2	2	3,493	967	148	$880
Santa Barbara				[4] 81			½				
Santa Monica				38			2		3,043		
Stockton				12			1		2,180	50	

[3] Same teacher teaches more than one type of exceptional children.
[4] Includes both delicate and crippled.
[5] Welfare teachers.
[6] Home teaching program in operation during last half of year only.
[7] Distribution estimated.
[8] Includes some taught at home or in hospital.

TABLE 17.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
								Salaries for teachers			
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS											
Aurora:											
East side	5		5		5	1		$982		$348	$212
West side	7		7		6	1		750			250
Bloomington				10			5		$2,460	21	
Decatur	25		25		22	2		2,810		44	952
East St. Louis				9			8		2,383		
Elgin				7			1		950		
Evanston:											
District No. 75	18		18		17	2		2,300		1,047	716
Rockford		26	26		21	2		2,625		153	3,068
Rock Island	17		17	2		1	2	1,125	630	231	1,615
Springfield	20		20	1	18	2		3,133		602	1,491
IOWA											
Cedar Rapids				8			[7] 1		[7] 764		
KENTUCKY											
Lexington				25			1		1,000		
MAINE											
Portland				20			[3] 2		1,750		

MASSACHUSETTS											
Arlington				[6] 18			1		1,400		
Chelsea				20			2		2,200		
Chicopee [4]				19			1		619	45	
Everett				16			12		816		
Fitchburg				14			1		1,518	10	
Holyoke				19			1		2,234		
Malden				25			2		3,000		
Medford				18			2		2,133		
Newton				25			7		2,550	92	
Quincy	15		15	5		1	1	1,200	800		1,257
Revere				13			2		3,570		
Salem				7			1		1,600		
Waltham				21			12		1,890		
MICHIGAN											
Battle Creek	78		78		60	3		3,800		4,496	2,591
Bay City	36		36		32	3		4,763		834	2,439
Dearborn (Fordson district)	62		62		56	5		8,480		1,093	2,319
Hamtramck	136		136		92	3		5,690		779	2,471
Highland Park	15		15		9	1				208	260
Jackson	24		24		20	2		2,675		628	614
Kalamazoo	38		38		34	2		3,189		1,470	1,457
Lansing	46		46		40	3		3,850		65	3,570
Muskegon	37		37		27	2		2,882		1,445	598
Pontiac	16		16		10	1		1,416		335	905
Saginaw	26		26		23	2		3,219		296	1,884
MISSOURI											
St. Joseph		16	16		12	1		1,300			
NEBRASKA											
Lincoln				28			1		1,000		
NEW JERSEY											
Atlantic City				13			1½		3,655		
Bayonne	18		18	[6] 67	17	2	5	4,960	7,040	433	1,480
East Orange				20			2		4,600		
Hoboken	30		30		24	2		5,400		271	2,064
Kearney				11			1		2,150		
Montclair				5			1		1,530	101	
Orange				78			2		4,600		
Passaic				22			4		4,804		
South Orange				9			1½		1,485		130
West New York				10			8		959		

[3] Same teacher teaches more than one type of exceptional children.

[4] Includes both delicate and crippled.

[7] Distribution estimated.

TABLE 17.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
								Salaries for teachers		Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction	Transportation of pupils
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK											
Auburn [4]	26		26		19	2		$2,782			$1,271
Binghamton	50		50	69	43	3½	1½	7,387	$2,502	$166	4,261
Elmira				34			1		2,037	100	
New Rochelle				18			1		1,598		
Niagara Falls				18			2		2,300		
Schenectady	157		157	38	138	15	1	28,864	1,800		
OHIO											
Hamilton	14		14	5		1					
Lima	16		16		13	1		1,453		10	658
Lorain	11		11	4		1	1	1,450			
Mansfield	31		31	5	29	2		2,442			
Marion	15		15		13	1		1,260			650
Newark	11		11	6	10	1		800		567	1,130
Portsmouth				5							103
Springfield	33		33		25	2		2,792		174	2,540
Steubenville	17		17	2	14	1	1	1,630	185		950
Warren	17		17	16	15	2	4	1,519	1,531	483	1,496
Zanesville	24		24	2	22	2	2	1,857	250		1,759
PENNSYLVANIA											
Harrisburg				12			3		2,359	25	
Wilkes-Barre		12	12			1					

RHODE ISLAND											
Cranston				58			1		1,450		
VIRGINIA											
Roanoke		16	16			1		1,028			
WASHINGTON											
Bellingham				30			1		622		
WISCONSIN											
Green Bay	12		12		12	2		2,850		72	28
Kenosha		64	64		49	3		5,418		1,632	2,130
La Crosse	29		29		22	2		2,800		2,570	1,687
Madison		51	51	306	38	5	3	8,459	5,722	601	2,684
Sheboygan	26		26		24	1		1,374		10	606
West Allis	33		33		29	4		5,757		135	556
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930											
ALABAMA											
Anniston	13		13			[3] 1		$900			
CALIFORNIA											
Ontario				6			1		$1,200		
Pomona				19			1		1,800		
Richmond	9		9	9		([3])	1		820		
Riverside		13	13		10	1		1,700			
San Leandro [9]				35			3				
Santa Rosa				13			1		225		
Whittier				9			1		1,000		
ILLINOIS											
Galesburg		8	8		8	1		800		$773	
MASSACHUSETTS											
Belmont				6			2		332	133	
Beverly				10			([3])			306	
Saugus				6			1		259		
West Springfield	8		8			1		1,471			
MICHIGAN											
Benton Harbor	25		25			1		1,300		208	$673
Holland	33		33		30	2		2,600		522	120
Marquette	15		15		13	1		1,100			811
Mount Clemens	12		12		11	1		1,539		200	800
Muskegon Heights	17		17		14	1		1,000		98	1,100
Royal Oak	18		18		16	1		1,425		63	925
Wyandotte	22		22		15	1		1,725		894	499
Ypsilanti		16	16		10	2		[10] 1,880		439	284

[3] Same teacher teaches more than one type of exceptional children.
[4] Includes both delicate and crippled.
[9] Includes data on all physically handicapped.
[10] Part of salary only; teachers are members of faculty of Michigan State Normal College.

TABLE 17.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
								Salaries for teachers		Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction	Transportation of pupils
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Tota number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MINNESOTA											
St. Cloud				11			3		$1,080		
NEW JERSEY											
Belleville				9			1		1,200		
Cartaret				5			1		1,000	$26	
Hackensack				12			1		1,394	154	
Long Branch				5			4		326		
Union				8			1		736		
Westfield				11			5		2,440		
West Orange				16			3		3,597	50	$300
NEW YORK											
Beacon	11		11		7	1					
Glens Falls	12		12			1					
Ithaca		75	75		42	2½		$4,100			
Johnstown	19		[9]19		14	2		3,341			
Kenmore	9		9		7	1					
Oswego				5			5		1,064		
OHIO											
Alliance	16		16		13	1		1,440		1,215	945
Barberton	12		12		11	1		960		223	1,085
Bucyrus				5			1		772		
Cambridge	15		15	2	15	1		1,000		89	457
Campbell	26		26	5	24	1	5	2,160	724	691	1,720

Chillicothe	22		22		15	1		818		1,086	801
Elyria	11		11	27	10	1	1	1,800	1,800	41	1,012
Findlay	13		13	1	12	1	1	982	86		618
Lancaster	14		14	1	14	1	1	1,216	143	278	1,100
Martins Ferry	13		13		12	1		1,100		300	504
Massilon	15		15		14	1		1,674			1,703
Middletown				[9] 8							
Niles [4]				9			2		1,087		
Painesville				9			1		774	25	
Salem				6			1		793	240	
Sandusky	35		35		32	2		2,165		115	1,382
Shaker Heights				7			1			21	
OREGON											
Medford	18		18	3		1	1	1,176	168	56	436
WISCONSIN											
Appleton		40	40		39	2		2,725		8,791	1,135
Eau Claire		54	54		47	5		6,117		287	8,486
Wauwatosa				[4] 6			1		701		

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930

CALIFORNIA											
Albany	27		27	8		2	1				
Auburn				46			1				
Chino				7			[3] 1		$500		
Coalinga				7			1				
Hawthorne				18			2				
Lodi				6			1				
Roseville				22			1				
San Gabriel [9]				13			4		764		
San Rafael				5			1				
IDAHO											
Burley	7		7								
Idaho Falls	5		5								
ILLINOIS											
Eldorado	8		8		7	1		$1,125		$100	$90
Herrin	9		9			1		680			800
Marion	10		10		7	1		855		155	950
MICHIGAN											
Dowagiac	13		13		12	1½		1,836		215	823
Sturgis	6		6			1		1,400		300	450

[4] Includes both delicate and crippled.

[3] Same teacher teaches more than one type of exceptional children.

[9] Includes data on all physically handicapped.

TABLE 17.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment				Average daily attendance of pupils in school	Number of teachers		Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)			
								Salaries for teachers		Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction	Transportation of pupils
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Total number enrolled in school	Number receiving home or hospital instruction		Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers	Teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Home and hospital teachers		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW JERSEY											
Audubon	6		6		5	1		$1,400		$100	
Fair Lawn	9		9			1		894			
OHIO											
Bellefontaine				5			3		$855		
Delaware				8			1	850			
Dennison	11		11			[3] 1		1,311			
Sebring	15		15	2		[3] 1		1,840			
COUNTY UNIT SYSTEMS WHICH INCLUDE CITIES											
FLORIDA											
Pinellas County				29			1		$110		
MARYLAND											
Allegany County	18		18	5	15	1	2	$1,272	312	$198	$478
Anne Arundel County				5			4		309	190	
Washington County	10		10	2		1	2	1,229	152	601	150
Wicomico County				6			2		367	120	

[3] Same teacher teaches more than one type of exceptional children.

TABLE 18.—PERSONNEL AND FINANCE FOR SPEECH-DEFECTIVE CHILDREN[1] IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930

City	Enrollment	Number of teachers	Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)		
			Salaries of teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6
CALIFORNIA					
Long Beach	195	1	$2,460		
Los Angeles	4,154	15	32,829	$1,133	
Oakland	620	2	4,821		
San Diego	338	1½	3,509		
San Francisco	1,571	4	11,329	101	
COLORADO					
Denver	1,135	2	5,184		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Washington	2,863	9	21,000	123	
ILLINOIS					
Chicago	2,298	12	22,803		
INDIANA					
Gary	1,142	3	3,730		
IOWA					
Des Moines	206	1	2,243		
LOUISIANA					
New Orleans	2,909	4	5,124		
MARYLAND					
Baltimore	1,086	8	16,042	57	
MASSACHUSETTS					
Boston	2,945	20	40,279	708	$775
Fall River	220	1	1,600		
Lynn	542	1	1,545	40	
MICHIGAN					
Detroit	7,323	37	89,585	529	
Flint	1,058	1	1,656		
Grand Rapids	963	4	5,669		
MINNESOTA					
Duluth	289	2	2,482		
Minneapolis	2,398	14	29,690	202	
St. Paul	477	3	5,535	50	
MISSOURI					
St. Louis	1,347	7	10,721		
NEBRASKA					
Omaha	2,257	5	8,420	100	
NEW JERSEY					
Elizabeth	183	1	1,170	18	
Jersey City	2,546	6	16,769		
Newark	2,504	10	27,202		
Paterson	320	2	2,628		
NEW YORK					
Buffalo	3,951	9	20,600		
New York	27,206	28			
Rochester	257	[2]		21	
Syracuse	250				
Yonkers	250	1	3,600		

[1] 20 additional speech-defective children are receiving special instruction in the following cities reporting fewer than 5 pupils in this group: East St. Louis, Ill.; South Plainfield, N. J.; Delphos, Ohio: New Philadelphia, Ohio; Parma, Ohio; Van Wert, Ohio; Bethlehem, Pa.; Emporium, Pa.; Hanover Boro, Pa.; Tamaqua, Pa.; West Chester, Pa. The following additional cities report classes for speech-defective children but no enrollment data: Sacramento, Calif.; La Crosse, Wis.

[2] Same teacher teaches more than 1 type of exceptional children.

TABLE 18.—PERSONNEL AND FINANCE FOR SPEECH-DEFECTIVE CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930—Continued

City	Enrollment	Number of teachers	Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)		
			Salaries of teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6
OHIO					
Cincinnati	400	1	$2,375	----------	----------
Cleveland	4,713	4	8,823	----------	$141
PENNSYLVANIA					
Erie	423	2	3,300	----------	----------
Philadelphia	10,014	52	120,870	$396	374
Pittsburgh	2,892	6	12,910	----------	2,892
Reading	2,317	5	11,590	----------	----------
RHODE ISLAND					
Providence	1,570	3	6,988	----------	----------
UTAH					
Salt Lake City	855	1	1,434	----------	----------
WASHINGTON					
Spokane	397	1	1,895	----------	----------
Tacoma	168	2	3,726	----------	----------
WISCONSIN					
Milwaukee	1,722	5	9,216	----------	----------

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930

CALIFORNIA					
Alameda	80	1	$1,960	----------	----------
Berkeley	317	1½	----------	----------	----------
Glendale	155	1	1,827	----------	----------
Pasadena	322	2	4,590	----------	----------
Santa Barbara	87	½	----------	----------	----------
Stockton	181	1	2,480	----------	----------
INDIANA					
East Chicago	262	1	1,596	$20	----------
MASSACHUSETTS					
Watertown	485	1	1,100	----------	----------
MICHIGAN					
Kalamazoo	43	1	1,514	----------	----------
Lansing	17	1	1,647	13	$77
NEW JERSEY					
Montclair	319	1	3,105	----------	----------
NEW YORK					
Jamestown	318	1	1,900	----------	----------
New Rochelle	905	1	3,000	----------	----------
Niagara Falls	140	1	2,300	----------	----------
Schenectady	1,607	1	2,625	----------	----------
White Plains	31	(2)	----------	----------	----------
PENNSYLVANIA					
Altoona	11	----------	----------	----------	----------
Norristown	11	----------	----------	----------	----------
York	399	2	4,000	----------	----------
WISCONSIN					
Green Bay	394	2	3,150	16	----------
Kenosha	534	1	1,735	----------	----------
La Crosse	221	1	1,665	----------	----------
Madison	439	3	5,288	152	----------
Oshkosh	328	2	3,016	110	----------
Racine	450	2	2,650	34	----------
Sheboygan	404	2	2,948	12	----------
Superior	317	1	1,520	----------	----------

[2] Same teacher teaches more than 1 type of exceptional children.

TABLE 18.—PERSONNEL AND FINANCE FOR SPEECH-DEFECTIVE CHILDREN IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36—Continued

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930

City	Enrollment	Number of teachers	Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)		
			Salaries of teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses	Transportation of pupils
1	2	3	4	5	6
CALIFORNIA					
Beverly Hills	21	1	$1,470		
Palo Alto	164	2	[1] 1,912	$100	
Richmond	492	1	2,400		
IDAHO					
Boise	30	1	1,400		
INDIANA					
Whiting	156	1	540		
MASSACHUSETTS					
Beverly	33	[2] 1	1,750		
MICHIGAN					
Escanaba	37	½	950		
MINNESOTA					
Albert Lea	175	1	1,300		
Austin	192	1	1,250		
Hibbing	79	1	1,757		
Mankato	152	1	1,493		
Rochester	171	1	1,215		
St. Cloud	90	1	1,225	100	
Virginia	190	1	1,400	24	
Winona	220	2	2,600	112	
NEW YORK					
Ithaca	80	½	981		
PENNSYLVANIA					
Abington	143	1	1,063		
Cheltenham	244	1	1,800		
WASHINGTON					
Wenatchee	65	(2)			
WISCONSIN					
Appleton	163	1	1,748	23	
Fond du Lac	397	1	1,630	5	
Janesville	243	1	2,019		
Marinette	210	1	1,650	84	
Manitowoc	239	1	1,200	8	
Shorewood	251	1	1,600	3	
Watertown	233	1	1,250	26	
Waukesha	132	1	1,370	156	
Wausau	162	1	1,170		$25
Wauwatosa	204	1	1,500		

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930

CALIFORNIA					
Chico	126	1	$1,632		
Daly City	75	1	1,800		
Pittsburg	180	1	1,060		
Redwood City	265	1	1,350		
Roseville	22	[3] 2	[3] 100		
San Gabriel	146	1	483		
South San Francisco	58	[2] 1	1,560		
Taft	150	1	2,100		
Watsonville	140	1	884		
PENNSYLVANIA					
West Reading	115	1	1,070	$10	
WISCONSIN					
Beaver Dam	167	1	1,300	27	
Oconomowoc	111	1	1,500	200	
Wisconsin Rapids	176	1	1,320	54	$4

[1] Same teacher teaches more than 1 type of exceptional children. [2] Part-time.

TABLE 19.—PERSONNEL, FINANCE, AND INSTRUCTIONAL ORGANIZATION FOR MENTALLY GIFTED CHILDREN[1] IN SPECIAL SCHOOLS AND CLASSES IN CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1935–36

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND MORE IN 1930

City	Enrollment			Average daily attendance	Number of teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Expenditures for instruction (excluding supervision)	
	Number housed with normal children	Number housed in special school buildings	Total			Salaries for teaching principals, teaching supervisors, and classroom teachers	Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
ALABAMA							
Birmingham	124		124	113	[2] 3	$3,698	$131
CALIFORNIA							
Los Angeles	500		500	497	19	39,167	270
MASSACHUSETTS							
Boston	273		273		9		
MINNESOTA							
St. Paul	102		102	93	3	4,815	
NEW JERSEY							
Jersey City		53	53	46	2	5,107	
OHIO							
Cleveland	1,241		1,241	1,157	45	82,984	3,616

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 99,999 POPULATION IN 1930

CALIFORNIA							
Pasadena		167	167	107	5½	$10,649	$101
MASSACHUSETTS							
Chelsea	200		200		5	6,200	
MICHIGAN							
Jackson	164		164	157	4	6,496	
NEW YORK							
Niagara Falls	42		42	40	2	4,500	

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 29,999 POPULATION IN 1930

CALIFORNIA							
Santa Rosa	20		20		1	$1,690	
MASSACHUSETTS							
Wellesley	96		96	75	3	5,950	

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 9,999 POPULATION IN 1930

INDIANA							
Columbus	25		25	20	1	$1,298	

[1] 2 additional mentally gifted children receiving special instruction are reported in Galion, Ohio.
[2] Teach 6 classes.

TABLE 20.—ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, 1935–36

State or outlying part	Blind	Deaf	Mentally deficient and epileptics	Delinquents	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
Continental United States	**5,851**	**15,366**	**21,889**	**31,174**	**74,280**
Alabama	207	427	117	849	1,600
Arizona	40	80	----	147	267
Arkansas	130	311	10	215	666
California	127	342	487	973	1,929
Colorado	60	212	[1] 16	281	569
Connecticut	65	345	461	438	1,309
Delaware	----	----	188	310	498
District of Columbia	----	218	152	785	1,155
Florida	94	258	131	704	1,187
Georgia	128	284	70	568	1,050
Idaho	23	86	114	24	247
Illinois	238	688	928	790	2,644
Indiana	135	444	780	765	2,124
Iowa	196	367	737	748	2,048
Kansas	110	238	[1] 12	389	749
Kentucky	189	351	353	374	1,267
Louisiana	119	293	223	198	833
Maine	----	114	389	271	774
Maryland	112	273	321	1,662	2,368
Massachusetts	275	453	1,049	1,171	2,948
Michigan	200	525	1,155	948	2,828
Minnesota	128	327	1,195	772	2,422
Mississippi	74	182	(1)	250	506
Missouri	115	518	408	1,101	2,142
Montana	22	85	(1)	180	287
Nebraska	54	194	216	399	863
Nevada	----	----	----	13	13
New Hampshire	----	----	168	60	228
New Jersey	33	385	1,375	548	2,341
New Mexico	100	138	15	225	478
New York	400	1,710	3,084	3,316	8,510
North Carolina	247	471	238	952	1,908
North Dakota	37	133	237	219	626
Ohio	261	558	1,020	1,405	3,244
Oklahoma	166	456	172	605	1,399
Oregon	71	123	252	236	682
Pennsylvania	423	1,135	2,292	2,730	6,580
Rhode Island	----	108	245	202	555
South Carolina	101	203	536	325	1,165
South Dakota	36	120	80	117	353
Tennessee	197	339	167	1,270	1,973
Texas	356	639	462	1,379	2,836
Utah	43	153	(1)	128	324
Vermont	----	65	97	132	294
Virginia	152	252	152	702	1,258
Washington	105	147	792	263	1,307
West Virginia	131	320	81	467	999
Wisconsin	151	296	912	457	1,816
Wyoming	----	----	(1)	111	111
Outlying parts of the United States					
Hawaii	20	76	----	----	96
Philippine Islands	[2] 140	[2] 140	----	----	[2] 140
Puerto Rico	50	63	----	244	357

[1] No pupil data reported by State school.
[2] Includes school for the deaf and the blind, appearing only once in total.

TABLE 21.—NUMBER OF TEACHERS OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS, 1935–36

State or outlying part	Blind	Deaf	Mentally deficient and epileptics	Delinquents	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
Continental United States	**917**	**2,145**	**1,072**	**1,696**	[1] **5,798**
Alabama	20	49	3	57	129
Arizona	6	11		5	22
Arkansas	16	32		15	63
California	18	47	22	56	143
Colorado	15	31	2	29	77
Connecticut	14	53	13	46	126
Delaware			5	27	32
District of Columbia		32	15	19	66
Florida	12	35	2	34	83
Georgia	16	27	2	11	56
Idaho	[2] 12	[2] 19	2		24
Illinois	29	79	57	42	207
Indiana	17	58	21	41	137
Iowa	32	55	31	108	226
Kansas	18	33	12	24	87
Kentucky	19	39	7	20	85
Louisiana	21	50	9	4	84
Maine		18	13	16	47
Maryland	28	42	26	110	206
Massachusetts	58	75	86	84	303
Michigan	23	54	74	41	192
Minnesota	21	45	36	56	158
Mississippi	13	24	7	23	67
Missouri	18	88	14	47	167
Montana	5	17	5	14	41
Nebraska	9	31	7	29	76
Nevada				5	5
New Hampshire			7	5	12
New Jersey	11	64	97	30	202
New Mexico	13	22	1	4	40
New York	71	245	197	223	736
North Carolina	38	59	6	41	144
North Dakota	7	26	8	12	53
Ohio	31	84	30	54	199
Oklahoma	22	45	9	28	104
Oregon	11	18	7	26	62
Pennsylvania	83	171	115	93	462
Rhode Island		19	16	2	37
South Carolina	14	25	8	6	53
South Dakota	8	18	7		33
Tennessee	31	38	5	21	95
Texas	[3] 46	[3] 80	17	72	200
Utah	5	19	8		32
Vermont		11	5	10	26
Virginia	19	38	10	25	92
Washington	15	19		15	49
West Virginia	[4] 27	[4] 47	4	23	93
Wisconsin	25	53	39	30	147
Wyoming			5	13	18
Outlying parts of the United States					
Hawaii	4	10			14
Philippine Islands	[5] 14	[5] 14			[5] 14
Puerto Rico	5			16	21

[1] Those teaching both blind and deaf appear only once in totals.
[2] 9 of these teach both the blind and the deaf.
[3] 15 of these teach both the blind and the deaf.
[4] 8 of these teach both the blind and the deaf.
[5] Teach both the blind and the deaf.

TABLE 22.—RECEIPTS OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, 1935–36

State or outlying part	Public funds						Private funds						Grand total
	Blind	Deaf	Blind and deaf [1]	Mentally deficient and epileptics	Delinquents	Total	Blind	Deaf	Blind and deaf [1]	Mentally deficient and epileptics	Delinquents	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States	$2,497,611	$5,709,567	$1,766,451	$24,212,022	$12,790,758	$46,976,409	$506,368	$392,129	$94,467	$1,491,235	$604,774	$3,088,973	[2] $50,103,190
Alabama			195,286	120,064	344,934	660,284			7,101	10,746	17,870	35,717	696,001
Arizona			172,042		54,553	226,595			10,322			10,322	236,917
Arkansas	48,740	101,440			54,720	204,900					2,500	2,500	207,400
California	93,379	189,157		1,024,427	807,757	2,114,720	1,100	84,000		33,466	12,903	131,469	2,246,189
Colorado			164,347	284,000	199,138	647,485			15,121	4,360		19,481	666,966
Connecticut	31,894	94,030		469,712	423,072	1,018,708	2,396			17,652		20,048	1,038,756
Delaware				252,536	170,512	423,048					14,700	14,700	437,748
District of Columbia		169,600		193,560	353,686	716,846		11,658				11,658	728,504
Florida			152,640	117,465	221,955	492,060				2,599		2,599	494,659
Georgia	37,050			61,605	142,125	240,780				949		949	241,729
Idaho			71,101	124,170		195,271			1,575	2,043		3,618	198,889
Illinois	286,472	301,800		1,301,750	492,042	2,382,064				67,431	15,139	82,570	2,464,634
Indiana	70,065	173,038		569,393	324,659	1,137,155				16,483		16,483	1,153,638
Iowa	105,000	220,986		621,508	265,430	1,212,924	9,708	8,335		27,706	18,963	64,712	1,277,636
Kansas	62,200			212,832	208,268	483,300	8,757			35,471		44,228	527,528
Kentucky	65,700	136,484			389,342	591,526					23,312	23,312	614,838
Louisiana	60,000	95,000		246,667	148,263	549,930				2,040	120	2,160	552,090
Maine		58,340		280,000	82,000	420,340		2,472				2,472	422,812
Maryland		73,813	100,675	299,035	380,869	854,392		17,881	19,362	31,895	114,221	183,359	1,037,751
Massachusetts	100,440	252,103		2,399,817	569,574	3,321,934	241,212	113,850		107,113	9,751	471,926	3,793,860
Michigan	104,251	174,206		1,544,216	368,525	2,191,198		16,747		12,016	30,469	59,232	2,250,430
Minnesota		146,683		1,463,357	409,693	2,019,733		5,085		45,347		50,432	2,070,165
Mississippi	29,700	55,424			56,250	141,374	1,800	575				2,375	143,749
Missouri	62,600	309,828		261,003	177,720	811,151		541		24,280		24,821	835,972
Montana			[3] 365,311		108,007	473,318							473,318

[1] Includes schools in which both the blind and the deaf are enrolled and for which funds are not distributed.
[2] Includes undistributed amount of $37,808 for delinquents.
[3] The same school cares for the blind, the deaf, and the feeble-minded.

TABLE 22.—RECEIPTS OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, 1935–36—Continued

State or outlying part	Public funds						Private funds						Grand total
	Blind	Deaf	Blind and deaf	Mentally deficient and epileptics	Delinquents	Total	Blind	Deaf	Blind and deaf	Mentally deficient and epileptics	Delinquents	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States— Continued.													
Nebraska	$32,000			$199,608	$124,161	$355,769					$11,439	$11,439	$367,208
Nevada					17,367	17,367							17,367
New Hampshire				190,045	86,113	276,158				$977		977	277,135
New Jersey	4,491			1,102,681	145,112	1,252,284	$15,845			395,621	103	411,569	1,663,853
New Mexico	83,749	$224,188		24,392	83,390	415,719		$1,500		14		1,514	417,233
New York	227,315	1,020,590		5,877,423	2,074,978	9,200,306	161,813	47,931		85,075	259,205	554,024	9,754,330
North Carolina		106,087	$103,777	126,243	260,697	596,804			$11,957	6,280	917	19,154	615,958
North Dakota	22,315			352,717	103,173	478,205					14,385	14,385	492,590
Ohio	129,825	226,346		322,707	352,649	1,031,527							1,031,527
Oklahoma	79,500	130,900		137,500	216,028	563,928				18,049		18,049	581,977
Oregon	36,100	68,063			99,595	203,758					6,275	6,275	210,033
Pennsylvania	226,237	568,121		1,203,024	875,235	2,872,617	60,384	58,145		418,791	11,889	549,209	3,421,826
Rhode Island		79,900		169,850	34,525	284,275				17,298		17,298	301,573
South Carolina			82,500	272,775	80,738	436,013				2,276		2,276	438,289
South Dakota	28,800	41,950		338,584		409,334		9,087				9,087	418,421
Tennessee	78,425	107,727		114,962	295,569	596,683		2,147			1,594	3,741	600,424
Texas	110,052	250,837	76,080	708,377	275,665	1,421,011					21,252	21,252	1,442,263
Utah			52,500	69,956	195,000	317,456			26,500	5,152		31,652	349,108
Vermont		31,144		82,000	133,237	246,381		7,144				7,144	253,525
Virginia			202,639	196,987	183,590	583,216			2,529	27,421	17,767	47,717	630,933
Washington	102,788	60,950		355,816	40,157	559,711							559,711
West Virginia	60,555	99,832	27,553	43,442	67,172	289,554	3,353	5,031				8,384	297,938
Wisconsin	117,968	150,000		303,764	293,513	865,245				68,702		68,702	933,947
Wyoming				172,052		172,052				3,982		3,982	[2] 213,842
Outlying parts of the United States													
Hawaii			53,286			53,286							53,286
Puerto Rico	17,329				57,911	55,240							75,240

[2] Includes undistributed amount of $37,808 for delinquents.

TABLE 23.—EXPENDITURES FOR INSTRUCTION (TEACHERS' SALARIES, BOOKS, ETC.), IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, 1935–36

State or outlying part	Blind	Deaf	Blind and deaf [1]	Mentally deficient and epileptics	Delinquent	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States	$834,963	$2,240,805	$282,089	$954,682	$1,642,986	$5,955,525
Alabama			79,734	3,111	62,980	145,825
Arizona			29,715		7,020	36,735
Arkansas	23,940	51,300			13,526	88,766
California	36,968	72,623		34,374	87,768	231,733
Colorado	19,229	45,231	3,346		7,671	75,477
Connecticut	10,091	18,558		6,672	60,435	95,756
Delaware				4,389	5,950	10,339
District of Columbia				14,432	31,969	46,401
Florida	12,089	41,878	1,846	1,361	15,098	72,272
Georgia				1,250	6,027	7,277
Idaho	4,282	22,090				26,372
Illinois	61,943	117,718		47,399	46,508	273,568
Indiana	16,562	63,817		17,185	52,302	149,866
Iowa	29,086	63,594		18,299	59,032	170,011
Kansas		32,960		57,756	72,775	163,491
Kentucky	17,583	69,483		3,887	37,031	127,984
Louisiana	24,862	48,811		3,110	5,191	81,974
Maine				10,569		10,569
Maryland		35,624	61,153	19,173	29,013	144,963
Massachusetts	83,648	108,190		83,900	49,464	325,202
Michigan	88,665	51,264		65,046	16,198	221,173
Minnesota		59,781		27,167	39,542	126,490
Mississippi	8,564	17,286			27,620	53,470
Missouri		76,192		10,794	16,990	103,976
Montana					16,304	16,304
Nebraska				4,158	36,153	40,311
Nevada					4,975	4,975
New Hampshire				6,925	4,650	11,575
New Jersey	18,100			98,875	75,823	192,798
New Mexico	18,127			645	1,451	20,223

[1] Includes schools in which both blind and deaf are enrolled and for which expenditures are not distributed.

TABLE 23.—EXPENDITURES FOR INSTRUCTION (TEACHERS' SALARIES, BOOKS, ETC.), IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN, 1935–36—Continued

State or outlying part	Blind	Deaf	Blind and deaf	Mentally deficient and epileptics	Delinquent	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Continental United States—Continued.						
New York	$117,179	$423,096		$199,208	$296,758	$1,036,241
North Carolina		38,881	$34,471	5,276	18,294	96,922
North Dakota	7,403			4,884	14,632	26,919
Ohio		150,944		18,836	52,875	222,655
Oklahoma	20,671	60,824		5,630	20,023	107,148
Oregon	7,245	18,481		5,565	27,548	58,839
Pennsylvania	75,931	256,236		91,901	102,476	526,544
Rhode Island		50,580		8,060	10,717	69,357
South Carolina				7,696	7,919	15,615
South Dakota		20,558		4,053		24,611
Tennessee	39,123	49,937		1,226	11,474	101,760
Texas	29,494	66,905	16,430	15,302	73,967	202,098
Utah				7,612		7,612
Vermont		17,841		6,782		24,623
Virginia	2,285	1,655	46,734	3,404	61,779	115,857
Washington		17,416			5,764	23,180
West Virginia	34,333	71,051	8,660	3,420	12,608	130,072
Wisconsin	27,560			21,685	33,661	82,906
Wyoming				3,665	3,025	6,690
Outlying parts of the United States						
Hawaii			27,667			27,667
Philippine Islands			9,950			9,950
Puerto Rico	8,664				15,288	23,952

TABLE 24.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND, 1935–36

A.—INSTITUTIONAL DATA

Institution	Number of pupils	Number of teachers [1]	Administrative control			Receipts			Expenditures					
									Instruction			Total current expenses	Total capital outlay	Grand total
			Private	State department or board of education	Other State board	Public funds	Private funds	Total	Salaries	Other expenses	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ALABAMA														
Alabama Institute for the Deaf and the Blind, Talladega	172	16			X	[2] $195,286	[2] $7,101	[2] $202,387	[2] $77,156	[2] $2,578	[2] $79,734	[2] $174,881	[2] $28,743	[2] $203,624
Alabama Institute for the Deaf and the Blind (Negro dept.), Talladega	35	4												
ARIZONA														
Arizona State School for the Deaf and the Blind, Tucson	40	6			X	[2] 172,042	[2] 10,322	[2] 182,364	[2] 26,815	[2] 2,900	[2] 29,715	[2] 74,928	[2] 102,500	[2] 177,428
ARKANSAS														
Arkansas School for the Blind, Little Rock	130	16			X	48,740		48,740	11,980	11,960	23,940	48,399		48,399
CALIFORNIA														
California School for the Blind, Berkeley	127	18		X		93,379	1,100	94,479	36,118	850	36,968	88,479	6,000	94,479
COLORADO														
Colorado School for Deaf and Blind, Colorado Springs	60	15			X	[2] 164,347	[2] 15,121	[2] 179,468	19,229	[2] 3,346	22,575	[2] 125,757		[3] 125,757
CONNECTICUT														
Connecticut Institute for the Blind, Hartford	65	14	X		X	31,894	2,396	34,290	9,042	1,049	10,091	28,574	5,716	34,290

[1] Includes both full- and part-time teachers.

[2] Includes school for the deaf.

[3] This figure includes $103,182 for both the blind and the deaf.

TABLE 24.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND, 1935–36—Continued

A.—INSTITUTIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Number of pupils	Number of teachers	Administrative control			Receipts			Expenditures					
									Instruction			Total current expenses	Total capital outlay	Grand total
			Private	State department or board of education	Other State board	Public funds	Private funds	Total	Salaries	Other expenses	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
FLORIDA														
Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind, St. Augustine	94	12		X	X	[2] $152,640		[2] $152,640	$12,089	[2] $1,846	$13,935	[2] $150,270		[2] $150,270
GEORGIA														
Georgia Academy for the Blind, Macon	128	[4] 16			X	37,050		37,050				31,702		31,702
IDAHO														
Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind, Gooding	23	[5] 12		X		[2] 71,101	[2] $1,575	[2] 72,676	4,224	58	4,282	[6] 73,180		[6] 73,180
ILLINOIS														
Illinois School for the Blind, Jacksonville	238	29		X	X	286,472		286,472	53,713	8,200	61,943	151,769	$138,000	289,769
INDIANA														
Indiana School for the Blind, Indianapolis	135	17			X	70,065		70,065	15,286	1,276	16,562	61,357	4,818	66,175
IOWA														
Iowa School for the Blind, Vinton	196	32		X		105,000	9,708	114,708	27,186	1,900	29,086	104,270		104,270
KANSAS														
Kansas State School for the Blind, Kansas City	110	18			X	62,200	8,757	70,957				76,572	2,408	78,980

KENTUCKY														
Kentucky School for the Blind, Louisville	189	19			X	65,700		65,700	17,217	366	17,583	64,895	805	65,700
LOUISIANA														
Louisiana State School for the Blind, Baton Rouge	69	16		X		50,000		50,000	17,089	4,003	21,092	44,759		44,759
State School for Deaf and Blind Negroes, Scotlandville	50	5		X		10,000		10,000			3,770	10,000		10,000
MARYLAND														
Maryland School for the Blind, Overlea	79	23	X			[2] 100,675	[2] 19,362	[2] 120,037	[2] 37,821	[2] 23,332	[2] 61,153	[2] 105,691	[2] 1,456	[2] 107,147
Maryland School for the Blind, (Negro dept.), Overlea	33	5												
MASSACHUSETTS														
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown	275	58	X	X		100,440	241,212	341,652	77,077	6,571	88,648	333,419	6,036	339,455
MICHIGAN														
Michigan School for the Blind, Lansing	200	23		X		104,251		104,251			88,665	103,330		103,330
MINNESOTA														
Minnesota School for the Blind, Faribault	128	21			X									
MISSISSIPPI														
Mississippi School for the Blind, Jackson	74	13			X	29,700	1,800	31,500	7,425	1,139	8,564	30,490	2,850	33,340
MISSOURI														
Missouri School for the Blind, St. Louis	[7] 115	[7] 18			X	[7] 62,600		[7] 62,600				[7] 59,655		[7] 59,655

[2] Includes school for the deaf.
[4] Includes 7 Negro teachers.
[5] 9 of these teach deaf also.
[6] This figure includes $4,282 instructional cost for the blind, $22,090 for the deaf and $46,808 all other current expenses for both the blind and the deaf.
[7] These data from school bulletin for 1933-34.

TABLE 24.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND, 1935–36—Continued

A.—INSTITUTIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Number of pupils	Number of teachers	Administrative control			Receipts			Expenditures					
									Instruction			Total current expenses	Total capital outlay	Grand total
			Private	State department or board of education	Other State board	Public funds	Private funds	Total	Salaries	Other expenses	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MONTANA														
Montana School for the Deaf and the Blind and the Feebleminded, Boulder	22	5		X				[8] $365,311				[8] $161,830	[8] $209,027	[8] $370,857
NEBRASKA														
Nebraska School for the Blind, Nebraska City	[9] 54	[9] 9			X	$32,000		32,000				32,000		32,000
NEW JERSEY														
Institute for Blind, Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, Jersey City	[9] 22	[9] 6	X											
Arthur Sunshine Home and Nursery School for the Blind, Summit	11	[10] 5	X			4,491	$15,845	20,336	[10] $3,277	[10] $14,823	$18,100	35,548	7,540	43,088
NEW MEXICO														
New Mexico School for the Blind, Alamogordo	100	13		X	X	83,749		83,749	17,352	775	18,127	70,589		70,589
NEW YORK														
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia	170	20		X		127,720		127,720	26,780	26,848	53,628	127,720		127,720
Catholic Institute for the Blind (E. 221 St. and Paulding Ave.), New York	30	9	X	X										
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind, New York	200	42	X	X		99,595	161,813	261,408	49,360	14,191	63,551	217,592		217,592

NORTH CAROLINA														
State School for the Blind and the Deaf, Raleigh	164	26			X	[2] 103,777	[2] 11,957	[2] 115,734	[2] 31,182	[2] 3,289	[2] 34,471	[2] 105,465	[2] 10,270	[2] 115,735
State School for the Blind and the Deaf (Negro), Raleigh	83	12												
NORTH DAKOTA														
North Dakota School for the Blind, Bathgate	37	7			X	22,315		22,315	6,980	423	7,403	24,388		24,388
OHIO														
Ohio State School for the Blind, Columbus	261	31		X		129,825		129,825						
OKLAHOMA														
Oklahoma School for the Blind, Muskogee	154	21		X		79,500		79,500	19,680	991	20,671	74,882	4,618	79,500
Deaf, Blind, and Orphans Home for Colored Children, Taft	12	1			X									
OREGON														
Oregon State School for the Blind, Salem	71	11			X	36,100		36,100			7,245	38,700	777	39,477
PENNSYLVANIA														
Royer-Greaves School for the Blind, King of Prussia	19	7	X			5,540	8,209	13,749	6,099		6,099	9,180	3,412	12,592
St. Mary's Institute for the Blind, Lansdale	23	6	X											
Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind, Philadelphia	227	44	X	X		129,837	51,929	181,766	65,503	4,329	69,832	184,369	1,210	185,579
Western Pennsylvania School for the Blind, Pittsburgh	154	26	X	X		90,860	246	91,106				114,083	25,800	139,883
SOUTH CAROLINA														
South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind, Cedar Spring	101	14			X	[2] 82,500		[2] 82,500				[2] 82,500		[2] 82,500

[2] Includes school for the deaf.
[8] Includes school for the deaf and the feebleminded.
[9] These data for 1930–31.
[10] The same staff engages in research and instructional activities with resident pre-school children and to some extent with the parents of children living at home.

TABLE 24.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND, 1935–36—Continued

A.—INSTITUTIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Number of pupils	Number of teachers	Administrative control			Receipts			Expenditures					
									Instruction			Total current expenses	Total capital outlay	Grand total
			Private	State department or board of education	Other State board	Public funds	Private funds	Total	Salaries	Other expenses	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
SOUTH DAKOTA														
South Dakota School for the Blind, Gary	36	8			X	$28,800		$28,800						
TENNESSEE														
Tennessee School for the Blind, Nashville	197	[4] 31		X		78,425		78,425	$33,495	$5,628	$39,123	$65,244	$7,196	$72,440
TEXAS														
Texas School for the Blind, Austin	231	31			X	110,052		110,052	29,494		29,494	110,052		110,052
Texas Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youths, Austin	125	[11] 15			X	[2] 76,080		[2] 76,080	[2] 16,430		[2] 16,430	[2] 76,080		[2] 76,080
UTAH														
Utah School for the Deaf and the Blind, Ogden	43	5			X	[2] 52,500	[2] $26,500	[2] 79,000						[2] 78,766
VIRGINIA														
Virginia State School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children, Newport News	44	4			X	[2] 25,438		[2] 25,438	2,285	[2] 1,500	3,785	[12] 25,357		[12] 25,357
Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind, Staunton	108	15			X	[2] 177,201	[2] 2,529	[2] 179,730	[2] 42,469	[2] 2,765	[2] 45,234	[2] 111,176	[2] 101,061	[2] 212,237
WASHINGTON														
Washington State School for the Blind, Vancouver	105	15			X	102,788		102,788				57,349	72,800	130,149

WEST VIRGINIA														
West Virginia School for Colored Deaf and Blind, Institute	14	[11] 8		X	X	[2] 27,553		[2] 27,553	[2] 6,115	[2] 2,545	[2] 8,660	[2] 18,115	[2] 1,069	[2] 19,184
West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and the Blind, Romney	117	19		X	X	60,555	3,353	63,908	27,529	6,804	34,333	50,209		50,209
WISCONSIN														
Wisconsin School for the Blind, Janesville	151	25		X		117,968		117,968	25,488	2,072	27,560	112,538	3,903	116,441
HAWAII														
Territorial School for Deaf and Blind, Honolulu	20	4		X		[2] 53,286		[2] 53,286	[2] 27,667		[2] 27,667	[2] 40,663	4,155	[2] 44,818
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS														
The School for the Deaf and the Blind, Pasay, Rizál	[2] 140	[11] 14		X					[2] 9,750	[2] 200	[2] 9,950	[2] 15,950		[2] 15,950
PUERTO RICO														
Instituto Puertorriqueño de Niños Ciegos, Santurce	50	5			X	17,329		17,329	4,494	4,170	8,664	15,629	1,700	17,329

[2] Includes school for the deaf.
[4] Includes 7 negro teachers.
[11] Teach deaf also.
[12] This figure includes $2,285 instructional cost for the blind, $1,655 for the deaf, and $19,916 all other current expenses for both the blind and the deaf.

TABLE 24.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND, 1935–36—Continued

B.—EDUCATIONAL DATA

Institution	Pupils												Teachers [2]			
	Race			Grade enrollment			Special subject enrollment			Vision in better eye after correction			Supervising principal and teachers	Classroom teachers	Total	Number who are blind
	White [1]	Negro	Total	Kindergarten	Elementary	High school	Manual training	Home economics	Music	Less than 20/200	Between 20/200 and 20/70	Better than 20/70				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
ALABAMA																
Alabama Institute for the Deaf and the Blind, Talladega	172	-------	172	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	15	16	6
Alabama Institute for the Deaf and the Blind (Negro department), Talladega	-------	35	35	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------	1	3	4	2
ARIZONA																
Arizona State School for the Deaf and the Blind, Tucson	39	1	40	8	28	4	2	13	24	29	7	4	1	5	6	3
ARKANSAS																
Arkansas School for the Blind, Little Rock	115	15	130	-------	69	61	60	30	40	70	50	10	-------	16	16	4
CALIFORNIA																
California School for the Blind, Berkeley	127	-------	127	-------	82	43	16	42	70	90	30	7	2	16	18	5
COLORADO																
Colorado School for Deaf and Blind, Colorado Springs	57	3	60	8	36	16	25	27	40	12	48	-------	1	14	15	1
CONNECTICUT																
Connecticut Institute for the Blind, Hartford	65	-------	65	4	43	18	16	12	28	64	1	-------	1	13	14	3

FLORIDA																
Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind, St. Augustine	68	26	94	----	70	24	----	----	68	----	----	----	1	11	12	2
GEORGIA																
Georgeia Academy for the Blind, Macon	90	38	128	----	45	25	70	23	70	----	----	----	1	[3] 15	16	3
IDAHO																
Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind, Gooding	23	----	23	----	----	----	14	6	14	19	4	----	1	[4] 11	[4] 12	----
ILLINOIS																
Illinois School for the Blind, Jacksonville	222	16	238	15	30	78	----	----	15	[5] 188	43	5	1	28	29	11
INDIANA																
Indiana School for the Blind, Indianapolis	133	2	135	----	100	26	22	46	116	130	5	----	1	16	17	[6] 4
IOWA																
Iowa School for the Blind, Vinton	193	3	196	10	119	67	10	45	110	100	96	----	1	31	32	5
KANSAS																
Kansas State School for the Blind, Kansas City	110	----	110	----	78	32	50	40	100	100	6	4	1	17	18	5
KENTUCKY																
Kentucky School for the Blind, Louisville	145	44	189	28	78	59	45	44	160	145	44	----	2	17	19	5
LOUISIANA																
Louisiana State School for the Blind, Baton Rouge	69	----	69	[7] 19	[8] 35	15	33	21	33	----	----	----	----	16	16	8
State School for Deaf and Blind Negroes, Scotlandville	----	50	50	----	40	10	----	10	35	49	1	50	1	4	5	3
MARYLAND																
Maryland School for the Blind, Overlea	79	----	79	7	60	12	21	27	46	----	----	----	2	21	23	6
Maryland School for the Blind (Negro department), Overlea	----	33	33	7	25	1	25	25	----	----	----	----	1	4	5	----

[1] Includes all except Negroes.
[2] Includes both full- and part-time teachers.
[3] Includes 7 Negro teachers.
[4] 9 of these teach deaf also.
[5] Sight of 2 additional children undetermined.
[6] Blind or partially seeing.
[7] Includes primary grades.
[8] Includes 7 special students.

TABLE 24.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND, 1935–36—Continued

B.—EDUCATIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Pupils												Teachers			
	Race			Grade enrollment			Special subject enrollment			Vision in better eye after correction			Supervising principal and teachers	Classroom teachers	Total	Number who are blind
	White	Negro	Total	Kindergarten	Elementary	High school	Manual training	Home economics	Music	Less than 20/200	Between 20/200 and 20/70	Better than 20/70				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
MASSACHUSETTS																
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind, Watertown	271	4	275	22	[9] 175	[10] 78	205	39	101	[11] 69	[11] 206	.....	3	55	58	13
MICHIGAN																
Michigan School for the Blind, Lansing	191	9	200	10	71	70	56	40	200	200	.....	.....	1	22	23	6
MINNESOTA																
Minnesota School for the Blind, Faribault	127	1	128	8	77	37	25	.....	128	55	67	6	1	20	21	7
MISSISSIPPI																
Mississippi School for the Blind, Jackson	.....	.....	74	10	56	8	19	14	37	.....	.....	.....	1	12	13	1
MISSOURI																
Missouri School for the Blind, St. Louis	.....	.....	[12] 115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18	5
MONTANA																
Montana School for the Deaf and the Blind and the Feebleminded, Boulder	.....	.....	[13] 22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[13] 5	.....
NEBRASKA																
Nebraska School for the Blind, Nebraska City	.....	.....	[14] 54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[14] 9	.....

NEW JERSEY																	
Institute for Blind, Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace, Jersey City			[14] 22												[14] 6		
Arthur Sunshine Home and Nursery School for the Blind, Summit	10	1	11	[15] 11						10	1		1	4	5	[16] 1	
NEW MEXICO																	
New Mexico School for the Blind, Alamogordo	100		100	20	63	16	67	6	46	70	15	15			13	[16] 6	
NEW YORK																	
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia	163	7	170		130	40	38	28	105	150	20		1	19	20	3	
Catholic Institute for the Blind (E. 221 St. and Paulding Ave.) New York	30		30	2	25	2	18	8	20	22	8		1	8	9	2	
New York Institute for the Education of the Blind, New York	176	24	200	13	129	58	123	17	120	180	17	3	2	40	42	9	
NORTH CAROLINA																	
State School for the Blind and the Deaf, Raleigh	164		164	15	114	35	154	21	164	133	25	6	4	22	26	5	
State School for the Blind and the Deaf (Negro), Raleigh		83	83	15	52	16			83				1	11	12	1	
NORTH DAKOTA																	
North Dakota School for the Blind, Bathgate	37		37	1	18	18	20	15	22	15	4	18		7	7	3	
OHIO																	
Ohio State School for the Blind, Columbus	246	15	261		[17] 149	87	96	77	134	206	38	17	2	29	31	8	
OKLAHOMA																	
Oklahoma School for the Blind, Muskogee	154		154	14	103	37	31	60	154	112	36	6	1	20	21	6	
Deaf, Blind, and Orphan's Home for Colored Children, Taft		12	12											1	1		
OREGON																	
Oregon State School for the Blind, Salem	71		71	13	38	20	21	10	52	36	28	7	1	10	11	2	

[9] Includes junior high.
[10] Includes postgraduates.
[11] 69 totally blind pupils, 206 all others.
[12] These data from school bulletin 1933–34.
[13] These data from school bulletin for 1934–35.
[14] These data for 1930–31.
[15] Preschool children.
[16] Partially blind.
[17] Includes kindergarten.

TABLE 24.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND, 1935–36—Continued

B.—EDUCATIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Pupils												Teachers			
	Race			Grade enrollment			Special subject enrollment			Vision in better eye after correction			Supervising principal and teachers	Classroom teachers	Total	Number who are blind
	White[1]	Negro	Total	Kindergarten	Elementary	High school	Manual training	Home economics	Music	Less than 20/200	Between 20/200 and 20/70	Better than 20/70				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
PENNSYLVANIA																
Royer-Greaves School for the Blind, King of Prussia	19	----	19	2	12	5	17	7	16	----	----	----	1	6	7	2
St. Mary's Institute for the Blind, Lansdale	23	----	23	----	17	6	----	----	----	16	6	1	1	5	6	----
Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind, Philadelphia	209	18	227	11	133	46	2	----	2	227	----	----	4	40	44	12
Western Pennsylvania School for the Blind, Pittsburgh	148	6	154	25	92	37	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	25	26	[6] 9
SOUTH CAROLINA																
South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind, Cedar Spring	----	----	101	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	14	5
SOUTH DAKOTA																
South Dakota School for the Blind, Gary	----	----	36	----	24	12	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	8	8	----
TENNESSEE																
Tennessee School for the Blind, Nashville	153	44	197	[7] 63	84	50	93	67	170	139	34	24	1	[3] 30	31	[16] 6
TEXAS																
Texas School for the Blind, Austin	231	----	231	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	29	31	----
Texas Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youths, Austin	----	125	125	----	85	40	6	----	35	----	----	----	[18] 1	[18] 14	[18] 15	1

UTAH																
Utah School for the Deaf and the Blind, Ogden	------	------	43	4	25	14	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	4	5	------
VIRGINIA																
Virginia State School for Colored, Deaf, and Blind Children, Newport News	------	44	44	------	44	------	------	5	30	------	------	------	------	4	4	[16] 3
Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind, Staunton	108	------	108	------	99	18	------	8	47	86	19	3	1	14	15	2
WASHINGTON																
Washington State School for the Blind, Vancouver	105	------	105	------	76	29	------	------	63	53	42	10	1	14	15	4
WEST VIRGINIA																
West Virginia School for Colored, Deaf and Blind, Institute	------	14	14	4	5	5	------	------	2	7	7	------	[18] 1	[18] 7	[18] 8	------
West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and the Blind, Romney	117	------	117	11	77	29	------	13	43	80	29	8	1	18	19	[6] 11
WISCONSIN																
Wisconsin School for the Blind, Janesville	150	1	151	24	78	49	19	32	75	85	47	19	1	24	25	12
HAWAII																
Territorial School for Deaf and Blind, Honolulu	20	------	20	------	18	2	9	5	3	20	------	------	1	3	4	------
PHILIPPINES																
The School for the Deaf and the Blind, Pasay, Rizal	[19] 140	------	[19] 140	------	[19] 129	[19] 11	------	------	------	------	------	------	[18] 1	[18] 13	[18] 14	------
PUERTO RICO																
Institute Puertorriqueño de Niños ciegos, Santurce	44	6	50	8	42	------	------	------	------	25	25	------	1	4	5	1

[3] Includes 7 Negro teachers.
[6] Blind or partially blind.
[7] Includes primary grades.
[16] Partially blind.
[18] Teach deaf also.
[19] Includes deaf pupils.

TABLE 25.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF, 1935–36

A.—INSTITUTIONAL DATA

Institution	Number of pupils	Number of teachers [1]	Administrative control			Receipts			Expenditures					
									Instruction			Total current expenses	Total capital outlay	Grand total
			Private	State department or board of education	Other State board	Public funds	Private funds	Total	Salaries	Other expenses	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ALABAMA														
Alabama Institute for the Deaf and the Blind, Talladega	331	44			X	[2] $195,286	[2] $7,101	[2] $202,387	[2] $77,156	[2] $2,578	[2] $79,734	[2] $174,881	[2] $28,743	[2] $203,624
Alabama Institute for the Deaf and the Blind (Negro), Talladega	96	5												
ARIZONA														
Arizona State School for the Deaf and the Blind, Tucson	80	11			X	[2] 172,042	[2] 10,322	[2] 182,364	[2] 26,815	[2] 2,900	[2] 29,715	[2] 74,928	[2] 102,500	[2] 177,428
ARKANSAS														
Arkansas School for the Deaf, Little Rock	311	32			X	101,440		101,440			51,300	101,256		101,256
CALIFORNIA														
California School for the Deaf, Berkeley	309	38		X		189,157		189,157	69,118	3,505	72,623	182,219		182,219
St. Joseph's Home for Deaf Mutes, Oakland	33	9	X				84,000	84,000						8,392
COLORADO														
Colorado School for Deaf and Blind, Colorado Springs	212	31			X	[2] 164,347	[2] 15,121	[2] 179,468	45,231	[2] 3,346	48,577	[3] 151,759		[3] 151,759

CONNECTICUT														
Mystic Oral School for the Deaf, Mystic	95	17			X	94,030		94,030	16,532	2,026	18,558	85,611	5,892	91,503
The American School for the Deaf, West Hartford	[4] 250	[4] 36	X											
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA														
Columbia Institution for the Deaf, Washington	[4] 218	[4] 32	X			169,600	11,658	181,258						178,717
FLORIDA														
Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind, St. Augustine	258	35		X	X	[2] 152,640		[2] 152,640	41,878	[2] 1,846	43,724	[2] 150,270		[2] 150,270
GEORGIA														
Georgia School for the Deaf, Cave Springs	[4] 284	[4] 27			X									
IDAHO														
Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind, Gooding	86	[5] 19		X		[2] 71,101	[2] 1,575	[2] 72,676	20,580	1,510	22,090	[6] 73,180		[6] 73,180
ILLINOIS														
Ephpheta School for the Deaf, Chicago	80	12	X											
Illinois School for the Deaf, Jacksonville	608	67			X	301,800		301,800			117,718	301,800		301,800
INDIANA														
Indiana State School for the Deaf, Indianapolis	444	58			X	173,038		173,038	57,989	5,828	63,817	171,334	7,632	178,966
IOWA														
Iowa School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	367	55		X		220,986	8,335	229,321	58,575	5,019	63,594	219,778	10,164	229,942
KANSAS														
Kansas State School for the Deaf, Olathe	238	33			X				32,960		32,960	106,678		106,678

[1] Includes both full- and part-time teachers.
[2] Includes school for the blind.
[3] This figure includes $103,182 for both the blind and the deaf.
[4] These data from *Annals of the Deaf*, January 1937.
[5] 9 of these teach both the blind and the deaf.
[6] This figure includes $4,282 instructional cost for the blind, $22,090 for the deaf, and $46,808 all other current expenses for both the blind and the deaf.

TABLE 25.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF, 1935–36—Continued

A.—INSTITUTIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Number of pupils	Number of teachers	Administrative control			Receipts			Expenditures					
									Instruction			Total current expenses	Total capital outlay	Grand total
			Private	State department or board of education	Other State board	Public funds	Private funds	Total	Salaries	Other expenses	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
KENTUCKY														
Kentucky School for the Deaf, Danville	351	39			X	$136,484		$136,484			$69,483	$136,484		$136,484
LOUISIANA														
Louisiana State School for the Deaf, Baton Rouge	242	38		X		95,000		[7] 105,000	$44,858	$3,953	48,811	104,414		104,414
Chinchuba Institute for the Deaf, Chinchuba	[8] 51	[8] 12	X											
MAINE														
Maine School for the Deaf, Portland	114	18			X	58,340	$2,472	60,812				54,209		54,209
MARYLAND														
St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf, Baltimore	43	8	X			5,000	9,722	14,722	1,087	359	1,446	13,090		13,090
Maryland State School for the Deaf, Frederick	180	25			X	68,813		68,813	30,648	1,000	31,648	68,813		68,813
Reinhardt School for Deaf Children, Inc., Kensington	10	3	X				8,159	8,159	2,530		2,530	8,871		8,871
Maryland School for the Blind, Department for Negro Deaf, Overlea	40	6	X			[2] 100,675	[2] 19,362	[2] 120,037	[2] 37,821	[2] 23,332	[2] 61,153	[2] 105,691	[2] $1,456	[2] 107,147
MASSACHUSETTS														
Beverly School for the Deaf, Beverly	88	17	X	X		62,185	4,115	66,300	22,400	2,820	25,220	50,643	11,166	61,809
The Boston School for the Deaf, Randolph	193	24	X	X		91,210	412	91,622	25,800	1,384	27,184	89,932	105	90,037
The Clarke School for the Deaf, Northampton	145	31	X	X		98,708	100,418	199,126	53,353	2,433	55,786	191,227	1,427	192,654

Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children, Roxbury	27	3	X				8,905	8,905						8,721
MICHIGAN														
Evangelical Lutheran Institute for the Deaf, Detroit	49	6	X				16,747	16,747	5,840	411	6,251	16,247		16,247
Michigan School for the Deaf, Flint	476	48		X		174,206		174,206	43,967	1,046	45,013	173,738	468	174,206
MINNESOTA														
W. Roby Allen School for the Deaf, Faribault	[4] 13	[4] 3	X											
Minnesota School for the Deaf, Faribault	314	42			X	146,683	5,085	151,768	55,040	4,741	59,781	152,498	5,176	157,674
MISSISSIPPI														
Mississippi School for the Deaf, Jackson	182	24			X	55,424	575	55,999	16,600	686	17,286	56,534	183	56,717
MISSOURI														
St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Clayton	45	11	X											
Missouri School for the Deaf, Fulton	366	53			X	194,867		194,867	66,099	10,093	76,192	189,399	5,468	194,867
Central Institute for the Deaf, St. Louis	107	24	X			[7] 114,961	541	115,502						105,591
MONTANA														
Montana School for the Deaf and the Blind and the Feeble-minded, Boulder	[9] 85	[9] 17		X				[10] 365,311				[10] 161,830	[10] 209,027	[10] 370,857
NEBRASKA														
Nebraska School for the Deaf, Omaha	194	31			X									
NEW JERSEY														
New Jersey School for the Deaf, Trenton	[4] 385	[4] 64			X									
NEW MEXICO														
New Mexico Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, Santa Fe	138	[4] 22			X	224,188	1,500	225,688				92,947	82,200	475,117

[2] Includes school for the blind.
[4] These data from *Annals of the Deaf*, January 1937.
[7] Includes balance on hand.
[8] These data for 1930–31.
[9] These data from school bulletin for 1934–35.
[10] Includes school for the blind and the feeble-minded.

TABLE 25.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF, 1935–36—Continued

A.—INSTITUTIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Number of pupils	Number of teachers	Administrative control			Receipts			Expenditures					
									Instruction			Total current expenses	Total capital outlay	Grand total
			Private	State department or board of education	Other State board	Public funds	Private funds	Total	Salaries	Other expenses	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEW YORK														
LeCouteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Buffalo	231	35	X	X		$133,659	$3,069	$136,728	$52,850	$7,092	$59,942	$128,609		$128,609
Cleary Oral School, Brooklyn	[4] 10	[4] 5	X											
Northern New York School for the Deaf, Malone	108	20	X	X		67,287	964	68,251	24,541	1,918	26,459	77,276		77,276
Lexington School for the Deaf (904 Lexington Ave.), New York	273	39	X	X		158,175	19,669	177,844	70,539	4,099	74,638	177,110		177,110
New York School for the Deaf (99 Ft. Washington Ave.), New York	361	43	X	X		225,982	4,892	230,874	84,250	10,311	94,561	276,944	$9,935	286,879
St. Joseph's School for the Deaf, New York	391	55	X	X		231,389	13,815	245,204	57,232	11,543	68,775	209,530	24,957	234,487
Rochester School for the Deaf, Rochester	223	31	X	X		133,027	5,113	138,140	54,560	2,516	57,076	120,052	13,871	133,923
The Central New York School for the Deaf, Rome	113	17	X	X		71,071	409	71,480	22,565	19,080	41,645	71,359		71,359
NORTH CAROLINA														
North Carolina School for the Deaf, Morganton	370	44			X			106,087	35,020	3,861	38,881	106,087		106,087
State School for the Blind and the Deaf (Negro), Raleigh	[4] 101	[4] 15			X	[2] 103,777	[2] 11,957	[2] 115,734	[2] 31,182	[2] 3,289	[2] 34,471	[2] 105,465	[2] 10,270	[2] 115,735
NORTH DAKOTA														
North Dakota School for the Deaf, Devils Lake	133	26			X									

OHIO														
Ohio State School for the Deaf, Columbus	456	64		X		226,346		226,346			150,944	226,346		226,346
St. Rita's School for the Deaf, Lockland	102	20	X											
OREGON														
Oregon State School for the Deaf, Salem	123	18			X	68,063		68,063	16,927	1,554	18,481	66,648	1,415	68,063
OKLAHOMA														
Oklahoma School for the Deaf, Sulphur	442	44		X		130,900		130,900	58,894	1,930	60,824	124,986		124,986
Deaf, Blind, and Orphan's Home for Colored Children, Taft	14	1			X									
PENNSYLVANIA														
Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for the Deaf, Philadelphia	41	7	X											
School for Little Deaf Children, Philadelphia	[4] 8	[4] 2	X											
The Pennsylvania School for the Deaf (Mount Airy), Philadelphia	533	83	X	X		313,539	739	314,278	136,060	8,702	144,762	349,554		349,554
De Paul Institute for the Deaf (Brookline), Pittsburgh	150	26	X				47,814	47,814	17,000	3,000	20,000	24,020	20,000	44,020
Western Pennsylvania School for the Deaf (Edgewood), Pittsburgh	302	42		X		179,582	9,592	189,174	69,795	3,056	72,851	184,607		184,607
Pennsylvania State Oral School for the Deaf, Scranton	101	11		X		75,000		75,000	17,795	828	18,623	65,407	4,726	70,133
RHODE ISLAND														
Rhode Island School for the Deaf, Providence	108	19		X		79,900		79,900			50,580	72,409		72,409
SOUTH CAROLINA														
South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind, Cedar Spring	203	25			X	[2] 82,500		[2] 82,500				[2] 82,500		[2] 82,500
SOUTH DAKOTA														
South Dakota School for the Deaf, Sioux Falls	120	18			X	41,950	9,087	51,037	18,950	1,608	20,558	50,620		50,620

[2] Includes school for the blind.
[4] These data from *Annals of the Deaf*, January 1937.

TABLE 25.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF, 1935–36—Continued

A.—INSTITUTIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Number of pupils	Number of teachers	Administrative control			Receipts			Expenditures					
									Instruction			Total current expenses	Total capital outlay	Grand total
			Private	State department or board of education	Other State board	Public funds	Private funds	Total	Salaries	Other expenses	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
TENNESSEE														
Tennessee School for the Deaf, Knoxville	339	38		X		$107,727	$2,147	$109,874	$46,034	$3,903	$49,937	$103,370	$6,500	$109,870
TEXAS														
Texas School for the Deaf, Austin	520	65			X	250,837		250,837	61,905	5,000	66,905	170,837	80,000	250,837
Texas Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institute for Colored Youths, Austin	119	[11] 15			X	[2] 76,080		[2] 76,080	[2] 16,430		[2] 16,430	[2] 76,080		[2] 76,080
UTAH														
Utah School for the Deaf and the Blind, Ogden	153	19			X	[2] 52,500	[2] 26,500	[2] 79,000				[2] 78,766		[2] 78,766
VERMONT														
The Austine School, Brattleboro	65	11	X			31,144	7,144	38,288	17,418	423	17,841	33,670	3,535	37,205
VIRGINIA														
Virginia State School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children, Newport News	56	5			X	[2] 25,438		[2] 25,438	1,655	[2] 1,500	3,155	[12] 25,357		[12] 25,357
The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind, Staunton	196	33			X	[2] 177,201	[2] 2,529	[2] 179,730	[2] 42,469	[2] 2,765	[2] 45,234	[2] 111,176	[2] 101,061	[2] 212,237
WASHINGTON														
Washington State School for the Deaf, Vancouver	147	19			X	60,950		60,950	16,051	1,365	17,416	64,508		64,508

WEST VIRGINIA														
West Virginia School for Colored Deaf and Blind, Institute	34	[11] 8		X	X	[2] 27,553		[2] 27,553	[2] 6,115	[2] 2,545	[2] 8,660	[2] 18,115	[2] 1,069	[2] 19,184
West Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind, Romney	286	39		X	X	90,832	5,031	95,863	59,711	11,340	71,051	97,511		97,511
WISCONSIN														
Wisconsin State School for the Deaf, Delavan	231	37		X		150,000		150,000						149,000
St. John's Institute for the Deaf, St. Francis	65	16	X											
HAWAII														
Territorial School for Deaf and Blind, Honolulu	76	10		X		[2] 53,286		[2] 53,286	[2] 27,667		[2] 27,667	[2] 40,663	8,468	[2] 49,131
PHILIPPINES														
The School for the Deaf and the Blind, Pasay, Rizal	[2] 140	[11] 14		X					[2] 9,750	[2] 200	[2] 9,950	[2] 15,950		[2] 15,950
PUERTO RICO														
St. Gabriel's School for the Deaf, Santurce	63	11	X											

[2] Includes school for the blind.
[11] Teach blind also.
[12] This figure includes $2,285 instructional cost for the blind, $1,655 for the deaf and $19,916 all other current expenses for both the deaf and the blind.

TABLE 25.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF, 1935–36—Continued

B.—EDUCATIONAL DATA

Institution	Pupils																		Teachers [2]			
	Race			Grade enrollment			Method of instruction			Auricular training					Loss of hearing in better ear				Supervising principal and teachers	Classroom teachers	Total	Number who are deaf
	White [1]	Negro	Total	Kindergarten	Elementary	High school	Oral only	Manual only	Both	3 periods or less per week	Daily but less than 45 minutes per day	45 minutes or more per day	In all classroom work	Total	90 percent or more	70 to 89 percent	50 to 69 percent	Less than 50 percent				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
ALABAMA																						
Alabama Institute for the Deaf and the Blind, Talladega	331	-----	331	-----	255	76	284	32	15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	41	44	6
Alabama Institute for the Deaf and the Blind (Negro), Talladega	-----	96	96	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	4	5	3
ARIZONA																						
Arizona State School for the Deaf and the Blind, Tucson	78	2	80	20	40	20	53	-----	27	-----	12	8	12	32	-----	3	9	68	-----	-----	11	4
ARKANSAS																						
Arkansas School for the Deaf, Little Rock	278	33	311	40	210	61	-----	-----	311	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5	[3] 20	286	2	30	32	15
CALIFORNIA																						
California School for the Deaf, Berkeley	308	1	309	-----	[3] 269	40	-----	-----	-----	15	12	-----	6	33	40	132	117	20	3	35	38	10
St. Joseph's Home for Deaf Mutes, Oakland	-----	-----	33	6	25	2	-----	-----	33	-----	-----	-----	-----	21	-----	-----	-----	-----	2	7	9	-----
COLORADO																						
Colorado School for Deaf and Blind, Colorado Springs	210	2	212	-----	-----	-----	130	34	48	-----	10	40	8	58	60	77	39	36	2	29	31	3

CONNECTICUT																						
Mystic Oral School for the Deaf, Mystic	95	----	95	9	75	11	95	----	----	----	19	----	----	19	58	9	9	19	2	15	17	1
The American School for the Deaf, West Hartford	----	----	[4] 250	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	[4] 36	----
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																						
Columbia Institution for the Deaf, Washington	----	----	[4] 218	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	[4] 32	----
FLORIDA																						
Florida School for the Deaf and and the Blind, St. Augustine	202	56	258	----	226	32	178	80	----	----	85	11	----	96	----	----	----	----	2	33	35	5
GEORGIA																						
Georgia School for the Deaf, Cave Springs	----	----	[4] 284	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	[4] 27	----
IDAHO																						
Idaho State School for the Deaf and the Blind, Gooding	86	----	86	----	----	----	86	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	73	13	----	----	1	[5] 18	[5] 19	1
ILLINOIS																						
Ephpheta School for the Deaf, Chicago	----	----	80	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	12	----
Illinois School for the Deaf, Jacksonville	581	27	608	13	572	23	13	78	517	----	202	56	9	267	[6] 99	274	155	8	3	64	67	11
INDIANA																						
Indiana State School for the Deaf, Indianapolis	429	15	444	53	311	80	246	79	119	----	28	14	----	42	----	----	----	----	3	55	58	18
IOWA																						
Iowa School for the Deaf, Council Bluffs	361	6	367	82	225	60	272	45	50	----	65	----	----	65	----	----	----	----	4	51	55	13
KANSAS																						
Kansas State School for the Deaf, Olathe	----	----	238	27	187	24	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	32	33	12

[1] Includes all except Negroes.
[2] Includes both full- and part-time teachers.
[3] Includes kindergarten.
[4] These data from *Annals of the Deaf*, January 1937.
[5] 9 of these teach blind also.
[6] 72 children unreported.

TABLE 25.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF, 1935–36—Continued

B.—EDUCATIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Pupils																	Teachers			
	Race			Grade enrollment			Method of instruction			Auricular training					Loss of hearing in better ear							
	White	Negro	Total	Kindergarten	Elementary	High school	Oral only	Manual only	Both	3 periods or less per week	Daily but less than 45 minutes per day	45 minutes or more per day	In all classroom work	Total	90 percent or more	70 to 89 percent	50 to 69 percent	Less than 50 percent	Supervising principal and teachers	Classroom teachers	Total	Number who are deaf
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
KENTUCKY																						
Kentucky School for the Deaf, Danville	------	------	351	------	338	13	195	139	17	50	------	------	------	50	------	------	------	------	1	38	39	18
LOUISIANA																						
Louisiana State School for the Deaf, Baton Rouge	------	------	242	------	------	------	186	56	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	36	38	7
MAINE																						
Maine School for the Deaf, Portland	114	------	114	11	102	1	114	------	------	------	------	45	28	73	------	------	------	------	------	18	18	3
MARYLAND																						
St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf, Baltimore	43	------	43	12	31	------	43	------	------	------	13	------	14	27	------	------	------	------	1	7	8	------
Maryland State School for the Deaf, Frederick	180	------	180	23	125	32	160	------	20	------	90	------	------	90	12	78	44	46	1	24	25	5
Reinhardt School for Deaf Children, Inc., Kensington	10	------	10	2	8	------	10	------	------	------	10	------	------	10	4	3	3	------	------	3	3	------
Maryland School for the Blind—Department for Negro Deaf, Overlea	------	40	40	10	30	------	------	6	34	25	------	------	------	25	------	------	------	------	1	5	6	3

MASSACHUSETTS																						
Beverly School for the Deaf, Beverly	88		88	18	70		88												2	15	17	
The Boston School for the Deaf, Randolph	190	3	193		193		193			24	36			60	69	62	22	40	1	23	24	
The Clarke School for the Deaf, Northampton	145		145	15	130		145				49	27	18	94	[7] 15	15	34	81	6	25	31	
Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children, Roxbury	25	2	[8] 27																1	2	3	
MICHIGAN																						
Evangelical Lutheran Institute for the Deaf, Detroit	48	1	49	13	30	6	45		4	9	28			37					1	5	6	
Michigan School for the Deaf, Flint	468	8	476	41	288	147	396		80			185		185					2	46	48	12
MINNESOTA																						
W. Roby Allen School for the Deaf, Faribault			[4] 13																		[4] 3	
Minnesota School for the Deaf, Faribault	313	1	314		253	61	250	33	31					22	100	90	50	74	2	40	42	10
MISSISSIPPI																						
Mississippi School for the Deaf, Jackson			182		180	2	120	62											1	23	24	14
MISSOURI																						
St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Clayton	45		45		45		45		45										1	10	11	
Missouri School for the Deaf, Fulton	343	23	366	110	246	10	234	72	60										3	50	53	11
Central Institute for the Deaf, St. Louis			107	27	80		107					15		15					1	23	24	
MONTANA																						
Montana School for the Deaf and the Blind and the Feeble-minded, Boulder			[9] 85																		[9] 17	
NEBRASKA																						
Nebraska School for the Deaf, Omaha	192	2	194				160	34	194										4	27	31	3

[4] These data from *Annals of the Deaf*, January 1937.
[7] Exact degree of deafness not definitely determined.
[8] Teachers sent to homes; no classrooms.
[9] These data from annual report for 1934–35.

TABLE 25.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF, 1935–36—Continued

B.—EDUCATIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Pupils																		Teachers			
	Race			Grade enrollment			Method of instruction			Auricular training					Loss of hearing in better ear				Supervising principal and teachers	Classroom teachers	Total	Number who are deaf
	White	Negro	Total	Kindergarten	Elementary	High school	Oral only	Manual only	Both	3 periods or less per week	Daily but less than 45 minutes per day	45 minutes or more per day	In all classroom work	Total	90 percent or more	70 to 89 percent	50 to 69 percent	Less than 50 percent				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
NEW JERSEY																						
New Jersey School for the Deaf, Trenton	------	------	[4] 385	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	[4] 64	------
NEW MEXICO																						
New Mexico Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, Santa Fe	------	------	138	10	112	16	129	9	138	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	[4] 22	------
NEW YORK																						
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf Mutes, Buffalo	229	2	231	15	167	31	170	26	35	15	71	------	2	88	154	50	19	8	4	31	35	5
Cleary Oral School, Brooklyn	------	------	[4] 10	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	[4] 5	------
Northern New York School for the Deaf, Malone	106	2	108	23	83	2	108	------	------	31	22	6	1	60	49	18	26	15	2	18	20	------
Lexington School for the Deaf (904 Lexington Ave.), New York	263	10	273	------	273	------	273	------	------	------	176	20	10	206	60	139	51	23	3	36	39	1
New York School for the Deaf (99 Ft. Washington Ave.), New York	338	23	361	------	361	------	313	34	14	115	------	7	------	122	57	193	84	27	3	40	43	6
St. Joseph School for the Deaf, New York	386	5	391	21	342	28	391	------	------	------	------	------	------	391	250	97	38	6	8	47	55	3
Rochester School for the Deaf, Rochester	222	1	223	11	186	26	100	------	123	------	145	------	------	145	20	104	50	49	2	29	31	4
The Central New York School for the Deaf, Rome	113	------	113	------	113	------	107	------	6	------	------	23	------	23	20	48	31	14	2	15	17	1

NORTH CAROLINA																						
North Carolina School for the Deaf, Morganton	370		370		370		340	30							[10] 105	70	25		2	42	44	6
State School for the Blind and the Deaf (Negro), Raleigh		101	[4] 101																		[4] 15	
NORTH DAKOTA																						
North Dakota School for the Deaf, Devils Lake			133				133													26	26	
OHIO																						
Ohio State School for the Deaf, Columbus	445	11	456		386	70	277	109	70										4	60	64	19
St. Rita's School for the Deaf, Lockland	102		102	5	70	27	102						75	75					2	18	20	1
OREGON																						
Oregon State School for the Deaf, Salem	123		123		123		99	24			49	40	10	99	44	49	16	14	2	16	18	2
OKLAHOMA																						
Oklahoma School for the Deaf, Sulphur	442		442		367	75	332	110											2	42	44	12
Deaf, Blind, and Orphans' Home for Colored Children, Taft		14	14					8	6											1	1	
PENNSYLVANIA																						
Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for the Deaf, Philadelphia	41		41	7	34		41				41			41					1	6	7	2
School for Little Deaf Children, Philadelphia			[4] 8																		[4] 2	
The Pennsylvania School for the Deaf (Mt. Airy), Philadelphia	522	11	533	[11] 192	171	[12] 170	533					12	108	120	95	251	142	45	4	79	83	14
De Paul Institute for the Deaf (Brookline), Pittsburgh	150		150	18	132		150				150			150	136	6	7	1	4	22	26	
Western Pennsylvania School for the Deaf (Edgewood), Pittsburgh	294	8	302	85	203	14	176		126			32		32	79	114	88	21	3	39	42	4
Pennsylvania State Oral School for the Deaf, Scranton	101		101		101		101								95	5	1			11	11	

[4] These data from *Annals of the Deaf*, January 1937.
[10] 170 children not reported.
[11] Includes primary grades.
[12] Includes advanced elementary.

TABLE 25.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF, 1935–36—Continued

B.—EDUCATIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Pupils																	Teachers			
	Race			Grade enrollment			Method of instruction			Auricular training					Loss of hearing in better ear							
	White	Negro	Total	Kindergarten	Elementary	High school	Oral only	Manual only	Both	3 periods or less per week	Daily but less than 45 minutes per day	45 minutes or more per day	In all classroom work	Total	90 percent or more	70 to 89 percent	50 to 69 percent	Less than 50 percent	Supervising principal and teachers	Classroom teachers	Total	Number who are deaf
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
RHODE ISLAND																						
Rhode Island School for the Deaf, Providence	102	6	108	19	82	.....	108	.....	.....	50	19	25	14	108	25	38	32	13	2	17	19	2
SOUTH CAROLINA																						
South Carolina School for the Deaf and the Blind, Cedar Spring	.....	.....	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	23	25	6
SOUTH DAKOTA																						
South Dakota School for the Deaf, Sioux Falls	120	.....	120	.....	112	8	108	12	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	120	1	17	18	5
TENNESSEE																						
Tennessee School for the Deaf, Knoxville	310	29	339	139	170	30	249	61	29	97	.....	.....	.....	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	36	38	7
TEXAS																						
Texas School for the Deaf, Austin	520	.....	520	36	215	54	355	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	355	40	73	137	49	3	62	65	11
Texas Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institute for Colored Youths, Austin	.....	119	119	.....	119	.....	.....	.....	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	14	[13]15	1

UTAH																					
Utah School for the Deaf and the Blind, Ogden	----	----	153	50	75	28	----	----	153	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	2	17	19	3
VERMONT																					
The Austine School, Brattleboro	----	----	65	5	60	----	65	----	----	----	----	65	----	65	----	----	----	----	1	10	11	----
VIRGINIA																					
Virginia State School for Colored Deaf and Blind Children, Newport News	----	56	56	----	56	----	----	56	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	5	4
The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind, Staunton	----	----	196	38	158	----	168	28	----	----	69	60	6	135	48	77	47	24	1	32	33	9
WASHINGTON																					
Washington State School for the Deaf, Vancouver	----	----	147	[11] 44	88	15	84	57	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	18	19	6
WEST VIRGINIA																					
West Virginia School for Colored Deaf and Blind, Institute	----	34	34	5	26	3	----	----	34	10	----	----	----	10	20	----	14	----	1	7	[12] 8	----
West Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind, Romney	286	----	286	20	263	3	238	----	48	6	6	----	10	22	68	94	93	31	2	37	39	6
WISCONSIN																					
Wisconsin State School for the Deaf, Delavan	231	----	231	30	161	40	200	31	----	----	----	----	----	230	----	----	----	----	2	35	37	----
St. John's Institute for the Deaf, St. Francis	65	----	65	----	65	----	50	----	15	----	65	----	----	65	----	----	----	----	2	14	16	----
HAWAII																					
Territorial School for Deaf and Blind, Honolulu	76	----	76	----	76	----	----	76	----	----	----	----	----	76	20	33	22	1	1	9	10	----
PHILIPPINES																					
The School for the Deaf and the Blind, Pasay, Rizal	[14] 140	----	[14] 140	----	[14] 129	[14] 11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	13	[13] 14	----
PUERTO RICO																					
St. Gabriel's School for the Deaf, Santurce	----	----	63	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	10	11	----

[11] Includes primary grades.

[13] Teach blind also.

[14] Includes blind pupils.

TABLE 26.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTICS, 1935–36

A.—INSTITUTIONAL DATA [1]

Institution	Institutional population	Administrative control			Receipts			Expenditures						Professional staff [2]	
								Instruction			Other current expenses	Capital outlay	Grand total		
		Private	State educational department	Other State board	Public funds	Private funds	Total	Salaries	Other expenses	Total				Professional staff other than teachers	Teachers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ALABAMA															
The Partlow State School, Tuscaloosa	618			X	$120,064	$10,746	$130,810	$2,545	$566	$3,111	$103,383	$3,135	$109,629	6	3
ARKANSAS															
Salasco Sanatorium School, Little Rock	10	X													
CALIFORNIA															
Sonoma State School, Eldridge	2,491			X	673,359		673,359			17,726	614,152	35,808	667,686	21	10
Miss Allen's School, Los Angeles	19	X													2
Sunny Crest School, Los Angeles	45	X													2
The Cedars, Ross	34	X				33,466	33,466			11,154	15,208	668	27,030	1	5
Pacific Colony, Spadra	734			X	351,068		351,068	5,122	372	5,494	291,581	3,156	309,231	9	3
COLORADO															
The Meeker Home, Denver	16	X				3,198	3,198						3,222		1
Colorado State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives, Grand Junction [3]	272			X	284,000	1,162	285,162				83,748	64,256	148,004	3	
Colorado State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives, Ridge	168			X											1
CONNECTICUT															
Mansfield State Training School and Hospital, Mansfield Depot	1,146			X	469,712		469,712						469,712	5	7
Deanwood School, Shelton	16	X				17,652	17,652	6,629	43	6,672	11,643		18,315		6
DELAWARE															
Delaware Commission for Feebleminded, Stockley	348			X	252,536		252,536	3,233	1,156	4,389	108,647	139,500	252,536	[4] 4	5

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA															
St. Gertrudes School of Arts and Crafts, Brookland	31	X												1	5
District Training School, Laurel, Md	527			X	193,560		193,560	14,060	372	14,432	174,059	5,000	193,491	6	10
FLORIDA															
Florida Farm Colony, Gainesville	499			X	117,465	2,599	120,064	1,285	76	1,361	105,689	2,479	109,529		2
GEORGIA															
Georgia Training School for Mental Defectives, Gracewood	243			X	61,605	949	62,554	1,200	50	1,250	48,209	4,044	53,503	2	2
IDAHO															
Idaho State School and Colony, Nampa	514			X	124,170	2,043	126,213						106,608		2
ILLINOIS															
E. A. Boos School of Educational Adjustment, Cicero	17	X													2
Daughters of St. Mary of Providence Institute, Chicago	85	X													10
The Orthogenic School of the University of Chicago, Chicago	31	X				21,421	21,421	6,380	658	7,038	14,233	150	21,421	5	5
Dixon State Hospital, Dixon	3,079			X	599,225		599,225	22,461	4,000	26,461	578,416		604,877	40	25
Beverly Farm Home and School, Godfrey	46	X				46,010	46,010	6,100	400	6,500	36,843	3,000	46,343	2	4
Lincoln State School and Colony, Lincoln	3,683			X	702,525		702,525			7,400	673,805	21,320	702,525	32	8
Mary E. Pogue Sanatorium, Wheaton	41	X													3
INDIANA															
Fort Wayne State School, Fort Wayne	1,728			X	569,393	11,683	581,076	9,844	5,791	15,635	451,287	102,471	569,393	5	16
Indianapolis Home Training School, Indianapolis	5	X				4,800	4,800	1,400	150	1,550	1,000		2,550		5
IOWA															
Sylvester School, Des Moines	11	X												2	2
Iowa Institution for Feebleminded Children, Glenwood	1,721			X	327,483	27,706	355,189	10,386	1,522	11,908	314,579	5,859	332,346	6	17
Powell School for Backward and Nervous Children, Red Oak	22	X												5	3
Hospital for Epileptics and School for Feebleminded, Woodward	1,284			X	294,025		294,025	4,635	1,756	6,391	254,456	925	261,772	7	9

[1] Data in the table not reported to the Office of Education in 1936 have been supplied from report of the Bureau of the Census for 1935, reports submitted to the Office of Education for 1930–31, and other available sources.
[2] If data reported were incomplete figures have been omitted entirely.
[3] School not operating during this period due to lack of funds.
[4] State Mental Hygiene Clinic available.

TABLE 26.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTICS, 1935–36—Continued

A.—INSTITUTIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Institutional population	Administrative control			Receipts			Expenditures						Professional staff	
		Private	State educational department	Other State board	Public funds	Private funds	Total	Instruction			Other current expenses	Capital outlay	Grand total	Professional staff other than teachers	Teachers
								Salaries	Other expenses	Total					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
KANSAS															
The Menninger School Corporation, Topeka	12	X				$17,558	$17,558						$15,700	3	7
State Training School, Winfield	1,095			X	$212,832	17,913	230,745			$55,321	$138,334	$13,752	207,407		2
KENTUCKY															
State Institution for the Feebleminded, Frankfort	753			X				$3,537	$350	3,887					7
Stewart Home Training School, Frankfort	120	X													
LOUISIANA															
State Colony and Training School, Alexandria	733			X	246,667	2,040	248,707	3,110		3,110	198,000	50,000	251,110	3	7
Sophie Gumbel Home, New Orleans	50	X												3	2
MAINE															
Pownal State School, Pownal	800			X	280,000		280,000	10,549	20	10,569	261,248	528	272,345	18	13
MARYLAND															
24-Hour-Day School, Annapolis	35	X				13,402	13,402			3,250	10,172		13,422	2	8
Hill Top School, Jessup	18	X				16,783	16,783	3,887	700	4,587	9,939		14,526		4
Rosewood State Training School, Owings Mills	1,013			X	299,035	1,710	300,745	8,863	2,473	11,336	220,594	24,368	256,298	5	14

MASSACHUSETTS															
The Freer School, Arlington Heights	10	X												1	3
Belchertown State School, Belchertown	1,287			X	536,699	9,116	545,815			19,618	447,328	69,754	536,700	10	11
Standish Manor School, Halifax	7	X				6,500	6,500	2,550		2,550	2,525	1,425	6,500		4
Perkins School, Lancaster	35	X				51,433	51,433						54,871	3	16
Clarke School, Newton	12	X				8,660	8,660	2,160	840	3,000	5,000	1,000	9,000		5
Walter E. Fernald State School, Waverley	1,839			X	[5]1,215,819	16,288	1,232,107	31,968	955	32,923	398,661	303,351	934,935	15	[6] 17
Wrentham State School, Wrentham	1,883			X	647,299	15,116	662,415			25,809	584,583		610,392	12	27
MICHIGAN															
St. Anthony School for Retarded Girls, Comstock	30	X				9,535	9,535						9,212	4	10
The Manor School for Exceptional Children, Hudson	22	X												3	7
Michigan, Home and Training School, Lapeer	3,786			X	1,119,060		1,119,060	27,359	1,954	29,313	1,039,254	40,935	1,109,502	25	34
Wayne County Training School, Northville	676			[7] X	425,156	2,481	427,637	32,751	2,982	35,733	373,604	2,112	411,449	20	23
MINNESOTA															
Minnesota School for Feebleminded and Colony for Epileptics, Faribault	2,192			X	1,025,048	45,347	1,070,395			27,167	473,479	143,128	643,774	11	28
MISSISSIPPI															
Ellisville State School, Ellisville	302			X											7
MISSOURI															
Trowbridge Training School for Nervous and Backward Children, Kansas City	13	X												2	3
Missouri State School, Marshall	1,193			X	261,003	24,280	285,283	6,525	4,269	10,794	251,835	22,654	285,283	6	11
MONTANA															
Montana State School for the Deaf and the Blind and the Feebleminded, Boulder	420		X				[8] 365,311				[8] 161,830	[8] 209,027	[8] 370,857	[8] 7	5
NEBRASKA															
Bethpage Inner Mission Association, Axtell	140	X													
Nebraska Institution for Feebleminded, Beatrice	1,213			X	199,608		199,608	3,227	931	4,158	176,092	19,358	199,608	4	7
NEW HAMPSHIRE															
Laconia State School, Laconia	550			X	190,045	977	191,022	5,679	1,246	6,925	175,526	7,594	190,045	5	7

[5] Includes balance on hand.
[6] Plus additional help.
[7] County Authority.
[8] Includes school for the blind and the deaf.

TABLE 26.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTICS, 1935–36—Continued

A.—INSTITUTIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Institutional population	Administrative control			Receipts			Expenditures						Professional staff	
		Private	State educational department	Other State board	Public funds	Private funds	Total	Instruction			Other current expenses	Capital outlay	Grand total	Professional staff other than teachers	Teachers
								Salaries	Other expenses	Total					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NEW JERSEY															
Dorethy-Hall School, Belmar	7	X				$15,608	$15,608	$2,582	$83	$2,665	$12,943		$15,608	1	3
Seven Gables, Bridgeton		X				6,104	6,104								
The Bancroft School, Haddonfield	97	X				157,637	157,637	14,649	708	15,357	126,435	$9,720	151,512	5	14
North Jersey Training School, Little Falls	521			X	$240,860		240,860	16,750	3,199	19,948	214,943	4,500	239,391	8	16
Effie Mead Gordon School, Orange	15	X				22,500	22,500	10,560	360	10,920	9,218		20,138	1	9
Sea Isle Hospital and Training School, Sea Isle City		X			7,000	9,390	16,390						16,000	3	4
Vineland State School, Vineland	1,310			X	369,616	8,118	377,734	11,895	5,703	17,598	358,136	2,000	377,734	10	13
The Training School at Vineland, Vineland	589	X			175,266	168,386	343,652	15,708	1,366	17,074	304,534	16,000	337,608	9	21
Woodbine Colony for Feebleminded Males, Woodbine	628			X	104,265	1,557	105,822						200,064	7	4
NEW MEXICO															
New Mexico Home and Training School for Mental Defectives, Los Lunas	70			X	24,392	14	24,406	600	45	645	23,198	19,833	43,676	2	1
NEW YORK															
Evergreen Sanatorium School, Albany	6	X													1
The Brunswick Home, Amityville	38	X												6	1
Binghamton Training School, Binghamton	42	X												2	1
Ostego School for Backward Children, Edmeston	24	X				20,882	20,882			3,512	13,383	449	17,344	2	1
Bellwood Farm School (Lockland), Geneva	14	X				6,089	6,089			1,723	2,103	250	4,076	1	5
Bailey Hall, Katonah	25	X				31,500	31,500	15,580	500	16,080	15,420		31,500	1	7
Gary de Vabre Academy, Lake Ronkonkoma	7	X				8,382	8,382			623	5,624	2,077	8,324	4	3
Newark State School, Newark	1,909			X	881,804		881,804	19,465	2,752	22,217	647,514	212,073	881,804	33	24

Sycamore Farm School, Newburgh	10	X													5
Ferncliff School of Individual Development, New Rochelle	11	X												3	1
Manhattan Day School, New York	8	X													3
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled, and Defective Children, Port Jefferson	100	X			48,972	16,360	65,332	7,980	1,500	9,480	51,320	2,070	62,870	4	11
Rome State School, Rome	3,043			X	1,318,944		1,318,944	29,182	1,108	30,290	946,881	341,773	1,318,944	36	37
Syracuse State School, Syracuse	1,044			X	415,407	1,862	417,269	35,517	717	36,234	379,173		415,407	12	24
Letchworth Village, Thiells	3,033			X	1,121,573		1,121,573	44,439	10,433	54,872	921,038	145,663	1,121,573	26	45
Wassaic State School, Wassaic	3,400			X	1,320,751		1,320,751	17,821	6,356	24,177	962,933	191,802	1,178,912	25	21
NORTH CAROLINA															
Caswell Training School, Kinston	624			X	126,243	6,280	132,523	4,795	481	5,276	127,247		132,523	4	6
NORTH DAKOTA															
Grafton State School, Grafton	747			X	352,717		352,717	4,884		4,884	162,821	56,019	223,724	10	8
OHIO															
Institution for Feebleminded, Columbus	2,093			X	322,707		322,707	11,663	450	12,113	310,594		322,707	4	20
Institution for Feebleminded, Orient	2,498			X				2,682	276	2,958	390,701	2,426	396,085	5	6
OKLAHOMA															
State Institution for Feeble-minded, Enid	885			X	137,500	3,465	140,965	2,040	383	2,423	121,535	17,017	140,965	4	3
The Pearson School, Muskogee	22	X				14,584	14,584	3,125	82	3,207	11,127	218	14,552	2	6
OREGON															
Oregon Fairview Home, Salem	877			X				5,500	65	5,565					7
PENNSYLVANIA															
Rosehill School, Chester Heights	15	X				10,100	10,100	4,056	400	4,456	3,000	800	8,256		2
Elwyn Training School, Elwyn	942	X			202,033	128,251	330,284	15,876	1,366	17,242	311,765	33,102	362,109	11	19
Marydell School, Langhorne	25	X				16,485	16,485	2,240	150	3,390	10,499	500	14,389	4	3
The Woods School, Langhorne	170	X				263,955	263,955	28,182	3,052	31,234	209,009	15,737	255,980	7	36
Brookwood School, Lansdowne	16	X													3
Laurelton State Village, Laurelton	672			X											4
The Chamberlain School, Media	19	X												4	6
Pennhurst State School, Pennhurst	1,709			X	399,770		399,770	13,420	884	14,304	370,142	5,923	390,369	20	19
Polk State School, Polk	2,928			X	601,221		601,221	18,971	2,304	21,275	578,209	1,734	601,221	16	23
RHODE ISLAND															
Exeter School, Lafayette	629			X	169,850	9,898	179,748	5,796	464	6,260	159,294		165,554	5	6
Narragansett School, Providence	10	X				7,400	7,400	1,565	235	1,800	5,100	500	7,400		10

TABLE 26.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTICS, 1935–36—Continued

A. INSTITUTIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Institutional population	Administrative control			Receipts			Expenditures						Professional staff	
		Private	State educational department	Other State board	Public funds	Private funds	Total	Instruction			Other current expenses	Capital outlay	Grand total	Professional staff other than teachers	Teachers
								Salaries	Other expenses	Total					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
SOUTH CAROLINA															
State Training School, Clinton	536			X	$272,775	$2,276	$275,051	$6,905	$791	$7,696	$124,303	$142,775	$274,774	6	8
SOUTH DAKOTA															
State School and Home for Feeble-minded, Redfield	630			X	338,584		338,584	4,053		4,053	167,852	161,500	333,405	7	7
TENNESSEE															
Tennessee Home and Training School for Feeble-minded, Donelson	617			X	114,962		114,962	960	266	1,226			105,195	2	2
Bristol-Nelson Physiological School, Murfreesboro	24	X												2	3
TEXAS															
Austin State School, Austin	1,194			X	391,195		391,195	13,659		13,659	242,580	134,956	391,195		15
UTAH															
Utah State Training School, American Fork	288			X	69,956	5,152	75,108	6,547	1,065	7,612			75,108	4	8
VERMONT															
Brandon State School, Brandon	288			X	82,000		82,000	6,679	103	6,782	75,391	4,544	86,717	2	5

VIRGINIA															
Schermerhorn Home School, Ashland	3	X													1
State Colony for Epileptics and Feeble-minded, Colony	1,101			X	196,987	1,921	198,908	1,188	16	1,204	172,749	20,135	194,088	6	3
The Thompson Homestead, Free Union	5	X													3
Grundy Home and Training School for Feeble-minded, Falls Church	34	X				25,500	25,500	1,800	400	2,200	20,252	950	23,402	2	3
WASHINGTON															
State Custodial School, Medical Lake	1,498			X	355,816		355,816						315,316		
WEST VIRGINIA															
West Virginia Training School, St. Marys	81			X	43,442		43,442	3,420		3,420	26,336	6,198	35,954		4
WISCONSIN															
Northern Wisconsin Colony and Training School, Chippewa Falls	1,537			X	303,764		303,764	14,345	1,660	16,005	282,564	10,688	309,257	6	18
St. Coletta School, Jefferson	229	X													15
Southern Wisconsin Colony and Training School, Union Grove	747			X											
Bethesda Lutheran Home, Watertown	96	X				68,702	68,702			5,680	48,475	1,758	55,913		6
WYOMING															
Wyoming State Training School, Lander	303			X	172,052	3,982	176,034	3,165	500	3,665	68,690	9,406	81,761	3	5

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPTICS ONLY

INDIANA															
Indiana Village for Epileptics, Newcastle	915			X											
KANSAS															
State Hospital for Epileptics, Parsons	816			X	(9)			$2,235	$200	$2,435					3
MASSACHUSETTS															
Monson State Hospital, Palmer	1,476			X											3
MINNESOTA															
Minnesota Colony for Epileptics, Cambridge	830			X	$438,309		$438,309				$201,947	$68,756	$270,703	11	8

[9] Small appropriation from general fund appropriated for the institution.

TABLE 26.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTICS, 1935–36—Continued

HOSPITALS FOR EPILEPTICS ONLY—Continued

Institution	Institutional population	Administrative control			Receipts			Expenditures						Professional staff	
		Private	State educational department	Other State board	Public funds	Private funds	Total	Instruction			Other current expenses	Capital outlay	Grand total	Professional staff other than teachers	Teachers
								Salaries	Other expenses	Total					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NEW JERSEY															
New Jersey State Village for Epileptics, Skillman	1,385	----	----	X	$205,674	$6,321	$211,995	$14,515	$798	$15,313	$443,694	----	$459,008	21	13
NEW YORK															
Craig Colony, Sonyea	2,137	----	----	X	769,972	----	769,972	----	----	----	714,759	$55,213	769,972	32	[10] 7
OHIO															
The Ohio Hospital for Epileptics, Gallipolis	2,131	----	----	X	----	----	----	3,420	345	3,765	----	----	----	8	4
TEXAS															
Abilene State Hospital, Abilene	1,072	----	----	X	317,182	----	317,182	1,440	203	1,643	255,083	56,500	313,226	10	2

[10] Teachers assigned to Colony from Geneseo State Normal School and salaries paid by that school

Institution	Instructional staff [1]			Pupils																				
				Age-distribution						Intelligence-distribution							Pupils enrolled for school work							
																	Number enrolled in—			Number enrolled in special fields				
	Supervising principal and teachers	Classroom teachers	Total	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 years or more	Total	Idiot	Imbecile	Moron	Borderline	Others	Total	Number who are epileptic	Kindergarten and sense training	General elementary	Total	Music	Physical training	Manual training	Household arts or science	Other occupational instruction
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
ALABAMA																								
The Partlow State School, Tuscaloosa	1	2	3	-----	12	45	60	-----	117	-----	42	60	15	-----	117	-----	25	92	117	5	117	35	36	35
ARKANSAS																								
Salasco Sanatorium School, Little Rock	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	10	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
CALIFORNIA																								
Sonoma State School, Eldridge	1	9	10	-----	18	141	115	36	310	-----	42	197	47	24	310	17	14	175	189	68	186	-----	24	-----
Miss Allen's School, Los Angeles	1	1	2	-----	2	4	6	7	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Sunny Crest School, Los Angeles	1	1	2	-----	2	24	18	1	45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	45	-----	45	-----	45	-----	-----	45	-----	-----
The Cedars, Ross	2	3	5	-----	4	7	12	11	34	6	15	11	2	-----	34	2	4	28	32	32	34	28	28	12
Pacific Colony, Spadra	1	2	3	-----	3	29	43	4	79	-----	5	64	6	4	79	12	-----	79	79	-----	-----	-----	27	26
COLORADO																								
The Meeker Home, Denver	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	5	5	-----	2	4	16	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Colorado State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives, Ridge	-----	-----	[2] 1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	[2] 61	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

[1] Includes both full- and part-time teachers.
[2] These data for 1930–31.

TABLE 26.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTICS, 1935–36—Continued

B.—EDUCATIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Instructional staff			Pupils																				
				Age-distribution						Intelligence-distribution						Pupils enrolled for school work								
																	Number enrolled in—			Number enrolled in special fields				
	Supervising principal and teachers	Classroom teachers	Total	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 years or more	Total	Idiot	Imbecile	Moron	Borderline	Others	Total	Number who are epileptic	Kindergarten and sense training	General elementary	Total	Music	Physical training	Manual training	Household arts or science	Other occupational instruction
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
CONNECTICUT																								
Mansfield State Training School and Hospital, Mansfield Depot	1	6	7	-----	14	78	134	219	445	39	217	168	16	5	445	48	27	137	164	164	331	-----	64	202
Deanwood School, Shelton	1	5	6	-----	4	5	5	2	16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	16	-----	-----	14	14	16	16	-----	12	-----
DELAWARE																								
Delaware Commission for Feebleminded, Stockley	1	4	5	-----	27	63	59	39	188	37	111	40	-----	-----	188	12	86	76	162	114	-----	67	7	75
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA																								
St. Gertrude's School of Arts and Crafts, Brookland	1	4	5	-----	6	13	12	-----	31	-----	2	12	6	11	31	3	-----	31	31	-----	31	-----	10	31
District Training School, Laurel, Md	1	9	10	-----	16	54	33	18	121	2	37	73	9	-----	121	-----	34	63	97	24	92	46	-----	98
FLORIDA																								
Florida Farm Colony, Gainesville	-----	2	2	-----	5	54	42	30	131	-----	17	72	26	16	131	16	25	106	131	70	131	-----	131	-----

GEORGIA																									
Georgia Training School for Mental Defectives, Gracewood		2	2		15	27	28		70		35	34	1		70		32	38	70					
IDAHO																									
Idaho State School and Colony, Nampa	1	1	2		8	31	59	16	114	2	61	51			114	19	44	70	114	30	79				
ILLINOIS																									
E. A. Boos School of Educational Adjustment, Cicero	1	1	2		3	6	5	3	17					17	17		17		17						
Daughters of St. Mary of Providence Institute, Chicago			[2] 10						[2] 85						[2] 85				[2] 57						
The Orthogenic School of the University of Chicago, Chicago	1	4	5	2	11	17	1		31		9	5	7	10	31	2	9	22	31		10				
Dixon State Hospital, Dixon	4	21	25	2	20	78	93		193		4	144	26	19	193	87	23	170	193	6		13			
Beverly Farm Home and School, Godfrey	1	3	4		3	5	8	30	46	2	25	12	2	5	46	9	14	20	34	10	35	10	20	10	
Lincoln State School and Colony, Lincoln	1	7	8	6	77	254	178		515		18	431	56	10	515	10	119	396	515	515	515				
Mary E. Pogue Sanatorium, Wheaton			[2] 3						[2] 41						[2] 41				[2] 14						
INDIANA																									
Fort Wayne State School, Fort Wayne	1	15	16						775						775										
Indianapolis Home Training School, Indianapolis	1	4	5		1	2	1	1	5				1	4	5			5	5	5	5	5	5		
IOWA																									
Sylvester School, Des Moines		2	2			3	8		11					11	11										
Iowa Institution for Feebleminded Children, Glenwood	1	16	17	30	76	124	118	52	400	22	259	80	24	15	400	13	60	114	174	82	87	98	64		
Powell School for Backward and Nervous Children, Red Oak		3	3	1	3	8	3	7	22	2	10	9	1		22	3	5	17	22	11	14	8	8	4	
Hospital for Epileptics and School for Feebleminded, Woodward	1	8	9	1	43	145	115		304	34	106	133	20	11	304	101	111	193	304	67	208			49	
KANSAS																									
The Menninger School Corporation, Topeka	1	6	7						12						12										
State Training School, Winfield			2																						

[2] These data for 1930–31.

TABLE 26.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTICS, 1935–36—Continued

B.—EDUCATIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Instructional staff			Pupils																				
				Age-distribution						Intelligence-distribution						Pupils enrolled for school work								
																	Number enrolled in—			Number enrolled in special fields				
	Supervising principal and teachers	Classroom teachers	Total	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 years or more	Total	Idiot	Imbecile	Moron	Borderline	Others	Total	Number who are epileptic	Kindergarten and sense training	General elementary	Total	Music	Physical training	Manual training	Household arts or science	Other occupational instruction
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
KENTUCKY																								
State Institution for the Feebleminded, Frankfort	1	6	7	-----	7	72	79	75	233	6	129	98	-----	-----	233	13	79	58	137	88	130	48	22	76
Stewart Home Training School, Frankfort	-----	-----	-----	-----	12	18	30	60	120	8	45	40	16	11	120	10	53	30	83	50	80	35	60	50
LOUISIANA																								
State Colony and Training School, Alexandria	1	6	7	-----	32	77	54	10	173	-----	51	115	7	-----	173	18	66	72	138	-----	-----	37	-----	32
Sophie Gumbel Home, New Orleans	-----	2	2	-----	20	30	-----	-----	50	-----	-----	-----	50	-----	50	-----	9	15	24	7	-----	-----	-----	-----
MAINE																								
Pownal State School, Pownal	1	12	13	-----	3	45	99	242	389	10	171	190	18	-----	389	30	-----	87	87	112	67	43	181	-----

MARYLAND																								
24-Hour Day School, Annapolis	2	6	8	1	7	21	5	1	35						35		5	20	25	35	35	17	10	
Hill Top School, Jessups		4	4		2	5	6	5	18	2	13	1	2		18		6	10	16			10		
Rosewood State Training School, Owings Mills	1	13	14		35	168	65		268	6	54	187	21		268		77	191	268	216	191	45	69	
MASSACHUSETTS																								
The Freer School, Arlington Heights	1	2	3		9		1		10		5	5			10		3	7	10	8	10	6	4	
Belchertown State School, Belchertown	1	10	11	4	45	93	42		184	2	55	111	16		184		74	110	184	162	160	49	51	3
Standish Manor School, Halifax	2	2	4			1	3	3	7	1	1	5			7			6	6	3	5	6	6	
Perkins School, Lancaster	1	15	16	2	1	13	6	13	35		13	22			35	6	13	22	35	24	35	12	12	
Clarke School, Newton	1	4	5		1	7	4		12		3	4	1	4	12			12	12	12	12	12	7	
Walter E. Fernald State School, Waverley			[3] 17		35	200	86		321		38	247	36		321		52	269	321					
Wrentham State School, Wrentham	1	26	27	10	133	298	39		480						480		89	375	464	104	392		52	72
MICHIGAN																								
St. Anthony School for Retarded Girls, Comstock			10		1	2	7	20	30	2	2	16	5	5	30		1	11	12	20	30	15	20	
The Manor School for Exceptional Children, Hudson	1	6	7	4	8	16	14		22						22	1	4	18	22	22	22	18		
Michigan Home and Training School, Lapeer	1	33	34	7	74	225	246	56	608	14	232	303	48	11	608	7	117	262	379	197	258	61	56	492
Wayne County Training School, Northville	3	20	23		31	325	139		495		17	418	60		495		68	427	495	495	475	60	99	336
MINNESOTA																								
Minnesota School for Feebleminded and Colony for Epileptics, Faribault	2	26	28		31	210	399	223	863		385	465	11	2	863	6	166	311	477	312	443	271	272	854
MISSISSIPPI																								
Ellisville State School, Ellisville			[2] 7																[2] 151					
MISSOURI																								
Trowbridge Training School for Nervous and Backward Children, Kansas City	1	2	3		1	2	4	6	13		5	7	1		13	4	5	8	13	12	13	7	2	
Missouri State School, Marshall	1	10	11		27	128	133	107	395	12	149	190	40	4	395	47	112	100	212	81	162			
MONTANA																								
Montana State School for the Deaf and the Blind and the Feebleminded, Boulder	1	4	5																[2] 90					

[2] These data for 1930–31.
[3] "Plus additional help."

TABLE 26.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTICS, 1935–36—Continued

B.—EDUCATIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Instructional staff			Pupils																			
				Age-distribution						Intelligence-distribution							Pupils enrolled for school work						
																	Number enrolled in—			Number enrolled in special fields				
	Supervising principal and teachers	Classroom teachers	Total	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 years or more	Total	Idiot	Imbecile	Moron	Borderline	Others	Total	Number who are epileptic	Kindergarten and sense training	General elementary	Total	Music	Physical training	Manual training	Household arts or science	Other occupational instruction
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
NEBRASKA																								
Nebraska Institution for Feebleminded, Beatrice	1	6	7	10	27	70	69	40	216	-----	91	82	33	10	216	10	81	54	135	68	92	-----	63	------
NEW HAMPSHIRE																								
Laconia State School, Laconia	1	6	7	-----	26	102	40	-----	168	19	59	90	-----	-----	168	9	48	120	168	43	168	61	34	-----
NEW JERSEY																								
Dorethy-Hall School, Belmar	1	2	3	-----	-----	-----	2	5	7	3	4	-----	-----	-----	7	1	4	1	5	2	6	5	1	------
The Bancroft School, Haddonfield	3	11	14	3	23	34	30	7	97	3	12	54	20	8	97	-----	18	59	77	75	90	85	35	20
North Jersey Training School, Little Falls	1	15	16	-----	8	77	235	80	400	-----	20	220	152	8	400	-----	30	140	170	117	133	-----	219	210
Effie Mead Gordon School, Orange	1	8	9	-----	6	6	3	-----	15	-----	6	8	1	-----	15	-----	------	15	15	5	14	15	15	------
Sea Isle Hospital and Training School, Sea Isle City	-----	-----	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------
Vineland State School, Vineland	-----	-----	13	-----	15	23	13	-----	51	-----	24	22	4	1	51	-----	21	30	51	------	------	------	------	------

The Training School at Vineland, Vineland	1	20	21	-----	15	81	86	66	248	3	63	172	9	1	248	-----	28	132	160	85	178	200	75	76
Woodbine Colony for Feeble-minded Males, Woodbine	1	3	4	1	30	60	50	47	188	85	95	8	-----	-----	188	-----	108	------	108	108	108	108	------	152
NEW MEXICO																								
New Mexico Home and Training School for Mental Defectives, Los Lunas	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	3	11	1	15	-----	1	14	-----	-----	15	-----	------	15	15	-----	-----	-----	------	------
NEW YORK																								
Evergreen Sanatorium School, Albany	-----	-----	[2] 1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	[2] 6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	[2] 6	-----	------	------	[2] 5	-----	-----	-----	------	------
The Brunswick Home, Amityville	-----	-----	1	7	13	5	3	10	38	6	15	7	2	8	38	5	19	6	25	38	36	19	------	------
Binghamton Training School, Binghamton	-----	-----	1	1	11	12	3	15	42	31	7	4	-----	-----	42	-----	10	5	15	-----	15	6	2	4
Otsego School for Backward Children, Edmeston	-----	-----	1	1	19	4	-----	-----	24	15	9	-----	-----	-----	24	5	24	------	24	24	24	-----	------	------
Bellwood Farm School, (Lockland), Geneva	-----	-----	5	-----	5	5	2	2	14	-----	2	10	2	-----	14	-----	4	6	10	14	-----	-----	------	------
Bailey Hall, Katonah	1	6	7	-----	9	7	4	5	25	-----	-----	16	9	-----	25	1	8	12	20	4	24	24	------	------
Gary de Vabre Academy, Lake Ronkonkoma	1	2	3	-----	1	-----	1	5	7	2	2	1	1	1	7	-----	1	4	5	2	7	3	3	3
Newark State School, Newark	2	22	24	1	36	122	76	2	237	1	22	199	13	2	237	-----	82	155	237	102	204	78	72	------
Sycamore Farm School, Newburgh	-----	5	5	-----	1	1	8	-----	10	1	9	-----	-----	-----	10	3	------	------	10	-----	-----	2	4	------
Ferncliff School of Individual Development, New Rochelle	-----	1	1	3	6	2	-----	-----	11	-----	-----	2	4	5	11	-----	5	2	7	-----	8	6	3	8
Manhattan Day School, New York	-----	-----	3	-----	7	1	-----	-----	8	-----	7	1	---	-----	8	-----	5	3	8	8	8	8	8	8
Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled, and Defective Children, Port Jefferson	2	9	11	-----	3	60	37	-----	100	-----	-----	100	-----	-----	100	-----	------	100	100	-----	100	64	14	------
Rome State School, Rome	2	35	37	5	123	221	89	2	440	16	189	181	47	7	440	-----	220	101	321	440	440	133	40	96
Syracuse State School, Syracuse	3	21	24	-----	53	332	135	524	1,044	10	67	967	-----	-----	1,044	5	35	520	555	180	470	575	97	213
Letchworth Village, Thiells	4	41	45	-----	94	283	95	-----	472	-----	60	302	96	14	472	2	102	370	472	472	472	240	33	222
Wassaic State School, Wassaic	4	17	21	-----	55	294	122	10	481	-----	131	253	97	-----	481	1	158	323	481	339	350	229	148	------
NORTH CAROLINA																								
Caswell Training School, Kinston	-----	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	[4] 238	-----	74	108	182	234	238	148	36	66
NORTH DAKOTA																								
Grafton State School, Grafton	1	7	8	-----	6	71	92	68	237	17	85	110	13	12	237	16	32	88	120	80	142	69	142	2
OHIO																								
Institution for Feeble-minded, Columbus	2	18	20	-----	8	151	258	381	798	-----	159	639	-----	-----	798	-----	------	297	297	564	657	20	------	247
Institution for Feeble-minded, Orient	1	5	6	-----	-----	35	84	2	121	2	35	58	17	9	121	-----	6	115	121	121	-----	-----	------	------

[2] These data for 1930–31.
[4] Largest number reported in any 1 subject; total enrollment in school work not given.

TABLE 26.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTICS, 1935–36—Continued

B.—EDUCATIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Instructional staff			Pupils																			
				Age-distribution						Intelligence-distribution						Number who are epileptic	Pupils enrolled for school work						
																	Number enrolled in—			Number enrolled in special fields				
	Supervising principal and teachers	Classroom teachers	Total	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 years or more	Total	Idiot	Imbecile	Moron	Borderline	Others	Total		Kindergarten and sense training	General elementary	Total	Music	Physical training	Manual training	Household arts or science	Other occupational instruction
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
OKLAHOMA																								
State Institution for Feeble-minded, Enid	1	2	3	-----	14	74	60	2	150	-----	52	74	17	7	150	5	38	112	150	25	50	-----	150	58
The Pearson School, Muskogee	1	5	6	1	3	6	11	1	22	-----	-----	-----	20	2	22	2	-----	-----	22	22	22	7	6	17
OREGON																								
Oregon Fairview Home, Salem	1	6	7	-----	42	101	97	12	252	9	67	171	-----	5	252	14	72	180	252	150	177	172	50	-----
PENNSYLVANIA																								
Rosehill School, Chester Heights	1	1	2	-----	2	2	5	6	15	3	2	5	1	4	15	3	2	4	6	14	6	3	3	3
Elwyn Training School, Elwyn	1	18	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	942	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	942	52	43	209	252	49	-----	-----	336	-----
Marydell School, Langhorne	1	2	3	-----	5	4	12	4	25	1	10	7	7	-----	25	2	9	11	20	2	25	3	8	-----
The Woods School, Langhorne	1	35	36	11	50	42	43	24	170	-----	43	65	40	22	170	-----	44	126	170	170	170	48	54	60
Brookwood School, Lansdowne	-----	-----	[2] 3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	[2] 16	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	[2] 16	-----	-----	-----	[2] 15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Laurelton State Village, Laurelton	-----	-----	[2] 4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	[2] 134	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
The Chamberlain School, Media	1	5	6	5	6	6	2	-----	19	-----	-----	19	-----	-----	19	-----	11	8	19	-----	19	19	19	-----
Pennhurst State School, Pennhurst	1	18	19	-----	101	89	167	118	475	86	108	254	22	5	475	9	43	130	173	91	80	70	60	-----
Polk State School, Polk	1	22	23	-----	46	229	222	133	630	-----	153	396	68	13	630	31	95	193	288	58	140	49	-----	95

RHODE ISLAND																								
Exeter School, Lafayette	-----	6	6	-----	7	51	120	57	235	-----	69	162	4	-----	235	4	-----	24	24	23	-----	-----	31	157
Narragansett School, Providence	1	9	10	2	5	2	-----	1	10	2	1	3	-----	4	10	-----	3	7	10	10	10	10	10	10
SOUTH CAROLINA																								
State Training School, Clinton	-----	8	8	7	14	92	127	296	536	109	244	129	31	23	536	64	44	100	144	80	150	43	55	-----
SOUTH DAKOTA																								
State School and Home for Feebleminded, Redfield	1	6	7	-----	10	39	28	3	80	-----	49	24	7	-----	80	3	38	20	58	80	80	36	18	4
TENNESSEE																								
Tennessee Home and Training School for Feebleminded, Donelson	-----	2	2	-----	7	38	51	47	143	8	88	40	6	1	143	10	70	73	143	24	-----	-----	58	-----
Bristol-Nelson Physiological School, Murfreesboro	1	2	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	[1] 24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	[1] 24	-----	-----	-----	[1] 21	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
TEXAS																								
Austin State School, Austin	1	14	15	-----	5	76	125	105	311	59	188	52	8	4	311	1	60	98	158	37	-----	39	24	153
UTAH																								
Utah State Training School, American Fork	1	7	8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
VERMONT																								
Brandon State School, Brandon	-----	5	5	-----	11	46	40	-----	97	-----	19	66	12	-----	97	1	-----	97	97	-----	83	97	-----	-----
VIRGINIA																								
Schermerhorn Home School, Ashland	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	-----	-----	2	1	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
State Colony for Epileptics and Feebleminded, Colony	1	2	3	-----	-----	31	67	12	110	-----	36	49	16	9	110	9	13	75	88	59	107	-----	55	-----
The Thompson Homestead, Free Union	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	-----	5	2	2	1	-----	-----	5	2	-----	3	3	3	-----	3	3	3
Grundy Home and Training School for Feebleminded, Falls Church	-----	3	3	-----	4	7	6	17	34	-----	29	5	-----	-----	34	4	10	12	22	8	26	15	20	-----
WASHINGTON																								
State Custodial School, Medical Lake	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	792	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	792	200	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
WEST VIRGINIA																								
West Virginia Training School, St. Marys	-----	4	4	-----	8	37	33	3	81	4	23	33	16	5	81	2	28	53	81	81	81	-----	-----	-----

[1] These data for 1930-31.

TABLE 26.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR MENTALLY DEFICIENT AND EPILEPTICS, 1935–36—Continued

B.—EDUCATIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Instructional staff			Pupils																					
				Age-distribution						Intelligence-distribution						Number who are epileptic	Pupils enrolled for school work								
																	Number enrolled in—			Number enrolled in special fields					
	Supervising principal and teachers	Classroom teachers	Total	Under 5 years	5 to 9 years	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 years or more	Total	Idiot	Imbecile	Moron	Borderline	Others	Total		Kindergarten and sense training	General elementary	Total	Music	Physical training	Manual training	Household arts or science	Other occupational instruction
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
WISCONSIN																									
Northern Wisconsin Colony and Training School, Chippewa Falls	1	17	18	-----	33	176	244	134	587	22	207	295	46	17	587	61	102	391	493	125	-----	41	146	96
St. Coletta School, Jefferson	-----	-----	[2] 15	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	[2] 229	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	[2] 229	-----	-----	-----	[2] 132	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Bethesda Lutheran Home, Watertown	1	5	6	-----	3	31	52	10	96	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	96	-----	30	44	74	61	35	18	9	-----
WYOMING																									
Wyoming State Training School, Lander	1	4	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

KANSAS																								
State Hospital for Epileptics, Parsons	1	2	3														3	45	48		52	22		25
MINNESOTA																								
Minnesota Colony for Epileptics, Cambridge	1	7	8		9	55	66	202	332	6	69	203	29	25	332	299	15	110	125	52		47	220	
NEW JERSEY																								
New Jersey State Village for Epileptics, Skillman	1	12	13		23	89	50	207	369						369	369	77	88	165	181	264	38		244
NEW YORK																								
Craig Colony, Sonyea	1	6	[5] 7						125						125	125								
OHIO																								
The Ohio Hospital for Epileptics, Gallipolis		4	4		5	48	41	7	101	1	27	49	7	17	101	101		101	101	51		36		
TEXAS																								
Abilene State Hospital, Abilene		2	2			56	51	44	151			108	25	18	151	151	40	40	80	10		22	39	

[1] These data for 1930–31.
[5] "Teachers assigned to Colony from Geneseo State Normal School and salaries paid by that school."

TABLE 27.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR DELINQUENT CHILDREN, 1935–36

A.—INSTITUTIONAL DATA [1]

Institution	Total number of pupils	Administrative control				Receipts			Expenditures					
									Instruction			Total current expenses	Total capital outlay	Grand total
		Private	State department or board of education	County or city	Other State appointed board	Public funds	Private funds	Total	Salaries	Other expenses	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ALABAMA														
State Training School for Girls, Binghamton	100				X	$69,900		$69,900	$4,800	$1,040	$5,840	$44,565	$14,402	$58,967
Alabama Boys Industrial School, Binghamton	339				X	181,994	$10,370	192,364			39,770	97,004	25,924	122,928
Alabama Reform School for Negroes, Mt. Meigs	410		X		X	93,040	7,500	100,540	13,370	4,000	17,370	52,540	48,000	100,540
ARIZONA														
Arizona State Industrial School (for boys), Fort Grant	147				X	54,553		54,553	7,020		7,020	52,312	1,944	54,256
ARKANSAS														
Arkansas Training School for Girls, Alexander	50				X	22,720	2,500	25,220	5,140	106	5,246	25,220		25,220
Arkansas Boys' Industrial School, Pine Bluff	165				X	32,000		32,000	7,860	420	8,280	32,000		32,000
CALIFORNIA														
Convent of the Good Shepherd (for girls), Los Angeles	150	X				45,592	12,903	58,495			[2] 12,399	33,002	22,465	55,468
Ventura School for Girls, Ventura	135				X	114,741		114,741	10,200	1,917	12,117	110,929	3,812	114,741
Preston School of Industry (for boys), Waterman	360				X	418,868		418,868	31,300	2,100	33,400	395,915	10,450	406,365
Whittier State School (for boys), Whittier	328				X	228,556		228,556	29,364	488	29,852	221,482		221,482
COLORADO														
State Industrial School (for boys), Golden	134				X	134,692		134,692				123,914	17,300	141,214
Colorado State Industrial School for Girls, Mount Morrison	147				X	64,446		64,446	7,254	417	7,671	64,956	4,162	69,118

CONNECTICUT														
Connecticut School for Boys, Meriden	277				X	213,514		213,514	29,190	1,214	30,404	199,445	13,092	212,537
Long Lane Farm (for girls), Middletown	161				X	209,558		209,558	29,524	507	30,031	193,959	15,599	209,558
DELAWARE														
Delaware Industrial School for Girls, Claymont	80	X			X									
Industrial School for Colored Girls, Marshallton	70				X	39,931		39,931						39,929
Ferris Industrial School (for boys), Wilmington	160				X	130,581	14,700	145,281	5,500	450	5,950	145,275		145,275
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA														
Industrial Home School, Washington	118		X		X	52,501		52,501				52,141	2,500	54,641
Industrial Home School for Colored Children, Washington	169				X									
National Training School for Boys, Washington	389				X	237,778		237,778	19,723	4,096	23,819	222,990	8,541	231,531
National Training School for Girls, Washington	109				X	63,407		63,407	7,800	350	8,150	58,777	3,020	61,797
FLORIDA														
Dade County Vocational School for Boys and Girls, Miami [3]	161			X		47,685		47,685						
Florida Industrial School for Boys, Marianna	454				X	132,495		132,495	8,016	2,642	10,658	130,332	2,163	132,495
Florida Industrial School for Girls, Ocala	91				X	41,775		41,775	3,720	720	4,440	41,775		41,775
Shaw's Industrial Training School (for Negroes), Ocala	8	X												
GEORGIA														
Industrial Farm (for boys) (colored division), Atlanta	210			X		40,000		40,000						40,000
Georgia Training School (for girls), Atlanta	158				X	28,000		28,000	2,388	679	3,067	26,889	1,111	28,000
Fulton County Industrial Farm (for boys), Hapeville	100			X		40,000		40,000	2,660	300	2,960	40,000	5,000	45,000
Georgia Training School for Boys, Milledgeville	100				X	34,125		34,125						
IDAHO														
Idaho Industrial Training School, St. Anthony	24				X									
ILLINOIS														
State Training School for Girls, Geneva	219				X	195,150		195,150	18,756	892	19,648	152,940	28,034	180,974
St. Charles School for Boys, St. Charles	542				X	296,892		296,892	18,840	7,000	25,840	296,892		296,892
School of Our Lady of Charity (for girls), Peoria	29	X					15,139	15,139	900	120	1,020	15,135		15,135

[1] This section of table 27 includes (1) institutions reporting to the Office of Education and (2) institutions not reporting but for which limited data were available from the Bureau of the Census for 1933, reports made to the Office of Education for 1930–31 and other available sources.

[2] In addition to this amount, teachers' salaries were paid by W. P. A.

[3] Reported as a school for delinquents and dependents.

TABLE 27.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR DELINQUENT CHILDREN, 1935–36—Continued

A.—INSTITUTIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Total number of pupils	Administrative control				Receipts			Expenditures					
		Private	State department or board of education	County or city	Other State appointed board	Public funds	Private funds	Total	Instruction			Total current expenses	Total capital outlay	Grand total
									Salaries	Other expenses	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
INDIANA														
Indiana Girls' School, Indianapolis	245				X	$112,536		$112,536				$97,391	$6,813	$104,204
Indiana Boys' School, Plainfield	520				X	212,123		212,123	$45,302	$7,000	$52,302	197,714	8,567	206,281
IOWA														
Iowa Training School for Boys, Eldora	531				X	177,584		177,584			50,000	177,584		177,584
Training School for Girls, Mitchellville	172				X	76,961	$4,613	81,574	7,222	694	7,916	71,501		71,501
Convent of the Good Shepherd (for girls), Sioux City	45	X				10,885	14,350	25,235		1,116	1,116	20,648	4,535	25,183
KANSAS														
State Industrial School for Girls, Beloit	154				X	72,000		72,000						72,000
Boys Industrial School, Topeka	235				X	136,268		136,268			72,775	116,426	11,475	127,901
KENTUCKY														
Louisville and Jefferson County Children's Home, Anchorage [3]	374			X		389,342	23,312	412,654	31,690	5,341	37,031	413,940	3,078	417,018
LOUISIANA														
State Industrial School for Girls, Alexandria	63				X	40,000	120	40,120	4,800	391	5,191	25,163	1,500	40,163
Louisiana Training Institute (for boys), Monroe	135		X		X	108,263		108,263				104,804		104,804
MAINE														
State School for Girls, Hallowell	131				X	82,000		82,000				79,089		79,089
State School for Boys, South Portland	140				X									

MARYLAND														
House of the Good Shepherd (for girls), Baltimore	75	X				18,002	27,783	45,785	2,123	6,860	8,983	46,739		46,739
House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Baltimore	95	X				17,078	20,254	37,332		493	493	32,282	3,828	36,110
St. Mary's Industrial School (for boys), Baltimore[3]	793	X			X	137,094	65,315	202,409				203,848		203,848
House of Reformation for Colored Boys, Cheltenham	226	X												
Maryland Training School for Colored Girls, Glen Burnie	88				X	26,697		26,697	1,254	179	1,433	27,755	854	28,609
Maryland Training School for Boys, Loch Raven	280		X		X	118,609		118,609	18,910	1,877	20,787	118,609		118,609
Montrose School for Girls, Reistertown	105				X	63,389	869	64,258	6,145	648	6,793	56,758	7,500	64,258
MASSACHUSETTS														
Hampden County Training School (for boys), Feeding Hills	42			X		27,000		27,000						
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	275				X	154,477		154,477	15,434	980	16,414	154,477		154,477
Essex County Training School, Lawrence	90			X		49,500		49,500				49,500		49,500
Middlesex County Training School (for boys), Lowell	83			X										
Worcester County Training School (for boys), Oakdale	31			X										
Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Salem	22	X					9,751	9,751				11,191		11,191
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	305				X	41,666		41,666				41,666		41,666
Lyman School for Boys, Westboro	323				X	296,931		296,931	31,800	1,250	33,050	283,431	13,500	296,931
MICHIGAN														
State Girls Training School, Adrian	280		X		X	137,390		137,390	11,350	316	11,666	132,197	4,893	37,090
Boys Vocational School, Lansing	543				X	231,135		231,135						
Convent of the Good Shepherd (for girls), Grand Rapids	125	X					30,469	30,469	3,960	572	4,532	29,944		29,944
MINNESOTA														
Hennepin County Home School for Boys, Glen Lake	33			X		26,800		26,800	3,900		3,900	26,800		26,800
Hennepin County Home School for Girls, Minneapolis	107			X		20,000		20,000						
State Training School (for boys), Red Wing	298				X			[4]191,204	16,915	3,141	20,056	177,141		177,141
Ramsey County Home School for Boys, St. Paul	51			X		15,000		15,000	6,000	502	6,502	15,000		15,000
Home School for Girls, Sauk Centre	283				X	156,689		156,689	7,695	1,389	9,084	150,260		150,260
MISSISSIPPI														
Mississippi Industrial and Training School, Columbia	250				X	56,250		56,250	21,000	6,620	27,620	56,250		56,250

[3] Reported as a school for delinquents and dependents.
[4] Includes balance on hand.

TABLE 27.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR DELINQUENT CHILDREN, 1935–36—Continued

A.—INSTITUTIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Total number of pupils	Administrative control				Receipts			Expenditures					
		Private	State department or board of education	County or city	Other State appointed board	Public funds	Private funds	Total	Instruction			Total current expenses	Total capital outlay	Grand total
									Salaries	Other expenses	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
MISSOURI														
Missouri Training School for Boys, Boonville	472				X									
Hyde School (for girls), Chillicothe	140				X									
Bellefontaine farms (for boys), Florissant	200			X		$92,081		$92,081	$16,117	$873	$16,990			
McCune Home for Boys, Independence [3]	140			X		57,639		57,639						
Jackson County Parental Home for Girls, Independence [3]	89			X		28,000		28,000				$28,000		$28,000
State Industrial Home for Negro Girls, Tipton	60				X									
MONTANA														
Vocational School for Girls, Helena	71		X		X	38,889		38,889	5,831	42	5,873		$1,332	
Montana State Industrial School (for boys), Miles City	109		X		X	69,118		69,118	6,758	3,673	10,431	69,354	4,827	74,181
NEBRASKA														
Girls Training School, Geneva	128				X	52,750		52,750	8,931	837	9,768	51,215		51,215
State Industrial School (for boys), Kearney	221				X	71,411	$11,439	82,850	26,047	338	26,385	67,493	15,357	82,850
Nebraska Industrial Home (for girls), Milford	50				X									
NEVADA														
Nevada School of Industry, Elko	13				X	17,367		17,367	4,975		4,975	18,127		18,127
NEW HAMPSHIRE														
New Hampshire State Industrial School, Manchester	60				X	86,113		86,113			4,650	86,113		86,113

NEW JERSEY														
Hudson County Catholic Protectory (for boys), Arlington	165	X												
Harris School (for girls), Trenton	245		X											
Newark City Home (for boys), Verona	138			X		145,112	103	145,215			75,823			
NEW MEXICO														
Girls Welfare Home, Albuquerque	65				X	45,000		45,000	720	731	1,451	35,978		35,978
New Mexico Industrial School (for boys), Springer	160				X	38,390		38,390						
NEW YORK														
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn	65	X												
St. Philomena's Training School (for girls), Brooklyn	74	X				3,415		3,415	310	1,496	1,806	3,606	530	4,136
Berkshire Industrial Farm (for boys), Canaan	150	X	X			45,227	93,107	138,334	12,209	2,252	14,461	144,583	6,575	151,158
The Childrens Village, Dobbs Ferry	544	X				174,496	163,454	337,950	42,090	3,000	45,090			
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson	625				X	283,592		283,592	33,591	1,527	35,118	283,592		283,592
State Agriculture and Industrial School (for boys), Industry	386				X	409,854		409,854	53,000	9,396	14,696		17,965	
The New York Catholic Protectory, New York	564	X			X	432,641		432,641	62,000	3,090	65,090	523,702	21,473	545,175
The New York State Training School for Boys, Warwick	428				X	340,530		340,530	46,411	3,836	50,247	340,530		340,530
Jefferson Farm School (for boys), Watertown	32			X		24,953	2,644	27,597	4,484	130	4,614	17,166	31,001	48,167
New York State Vocational Institution (for boys), West Coxsackie	448				X	360,270		360,270	64,672	964	65,636	345,437		345,437
NORTH CAROLINA														
Buncombe County Reformatory (for boys), Asheville	37			X		4,816		4,816	816		816			
Stonewall Jackson Manual Training and Industrial School (for boys), Concord	466				X	124,715		124,715	6,821	938	7,759	124,715		124,715
State Home and Industrial School for Girls, Eagle Springs	154				X	60,369	675	61,044	3,175	415	3,590	56,125	4,920	61,045
North Carolina Home for Colored Girls, Efland	13				X									
Morrison Training School for Negro Boys, Hoffman	200				X									
Eastern Carolina Industrial and Training School for Boys, Rocky Mount	82				X	70,797	242	71,039	5,329	800	6,129	36,048	34,909	70,957
NORTH DAKOTA														
North Dakota State Training School, Mandan	219				X	103,173	14,385	117,558	11,776	2,856	14,632	136,571		136,571

[3] Reported as a school for delinquents and dependents.

TABLE 27.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR DELINQUENT CHILDREN, 1935–36—Continued

A.—INSTITUTIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Total number of pupils	Administrative control				Receipts			Expenditures					
		Private	State department or board of education	County or city	Other State appointed board	Public funds	Private funds	Total	Instruction			Total current expenses	Total capital outlay	Grand total
									Salaries	Other expenses	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
OHIO														
Blossom Hill School (for girls), Brecksville	60			X				$47,124	$13,540	$800	$14,340	$47,124		$47,124
Girls' Industrial School, Delaware	315				X				17,340	695	18,035			
The Boys Industrial School, Lancaster	890				X	$230,525		230,525	12,000		12,000	230,525		230,525
Cleveland Boys Farm, Hudson	140			X		75,000		75,000	8,000	500	8,500	75,000		75,000
OKLAHOMA														
Training School for Negro Boys, Boley	128				X	47,000		47,000	7,650	2,500	10,150	35,000	$12,000	47,000
State Training School for White Boys, Pauls Valley	216				X	98,778		98,778	4,458	5,000	9,458	98,778		98,778
Industrial Home for Colored Girls, Taft	41				X	8,250		8,250			415	6,704		6,704
State Industrial School for Girls, Tecumseh	220				X	62,000		62,000						62,000
OREGON														
The House of the Good Shepherd (St. Rose Industrial School) (for girls), Portland	94	X				20,244	$6,275	26,519	9,015	657	9,672	29,088	258	29,346
Oregon State Industrial School for Girls, Salem	52		X		X	29,636		29,636	13,917	621	14,538	27,833	400	28,233
Oregon State Training School (for boys), Woodburn	90		X		X	49,715		49,715	2,897	441	3,338			
PENNSYLVANIA														
Sleighton Farm School for Girls, Darling	400	X												
The Glenn Mills Schools, Glenn Mills	538				X	237,339	2,520	239,859				239,859		239,859
Luzerne County Industrial School for Boys, Kis-Lyn	279			X		94,000		94,000	10,283	973	11,256	94,000		94,000
Pennsylvania Training School (for boys), Morganza	519				X	266,927		266,927	25,995	2,496	28,491	266,054	873	266,927
Gumbert Industrial School for Girls, Perrysville	55			X		35,016	95	35,111				30,965	3,088	34,053
Elliott House School (for boys), Philadelphia	39	X				11,188	8,081	[5] 19,269				22,274		22,274

Thomas Shallcross Residential School, Philadelphia	101			X		55,856	1,193	57,049			25,884	56,416	633	57,049
Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Phoenixville	490	X												
Allegheny County Industrial and Training School for Boys, Warrendale	309			X		174,909		174,909			36,845	124,055	50,854	174,909
RHODE ISLAND														
Oaklawn School for Girls, Howard	23				X	34,525		34,525			10,717	28,546	5,713	34,259
Sockanosset School for Boys, Howard	179				X									
SOUTH CAROLINA														
South Carolina State Industrial School for Girls, Columbia	45				X	15,738		15,738	1,083	136	1,219	15,116	622	15,738
State Reformatory for Negro Boys, Columbia	80				X						500			
South Carolina Industrial School for White Boys, Florence	200				X	65,000		65,000	5,400	800	6,200	63,000	2,000	65,000
SOUTH DAKOTA														
South Dakota Training School, Plankinton	117				X									
TENNESSEE														
Bonny Oaks School, East Chattanooga [3]	188			X		27,250	1,594	28,844				28,312	1,626	29,938
State Training and Agriculture School for White Boys, Nashville	922				X	224,601		224,601			11,474	221,417	3,184	224,601
Tennessee Vocational School for Girls, Tullahoma	160				X	43,718		43,718						43,718
TEXAS														
Harris County School for Girls (Mary Burnett School), Bellaire [3]	188			X		69,826		69,826	26,099		26,099	69,826	1,658	71,484
Girls Training School, Gainesville	238				X			91,976			21,276	82,126	9,850	91,976
State Juvenile Training School (for boys), Gatesville	794		X			186,008	12,036	198,044	23,216	3,736	26,592	198,044		198,044
Bexar County Training School for Girls, San Antonio	32			X			9,000	9,000						
Bexar County Training School for Boys, Southton	89			X										
Bayland Home for Boys, Webster	38			X		19,831	216	20,047				18,218	1,829	20,047
UTAH														
Utah State Industrial School, Ogden	128				X			195,000					125,000	
VERMONT														
Vermont Industrial School, Vergennes	132				X	133,237		133,237						133,237

[3] Reported as a school for delinquents and dependents.
[5] In addition to this amount teachers are paid by the board of education.

TABLE 27.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR DELINQUENT CHILDREN, 1935–36—Continued

A.—INSTITUTIONAL DATA—Continued

Institution	Total number of pupils	Administrative control				Receipts			Expenditures					
		Private	State department or board of education	County or city	Other State appointed board	Public funds	Private funds	Total	Instruction			Total current expenses	Total capital outlay	Grand total
									Salaries	Other expenses	Total			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
VIRGINIA														
Virginia Industrial School for Boys, Beaumont	171				X	$65,003	$12,872	$77,875			$26,722	$77,640		$77,640
Virginia Home and Industrial School for Girls, Bon Air	91				X	34,019	4,713	38,732				38,687	$30	38,717
Virginia Manual and Labor School (for Negro boys), Hanover	356				X	56,187		56,187	$18,081	$5,497	23,578	53,169	2,144	55,313
Virginia Industrial School for Colored Girls, Peaks Turnout	84				X	28,381	182	28,563			11,479	28,466	21	28,487
WASHINGTON														
State School for Girls, Centralia	98		X		X	40,157		40,157	5,508	256	5,764	26,238	15,850	26,238
Washington State Training School (for boys), Chehalis	165		X		X									
WEST VIRGINIA														
West Virginia Industrial School for Boys, Grafton	148				X				2,880	530	3,410			
West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls, Industrial	235				X			42,596				40,481	2,115	42,596
West Virginia Industrial School for Colored Boys, Lakin	84				X	24,576		24,576	8,950	248	9,198	22,770	1,577	24,347
WISCONSIN														
Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls, Milwaukee	111				X	109,190		109,190	11,528	430	11,958	103,702	3,725	107,427
Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys, Waukesha	346				X	184,323		184,323	20,531	1,172	21,703	192,821	6,491	199,312
WYOMING														
Wyoming Girls School, Sheridan	87				X									
Wyoming Industrial Institute, Worland	24				X			37,808	2,725	300	3,025			
PUERTO RICO														
Industrial Reform School (for boys), Mayaguez	244				X	57,911		57,911	14,788	500	15,288	57,911		57,911

B.—PUPIL DATA [1]

Institution	Race			Grade enrollment [2]		Age distribution			
	White	Negro	Total	Elementary	High school	9 years or under	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	Over 20 years
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
ALABAMA									
State Training School for Girls, Binghamton	100		100	53			38	62	
Alabama Boys Industrial School, Binghamton	339		339	321	18		122	214	3
Alabama Reform School for Negroes, Mt. Meigs		410	410	410		6	270	134	
ARIZONA									
Arizona State Industrial School (for boys), Fort Grant	142	5	147	139	8				
ARKANSAS									
Arkansas Training School for Girls, Alexander			50	50		1	11	38	
Arkansas Boys' Industrial School, Pine Bluff	165		165	100			35	100	30
CALIFORNIA									
Convent of the Good Shepherd (for girls), Los Angeles	141	9	150	30	75		10	130	10
Ventura School for Girls, Ventura	125	10	135	29	55		3	129	3
Preston School of Industry (for boys), Waterman	338	22	360	120	240			338	22
Whittier State School (for boys), Whittier			328						
COLORADO									
State Industrial School (for boys), Golden	128	6	134	69	65	1	52	80	
Colorado State Industrial School for Girls, Mount Morrison	134	13	147	67	63		34	112	
CONNECTICUT									
Connecticut School for Boys, Meriden	247	30	277	175	38	2	77	198	
Long Lane Farm (for girls), Middletown	141	20	161	117	44	1	51	109	

[1] This section of table 27 includes only institutions for which educational data were reported to the Office of Education.
[2] Pupils who spend full time in occupational activities not included here.

62484—38——12

TABLE 27.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR DELINQUENT CHILDREN, 1935–36—Continued

B.—PUPIL DATA—Continued

Institution	Race			Grade enrollment		Age distribution			
	White	Negro	Total	Elementary	High school	9 years or under	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	Over 20 years
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
DELAWARE									
Delaware Industrial School for Girls, Claymont			80	73	7				
Industrial School for Colored Girls, Marshallton		70	70	28	[3] 9				
Ferris Industrial School (for boys), Wilmington	60	100	160	125	18		47	110	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
Industrial Home School, Washington	118		118			2	58	48	
National Training School for Boys, Washington	175	214	389	62	100		46	340	3
National Training School for Girls, Washington	12	97	109	72			1	92	16
FLORIDA									
Dade County Vocational School for Boys and Girls, Miami	161		161	99	41	67	80	14	
Florida Industrial School for Boys, Marianna			454						
Florida Industrial School for Girls, Ocala	91		91	76	15	3	51	36	1
Shaw's Industrial Training School (for Negroes), Ocala		8	8				1	3	4
GEORGIA									
Industrial Farm (for boys) (colored division), Atlanta		210	210						
Georgia Training School (for girls), Atlanta	158		158	135	23	1	42	113	2
Fulton County Industrial Farm (for boys), Hapeville	100		100	90			50	50	
Georgia Training School for Boys, Milledgeville			100						
ILLINOIS									
State Training School for Girls, Geneva			219	100	59				
St. Charles School for Boys, St. Charles	364	178	542	453	89		110	426	6
School of Our Lady of Charity (for girls), Peoria	29		29	9	20		2	27	
INDIANA									
Indiana Girls' School, Indianapolis	215	30	245						
Indiana Boys' School, Plainfield	408	112	520	316	204		310	200	10

IOWA									
Iowa Training School for Boys, Eldora	505	26	531			3	203	323	2
Training School for Girls, Mitchellville	161	11	172	48	45		70	100	2
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Sioux City	45		45	23	22	3	4	35	3
KANSAS									
Boys' Industrial School, Topeka	165	70	235	145	50		140	95	
KENTUCKY									
Louisville and Jefferson County Children's Home, Anchorage	275	99	374	134	135	37	118	213	6
LOUISIANA									
State Industrial School for Girls, Alexandria	63		63	38	25		9	54	
Louisiana Training Institute (for boys), Monroe	135		135						
MAINE									
State School for Girls, Hallowell	130	1	131	100	20		18	107	6
State School for Boys, South Portland	138	2	140						
MARYLAND									
House of the Good Shepherd (for girls), Baltimore	75		75	63	12		25	43	7
House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Baltimore		95	95	36		1	14	73	7
St. Marys Industrial School (for boys), Baltimore	793		793	701	92	21	336	436	
House of Reformation for Colored Boys, Cheltenham		226	226	194	32	5	173	48	
Maryland Training School for Colored Girls, Glen Burnie		88	88	85		2	33	53	
Maryland Training School for Boys, Loch Raven	280		280	[4] 257	23				
Montrose School for Girls, Reistertown	105		105	73	32		9	96	
MASSACHUSETTS									
Hampden County Training School (for boys), Feeding Hills	42		42	42		1	17	24	
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	243	32	275				43	225	7
Essex County Training School, Lawrence	89	1	90	90		20	35	35	
Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Salem	22		22				15	7	
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	290	15	305	20	80			305	
Lyman School for Boys, Westboro	296	27	323	63	77	8	165	150	
MICHIGAN									
State Girls Training School, Adrain	240	40	280	120	50		80	200	
Boys Vocational School, Lansing	454	89	543	[4] 265	80		331	212	
Convent of the Good Shepherd (for girls), Grand Rapids	125		125	18			18	86	21

[4] Some pupils in opportunity, special or ungraded classes.

TABLE 27.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR DELINQUENT CHILDREN, 1935–36—Continued

B.—PUPIL DATA—Continued

Institution	Race			Grade enrollment		Age distribution			
	White	Negro	Total	Elementary	High school	9 years or under	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	Over 20 years
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
MINNESOTA									
Hennepin County Home School for Boys, Glen Lake	33	----	33	14	19	----	21	12	----
Hennepin County Home School for Girls, Minneapolis	102	5	107	35	72	----	82	25	----
State Training School (for boys), Red Wing	293	5	298	96	35	2	64	232	----
Ramsey County Home School for Boys, St. Paul	47	4	51	37	14	1	36	14	----
Home School for Girls, Sauk Centre	275	8	283	154	129	----	37	246	----
MISSISSIPPI									
Mississippi Industrial and Training School, Columbia	250	----	250	175	58	6	100	137	7
MISSOURI									
Missouri Training School for Boys, Boonville	332	140	472	115	----	----	109	351	12
Hyde School (for girls), Chillicothe	----	----	140	99	41	----	2	126	12
Bellefontaine Farms (for boys), Florissant	85	115	200	188	12	1	120	79	----
McCune Home for Boys, Independence	140	----	140	117	23	----	98	42	----
Jackson County Parental Home for Girls, Independence	----	----	89	80	[3] 9	----	----	----	----
State Industrial Home for Negro Girls, Tipton	----	60	60	60	----	----	4	52	4
MONTANA									
Vocational School for Girls, Helena	70	1	71	19	49	----	2	65	4
Montana State Industrial School (for boys), Miles City	107	2	109	79	16	----	30	75	4
NEBRASKA									
Girls' Training School, Geneva	123	5	128	[4] 35	93	3	21	94	10
State Industrial School (for boys), Kearney	210	11	221	----	----	----	----	----	----

NEVADA									
Nevada School of Industry, Elko	13		13	8			8	5	
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
New Hampshire State Industrial School, Manchester	59	1	60	51	9	1	37	20	2
NEW JERSEY									
Harris School (for girls), Trenton	120	125	245	[4] 35	57		238	7	
Newark City Home (for boys), Verona	68	70	138	133	5	10	90	38	
NEW MEXICO									
Girls Welfare Home, Albuquerque			65	15	[3] 18				
New Mexico Industrial School (for boys), Springer	160		160			3	60	97	
NEW YORK									
St. Philomena's Training School (for girls), Brooklyn	74		74	50	24		4	70	
Berkshire Industrial Farm (for boys), Canaan	150		150	78	7		89	61	
The Children's Village, Dobbs Ferry	544		544	544		11	180	329	24
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson	533	92	625	284	148		58	555	12
State Agriculture and Industrial School (for boys), Industry	344	42	386	240	25	3	265	118	
The New York Catholic Protectory, New York			564	491	73				
The New York State Training School for Boys, Warwick	153	275	428	264	34		83	345	
Jefferson Farm School (for boys), Watertown	32		32	27	5		16	16	
New York State Vocational Institution (for boys), West Coxsackie	374	74	448						
NORTH CAROLINA									
Buncombe County Reformatory (for boys), Asheville	37		37	31	6		18	19	
Stonewall Jackson Manual Training and Industrial School (for boys), Concord	466		466			10	266	190	
State Home and Industrial School for Girls, Eagle Springs	154		154	21	7		57	97	
Eastern Carolina Industrial and Training School for Boys, Rocky Mount	82		82	67	15	3	60	19	
NORTH DAKOTA									
North Dakota State Training School, Mandan	218	1	219	106	113	1	24	137	57
OHIO									
Blossom Hill School (for girls), Brecksville	10	50	60				15	45	
Girls' Industrial School, Delaware	256	59	315	220	95		37	275	3
The Boys' Industrial School, Lancaster			890						
Cleveland Boys Farm, Hudson	105	35	140	120	20	1	62	77	

[3] Attend school outside of institution.
[4] Some pupils in opportunity, special or ungraded classes.

TABLE 27.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL SCHOOLS FOR DELINQUENT CHILDREN, 1935–36—Continued

B.—PUPIL DATA—Continued

Institution	Race			Grade enrollment		Age distribution			
	White	Negro	Total	Elementary	High school	9 years or under	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	Over 20 years
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
OKLAHOMA									
Training School for Negro Boys, Boley		128	128	121	7		78	46	4
State Training School for White Boys, Pauls Valley	216		216	161	20	4	135	77	
Industrial Home for Colored Girls, Taft		41	41	[3] 33			6	35	
State Industrial School for Girls, Tecumseh	220		220	160	25	2	90	128	1
OREGON									
The House of the Good Shepherd (St. Rose Industrial School) (for Girls) Portland	93	1	94	31	42		18	70	6
Oregon State Industrial School for Girls, Salem	52		52	16	36		3	45	4
Oregon State Training School (for boys), Woodburn	90		90	66	24		12	78	
PENNSYLVANIA									
Sleighton Farm School for Girls, Darling	320	80	400						
The Glenn Mills Schools, Glenn Mills			538						
Luzerne County Industrial School for Boys, Kis-Lyn	279		279	225	28		91	188	
Pennsylvania Training School (for boys), Morganza	420	99	519	382	137		61	432	26
Gumbert Industrial School for Girls, Perrysville	47	8	55	39	16		6	49	
Elliott House School (for boys), Philadelphia	39		39	39			[5] 39		
Thomas Shallcross Residential School, Philadelphia	91	10	101	98	3	3	64	34	
Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Phoenixville	417	73	490						
Allegheny County Industrial and Training School for Boys, Warrendale	211	98	309	287	22	2	80	227	
RHODE ISLAND									
Oaklawn School for Girls, Howard	19	4	23					21	2
SOUTH CAROLINA									
South Carolina State Industrial School for Girls, Columbia			45	45					
State Reformatory for Negro Boys, Columbia		80	80	80			80		
South Carolina Industrial School for White Boys, Florence	200		200	180	20		65	135	

TENNESSEE									
Bonny Oaks School, East Chattanooga	141	47	188			60	102	26	
State Training and Agriculture School for White Boys, Nashville	922		922						
Tennessee Vocational School for Girls, Tullahoma	160		160	125	35				
TEXAS									
Harris County School for Girls (Mary Burnett School), Bellaire	188		188	23	124	3	69	113	3
Girls' Training School, Gainesville	238		238	150	83		37	196	5
State Juvenile Training School (for boys), Gatesville	503	291	794	733	61	14	326	449	5
Bexar County Training School for Girls, San Antonio	32		32	18	14		15	17	
Bexar County Training School for Boys, Southton			89			20	38	31	
Bayland Home for Boys, Webster			38	[3] 25					
VERMONT									
Vermont Industrial School, Vergennes	132		132	101	31	1	59	72	
VIRGINIA									
Virginia Industrial School for Boys, Beaumont	171		171	161	10		42	129	
Virginia Home and Industrial School for Girls, Bon Air	91		91	84	7		8	83	
Virginia Manual and Labor School (for Negro boys), Hanover		356	356	356					
Virginia Industrial School for Colored Girls, Peaks Turnout		84	84					84	
WASHINGTON									
State School for Girls, Centralia	96	2	98	40	54		13	84	1
Washington State Training School (for boys), Chehalis	160	5	165	95	70	1	45	119	
WEST VIRGINIA									
West Virginia Industrial School for Boys, Grafton	148		148	148		1	87	60	
West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls, Industrial			235			2	23	198	12
West Virginia Industrial School for Colored Boys, Lakin		84	84	84			38	45	1
WISCONSIN									
Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls, Milwaukee	100	11	111	34	77		11	98	2
Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys, Waukesha	319	27	346	198	146		57	280	9
WYOMING									
Wyoming Girls School, Sheridan	87		87	25	58	2	25	55	5
Wyoming Industrial Institute, Worland	24		24	14	5		5	13	6
PUERTO RICO									
Industrial Reform School (for boys), Mayaguez	207	37	244	197			81	163	

[3] Attend school outside of institution.

[5] Ages 10 to 16 years.

INDEX

Academies. *See* High schools and academies.
Administrative control, centralized libraries, V: 20–21, 90–99; residential schools for exceptional children, VI: 115–121, 128–135, 144–151, 164–172.
Administrative officers, State school systems, II: 17, 73–74.
Aggregate days attended, State school systems, II: 69; Negro schools, II: 107; public day schools, II: 114–115.
Alaska, Government schools for natives, I: 32.
Alves, Henry F., *and* Blose, David T.: Statistics of State school systems, II: 1–126.
Americanization schools. *See* Night schools.
Attendance, city school systems, III: 5, 24–25, 28–46; State school systems, II: 11–17, 108, 114–115. *See also* Average daily attendance.
Average daily attendance, city school systems, III: 5; schools and classes for exceptional children, VI: 46–104; State school systems, II: 13–14, 47–48, 52, 68, 70, 107, 114–115.
Average length of school term, State school systems, II: 71–72.
Average salaries, State school systems, II: 103.

Bachelors' degrees, number, I: 3.
Badger, Henry G.; Kelly, Frederick J.; *and* Greenleaf, Walter J.: Statistics of higher education, IV: 1–351.
Bankhead-Jones Funds, land-grant colleges and universities, IV: 303–307.
Benefactions, higher institutions, IV: 206–207.
Blind, residential schools, VI: 4, 109–127.
Blind and deaf, residential schools, VI: 111–114.
Blind and partially seeing, special schools and classes, VI: 2, 10–51.
Blose, David T., *and* Alves, Henry F.: Statistics of State school systems, II: 1–126.
Bonded indebtedness, city school systems, III: 20.
Branch public libraries, V: 90–99, 152–153.

Capital outlay, State school systems, II: 33, 92–93, 120–121.
Catholic elementary and high schools, State school systems II: 122–126.
Centralized libraries, V: 6–21, 29–41, 44–99, 110–173.
City school systems, statistics, III: 1–77.
Classroom book collections, V: 29–31, 44–54, 152–173.
Commercial schools, I: 2, 7, 15.
Cost per pupil, city school systems, III: 12–16; State school systems, II: 33–39, 78.
Crippled children, special schools and classes, VI: 2, 10–45, 94–104.
Current expenses, city school systems, III: 16–18, 47–77; State school systems, II: 29–32, 90–93, 118–119.

Day schools, city school systems, III: 24–25.
Deaf, residential schools, VI: 4, 109–114, 128–143.
Deaf and blind, residential schools, VI: 111–114.
Deaf and hard-of-hearing, special schools and classes, VI: 2, 10–45, 52–58.
Debt service, city school systems, III: 47–77; State school systems, II: 33.
Deffenbaugh, Walter S., *and* Herlihy, Lester B.: Statistics of city school systems, III: 1–77.
Degree-granting professional schools, I: 3, 6.
Degrees, higher institutions, IV: 17, 27, 37–39, 48–51, 78–81, 88, 106–151; land-grant colleges and universities, IV: 303, 309, 316–319, 336–339; professional schools, IV: 52–53, 82–87, 152–164.
Delicate children, special schools and classes, VI: 2, 10–45, 86–93.
Delinquent children, residential schools, VI: 109–114, 164–179.
Doctors' degrees, number granted, I: 3.
Doll, Edgar A.: Supervision of State institutions for exceptional children, VI: 8.

Elementary and junior high schools, centralized libraries, V: 32–39, 44–79, 110–173.
Elementary and secondary schools, I: 16–17, 30; State school systems, II: 55–58, 70.
Elementary schools, I: 2, 6, 7, 9–10, 15, 18, 32; centralized libraries, V: 32–39, 44–79, 110–173; State school systems, II: 4–5, 101, 108, 125–126. *See also* Kindergarten and elementary schools.
Endowments, I: 35; land-grant colleges, IV: 320–321, 324–325.
Enrollments, changes, I: 7, 9–10; city school systems, III: 2–4, 28–46; higher institutions, I: 26–27; IV: 7, 25, 34, 48–51, 57–73, 106–151; junior colleges, IV: 8; land-grant colleges, IV: 303, 309, 312–313, 333; nurse-training schools, IV: 293; private elementary schools, I: 18; private high schools and academies, I: 22–25; professional schools, IV: 64–69, 152–164; public schools, I: 8; public secondary schools, I: 18–22; regular full-time day schools, I: 4–5; residential schools for exceptional children, VI: 12–13, 109; served by centralized libraries, V: 32–33, 55–63, 110–129; special schools and classes for exceptional children, VI: 6–7, 21–22, 27–28, 46–51, 59–107; State school systems, II: 2–11, 49–51, 57–67, 103–106, 109–110, 112–113, 123–126; summer sessions, I: 28; teacher-training curricula, IV: 70–73.
Epileptics, hospital schools, VI: 151–152, 163.
Exceptional children, residential schools, I: 6; VI: 1–179.
Expenditures, city school systems, III: 26–27, 47–77; Federal, for education, I: 33–35; higher institutions, I: 27–28; IV: 20, 27–28, 32, 41–42, 44, 94–99, 208–251; land-grant colleges and universities, IV: 309, 322–323, 342–343; nurse-training schools, IV: 299; public and private education, I: 31–33; residential schools for exceptional children, VI: 113–121, 128–135, 144–151, 164–172; school libraries, V: 25–27, 42–43, 100–109, 174–191; special schools and classes for exceptional children, VI: 25–26, 46–108; State school systems, II: 29–39, 53, 94–97, 118–121.
Extension and correspondence courses, higher institutions, I: 28.

Faculty, higher institutions, I: 26; IV: 9–11, 38–39, 48–51, 54–56, 106–151; land-grant colleges and universities, IV: 303.
Federal appropriations, land-grant colleges and universities, IV: 309, 326–327.
Federal income tax paid by higher institutions, IV: 31.
Federal land-grant funds, IV: 309, 329, 346–347, 350–351.
Federal nonemergency funds for education, I: 34–35.
Finances, higher institutions, IV: 17–18, 40–43, 46; State school systems, II: 22–29, 101–102.
Fixed charges, State school systems, II: 92–93.
Foster, Emery M.: Statistical summary of education I: 1–39; *and* Lathrop, Edith A.: Statistics of public-school libraries, V: 1–195; *and* Martens, Elise H.: Special schools and classes for exceptional children, VI: 1–179.
Full-time day schools, city school systems, III: 47–77.
Funds and property, land-grant colleges and universities, IV: 324–325.

Gifted children, special schools and classes, VI: 2.
Gifts and grants, higher institutions, IV: 31.
Government schools for Indians, expenditures, I: 32.
Grade distribution, public schools, State school systems, II: 57.
Graduates, high-school and college, I: 12, 14; higher institutions, IV: 37; nurse-training schools, IV: 293; teacher-training institutions, IV: 70–76.
Greenleaf, Walter J.: Land-grant colleges and universities, IV: 303–351.

Handicapped children, residential schools, administration, VI: 7–8.
Herlihy, Lester B., *and* Deffenbaugh, Walter S.; Statistics of city school systems, III: 1–77.
High schools, number, I: 2; State school systems, enrollment, II: 9–11. *See also* Secondary schools.
High schools (public), enrolling more than 5,000, I: 22; number, I: 4.
High schools and academies, enrollment, I: 23–25; expenditures, I: 32.
Higher education, statistics, IV: 1–351.
Higher institutions, enrollment, I: 6, 12–13; expenditures, I: 32; historical summary, I: 26–29; income, I: 30; number, I: 7; statistics, IV: 1–351; teachers, I: 15.
Honorary degrees, IV: 88.
Hospital classes for exceptional children, enrollment, VI: 21–22; teachers, VI: 23–26.
Hospitals for epileptics, residential schools, VI: 151–152, 163.

Income, higher institutions, IV: 19–20; school libraries, V: 22–24, 42–43, 100–109, 174–191; State school systems, II: 85.
Indebtedness, urban and rural schools, State school systems, II: 117.
Indian and Alaskan schools, teachers, I: 15.
Indian schools, expenditures, I: 32.
Interest, urban and rural schools, State school systems, II: 120–121.
Inventories, land-grant colleges and universities, IV: 324–325, 344–345.
Instruction, city school systems, III: 28–46; special schools and classes for exceptional children, VI: 46–104, 108; State school systems, II: 90–91.

Junior colleges, number and enrollment, I: 29; IV: 8.
Junior high schools, served by centralized libraries, V: 32–39, 70–79, 110–173; enrollment, I: 19; State school systems, II: 63–64, 68–69, 75–76, 101, 106, 108.
Junior-senior and undivided high schools, I: 19.
Junior-senior high schools, served by centralized libraries, V: 32–39, 44–69, 80–89, 110–173; State school systems, II: 63–64, 68–69, 75–76, 102, 106–108.

Kelly, Frederick J.; Badger, Henry G.; *and* Greenleaf, Walter J.; Statistics of higher education, IV: 1–351.
Kindergartens, enrollment, I: 6–7; teachers, I: 15.
Kindergartens and elementary schools, State school systems, II: 61–62, 68–69, 75–76, 105–106, 110, 112–113, 122–124.

Land-grant colleges and universities (Greenleaf), IV: 303–351.
Lathrop, Edith A. *and* Foster, Emery M. Statistics of public-school libraries, V: 1–195.
Length of term, city school systems, III: 28–46; nurse-training schools, IV: 294–295; State school systems, II: 14–17, 47–48, 52, 114–115.
Liabilities and payments, State school systems, II: 98–99.
Libraries, centralized, V: 34–35, 64–69, 130–151; public-school, I: 36–37; V: 1–195.

Martens, Elise H., *and* Foster, Emery M.: Special schools and classes for exceptional children, VI: 1–179.
Masters' degrees, number, I: 3.
Men teachers, city school systems, III: 9; State school systems, II: 77.
Mentally deficient children, residential schools, VI: 109–114, 144–151, 153–162; special schools and classes, VI: 2, 10–45, 59–81.
Mentally gifted children, special schools and classes, VI: 10–45, 108.
Morrill Funds, land-grant colleges and universities, IV: 308, 328, 348.

Negro land-grant institutions, enrollment, IV: 313, 333; expenditures, IV: 323, 343; Federal funds, IV: 327, 347; inventories, IV: 325, 345; receipts, IV: 321, 341; staff, IV: 311, 331.
Negroes, State school systems, II: 46–48, 103–108.
Night schools, city school systems, III: 20, 24–25, 47–77; State school systems, II: 48.
Nonrevenue receipts, State school systems, II: 29, 88–89.
Nurse-training schools, I: 2; IV: 293–299.

Outlays, city school systems, III: 47–77.

Parochial schools. *See* Private and parochial schools.
Part-time and continuation schools, city school systems, III: 24–25, 47–77; State school systems, II: 78.
Per capita costs, city school systems, III: 12–16; State school systems, II: 100, 120–121.

Permanent funds, State school systems, II: 82.
Personnel, city school systems, III: 22–25; higher institutions, IV: 46; nurse-training schools, IV: 297–298; special schools and classes for exceptional children, VI: 52–58, 106–108; State school systems, II: 78, 101–102.
Population, I: 38–39; by State, IV: 23–24.
Principals, State school systems, II: 17.
Private and parochial schools, State school systems, II: 122–126.
Private commercial schools, number, I: 2.
Professional schools, I: 3; IV: 6, 82–87, 152–164; teachers, I: 15.
Professional staff, residential schools for mentally deficient, VI: 144–151.
Property, higher institutions, I: 28; IV: 21–22, 43, 45–46, 77, 100–104, 252–289; land-grant colleges and universities, IV: 309.
Public and private residential schools for exceptional children, number, VI: 4.
Public day schools, State school systems, II: 67, 109, 114–115.
Public high schools, number, I: 4.
Public libraries, V: 90–99.
Public-school buildings, State school systems, II: 79–80.
Public-school libraries, I: 36–37; statistics, V: 1–195.
Public schools, enrollment by grade, I: 8; State school systems, expenditures, II: 94–97.
Pupil-teacher ratio, city school systems, III: 10–12; State school systems, II: 19–21, 48, 52.
Pupils, residential schools for exceptional children, VI: 122–127, 136–143; State school systems, II: 57–60.

Receipts, higher institutions, I: 27; IV: 18–21, 26, 40–41, 44, 90–93, 166–205; land-grant colleges and universities, IV: 309, 320–321, 340–341; residential schools for exceptional children, VI: 111–112, 115–121, 128–135, 144–151, 164–172; State school systems, II: 22–29, 84.
Regular and vocational high schools, State school systems, II: 63–64, 68–69, 75–76, 102, 106, 108.
Regular high schools, enrollment, I: 19.
Reorganized high schools, State school systems, II: 63–64, 68–69, 75–76, 106, 108.
Residence instruction, land-grant colleges and universities, IV: 314–315, 334–335.
Resident college enrollments, IV: 12.
Residential schools for exceptional children, I: 2, 6, 30; VI: 4, 7–8, 10–13, 109–179.
Resources and receipts, State school systems, II: 98–99.
Revenue receipts, State school systems, II: 22–28, 83, 86–87.
Rural schools, State school systems, II: 49–54, 112–121.

Salaries, State school systems, II: 21–22, 118–119.
School buildings, city school systems, III: 18–19, 26–27; State school systems, II: 53–54, 79–80, 117.
School debt, State school systems, II: 41–45.
School expenditures, city school systems, III: 19.
School lands, State school systems, II: 82.
School libraries, expenditures, V: 25–27; income, V: 22–24; income and expenditures, V: 42–43, 100–109; number of volumes, V: 90–99, 152–173.
School property, city school systems, III: 26–27; State school systems, II: 39–41, 118–119.
School survival rates, I: 38.
School term, city school systems, III: 6–8; State school systems, II: 14–17, 71–72, 103.
Secondary schools, I: 6–7, 9, 11–12, 15, 18–25; State school systems, II: 61–62, 65–66, 105–106, 110, 112–113, 122–126. *See also* High schools.
Senior high schools, State school systems, II: 63–64, 68–69, 75–76, 102, 106, 108.
Senior or regular high schools, served by centralized libraries, V: 32–39, 44–69, 80–99, 110–173.
Socially maladjusted children, special schools and classes, VI: 2.
Special schools and classes for exceptional children (Foster *and* Martens), VI: 1–179.
Speech-defective children, special schools and classes, VI: 2, 10–45.
Staff, land-grant colleges and universities, IV: 309–311, 330–331.
State institutions for exceptional children (Doll), VI: 8.
State school systems, statistics, II: 1–126.
Statistical summary of education (Foster), I: 1–39.
Statistics of city school systems (Herlihy *and* Deffenbaugh), III: 1–77.
Statistics of higher education (Badger, Kelly, *and* Greenleaf), IV: 1–351.
Statistics of public-school libraries (Foster *and* Lathrop), V: 1–195.
Statistics of State school systems (Blose *and* Alves), II: 1–126.
Students, higher institutions, IV: 11–17, 37–39; professional schools, IV: 52–53.
Summer schools, city school systems, III: 21–22, 24–25, 47–77; higher institutions, I: 28; State school systems, II: 78.
Supervision, city school systems, III: 8–10; special education, VI: 5–8, 16–20; State school systems, II: 17, 73–74.

Teachers, city school systems, III: 8–10; residential schools for exceptional children, VI: 110, 122–127, 136–143; schools and classes for exceptional children, VI: 14–15, 23, 26, 105–107; State school systems, II: 18–21, 75–76, 103, 116, 122, 125–126.
Teachers colleges and normal schools, expenditures, I: 32; financial data, IV: 40–46; historical summary, IV: 37; teachers, I: 15.
Teaching load, urban and rural schools, State school systems, II: 116.
Teaching staff, higher institutions, IV: 37.
Truants, schools and classes, VI: 10–45, 82–85.

Universities, colleges, and professional schools, I: 2; statistics, IV: 1–351.
Urban and rural schools, State school systems, II: 49–54.
Urban schools, State school systems, II: 110, 114–121.

Value of school properties, city school systems, III: 26–27; State school systems, II: 81, 118–119.

Works Progress Administration, expenditures for higher education, IV: 32.

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF EDUCATION
3 6533 00205344